BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08733 571 5

No. 3469.100
1906

BX845
.C5

BOHNE BROS. AND CO.

General Church Supplies

We Make the BEST CASSOCKS in the U. S.

BOYS' SURPLICES 85c.

CASSOCKS
CLOAKS
FERIOLAS
ZIMARAS
SUITS
SHIRTS
COLLARS
RABBIS
Barettas
ALBS
Surplices

Vestments
BANNERS
Altar Laces & Linens
Brass Goods
ALTARS of Wood or Marble
CHURCH & SCHOOL Furniture

BOYS' CASSOCKS $4.00

CANDLES and OIL.

34 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK.

The Largest Establishment of its kind in the U. S.

BOHNE BROS. & CO.

Importers and Manufacturers of Vestments.

34 Barclay St.
NEW YORK.

Communicate with us in reference to

VESTMENTS

IT WILL PAY YOU.

Our Prices are very reasonable, and the goods, we are sure, will in all cases give perfect satisfaction, from the cheapest to the best.

Made up in just the desirable Weight.

Made to Order $6.00 and upwards.

Boys' Cassocks and Surplices.

(PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE)

Mercerized Serge. 8-14, $3.00 16, $3.50 17-18, $4.00

Mercerized Serge Cassocks are made to order and only in Black.

$4.00 Sizes from 7 to 15

A Good CASHMERE Cassock lined all through Skirt and body at an astonishingly low figure.

SPECIAL

Plain Black,	$4 00
" Purple,	4 00
" Red,	4 00
" White or with red Trimmings,	4 75
Purple with Red Trimmings,	4 25

Young Men's Cassocks.

Size 16, - - - -	$4 75
Sizes 17 and 18, - - -	5 50

ALL WOOL SERGE

OUR BEST

Plain Black,	$5 00
" Red,	5 00
" Purple,	5 00
" White,	5 50
Purple with Red Trimmings, -	5 25
Black " " " - -	5 25
White " " " - -	5 50

Young Men's Cassocks.

Size 16, - - - - - -	$6 00
Sizes 17 and 18, - - - - -	7 00

BOYS' SURPLICES

Plain *Surplices*, (Cotta Style) -	$0 85
Large size Cottas, - - -	1 10
Fine Lawn with Tucks and Lace,	1 20
Young Men's Surplices with Tucks and Lace,	1 40
Swiss Mull with Tucks and Lace,	1 50
D'Esprit Net with Lace & Insertion,	2 25
Pure Fine Irish Linen with Tucks and Lace,	1 75
Very fine and rich Surplices made to order,	$2 50 to 5 00

Special Estimates given on Boys' Cassocks when ordered in large quantities. Send for Measure Blanks.

PRIEST'S SURPLICES

REGULAR OR ROMAN STYLE.

Lawn with wide Hem or Tucks,		$2 00 to $2 50
Fine Net with rich Lace,	$3.50	5 00 to 8 00
Very fine Lace Surplice,	- -	6 00 to 10 00
All Silk Lace Surplices, our best seller		15 00
Fine Brussels Lace,	- -	$12 00 to 35 00

ALBS

We use only the best kind of Irish Linen. All Linen Albs, narrow lace, (4 in.) $6.00 to $7.00.

All Lace Skirt, $7.00. $8 50. $10.00. $12.00 $14.00. $15.00. $16.00. $17.00. $20.00. Hand Made Lace, $30.00 to $50.00.

Chalices, Ciboriums, Pyxs and Oil Stocks, Prie dieu, Candelabras, Ostensoriums, Candlesticks, Votive Stands, Side Brackets, Marble Vases, Votive Candles, Incense, Wax Candles, Charcoal, Perfumed Charcoal, Stearic Candles.

BOHNE BROS. & CO., 34 Barclay St. New York.

Sanctuary Lamps, all sizes. Hanging Lamps, $7.00 up. Standing Sanctuary Lamps Holy Water Fonts, Pots and Censors. Crucifixes, Processional Crosses, Torches for Boys, Missal Stands, Baptismal Fonts, etc.

Statuary, Stations of the Cross

Marble and Wooden Altars and Pulpits. Estimates on application.

Prayer Books, Rosaries, Medals.

Romeline

TRADE MARK

WATERPROOF Roman Collars and CUFFS.

Best Imitation of Linen ever made.

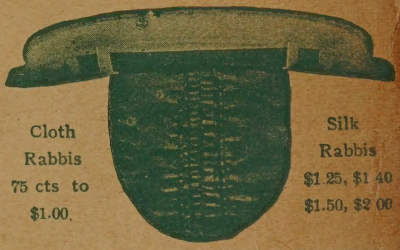
1 in., 1¼, 1½, 1¾ and 2 in. high. $1.10 per ½ doz. $2.20 per doz.

Linen collars with loops in as per diagram below, 1 in., 1¼ in. 1½ in., 1¾ in. and 2 inches wide. **Best quality linen.** $2.50 per doz.

We pay Express on Collars.

We are the largest Manufactur of Roman Collars in this Country

The most practical way to Combine Collar and Rabbi



Cloth Rabbis 75 cts to $1.00.

Silk Rabbis $1.25, $1 40 $1.50, $2 00

WE SUPPLY MISSIONS.

SHIRTS. We are the only manufacturers of Clerical Flannelette Shirts, in fancy, light and dark patterns, cuffs and neck band of good linen. Each, $1.50. **4 for $5.00.** Night Shirts, any length $1.50 each. Father Kneip's linen shirts, $3.00 to $3.50 each. For measure send size of chest, collar size, sleeve length and your height.

Skull Caps

lined with sheep skin all in one piece. Silk, $1.25 Velvet, $1.50

Folding Barettas at the same prices as below.

Always mention the size of hat you wear when ordering.

Our **BARETTAS** are unsurpassed as to workmanship and appearance Prices, Cloth, $2.00 to $2.50, Silk $2.50, $.300, and $4.00, Velvet, $5.00 & $6.00.

BOHNE BROS. & CO., 34 BARCLAY ST. NEW YORK.

CASSOCKS—A perfect fitting Cassock can be secured by merely filling in our Measure blank It is very easy for anyone to take measure by following directions, and very convenient for those living away from the city.

We guarantee a good fit around the neck; the skirts of our Cassocks are cut full and drape nicely

Prices of our Cassocks, all Wool ranging from **$12.00, $15.00, $16.00, $18.00 $25.00 to $30.**

China Silk Cassock, weight 1 lb. $20.00

CLOAKS.—Our Cloaks are known all over the country for being the best fitting and, as to appearance, the most graceful garment.

Only measurements necessary is your **height, weight** and **size of shirt collar.**

Our cloaks are made of all wool material, smooth face cloth, lined with good Farmers Satin & Silk Velvet collar

Our Leaders **$20.00,**

$22.00, $25.00, $30.00, $40.00 & $45.00.

SPECIAL ATTENTION PAID TO ALL MAIL ORDERS.
SEND FOR MEASURE BLANK AND SAMPLES.

shops' and Monsignors' Outfits made according to the rubrics of the Church.

Rev. Jas. L. Meagher, D.D., Pres. Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. J. Donnelly, Sec'y

Christian Press Association Publishing Co.

Publishers, Manufacturers and Importers of

Church Ornaments, Vestments, Banners, Regalia, Statuary and Religious Articles.

Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Vestments, Banners and Regalia imported to order *free of duty* at greatly reduced prices.

A COMPLETE ASSORTMENT OF

Manual of Prayers, Rubricated Edition, by Third Council of Baltimore; Key of Heaven, Daily Companion, Christian Guide, Roman Missal, Pocket Prayer Book, Guardian Angel, etc., always on hand.

BOOKS FOR DEVOTION AND MEDITATION.

Historical, Theological, Controversional, Philosophical, Biographical and Liturgical Works.

THE LATEST EDITIONS OF

Missals, Breviaries, Rituals, etc., Novels and Premium Books. New Testament in Spanish.

CANDLES, SANCTUARY OIL, CHARCOAL, INCENSE, PALMS, ETC.

Send for our Catalogues and Price List of

ABSOLUTELY PURE ALTAR WINES

FROM THE CHRISTIAN PRESS VINEYARDS.

MISSION SUPPLIES A SPECIALTY.

---

26 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK

Telephone 3679 Cortlandt.

Cox Sons & Vining

262 FOURTH AVENUE, Near 21st Street, NEW YORK.

ECCLESIASTICAL TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS

CASSOCKS.

Serge ....$ 8 50 up
Alpaca ... 10 00 up
Russell Cord 9 50 up
Drap d'ete 15.00 up

Our experience enables us to guarantee perfect fitting vestments.

Measure form and samples on request.

BOYS' AND YOUNG MEN'S CASSOCKS.

Italian cloth...$3 00
Any color.
Black wool serge 5 00
Purple, Scarlet and White... 5 50

CINCTURES.

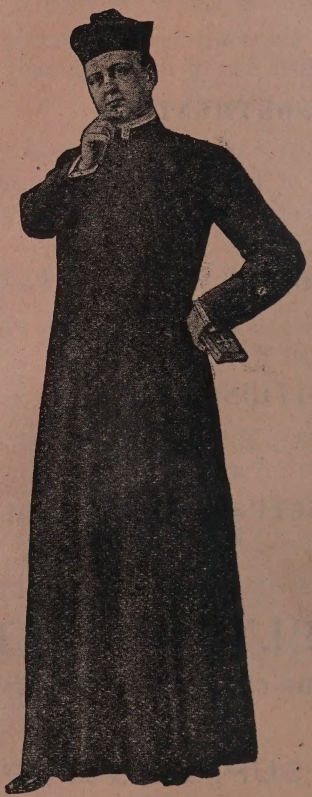
$1.75 and up according to material.

BARETTAS.

Cloth $1 75
Silk .....$2 50 up

SKULL CAPS.

Silk $1 00
Velvet 1.25



CLOTHING.

Made to order.
Sack suits.$20 00 up
Double Breasted Frock suits..$25 up

CLOAKS.

Kersey or Frieze $15 00
Better qualities $18.00, $20.00, $25.00 and up.
Any length.

RABBIS.

Cloth $0 75
Plain silk 1 00
Plaited silk ... 1 25
Velvet stripes.. 1 25
Extra quality silk 1 50

RABBI VEST.

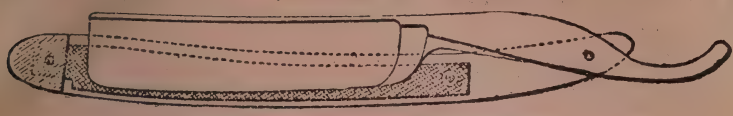
A combination rabbi and vest.
Alpaca.. $1 50 $1 75
Serge... 2 00 2 25

SHIRTS AND COLLARS.

10 per cent. Discount to the Clergy for Cash payment.

FELT PAD

ANTISEPTIC RAZORS



Blade Rests in Rust-Proof Antiseptic Oil.

NO HONING! ALWAYS SHARP!

RUST. It is a well demonstrated fact that moisture is never completely removed by wiping and stropping the razor after use, and resulting RUST dulls the delicate teeth of the edge.

LUXURY. The Felt Pad Antiseptic Razor is RUST PROOF. Anyone can keep it absolutely keen. Only a good strop is required—no honing. It is pronounced a **Luxury** by all who use it.

SOOTHING. The absence of RUST, and the **Antiseptic Oil** on the blade stops all irritation of the skin, and leaves it comfortable and healthy.

EVERY RAZOR { A time saver. / A patience keeper. } **A Smooth Skin Maker.**

Rt. Rev. John Lancaster Spalding endorses the man at our helm, for twenty years well known to the Wholesale Cutlery Trade of the United States, and verbally states that the Felt Pad Antiseptic Razor is the **best he has ever used.**

"I have known Mr. Albert W. Slevin for a number of years, and have every reason to believe him an honorable, honest and trustworthy business man."
Signed, JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, Bishop of Peoria.

No. 70. Full hollow ground, ⅝-inch wide, square point, black rubber handles, finely finished, prepaid with order, **$2.50.**
Fine Kid Leather Case to hold two razors, **$1.25.**

Plainer razors, but equally fine quality, **$2.00** and **$1.50.**
Money refunded if not satisfactory after a 30 days' trial.
Special Discount to Clergymen, 20 per cent.

FELT PAD RAZOR WORKS,

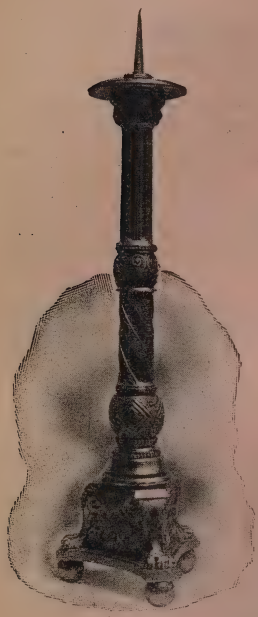
84 Detroit Street, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

THE W. J. FEELEY COMPANY

Gold and Silversmiths, Ecclesiastical Art Metal Workers, Medalists

Represented in Chicago by
THE W. J. FEELEY COMPANY, 6 & 8 Monroe St. **PROVIDENCE, R. I.**

We have one of the best equipped manufacturing plants in the United States devoted exclusively to making Church Ornaments, Altar Vessels and Devotional Wares. We will cheerfully send any article from our stock on approval. You can see just what you are buying. Our catalogue gives interesting points on designs and prices. A copy sent on request.



No. 3435.

No. 3434.

No. 3435.

Height of Crucifix 40 inches, price $100 each. Height of Candlestick 36 inches, price $75 each

Have other very rich models costing $150.00 to $400.00 each, and a much larger variety costing from $5.00 to $25.00.

SANCTUARY RAILS. PULPITS. PRIE DIEU. READING DESKS.

THE WILL & BAUMER CO.,

BLEACHERS and REFINERS of

☆ ☆ ☆ BEESWAX

and MANUFACTURERS of

CHURCH CANDLES,

BAUMER'S HAND CAST, PATENT FINISH,

AND THE CELEBRATED PURISSIMA and ALTAR BRAND

BEESWAX CANDLES.

Acknowledged by all to be the best and in use upon the altars of the Catholic churches throughout the United States.

. . . SAMPLES and PRICES . . .
will be cheerfully sent on application.

THE WILL & BAUMER CO.,

THE CANDLE MANUFACTURERS.

ASK FOR

EMERY'S

WHEN BUYING

STEARIC, CHURCH or FUNERAL

CANDLES

THEY ARE THE BEST

THE EMERY CANDLE CO. CINCINNATI, O U. S. A.

WM. H. HORSTMANN COMPANY,

FIFTH AND CHERRY STREETS, PHILADELPHIA.

459 Broadway, New York.
7 Temple Place, Boston.

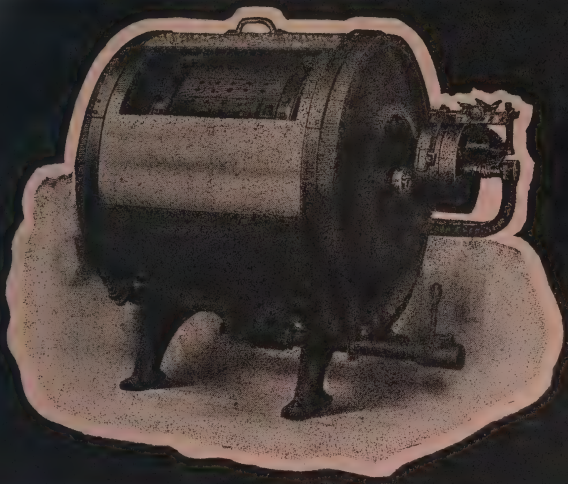
38 Rue Meslay, Paris.
10 Quai de Retz, Lyons.

Manufacturers and Importers of

Regalias, Flags, Banners, Badges, Hats, Caps, Swords, Belts, Etc.

GOLD AND SILVER TINSEL TRIMMINGS, EMBROIDERING BULLIONS AND THREADS, LACES, FRINGES, TASSELS, MOHAIR AND WORSTED BELTINGS, SILK DAMASKS AND LACES, WORSTED, LINEN AND SILK CINCTURES, VEILINGS.

(Send for our Catalogue and Price Lists.)



LAUNDRY MACHINERY
AND APPLIANCES

FOR

INSTITUTIONS, ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, HOTELS AND CUSTOM LAUNDRIES.

ESTIMATES AND DRAWINGS CHEERFULLY FURNISHED.

NELSON & KREUTER CO.,

WICKER PARK STATION CHICAGO, ILL.

RAISING FUNDS

For Your Church and Insuring a Regular

YEARLY INCOME

THE PLAN IN A NUTSHELL

Introduce BENZIGER'S MAGAZINE in your parish, and for every subscription you send us at the regular subscription price of $2.00 we will credit you with one dollar ($1.00). With the amount thus placed to your credit you can purchase any article you need for your church.

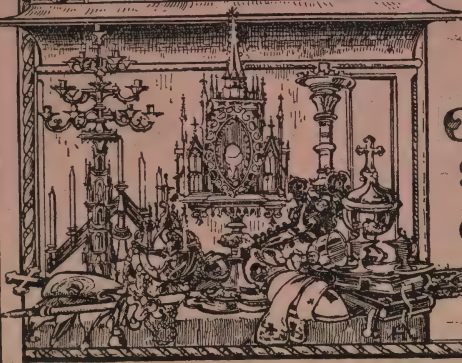
After a year, when the subscriptions have expired, we will furnish you with a list of subscribers for renewal, and for each renewed subscription you send at the regular price, we will credit you again with $1.00. This same arrangement we will continue from year to year, so that you will have an ESTABLISHED FUND with which to furnish your church.

At the same time you are placing the best Catholic literature and artistic religious pictures in the homes of your people.

In case you should not find it possible at present to make use of the above offer, we hope you will nevertheless aid us in introducing the magazine by recommending one of your parishioners to act as an agent.

BENZIGER BROTHERS

New York, 36 & 38 Barclay St. Cincinnati, 343 Main St.
Chicago, 211-213 Madison St.



ESTABLISHED · NEW YORK · 1853 · CINCINNATI · 1860 · CHICAGO · 1887 ·
36-38 BARCLAY ST. 343 MAIN ST. 211-213 MADISON ST.

Benziger Brothers

PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE,
Pontifical Institute of Christian Art,

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS,

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

Church Ornaments, Vestments, Regalia, Statues, Stained Glass, and Religious Articles.

EXCLUSIVE AGENTS FOR THE UNITED STATES FOR THE

CELEBRATED RELIGIOUS STATUES OF FROC-ROBERT, PARIS.

ROYAL BAVARIAN ART INSTITUTE, FOR STAINED GLASS F.X. ZETTLER, MUNICH.

FACTORY OF CHURCH GOODS
DeKalb Ave. & Rockwell Place, BROOKLYN, N.Y.

Herder's Latest Publications.

The Mystic Treasures of the Holy Mass.

By REV. CHAS. COPPENS, S. J. With the Imprimatur of the Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, Archbishop of St. Louis. 12mo. 122 pages. White Silk Cloth, gilt title on front cover and back, gilt top, net $0.50.

. . . The priest will find in Father Coppens' work a burning coal with which to animate his fervor, and the faithful will come into possession of a practical knowledge of the grand external ceremonies of the Mass and of its internal mystic treasures.—Ave Maria, Notre Dame, Ind., Oct. 7, 1905.

Christ, The Preacher.

Sermons for every Sunday of the Ecclesiastical Year. By REV. D. S. PHELAN. With the Imprimatur of the Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, D. D., Archbishop of St. Louis. 8vo. VI. 566 pages. Silk Cloth, gilt title on front cover and on back, net $2.00.

. . . There is no stiffness in these sermons; the style is easy and natural, and simplicity and spirituality more than learning run through them all. . . . Western Watchman, St. Louis, Oct. 1, 1905.

The Light of Faith.

A Defense in Brief, of Fundamental Christian Truths. By FRANK McGLOIN. With the Imprimatur of the Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, Archbishop of St. Louis. 8vo. 285 pages. Silk Coth, gilt title on front cover and back, net $1.00.

. . . One of the few books of general Christian application which deserve to rank with Father Lambert's famous "Notes on Ingersoll."—The Pilot, Boston, Oct. 7, 1905.

Comparative Studies in the Psychology of Ants and Higher Animals.

By ERIC WASMANN, S. J. Authorized English version of the second German edition. Enlarged and revised by the author. 8vo. X 200 pages. With illustrations. Silk Cloth, gilt title on front cover and on back, net $1.00.

. . . In this scholarly book the author, who is one of the greatest living biologists, has extensively utilized the numerous observations of modern scientists illustrating the relations between the psychic life of ants and of higher animals and of men, in addition to his own. He lucidly discusses the question whether the "missing link" with which modern evolutionists hope to bridge over the chasm between the instinct of animals and the soul of man is to be looked for in ants or in the higher vertebrates, or whether it exists at all.—The Pittsburg Observer, Nov. 9, 1905.

The Catechist in the Infant School

and in the Nursery. By REV. LAMBERT NOLLE, O. S. B. With the approbation of His Eminence the Cardinal Primate of Armagh, His Grace the Archbishop of Westminster, and their Lordships the Bishops of Birmingham, Hexham and Newcastle and Salford. 8vo. XIV. 109 pages. Silk Cloth, title in white ink on front cover, net $0.60.

. . . It is a guide, a counsellor, and a friend to the catechist of the very young children, and is full of valuable hints about how to hold their flighty little minds. . . . The Messenger of the S. Heart, New York, June, 1905.

The Catholic's Manual.

A Prayerbook with Instructions, Advice and Devotions for the Catholic Laity. By TILMANN PESCH, S. J. With the Imprimatur of the Most Rev. Archbishop of Freiburg. With a Frontispiece. 32mo. 24 and 708 pages.

No. 34 —Cloth, red edges.....Retail $0.90; postpaid
No. 17a—French Morocco, gilt edges.....Retail 1.25; postpaid
No. 429 —English Roan, gilt edges.....Retail 1.50; postpaid
No. 173k—German Calf, red under gold edges.....Retail 2.25; postpaid

. . . Father Pesch's Manual is one to which we can give unqualified praise. It is complete, it is solid in tone, it is admirable in its suggestions, and it breathes, above all, a manly spirit of devotion, which is very refreshing in these days when the vigorous and the strenuous appeal so strongly to everyone. It is a prayer-book for men. . . . Donahoe's Magazine, December, 1904.

B. HERDER, 17 SOUTH BROADWAY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

For Sale by all Catholic Booksellers.

ESTABLISHED 1826.

P. J. KENEDY & SONS

PUBLISHERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE

Publishers, Booksellers and Importers of Religious Articles

MISSION GOODS SUPPLIED

We send everything that you want and everything the people want. Our goods are strictly first-class and perfectly new; the selection is complete and the retail prices are moderate.

Send for our terms and a list of goods we supply.
Correspondence solicited.

LIBRARY BOOKS

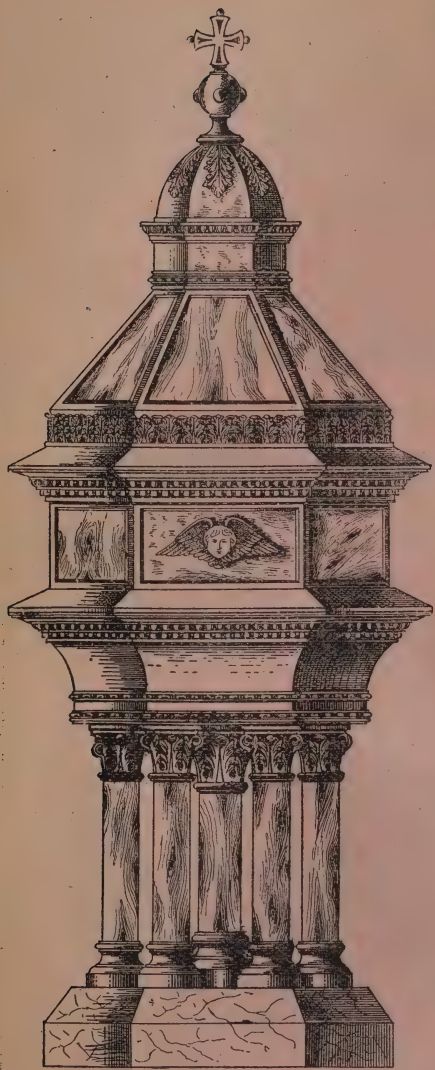
We claim that we can supply all books used in a Catholic Library (miscellaneous as well as Catholic) at lower prices than any other bookseller. When about to order, send us a list of the books you want and we will submit our Rock Bottom Estimate, which seldom fails to secure the order.

Complete catalogue free on application.

P. J. KENEDY & SONS

Publishers to the Holy Apostolic See

3 & 5 Barclay St. NEW YORK



We have a large establishment for the manufacture of

METAL CHURCH ORNAMENTS

only, such as

Monstrances,
Chalices,
Ciboriums,
Censers,
Lamps,
Candlesticks, Etc.

IT IS OUR AIM TO MAKE GOOD, SUBSTANTIAL ARTICLES.

Designs for Special Occasions Submitted on Application.

Repairing, Regilding, and Revarnishing done at Reasonable Rates.

THE ANDREW MESSMER CO.,

CINCINNATI, O.

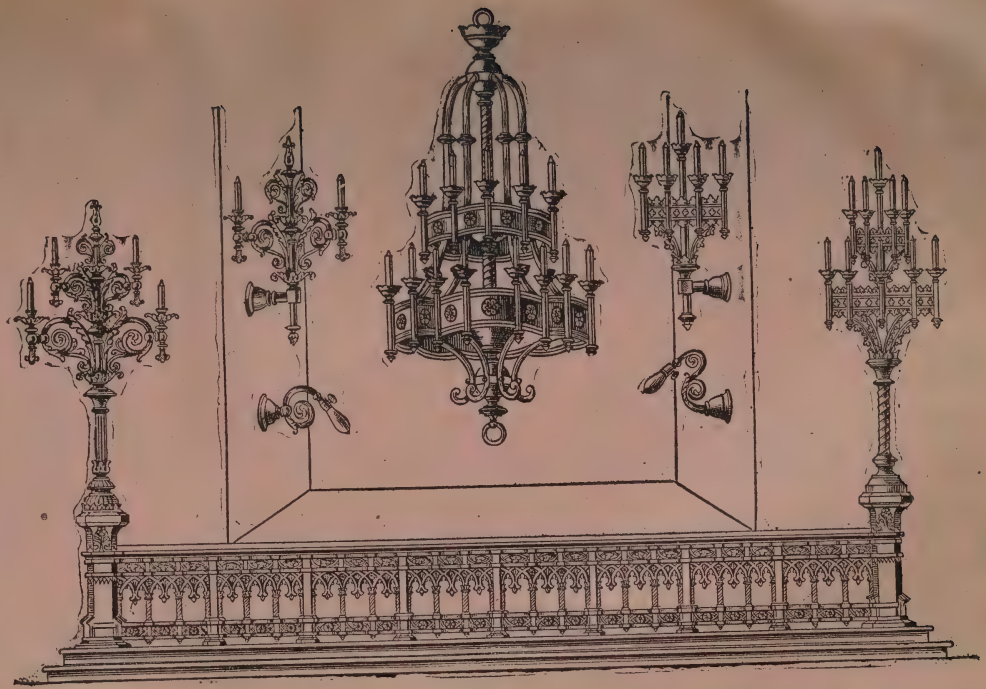
If you build a new church or renovate same, and you need

Pulpits,
Prie Dieus,
Altar Railings,
Chandeliers,
Brackets,
Candelabras,

for Candles, Gas or Electric Lights, Baptismal Fonts, Etc.,

Address to the

DESIGNERS and MANUFACTURERS,



The ANDREW MESSMER CO., - CINCINNATI, O.

Patterson Street, between Harrison and Bank Streets

We will Submit you Drawings and Specifications for Selection on Demand.

J. SCHAEFER

Catholic Publisher

9 BARCLAY ST. : NEW YORK.

Imports all the famous books of the **Rt. Rev. Mgr. Kneipp** and all articles pertaining to

MGR. KNEIPP'S WATER CURE

and recommended by him.

KNEIPP BOOKS:

"My Water Cure," "Thus Shalt Thou Live," "My Will," "Codicil to My Will," etc.

Edited in fine cloth binding with gold stamp on cover, price of each **$1.50.** Cheap editions in paper cover, each **50c.** In stiff covers, **75c.**

Novität. Das grosse Kneippbuch. Prachtband. Preis $4.00. Ein Volksbuch für Gesunde und Kranke. Großer Oktav-Band, 1314 Seiten Text, reich illustrirt; außerdem 20 Pflanzentafeln in Buntdruck und eine zusammenlegbare, colorirte Tafel, das Innere des menschlichen Körpers darstellend. Dieses Buch enthält die Kneipp'sche Lehre, vollständig in übersichtliger Anordnung, sodaß selbst das scheinbar Unbedeutende an seinem richtigen Platze steht und leicht zu finden ist. Deßhalb ist die Anschaffung dieses Buches auch solchen Personen zu empfehlen, die bereits im Besitze Kneipp'scher Werke sind.

ARTICLES PERTAINING TO THE KNEIPP CURE:

Linen for Underwear and Water Applications, Linen Socks, Unexcelled Malt Coffee, Strength-giving Food, Entire Wheat Flour, Honey, Honey Wine, Tropon, Dr. Lahmann's Cocoa and Vegetable Milk, Whole Wheat Zwieback, Herbs, Powders, Oils, Tinctures, and other Remedies recommended by Mgr. Kneipp. Bath Tubs, Family Remedy Case, etc.

Schaefer's Mead or Honey Wine A Health Restoring Palatable Beverage. 40c per qt. bottle; $4 per doz. Price subject to change.

J. SCHAEFER'S MALT COFFEE

For Daily Use.

Pure Malt Coffee is a most wholesome beverage and can be recommended particularly to children, to nervous, chlorotic, sickly people and such that are troubled by a weak stomach.

Sample package, with directions, postpaid 15 cents.

☞ Prices for larger quantities will be quoted on application; the prices are subject to change, like those of barley and malt.

"SILVANIA TEA"

For Breakfast and Supper.

(Prepared according to Mgr. Kneipp's Directions.)

REFRESHING, BLOOD PURIFYING, HEALTH PRESERVING.

Unexcelled for Daily Use in Institutions and Households.

Price per ½ lb. package.....15c
Price per 1 lb. package.....50c
Postage or Expressage Extra.
(According to harvest these prices are subject to change.)

For 10c a small sample package will be sent by mail.

New Illustrated Kneipp Catalogue in English, German, French and other Information gratis on Application.

JOSEPH SCHAEFER'S

RELIGIOUS AND CHURCH GOODS DEPARTMENT, MAGAZINES AND OTHER PUBLICATIONS.

Schaefer's Sanctus Lanterns.

Prayer Books, Books for Spiritual Reading, Tracts, Leaflets, Pictures.

Books imported to order.

All kinds of Church Ornaments and Religious Articles kept in Stock or procured at Standard Prices, such as:

Crucifixes, Medals, Rosaries, Statues, Scapular Prints, Scapulars, Incense, Sanctuary Oil, Vestments, Banners, Candlesticks, Candles, etc.

Sanctus and Procession Torches for Church Use.

Missions supplied at liberal rates and with a large variety of goods. Estimates for Church Decorations by an Expert Artist. Orders for Printing or Bookbinding will receive prompt and careful Attention. Catalogues will be promptly sent to Applicants.

"THE CHRISTIAN MOTHER"

"Die Christliche Mutter."

Women's Monthly Magazines devoted to the improvement of home education. Endorsed by His Grace, Archbishop Farley, and many Bishops and Priests. Official organs of the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers.

English edition, 32 pages reading matter per month, with illustrations. $1.00 a year in advance. German edition, 16 pages reading matter per month, with illustrations. 50c a year in advance.

Sample Copies will be mailed free on application.

LOCAL AGENTS wanted with good references.

His Holiness Pope Pius X. Sends His Apostolic Benediction to "THE CHRISTIAN MOTHER" and Its Readers.

Rome, July 27, 1904.

To the Most Rev. John M. Farley, D. D., Archbishop of New York.

MOST REVEREND ARCHBISHOP: It is a pleasure for me to communicate to your Grace the particular satisfaction with which the Holy Father has received from Mr. Joseph Schaefer a volume of the magazine published by him in your archdiocese under the title of "The Christian Mother." It is, indeed, a source of consolation to His Holiness to know that the magazine is conducted on strictly Catholic principles, and that it has therefore met with the approval of the diocesan authorities. The Holy Father earnestly trusts that its patronage will constantly increase and as a pledge of his good will in its behalf cordially imparts to its director and to all its devout readers the Apostolic Benediction.

In communicating this to your Grace, I beg to remain, with sentiments of the highest esteem, Most Rev. and Dear Sir,

Your servant in Christ,
R. CARD. MERRY DEL VAL.

JOSEPH SCHAEFER, Publisher, 9 Barclay St., New York,

IMPORTER OF RELIGIOUS ARTICLES AND CHURCH ORNAMENTS.

FREDERICK PUSTET & CO.

THE OLD RELIABLE PUBLISHING
AND CHURCH GOODS HOUSE.

For more than thirty years the publishers of the Official Plain Chant Books and Editio Typica of Missals, Breviaries, etc., beg to announce the appearance of the Official Vatican Edition of the

KYRIALE

seu Ordinarium Missae juxta editionem Vaticanam.

A SS. PP. PIO EX VULGATAM.

Octavo, Square Notes, 86 pages, black print, cloth binding, red edges. The same also in red and black print. Gotten out in their usual excellent style.

The edition in Round Notes on five lines is in course of preparation, as also an

ORGAN ACCOMPANIMENT
TO THE KYRIALE.

By Dr. F. X. Mathias, Organist at the Cathedral at Strassburg.

Orders are respectfully solicited.

ESTABLISHED:

Ratisbon, 1826. Rome, 1899. New York, 1865. Cincinnati, 1867.

* 2460.110 1916

THE BISHOP'S THRONE

(PORTABLE)

Designed by

GEO. A. FERN & SON

DESIGNERS AND DECORATORS

410-412 Main St.
CINCINNATI, OHIO

PRICE $50.

OUR SPECIALTY.

It is to design and make such special articles as are required by the "Ceremonial," but not furnished by the regular church goods trade, such as our Bishop's Portable Throne and other sanctuary and sacristy furniture and hangings, Repositories, Antipendiums, Draperies, and the like. We are experts, also, in preparing and decorating edifices for all festal occasions, saving pastors and people *worry, work, and money.*

Our Bishop's Portable Throne is our latest unique specialty. It stands 9 feet 6 inches high. Frame is gold-lacquered brass tubing, 1¼ inch diameter, each post in 3 pieces and socket-jointed for strength and durability. Draperies are rich plush, embellished with heavy gold-work. Platform is 4 feet 6 by 3 feet 6 inches, serving as strong packing case for superstructure. The Bishops praise it. Circulars on application.

GEO. A FERN & SON.

St. Josaphat R. C. Church, Milwaukee, Wis.

E. Brielmaier & Sons Co.

ARCHITECTS

MILWAUKEE **NEW YORK**

Plans and specifications furnished for Churches, Schools and Religious Institutions

Write for our latest book on Church Architecture. Sent free of charge

Address all correspondence to University Building, Milwaukee, Wis.

St. Lawrence R. C. Church,
Milwaukee, Wis.

St. Stanislaus Kostka R. C.
Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Josephinum Church Furniture Co.,

Merritt Street.
Take Parson Avenue Car.

SOUTH OLUMBUS, OHIO.

We Manufacture Altars, Pews, Pulpits, Railings, Sanctuary Chairs, Settees, Prie-Dieus, Statuary, Pedestals, Brackets, Frames.

We Manufacture Shrines, Tabernacles, Confessionals, Baptismal Fonts, Thrones, Choir Stalls, Vestment Presses, and Specialties in Church Furniture.

....FINE ALTAR BUILDING....

We guarantee all of our work to be positively the best in all points of design, material, workmanship and finish, obtainable anywhere at equal prices.

Special Designs cheerfully furnished free of charge.

J. MORGAN & SONS

ESTABLISHED 1849

Stained Glass

OFFCE
AND
SHOW ROOMS
32 E. 9th ST.
NEW YORK

STUDIOS
17 UNION AVE.,
BROOKLYN,
N. Y.

FIGURE WINDOWS, BIBLICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS,
SYMBOLIC AND ORNAMENTAL WINDOWS,
SIMPLE LEADED WINDOWS.

We have a corps of the best artists engaged in producing the most devotional and artistic windows for the embellishment of churches, and in their construction use the exquisite antique glass. They are practically indestructible and will not fade.

We are prepared to make suggestions and offer sketches with estimates on demand.

NO DRUG HABIT—NO HEART EFFECT

Antikamnia Tablets

OPPOSED TO PAIN.

Fac-simile

THE AMERICAN PAIN-RELIEVER

Fac-simile

FOR PAIN AND FEVER

ALL HEADACHES, ALL NEURALGIAS AND WOMEN'S ILLS

The name itself suggests what Antikamnia Tablets are, and what their remedial characteristics are:—Anti (Greek *Αντί*), Opposed to—and Kamnia Greek (*Καμνος*), Pain—thus we have the word "ANTIKAMNIA" which means "OPPOSED TO PAIN," a remedy to relieve pain and suffering. The genuine "Antikamnia Tablets" always bear the AK monogram and are, on account of their convenience and accuracy, recognized as the most approved form for taking this remedy.—*The Journal of Medicine.*

PRESCRIPTIONS FOR READY REFERENCE

Showing Uses for Antikamnia Tablets

ANY PAIN (No matter where)
Dose:—Two tablets every three hours.

COLD-IN-THE-HEAD
Dose:—Two every three hours.

DISSIPATION—(To relieve after-effects)
Dose:—One every two hours.

FACIAL NEURALGIA
Dose:—One every half hour until four are taken.

FEVER—(Feverish Conditions)
Dose:—One every two hours

HEADACHE—(Dyspepsia or Indigestion)
Dose:—Two, and repeat in three hours.

HEADACHE—(Menstrual)
Dose:—Two, and repeat in three hours.

HEADACHE—(Nervous or Daily)
Dose:—Two. Repeat in two hours.

HEAT EFFECTS—(Dizziness or Sun Pains)
Dose:—One or two every three hours. Ice water applications.

HICCOUGH AND SOUR STOMACH
Dose:—One dissolved upon the tongue. Repeat every hour if needed.

LIGHT ON PAIN

PRESCRIPTIONS FOR READY REFERENCE

Showing Uses for Antikamnia Tablets

NERVOUSNESS—(Overwork or Excesses)
Dose:—One tablet every two or three hours and at bedtime.

NEURALGIA—(All kinds)
Dose:—One every two or three hours.

RHEUMATIC PAIN—(General)
Dose:—One or two every three hours.

SEA AND CAR SICKNESS
Dose:—One or two tablets every three hours. Fresh air.

SHOPPER'S OR SIGHTSEER'S HEADACHE
Dose:—Two every three hours.

SUMMER-COLDS—(Coryza)
Dose:—Two tablets every three hours.

TOOTHACHE—(Pain about the Teeth)
Dose:—Two every three hours.

VOMITING—(Pregnancy or Indigestion)
Dose:—One or two every three hours

WOMEN'S PAINS
Dose:—Two tablets every three hours.

WORRY—(Nervousness; "The Blues")
Dose:—One or two every three hours

For Information, Samples and Literature (Light on Pain), address

THE ANTIKAMNIA CHEMICAL COMPANY St. Louis, U.S.A.

For all Coughs, tickling or deep-seated, no matter how severe, also for Bronchial and Laryngeal Affections, we recommend "Antikamnia & Codeine Tablets," Monogrammed AK

TO BE HAD FROM ALL DRUGGISTS

CATALOGUE FREE

Picnic Goods

TOYS, NOVELTIES AND STATIONERY

FOR

Picnics, Fish Ponds, Fairs, Festivals, Etc.

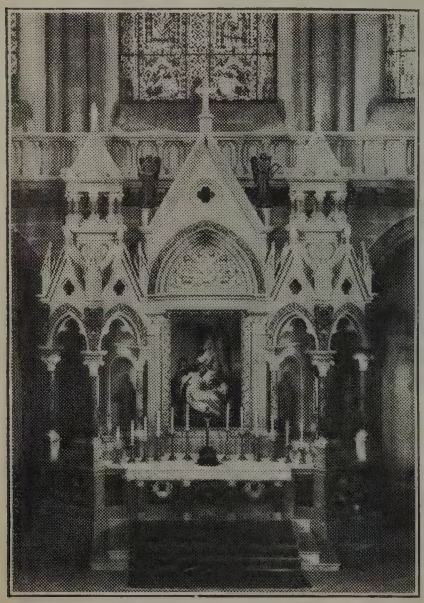
FLAGS, LANTERNS, DECORATION GOODS

Wholesale Prices to the Clergy and Religious Organizations.

Fabricius Toy & Notion Co.

907-909 N. Broadway, ST. LOUIS, MO.

ESTABLISHED MAY 21, 1858.



Albers & Son,

GLENCOE, MINN.

Manufacturers of

ALTARS

and all kinds of Church Furniture.

Drawings and Prices Furnished on Application.

Hausfeld & Huennekens,

MANUFACTURERS OF HIGH GRADE CIGARS.

Direct from the Manufacturer to the Consumer.

Kindly read this "ad" carefully and note the following prices, which we offer to the Clergy:

The popular H. & H.—Private stock. A large 4¾-inch Perfecto shape, warranted finest selected Havana and genuine Havana wrapper. Regular price $90.00 per M. Special price to clergy:

$8.00 per hundred. **$4.00** per fifty.

Stone Plover—Clear Havana, 4-inch, finest select Havana and genuine Havana wrapper. Regular price $75.00 per M. Special to clergy:

$7.00 per hundred. **$3.50** per fifty.

Stone Plover—Club House, 4¾-inch, finest select Havana filled and genuine Sumatra wrapper. Sold regularly at $75.00 per M. Special to clergy:

$7.00 per hundred. **$3.50** per fifty.

Sunny Castle—Bouquet size, large, 4½-inch, finest Havana filled and Sumatra wrapper. Sold regularly at $68.00 per M. Special to clergy:

$6.50 per hundred. **$3.25** per fifty.

Sir Lennox—Bouquet size, very heavy, 4¼-inch, finest Havana filled and Sumatra wrapper. $65.00 per M. Special:

$6.00 per hundred. **$3.00** per fifty.

Note: These goods strictly hand-made and finest workmanship.

FAC SIMILE

STONE PLOVER.

Sunny Castle—Domestic Havana, Panetella shape, 5-inch, filled with finest domestic Havana and genuine Sumatra wrapper, the usual three for a quarter. Special to clergy:

$4.00 per hundred. **$2.00** per fifty.

This same cigar can be had Perfecto shape, 4½-inch, at the same price.

Sunny Castle—Conchas, 4-inch, finest domestic filler and genuine Sumatra wrapper. Special to clergy:

$3.50 per hundred. **$1.75** per fifty.

John Richard Green—Large, 4½-inch, finest domestic filler and Sumatra wrapper. Special to clergy:

$3.50 per hundred. **$1.75** per fifty.

Terms strictly C. O. D. Express prepaid on all orders of 100 cigars or more, and where goods are not entirely satisfactory money refunded or cigars exchanged.

References: Milwaukee German-American Bank, R. G. Dun or Bradstreet's Agency.

Address all communications to mail Order Department.

HAUSFELD & HUENNEKENS,

296 Fourth Avenue. MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

E. Hackner.

1881 – 1906.

DESIGNER AND MANUFACTURER OF

STATUARY, ALTARS

AND HIGH GRADE CHURCH

FURNITURE

1235 FERRY ST.,

LA CROSSE,

WIS.

References of especially fine specimens of our work:

Four marble altars, with inlaid mosaic work for the new beautiful St. Rosa Convent Chapel, La Crosse, Wis.

Marble altar, St. John Baptist, Green Bay, Wis.

St. Agnes Convent Chapel, Fond du Lac, Wis.

Three altars, inclusive marble work, for St. Ambrose, Des Moines, Ia.

Three altars, inclusive marble table, for Jacksonville, Ill.

Beautiful wood carved altars and stations of St. Joseph's Cathedral, La Crosse.

St. Boniface Church, Melrose, Minn.

Seven Dolores Congregation, Albany, Minn.

Sleepy Eye and New Ulm, Minn., Churches.

The 5 altars and railing, inclusive statuary carved, for St. Michael's Church, Cleveland Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Main altar and stalls for St Stanislaus Church, Chicago, Ill.

Main altar of St. Augustine, Kalamazoo, Mich.

St. Ann's Shrine, New Orleans.

Holy Name Congregation, Sheboygan, Wis., main altar and statuary.

Holy Trinity, St. Peter & Paul's and St. Joseph Convent, Milwaukee, Wis., etc.

New Vienna, Petersburg, Ia., and many others.

One of several windows in St. Peter's Church, Niles Center, Chicago. — Rev. B. J. Schuette.

THE MUNICH STUDIO

211 East Madison Street, CHICAGO.

STAINED GLASS

FIGURE AND GRISAILLE WINDOWS

MUNICH ARTISTS.
MUNICH GLASS.
AMERICAN MECHANICS.

To Make Good Work Rather than Cheap is Our Aim.

Estimates, Photos and Designs Submitted Gratis.

Niles Chester, Chicago.

The Munich Studio.

Gentlemen: The figure windows you put in my church are most satisfactory. A number of my friends witn decided prejudice in favor of European windows admit that your work is equal and, from point of color treatment, superior.

I shall be pleased to recommend your firm to any priest seeking information.

REV. B. J. SCHUETTE.

Ft. Wayne, Ind.

The Munich Studio.

Gentlemen: The stained glass figure windows you made for me are now in place. The work is most beautifully executed and reflects great credit upon you. I appreciate the artistic ability to make in glass figures so life-like, effective and beautiful, and wish to convey to you my appreciation of your efforts.

VERY REV. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V. G.

INNSBRUCK VIENNA

Tyrolese Art Glass Co.

(Neuhauser, Dr. Jele & Co.)

THEODORE ROSE
Resident Manager

ESTABLISHED 1861

Highest Diplomas and Medals awarded.

Estimates and Colored Designs upon request, without cost.

Memorial Windows and Mosaics

Windows furnished to more than 1700 Churches in all parts of the globe

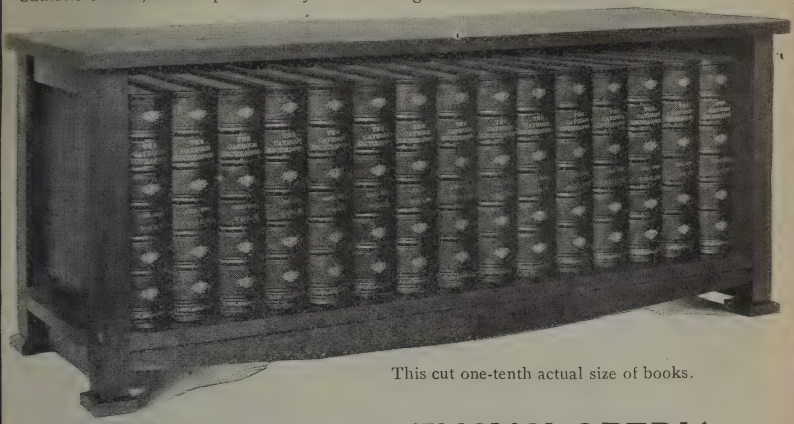
53 Barclay Street :: New York

Room 42, Entrance 25 W. Broadway. Tel. 2664 Cortlandt

J. Card. Gibbons, Baltimore
"The need of such a work has long been recognized."

The Apostolic Delegate, Washington, D. C.
"The object which you have in view, of presenting to Catholic and non-Catholic readers in a concise form, authentic statements and accurate information about all important subjects connected with the organization, teaching and development of the Catholic Church, is most praiseworthy and deserving of our commendation."

Abp. Farley, New York
"The work is planned on the broadest possible lines."



This cut one-tenth actual size of books.

THE CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA

In 15 volumes, ½ mor., 8vo, 12,000 pages, 15,000,000 words, 2,000 illustrations and maps.

EDITORS

Chas. G. Herbermann, LL.D., *Editor-in-Chief*
Edw. A. Pace, D.D. John J. Wynne, S.J.
Thos. J. Shahan, D.D.
Condé B. Pallen, LL.D., *Managing Editor*

Abp. Bégin, Quebec
"You are assured of the coöperation of men eminent for their learning and perfect orthodoxy; this is the first essential in producing a work treating of the Science of Religion and Christian Apologetics, a work where all can find a clear and exact statement of the doctrines, practices, organization, and history of the Roman Catholic Church."

The Apostolic Delegate of Canada
"The greatest enemy of the Catholic Church is ignorance of her doctrines and her practices. The better Catholicism is known, the more it is appreciated and esteemed. Assuredly one of the means to attain that end is a Catholic Encyclopedia. . . . This work, then, has my full sympathy. The men at the head of the enterprise, some of whom I know personally, give me the assurance that the work will be completely successful and that it will do honor to Catholic scholarship. I feel confident that it will be productive of great good."

DEPARTMENTS

Art
Philosophy
Science
Apologetics
Biography
Church History
Education
Liturgy
Archæology
The Saints
Civil History
Literature
Patrology
Scripture
Theology
Canon Law
and
20 other Departments

A CATHOLIC Encyclopedia in English is an imperative need of our time. In the past century the church has grown both extensively and intensively among English-speaking peoples. Their interests demand that they should have the means of informing themselves about this vast institution, which, whether they are Catholics or not, affects their fortunes and their destiny.

The Catholic scholars of all Christendom are helping the editors in its compilation.

Write now to the publishers for full information and illustrated specimen-book about the SPECIAL ADVANCE PRICE prior to the publication of Volume I (now in press).

ROBERT APPLETON COMPANY
Publishers
1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK CITY

MEDITERRANEAN ROUTE NEW YORK TO ROME

BY THE EXPRESS STEAMERS OF THE **North German Lloyd S.S. Co.** SAILING SATURDAYS FROM

NEW YORK via GIBRALTAR to NAPLES and GENOA.

This service is maintained by the well-known modern steamships

KOENIG ALBERT (twin screw) 10,643 tons. KOENIGIN LUISE (twin screw) 10,717 tons. PRINCESS IRENE (twin screw) 10,881 tons. BARBAROSSA, 10,915 tons.

These steamers cross the Atlantic to the south of the track of Northern European ports, and therefore follow a course comparatively free from fogs and storms, offer to travelers destined for *Rome* and other points in *Italy* the most direct, easiest and comfortable route. Passengers going to Italy by this route avoid the disagreeable journey by train in sleeping cars from a Northern point in England or France to Italy.

The steamers of the NORTH GERMAN LLOYD employed in the Mediterranean service are equal to the North Atlantic service of this Company in every particular and the well-known comforts of an excellent cuisine, a faultless room and table service, efficient management combined with safety and speed which are found in the steamships of the NORTH GERMAN LLOYD on their lines all over the world render this particular service between NEW YORK and the MEDITERRANEAN a most enjoyable vacation trip. For particulars apply to

OELRICHS & CO., 5 Broadway, New York, N. Y., or

H. CLAUSSENIUS & CO., 90 and 92 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
ROBERT CAPELLE, 140 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Cal.
C. THEO. GUETHING, 83 State St., Boston, Mass.
LOUIS H. MEYER, 45 South Third St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Peter Theis' Sons

636-644 First Avenue **New York City**

All Branches of

Ecclesiastical

and

INTERIOR MARBLE, ONYX

and

STONE WORK

SPECIMENS OF OUR WORK CAN BE SEEN IN

Cathedral, New York City, N. Y.
Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y.
Cathedral, Chicago, Ill.
Cathedral, Hartford, Conn.
Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
Cathedral, Philadelphia, Pa.
Cathedral, Little Rock, Ark.
St. Gabriels Church, New York City, N. Y.
St. Francis Xavier's, New York City, N. Y.
St. Leo Church, New York City, N. Y.
Immaculate Conception, New York City, N.Y.
St. Mary's College, North East, Pa.
St. Boniface, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Mary's, Binghampton, N. Y.
St. Mary's, Little Falls, N. Y.
St. Francis de Sales' Asylum, Rock Castle, Va.
St. Michael's Passionist Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
St. Paul's Passionist Monastery, Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Joseph's Monastery, Baltimore, Md.
St. Michael's, Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Vincent Ferrer, New York City, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Hunts Point, N. Y.
St. Alphonsus, New York City, N. Y.
St. Francis Xavier's, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ursuline Sisters' Chapel, Brown County, O.
St. John's, Stamford, Conn.
Sacred Heart Church, Wilmington, Del.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Mo.
Sacred Heart Society, Cardenas, Cuba.
St. Mary's Church, Utica, N. Y.
St. Alphonsus, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Mary's, New Britain, Conn.
Jenkins' Memorial Church, Baltimore, Md.
Female Orphan Asylum, New York City, N.Y.
St. Mary's Church, Bayonne, N. J.
St. Louis Church, Tampa, Fla.
Church of the Assumption, B. V. M., Morristown, N. J.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati, Ohio.
St. Boniface's Church, Williamsport, Pa.
Male Orphan Asylum, New York City, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Deal Beach, N. J.
St. Mary's Church, Gloucester City, N. J.
And many others.

Mason & Hamlin

ORGANS

THE STANDARD OF THE WORLD

Style 4405

Five Octaves, F Scale, Fourteen stops, having Seven Sets of Reeds of Two and One-Half Octaves Each, and One Set of One Octave.

BASS—Eolian Harp, Viola, Viola Dolce, Diapason, Diapason Dolce, Sub-Bass.

TREBLE—Flute, Melodia, Melodia Dolce, Seraphone, Voix Celeste.

THROUGHOUT—Vox Humana, Full Organ (Knee Stop), Knee Swell, Octave Coupler.

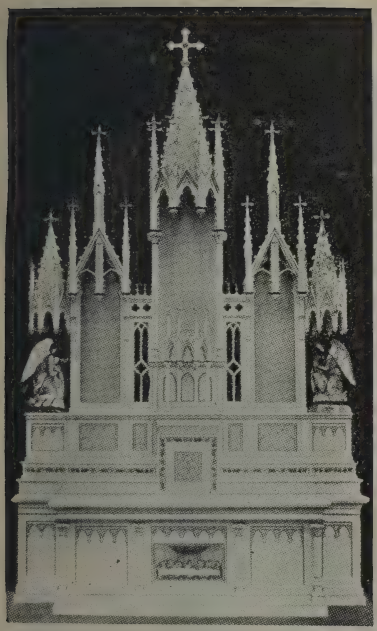
This style contains some beautiful solo stops, with the delicate Eolian Harp, and furnishes a remarkable instrument at a very reasonable price It has great volume of tone in the full organ, and is capable of the most charming effects.

Send for illustrated catalogue describing over sixty styles of organs at prices from **$27.00** to **$900.**

Mason & Hamlin Co.

492 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass. 139 Fifth Avenue, New York

Wabash Avenue and Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.



D. M. WITMER

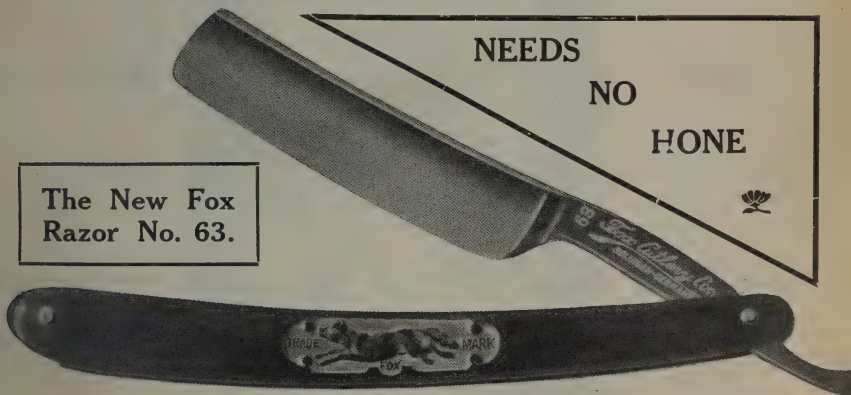
Manufacturer of

Church Furniture

Pews and Altars
Confessionals
Vestment Cases
Altar Rails
Prie Dieus and Fonts and
Agent for
Flexifold Coiling Doors

Office 420-22-24 Kasota Bldg.

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.



Hand hammered and hand ground. You get a SHAVE and not a SCRAPE. IT COMES READY TO SHAVE. Sent express paid for your remittance of $2.50. YOUR MONEY BACK any time the razor don't suit you.
In ordering state if you want narrow, medium or wide blade.

It comes ready to shave

Fox Cutlery Co

55-59 15th St.,
MILWAUKEE
WIS.

JOSEPH SIBBEL, Studio: 214 East 26th St., NEW YORK. SCULPTOR.

STATUES,

GROUPS,

STATIONS,

ALTARS.

MARBLE,

STONE,

BRONZE,

COMPOSITION.

Copyright 1905, Jos. Sibbel.

SOUL RISING FROM PURGATORY.

One of the Statues of the All Souls' Altar, executed in marble for the new St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburg, Pa.

THE
Edward J. Knapp Candle Co.

SYRACUSE, N. Y., U. S. A.

MANUFACTURERS OF

High Grade Beeswax and Stearic Acid

CANDLES

For Altar and Church Use; Hand Made and Moulded; All Styles and Sizes.

SANCTUARY SUPPLIES

Importers and exclusive distributors for U. S. and Canada of the renowned Lumen de Lumine triple refined Sanctuary Oil; the product Par Excellence of the refiners art. Try it.

MERIT ALONE is the basis on which we ask your kind consideration.

Write us for Samples and Prices.

DUBUQUE ALTAR MANUFACTURING CO.

DUBUQUE, IOWA.

Copyright 1905, by Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co.

THE LARGEST FACTORY IN THE COUNTRY MAKING CHURCH FURNITURE EXCLUSIVELY.

ALTARS

Railings, Pulpits, Confessionals, Pews, Vestment Cases, Baptismal Fonts, Prie-dieux Stations of the Cross, Funeral Candle Sticks, Station Frames, etc.

STATUARY

Plastic Relief and Interior Decoration Wood Carvings.

We also furnish Art Glass, Imported Statuary in Wood, Marble or Composition. Marble Altars.

Designs and Estimates on Application.

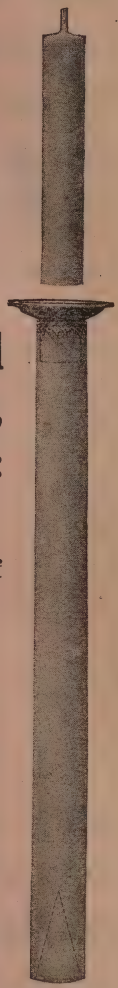
Ask for our large list of references from the Reverend Clergy.
Send for Illustrated Catalogues.

F. MARTY & CO.,

BLEACHERS AND RFFINERS OF BEESWAX
AND MANUFACTURERS OF

BEESWAX CANDLES

PLAIN AND ORNAMENTED



Sanctuary Supplies of all kinds. Oils, Floats, Tapers, Charcoal, Incense, Etc. : : :

Our Candles are now being used upon the altars of the Catholic Church throughout the United States and Canada and gaining in favor from day to day.

We respectfully solicit the patronage of the Reverend Clergy and Religious solely on the merits of our goods and honorable business methods.
Give us a trial.

WRITE FOR SAMPLES AND PRICES.

F. MARTY & CO., Syracuse, N. Y.

OF the merits of the Progressive Course in Spelling, as a practical text in this much neglected branch of study, it would be enough to say that it has been adopted for use in representative schools under the charge of the following well-known teaching orders:

Sisters of Charity, B. V. M., Dubuque.
Sisters of Charity, Emmettsburg.
Sisters of St. Agnes, Fond du Lac.
Sisters Third Order of St. Francis, Joliet.
Franciscan Sisters, P. A., La Crosse.
Sisters of Notre Dame, Milwaukee.
Sisters of St. Francis, Milwaukee.
Dominican Sisters, Newburg.
Sisters of Divine Providence, San Antonio.
Sisters of St. Dominic, Sinsinawa.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, Stevens Point.
Sisters of Cong. Notre Dame, Villa Maria.

It is a new book and stands for something distinctive in word-study. Sample copy will be sent where a change is contemplated.

American Book Company,
521-531 Wabash Ave, Chicago.

New York
Cincinnati
Chicago

Beeswax Candles for Altar Use

There is no more "Kindly Light" in the material order than the light of a pure, handmade Beeswax Candle. We are manufacturers of just such candles. Our candles for altar use are known the country over for their pure material, and their "Kindly Light"—hence, "Leading" qualities.

Try a case of our Pure Article, or our Cathedral Brand, both of which strictly comply with the requirements of the Rubrics of the Church.

WE ALSO CARRY A COMPLETE LINE OF

Sanctuary Supplies,

OILS, TAPERS, FLOATS, INCENSE, CHARCOAL, ETC.

Cathedral Candle Company,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Society of S. John the Evang., DESCLÉE, LEFEBVRE & Co.
Publishers to the Holy See and Printers to the S. Cong. of Rites.
TOURNAI (Belgium) AND OF ALL CATHOLIC BOOKSELLERS.

THE BEST, MOST COMPLETE AND CONVENIENT

Vest-pocket
Handy
and large type
BREVIARIES

BREVIARIES
DIURNALS
& MISSALS

Folio, quarto,
small quarto
and Octavo
MISSALS

EVER PUBLISHED.

The thickness reduced to a minimum and the extreme lightness combine to make these *Breviaries* and *Diurnals* the ideal ones in the market. — *Missals* in beautiful large type, few references, strong paper, reduced prices.

(Terms, specimens, and complete Catalogues on application.)

GREGORIAN PLAINSONG

VATICAN EDITIONS. — A first extract from the *Gradual*, the KYRIALE or *Ordinarium Missae*, has just been issued under the direction of the Vatican Commission instituted by the Sovereign Pontiff. Our House has been authorized to reprint it, and we now offer to the Clergy seven editions in different sizes : viz. 8°, 12mo, and 18mo. These editions are absolutely conform, as regards the text and music, to the Vatican edition. We are also publishing 8°, 12mo, and 18mo editions, which are exact reproductions and in the same type as the Vatican edition, but with the *rythmical signs* adopted by the Solesmes Benedictines to facilitate the execution. And lastly, we are publishing a 12mo edition in *modern musical notation*, arranged and transcribed by the Solesmes Fathers, reproducing the Vatican edition with the utmost exactitude and conform to the Decrees.

As Plainsong is destined to become more and more popular, and to render its use more easy to those who do not understand Latin, we shall also publish all these editions in ENGLISH, that is to say, with the rubrics and headings in the English language.

We also publish, at the same time, a large 4° edition (14×11 inches) of ORGAN ACCOMPANIMENTS for the whole of the *Kyriale*.

SOLESMES EDITIONS. — The Gregorian chant books edited under the direction of the Solesmes Benedictines, as is well known, are in strict conformity with the conditions imposed by the *Motu proprio* of His Holiness Pius X. on the restoration of the Gregorian chant, and their employment remains authorized even after the publication of the Vatican edition. They offer a very precious means of instruction in the Gregorian melodies.

These editions had a rapid circulation after the publication of the *Motu proprio* on November 22nd 1903, and they all bear the Approbation of the Sacred Congregation of Rites.

(Complete Catalogue sent on demand.)

ESTABLISHED 1849

Peter F. Cunningham & Son

PUBLISHERS AND CATHOLIC BOOK-SELLERS

IMPORTERS OF CATHOLIC BOOKS AND CATHOLIC GOODS

A Book for every Catholic Household

The New Raccolta

Or Collection of Prayers and Good Works to which the Sovereign Pontiffs have Attached Holy Indulgences.

Published by Order of His Holiness Leo XIII.

From the Third Italian edition authorized and approved by the Sacred Congregation of Holy Indulgences. To which is added an appendix containing **Prayers for Mass and Vespers for Sundays.**

No. 1.	Black Satin Cloth, red edges	Net,	$0 75
No. 2.	Neat Roan, gilt edges	Net,	1 25
No. 3.	Alaska Seal, gilt edges	Net,	2 00
No. 4.	Persian Calf, gilt edges	Net,	2 50
No. 5.	Turkey Morocco, red or gilt edges	Net,	3 00
No. 6.	German Calf, red or gilt edges	Net,	3 00

FOR SALE AT ALL CATHOLIC BOOKSELLERS.

825 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

CEMETERY FENCES AND ENTRANCES.

FENCES FOR ALL PURPOSES.

BEAUTIFUL DESIGNS. HIGH GRADE MATERIAL. BEST WORKMANSHIP.

SEND FOR FREE CATALOGUE.

ENTERPRISE FOUNDRY AND FENCE CO., 363 South Senate Ave., INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA.

HUGO ESCHE

MANUFACTURER OF

CHURCH FURNITURE

Specialties in Church Furniture:

Prie Dieus, Baptismal Fonts, Holy Water Fonts, Missal Stands, Poor Boxes, Station Frames, Etc.

1039 ISLAND AVE.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Mack, Miller Candle Company

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

The Full Weight Candle Manufacturers

Beeswax Altar Candles

All grades. All sizes

Stearic Acid Candles, first quality.
Ornamented Candles, all sizes.

Tapers, Charcoal, Incense, Oil, Floats, Etc.

Mack, Miller Candle Co.

THE FULL WEIGHT CANDLE MANUFACTURERS

SYRACUSE, NEW YORK

KRONE BROTHERS

19 Barclay St. and 24 Park Place, NEW YORK.

PUBLISHERS OF

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship.
Large Series, 15 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship.
Shorter Course and Tracing, 8 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship.
Polish Edition, 3 Numbers.

Krone's Deutsche Schulvorschriften.
Large Series, 10 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship—Vertical Edition—
Large Series, 8 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship—Vertical Edition—
Shorter Course and Tracing, [illegible] Numbers.

Krone's Modern System of VERTICAL Writing.
Large Series, 6 Numbers.

Krone's Deutsche Schulvorscriften—Steilschrift—
Large Series, 6 Numbers.

Krone's Deutsche Schulvorschriften—Steilschrift—
Shorter Course, 3 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Writing CHARTS—Slant and Vertical.
Size 28x42 inches.

Krone's Paragon Business Letters, and Commercial Forms,
2 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Series of Drawing Books,
27 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Series of Drawing Books—Revised Edition—
Elementary Course, 8 Numbers.

Krone's System of Industrial Drawing,
15 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Drawing Studies,
2 Series of 4 Numbers Each.

Krone's Paragon Series of Map Drawing Books,
6 Books.

Krone's Paragon Map Drawing Sheets with Question Blanks,
54 Numbers.

Descriptive Catalogue and Price List Sent on Application.

National Life Insurance Co.

OLD TRIED AND TRUE

Assets
$35,000,000

Surplus
$4,000,000

Insurance in Force
$145,000,000

OF MONTPELIER, VERMONT.

INVESTMENT INSURANCE TRUST-BONDS

The very BEST form of investment, savings and protection for advanced years that a Catholic Priest can possibly secure, and permitting the payments to be made on the installment plan brings it within the reach of all. The Bonds mature at death, or in 10, 15 or 20 years. Be sure you have a Trust Bond with THE NATIONAL.

Write for particulars to

WILLIAM H. MURPHY & SON
GENERAL MANAGERS

1019-26 LUMBER EXCHANGE
MINNEAPOLIS MINNESOTA

722 GLOBE BUILDING
ST. PAUL

Bernardini Statuary Company

F. SIMI, PROPR.

5 AND 7 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK

MANUFACTURERS

HIGH GRADE STATUARY and STATIONS of the CROSS

Excelsior Publishing Co.,

Herausgeber der katholischen Wochenblätter:

„Excelsior"

Milwaukee, Wis.

Regulärer Preis pro Jahrgang, $2.00. Für den Hochw. Klerus, Schwestern und Lehrer, $1.00.

„Der Landmann"

(Landwirthschaftlich.)

Milwaukee, Wis.

Regulärer Preis pro Jahrgang, $1.00; mit „Excelsior" oder „Patriot" 50 Cents.

„Patriot"

La Crosse, Wis.

Officielles Organ der Diözese La Crosse.

Regulärer Preis pro Jahrgang, $2.00. Für den Hochw. Klerus, Schwestern und Lehrer, $1.00.

Excelsior-Kalender,

pro Stück portofrei, 20 Cents.

Probeblätter obiger Zeitungen an irgend eine Adresse auf Verlangen. Bestellungen richte man an die

Excelsior Publishing Co.,

Dep't S., Box 18. MILWAUKEE, WIS.

OLDEST HOUSE

IN THIS LINE OF BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

NICHOLAUS SERF,

15 Thompson Street, New York.

MANUFACTURER OF

Metal Statues

OF DIFFERENT SIZES

BAPTISMAL FONTS.

CRUCIFIXES

HOLY WATER FONTS.

We beg to bring to your notice our FINE LINE OF STATUES. We manufacture our goods, giving the work our personal attention, and are thus enabled to comply with the wishes of our customers, at the same time giving them the advantage gained by dealing direct with the manufacturer, at first cost, in fact, our statues are equal to, if not superior to the imported statue, at one-half the cost.

All our statues are cast in Zinc, a NON-OXIDIZING metal, making them very durable and suitable for outdoor exposure. They are particularly well adapted for Monuments in Cemeteries, or to fill niches in Churches and Convents.

REFERENCE.

For information regarding our work we refer you to any Catholic Church or Convent in the United States, as our goods are known and used all over the country.

Send for Illustrated Catalogue.

Deal Direct with the Manufacturer!

Save middleman's profits, and by so doing you get the guarantee backed by the maker, sole factors of the famous

BRADBURY PIANO:

oldest and best, established since 1854, and other standard makes such as the reliable

WEBSTER, HENNING, SMITH & BARNES, WHITTIER AND WILLARD.

$10.00 down will bring a Piano to your home, $5.00 per month thereafter.

F. G. SMITH PIANO CO.,

MANUFACTURERS.

Factory Warerooms 90 Wisconsin St., between East Water and Broadway, Milwaukee.

Emil O. Schmidt, General Manager.

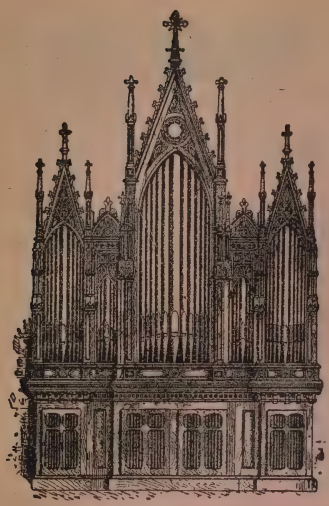
L. BAUMANN & CO.

76-78 Wabash Ave., CHICAGO

Leading Importers and Manufacturers of

Artificial Flowers, Leaves, Palms, Plants, Vines, Bouquets and Garlands for Tabernacles and Statues, in natural colors, Gold or Silver. Bridal, COMMUNION, Confirmation and Procession Wreaths and Bouquets.

Also Gold and Silver Wreaths and Bouquets. Primiz Wreaths.



William Schuelke

BUILDER OF

Concert, Church,

—AND—

Chapel Organs.

2219—2221 Walnut Street,
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

Pipe Organs OF ALL SIZES Built to Order

with ALL MODERN IMPROVEMENTS, from the BEST MATERIAL and MOST DURABLE IN WORKMANSHIP, either with mechanical action or Tubular Pneumatic action of the

Schuelke's Pure Pneumatic Organ System.

EVERY ORGAN WARRANTED FOR FIVE YEARS.

Organs Repaired and Turned.

All Orders will be thankfully received and promptly attended to in a satisfactory manner.

Catalogues and Specifications, with prices of Organs will be furnished free on application.

THE BEST OF REFERENCES CAN BE FURNISHED.

WILLIAM SCHUELKE,

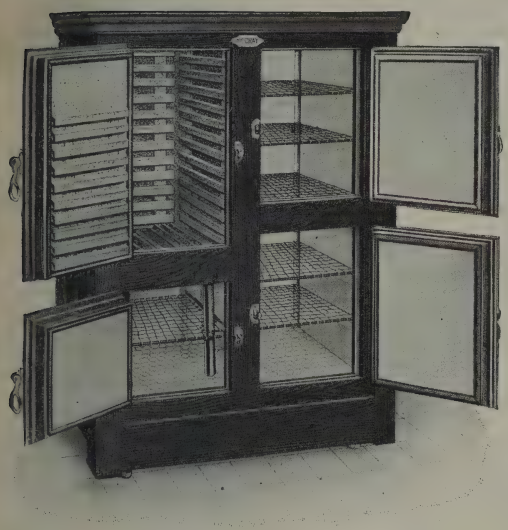
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

YOU GET A SQUARE DEAL

WHEN YOU BUY A

McCRAY REFRIGERATOR.

WE GUARANTEE YOU ABSOLUTE SATISFACTION.



No. 445. Opal Glass Lined.

McCray Refrigerators are used by hundreds of Catholic Institutions. Also used by many City and State Institutions, Hotels, Restaurants, Universities, the U. S. Government, etc.

We build to order all sizes from the smallest refrigerator to the largest cold storage, and use for interior lining White Opal Glass, Tile or White Wood.

FOR RESIDENCES

AS WELL AS FOR OTHER PURPOSES, THE McCRAY RANKS FIRST IN EVERY RESPECT.

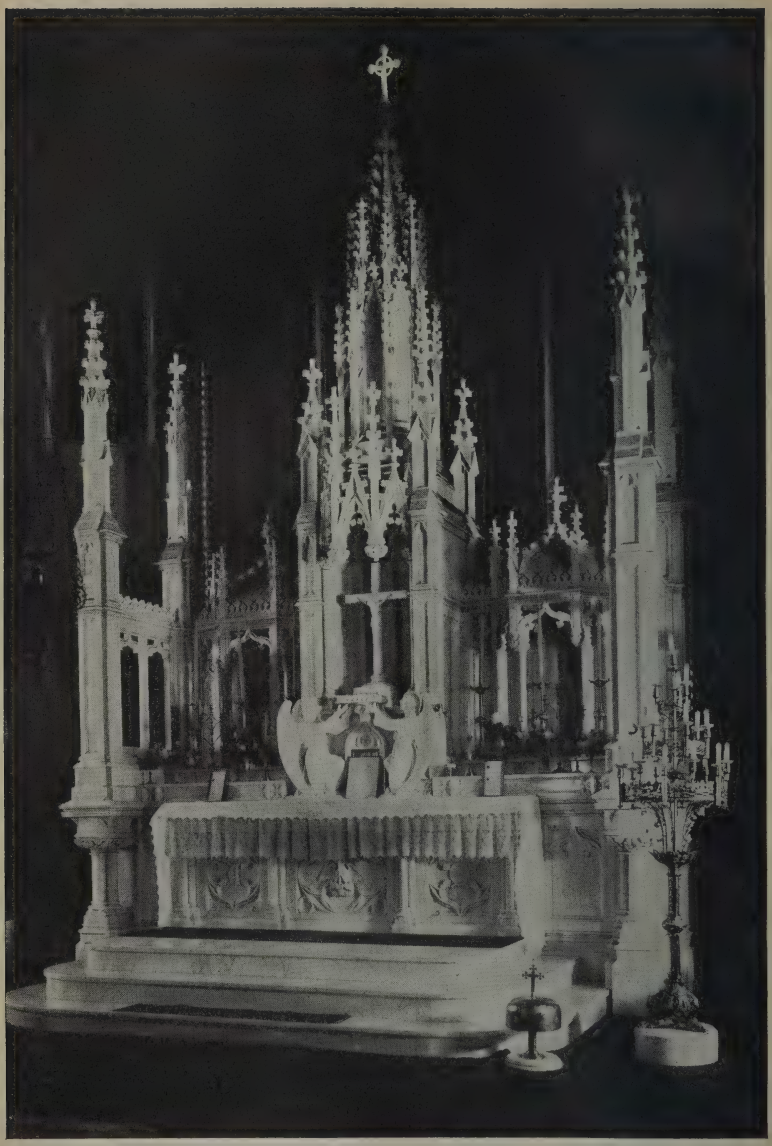
SPECIAL DESIGNS BUILT TO ORDER. A FULL LINE OF STOCK SIZES READY FOR SHIPMENT.

CATALOGUES AND ESTIMATES FREE.

Catalogue No. 80 for Residences.
No. 46 for Hotels, Public Institutions, Clubs, etc.
No. 57 for Meat Markets.
No. 64 for Grocers.
No. 70 for Florists.

McCRAY REFRIGERATOR CO.,

481 Mill Street, KENDALLVILLE, IND.



MAIN ALTAR ERECTED IN ST. LUCY'S CHURCH, SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Designed and Executed by... **CHAS. E. HALL & CO., E. CAMBRIDGE, BOSTON, MASS.**

Established 1869.

CHAS. E. HALL & CO.

M. MORAN W. J. COOGAN M. J. DRISCOLL

Marble and Onyx Ecclesiastical Art Works.

STEAM WORKS AND STUDIO

62 to 78 First Street, E. Cambridge, BOSTON, MASS.

Altars, Statuary, Communion Railings, Pulpits, Holy Water Fonts, etc., executed in

IMPORTED AND DOMESTIC MARBLES AND ONYX

Also Church and Sanctuary Wainscotings and Rail Steps and Kneelers. Estimates furnished on application in

DOMESTIC AND ITALIAN MARBLES

Highest class of Workmanship,
Material and Execution assured.
Correspondence solicited.

We beg to submit as references a few of the many Cathedrals and Churches in which we have installed Altars, as follows, viz.:

CATHEDRALS.

San Francisco, Cal.
Los Angeles, Cal.
Hartford, Conn.
Providence, R. I.
Manchester, N. H.
Boston, Mass.
Little Rock, Ark.
Rochester, N. Y.

CHURCHES.

St. Patrick's Church, Erie, Pa.
Holy Name, Providence, R. I.
St. Patrick's, Elizabethport, N. J.
St. Augustine, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Paul's, Worcester, Mass.
St. John's, Manayunk, Pa.
St. Patrick's, Rome, N. Y.
St. John's, Utica, N. Y.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of the Holy Name, New York, N. Y.
Our Lady of Mercy, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Mary's, Potsdam, N. Y.
St. Patrick's, Thompsonville, Conn.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Patrick's, Lowell, Mass.
St. Lucy's, Syracuse, N. Y.
St. Mary's, North Attleboro, Mass.
St. Joseph's, Emmitsburg, Md.
St. Mary's, Lynn, Mass.
St. Paul's, Birmingham, Ala.
Church of the Assumption, Yazoo City, Miss.
St. Catharine's Memorial Chapel, Spring Lake, N. J.
St. Vincent's, South Boston.
St. Thomas', Philadelphia, Pa.
Holy Rosary, Scranton, Pa.
St. Joseph's, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Agnes', Rockville Centre, L. I.

SEMINARIES AND CHAPELS.

St. John's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y.
St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass.
Divine Compassion Convent, White Plains, N. Y.
St. Mary's of the Springs, Columbus, Ohio.
Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Buffalo, N. Y.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Merion, Pa.
Notre Dame Convent, Reading, Ohio.
Notre Dame Convent, East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.
St. Vincent's Hospital Chapel, New York City.
Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Leicester, Mass.

THINK THIS OVER

BUY **FURS** NOW

STYLES READY.

DEPENDABLE FURS.

Reckmeyer's

CORRECT PRICES.

IMPORTERS AND MANUFACTURERS,

110 Wisconsin St., Cor. Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.

REMODELING AND REPAIRING.

Dr. Jaeger's Sanitary Woolen Underwear

THE WORLD'S STANDARD OF MERIT.

The best proof of the truth underlying the claims made for the Dr. Jaeger Sanitary Woolen Underwear is its continued and ever increasing success after *twenty-six years of public trial*—a tribute of merit which cannot be approached by any other underwear that ever claimed hygienic virtue. Comfort and protection assured in all degrees of temperature.

Dr. Jaeger's Sanitary Woolen System Co.'s Own Stores

Chicago.....82 State St.
New York—Main Retail.....306 Fifth Ave.
New York—Down Town Depot.....155-157 Broadway
Brooklyn.....504 Fulton St.
Boston.....226-228 Boylston St.
Philadelphia.....1510 Chestnut St.

Agents in all Principal Cities.

Send for Illustrated and Descriptive Catalogue Free.

ALTARS

AND EVERYTHING IN
THE LINE OF

Fine Art Church Furniture

WRITE FOR OUR VALUABLE
BOOKLET ON

Ecclesiastical Art

Special Drawings and Designs
will be submitted upon request

Hann-Wangerin-Weickhardt Co.

JOSEPH HANN, President, Designer and Manager

114, 116, 118, 120 and 122 Burrell Street
MILWAUKEE, ::: WIS.

NOTE! We build the "Weickhardt" Pipe Organs. Write for Catalogue.

Established 1876

A. T. Kaletta & Co.

Manufacturers and Importers of

Church Statuary

STUDIOS
3715-21 California Ave.,
ST. LOUIS, MO.

Write for our new catalogue.

Renovating of Altars and Statues done in first-class manner. Best of references given.

We also furnish Statuary r exterior use.

Highest Award and Silver Medal given our exhibit at St. Louis World's Fair, 1904.

A. DA PRATO & COMPANY CHURCH STATUARY. BOSTON, MASS.

Manufacturers and Importers of Ecclesiastical Statuary, Chrismas Figures, Stations of the Cross in relief and group, Holy Water Fonts, etc. We have a fine assortment of Marble Statues, Altar Railings, etc., and as our facilities for doing this kind of work are of the very best; our prices and workmanship excel those of any other maker. Send for our estimate before placing your order. Send for our new illustrated catalog edition of 1906.

JOHN S. FLIZIKOWSKI

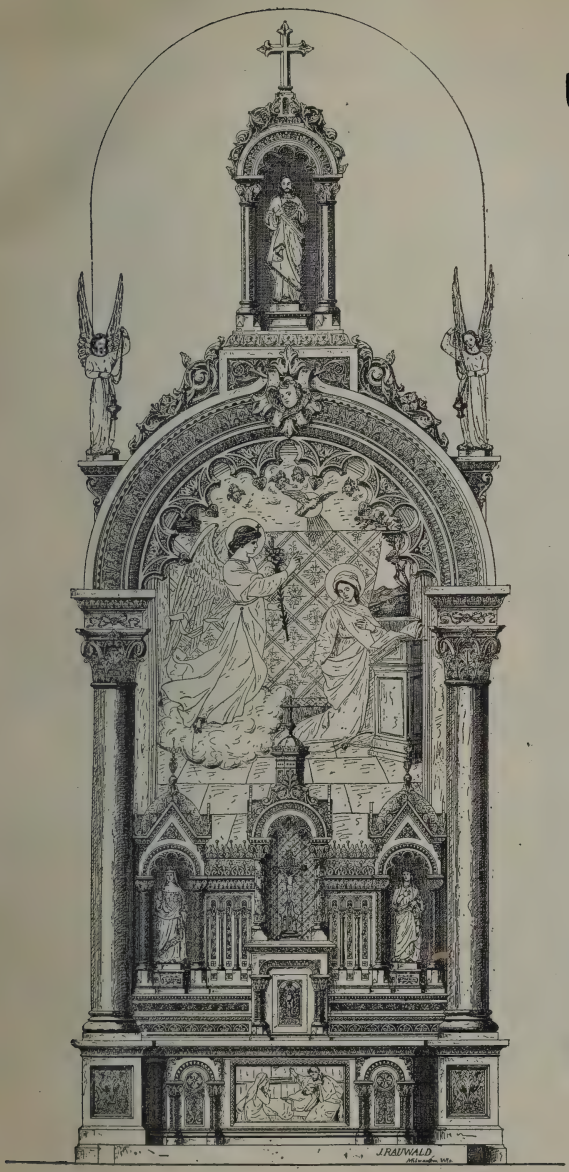
ARCHITECT

Church and Parish Work a Specialty

Sketches Furnished Upon Application.

OFFICE
1059 N. 41st Court **Chicago, Ill.** RESIDENCE 1062 N. Fairfield Ave

REFERENCES IF REQUIRED. PHONE HUMBOLDT 572.



J. RAUWALD

Altar Builder

And Manufacturer of all

Church Furniture

Drawings and Designs on Application.

All work executed on short notice.

526-530 16th AVE.
Near Greenfield

MILWAUKEE
WISCONSIN

THE STOLTZENBERG CO.

Ecclesiastical Works of Art.

CHURCH GOODS.

NEW YORK SALESROOMS

51 Barclay Street.

We import free of duty, within four weeks from receipt of order,

CHALICES,

CIBORIUMS,

OSTENSORIUMS

OF THE LATEST
AND MOST
EXQUISITE
PATTERNS.

Designs and Samples Submitted.

C—703.
CIBORIUM.
All Sterling Silver. Gold Plated.
Mounted with beautiful enameled Medallions. Height, 11 inches. Diameter of Cup, 4¼ inches.

Anthony Masset

Ecclesiastical Art Metal Worker

Office & Works 111 East 10th St. New York.

All details and fittings appertaining to Church Interiors - - Wood, Stone and the Metals - - - Altars, Altar Rails, Fonts, Sanctuary Lamps, Pulpits, Candlesticks, Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Gas and Electric Fixtures, Memorial Tablets - - -

Altar Rails

My Illustrated Catalogue, containing the latest designs of my work, will be sent on application. Also list of my Reverend Patrons to whom I can refer.

"Worth has Won"

Our Prices Will Interest You.

We have the greatest number of designs to select from. We can satisfy you.

Allow us to estimate. Furnish us plan of ceiling, showing shape and measurements. We will submit exhibition drawings and RIGHT PRICE.

If interested write for ceiling catalogue 98C.

The BERGER MANUFACTURING CO., Canton, Ohio

New York Boston Philadelphia St. Louis

V. PELLARIN. J. J. BROCHON.

PELLARIN & COMPANY

Successors to AESCHLIMANN & PELLARIN.

ROMAN AND VENETIAN

Mosaic and Terrazzo Floors

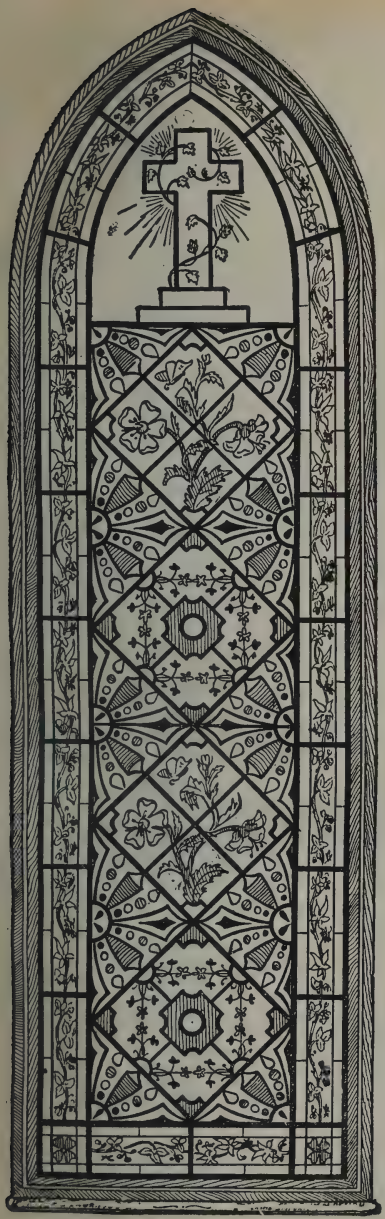
And Venetian Enamels for Walls, Ceilings, Mantels, Hearths, Decorations, Etc.

23 West 8th Street, NEW YORK.

Telephone 777 Gramercy.

AMONG MANY WE REFER TO

ST. JOSEPH'S SEMINARY, Yonkers, N. Y.
ST. IGNATIUS' CHURCH, New York City.
ST. VINCENT HOSPITAL, New York City.
ST. VINCENT ARCH ABBEY, Latrobe, Pa.
ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, Pittsburg, Pa.
ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, Yonkers, N. Y.
SCHOOL OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, New York City.
ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH, Brooklyn, N. Y.



The designs used on this window—Nos. 36, 30 and 50; Border S.

Parrish's Stained Glass PAPER

A splendid substitute for stained glass, at less than **one-tenth** the cost. Windows with ordinary panes of glass can be made to appear like the most beautiful and costly stained glass windows, with Parrish's Stained Glass Paper. The elegant blending and richness of colors perfectly harmonizing, presents a picture that will make your church home appear like a dream of beauty.

Some of the advantages of having your windows covered with Parrish's Stained Glass Paper:

1st. The low cost.

2nd. It admits the light.

3rd. The rays of the sun do not penetrate it.

4th. It is a pleasure to look upon it.

5th. Anyone can apply it by following our printed directions, which we send with every order.

6th. It can be cut to fit any window, no matter what size or shape it may be.

If you wish to prove that what we have said above is true, send for ten (10) feet, enough to cover one small window, which will cost you $1.50, and you will, when you have applied it to the window, ask for no other proof. We have been beautifying churches, dwellings, halls, etc., for many years in every state in this country, and have received more testimonials expressing satisfaction than we are able to print. Price of our paper, with liquid to apply, $15.00 per 100 square feet.

Manufactured by

S. H. PARRISH & CO.,

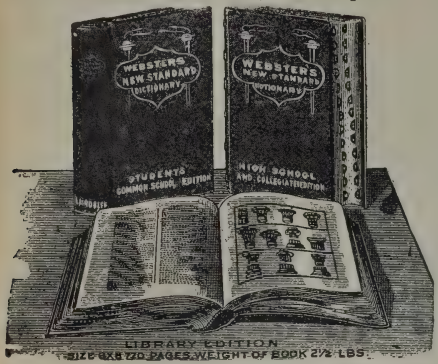
Lakeside Bldg., Cor. Clark and Adams Sts.,

CHICAGO, ILLS.

LAIRD & LEE'S GREAT STANDARD DICTIONARIES

THE ONLY SERIES OF LEXICONS ESPECIALLY ADAPTED FOR PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, CATHOLIC ACADEMIES, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

Awarded Gold Medal and Diploma, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; Lewis & Clark Exposition, Portland, 1905, and adopted for use in many Parochial Schools.



OVER 900 ILLUSTRATIONS, INCLUDING COLORED PLATES

Webster's New Standard Dictionary Library Edition

Contains Dictionaries of Biography, Geography, Biblical, Musical and Classical Names, Legal Terms, Medical Words and Symbols, Mythology, Latin, Greek, Persian, Hindu, Egyptian, Hebrew, Teutonic and Norse Heroes, Deities and other Legendary Characters; Foreign Phrases, Synonyms, Metric System, Proof-reading and English Word Building. Bound in full flexible leather, polished green edges, thumb-indexed, and containing 784 pages, over 900 illustrations, 30 full-page plates, 11 in colors. Enclosed in box, $2.50.

Webster's New Standard Dictionary, High School and Collegiate Edition

Contains all the features of the Library Edition, extensive etymologies, the use of capital initials in words invariably commencing with a capital, principal parts of verbs, degrees of adjectives, plural of nouns, synonyms, etc. 784 pages, 900 illustrations, 26 full-page plates, 6 in colors; half leather, stamped in gold, sprinkled edges, thumb-indexed, $1.50.

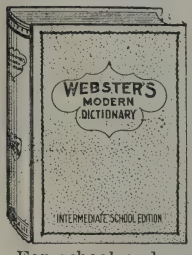
Students' Graded School Edition

Without medical, legal and mythological Dictionaries. 750 pages, 840 illustrations, 19 full-page plates, black silk cloth, side and back title in gold. 6¾x5 inches, 75c.

A DICTIONARY OF DICTIONARIES, containing all the principal features of the large, cumbersome lexicons, the encyclopedia and the gazetteer; covers twenty-seven special copyrighted features, more than has ever been granted any one lexicon by the Librarian of Congress.

WEBSTER'S MODERN DICTIONARY

INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL EDITION—Clear, bold type, accurate, comprehensive, 27,000 words and definitions, special engravings and many full-page plates, including portraits of the Presidents and famous men, flags of the nations in colors; also departments of English Word Building, Foreign Phrases, Abbreviations, Rules for Spelling, Key to Pronunciation foot of each page, Metric System and Proof-reading. 458 pages, black silk cloth, side and back title in gold, 42c.



ELEMENTARY SCHOOL EDITION—More than 25,000 words and definitions, special engravings, bold-face type for all vocabulary words. 416 pages, black silk cloth, gold stamp, 30c.

HANDY DESK EDITION—For school and general use. Contains all features of Elementary School Edition. Hundreds of new words. Bold black type. Illustrated. 416 pages. Maroon silk cloth, ink stamping, 25c.

Religious or Ecclesiastical definitions given with words of especial significance to all Catholics. A feature only found in Laird & Lee's Standard Series of Dictionaries. *Special introductory prices to all Catholic Educational Institutions.*

For sale by all Catholic bookstores, supply dealers or sent direct, on receipt of price, by publishers.

LAIRD & LEE, 263-265 Wabash Ave., CHICAGO, U. S. A.

THE NEW WALSH ARITHMETICS.

New Primary Arithmetic, 220 pages - - Price, 30 cents.
New Grammar School Arithmetic, 515 pages " 65 "
Part I, 240 pages - - - - - " 40 "
Part II, 283 pages - - - - " 45 "

HYDE'S TWO-BOOK COURSE IN ENGLISH.

Hyde's Two-Book Course in English, Book I - - 35 cents.
Hyde's Two-Book Course in English, Book II - - 60 "

THE PRACTICAL SPELLER AND DEFINER.

250 pages - - - - - - - - - - 30 cents.

WELL'S ESSENTIALS OF ALGEBRA.

388 pages - - - - - - - - - - $1.10

WELL'S ESSENTIALS OF GEOMETRY.

402 pages - - - - - - - - - - $1.25

SEND FOR CATALOGUE AND TESTIMONIALS.
CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED.

D. C. HEATH & COMPANY,

PUBLISHERS,

BOSTON. NEW YORK. CHICAGO.
SAN FRANCISCO. ATLANTA. LONDON, ENG.

Elliott & Barry Engineering Co.

701 MISSOURI TRUST BUILDING, ST. LOUIS, MO.

Steam and Hot Water Heating

We will design and install a complete apparatus in any building of any size, situated in any part of the country. We take pardonable pride in submitting a few of our recent prominent heating installations:

St. Vincent's Hospital.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Providence Hospital.....Washington, D. C.
Convent of Poor Clares.....Cleveland, Ohio
St. Joseph's Retreat.....Dearborn, Mich.
St. Anthony's Hospital.....Michigan City, Ind.
Monastery of Poor Clares.....Chicago, Ill.
Sacred Heart Academy.....Lake Forest, Ill.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum.....St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital.....St. Louis, Mo.
St. Savior's Academy.....Marshall, Mo.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....St. Joseph, Mo.
Loretto Academy.....Kansas City, Mo.
St. Joseph's Church.....Granville, Iowa
St. Bernard's Hospital and Convent.....Jonesboro, Ark.
St. John's Institute.....Wichita, Kan.
Little Sisters of the Poor.....New Orleans, La.
Asylum for the Aged.....New Orleans, La.
Providence Sanitarium.....Waco, Tex.
Hotel Dieu.....El Paso, Tex.
St. Vincent's College.....Los Angeles, Cal.
And many other Institutions, Catholic Churches, Residences, Schools, etc.

If our reputation as heating engineers is able to secure and retain business in various distant locations, our methods and results certainly merit your consideration.

We will be pleased to furnish "gratis" estimates or information regarding any installation, and respectfully invite you to call or address us.

Elliott & Barry Engineering Co.

ESTABLISHED 1866

ZIMMERMANN BROS. Clothing Company

384 East Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Price List of Clerical Clothing

Prince Albert Suits

In Clay Diagonal, Unfinished Worsteds, Cheviots, Crepe and Broad Cloths, $20, $24, $27, $28, $30, $32, $34, $35, $36, $37, $38, $40, $42, $43, $44, $46, $48.

10% discount in 30 days.

Confessional Cloaks

Black Beaver with Oxidized Clasp.

$18, $20, $25, $30.

10% discount in 30 days.

Single Breasted Sack Suits

In the same fabrics as Prince Albert Suits. $18, $20, $21, $23, $25, $27, $28, $30, $32, $33, $35, $38, $40, $42.

10% discount in 30 days.

Black Serge Summer Clothing

Coats.....$5.50, $7, $9.50
Vests.....$2.25, $2.50
Pants.....$4.75, $6.00

10% discount in 30 days.

Winter Overcoats

In Kerseys, Meltons, Chinchilla, and Cheviots, $12.50, $15, $16.50, $18, $20, $21, $22, $23, $24, $25, $26, $27, $28, $30, up to $48.

Fur and Fur-lined Overcoats at very reasonable prices: send for complete catalogue.

10% discount in 30 days.

Spring and Fall Overcoats

$15, $20, $25, upwards.

Cravenettes AND Raincoats

In Black and Oxford Cheviots and Worsteds, $16.50, $20, $22, $24, $26.

10% discount in 30 days.

CASSOCK PRICE LIST ON OTHER SIDE.

Send for Samples and Our Easy Rules of Self Measurement.

SIGN OF THE BLUE FLAG

TRADE MARK REGISTERED

ESTABLISHED 1866

Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Company

CASSOCKS AND CLOTHING FOR THE CLERGY

OUTFITTERS TO THE HIERARCHY

Zimmermanns' Celebrated Blue Flag Cassocks

Copyright
Style 30. Regulation Cassock.

PRICE LIST OF CASSOCKS.

No.		Ready Made.	Made o Order.
12,	Drap d'Ete	$12.00	$13.00
16,	" "	16.00	18.00
18,	" "	18.00	20.00
20,	" "	20.00	22.00
22,	" "	22.00	24.00
26,	" "	.....	28.00
30,	" "	.....	32.00
32,	" "	.....	34.00
35,	Crepe Cloth	.....	35.00
11,	Alpaca	.....	15.00
15,	Serge	.....	16.00
19,	"	.....	19.00
21,	"	.....	22.00
63,	Pongee Silk	.....	22.00

EXTRA SIZES.

Cassocks exceeding 41 inches in breast measure, cost $1.00 extra.

DISCOUNT FOR CASH.

We allow a discount of 10% on these low prices, if paid within thirty days after purchase.

We make the following styles: Regulation, Roman, Jesuit, Sack and Benedictine with Scapular and Cowl.

Copyright.
Style 31. Sack Cassock.

We always keep a large stock of Ready Made Cassocks on hand. Send for Samples, Price Lists and Measure Blanks.

We also make Bishops' and Monsignors' Cassocks, Mantellettas, Mozettas, etc. in purple SILK and DRAP D'ETE correctly according to the rubrics.

For Price List of Clerical Clothing, See Other Side.

OUTLINE MAP
OF THE
PROVINCES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.
I. PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.
Archdiocese of Baltimore, Md.
Diocese of Charleston, S. C.
Diocese of Richmond, Va.
Diocese of St. Augustine, Fla
Diocese of Savannah, Ga.
Diocese of Wheeling, W. Va.
Diocese of Wilmington, Del.
Vicariate-Apostolic of N.Carol.
II. PROVINCE OF BOSTON.
Archdiocese of Boston, Mass.
Diocese of Burlington, Vt.
Diocese of Fall River, Mass.
Diocese of Hartford, Conn.
Diocese of Manchester, N. H.
Diocese of Portland, Me.
Diocese of Providence, R. I.
Diocese of Springfield, Mass.
III. PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.
Archdiocese of Chicago, Ill.
Diocese of Alton, Ill.
Diocese of Belleville, Ill.
Diocese of Peoria, Ill.
IV. PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.
Archdiocese of Cincinnati, O.
Diocese of Cleveland, Ohio.
Diocese of Columbus, Ohio.
Diocese of Covington, Ky.
Diocese of Detroit, Mich.
Diocese of Fort Wayne, Ind.
Diocese of Grand Rapids, Mich.
Diocese of Indianapolis, Ind.
Diocese of Louisville, Ky.
Diocese of Nashville, Tenn.
V. PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.
Archdiocese of Dubuque, Iowa.
Diocese of Cheyenne, Wyom'g
Diocese of Davenport, Iowa.
Diocese of Lincoln, Neb.
Diocese of Omaha, Neb.
Diocese of Sioux City, Iowa.
VI. PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.
Archdiocese of Milwaukee, Wis.
Diocese of Green Bay, Wis.
Diocese of La Crosse, Wis.
Diocese of Marquette, Mich.
Diocese of Superior, Wis.
VII. PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.
Archdiocese of N. Orleans, La.
Diocese of Dallas, Tex.
Diocese of Galveston, Tex.
Diocese of Little Rock, Ark.
Diocese of Mobile, Ala.
Diocese of Natchez, Miss.
Diocese of Natchitoches, La.
Diocese of Oklahoma, Okl.
Diocese of San Antonio, Tex.
Vicariate-Apostolic of Brownsville, Tex.
VIII. PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.
Archdiocese of New York, N. Y.
Diocese of Albany, N. Y.
Diocese of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y.
Diocese of Newark, N. J.
Diocese of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Diocese of Rochester, N. Y.
Diocese of Syracuse, N. Y.
Diocese of Trenton, N. J.
IX. PROVINCE OF OREGON.
Archdiocese of Oregon City, Ore.
Diocese of Boise City, Idaho.
Diocese of Great Falls, Mont.
Diocese of Helena, Montana.
Diocese of Nesqually, Wash.
Diocese of Baker City, Oregon.
Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska.
X. PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.
Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Pa.
Diocese of Altoona, Pa.
Diocese of Erie, Pa.
Diocese of Harrisburg, Pa.
Diocese of Pittsburg, Pa.
Diocese of Scranton, Pa.
XI. PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.
Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mo.
Diocese of Concordia, Kans.
Diocese of Leavenworth, Kans.
Diocese of Kansas City, Mo.
Diocese of St. Joseph, Mo.
Diocese of Wichita, Kans.
XII. PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.
Archdiocese of St. Paul, Minn.
Diocese of Duluth, Minn.
Diocese of Fargo, N. Dakota.
Diocese of Lead, S. Dakota.
Diocese of St. Cloud, Minn.
Diocese of Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Diocese of Winona, Minn.
XIII. PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.
Archdiocese of San Francisco, Cal.
Diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles, Cal.
Diocese of Sacramento, Cal.
Diocese of Salt Lake, Utah.
XIV. PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.
Archdiocese of Santa Fe, N. M.
Diocese of Denver, Colorado.
Diocese of Tucson, Arizona.
THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.
CHURCH AND RELIGIOUS GOODS
PUBLISHERS OF THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY
413-417 BROADWAY, - MILWAUKEE, WIS.
Copyright by The M.H.Wiltzius Co. 1902.
PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA
DIOCESE OF WASHINGTON
DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY
DIOCESE OF HELENA
DIOCESE OF BOISE
DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS
DIOCESE OF OREGON
BAKER CITY
OREGON CITY
DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO
ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO
DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES
DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE
DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE
WYOMING
DIOCESE OF DENVER
COLORADO
DIOCESE OF TUCSON
ARIZONA
ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE
NEW MEXICO
DIOCESE OF NORTH DAKOTA
FARGO
DIOCESE OF SOUTH DAKOTA
LEAD
DIOCESE OF OMAHA
NEBRASKA
DIOCESE OF LINCOLN
DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA
KANSAS
DIOCESE OF WICHITA
DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH
DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY
DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH
DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD
DULUTH
DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY
ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE
DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT
IOWA
DIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS
DIOCESE OF ALTON
DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE
DIOCESE OF PEORIA
ILLINOIS
DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE
DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS
DIOCESE OF DETROIT
DIOCESE OF FT. WAYNE
DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS
DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE
DIOCESE OF COVINGTON
DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS
DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND
DIOCESE OF ERIE
DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG
DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG
DIOCESE OF SCRANTON
DIOCESE OF ALBANY
DIOCESE OF BUFFALO
DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER
DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE
DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG
DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON
DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER
DIOCESE OF PORTLAND
DIOCESE OF HARTFORD
DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE
DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD
DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER
DIOCESE OF BOSTON
DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON
DIOCESE OF WHEELING
DIOCESE OF RICHMOND
DIOCESE OF WASHINGTON
DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE
DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON
DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH
DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE
DIOCESE OF MOBILE
DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ
DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES
ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS
DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK
DIOCESE OF GALVESTON
DIOCESE OF DALLAS
DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO
VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE
ARCHDIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA
INDIAN TERRITORY
GULF OF MEXICO
ATLANTIC OCEAN
PACIFIC OCEAN
BELONGING TO ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

BRUTCHER

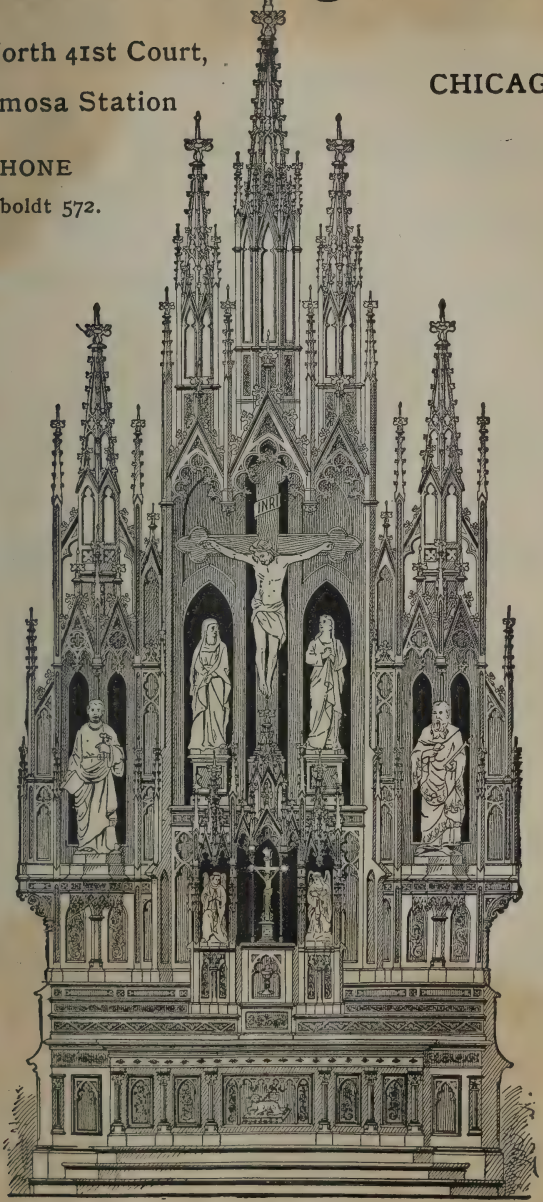
FERRING COMPANY

1059 North 41st Court,
Hermosa Station

CHICAGO, ILL.

PHONE
Humboldt 572.

Manufacturers of
ALTARS AND ALL KINDS OF CHURCH FURNITURE



CATALOGUE AND DESIGNS furnished upon application.

DEALERS IN BOTH FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC STATUES.

The Munich Statuary Co.

(INCORPORATED)

Ecclesiastical Statuary Exclusively

1809-1819 Vliet St. :: Milwaukee, Wis.

No need of sending to Europe for **truly artistic church statuary.** Our statues are **equal** if not **superior** to the **best** of the **Imported** in **durability, artistic finish** and **true Catholic conception.**

Our **aim** is to make statues that are **worthy of the important scope for which they are intended.**

Write for Catalogue.

We can also furnish statues of **Carrarra Marble, Cement** and **Zinc.**

Write us for anything you may desire in the church statuary line. We can make it.

THE MUNICH STATUARY CO.

(INCORPORATED)

1809-1819 Vliet St. **Milwaukee, Wis.**

WE LEAD IN QUALITY

Our statues excel in point of **artistic finish, devotional expression** and **durability of color.**

Only the **best** and **talented artists** are engaged in our institute.

St. Francis Assisi. (No. 376)

No need of waiting three months or more for statues from abroad when you can get the real European statue from us at once.

Our statues are EQUAL to the VERY BEST of the imported.

Write for catalogue.

THE SEALED FIBRE BOX OF

WEYMAN'S COPENHAGEN SNUFF

Secures purchasers against inferior imitations and delivers the Snuff to the user fresh and in perfect condition.

5c. and 25c. sizes.

The superiority of Copenhagen Snuff is evidenced by the fact that for nearly one hundred years it has been imitated more than all other Snuffs put together.

If Copenhagen Snuff is not kept by the stores in your vicinity, we will forward, charges prepaid to any point in the United States, any quantity desired of either the 5-cent or the 25-cent Fibre Boxes.

Send orders and remittances to

AMERICAN SNUFF COMPANY,

Department S,

111 Fifth Ave., NEW YORK.

THE
Official Catholic Directory

—: AND :—

CLERGY LIST

FOR THE YEAR OF
OUR LORD

1906

Containing Complete Reports of all Dioceses

in the

UNITED STATES, CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, ENGLAND, IRELAND AND SCOTLAND,

and the Hierarchies and Statistics of the

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA, WEST INDIES, OCEANICA, AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY, GERMAN EMPIRE, HOLLAND, SWITZERLAND, SOUTH AFRICA, NORWAY, BELGIUM AND JAPAN.

VOL. XX. No. I.

Copyright 1906 by The M. H. Wiltzius Co.

Mar. 23. 1908
To refl. 3469.100
1906.

In writing to Advertisers please mention "The Official Catholic Directory".

THE M H WILTZIUS CO. Publishers.
413-417 Broadway, Milwaukee.

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

Page.

ALTAR BUILDERS.

J. Rauwald, Milwaukee..... 57
Albers & Son, Glencoe, Minn..... 22
Valentine Gramer, Chicago, Ill..... Inside Front Cover
Chicago Altar Co., Chicago, Ill..... 121
Ferring Company, Chicago..... 65
E. Hackner, La Crosse, Wis..... 24
Josephinum Church Furniture Co., South Columbus, Ohio..... 19
Lauxberg & Macke, Louisville, Ky..... 97
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co..... 34
Hann-Wangerin-Weickhardt Co., Milwaukee..... 53
Oseboid & Co., Detroit..... 128
A. Kloster, Brooklyn..... 149
Nic. Ehlenz & Co., St. Paul..... 137
Josef Obletter, Oesterreich..... 79
G. Schreiner, Regensburg, Bayern....152-153

ARCHITECTS.

Joseph Conradi, St. Louis..... 135
A. A. Post, Buffalo..... 131
E. Brielmaier & Sons, Milwaukee..... 18
Ant. Kloster..... 149
Jno. S. Flizikowski, Chicago..... 57

ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS.

L. Baumann & Co., Chicago..... 47

ARTISTS AND CHURCH DECORATORS.

Odin J. Oyen, La Crosse..... 127
G. F. Satori, Wabasha, Minn..... 104
G. Kinkelin, New York..... 133
August Wendt, St. Louis..... 95
Max Friederang, New York..... 148
Joseph Klar, New York..... 148
John M. Kavanagh, New York..... 149
J. A. Seyfried, New York..... 149

ALTAR WINES.

Donnelly Bros., Troy, N. Y...Last Cover Page
Aug. Greulich Co., Milwaukee..... 108
H. Toser Co., Milwaukee..... 109
Lynch & Co., St. Louis, Mo..... 107
Barnston Tea Co., New York..... 155
J. Brenner Wine Co., Doniphan, Kan..... 116
Brotherhood Wine Co., New York..... 110

Page

BADGES & BANNERS.

Wm. H. Horstmann Co..... 6
M. H. Wiltzius Co., Milwaukee..... 140

CANDLES.

Will & Baumer Co., Syracuse, N. Y..... 5
Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse..... 41
The Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse, N. Y..... 37
F. Marty Co., Syracuse..... 35
E. J. Knapp Co., Syracuse N. Y..... 33
Merkle Wax and Candle Co., St. Louis 117
Emery Candle Co., Cincinnati..... 6

CHURCH BELLS.

Meneely Bell Co., Troy and New York City..... Page 156 and Outside Cover

CHURCH CLOCKS.

Seth Thomas Clock Co., Chicago and New York..... 156
Pollhans Clock Co., St. Louis, Mo..... 134
Schwalbach & Sons, Milwaukee..... 103

CHURCH FURNITURE MANUFACTURERS.

Josephinum Church Furniture Co., South Columbus, Ohio..... 19
Rochester Novelty Works..... 98
Willer Mfg. Co., Inside Window Blinds, Milwaukee..... 115
Hugo Esche, Milwaukee..... 40
Ford Mfg. Co., Minneapolis..... 119
D. M. Witmer, Minneapolis..... 31

CHURCH GOODS

Joseph Schaefer, New York..... 14-15
P. F. Cunningham & Son, Philadelphia 39
Christian Press Assn. Publ. Co., New York..... 1
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 10
E. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati 16
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and Chicago..... 8—9
W. J. Feeley Company, Chicago and Providence..... 4
The Andrew Messmer Co., Cincinnati 12-13
Anthony Masset, New York..... 59
The M. H. Wiltzius Co., Milwaukee...140-147

Page.

CHURCH SPECIALTIES.

Geo. A. Fern & Son, Cincinnati..... 17
Wright Mfg. Co., Philadelphia..... 114
Meriden Brittannia Co..... 151

CHURCH ORGANS. PIANOS.

Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville, Ky.... 94
A. B. Felgemaker, Erie, Pa..... 97
Hinners Organ Co., Pekin, Ill..... 91
Wm. Schuelke, Milwaukee..... 48
Barckhoff Church Organ Co., Pomeroy, O. 132
Geo. Kilgen & Son, St. Louis..... 106
Ross Valve Co., Troy, N. Y..... 128
Hann-Wangerin-Weickhardt Co., Milwaukee..... 53
Vogelpohl & Spaeth, New Ulm, Minn.. 104
J. G. Pfeffer & Co., St. Louis..... 106
Ross, Scheitt & Weinman Piano Co., Milwaukee..... 100
Mason & Hamlin, Boston..... 30
F. G. Smith Piano Co..... 47

CLERICAL CLOTHING.

Bohne Bros., New York. ....Facing Page 1
Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co., Milwaukee.....Facing Map
R. B. Halsey & Co., Bridgeport, Conn... 98
The M. H Wiltzius Co., Milwaukee... 140
Cox Sons & Vining, New York..... 2
John F. McEvoy, New York..... 78

EDUCATIONAL.

International Phonographic Language Schools..... ..124-125
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind..... 80
Pio Nono College and Catholic Normal School, St. Francis, Wis..... 82
Sacred Heart College, Watertown, Wis. 88
Xaverian Brothers Novitiate, Station D, Baltimore, Md..... 85
Mount St. Joseph's College, Baltimore. 85
St. John's Normal College, Danvers, Mass..... 85
Xaverian Brothers College, Old Point Comfort, Va..... 85
St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn..... 88
Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Canon City..... 87
St. Mary's Academy, Monroe, Mich.... 95
St. Bede College, Peru, Ill..... 86
St. Vincent College, Beatty P. O., Pa... 94
Fordham University, New York..... 89
St. Jerome's College, Berlin, Ont..... 90
Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Mich... 93
St. Mary's Academy, Prairie du Chien, Wis..... 90
College and Academy of Our Lady, Chicago..... 91
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Oldenburg, Ind..... 91
St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame..... 93
Trinity College, Washington..... 87
Visitation Academy, Richmond..... 92
Niagara University, Niagara, N Y..... 89
Ursuline Academy, Arcadia, Mo..... 92
Poor Clare Nuns, Evansville..... 93

Page

St. Norbert College, Depere, Wis..... 84
St. Anselm's College, Manchester..... 126

ELECTRICAL WORK.

Wis. Electrical Construction Co..... 70
Edwin F. Pierce, Milwaukee..... 100
Keelyn Electric Co., Milwaukee..... 131

FOUNTAIN PENS.

John Holland Pen Co., Cincinnati..... 110
Schaaf Pen Co., Toledo..... 69
Parker Pen Co., Janesville..... 1 4

HEATING APPARATUS.

L. J. Mueller Furnace Co., Milwaukee.. 75
Elliott & Barry Engineering Co., St. Louis..... 64

HOTELS.

Marlborough Hotel, New York..... 113
Globe Hotel, Milwaukee..... 76
Republican House, Milwaukee..... 114
Hotel Blatz, Milwaukee..... 116

INSURANCE.

Phillips & Rebhan, Milwaukee..... 99
Holzhauer & Weber, Milwaukee..... 105
Kircher & Heimann, Milwaukee..... 105
National Life Ins. Co., Minneapolis.... 43

LAUNDRY MACHINERY

Nelson & Kreuter Co., Chicago..... 7

MARBLE ALTARS.

Chas E. Hall & Co. Boston.....50 51
P. Theis & Sons, New York..... 29

METAL CEILINGS.

Milwaukee Corrugating Co.....
.....Inside Back Cover
The Berger Mfg. Co., Canton, O..... 60

MOSAICS.

Pellarin & Co., New York..... 60

NEWSPAPERS.

Excelsior Pub. Co., Milwaukee..... 45
Gonner Bros., Dubuque, Iowa..... 99

PRINTERS.

Cannon Printing Co..... 101
Niedermeyer A., Milwaukee..... 104
Breithaupt Printing Co., Milwaukee... 96

PUBLISHERS AND BOOK-SELLERS.

Robert Appleton Co., New York..... 27
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 10
F. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati 16
Desclée, Lefebvre & Co., Tournai, Belgium..... 38

PUBLISHERS AND BOOK-SELLERS—Continued.

Page.
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and Chicago..... 8—9
Krone Brothers, New York..... 42
American Book Co., New York, Cincinnati, Chicago..... 36
The M. H. Wiltzius Co., Milwaukee.... 146
Jos. Schaefer, New York..... 14–15
P. J. Kenedy & Sons, New York..... 11
Christian Press Ass'n Publ. Co., New York..... 1
Laird & Lee, Chicago..... 62
Dodd, Mead & Co., Chicago..... 77
D. C. Heath & Co., Chicago..... 63

RAZORS.

Felt Pad Razor Works, Milwaukee.... 3
Fox Cutlery Co., Milwaukee..... 31

SANCTUARY OILS.

Jos. C. Butler Co., New York..... 111

SANITARIUMS.

Alexian Brothers, Chicago..... 88
Alexian Brothers, Oshkosh, Wis..... 90
Franciscan Sisters, Luxemberg..... 81

SCHOOL SUPPLIES.

Central Scientific Co., Chicago..... 138
Stumpf & Yaw, Milwaukee..... 136
Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co., Milwaukee..... 130
J. L. McAdow, St. Louis..... 128
Fabricus Toy Co., St. Louis..... 22

SCULPTORS.

Joseph Sibbel, New York..... 32
V. A. Fucignas, New York..... 129
Joseph Conradi, St. Louis..... 135

STAINED GLASS.

Flanagan & Biedenweg Co., Chicago.... 154
Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works, Milwaukee, Wis..... 102
J. Morgan and Sons, New York..... 20
Mayer & Co., New York. Inset at page 69
Ford Bros Glass Co. Minneapolis..... 119
Colgate Art Glass Co., New York..... 127
Tyrolese Art Glass Co., New York..... 26
The Munich Studio, Chicago..... 25
G. C. Riordan & Co., Cincinnati..... 150

STAINED GLASS PAPER.

Page.
S. H. Parrish & Co., Chicago..... 61

STATUE MANUFACTURERS

A. DaPrato & Co., Boston..... 55
M. J. Seelig & Co., Brooklyn..... 102
Mayer & Co., New York. Inset at page 69
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago, Ill..... 73
A. T. Kaletta, St. Louis, Mo..... 54
J. Geo Harsch, Chicago, Ill..... 118
Nicholas Serf, New York..... 46
The Stoltzenberg Co., New York..... 58
Munich Statuary Co., Milwaukee. 66 67-122-123
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York.... 44
Fucignas Studio, New York..... 129

STEEPLE CLIMBER.

George Ferguson, Albany, N. Y..... 101

TRANSPORTATION.

Denver & Rio Grande Railroad..... 139
Goodrich Transportation Co., Milwaukee..... 76
Crosby Transportation Co..... 138
Monon Route..... 112
North German Lloyd Steamship Co.... 28
Special Announcement—New Passenger Agency.....Back Inside Cover

MISCELLANEOUS.

American Snuff Co., New York..... 68
Hausfeld & Huennekens, Cigars, Milwaukee..... 23
Jul. Alvarez, Cigars Allentown, Pa.... 120
Barnston Tea Co., New York.....Cover
J. Schaefer, Kneipp Articles, New York 14–15
Enterprise Foundry & Fence Co., Indianapolis.....40 and 105
First National Bank, Milwaukee..... 103
Kern Bros., Photographers, New York 72
Reckmeyer's Furs, Milwaukee..... 52
The Antikamnia Chemical Co., St. Louis 21
Carbolineum Wood Preserving Co., Milwaukee..... 96
J. R. Sallas, Mayport, Fla..... 74
Samuel Lewis, New York, Alpine Polish..... 71
McCray Refrigerator Co., Kendallville Ind..... 49
A. Henzeler Underwear Co., Milwaukee Insert facing page..... 117
Dr. Jaeger's Sanitary Woolen System Co..... 52
Adolph Dernehl, Delicatessen, Milwaukee..... 101
Rev. R. J. Sorin, Church Music, De Lisle, Miss..... 103

We respectfully request our patrons to favor the advertisers in this Directory. Only first-class and reliable firms are represented in our publicity section.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO., Publishers.

CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
Index to Advertisers	II	Preface	XI
Astronomical Calculations	IX	Calendar	XII
Days of Abstinence	IX	List of Roman Pontiffs	XXXIX
Holydays of Obligation, Fasting Days	X	Hierarchy of the Cath. Church	XXXXII
Rates of Postage	X		

PART I.

UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States 1

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland)	4	New York (New York)	100
Boston (Massachusetts)	23	Oregon City (Oregon)	127
Chicago (Illinois)	35	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania)	132
Cincinnati (Ohio)	55	St. Louis (Missouri)	150
Dubuque (Iowa)	66	St. Paul (Minnesota)	167
Milwaukee (Wisconsin)	75	San Francisco (California)	177
New Orleans (Louisiana)	88	Santa Fé (New Mexico)	187

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York)	194	Louisville (Kentucky)	417
Alton (Illinois)	203	Manchester (New Hampshire)	427
Altoona, (Pennsylvania)	209	Marquette (Michigan)	433
Baker City (Oregon)	213	Mobile (Alabama)	438
Belleville (Illinois)	215	Monterey and Los Angeles (California)	444
Boise (Idaho)	220	Nashville (Tennessee)	451
Brooklyn (New York)	224	Natchez (Mississippi)	455
Buffalo (New York)	235	Natchitoches (Louisiana)	459
Burlington (Vermont)	245	Nesqually (Washington)	462
Charleston (South Carolina)	250	Newark (New Jersey)	469
Cheyenne (Wyoming)	253	Ogdensburg (New York)	480
Cleveland (Ohio)	255	Oklahoma (Oklahoma)	487
Columbus (Ohio)	268	Omaha (Nebraska)	494
Concordia (Kansas)	274	Peoria (Illinois)	502
Covington (Kentucky)	278	Pittsburg (Pennsylvania)	510
Dallas (Texas)	283	Portland (Maine)	522
Davenport (Iowa)	287	Providence (Rhode Island)	528
Denver (Colorado)	293	Richmond (Virginia)	532
Detroit (Michigan)	301	Rochester (New York)	536
Duluth (Minnesota)	310	Sacramento (California)	541
Erie (Pennsylvania)	314	St. Augustine (Florida)	545
Fall River (Massachusetts)	320	St. Cloud (Minnesota)	549
Fargo (N. Dakota)	323	St. Joseph (Missouri)	553
Fort Wayne (Indiana)	328	Salt Lake (Utah)	557
Galveston (Texas)	337	San Antonio (Texas)	559
Grand Rapids (Michigan)	341	Savannah (Georgia)	565
Great Falls (Montana)	347	Scranton (Pennsylvania)	568
Green Bay (Wisconsin)	349	Sioux City (Iowa)	574
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania)	357	Sioux Falls (S. Dakota)	579
Hartford (Connecticut)	361	Springfield (Massachusetts)	583
Helena (Montana)	372	Superior (Wisconsin)	589
Indianapolis (Indiana)	376	Syracuse (New York)	593
Kansas City (Missouri)	385	Trenton (New Jersey)	598
La Crosse (Wisconsin)	390	Tucson (Arizona)	605
Lead (S. Dakota)	398	Wheeling (West Virginia)	611
Leavenworth (Kansas)	400	Wichita (Kansas)	616
Lincoln (Nebraska)	406	Wilmington (Delaware)	620
Little Rock (Arkansas)	411	Winona (Minnesota)	623

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas)	627	Sandwich (Hawaiian Islands)	634
North Carolina	629		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska 632

Cuba 636
Porto Rico 644
Philippine Islands 648

English speaking Confessors abroad ... 670
American Colleges in Europe 672
Apostleship of Prayer 672
Priests' Eucharistic League 674
The Society for the Propagation of the Faith 676
Apostolic Union of Secular Priests 677
The Association of the Holy Childhood for the Redemption of the Children of Infidels 677
St. Joseph's Society for Negro Missions. 678
Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America 678
Catholic Young Men's National Union .. 679
Catholic Mutual Relief Society of America 679
Association of the Secular Polish Roman Catholic Clergy in the U.S. 679
International Catholic Truth Society 679
The Catholic Truth Society of the West .. 680
The Catholic Missionary Union 680
Priest's Total Abstinence League of America 681
Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions 681
Commission for the Catholic Missions among the colored people and the Indians 682
Catholic Papers in the United States .. 684
Statistics of Religious Orders of Men 689
Statistics of Religious Orders of Women. 698
Alphabetical List of places in the United States 729
Abbreviations 770
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots 771
Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests 774
Necrology 932
General Summary 937

PART II.

CANADA.

The Hierarchy in Canada 1

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax (Nova Scotia) 2
Kingston (Ontario) 6
Montreal (Quebec) 9
Ottawa (Ontario) 23
Quebec (Quebec) 31
St. Boniface (Manitoba) 43
Toronto (Ontario) 50
Victoria 54

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario) 56
Antigonish (Nova Scotia) 57
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island) .. 60
Chatham (New Brunswick) 62
Chicoutimi (Quebec) 65
Hamilton (Ontario) 69
Joliette 73
London (Ontario) 76
New Westminster (British Columbia) 79
Nicolet (Quebec) 82
Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario) 86
Peterborough (Ontario) 89
Rimouski (Quebec) 91
St. Albert (Northwest Territory) 95
St. Hyacinth (Quebec) 98
St. John (New Brunswick) 104
Sault Ste. Marie 107
Sherbrooke (Quebec) 110
Three Rivers (Quebec) 113
Valleyfield (Quebec) 117

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska (Northwest Ty.) 120
Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.) 122
Saskatchewan (Northwest Ty.) 123
St. Lawrence (Quebec) 126

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's 127
Diocese of Harbor Grace 129
Diocese of St. George's 130

Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands 132
Statistics of Religious Orders 133
Catholic Papers in Canada 143
General Summary 145
Alphabetical List of Places 146
Abbreviations 162
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots 163
Alphabetical List of Secular and regular priests 164

PART III.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete Edition.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

The Hierarchy in Great Britain and Ireland 1

ENGLAND.

ARCHDIOCESE.

Westminster 3

DIOCESES.

Birmingham 11
Clifton 16
Hexham and Newcastle 19
Leeds 24
Liverpool 27
Menevia 34
Middlesborough 36
Newport 38
Northampton 41
Nottingham 44
Plymouth 48
Portsmouth 51
Salford 54
Shrewsbury 58
Southwark 60

SCOTLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

St. Andrews and Edinburgh 64
Glasgow 67

DIOCESES.

Aberdeen 73
Argyll and the Isles 75
Dunkeld 76
Galloway 78

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh 80
Cashel and Emly 84
Dublin 86
Tuam 97

DIOCESES.

Achonry 100
Ardagh 102
Clogher 104
Clonfert 107
Cloyne 108
Cork 111
Derry 114
Down and Connor 116
Dromore 118
Elphin 120
Ferns 122
Galway, Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora 125
Kerry 127
Kildare and Leighlin 129
Killala 131
Killaloe 132
Kilmore 135
Limerick 137
Meath 140
Ossory 142
Raphoe ..... 14[illegible]
Ross 147
Waterford and Lismore 148

Archdiocese of Port of Spain 152
Diocese of Roseau 154
Vicariate Apostolic of British Guiana and Barbados 155
Vicariate Apostolic of Jamaica 156
Vicariate Apostolic of British Honduras 158
Archdiocese of Guatemala, C. A. 159
Diocese of San Jose de Costa Rica 162
Vicariate Apostolic of Surinam 164
Vicariate Apostolic of Curacao 165
The Hierarchy in the West Indies 166
The Hierarchy in the United States of Mexico 167
Vicariate-Apostolic of Norway 171
Netherlands 172
The Hierarchy in Switzerland 174
Diocese of Luxemburg 175
The Hierarchy in the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy 178
The Hierarchy in Belgium 183
The Hierarchy in the German Empire 184
Poland and Russia 187
The Hierarchy in Oceanica 188
South-Africa 191
Japan 192

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS

FOR THE YEAR

1906.

ECLIPSES.

In the year 1906 there will be five eclipses, three of the Sun and two of the Moon.

1. A total eclipse of the Moon, February 9, visible generally in North and South America. Central Standard Time: Total Eclipse begins February 9, 1906, at 12:58 A. M. Middle of the Eclipse at 1:47 A.M. Total Eclipse ends at 2:36 A. M. The Magnitude of the Eclipse equals 1.63 of the Moon's diameter.

2. A partial eclipse of the Sun, February 23, visible in Southern Australia and the South Polar regions. Magnitude of greatest eclipse equals 0.54 of the Sun's diameter.

3. A partial eclipse of the Sun, July 21, invisible in the United States; visible generally in the southern hemisphere. Magnitude of greatest eclipse equals 0.33 of Sun's diameter.

4. A total eclipse of the Moon, August 4, the beginning visible, generally throughout the western portions of North America. Magnitude of the eclipse equals 1.79 times the Moon's diameter.

5. A partial eclipse of the Sun, August 19; visible generally in the northwestern portion of North America and the North Polar regions. Magnitude of the greatest eclipse equals 0.31 of the Sun's diameter.

MORNING STARS.

Mercury—Jan. 1. to Feb. 20; April 4. to June 8; Aug. 12. to Sep. 24; Nov. 30. to end of year.
Venus—January 1. to Feb. 14; November 29. to end of year.
Mars—July 15. to end of year.
Jupiter—June 10. to December 28.
Saturn—February 24. to September 4.
Neptune—July 2. to end o year.
Uranus.—January 1. to June 28; December 30. to end of year.

EVENING STARS.

Mercury—Feb. 20. to April 4; June 8. to Aug. 12; September 24. to November 30.
Venus—February 14. to November 29.
Mars—January 1. to July 15.
Jupiter—January 1. to June 10; December 28. to end of year.
Saturn—January 1. to February 24; Sept. 4. to end of year.
Neptune—January 1. to July 2.
Uranus—June 28. to December 30.

PLANETS BRIGHTEST.

MERCURY—Rises before the Sun, January 4, May 2, August 29, December 18; sets after the Sun March 18, July 15, November 9.—URANUS, June 28.—SATURN, Sept. 4.—VENUS, October 25.—JUPITER, December 28.

THE FOUR SEASONS.

(Washington Mean Time.)

Spring begins March 21, 1906, at 8 A.M.
Summer begins June 22, 1906, at 3 A.M.
Autumn begins September 23, 1906, at 6 P.M
Winter begins December 22, 1906, at 1 P.M

DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

On which we are not allowed to eat flesh-meat.

All Fridays in the year, and all fasting-days of obligation, excepting those on which the use of flesh-meat is expressly allowed by the proper authorities. Soldiers and sailors in the service of the United States, however, are exempt from the rule of abstinence all through the year, excepting upon Ash-Wednesday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday in Holy Week, and upon the Vigils of the Assumption and of Christmas. In most dioceses of the United States dispensation from abstinence is granted to the laboring classes and their household on any day, excepting the Fridays, Ash-Wednesday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday of Holy Week, and the vigil of Christmas.

TABLE OF MOVABLE FEASTS.

Year.	Septuagesima Sunday.	Ash-Wednesday.	Easter.	Ascension.	Pentecost.	Sundays after Pentecost.	First Sunday in Advent.
1905	February 19	March 8	April 23	June 1	June 11	24	December 3
1906	February 11	February 28	April 15	May 24	June 3	25	December 2
1907	January 27	February 13	March 31	May 9	May 19	27	December 1
1908	February 16	March 4	April 19	May 28	June 7	24	November 29
1909	February 7	February 24	April 11	May 20	May 30	25	November 28
1910	January 23	February 9	March 27	May 5	May 15	27	November 27
1911	February 12	March 1	April 16	May 25	June 4	25	December 3
1912	February 4	February 21	April 7	May 16	May 26	26	December 1
1913	January 19	February 5	March 23	May 1	May 11	28	November 30
1914	February 8	February 25	April 12	May 21	May 31	25	November 29
1915	January 31	February 17	April 4	May 13	May 23	26	November 28

HOLYDAYS OF OBLIGATION IN THE UNITED STATES,

On which every Catholic who has come to the age of reason is obliged to hear Mass and to rest from servile work, unless hindered by sickness or other sufficient cause: All Sundays in the year. The Circumcision of Our Lord, or New Year's Day, January 1. The Ascension of Our Lord, May 24. The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, August 15. All Saints, November 1. The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin, December 8. The Nativity of Our Lord, December 25.

FASTING DAYS,

Binding on every Catholic who has reached the age of twenty-one, and is not lawfully excused:

All the week-days of *Lent*, beginning on *Ash-Wednesday*, February 28. The *Fridays* in *Advent*, where fasting is made obligatory. The *Ember-days* which, in 1906, are as follows: March 7, 9, 10; June 6, 8, 9; September 19, 21, 22; December 19, 21, 22. The Vigils of *Whit-Sunday*, June 2; of the *Assumption*, August 14; of *All Saints*, October 31; of *Christmas*, December 24. When a feast falls on Monday, the vigil is kept on the Saturday preceding.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

LETTERS to all parts of the United States, including Porto Rico, Guam, Philippines, Tutuilla and Hawaii, prepaid by stamps, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof; forwarded to another Postoffice without charge, on request of the person addressed; if not called for, returned to the writer free, if endorsed with that request. If the stamp is omitted, the letter is forwarded to the Dead Letter Office, and returned to the writer.

Registry fee is 8 cents in addition to postage, foreign or domestic.

LOCAL OR DROP LETTERS, 2 cents for each ounce, prepaid.

POSTAL CARDS, 1 cent each; if anything but the address is written on the *face* of a postal card, or anything except a printed address slip is pasted on it, letter postage is charged.

NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES OR PERIODICALS, to any point in the United States, 1 cent for each four ounces or fraction thereof.

POSTAGE to Mexico, Canada and British North American States, on letters, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof.

FOREIGN POSTAGE.—*Letters* to Europe, 5 cents per half ounce; *Postal Cards*, 2 cents each; *Newspapers*, etc., 1 cent for each 2 ounces.

MONEY in sums not exceeding $100, can be sent with safety through the principal Post-Offices of the United States, by buying P. O. Money Orders. The rates are as follows:

For Domestic Money Orders: For sums not exceeding $2.50, 3 cents; over 2.50 and not exceeding $5, 5 cents; over $5 and not exceeding $10, 8 cents; over $10 and not exceeding $20, 10 cents; over $20 and not exceeding $30, 12 cents; over $30 and not exceeding $40, 5 cents; over $40 and not exceeding $50, 18 Cents; over $50 and not exceeding $60, 20 cents; over $60 and not exceeding $75, 25 cents; over $75 and not exceeding $100, 30 cents.

For Foreign Money Orders: For sums not exceeding $10, 10 cents; over $10 and not exceeding $20, 20 cents; over $20 and not exceeding $30, 30 cents; over $30 and not exceeding $40, 40 cents; over $40 and not exceeding $50, 50 cents; $50 to $60, 60 cents; $60 to $70, 70 cents; $70 to $80, 80 cents; $80 to $90, 90 cents; $90 to $100, one dollar.

PREFACE.

We beg to present herewith the twentieth volume of the Official Catholic Directory and Clergy List.

Every effort was made to obtain complete and accurate reports, and if errors have occurred they have not arisen from any lack of proper care that was demanded by this important work, but on account of the immensity of the undertaking. The exactions and difficulties are beyond conception.

As in former years, we have carried out the alphabetical arrangement, making it a very simple matter to locate any church or diocese. In such instances where the patron of our Directory does not know at which church or in what diocese a certain father is located, a glance through the clergy list will suffice, as the name, street-address and diocese of every Rev. Father is given.

Not only have we revised the entire edition of 1905, but we have also secured reports of Norway and South Africa, and in our list of English Speaking Confessors Abroad have added information which may be of benefit to Catholic travelers. The reports of the Cuban dioceses, which were heretofore printed in Spanish, we have had translated, and our patrons will have no difficulty in looking up Cuban affairs.

The wonderful development of Catholicity in America is forcibly brought home to the publishers by looking over the first Catholic Directory issued. This was in 1822. At that time the United States was divided into one archdiocese (Baltimore), and seven dioceses (Bardstown, Charlestown, Philadelphia, Boston, New York, Louisiana and Richmond). To-day there are 14 archdioceses, 76 dioceses and 2 vicariates.

The publishers wish to tender their sincere thanks to the Most Rev. Archbishops, Right Rev. Bishops, Right Rev. Abbots, Very Rev. Father Provincials, Very Rev. Chancellors and Secretaries for their inestimable assistance in the publishing of this Directory. Without their support and untiring labors we would have fallen hopelessly behind.

Let us also say in behalf of our advertisers, that, while we could have secured many additional advertisements, we felt in duty bound to refuse the announcements of those firms whose standing and character were doubtful. We can truthfully say that the advertisers in the 1906 Directory are first-class and reliable firms.

THE PUBLISHERS.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

CALENDAR 1906

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	..	..	..

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	.

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	.	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

M.	1	Circumcision of Our Lord. Magnus.
T.	2	Macarius, Ab. Martinian, Bp.
W.	3	Genevieve, V. M. Florentius, B. M.
Th.	4	Rigobert. Eugene. Tryphon. Priscus.
F.	5	Telesphorus, P. Simeon Stylites.
S.	6	*Epiphany of Our Lord.* Melania.

First Sunday after Epiphany.

G. The Child Jesus in the Temple, Luke 2.

S.	7	Lucian, M. Clerus, M. Crispin, B.
M.	8	Severin, A. Patiens, B. Eugenian.
T.	9	Julian and Basilissa. Marciana.
W.	10	Agatho, P. John the Good, B.
Th.	11	Hyginus. Honorata. Theodosius.
F.	12	Tatiana, M. Satyrus. Arcadius.
S.	13	Potitus, M. Agritius, B. Veronica.

Second Sunday after the Epiphany.

G. The Wedding Feast at Cana, John 2.

S.	14	*Holy Name of Jesus.* Hiliary, B. D.
M.	15	Paul, Hermit. Maurus. Habacuc.
T.	16	Marcellus Berard. Priscilla. Otho.
W.	17	Anthony, A. Sulpicius. Leonilla.
Th.	18	Peter's Chair at Rome. Prisca.
F.	19	Canutus. Januarius, M. Julius.
S.	20	Fabian and Sebastian, M. Neophyte.

Third Sunday after Epiphany.

G. Jesus Heals a Leper, Matth. 8.

S.	21	*Holy Family.* Agnes, V. M. Meinrad.
M.	22	Vincent and Anastasius. Gaudentius.
T.	23	Espousals B. V. M. Emerentiana.
W.	24	Timothy, B. M. Felician. Suranus.
Th.	25	Conversion of St. Paul. Ananias.
F.	26	Polycarp, B. M. Paula. Theogene.
S.	27	John Chrysostom, B. D. Vitalian, P.

Fourth Sunday after Epiphany.

G. Storm at Sea. Matth. 8.

S.	28	Flavian. Valerius. James, Hermit.
M.	29	Francis de Sales, B. D. Aquilinus.
T.	30	Martina. Hyacintha Marisc., V.
W.	31	Peter Nolasco. Louisa Albertonia.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
				Milwaukee.
5	7 30	4 42	2	☽ 9 03 a.m.
13	7 28	4 50	10	☺ 10 47 a.m.
21	7 24	5 00	17	☾ 2 58 p.m.
27	7 19	5 08	24	● 11 10 a.m.
				New York.
5	7 25	4 48	2	☽ 9 57 a.m.
13	7 23	4 50	10	☺ 11 41 a.m.
21	7 19	5 05	17	☾ 3 52 p.m.
27	7 13	5 12	24	● 12 04 p.m.
				San Francisco.
5	7 19	4 52	2	☽ 6 57 a.m.
13	7 18	5 01	10	☺ 8 41 a.m.
20	7 15	5 08	17	☾ 12 52 p.m.
27	7 10	5 16	24	● 9 04 a.m.
				London.
5	8 05	4 06	2	☽ 2 52 p.m.
13	8 01	4 17	10	☺ 4 56 p.m.
21	7 54	4 29	17	☾ 8 48 p.m.
28	7 45	4 42	24	● 5 09 p.m.
				Dublin.
5	8 09	4 02	2	☽ 2 28 p.m.
13	8 05	4 13	10	☺ 4 32 p.m.
21	7 58	4 25	17	☾ 8 24 p.m.
27	7 49	4 38	24	● 4 45 p.m.
				Sydney.
6	5 11	7 02	3	☽ 12 52 a.m.
14	5 17	7 02	11	☺ 2 56 a.m.
21	5 24	7 00	18	☾ 6 48 a.m.
28	5 31	6 57	25	● 3 09 a.m.

Th.	1	Ignatius, B. M. Bridget. Ephraim.
F.	2	**Candlemas.** Cornelius. Flosc.
S.	3	Blase, B. M. Anschar. Celerinus.

Fifth Sunday after Epiphany.

G. The Wheat nnd the Cockle, Matth. 13.

S.	4	Andrew Cors. Joseph a Leonissa.
M.	5	Agatha. Phil. of Jes. 26 Jap. Mart.
T.	6	Titus, B. Dorothy, V. M. Theophilus.
W.	7	Romuald, Ab. Richard. Theodore.
Th.	8	John of Matha. Cointha. Denis.
F.	9	Cyril of Alex. Apoll. Raynald.
S.	10	Scholastica, V. William. Irenæus.

Septuagesima Sunday.

G. The Laborers in the Vineyard, Matth. 20.

S.	11	Mary of Lourdes. 7 Servites. Lazar.
M.	12	Eulalia. Modestus. Gaudentius, B.
T.	13	Prayer of Christ. Catherine of Ricci.
W.	14	Valentine. Auxentius. Dionysius.
Th.	15	Faustin. Jovita. Georgia. Magnus.
F.	16	Juliana. Onesimus. Porphyrius.
S.	17	Fintan. Silvin. Theodul. Faustinus.

Sexagesima Sunday.

G. A Sower Went out to Sow, Luke 8.

S.	18	Simeon, B. M. Helladius, B. Flavian.
M.	19	Conrad of Placentia. Mansuetus.
T.	20	The Passion of Christ. Eleutherius.
W.	21	Maximian. Felix. Severianus, B. M.
Th.	22	Peter's Chair at Ant. Paschasius.
F.	23	Pet. Damian. Milburge. Flor.
S.	24	Mathias, Ap. Edilbert. Sergius.

Quinquagesima Sunday.

G. Jesus Cures a Blind Man, Luke 18.

S.	25	Tharasius, B. Victor, M. Serapion.
M.	26	Margaret of Cortona. Nestor, B.
T.	27	Leander, B. Baldomer. Bessa, M.
W.	28	Ash Wednesday. Theophilus.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
	Milwaukee.			
4	7 11	5 18	1	☽ 6 41 a.m.
12	7 01	5 29	9	○ 1 56 a.m.
19	6 51	5 42	15	☾ 10 33 p.m.
26	6 41	5 50	23	● 2 08 a.m.
	New York.			
4	7 06	5 21	1	☽ 7 35 a.m.
12	6 58	5 30	9	○ 2 50 a.m.
19	6 48	5 40	15	☾ 11 27 p.m.
26	6 38	5 49	23	● 3 02 a.m.
	San Francisco.			
4	7 03	5 25	1	☽ 4 35 a.m.
12	6 54	5 34	8	○ 11 50 a.m.
19	6 46	5 41	15	☾ 8 27 p.m.
26	6 36	5 49	23	● 12 02 a.m.
	London.			
4	7 34	4 55	1	☽ 12 30 p.m.
12	7 21	5 09	9	○ 7 45 a.m.
19	7 08	5 21	16	☾ 4 22 a.m.
26	6 53	5 33	23	● 7 57 a.m.
	Dublin.			
4	7 38	4 51	1	☽ 12 06 p.m.
12	7 25	5 05	9	○ 7 21 a.m.
19	7 12	5 16	16	☾ 3 58 a.m.
26	6 57	5 29	23	● 7 33 a.m.
	Sydney.			
5	5 37	6 52	1	☽ 10 30 p.m.
13	5 45	6 44	9	○ 5 45 p.m.
20	5 51	6 37	16	☾ 2 22 p.m.
26	5 56	6 31	23	● 5 57 p.m.

MARKS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THESE CALENDARS.

Ab., Abbott or Abbess; *Abp.*, Archbishop; *Ap.*, Apostle; *Bl.*, Blessed; *B.*, Bishop; *B. V. M.*, Blessed Virgin Mary; *Comp.*, Companion and Companions; *C.*, Confessor; *D.* and *DD.*, Doctor and Doctors; *Emp.*, Emperor or Empress; *Ev.*. Evangelist; *H.*, Hermit; *K.*, King; *M.* and *MM.*, Martyr and Martyrs; *P.*, Pope; *Pa.*, Patriarch; *Pen.*, Penitent; *Pr.*, Priest; *Q.*, Queen; *SS.*, Saints; *V.*, Virgin; *W.*, Widow; *h.*, hour; *m.*, minute; *a. m.*, morning; *p.m.*, evening; ✠, fasting-days. ☾, Last Quarter; ●, New Moon; ☽, First Quarter; ○, Full Moon.

Th.	1	Albinus. Swidbert, B. Anthonina.
F.	2	The Crown of Thorns. Simplicius.
S.	3	Cunigund, V. Marinus. Asterius.

First Sunday in Lent.

G. The Temptation in the Desert, Matth. 4.

S.	4	Casimir, K. Cajus, M. Nestor.
M.	5	John Jos. of the Cross. Frederick.
T.	6	Fridolin. Coleta. Conon. Victorin.
W.	7	Ember day. Thomas Aquinas.
Th.	8	John of God. Felix. Rogatus. Beata.
F.	9	Ember day. Lance and Nails.
S.	10	Ember day. 40 Mart. of Seb.

Second Sunday in Lent.

G. Transfiguration of Our Lord, Matth. 17.

S.	11	Sophronius, B. Eulogius. Firmus.
M.	12	Greg. the Great, P. D. Egdunus, M.
T.	13	Nicephor. Roderick. Euphrasia.
W.	14	Mathilda. Aphrodisius. Roger.
Th.	15	Longinus, S. Clement Hofbauer.
F.	16	The Holy Shroud. Heribert, B.
S.	17	Patrick, Ap. of Ireland. Gertrude.

Third Sunday in Lent.

G. Jesus Casts out a Devil, Luke 11.

S.	18	Gabriel, Archangel. Alexander, B.
M.	19	*St. Joseph, Sp. B. V. M.* Amantius.
T.	20	Cyril of Jerus. Wolfram. Cuthbert.
W.	21	Bened. Ab. Philemon. Serapion.
Th.	22	Catherine of Sweden. Deogratias.
F.	23	The h. 5 Wounds. Victorian, M.
S.	24	Child Simeon. Latinus Seleucus.

Fourth Sunday in Lent.

G. The Multiplication of Loaves, John 6.

S.	25	*Annunciation B. V. M.* Desiderius.
M.	26	Ludger, B. Braulius. Theodosius.
T.	27	John Dam., D. Rupert. Lazarus.
W.	28	John of Capistran. Dorotheus.
Th.	29	Eustasius. Berthold. Pastor. Cyril.
F.	30	Most Prec. Blood. John Climac.
S.	31	Balbina, V. Amos, Pr. Benjamin.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
				Milwaukee.
5	6 29	5 55	3	☽ 3 39 a.m.
14	6 14	6 05	10	○ 2 28 p.m.
20	6 04	6 12	17	☾ 4 08 a.m.
27	5 52	6 20	24	● 6 02 p.m.
				New York.
6	6 27	5 57	3	☽ 4 33 a.m.
14	6 14	6 06	10	○ 3 22 p.m.
21	6 02	6 13	17	☾ 5 02 a.m.
27	5 52	6 19	24	● 6 56 p.m.
				San Francisco.
5	6 26	5 57	3	☽ 1 33 a.m.
14	6 12	6 06	10	○ 12 22 p.m.
20	6 03	6 12	17	☾ 2 02 a.m.
27	5 52	6 19	24	● 3 56 p.m.
				London.
6	6 36	5 47	3	☽ 9 28 a.m.
14	6 19	6 01	10	○ 8 17 p.m.
21	6 02	6 13	17	☾ 11 57 a.m.
27	5 50	6 22	24	● 11 51 p.m.
				Dublin.
6	6 40	5 43	3	☽ 9 04 a.m.
14	6 23	5 57	10	○ 7 53 p.m.
21	6 06	6 09	17	☾ 11 33 a.m.
27	5 54	6 18	24	● 11 27 p.m.
				Sydney.
6	6 02	6 22	3	☽ 7 28 p.m.
14	6 08	6 12	11	○ 6 12 a.m.
21	6 13	6 02	17	☾ 9 57 p.m.
28	6 18	5 53	25	● 9 51 a.m.

Passion Sunday.

G. The Testimony of Christ, John 8.

S.	1	Hugh. Theodora, M. Walericus.
M.	2	Francis of Paula. Nicetus. Abundus.
T.	3	Richard, B. Benignus. Pancratius.
W.	4	Isidore, B. D. Plato. Zosimus.
Th.	5	Vincent Fer. Juliane. Irene. Zeno.
F.	6	Seven Dolors B. V. M. Coelestine.
S.	7	Herman Joseph. Calliopius. Cyriac.

Palm Sunday.

G. Triumphal Entry into Jerusalem, Matth. 21.

S.	8	Albert. Redemptus. Perpetuus.
M.	9	Mary of Egypt, Penit. Acatius.
T.	10	Apollonius. Ezech. Michael de S.
W.	11	Leo. I, P. D. Isaac. Antipas.
Th.	12	Holy Thursday. Julius. Constantine.
F.	13	Good Friday. Hermenegild. Ida.
S.	14	Holy Saturday. Justin. Valer.

Easter.

G. Resurrection of Our Lord, Mark 16.

S.	15	**Easter Sunday.** Cresc. Basilissa.
M.	16	**Easter Monday.** Benedict J. Labre.
T.	17	Anicetus, P. M. Robert. Innocent.
W.	18	Amidaeus. Apollonius. Eleutherius.
Th.	19	Timon, M. Elphege. Hermogene.
F.	20	Theotimus. Agnes. V. Sulpicius.
S.	21	Anselm, B. D. Arator. Simeon.

First Sunday after Easter.

G. Jesus Appears to His Apostles, John 20.

S.	22	Soter and Caius, P. Leonides, M.
M.	23	George, M. Adalbert, B. M. Gerad.
T.	24	Fidelis, M. Egbert. Mellitus, B.
W.	25	Mark, Evang. The Great Litanies.
Th.	26	Mary of Good Counsel. Cletus.
F.	27	Thuribius. Pet. Can. Theoph, B.
S.	28	Paul of the Cross. Vitalis. Valeria.

Second Sunday after Easter.

G. I am the Good Shepherd, John 10

S.	29	Pet. of Verona. Paulinus. Robert.
M.	30	Catherine of Siena, V. Sophia, V. M.

Milwaukee.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
4	5 38	6 29	1	☽ 10 13 p.m.
12	5 24	6 38	9	☺ 12 25 a.m.
19	5 13	6 46	15	☾ 2 47 p.m.
26	5 02	6 53	23	● 10 17 a.m.

New York.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
4	5 39	6 28	1	☽ 11 07 p.m.
12	5 26	6 36	9	☺ 1 19 a.m.
19	5 16	6 43	15	☾ 3 41 p.m.
26	5 05	6 50	23	● 11 11 a.m.

San Francisco.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
4	5 39	6 27	1	☽ 8 07 p.m.
12	5 27	6 34	9	☺ 10 19 p.m.
19	5 17	6 41	15	☾ 12 41 p.m.
26	5 08	6 48	23	● 8 11 a.m.

London.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
3	5 34	6 34	2	☽ 4 02 a.m.
10	5 18	6 45	9	☺ 6 02 a.m.
17	5 04	6 57	15	☾ 8 36 p.m.
24	4 49	7 08	23	● 4 06 p.m.

Dublin.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
3	5 38	6 30	2	☽ 3 38 a.m.
10	5 23	6 41	9	☺ 5 38 a.m.
17	5 08	6 53	15	☾ 8 12 p.m.
24	4 53	7 04	23	● 3 42 p.m.

Sydney.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
3	6 22	5 46	2	☽ 2 02 p.m.
11	6 27	5 35	9	☺ 4 02 p.m.
17	6 32	5 28	16	☾ 6 36 a.m.
24	6 37	5 19	23	● 2 06 a.m.

T.	1	Philip and James, Ap. Walburga.
W.	2	Athanasius, B. D. Vindemial, B.
Th.	3	Finding of the H. Cross. Alexander.
F.	4	Monica. Antonia, M. Florian.
S.	5	Pius V, P. Angelus, M. Nicetus.

Third Sunday after Easter.

G. In a Little While, John 16.

S.	6	**Patronage of St. Joseph.** John L. G.
M.	7	Stanislaus. Flavia. Domitilla, V. M.
T.	8	Apparition of Mich. Arch. Wiro.
W.	9	Gregory of Nazianzen. Hermas.
Th.	10	Antoninus Gordian. Epimach, M.
F.	11	Francis de Hieron. Florentius.
S.	12	Nereus and Achilleus. Domitilla.

Fourth Sunday after Easter.

G. Christ Goeth to the Father, John 16.

S.	13	Peter Regalati. Servat., B. Lucius.
M.	14	Boniface. Pachomius. Justina, M.
T.	15	John Bapt. de la Salle. Isidore.
W.	16	John Nepomucen, M. Ubaldus, B.
Th.	17	Paschal Baylon. Bruno. Aquilinus.
F.	18	Venantius, M. Erick. Claudia.
S.	19	Celestine. Pudentiana. Cyriaca.

Fifth Sunday after Easter.

G. Ask in My Name, John 16.

S.	20	Bernardin of Siena. Plautilla.
M.	21	Felix of Cantalicio. Timothy.
T.	22	Julia. Rita. Aemilius. Helen.
W.	23	John B. de Rossi. Michael.
Th.	24	**Ascension of Our Lord.** Mary H., Chr.
F.	25	Gregory. Urbanus. Aldelmus.
S.	26	Philip Neri. Eleutherius, P. M.

Sixth Sunday after Easter.

G. When the Paraclete Shall Come, John 15.

S.	27	Bede the Venerable, D. John, P.
M.	28	Augustin, B. Podius. Germanus, B.
T.	29	Mary Magdalen of Paz. Alexander.
W.	30	Ferdinand. Emmelia. Felix. Gabin.
T.	31	Angela. Petronilla. Crescentian.

Milwaukee.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
4	4 51	7 02	1	☽ 1 17 p.m.
12	4 42	7 11	8	☺ 7 20 a.m.
18	4 36	7 17	15	☾ 1 13 a.m.
25	4 30	7 24	23	● 2 11 a.m.
			31	☽ 12 34 a.m.

New York.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
4	4 55	7 00	1	☽ 2 11 p.m.
12	4 46	7 08	8	☺ 9 14 a.m.
18	4 40	7 14	15	☾ 2 07 a.m.
25	4 35	7 20	23	● 3 05 a.m.
			31	☽ 1 28 a.m.

San Francisco.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
4	4 58	6 55	1	☽ 11 11 a.m.
11	4 51	7 02	8	☺ 6 14 a.m.
18	4 44	7 08	14	☾ 11 07 p.m.
25	4 40	7 14	23	● 12 05 a.m.
			30	☽ 10 28 p.m.

London.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
4	4 31	7 24	1	☽ 7 06 p.m.
12	4 17	7 37	8	☺ 2 09 p.m.
18	4 08	7 45	15	☾ 7 02 a.m.
26	3 59	7 55	23	● 8 00 a.m.
			31	☽ 6 23 a.m.

Dublin.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
4	4 28	7 28	1	☽ 6 42 p.m.
12	4 13	7 41	8	☺ 1 45 p.m.
18	4 04	7 49	15	☾ 6 38 a.m.
26	3 55	7 59	23	● 7 36 a.m.
			31	☽ 5 59 a.m.

Sydney.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
5	6 45	5 09	2	☽ 5 06 a.m.
12	6 50	5 03	9	☺ 12 09 a.m.
19	6 54	4 58	15	☾ 5 02 p.m.
26	6 59	4 55	23	● 6 00 p.m.
			31	☽ 4 23 p.m.

F.	1	Juventius. Procul. Firmus. Capras.
S.	2	Marcell. Eugene. Blandina. *Vigil.*

Sunday, Pentecost.

G. The Paraclete Will Teach You all Things, John 14.

S.	3	**Pentecost Sunday.** Clotilda. Oliva.
M.	4	**Pentecost Monday.** Fr. Caracciolo.
T.	5	Boniface. Dorotheus. Florentius.
W.	6	Ember day. Norbert. Paulina. ✠
Th.	7	Robert. Jeremias. Sabianus. Paul.
F.	8	Ember day. Medard. Gildard. ✠
S.	9	Ember day. Primus and Felician. ✠

First Sunday after Pentecost.

G. Go Teach all Nations, Matth. 28.

S.	10	**Trinity Sunday.** Margaret. Maurin.
M.	11	Barnabas, Ap. Felix. Fortunatus.
T.	12	John of St. Facundus. Nazarius.
W.	13	Antony of Padua. Felicula, V. M.
Th.	14	**Corpus Christi.** Basil, B. D. Digna.
F.	15	Vitus. Modestus. Crescentia, M.
S.	16	John Francis Regis. Benno, B.

Second Sunday after Pentecost.

G. The Great Supper, Luke 14.

S.	17	Adolph, B. Rainer. Gundulphus.
M.	18	Mark and Marcellian. Leontius.
T.	19	Juliana Falconiere. Gerv. and Protas.
W.	20	Silverius, P. M. Florentina, V.
Th.	21	Aloys. Gonz. Demetria. Leutfried.
F.	22	**S. Heart of Jesus.** Paulinus, B.
S.	23	Agrippina, V. M. Zeno. Ediltrude.

Third Sunday after Pentecost.

G. The Lost Sheep, Luke 15.

S.	24	John the B. Faustus. Theodulph.
M.	25	William, Ab. Lucy. Adalbert, B.
T.	26	John and Paul, M. Vigilius, B.
W.	27	Ladislaus, K. Sampson. Crescens.
Th.	28	Leon. Benignus. Plutarch. Papius.
F.	29	**Peter and Paul, Ap.** Bened.
S.	30	Comm. of St. Paul. Ostian. Lucina.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
		Milwaukee.		
3	4 25	7 31	6	☺ 3 22 p.m.
10	4 23	7 36	13	☾ 1 45 p.m.
17	4 22	7 39	21	● 5 16 p.m.
24	4 24	7 40	29	☽ 8 29 a.m.
		New York.		
3	4 30	7 26	6	☺ 4 16 p.m.
10	4 28	7 30	13	☾ 2 39 p.m.
17	4 28	7 33	21	● 6 10 p.m.
24	4 29	7 35	29	☽ 9 23 a.m.
		San Francisco.		
2	4 36	7 20	6	☺ 1 16 p.m.
10	4 34	7 24	13	☾ 11 39 a.m.
16	4 34	7 27	21	● 3 10 p.m.
24	4 36	7 29	29	☽ 6 23 a.m.
		London.		
3	3 52	8 04	6	☺ 9 11 p.m.
10	3 48	8 10	13	☾ 7 34 p.m.
17	3 47	8 15	21	● 1 15 p.m.
24	3 48	8 17	29	☽ 2 18 a.m.
		Dublin.		
3	3 48	8 08	6	☺ 8 47 p.m.
10	3 44	8 14	13	☾ 7 10 p.m.
17	3 43	8 19	21	● 10 41 p.m.
24	3 44	8 22	29	☽ 1 54 p.m.
		Sydney.		
3	7 04	4 52	7	☺ 7 11 a.m.
10	7 07	4 51	14	☾ 5 34 a.m.
17	7 10	4 52	22	● 9 05 a.m.
25	7 11	4 53	30	☽ 12 18 a.m.

Fourth Sunday after Pentecost.

G. The Miraculous Draught of Fishes, Luke 5.

S.	1	**Most Precious Blood.** Theobald.
M.	2	Visitation B. V. M. Process. and Mart
T.	3	Hyacinthus. Anatolius. Eulogius.
W.	4	Osee. Aggaeus, Pr. Theodore, B.
Th.	5	Antony Mary Zaccaria. Cyrilla.
F.	6	Goar. Isaias, Pr. Tranquilinus.
S.	7	Cyril and Method., B. Willibald, B.

Fifth Sunday after Pentecost.

G. True Justice, Matth. 5.

S.	8	Elizabeth of Portugal. Kilian, B.
M.	9	Martyrs of Gorcom. Veronica. Jul.
T.	10	Seven Brothers, M. Rufina, M.
W.	11	Pius I. Abund. Savinus. Godfrey.
Th.	12	John Gualbert, Ab. Nabor and Felix.
F.	13	Anacletus, P. M. Silas, Turian.
S.	14	Bonaventure, B. D. Optatian. Justus

Sixth Sunday after Pentecost.

G. The Multiplication of Loaves, Mark 8.

S.	15	**Most H. Redeemer.** Henry II., Emp.
M.	16	Mary of Mount Carmel. Faustus, M.
T.	17	Alexius. Generosus, M. Leon, P.
W.	18	Camill. de Lell. Arnold. Frederick.
Th.	19	Vincent de Paul. Macrina. Elias.
F.	20	Jerome Emiliani. Margaret, V. M.
S.	21	Praxedes, V. Daniel, Pr. Arbogast.

Seventh Sunday after Pentecost.

G. Beware of False Prophets, Matth. 7.

S.	22	Mary Magdalen. Meneleus, Ab.
M.	23	Apollinaris, B. M. Liborius, B.
T.	24	Christiana. Francis Sol. Vincent.
W.	25	James the Greater, Ap. Christopher.
Th.	26	Ann, Mother B. V. M. Theodule.
F.	27	Pantaleon. Natalia, M. Liliosa, M.
S.	28	Nazarius and Celsus, M. Victor.

Eighth Sunday after Pentecost.

G. The Unjust Steward, Luke 16.

S.	29	Martha. Flora. Beatrice. Simplic.
M.	30	Abdon and Sennen, M. Ursus, B.
T.	31	Ignatius of Loyola. John Columb.

Milwaukee.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
2	4 26	7 40	5	☺ 10 38 p.m.
9	4 31	7 38	13	☾ 4 23 a.m.
16	4 37	7 34	21	● 7 10 a.m.
24	4 44	7 28	28	☽ 2 07 p.m.
31	4 51	7 21		

New York.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
2	4 33	7 35	5	☺ 11 32 p.m.
9	4 37	7 33	13	☾ 5 17 a.m.
16	4 42	7 29	21	● 8 04 a.m.
24	4 49	7 23	28	☽ 3 01 p.m.
31	4 55	7 17		

San Francisco.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
2	4 39	7 29	5	☺ 8 32 p.m.
9	4 43	7 27	13	☾ 2 17 a.m.
16	4 48	7 23	21	● 3 04 a.m.
24	4 54	7 18	28	☽ 12 01 p.m.
31	5 00	7 12		

London.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
2	3 52	8 15	6	☺ 4 27 a.m.
9	3 57	8 11	13	☾ 10 12 a.m.
16	4 15	8 06	21	● 12 59 p.m.
24	4 15	7 57	28	☽ 7 56 p.m.

Dublin.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
2	3 48	8 19	6	☺ 4 03 a.m.
9	3 53	8 15	13	☾ 9 48 a.m.
16	4 01	8 10	21	● 12 35 p.m.
24	4 11	8 01	28	☽ 7 32 p.m.

Sydney.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
3	6 56	5 15	6	☺ 2 27 p.m.
10	6 49	5 19	13	☾ 8 12 p.m.
17	6 42	5 24	21	● 10 59 p.m.
24	6 33	5 29	29	☽ 5 59 a.m.

W.	1	St. Peter's Chains. Machabees Br.
Th.	2	Indulgence of Portiuncula. Alphons.
F.	3	Find. R. of St. Stephen. Nicodem.
S.	4	Dominic. Aristarchus. Euphron.

Ninth Sunday after Pentecost.

G. The Destruction of Jerusalem, Luke 19.

S.	5	Our Lady of the Snow. Oswald, K.
M.	6	Transfiguration of Our Lord. Xystus.
T.	7	Cajetan. Donatus, B. M. Albert.
W.	8	Cyriacus. Largus. Smaragdus, M.
Th.	9	Romanus, M. Domitian. Rusticus.
F.	10	Lawrence, M. Deusdedit. Paula.
S.	11	Philomena. Tiburtius, M. Susanna.

Tenth Sunday after Pentecost.

G. The Pharisee and the Publican, Luke 18.

S.	12	Clare, V. Herculanus, B. Euplius.
M.	13	John Berchmans. Wigbert. Hippolyt.
T.	14	Euseb. Ursicius. Athanasia. *Vigil.*
W.	15	**Assumption B. V. M.** Tharsicius.
Th.	16	Hyac. Rochus. Serena. Eleutherius.
F.	17	Myron, M. Juliana, M. Emilia.
S.	18	Helena. Clare of Montef. Agapit.

Eleventh Sunday after Pentecost.

G. Jesus Cures a Deaf and Dumb Man, Mark 7.

S.	19	Joachim. Louis of Toulouse, B.
M.	20	Bernard, Ab. Samuel. Christopher.
T.	21	Jane Frances de Chantal. Ptolemy.
W.	22	Timothy. Hippolyt. Symphor., M.
Th.	23	Philip Benizi. Claudius. Zachæus.
F.	24	Bartholomew, Ap. Aurea. George.
S.	25	Louis, King of France. Genesius, M.

Twelfth Sunday after Pentecost.

G. The Good Samaritan, Luke 10.

S.	26	Most Pure H. of Mary. Zephyrin.
M.	27	Joseph Calasanctius. Rufus, B. M.
T.	28	Augustin, B. D. Hermes, M. Pelagius.
W.	29	Beheading of St. John Baptist.
T.	30	Rose of Lima. Felix. Adauctus.
F.	31	Raymond. Paulinus, B. Aristides.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
		Milwaukee.		
7	4 58	7 12	4	7 10 a.m.
14	5 05	7 03	11	8 58 p.m.
23	5 15	6 49	19	7 38 p.m.
30	5 22	6 38	26	6 53 p.m.
		New York.		
7	5 02	7 09	4	8 04 a.m.
14	5 09	7 00	11	9 52 p.m.
23	5 18	6 47	19	8 32 p.m.
30	5 24	6 36	26	7 47 p.m.
		San Francisco.		
7	5 06	7 05	4	5 04 a.m.
14	5 13	6 56	11	6 52 p.m.
22	5 20	6 45	19	5 32 p.m.
30	5 27	6 34	26	4 47 p.m.
		London.		
7	4 34	7 35	4	12 59 p.m.
15	4 48	7 20	12	2 47 a.m.
23	5 00	7 04	20	12 07 a.m.
30	5 11	6 49	27	12 42 a.m.
		Dublin.		
7	4 30	7 39	4	12 35 p.m.
15	4 44	7 24	12	2 23 a.m.
23	4 56	7 08	20	1 03 a.m.
30	5 07	6 53	27	12 18 a.m.
		Sydney.		
8	7 10	4 58	4	10 59 p.m.
15	7 08	4 01	12	12 47 p.m.
23	7 05	5 06	20	11 27 a.m.
30	7 00	5 11	27	10 42 a.m.

S. 1 Giles, Ab. Anna, Pr. Constantine.

[illegible]enth Sunday after Pentecost.

G. The Ten Lepers, Luke 17.

S. 2 Stephen, K. of Hung. Nonnosus.
M. 3 Serapia, V. Mansuetus, B. Phœbe.
T. 4 Rose of Viterbo, V. Rosal. Moses.
W. 5 Lawrence Justinian. Obdulia, V.
Th. 6 Zachary, Pr. Onisephorus. Eugene.
F. 7 Regina, V. Clodoald. Pamphilius.
S. 8 **Nativity B. V. M.** Hadrian. Nestor.

[illegible]rteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

G. No one can Serve Two Masters, Matth. 6.

S. 9 **Holy Name of Mary.** Peter Claver.
M. 10 Nicolas of Tol. Theodard. Victor.
T. 11 Protus. Hyacinthus, M. Patiens, B.
W. 12 Guido of Anderlecht. Autonomus.
Th. 13 Amatus. Elogius. Ligorius. Amatus.
F. 14 Exaltation of the Holy Cross.
S. 15 Nicomedes, M. Aper, B. Porphyr.

Fifteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

G. The Young Man at Nain, Luke 7.

S. 16 **Seven Dolors B. V. M.** Edith. Edgar.
M. 17 Impr. Stigm. St. Francis. Lambert.
T. 18 Joseph of Cupert. Sophia. Irene.
W. 19 Ember day. Januarius, M. Elias.
Th. 20 Eustace. Philipa. Candida. Agapitus.
F. 21 Ember day. Matthew, Ap. Evang.
S. 22 Ember day. Thomas of Villanova.

[illegible]teenth Sunday after Pentecost.

G. The Man with the Dropsy, Luke 14.

S. 23 Linus, P. M. Thecla. Constantius.
M. 24 Our Lady of Mercy. Gerard, B. M.
T. 25 Cleophas, M. Pacificus, Lupus, B.
W. 26 Cyprian, M. Justina, V. M. Alban.
Th. 27 Cosm. and Dam. Adolph. Hildetrude.
F. 28 Wenceslaus, M. Eustochium, V.
S. 29 Michael, Archangel. Fraternus, B.

[illegible]enth Sunday after Pentecost.

G. The Greatest Commandment, Matth. 22.

S. 30 Jerome, D. Sophia, W. Victor, M.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
				Milwaukee.
5	5 29	6 28	2	5 47 p.m.
13	5 37	6 14	10	3 04 p.m.
21	5 46	6 00	18	6 44 a.m.
28	5 53	5 57	25	12 22 a.m.
				New York.
5	5 30	6 26	2	6 41 p.m.
13	5 38	6 13	10	3 58 p.m.
21	5 46	5 58	18	7 38 a.m.
28	5 53	5 47	25	1 16 a.m.
				San Francisco.
5	5 33	6 24	2	3 41 p.m.
13	5 40	6 12	10	12 58 p.m.
21	5 47	5 59	18	4 38 a.m.
28	5 54	5 58	24	10 16 p.m.
				London.
6	5 22	6 34	2	11 36 p.m.
13	5 33	6 18	10	8 53 p.m.
21	5 45	6 00	18	12 33 p.m.
28	5 56	5 54	25	6 11 a.m.
				Dublin.
6	5 18	9 38	2	11 12 p.m.
13	5 30	6 22	10	8 29 p.m.
21	5 44	6 00	18	12 09 p.m.
28	5 52	5 58	25	5 47 a.m.
				Sydney.
6	6 18	5 38	3	9 36 a.m.
14	6 08	5 42	11	6 35 a.m.
22	5 57	5 47	18	10 33 p.m.
29	5 48	5 52	25	4 11 p.m.

M.	1	Remigius, B. Bavo. Aretas, M.
T.	2	Holy Guardian Angels. Leodegar.
W.	3	Cand., M. Gerard, A. Ewaldus, M.
Th.	4	Francis of Assisi. Aurea. Petronius.
F.	5	Placidus, M. Flaviana, V. Galla, W.
S.	6	Bruno. Magnus. Mart. of Treves.

Eighteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

G. The Man Sick of the Palsy, Matth. 9.

S.	7	**Holy Rosary B. V. M.** Mark, P.
M.	8	Bridget, W. Nestor, M. Simeon, Pr.
T.	9	Denis. Abraham. Publia. Deusdedit.
W.	10	Louis Bertrand. Gereon. Victor.
Th.	11	Francis Borgia. Placidia. Germanus.
F.	12	Walfrid, B. Maxim., B. Seraphim.
S.	13	Edward, K. Chelidonia. Coloman.

Nineteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

G. The Wedding Garment, Matth. 22.

S.	14	**Maternity B. V. M.** Callistus, P. M.
M.	15	Theresa, V. Severus, B. Aurelia, V.
T.	16	Gall, Ab. Gerard Majella, Lullus, B.
W.	17	Hedwigis, W. Marg., M. Alac., V.
Th.	18	Luke, Evangelist. Julian. Justus.
F.	19	Peter of Alcantara. Aquilinus.
S.	20	John Cant. Wendelin. Caprasius.

Twentieth Sunday after Pentecost.

G. The Ruler's Son, John 4.

S.	21	**Purity B. V. M.** Ursula, V. Hilarion.
M.	22	Cordula, V. M. Mary Salome. Mark.
T.	23	Severin. Verus. Peter Paschasius.
W.	24	Raphael, Arch. Evergistus. B. M.
Th.	25	Chrysantus. Daria. Crispin. Protus.
F.	26	Evaristus, P. Rusticus. Gaudiosus.
S.	27	Florentius. Sabina, M. Elesbaan.

Twenty-first Sunday after Pentecost.

G. The Unforgiving Servant, Matth. 18.

S.	28	Simon and Jude, Apost. Faro, B.
M.	29	Narcissus, B. Zenobius, M. Eusebia.
T.	30	Alphonsus Rodriguez. Eutropia.
W.	31	Wolfgang, B. Ampliatus. *Vigil.*

Milwaukee.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
5	6 01	5 35	2	6 59 a.m.
13	6 10	5 22	10	9 50 a.m.
21	6 20	5 09	17	4 53 p.m.
28	6 28	4 59	24	8 00 a.m.

New York.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
5	6 00	5 36	2	7 53 a.m.
13	6 08	5 23	10	10 44 a.m.
21	6 16	5 11	17	5 47 p.m.
28	6 23	5 02	25	8 54 a.m.

San Francisco.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
5	6 00	5 35	2	4 53 a.m.
13	6 08	5 24	10	7 44 a.m.
21	6 16	5 13	17	2 47 p.m.
27	6 22	5 05	24	5 54 a.m.

London.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
5	6 07	5 29	2	12 48 p.m.
13	6 21	5 11	10	3 39 p.m.
21	6 34	4 55	17	4 42 p.m.
28	6 47	4 41	24	1 49 p.m.

Dublin.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
5	6 03	5 33	2	12 24 p.m.
13	6 17	5 15	10	3 15 p.m.
21	6 30	4 59	17	10 18 p.m.
28	6 43	4 45	24	1 25 p.m.

Sydney.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
5	5 40	5 56	2	10 48 p.m.
13	5 30	6 02	11	1 39 a.m.
21	5 21	6 08	18	8 42 a.m.
28	5 14	6 14	24	11 49 p.m.

Th.	1	**All Saints.** Benignus. Gildebert.
F.	2	**All Souls.** Justus. Tobias. Eudox.
S.	3	Hubert, B. Pirminius, Winefreda.

Twenty-second Sunday after Pentecost

G. The Tribute to Caesar, Matth. 22.

S.	4	Charles Borromeo, B. Vitalis, M.
M.	5	Zachary, Pr. Elizabeth. Philotheus.
T.	6	Leonard. Winoc, A. Atticus. Felix.
W.	7	Engelbert, B. M. Willibrord, B.
Th.	8	Godfrey. Four Saints Crowned.
F.	9	Basilica of Savior. Theodore.
S.	10	Andrew, Av. Tryphon. Monitor.

Twenty-third Sunday after Pentecost.

G. The Daughter of Jairus, Matth. 9.

S.	11	**Patronage B. V. M.** Martin. Mennas.
M.	12	Martin, P. Livinus. Cunibert, B.
T.	13	Stanislaus. Homobonus. Nicholas.
W.	14	Josaphat, B. Jucundus. Clementine.
Th.	15	Gertrude. Leopold. Eugene. Felix.
F.	16	Didacus. Edmund. Othmar, Ab.
S.	17	Gregory the Wonderw. Anianus, B.

Twenty-fourth Sunday after Pentecost

G. The Grain of Mustard Seed, Matth. 14.

S.	18	Dedic. Basilic. of Sts. Peter and Paul.
M.	19	Elizabeth of Thuringia. Pontian.
T.	20	Felix of Valois. Edmund, K. M.
W.	21	Presentation B. V. M. Honorius.
Th.	22	Cecilia, V. M. Pragmatius. Maurus.
F.	23	Clement, P. M. Felicitas. Trudo.
S.	24	John of the Cross. Chrysogonus, M.

Last Sunday after Pentecost.

G. The End of the World, Matth. 24.

S.	25	Catherine, V. M. Mercury, S. M.
M.	26	Silvester. Pet. Alex. Leon. Conrad.
T.	27	Barlaam and Josaphat. Virgilius.
W.	28	Hortulanus. Sosthenes. Gregory.
Th.	29	Saturninus. Illuminata. Demetrius.
F.	30	Andrew, Ap. Maura. Justina.

Milwaukee.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
3	6 36	4 51	9	☾ 3 55 a.m.
11	6 46	4 42	16	● 2 47 a.m.
19	6 56	4 35	22	☽ 6 50 p.m.
26	7 04	4 31	30	○ 5 18 p.m.

New York.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
3	6 32	4 54	9	☾ 4 49 a.m.
12	6 43	4 45	16	● 3 41 a.m.
19	6 52	4 39	22	☽ 7 44 p.m.
26	6 59	4 36	30	○ 6 12 p.m.

San Francisco.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
3	6 30	4 57	9	☾ 1 49 a.m.
11	6 39	4 50	16	● 12 41 a.m.
19	6 48	4 44	22	☽ 4 44 p.m.
26	6 55	4 40	30	○ 3 12 p.m.

London.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
4	6 59	4 28	1	○ 4 45 a.m.
12	7 12	4 16	9	☾ 9 44 a.m.
20	7 26	4 06	16	● 8 36 a.m.
26	7 37	3 59	23	☽ 12 39 a.m.
			30	○ 11 07 p.m.

Dublin.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
4	7 03	4 24	1	○ 4 21 a.m.
12	7 16	4 12	9	☾ 9 20 a.m.
20	7 30	4 02	16	● 8 12 a.m.
26	7 41	3 55	23	☽ 12 17 a.m.
			30	○ 10 43 p.m.

Sydney.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
4	5 07	6 20	1	○ 2 45 p.m.
12	5 02	6 26	9	☾ 7 44 p.m.
20	4 58	6 33	16	● 6 36 p.m.
27	4 55	6 40	23	☽ 10 37 a.m.

S. 1	Eligius, B. Nahum, Pr. Olymp., M.

First Sunday in Advent.

G. There shall be Signs, Luke 21.

S. 2	Bibiana, V. M. Silvanus. Paulina.
M. 3	Francis Xavier. Sophonias, Pr.
T. 4	Peter Chrysologus, B. D. Babara.
W. 5	Sabbas, Ab. Bassus. Pelinus, B. M.
Th. 6	Nicholas, B. Dyonisia. Leontia.
F. 7	Ambrose, B. D. Polycarp. Urban.
S. 8	**Immaculate Conception** *B. V. M.*

Second Sunday in Advent.

G. John in Prison, Matth. 11.

S. 9	Leocadia. Gorgonia. Proculus, B.
M. 10	Transl. H. House of Lor. Melchiad.
T. 11	Damasus. Daniel. Barsabas. Thraso.
W. 12	Our Lady of Guadalupe. Synesius.
Th. 13	Lucy, V. Othilia. Orestes. Jodocus.
F. 14	Nicasius. Eutropia. Agnellus.
S. 15	Christiana, V. M. Valerian. Max.

Third Sunday in Advent.

G. John's Testimony, John 1.

S. 16	Eusebius. Albina. Beanus. Ananias.
M. 17	Lazarus. Sturmius. Olympias. W.
T. 18	Expectation B. V. M. Theotimus.
W. 19	Ember day. Nemesius. Adjutus.
Th. 20	Eugene, M. Theophilus. Liberatus.
F. 21	Ember day. Thomas, Apostle.
S. 22	Ember day. Zeno, Honoratus.

Fourth Sunday in Advent.

G. The Mission of John, Luke 3.

S. 23	Victoria, V. M. Gelasius. Servulus.
M. 24	Adam and Eve. Tharsilla. *Vigil.*
T. 25	**Christmas.** Anastasia. Eugenia.
W. 26	**Stephen, Protomartyr.** Denis, P.
Th. 27	John, Ap. Ev. Maximus. Theophanes.
F. 28	Holy Innocents. Theophila, V. M.
S. 29	Thomas of Canterbury, B. M. David.

Sunday after Christmas.

G. The Prophecy of Simeon, Luke 2

S. 30	Anysia, M. Sabinus, B. Rainer, B.
M. 31	Silvester, P. Columba, V. M. Hermes.

Milwaukee.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
3	7 11	4 28	8	☾ 7 56 p.m.
11	7 19	4 28	15	● 1 05 p.m.
19	7 25	4 30	22	☽ 9 10 a.m.
25	7 28	4 33	30	☺ 12 52 p.m.

New York.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
3	7 06	4 33	8	☾ 8 50 p.m.
11	7 14	4 33	15	● 1 59 p.m.
19	7 20	4 34	22	☽ 10 08 a.m.
25	7 22	4 38	30	☺ 1 48 p.m.

San Francisco.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
3	7 02	4 38	8	☾ 5 50 p.m.
11	7 09	4 38	15	● 10 59 a.m.
19	7 15	4 41	22	☽ 7 08 a.m.
25	7 17	4 44	30	☺ 10 48 a.m.

London.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
3	7 45	3 55	9	☾ 1 45 a.m.
11	7 55	3 52	15	● 6 54 p.m.
19	8 02	3 53	22	☽ 3 03 p.m.
26	8 05	3 57	30	☺ 6 43 p.m.

Dublin.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
3	7 49	3 51	9	☾ 1 21 a.m.
11	8 01	3 48	15	● 6 32 p.m.
19	8 06	3 49	22	☽ 2 39 p.m.
26	8 09	3 53	30	☺ 6 19 p.m.

Sydney.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	DATE.	MOON'S PHASES
4	4 55	6 45	9	☾ 11 45 a.m.
12	4 57	6 52	16	● 4 54 a.m.
19	4 59	6 56	23	☽ 1 03 a.m.
26	5 03	7 00	31	☺ 4 43 a.m.

MOST REV. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D.

Late Archbishop of New Orleans.

Born in France, August, 1842.

Ordained in 1865.

Consecrated November 1, 1891.

Died August 9, 1905.

R. I. P.

RT. REV. MAXIME DECELLES, D.D.

Late Bishop of St. Hyacinth.

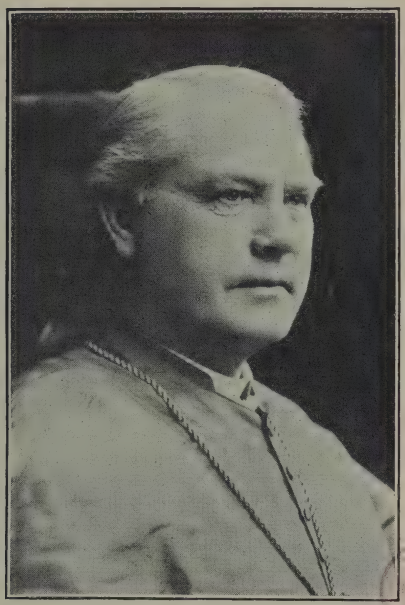
Born April 30, 1849.

Ordained July 21, 1872.

Consecrated March, 1893.

Died July 7, 1905.

R. I. P.



RT. REV. ALEX. MACDONELL, D.D.

Late Bishop of Alexandria.

Born November 1, 1833.

Consecrated October 28, 1890.

Died May 29, 1905.

R. I. P.

RT. REV. AUGUSTIN F. SCHINNER, D.D.

Bishop of Superior.

Born in Milwaukee, May 1, 1863.

Ordained March 2, 1886.

Consecrated July 25, 1905.

RT. REV. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D.

Bishop of Leavenworth.

Ordained August 15, 1885.

Consecrated December 27, 1904.

RT. REV. JOHN P. CARROLL, D.D.

Bishop of Helena.

Born in Dubuque, February 22, 1864.

Ordained July 7, 1889.

Consecrated December 21, 1904.

RT. REV. THOMAS F. HICKEY, D.D.

Coadjutor Bishop of Rochester.

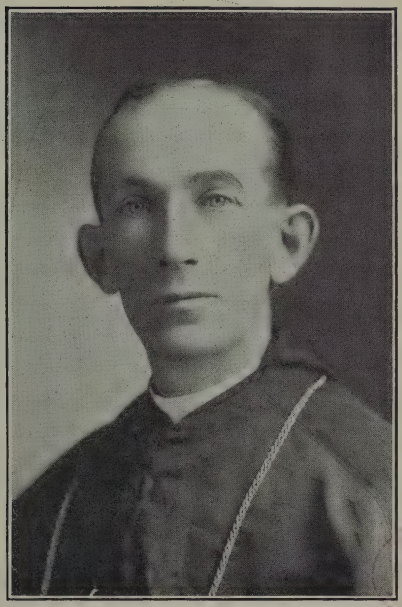
Consecrated May 24, 1905.

RT. REV. THEOPHILE MEERSCHAERT, D.D.

Bishop of Oklahoma.

Born August 24, 1846.

Appointed Bishop of Oklahoma August 25, 1905.



RT. REV. M. BERNARD MURPHY.

Abbot of Sacred Heart Abbey, Oklahoma.

Born in Savannah, Ga., May 1, 1858.

Ordained July 11, 1883.

Blessed April 13, 1905.

RT. REV. D. J. SCOLLARD, D.D.

Bishop of Sault Ste. Marie.

Born November 4, 1862.

Ordained December 21, 1890.

Consecrated February 24, 1905.

RT. REV. JOSEPH ALFRED ARCHAMBEAULT, D.D.

Bishop of Joliette.

Born May 23, 1859.

Ordained June 29, 1882.

Consecrated August 24, 1904.

RT. REV. ZOTIQUE RACICOT, D.D.

Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Montreal.

Born October 13, 1845, at Sault-au-Recollet.

Ordained November 26, 1870.

Consecrated May 3, 1905.

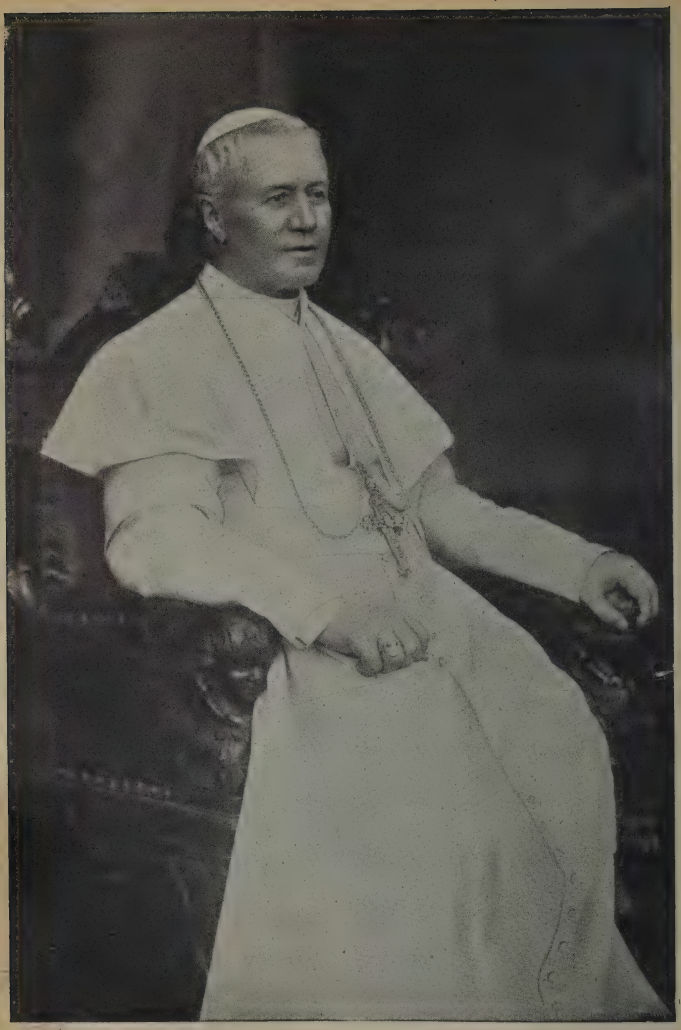
RT. REV. ALEXIS XISTE BERNARD.

Bishop of St. Hyacinth.

Born December 29, 1847.

Ordained October 1, 1871.

Appointed December, 1905.



POPE PIUS X.

JOSEPH SARTO.

Supreme Pontiff now Gloriously Reigning.

The two hundred and sixty-fourth successor of St. Peter, born at Riese, June 2, 1835; ordained priest December 18, 1858; consecrated Bishop of Mantua November 10, 1884; created and proclaimed Cardinal and Patriarch of Venice, June 15, 1893; elected Pope August 4; crowned August 9, 1903.

2/1A100
1A06

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS

ACCORDING TO "GERARCHIA CATTOLICA".

1. St. Peter, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from *Jesus Christ* the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred June 29, in the year 67, having governed the Church from that city for 25 years, 2 months and 7 days.

	Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M.	67	76
3. St. Cletus, M.	76	88
4. St. Clement I., M.	88	97
5. St. Evaristus, M.	97	105
6. St. Alexander I., M.	105	115
7. St. Sixtus I., M.	115	125
8. St. Telesphorus, M.	125	136
9. St. Hyginus, M.	136	140
10. St. Pius I., M.	140	155
11. St. Anicetus, M.	155	166
12. St. Soterus, M.	166	175
13. St. Eleutherius, M.	175	189
14. St. Victor I., M.	189	199
15. St. Zephyrinus, M.	199	217
16. St. Callistus I., M.	217	222
17. St. Urban I., M.	222	230
18. St. Pontian, M.	230	235
19. St. Anterus, M.	235	236
20. St. Fabian, M.	236	250
21. St. Cornelius, M.	251	253
22. St. Lucius I., M.	253	254
23. St. Stephanus I., M.	254	257
24. St. Sixtus II., M.	257	258
25. St. Dionysius	259	268
26. St. Felix I., M.	269	274
27. St. Eutychian, M.	275	283
28. St. Caius, M.	283	296
29. St. Marcellinus, M.	296	304
30. St. Marcellus I., M.	308	309
31. St. Eusebius	309	309
32. St. Melchiades	311	314
33. St. Sylvester I.	314	335
34. St. Mark	336	336
35. St. Julius I.	337	352
36. St. Liberius	352	366
37. St. Damasus I.	366	384
38. St. Siricius	384	399
39. St. Anastasius I.	399	401
40. St. Innocent I.	401	417
41. St. Zozimus	417	418
42. St. Boniface I.	418	422
43. St. Celestine I.	422	432
44. St. Sixtus III.	432	440
45. St. Leo I. (the Great)	440	461
46. St. Hilary	461	468
47. St. Simplicius	468	483
48. St. Felix III	483	492
49. St. Gelasius I.	492	496
50. St. Anastasius II.	496	498
51. St. Symmachus	498	514
52. St. Hormisdas	514	523
53. St. John I., M.	523	526
54. St. Felix IV.	526	530
55. Boniface II.	530	532
56. John II	532	[illegible]
57. St. Agapitus	535	[illegible]
58. St. Silverius, M.	536	[illegible]
59. Vigilius	538	[illegible]
60. Pelagius I.	555	[illegible]
61. John III	561	[illegible]
62. Benedict I.	575	[illegible]
63. Pelagius II.	579	[illegible]
64. St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	[illegible]
65. Sabinian	604	[illegible]
66. Boniface III	607	607
67. St. Boniface IV	608	615
68. St. Adeodatus I.	615	618
69. Boniface V.	619	625
70. Honorius I.	625	638
71. Severinus	640	640
72. John IV	640	642
73. Theodore I.	642	649
74. St. Martin I., M	649	655
75. St. Eugene I.	655	657
76. St. Vitalian	657	672
77. Adeodatus II.	672	676
78. Donus I.	676	678
79. St. Agatho	678	681
80. St. Leo II.	682	683
81. St. Benedict II.	684	685
82. John V	685	686
83. Conon	686	687
84. St. Sergius I.	687	701
85. John VI.	701	705
86. John VII	705	707
87. Sisinnius	708	708
88. Constantine	708	715
89. St. Gregory II.	715	731
90. St. Gregory III	731	741
91. St. Zachary	741	752
92. St. Stephen II.	752	752
93. Stephen III	752	757
94. St. Paul I.	757	767
95. Stephen IV	768	772
96. Adrian I.	772	795
97. St. Leo III.	795	816

9461

*—Pope during exile of Liberius.

		Elected	Died
98.	St. Stephen V	816	817
99.	St. Paschal I	817	824
100.	Eugene II	824	827
101.	Valentine	827	827
102.	Gregorgy IV	828	844
103.	Sergius II	844	847
104.	St. Leo IV	847	855
105.	Benedict III	855	858
106.	St. Nicolas I. (the Great)	858	867
107.	Adrian II	867	872
108.	John VIII	872	882
109.	Marinus I	882	884
110.	St. Adrian III	884	885
111.	Stephen VI	885	891
112.	Formosus	891	896
113.	Boniface VII	896	896
114.	Stephen VI	896	897
115.	Romanus	897	897
116.	Theodore II	897	897
117.	John IX	898	900
118.	Benedict IV	900	903
119.	Leo V	903	903
120.	Sergius III	904	911
121.	Anastasius III	911	913
122.	Landus	913	914
123.	John X	914	928
124.	Leo VI	928	928
125.	Stephen VIII	929	931
126.	John XI	931	935
127.	Leo VII	936	939
128.	Stephen IX	939	942
129.	Marinus II	942	946
130.	Agapitus II	946	955
131.	John XII	955	964
132.	Leo VIII	963	965
133.	Benedict V	964	966
134.	John XIII	965	972
135.	Benedict VI	973	974
136.	Benedict VII	974	983
137.	John XIV	983	984
138.	John XV	985	996
139.	Gregory V	996	999
140.	Sylvester II	999	1003
141.	John XVII	1003	1003
142.	John XVIII	1004	1009
143.	Sergius IV	1009	1012
144.	Benedict VIII	1012	1024
145.	John XIX	1024	1032
146.	Benedict IX	1032	1044
147.	Sylvester III	1045	1045
148.	Benedict IX	1045	1045
149.	Gregory VI	1045	1046
150.	Clement II	1046	1047
151.	Benedict IX	1047	1048
152.	Damasus II	1048	1048
153.	St. Leo IX	1049	1054
154.	Victor II	1055	1057
155.	Stephen X	1057	1058
156.	Nicholas II	1059	1061
157.	Alexander II	1061	1073
158.	St. Gregory VII	1073	1085
159.	B. Victor III	1087	1087
160.	B. Urban II	1088	1099
161.	Paschal II	1099	1118
162.	Gelasius II	1118	1119
163.	Callistus II	1119	1124
164.	Honorius II	1124	1130
165.	Innocent II	1130	1143
166.	Celestine II	1143	1144
167.	Lucius II	1144	1145
168.	B. Eugene III	1145	1153
169.	Anastasius IV	1153	1154
170.	Adrian IV	1154	1159
171.	Alexander III	1159	1181
172.	Lucius III	1181	1185
173.	Urban III	1185	1187
174.	Gregory VIII	1187	1187
175.	Clement III	1187	1191
176.	Celestine III	1198	1216
177.	Innocent III	1198	1216
178.	Honorius III	1216	1227
179.	Gregory IX	1227	1241
180.	Celestine IV	1241	1241
181.	Innocent IV	1243	1254
182.	Alexander IV	1254	1261
183.	Urbanus IV	1261	1264
184.	Clement IV	1265	1268
185.	B. Gregory X	1271	1276
186.	B. Innocent V	1276	1276
187.	Adrian V	1276	1276
188.	John XXI	1276	1277
189.	Nicholas III	1277	1280
190.	Martin IV	1281	1285
191.	Honorius IV	1285	1287
192.	Nicholas IV	1288	1292
193.	St. Celestine V	1294	‡1294
194.	Boniface VIII	1294	1303
195.	B. Benedict XI	1303	1304
196.	Clement V	1305	1314
197.	John XXII	1316	1334
198.	Benedict XII	1334	1342
199.	Clement VI	1342	1352
200.	Innocent VI	1352	1362
201.	B. Urban V	1362	1370
202.	Gregory XI	1370	1378
203.	Urban VI	1378	1389
204.	Boniface IX	1389	1404
205.	Innocent VII	1404	1406
206.	Gregory XII	1406	‡1415
	(Clement VII)	1378	1394
	(Benedict XIII)	1394	1423
	(Alexander V)	1409	1410
	(John XXIII)	1410	‡1415
207.	Martin V	1417	1431
208.	Eugene IV	1431	1447
209.	Nicholas V	1447	1455
210.	Callistus III	1455	1458
211.	Pius II	1458	1464
212.	Paul II	1464	1471
213.	Sixtus IV	1471	1484
214.	Innocent VIII	1484	1492
215.	Alexander VI	1492	1503
216.	Pius III	1503	1503
217.	Julius II	1503	1513
218.	Leo X	1513	1521
219.	Adrian VI	1522	1523
220.	Clement VII	1523	1534
221.	Paul III	1534	1549
222.	Julius III	1550	1555
223.	Marcellus II	1555	1555
224.	Paul IV	1555	1559
225.	Pius IV	1559	1565
226.	St. Pius V	1566	1572
227.	Gregory XIII	1572	1585

‡—Resigned.

	Elected	Died
228. Sixtus V	1585	1590
229. Urban VII	1590	1590
230. Gregory XIV	1590	1591
231. Innocent IX	1591	1591
232. Clement VIII	1592	1605
233. Leo XI	1605	1605
234. Paul V	1605	1621
235. Gregory XV	1621	1623
236. Urban VIII	1623	1644
237. Innocent X	1644	1655
238. Alexander VII	1655	1667
239. Clement IX	1667	1669
240. Clement X	1670	1676
241. Innocent XI	1676	1689
242. Alexander VIII	1689	1691
243. Innocent XII	1691	1700
244. Clement XI	1700	1721
245. Innocent XIII	1721	1724
246. Benedict XIII	1724	1730
247. Clement XII	1730	1740
248. Benedict XIV	1740	1758
249. Clement XIII	1758	1769
250. Clement XIV.	1769	1774
251. Pius VI	1774	1799
252. Pius VII	1800	1823
253. Leo XII	1823	1829
254. Pius VIII	1829	1830
255. Gregory XVI	1831	1846
256. Pius IX	1846	1878
257. Leo XIII	1878	1903
258. Pius X	1903	

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

Pope Pius X.,

JOSEPH SARTO,

SUPREME PONTIFF NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING

The two hundred and fifty eighth successor of St. Peter, was born at Riese, in the diocese of Treviso, June 2, 1835; ordained priest December 18, 1858; consecrated bishop of Mantua November 10, 1884; created and proclaimed Cardinal and Patriarch of Venice, June 15, 1893; elected Pope August 4, crowned August 9, 1903.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition or Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation, of the Apostolic Visitation, of the Pontifical Commission "ad reconciliationem dissidentum cum ecclesia"; the Protectorship of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus, of the whole Order of St. Benedict, of the Order of Friars Minor, of the Archconfraternities of the Via Crucis, of the Lovers of Christ and Mary, of the Sacred Stigmata of St. Francis, of the Order of Preachers

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy; with very few exceptions the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops occupy the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are *Ostia and Velletri*, *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Frascati*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed; the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconies." The first Cardinal Bischop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years the 'publication and proclamation.' The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*,' and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH,

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Louis Oreglia di Santo Stefano: born at Bene Vagienna, diocese of Mondovi, July 9, 1828; created and proclaimed December 22, 1873; Bishop of *Ostia and Velletri*; *Dean* of the Sacred College, *Camerlengo*, Arch-Chancellor of the Roman University, Prefect of the Congregation of Ceremonies. Res.—Roma, via Nazionale, 149.

Serafino Vannutelli, Secretary of the Congregation of the Universal Inquisition, Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Catholic Church; Sub-Dean of the Sacred College, born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, November 26, 1834; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Bishop of *Porto and Santa Rufina*. Res.—Roma, via Monte Giordano, 34.

Anthony Agliardi: Vice-Chancellor of the Holy Catholic Church; born at Cologno al Serio, diocese of Bergamo. Sept. 4, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896; Bishop of *Albano*, Res.—Roma, Via Giulia, 147.

Vincent Vannutelli: born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Bishop of *Palestrina*, April 19, 1900. Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res.—Roma, Via Giulia, 147.

Francis Satolli, born at Marsciano, archdiocese of Perugia, July 21, 1839; created and proclaimed Nov. 29, 1895; Bishop of *Frascati*, Prefect of the Congregation of Studies. Res.—Rome Canonica di S. Giovanni in Laterano.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Joseph Sebastian Netto, O. F. M., Patriarch of Lisbon (*SS. XII. Apostoli*) : born at Lagis, diocese of Faro, February 8, 1841; created and proclaimed March 24, 1884.

Alphonsus Capecelatro, Archbishop of Capua (*S. Maria del Popolo*) : born at Marsiglia, February 5, 1824; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885; Librarian of the Roman Catholic Church.

Patrick Francis Moran, Archbishop of Sidney, N. S. W. (*S. Susanna*) : born at Leighlinbridge, diocese of Kildare, Ireland, September 17, 1830; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885.

James Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore (*S. Maria in Trastevere*) : born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.

Mariano Rampolla del Tindaro (*S. Cecilia*) : born at Polizzi, diocese of Cefalu, 1843; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Archpriest of the Basilica Vaticana. Rec.—Roma, Piazza della Sacrestia.

Francis Mary Benjamin Richard, Archbishop of Paris (*S. Maria in Via*) : born at Nantes, March 9, 1819; created and proclaimed May 24, 1889.

Peter Lambert Goossens, Archbishop of Mecheln (*S. Croce in Gerusalemme*) : born at Perk, archdiocese of Mecheln, July 18, 1827; created and proclaimed May 24, 1889.

Anthony Joseph Gruscha, Archbishop of Vienna (*S. Maria degli Angeli*) : born at Vienna, November 3, 1820; created and proclaimed June 1, 1891.

Angelo di Pietro (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*) : Pro-Datarius; born at Vivaro, diocese of Tivoli, May 26, 1828; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Dataria Apostolica.

Michael Logue, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*) : born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Claudius Vaszary, O. S. B., Prince-Archbishop of Gran and Primate of Hungary (*SS. Silvestro e Martino ai Monti*) : born at Kerszthel, diocese of Veszprim February 12, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

George Kopp, Bishop of Breslau (*S. Agnese fuori le Mura*) : born at Duderstadt, diocese of Hildesheim, July 27, 1837; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Adolphe Louis Albert Perraud, Bishop of Autun, France (*S Pietro in Vincoli*) : born at Lyons, France, February 7, 1828; created and reserved *in petto* January 16, 1893; proclaimed Nov. 29, 1895.

Victor Lucian Sulpice Lecot, Archbishop of Bordeaux (*S. Pudenziana*) : born at Montscout-Lizerolles, diocese of Soissons, January 8, 1831; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.

Cyriacus Mary Sancha y Hervas, Archbishop of Toledo, Spain (*S. Pietro in Montorio*) : born at Quintana del Pidio, diocese of Osma, June 17, 1838; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Dominic Svampa, Archbishop of Bologna (*S. Onofrio*) : born at Montegranaro, archdiocese of Fermo, June 13, 1851; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Andrew Ferrari, Archbishop of Milan (*S. Anastasia*) : born at Pratopiano, diocese of Parma, Aug. 18, 1850; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Jerome Mary Gotti, D. C., Prefect of the Propaganda (*S. Maria della Scala*) : born at Genua, March 29, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895. Res. —Roma, Palazzo di Propaganda, Piazzo di Spagna.

---

*) Italics in parenthesis give the Titular-Church.

Salvator Cassanas y Pagès, Bishop of Urgel, Spain (*SS. Quirico e Giulitta*): born at Barcelona, archdiocese of Barcelona, September 5, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.

Achilles Manara, Archbishop of Ancona (*S. Pancrazio*): born at Bologna, archdiocese of Bologna, November 20, 1829; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.

Dominic Ferrata, Prefect of the Congregation of Bishops and Regulars and of Regular Discipline (*S. Prisca*): born at diocese of Gradoli, Montefiascone, March 4, 1847; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, Vo di Aracoeli 1.

Serafino Cretoni (*S. Maria sopra Minerva*); Prefect of the S. C. of Rites; born at Soriano, diocese of Orte, Sept. 4, 1833; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res., Roma, Dogana Vecchia, 29.

Joseph Prisco (*S. Sisto*): Archbishop of Naples, born at Boscotrecase, archdiocese of Naples, September 18, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896.

Joseph Mary Martin de Herrerayd de la Iglesia, Archbishop of Santiago di Compostella, Spain (*S. Maria in Traspontina*): born at Aldeaclavila, diocese of Salamanca, August 26, 1835; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

Peter Hercules Coullié, Archbishop of Lyons (*Trinita dei Monti*): born at Paris, March 15, 1829; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

William Mary Joseph Labouré, Archbishop of Rennes (*S. Francesca Romana*): born at Archiet-le-Petit, diocese of Arras, October 27, 1841; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

John Casali del Drago (*S. Maria della Vittoria*): born at Rome, January 30, 1838; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Barberini.

Francis de Paula Casseta (*S. Sabina*): born at Rome, August 12, 1845; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Piazza S. Maria Maggiore 17.

Januarius Portanova, Archbishop of Reggio-Calabria (*San Clemente*): born at Naples, October 11, 1845; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Joseph Francica-Nava di Bontifé, Archbishop of Catania (*SS. Gioranni e Paolo*): born at Catania, July 23, 1846; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Francis Desideratus Mathieu, Archbishop of Toulouse (*Santa Sabina*): born at Einville, Diocese of Nancy, May 28, 1839; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Peter Respighi, Vicar General of His Holiness (*Santi Quattro Coronati*): born at Bologna, Sept. 22, 1843; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma Palazzo del Vicariato.

Augustinus Richelmy, Archbishop of Turin (*Santi Eusebio*): born at Turin, Nov. 29, 1850: created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Alexander Sanminiatelli (*SS. Marcellino e Pietro*): born at Radicondoli, diocese of Volterra August 4, 1840: created and reserved *in petto* June 19, 1899; proclaimed Ayril 15, 1901 Res.—Roma, Piazza Capretari, Palazzo Borghese.

Sebastian Martinelli: born at S. Anna, archdiocese di Lucca, August 20, 1848; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Borghese.

Casimir Gennari (*S. Marcello*): born at Maratea, diocese of Policastro Bussentino, Dec. 27, 1839; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901. Res.—Roma, Via del Corso 307.

Leo Skrbensky, Archbishop of Prague; born at Hausford, archdiocese of Olmutz, June 12, 1863; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Julius Boschi, Archbishop of Ferrara (*S. Lorenzo in Panisperna*): born at Perugia, March 2, 1838; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

John de Kozielsko Puzyna, Bishop of Cracovia; born at Gwordiec, archdiocese of Lemberg of the Latins, Sept. 13, 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Bartholomew Bacilieri, Bishop of Verona, (*S. Bartolomeo al Isola*): born at Breonio, diocese of Verona, March 27, 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Charles Nocella (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*): born at Rome, Nov. 26, 1826; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903. Res.—Rome.

Benjamin Cavicchioni (*S. Maria in Aracoeli*): born at Velano, diocese of Viterbo, Dec. 27, 1836; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903. Res.—Rome.

Emilius Taliani (*S. Bernardo*): born at Montegalio, diocese of Ascoli, April 19, 1838; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903. Res.—Rome.

John Katschthaler (*S. Tomaso in Parione*), Archbishop of Salzburg; born at Hippach, diocese of Brixen, May 20, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903.

Antony Hubert Fischer (*SS. Nereo ed Achilleo*), Archbishop of Cologne; born at Ginlik, archdiocese of Cologne, May 30, 1840; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903.

Raphael Merry del Val (*S. Prassede*); born in London, archdiocese of Westminster, Oct. 10, 1865; created and proclaimed Nov. 9, 1903; Secretary of State. Res.—Roma, Vaticano.

Joseph Callegari (*S. Maria in Cosmedin*), bishop of Padua; born at Venice, Nov. 4, 1841; created and proclaimed Nov. 9, 1903.

Joseph Samassa, Archbishop of Eger; born at Orangos Mazot, Sept. 30, 1828; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.

Marcellas Spinola y Maestre, Archbishop of Sevilla, born at San Fernando, 1835; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.

Joachim Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcarsti, (*SS Bonifacio ed Alessio*), Archbishop of Rio Janeiro, born at Pernambuco Jan. 17. 1850; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Louis Macchi (*S Maria in Via Lata*): born at Viterbo, March 3, 1832; created and proclaimed February 11, 1889. *First Deacon*; Secretary of the Brefs. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Massimo, piazza Aracoeli, 30.

Andraes Steinhuber, S. J. (*S. Agata alla Suburra*): born at Utlau, diocese of Passau, November 11, 1825; created and reserved *in petto* January 16, 1893; proclaimed May 18, 1894; Prefect of the Congregation of the Index. Res—Roma, via di S. Nicola la Totentino, 8.

Francis Segna (*S. Maria in Portico*): born at Poggio, diocese of Marsi, August 31, 1836; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894; Prefect of the Vatican Archive. Res.—Roma, via di Ripetta, 102.

Joseph Vives y Tuto (*Adriano al Foro Romano*): born at S. Andrae de Lievaneras, Diocese di Barcellona, February 15, 1854; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma, Via Buoncompagni 160.

Francis Della Volpe (*S. Maria in Aquiro*): born at Ravenna, Dec. 24, 1814; created and reserved *in petto* June 19, 1899; proclaimed April 15, 1901. Res—Roma.

Aloysius Tripepi (*S. Maria in Domnica*): born at Cardeto, archdiocese of Reggio June 21, 1836; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901; Prefect to the Congregation for Indulgences. Res.—Roma, Via Ginlia Palazzo Sacchetti.

Felix Cavagnis (*S. Maria ad Martyres*): born at Bordogna, diocese of Bergamo, January 13, 1841; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901

Ottavius Cagiano de Azevedo (*SS. Cosma e Damiano*), born at Frosinone Nov. 7, 1845; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1 05.

THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sacri Officii* or *Romanae et Universalis Inquisitionis*).

This Congregation, erected and constituted by Pope Paul III. in 1542, was approved and enriched with many privileges by his successors, Pius IV., Pius V., and Sixtus V. Its object was to combat heresy and false doctrines, and to restrain heretics from injuring religion and the Church. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* His Eminence Serafino Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office;* Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

This Congregation was founded by Sixtus V. in 1588. The office of it is to examine and discuss the questions which call for a formal pronouncement of the Pope at a secret or public Consistory. It inquires particularly into the applications for the erection of new churches, patriarchal, metropolitan, and cathedral; regulates all about chapters, the number of canonicates, etc; and decides controversies arising therefrom. *Prefect*: His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary*: Vacant *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

COMMISSION FOR THE REUNION OF DISSENTING CHURCHES (*Commissio ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia*).

By a motuproprio act Pope Leo XIII. created in 1896 a stabile commission for the reconciliation of the dissidents with the Roman Catholic Church. This commission is known under the title "Commissio pontificia ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia favendam." It is composed of seven Cardinals with a special Secretary and Consultors. His Holiness the Pope himself presides; Mgr. A. Veccia, secretary.

CONGREGATION OF THE APOSTOLIC VISITATION (*Congregatio Visitationis Apostolicae*).

This Congregation was established to regulate the visits to the Churches and Holy Places in the City of Rome, and the privileges attached thereto. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *President*: His Eminence Peter Cardinal Respighi. *Secretary*: Mgr. Philip Gentili; *Office*; Palazzo della Cancelaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF BISHOPS AND REGULARS (*Congregatio super negotiis Episcoporum et Regularium*).

This Congregation was founded by Gregory XIII. and Sixtus V., for the arrangement of the rights and privileges of Bishops and of the Regular Orders established in the Church. Hence all classes of appeal against the Bishop's decisions, whether by seculars or regulars, are referred to it. It is also entrusted with the revision and approbation of the rules of religious bodies. *Prefect*: His Eminence Dominic Cardinal Ferrata. *Secretary*: Mgr. Philip Giustini. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL (*Congregatio Cardinalium Concilii Tridentini Interpretum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius IV., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the decrees of the Council of Trent. To this Pius V. added the interpretation of these decrees and the decision of all controversies arising from them. In 1587, this Congregation was also commissioned by Pope Sixtus V. to revise the decrees of all provincial Councils, and to see that all Bishops paid. at the time required by the Canons, their visits "ad limina apostolorum", and submitted to the Holy See a report of their dioceses.

Benedict XIV., however, appointed a special congregation in connection with the Council, for the purpose of examining the decrees of National and Provincial Synods, and a similar one was constituted by Pius IX., for the special purpose of attending to the visits and reports of Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops. *Prefect:* His Eminence Vincent Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary:* Mgr. Cajetan de Lai. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR RESIDENCE OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Residentiae Episcoporum*).

Many laws exist, differing according to circumstances, obliging bishops to reside in their diocese. Urban VIII. established this Congregation for the purpose of seeing that these laws were observed. The Rules to be followed by the Congregation were laid down by Benedict XIV., and are now part of the Canon Law. *Prefect*: His Eminence Peter Cardinal Respighi. *Secretary*: Msgr. Cajetan de Lai. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION ON THE STATE OF REGULARS (*Congregatio super statu Regularium*).

Pope Pius IX. restricted the jurisdiction of the Congregation of Regular Discipline to Italy and the adjacent islands, and established the new Congregation of the State of Regulars to perform similar duties for countries outside of Italy. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: Mgr. Philip Giustini. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR ECCLESIASTICAL LMMUNITY (*Congregatio Jurisdictionis et Immunitatis*).

Instituted by Urban VIII. to protect and defend lawful ecclesiastical immunities against the encroachment and attacks of civil magistrates and secular communities. Most of the cases submitted to this Congregation for examination and judgment arose in the Papal States. Conflicts and controversies regarding concordats with other countries are now generally decided by the Cardinal Secretary of State, assisted by the members of the Congregation of extraordinary ecclesiastical affairs.

This Congregation is, by special disposition of His Holiness, the Pope, temporarily connected with the Congregation of the Council. *Prefect*: His Eminence Vincent Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary:* Mgr. Cajetan de Lai. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

This Congregation was founded by Pope Gregory XV., in 1622. The Pope in his Constitution *Inscrutabili* conferred upon it the most ample powers for the Propagation of the Faith, and especially for the superintendence of missions in countries where heretics or infidels had to be evangelized. For this purpose it could not only appoint and change the necessary ministers in the countries specially submitted to its care, but also perform everything else it considered either necessary or opportune for the advancement of religion in such districts and provinces. The jurisdiction proper of the Congregation extends to all territories which are governed "more missionum", or as missionary countries, *i. e.*, not by bishops constituted in the regular hierarchy, but by Prefects and Vicars Apostolic. Certain countries, even where the regular hierarchy is established, such as Ireland, England and Scotland, and the United States, are likewise subject to the Congregation and transact almost all their business with the Roman Curia through it. Hence, applications for dispensations, etc., are addressed to this Congregation through its Secretary. The Congregation has, moreover, a legislative and judicial power; and by authority conferred upon it by Gregory XV., and confirmed by Urban VIII. and Innocent X., its decrees, signed by the Secretary, and confirmed by the Prefect, have the force and authorty of an Apostolic Constitution.

Prefect: His Eminence Jerome Mary Cardinal Gotti. *Secretary:* Mgr. Aloysius Veccia. Palazzo della S. Congr. di Propaganda.

Attached to this, there is a special Congregation for the *Oriental Rites*. *Secretary*: Mgr Jerome Rolleri.

CONGREGATION OF THE INDEX (*Congregatio Indicis librorum prohibitorum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius V., and confirmed by Gregory XIII., Sixtus V. and Clement VIII. Its office is to examine books submitted to its judgment by Bishops, or others, and to proscribe those it finds opposed to faith and morals. An *Index* or catalogue of wicked and dangerous books had already been drawn up at the Council of Trent, and approved by Pope Pius IV. Hence the name. *Prefect:* His Eminence Andreas Cardinal Steinhuber. *Secretary:* Very Rev. Thomas Esser, O. P. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF RITES (*Congregatio Rittum*).

This Congregation was instituted by Sixtus V., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, and of restoring and reforming them when necessary. It was also charged with the process of the Canonization of Saints, and with the regulation of the days to be observed as feasts in the Church, and was bound besides to see that all Kings, Princes, Ambassadors, and other exalted personages, whether lay or clerical, were received with becoming dignity and honor at the Papal Court. These are the duties which it still performs. *Pro-Prefect*: His Eminence Aloysius Tripepi. *Secretary:* Mgr. D. Panici. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION ON CEREMONIES (*Congregatio Ceremonialis*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical ceremonies and decides questions of participation and precedence in them. *Prefect:* Louis Cardinal Oreglia di Santo Stefano. *Secretary:* Mgr. Louis Grabinski.

CONGREGATION ON REGULAR DISCIPLINE (*Congregatio Disciplinae Regularium*).

This Congregation was established by Innocent XII., to promote the observance of discipline in monasteries and convents; to regulate the time to be spent in

novitiates, to grant licences for the reception of postulants, and for their training and profession, etc. *Prefect:* His Eminence Dominic Cardinal Ferrata. *Secretary:* Mgr. Philip Giustini. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

PENITENTIARY APOSTOLIC (*Poenitentiaria Apostolica*).

This Congregation had its first organization by Pius V., and is established for the granting of spiritual graces, as absolutions, dispensations, commutation of vows, etc. *Penitentiary Major:* His Eminence Serafino Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR INDULGENCES AND SACRED RELICS (*Congregatio Indulgentiarum e S. Reliquiarum.*)

Founded by Pope Clement IX. in 1669, for the purpose of solving all doubts and difficulties concerning indulgences and relics, correcting abuses relating thereto, forbidding apocryphal, false, or indiscreet iudulgences, examining relics newly discovered, etc., etc. General indulgences obtained directly from the Supreme Pontiff are null and void, unless a copy of such concession be deposited with the Secretary of this Congregation. (Decretum Benedicti XIV., Jan. 28, 1756.) *Prefect:* Card. Tripepi. *Secretary:* Mgr. Diomedes Panici, Archbishop of Laodicea. *Substitute:* Jos. M. Coselli. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

COMMISSION FOR EXAMINATION OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Examinis Episcoporum*).

This Congregation was established for the examination in Theology and Canon Law of priests named for the Episcopate.

CONGREGATION FOR THE FABRIC OF ST. PETER'S.

This Congregation was founded for the administration and preservaton of St. Peter's and for matters relating to pious bequests, etc. *Prefect:* His Eminence Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro. *Secretary:* Mgr. Saverio di Canzano.

CONGREGATION OF LORETO (*Congregatio Lauretana*).

This Congregation was founded to have charge and take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect:* His Eminence Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS (*Congregatio pro rebus ecclesiasticis extraordinariis*).

Founded by Pius VII. in 1814, to assist the Cardinal Secretary of the State in maintaining proper relations with foreign countries, especially in times of revolution and disturbance. All concordats and relations with foreign governments come under his supervision. *Secretary:* Mgr. Peter Gasparri, Titular Archbishop of Cesarea. *Office:* Palazzo Apostolica Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF STUDIES (*Congregatio Studiorum*).

This Congregation was founded for the advancement of studies and education generally in Rome and the Papal States. A special commission for historical studies is attached to it. *Prefect:* His Eminence Fr. Satolli. *Secretary:* Mgr. Ascenso Dandini.

PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—✠Joseph Ceppetelli, born in Rome, March 15, 1846; appointed Patriarch June 22, 1903.

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt) *Latin Rite*—✠Dominic Marinangeli, born in Aquila, May 4th 1831; appointed Patriarch Jan. 8, 1898.

Coptic Rite (Egypt)—Right Rev. Cyril Macario, born in Scenaineh Feb. 19, 1867; appointed Patriarch June 19, 1899.

ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia), *Melchite Rite*—✠Cyril Geha born November 26, 1840; elected Patriarch June 28, 1902 and confirmed June 22, 1903.

Maronite Rite—✠Elias Peter Huayek, born Dec. 4, 1842; elected Patriarch Jan. 6, 1899, and confirmed June 19, 1899. Res.—Becherche-Dimon.

Syriac Rite—✠Ignatius Dionysius Ephrem Rahmani, born Nov. 21, 1848; elected Patriarch Oct. 9, 1898, and confirmed Nov. 28, 1898. Res.—Mardin.

Latin Rite—✠Lawrence Passerini, born November 29, 1837; appointed Patriarch April 18, 1901. Res.—Rome.

JERUSALEM (Palestina, Turkey in Asia)—vacant.

BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia)—✠Joseph Emanuel Thomas, appointed Patriarch Dec. 17, 1900.

CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)—✠Paul Peter XII. Sabbaghian; elected Patriarch September 5, 1904 and confirmed November 14, 1904. Res.—Constantinople.
Auxiliary—Right Rev. Mgr. Nunziatus Arpiarian, Titular Archbishop of Anazarbo.

LISBON (Portugal)—✠His Eminence Joseph Sebastian Cardinal Neto: appointed Patriarch August 9, 1883.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. Joseph Alves de Mattos, Titular Archbishop of Mitilene.

EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portoguese Colonie)—✠Anthony Sebastian Valente: born at Porto Santo Maria, diocese of Sevilla, January 20, 1846; appointed Patriarch September 1, 1886. Res.—Goa.

WEST INDIES—✠His Eminence Card. Cyriacus Mary Sancha y Hervas; appointed Patriarch March 24, 1898. Res.—Toledo (Spain).

VENICE—✠Aristide Cavallari, born February 8, 1849: appointed Patriarch 1904.

PART I.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE—His Excellency Most Rev. Diomede Falconio, D. D.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Includes the States of Maryland, Deleware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and eastern part of Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.
Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D. D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.
Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889.
Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Right Rev. William J. Kenny, D. D., consecrated May 18th, 1902.
Diocese of SAVANNAH GA.—Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Keiley, D. D., cons. June 3, 1900.
Diocese of WHEELING W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D. D., cons. April 8, 1894.
Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John Monaghan, D. D., cons. May 9, 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA—Rt. Rev. Leo. Haid, O. S. B., D. D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Includes the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—Mt. Rev. John J. Williams, D. D., cons. March 11, 1866; appointed Archbishop Feb. 12, 1875—Rt. Rev. John Brady, D. D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. August 5, 1891.
Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT—Rt. Rev. John Stephen Michaud, D. D., cons. June 29, 1892
Diocese of FALL RIVER, MASS.—Rt. Rev. William Stang, D.D., cons. May 1, 1904.
Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. Michael Tierney, D. D., cons. Feb. 22. 1894.
Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. John Bernard Delany, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1894.
Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. William H. O'Connell, D. D., cons. May 19, 1901.
Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Mathew J. Harkins, D. D., cons. April 14, 1887.
Diocese of SPRINGFIELD MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D. D., cons. Oct. 18, 1892.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Includes the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, D. D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903. Rt. Rev. Peter J. Muldoon. D. D., Titular Bishop of Tamasensis, cons. July 25, 1901. Rt. Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D. D., Titular Bishop of Marcopolis, cons. May 1, 1899.
Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D. D., cons. May 1, 1888.
Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. J. Janssen, D. D., cons. April 25, 1888.
Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. John L. Spalding. D. D., cons. May 1, 1877.—Rt. Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1900.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1900; transferred to Cincinnati and made Coadjutor Archbishop with the right of succession, April 27, 1903.
Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO—Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Hortsmann, D. D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO—Rt. Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1904.

Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D. D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.
Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D. D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888.
Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Herman J. Alerding, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1900.
Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D. D., cons. April 22, 1883.
Diocese of INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D. D., cons. May 12, 1878—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Donaghue, D. D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. April 23, 1900.
Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. William G. McCloskey, D. D., cons. May 24, 1868.
Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D. D., cons. July 25, 1894.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA—Mt. Rev. John J. Keane, D. D., cons. Bishop Aug. 25, 1878; appointed Archbishop of Dubuque July 12, 1900.
Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYO.—Rt. Rev. James J. Keane, D. D., cons. Oct. 28th, 1902.
Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA—Rt. Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D. D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884. Rt. Rev James Davis, D.D., auxiliary.
Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887.
Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha January 30, 1891.
Diocese of SIOUX CITY, IOWA—Right Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, D. D., consecrated May 25th, 1902.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Mt. Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D. D., cons. March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, November, 1903.
Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Right Rev. Joseph J. Fox, D.D., cons. July 25, 1904.
Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. James Scnwebach, D. D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D. D., cons. Aug. 24, 1899.
SUPERIOR—Rt. Rev. Augustine Schinner, cons. July 25, 1905.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas Arkansas, Oklahoma Ter, Indian Ter., and the western part of Florida.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.,—Administrator, Rt. Rev. Gustave A. Rouxel, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. April 9, 1899.
Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Edw. J. Dunne, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D. D., cons. April 30, 1882.
Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D. D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.
Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D. D., cons. May 16, 1897.
Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Heslin, D. D., cons. June 18, 1889.
Diocese of NATCHITOCHES, LA.—Rt. Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
Diocese of OKLAHOMA—Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., cons, Sept. 8, 1891.
Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. John Anthony Forest, D. D., cons. October 28, 1895.
Vicariate-Apostolic of BROWNSVILLE, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Peter Verdaguer, D. D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. Nov. 9, 1890.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of NEW YORK—Mt. Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1895; promoted Archbishop Sept. 15, 1902. Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. April 25, 1904.
Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D. D., cons. July 1, 1894.
Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D. D., cons. April 25, 1892.
Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Colton, D. D., cons. Aug. 24, 1903.
Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. John Joseph O'Connor, D. D., cons. July 25, 1901.
Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D. D., cons. May 5, 1892.
Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D. D., cons. July 12, 1868. Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. March 24, 1905.
Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D. D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of TRENTON N. J.—Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D. D., cons. Oct 18, 1894.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho and Alaska, Ter.

Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON—Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D. D., cons. June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver, appointed Archbishop of Oregon, April 11, 1899.
Diocese of BAKER CITY, OREGON.—Rt. Rev. Chas. J. O'Reilly, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1904.
Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D. D., cons. April 19, 1885.
Diocese of GREAT FALLS, MONT.—Rt. Rev. Mathias C. Lenihan, D.D., cons Sept. 21, 1904.
Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1904.
Diocese of NESQUALLY, WASH —Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D. D., cons. Sept. 8, 1896.
Prefecture-Apostolic of ALASKA—Very Rev. J. R. Crimont, S. J. Appointed March 28, 1904.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Includes the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Mt. Rev. P. J. Ryan, D. D., cons. April 14, 1872; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884—Rt. Rev. Edmund F. Prendergast, D. D., Coadjutor-Bishop.
Diocese of ALTOONA, PA.—Rt. Rev. Eugene A. Garvey, D. D., cons. Sept. 8, 1901.
Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D. D., cons. Feb. 24, 1898.
Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. John W. Shanahan, D. D., cons. May 1, 1890.
Diocese of PITTSBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1903.
Diocese of SCRANTON, PA —Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D. D., cons. March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.

Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Mt. Rev. J. J. Glennon, D. D., cons. June 29, 1896; transferred to the Archiepiscopal See of St. Louis as Coadjutor-Bishop, April 27, 1903; succeeded as Archbishop, Oct. 13, 1903.
Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John F. Cunningham, D. D., cons., Sept. 21, 1898.
Diocese of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D. D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868.
Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1904.
Diocese of ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D. D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph 1893.
Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D. D., cons. Nov. 21, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota

Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Mt. Rev. John Ireland, D. D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875; appointed Archbishop May 15, 1888.
Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, D. D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA—Rt. Rev. John Shanley, D. D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
Diocese of LEAD, S. DAKOTA—Rt. Rev. John N. Stariha, D. D., cons. Oct. 28, 1902.
Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James Trobec, D. D., cons. Sept. 21, 1897.
Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D. D., cons. April 19, 1896.
Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. J. B. Cotter, D. D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory east to the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D. D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of San Francsico, Dec. 28, 1884. Most Rev. George Montgomery, D.D., Coadjutor; cons. April 8, 1894; transferred to San Francisco, 1903.
Diocese of MONTEREY and LOS ANGELES, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Conaty, D. D., cons. Nov. 24, 1901; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903.
Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Grace, D. D., cons. June 16, 1896.
Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH—Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D. D., cons. June 29, 1887.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Includes the State of Colorado and the Territories New Mexico and Arizona.

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Mt. Rev. P. Bourgade, D. D., cons. May 1, 1885, appointed Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 7, 1899. Rt. Rev. J. B. Pitaval, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. July, 1902.
Diocese of DENVER, COLO —Rt. Rev. Nich. Matz, D. D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.
Diocese of TUSCON ARIZONA—Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D. D., cons. June 17, 1900.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND

DIOMEDE FALCONIO, D.D.,

Archbishop of Larissa.

Apostolic-Delegate for the United States; appointed September 30th, 1902.—Res., *Washington, D.C., 201 I st., N. W.*

Secretary—Rev. LOUIS R. STICKNEY.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

(*Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles = Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64 = 6463.

HIS EMINENCE

James Cardinal Gibbons,

Archbishop of Baltimore; cons. Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North-Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 2, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died in 1817. —Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. A. A. CURTIS, D.D., Bishop of Echinus.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancery Office open daily from 8 to 11 a.m., and from 3 to 4 p.m. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. W. T. RUSSELL, S.T.L.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Consultors—Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Revs. WM, E. STARR, GEO. W. DEVINE, JAS. F. MACKIN, O. B. CORRIGAN; *Secretary*, Rev. M. BARABASCY; Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Cardinal Archbishop; Rev. THOS. S. LEE, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L., *cancellarius.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. C. F. THOMAS, *judge;* Rev. P. ALBERT URIQUE, S.S., D.D., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L., *secretarius.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Revs. P. DISSEZ, S.S., D.D., CHAS. GRANNAN, D.D., EDW. MCSWEENY, D.D., WM. STARR, PETER TARRO, D.D., WM. A. FLETCHER, D.D., C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., WILLIAM RUSSELL, S.T.L., H. L. BRIANCEAU, S.S., D.D.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. GEO. W. DEVINE, WM. E. STARR.

Examiners of Schools — Baltimore City: Rev. JAMES F. NOLAN, superintendent; Revs. D. J. MCCORMICK, FRANCIS O'NEILL, WM. TOOLEN, ANDREW ENGELHARDT.—Washington, D.C.; Revs. ANDREW CAREY, T.G. SMYTH, A. OLDS, THOS. MCGUIGAN.—Country Schools: Revs. MICHAEL RIORDAN, THOS. GALLAGHER, JAMES O'CONNELL, JAMES M. CONNELLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

THE CATHEDRAL, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Cardinal adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rt. Rev. A. A. Curtis, Vicar General; Rev. W. A. Fletcher, D.D., rector; Rev. W. T. Russell, S.T.L., secretary, Rev. P. C. Gavan, S.T.L., chancellor; Rev. Louis O'Donovan, S.T.L.
Schools — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Sister Mary Ignatia, dir. Boys and girls, 230.
Calvert Hall College. Christian Brothers. Boys, 209.
Chapels — Visitation Convent, Park ave. Girls, 120.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), 114 W. Saratoga st., Very Rev. Wm. G. Lücking, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. Ferd. Bott, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Jos. A. Kautz, C.SS.R., consultor of provincial; Rev. Geo. J. Dusold, C.SS.R., procurator of province; Rev. Wm. Wolsfeld, C.SS.R., Rev. Bernard Lücking, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Sehmidt, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. O'Reilly. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Saratoga st.). Bro. Justus, dir. Boys, 101.
8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (125 W. Saratoga st.). Sister Peregrina, dir. Girls, 180.

ST. ANDREW'S, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Peter Manning, Rev. Joseph Cunnane, Rev. Thos. Murphy.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.). Sister Germaine, dir. Pupils, 442.

ST. ANN'S, York road, Rev. C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., Rev. Lucian Johnston, Rev. T. B. Kenney, Rev. Thos. E. Lyons.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2209 York st.). Sister M. Melita, dir. Pupils, 360.
Chapel — Franciscan Convent.

ST. ATHANASIUS', South Baltimore, Revs. Andrew Duszynski and Andrew Marzecki.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Wilkins and Millington aves., Rev. William Hein, O.S.B.
School — 1 Sister of St. Benedict. Pupils, 44.

ST. BERNARD'S, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Revs. P. Lenaghan and Theodore Meade.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Canton and Hudson sts., Rev. Lawrence J. McNamara, Rev. Edward L. Devine.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (East ave. and Hudson st.). Sister M. Vincent de Paul, dir. Pupils, 227.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dulski. Res., 2700 O'Donnell st.,
School — 5 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Lakewood ave.). Sister M. Benigna, supr. Pupils, 225.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Preston and Lucerne sts., Rev. Caspar P. Elbert.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Basilia, dir. Pupils, 247.
ST. CECILIA'S, Walbrook, Rev. E. S. Gwynn. Residence, 3301 Windsor ave.
CORPUS CHRISTI, Mount Royal and Lafayette aves. Rev. William E. Starr, Rev. Jas. F. Nolan.
School — 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 172.
ST. EDWARD'S, Calverton, Rev. John Dillon.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.
ST. ELIZABETH'S, Baltimore and Patapsco sts., Rev. J. J. Murray, Rev. C. J. Dacey.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. (2728 E Baltimore st.) Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 302.
FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS (German), 101 South Mount st., Very Rev. Wilfried Frins, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Bernard Hamburger, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 266.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people. Rev. Robt. Carse, Rev. Fr. Chas. M. Camp. Res., 401 Courtland st.
Schools — For Colored Children (female) } 4 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions.
" " " (male) } Pupils, 400.
Chapels — St. Francis' Industrial School for Colored girls. Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest pl.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Negro foundlings, 317 St. Paul st.
ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, Gilmore and Baker sts., Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, Rev. Philip J. Walsh.
School —7 Sisters of Mercy (1600 N. Gilmore st.). Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 401.
HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Rev. Chas. Damer, Rev. G. Henry Dirkes.
School — 14 Sisters of Christian Charity (110 West st.). Sister Wilfrida, dir. Pupils, 460.
HOLY ROSARY (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Mieczyslaw Barabasz, Ph.D.
School—8 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Kordula, dir. (1633 Eastern Ave.). Pupils, 569.
ST. IGNATIUS', Calvert and Madison sts. Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J. (rector); Rev. Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J. (minister); Rev. Francis X. Brady, S.J. (prefect of the church); Rev. Joseph Busan, S.J. (chaplain of the penitentiary and jail); Rev. Francis P. Powers, S.J; Rev. Joseph M. Ardia, S.J.; Rev. Edward A. Boone, S.J., assisted by Fathers of the College. Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart: Rev. Francis X. Brady, S.J.
Chapel — Penitentiary and Jail.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mosher and Division sts., Rev. Thomas O'Donoghue, C.M. rector; Rev. J. H. Neck, C.M., Rev. Thos. McFadden, C.M., Rev. John Brady, C.M. Res., 532 Mosher st.
Schools — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1533 Division st.). Bro. Edmund, dir. Boys, 162.
7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Petronilla McGuire, dir. Girls, 196.
ST. JAMES' (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. John Schneider, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Pancrace Schmidt, C.SS.R., Rev. Louis Vollmer, C.SS.R., Rev. John Löwekamp, C.SS.R., Rev. Thos. Ott, C.SS.R., Rev. Theodore George, C.SS.R., Rev. John Diag, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (1033 Aisquith st.). Brother James, dir. Boys, 485.
9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Institute of Notre Dame). Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Girls, 395.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
ST. JEROME'S, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. James Holden, Rev. John Knell.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and Hamburg sts.). Sister M. Basilides, dir. Pupils, 445.
Mission — Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's.
ST. JOHN'S, Eager and Valley sts., Rev. George W. Devine, Rev. Edw. J. Healy, Rev. J. T. Coolahan, Rev. Jas. A. White.
Schoots — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent Collins, dir. Girls, 569.
7 Sisters of Charity. (1014 Valley st.). Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Boys, 330.
Chapel — Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Lithuanian), Paca and Saratoga sts., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Barre and Howard sts., Rev. P. J. Stanton, Rev. Jno. A. Smith.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, Sister-Servant. Pupils. 221.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Passionist Church, Frederick Ave., opposite London Park Cemetery. — Very Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., assisted by Fathers of the Passionist Monastery.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (240 Old Frederick Road, Station D.). Sister M. Germaine, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapels — Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.
Mt. St. Joseph's College.
St. Mary's Industrial School.
St. Agnes' Hospital.
Dominican Convent of the Perpetual Rosary.
ST LEO'S, Styles and Exeter, Rev. P. DiPaola.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Stiles st.). Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 306.

ST. MARTIN'S, Fulton ave. and Fayette st., Rev. Thomas J. Broydrick, Rev. Denis McCormick, Rev. J. Norton and Rev. Clarence Wheeler. Res., 31 Fulton ave.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (29 N. Fulton ave.). Brother William, dir. Boys, 327.
7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clarisse, dir. Girls, 336.
Chapels — Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Bon Secours, Nursing Sisters.
St. Joseph's—Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's—House of Industry.

ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA, Johnson and Clement sts., Rev. Jno. T. Whelan, Rev. Thos. J. Kenny, Rev. John L. Sullivan. Res., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Riverside ave. and Clement st.) Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Pupils, 515.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 7 S. Wolfe st., Rev. John A. Klang, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Aloysius Lutz, C.SS.R., Rev. Philip Rossbach, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Weber, C.SS.R., Rev. John Meier, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Backe, C.SS.R., Rev. Emil Deuser, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (6 South Wolfe st.). Brother Joseph, dir. Boys, 568.
13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Wolfe and Lombard sts.). Sister Materna, dir. Girls, 552.

ST. MONICA'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, Rev. A. B. Leeson, Rev. John H. Greene. Res., 109 W. Hill st.
School — 2 Lay teachers Pupils: Boys, 37; girls, 101.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Fort ave. and Towson st., Rev. E. A. Williams.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 71.

ST. PATRICK'S, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Rev. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Rev. Richard O'Neil, Rev. Michael Augustine Ryan.
Schools — 4 Xaverian Brothers (1730 Bank st.). Brother Osmond, dir. Boys, 180.
8 Sisters of the Holy Cross (313 S. Broadway). Sister M. Madeleine, dir. Girls, 475.
Chapel — All Soul's, Holy Cross Cemetery Belair Road, Baltimore Co.

ST. PAUL'S, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rev. M. F. Foley, Rev. Joseph A. Foley, Rev. Philip H. Sheridan, S.T.L. Res., 1421 N. Caroline st.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. (1421 N. Caroline st.) Sister M. Fridolin, dir. Pupils, 455.
Chapel — Carmelite Convent, Caroline and Biddle sts.

ST. PETER'S, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rev. W. A. Reardon, Rev. John A. Boyd, Rev. Andrew Engelhardt.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. (13 S. Poppleton st.) Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 600.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Revs. James Nally and William A. Murphy.
School — For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of St. Francis (1526 N. Fremont st.). Sister M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 272.

SS. PHILIP and JAMES', St. Charles ave. and 27th st., Rev. John Wade, Rev. Hugh Monaghan.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 85.

ST. PIUS', Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. John D. Boland, Rev. J. B. Kailer, Rev. Wm. Toolan.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (911 Edmonson ave.). Sister M. Antoine, dir. Pupils, 87.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), 316 Foster ave., Highlandtown, Rev. John B. Hausser C.SS.R., superior; Rev. Aug. J. Weisser, C.SS.R., Rev. Bernard Niehaus, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Stolz, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (330 Foster ave.). Sister M. Vincens, dir. Pupils, 724.
Chapel — Bay View Asylum.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 1733 Aliceana st., Rev. Francis Pyznar, O.M.C., Rev. B. Szczerba, O.M.C.
School — 9 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Anatolia, dir. (702 S. Ann st.) Pupils, 568.

ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Roland ave., Rev. Jas. A. Cunningham, Rev. Frank O'Neill.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Roland ave.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. D. de Wulf, permanent rector; Rev. Patrick Flood.
Schools — 4 Christian Brothers (112 N. Front st.). Brother Josip, dir. Boys, 119.
4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus. Girls, 61.
Chapel — St. James' Home for Boys. Xaverian Brothers, High and Low sts.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), 2111 Ashland ave., Rev. Edw. Hornung, C.SS.R., superior; Rev. Jos. Sott, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Mácha, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1143 E. Baltimore st.). Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils, 560.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital, Carroll P.O., Rev. Passionist Father, chaplain.
St. Mary's, Paca, north of Franklin st., St. Mary's Seminary, V. Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D.
Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Rev. J. Brady, C. M., chaplain.
City Hospital, Baltimore, Rev. Stephen McCabe, *p.t.*

Notre Dame of Maryland, Charles st. ave., Rev. Maurice Cahill, chaplain.
Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of Mission Helpers, Rev. G. H. Nyssen.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Ammendale, Prince George's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Romanus Mattingly.
Chapel — Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Hanley, C.SS.R., rector.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rose de Lima, dir. Pupils, 180.
Missions — Millersville, Anne Arundel Co., St. Joseph's.
Robinson, Anne Arundel Co., St. Agnes'.
Anthonyville, (*Gardenville P. O.*), Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. A. Gamp.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leopolda, dir. Pupils, 114.
Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. Gilbert McDonald.
Mission — Cloppers, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays.
Barton, Alleghany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Jas. Quinn.
Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (*Necker P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Trinkaus.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catharine, dir. Pupils, 72.
Benedict, Charles Co., Rev. J. M. McNamara.
Mission — Salomon's Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
Brunswick, Frederick Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James O'Connell.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 88.
Mission — Petersville, (R. F. D. Sta. Knoxville), St. Mary's.
School — Pupils, 85.
Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dennis Keenan.
Buckeystown, Frederick Co., Rev. George Harrington. Mass, every 2nd, 4th and 5th Sundays.
Missions — Point of Rocks, Frederick Co., every 4th Sunday.
Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius', 1st and 3rd Sundays and Holydays.
Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. E. Dunn.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Melvin ave.). Sister M. Corona, dir. Pupils, 140.
St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas B. Hughes.
Chapel Mt. de Sales, Rev. Thos. B. Hughes, chaplain.
Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. Sidney Hurlbut.
Mission — Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's.
Clermont Mills, Harford Co., (*Pylesville, P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Richard. P. Kane.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Cardiff, Harford Co., St, Paul's.
Cob Neck (*Issue P.O.*), Charles Co., Holy Ghost Church, Rev. Joseph Myer, pastor.
Cumberland, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Edward J. Wunder, rural dean; and Rev. E. Connelly.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 315.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Constantine Hoefler, O.M.Cap., rector, and Fathers from SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
School — 11 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Innocentia, supr. Pupils, 415.
Missions — Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., St. Joseph's.
Cresaptown, Alleghany Co., St. Ambrose's.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. Roth rector.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Adelaide, supr., and one lay teacher. Pupils, 280.
Dodon, Anne Arundel Co., (*Birdsville P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. John Lawless.
Elk Ridge Landing, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Doory.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anita, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Jessup's Cut, Anne Arundel Co., St. Lawrence's.
Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Tarro, D.D.
Chapel at St. Charles' College, Sulpician Fathers.
Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O. Hayden, C.M., supr.; Rev. James McNelis, C.M., Rev. James J. Sullivan, C.M., Rev. Robert A. Lennon, C.M.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angela Chery, sister-servant. Pupils, 153.
Mount St. Mary's, St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. George H. Tragesser.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Laetilia, dir. Teachers, 3; Pupils, 75.
Mission — Thurmont, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from St. Anthony's.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, V. Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., director.
Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John's, Rev. C. O. Rosensteel.
Mission — Brightwood, D. C., Church of Nativity.
Frederick City, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. J. Kane, pastor; Rev. Albert Smith,
School — 3 Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 30.
Benevolent School, for girls. — Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.
School, for boys. — Lay teacher. Pupils, 52.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.
Frostburg, Alleghany Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen J. Clarke, pastor; Revs. Jos. Nolan and Jno. S. Caddy.
School — 4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 250.
Govanstown, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Fenne.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. de Matha, dir. Pupils, 90.

Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Rabbia.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Constantia, dir. Pupils, 144.
Missions—Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James'.
Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, 1st and 3d Sundays and Holidays of obligation, Rev. Henry Nagengast.
Missions—Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Little Orleans, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, every 2d Sunday.
Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.
Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. J. McAdams, pastor.
Mission—Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart.
Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Fitz-Gerald.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Hickory Harford Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. A. Frederick; Rev. Jno. M. Barry.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission—Bel Air, Harford Co., St. ——
Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. Tower.
Mission—Landover, Prince George's Co., St. Ambrose's.
Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edw. M. Weigel, C.SS.R., rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 21.
Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Dolan.
Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J., Clement S. Lancaster, S.J.. Francis J. Lenehan, S.J., Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J. Wm. J. Tyman. S.J.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Hollywood, St. Mary's Co., St. John's.
Holy Angels, St. Mary's Co., every 2d and 5th Sunday and Holydays of Obligation.
Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception.
Medley's Neck, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady's.
Milestown, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart.
School—For Colored Children. Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Morganza, St. Mary's Co., St. Joseph's.
Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Samuel Kavanagh.
Lonaconing, Alleghany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Jno. J. Conway.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Flora, dir. Pupils, 169.
Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Jenkins P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Jos. B. Hauck.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 29.
Mission—Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.
Middle River, Baltimore Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Flanagan.
Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. P. Mackall.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Mauritia, dir. (All grades taught). Pupils, 307.
Morantown, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Scarpati.
Mount Savage, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Dowling.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pauline, dir. Pupils, 213.
Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James M. Connelly.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardine Stone, dir. Pupils, 61.
Chapel—Mt. St. Agnes Convent.
Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Malachy Yingling.
Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Connell.
Mission—Hoyes, Garret Co., St. Dominic's.
Station—Deer Park, Garret Co.
Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. J. Riordan.
Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday, Rev. Philip McGuire.
Mission—Olney, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, every month and week-days appointed.
Sparrows Point, (Baltimore P.O. Station K) Baltimore Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. Gaynor, pastor.
School—Lay teachers for Sunday school. Pupils. 200.
St. Inigo's Manor, St. Mary's Co., (*Saint Inigoes P.O.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. Jas. B. Matthews.
Missions—Millstone Landing, St. Mary's Co., St. Nicholas'.
Piney Point, St. Mary's Co., St. George's.
Point Lookout, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's.
St. George's Island, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
The Factory, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face.
St. Stephen's, Baltimore Co. (*Bradshaw P. O.*), Rev. Wm. Clements.
Mission—Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
St. Thomas Manor, Charles Co., (*Bel Alton P.O.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. James F. X. Mulvaney, S.J., Revs. Jos. J. Prendergast, S.J., John B. Meurer, S.J.
School—St. Thomas' Academy.
Sunday Schools—300 children.
Missions—Glymont, Charles Co., St. Charles', every 4th Sunday.
Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius', every 2d Sunday.
La Plata, Charles Co., Sacred Heart, every 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's, 1st, 3d and 5th Sunday and Holydays.

Surrattsville, Prince George's Co. (*Clinton P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. P. Minnehan.
Mission — Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's.
Sykesville, Carroll Co., Rev. Robt. Achstetter.
Mission — Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's.
Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard J. Lennon.
School — Pupils, 40.
Mission — New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas', 4 times a year on 5th Sunday.
Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Campbell.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Monkton. Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.
Towson, Baltimore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'Keefe; Rev. M. Stanton.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Capitolina, dir. Pupils, 140.
Upper Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Schwallenberg.
Mission — Rosaryville, Prince George's Co., Holy Rosary.
Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.
Mission — Woodville, Prince George's Co., St. Dominic's.
Westernport, Alleghany Co., (*Piedmont P.O., W.Va.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas E. Gallagher, Rev. Charles Heath.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 215.
Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. H. Cassidy.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elise, dir. Pupils, 132.
Chapel — Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's.
West River, Anne Arundel Co.. Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from Dodon.
White Marsh, Baltimore Co. (*Bowie P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. James T. Gardiner, S.J., pastor: Rev. Michael A. Purtell, S.J.
Missions — Bowie, Prince George's Co., Ascension, 2d and 4th Sunday.
Woodmore, Prince George's Co., Holy Family, 1st and 3d Sunday.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 107.
Woodstock, Howard Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. J. Maas, S.J., rector.
Mission — Alberton, Howard Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.

WASHINGTON CITY, D. C. — ST. ALOYSIUS', corner I and N. Capitol sts., N. W., Rev. Edward X. Fink, S.J., pastor; Revs. David A. Daly, S.J., John B. Kelleher, S.J., Jno. B. Pittar, S.J., Eugene McDonnell, S.J., Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., Patrick J. Dooley, S.J., James Noonan, S.J., John A. Morgan, S.J. Res., 19 I st., N.W.
Schools — For boys. 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis Partridge, dir. Boys, 450.
For girls. 20 Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Capitol and K. sts.) Girls, 526.
SACRED HEART, 13th st., N. W., Rev. Jos. F. McGee, Rev. Jno. F. Eckenrode.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 15th st., between L and M, N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. Paul Griffith, Rev. Francis Bischoff, Rev. Alonzo Olds.
School — For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 220.
Chapel — Visitation Convent, Connecticut ave.
ST. CYPRIANS, 13th and C sts., S. E., Rev. J. R. Mathews, Rev. Patrick Ritchie.
School — 5 Oblate Sisters of Providence (310 8th st., S.E.). Pupils, 308.
ST. DOMINIC'S, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. J. A. Hinch, O.P., rector; assisted by Fathers from the Dominican Priory. Res., 515 6th st. S.W.
School — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Eligius, dir. Pupils, 264.
HOLY COMFORTER, 14th and E. Capitol sts., Rev. Joseph Maguire. Also chaplain to Municipal Institutions.
HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. T. J. Kervick, pastor, Rev. Andrew J. Carey, assistant. Res., 920 11th st., N. E.
HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. Thomas Harlin, S.J., pastor: Rev. Samuel Cahill, S.J.
Schools — For Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Helen, dir. Boys, 162.
For Girls. 4 Sisters of Visitation. Girls, 114.
Chapels — Visitation Convent.
Good Shepherd Convent.
Georgetown University Hospital.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N.W., Rev. J. Donaldson Marr, pastor, Rev. Ambrose O. Beavan.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (714 N st., N.W.). Boys, 214.
6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth Woods, dir. Pupils, 180.
ST. JOSEPH'S, corner 2d and C sts, N. E., Rev. V. F. Schmitt, pastor; Rev. Ignatius Feely, assistant.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (220 C st., N. E.). Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 175.
ST. MARTIN'S, N. Capitol and T sts. Rev. Eugene A. Hannan, pastor, 1908 N. Capitol st. N.W.
ST. MARY'S, MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H, N. W., Rev. F. A. Wunnenberg.
School - 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5th and Washington sts.). Sister Mary Francis, supr. Pupils, 165.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rev. Thos. S. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. Edw. L. Buckey, Rev. Jno. Cooper, D.D. Res., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
School — Pupils, 50.
ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rev. D. J. Stafford, D.D., permanent rector; Rev. Thos. McGuigan, Rev. James Smith, Rev. Wm. J. Carroll.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 326.
Night-School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rev. Jas. F. Mackin, pastor, Rev. Thos. A. Walsh, and Rev. James Krug.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 128.
ST. PETER'S, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Rev. James O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Jos. S. Gallen and Hugh Curley.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Cecilia's Academy). Pupils, 209.
Chapel — Providence Hospital.
ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. W. S. Caughey, pastor, Rev. T. David Williams, Rev. Thomas Smyth. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
SOUTH WASHINGTON, St. Vincent's, S. Capitol and N. sts., Rev. P. J. O'Connell.
Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions: 941 F st. Rev. Wm. H. Ketcham, director.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

ANACOSTIA, ST. TERESA'S, Rev. Chas. M. Bart, Rev. M. Egan.
Mission — Oxon Hill, Prince George's Co.
BRIGHTWOOD, CHURCH OF NATIVITY, attended from Forest Glen by Rev. C. O. Rosensteel.
BROOKLAND, D.C., ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Edw. Southgate, pastor; Rev. August Mark, assistant.
Mission—Langdon, St. ——
Chapel Soldiers' Home Mission.
TENLEYTOWN, ST. ANN'S, Rev. Jos. C. Mallon.
School — 2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Great Falls, Montgomery Co., Md., St. Gabriel's.
School — Pupils, 34.

Absent—Rev. W. H. J. Reaney, U. S. Navy; Rev. Paul Rennolds, U. S. Navy.
Sick— Revs. J. Carey, J. M. Manley, M. Stanton and M. O'Donoghue.
Catholic University: Rev. Geo. A. Dougherty, secretary to rector. Students: Revs. Wm. Cahill, Bartholomew Hartwell and Hugh Monaghan.

UNIVERSITIES.

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.

Washington, D. C.

(Canonically instituted by Pope Leo XIII., April 10, 1887. Incorporated April 21, 1887.)

The University now comprises the following schools:

The School of the Sacred Sciences.
The School of Philosophy.
The School of Letters.
The School of the Physical Sciences.
The School of the Biological Sciences.
The School of the Social Sciences.
The School of American History.
The School of Jurisprudence.
The School of Law.
The School of the Technological Sciences.

Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. John J. Williams, S.T.D., Archbishop of Boston; Most Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, S.T.D., Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. John Ireland, S.T.D., Archbishop of St. Paul; Most Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, S.T.D., Archbishop of San Francisco; Most Rev. John J. Keane, S.T.D., Archbishop of Dubuque; Most Rev. John M. Farley, S.T.D., Archbishop of New York; Right Rev. John L. Spalding, S.T.D., Bishop of Peoria; Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, S.T.D., Bishop of Covington; Right Rev. John S. Foley, S.T.D., Bishop of Detroit; Right Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, S.T.D., Bishop of Cleveland; Right Rev. Matthew Harkins, S.T.D., Bishop of Providence; Right Rev. Monsignor Dennis J. O'Connell, D.D. rector; Michael Jenkins, Esq., Baltimore, Md., Michael Cudahy, Esq., Chicago, Ill., Charles J. Bonaparte, Esq., Baltimore, Md. With this Board of Trustees are associated *ex-officio* all the Most Rev. Archbishops of the United States as an Advisory Board.

Officers of the Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., (president); Most Rev. John J. Williams, S.T.D., (vice-president); Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, S.T.D., (secretary); Michael Jenkins, Esq., (treasurer); Rev. Geo. A. Dougherty, (assistant treasurer).

Executive Officers of the University: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., chancellor; Very Rev. Monsignor Dennis J. O'Connell, S.T.D., rector; Very Rev. Charles E. Grannan, Ph.D., S.T.D., vice-rector; Rev. George A. Dougherty, private secretary to the rector.

Officers of Divinity College: Very Rev. L. F. M. Dumont, S.S., S.T.D., president; Rev. Daniel P. Duffy, procurator.

Officers of Museums, Laboratories, etc.: Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., (acting curator of the Ethnological Museum); Very Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D.. (curator of the Chemical Museum); Rev. George M. Searle, Ph.D., C.S.P. (honorary curator of the Astronomical Observatory); Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., (director of the Psychological Laboratory); Very Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (director of the Chemical Laboratory).

Officers of Publications: Very Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (Editor-in-Chief), Rev. P. J. Healy, S.T.D., (Managing Editor) of the Catholic University Bulletin.

Faculty of Theology. Right Rev. Monsignor Dennis J. O'Connell, S.T.D., rector; Right Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, S.T.D., (emeritus prof. of Church history); Very Rev. Charles P. Grannan, Ph.D., S.T.D., (prof. of sacred scripture); Very Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (prof. of Church history); Very Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.L. (prof. of dogmatic theology and dean of the Faculty); Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.D., S.T.L., LL.B., (associate prof. of canon law); Rev. Charles F. Aiken, S.T.D., (associate professor in apologetics and secretary of the Faculty); Rev. John W. Melody, S.T.D., (assistant prof. of moral theology); Rev. Henry A. Poels, S..TD., assistant prof. of Sacred Scripture; Rev. Patrick J. Healy, S.T.D., (assistant professor in Church history); Rev. Francis I. Purtell, S.T.L., (Fellow in Sacred Scripture).

Faculty of Philosophy: Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., (prof. of Semitic languages and biblical archaeology); Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., (prof. of philosophy); Very Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (prof. of chemistry and dean of the Faculty); Maurice F. Egan, LL.D., J.U.D., (prof. of English language and literature); Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., (prof. of physics); Albert F. Zahm, Ph.D., (associate prof. of mechanics); Rev. Wm. J. Kerby, S.T.L., Ph.D., (associate prof. of sociology); George M. Bolling, Ph.D., (associate prof. of Greek language and literature, assist. prof. of comparative philology and Sanskrit and secretary of the Faculty); Rev. John D. Maguire, Ph.D., (associate prof. of Latin); John J. Dunn, Ph.D., (assistant prof. in Celtic languages and literature); Rev. Thomas E. Shields, Ph.D., (assistant prof. in physiological psychology); Charles H. McCarthy, Ph.D., (assistant prof. in American History); David A. McCabe, A.B., (teaching Fellow in Economics); Xavier Teillard (instructor in French); Otto Flickinger (instructor in German).

Faculty of Law: Hon. William C. Robinson, LL.D., (prof. of law and dean of the Faculty); Rev. William H. De Lacy, D.C.L., instructor in Law.

Board of Instruction of Technology: Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., (director of the school of technological sciences, electrical engineering); Albert F. Zahm, Ph.D., (secretary of the board, mechanical engineering); Aubrey E. Landry, A.B., (Fellow in mathematics); Thomas J. Thompson, A.B., (Fellow in civil engineering).

Institute of Pedagogy. NEW YORK.—Under the direction of the University. Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., dean.

Affiliated Institutions:

The St. Paul Seminary, (St. Paul, Minn.).—Very Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, J.U.D., rector. This Seminary is affiliated with the University, and its students are prepared for University degrees.

St. Thomas Aquinas College, (Brookland, D.C.).—Rev. Jos. McSorley, C.S.P. (supr.); Revs. Wm. L. Sullivan, C.S.P., Wm. Walsh, C.S.P. Students and Novices, 25.

The Marist College, (Brookland, D.C.) — Scholasticate - Novitiate: Very Rev. John B. Descreux, S.M., (Provincial); Rev. Francis J. Sollier, S.M., S.T.D., rector; Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., S.T.L., (master of ceremonies, prof. of Holy Scripture, Hebrew and Liturgy); E. A. Pfleger, S.M., S.T.L., (assistant master of ceremonies); Rev. J. Grimal, S.M., S.T.L., (prof. of dogma and canon law); Rev. Chas. A. Dubray, S.M., S.T.L., Ph.D., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., S.T.L., (prof. of apologetics and church history).

The Holy Cross College, (Washington, D.C.).—Very Rev. Dr. John A. Zahm, C.S.C., supervisor. In 1896 Very Rev. Gilbert Francais, Superior, General of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, established the institution in the immediate neighborhood of the University. Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C., A.M., president and professor of scripture; Rev. M, McGary, C.S.C., D.D., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. G. Sauvage, C.S.C., D.D., (prof. of dogma).

The College of the Holy Land. (Station, Brookland, Washington, D.C.) — Very Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M., (commissary of the Holy Land and superior); Rev. Stephen Donovan, O.F.M. (lector of philosophy); Rev. Charles Loeffelholz, O.F.M. (lector of philosophy); Rev. Augustine Metz, O.F.M. Students in Philosophy, 8.

Established in 1897 for the education of young men with the aim of serving the mission of the Holy Land in the Order of St. Francis as *Priests* or *Lay Brothers*. The Chapel of the Holy Sepulchre contains exact reproductions of the Grottos of Bethlehem and Nazareth; of the Holy Sepulchre and the Altar of Calvary. The legal title of the institution is: *The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land, Brookland, near Washington, D.C.*

St. Austin's College, (Washington, D. C.).—Founded in 1900, by the Society of St. Sulpice-American Scholasticate of the Sulpitians; for securing post-graduate training at the

University for those members who are to become professors in the Seminaries under the Society. Very Rev. John F. Fenlon S.S., S.T.D., (superior). Revs. Francis X. Albert, Charles Boone, Edward Coyle, Jean Nainfa, Joseph Tuscher.

The Apostolic Mission House, (Washington, D. C.). — Established in 1902. Under the direction of the Catholic Missionary Union of which the Archbishop of New York is president. The object is to provide the Church in America with trained secular missionaries who shall coöperate with the parochial clergy. Very Rev. A. P. Doyle, (rector); Very Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.P., (Director of Studies). The priest-students are privileged to attend the University lectures.

THE GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY.

FOUNDED 1789.

The corporate title of the Institution is: "The President and Directors of Georgetown University".

Board of Directors: Rev. David H. Buel, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. Samuel Cahill, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. James B. Becker, S.J. (Treas.); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., Rev. Charles Macksey, S.J.

Graduate School: Rev. David H. Buel, S.J., President; Rev. Charles Macksey, S.J., Prefect of Studies, Secretary of the Faculty. Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., Professor of Rhetoric, Philology and Early English Literature. Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J., Professor Metaphysics, History of Philosophy. Rev. René I. Holaind, Emeritus Professor of Sociology and Economics. Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., Professor of Sociology and Economics. Rev. Patrick Quill, S.J., Professor of Post-Elizabethan Literature). Rev. John G. Hagen, S.J., Professor of Mathematics. Rev. Alphonse J. Donlon, S.J., Professor of Physics and Curator of the Coleman Museum. Rev. Richard B. Lauterbach, S.J., Professor of Chemistry and Descriptive Geometry. Howard Helmick, Professor of Painting and History of Art. Anton Gloetzner, Mus. Doct., Professor of Theory of Music.

Collegiate Department: Rev. David H. Buel, S.J., President. Rev. Samuel Cahill, S.J., Vice-President and Minister. Rev. Charles Macksey, S.J., Prefect of Studies, Faculty Director of "The College Journal" and of Athletics. Rev. Cearles G. Lyons, S.J., Prefect of Discipline: Lecturer on Evidences of Religion to the Senior and Junior Classes. Rev. James B. Becker, S.J., Treasurer. Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J., Chaplain. Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., Librarian of the Riggs Library. Rev. Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Professor of Ethics, Political Economy and French. Rev. Benedict Guldner, S.J., Professor of Special Metaphysics. Rev. Patrick Quill, S.J., Professor of English Literature in the Senior Year. Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., Professor of History, Physiological Psychology and History of Philosophy. Rev. John G. Hagen, S.J., Director of Astronomical Observatory. Rev. Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., Professor of Logic, Metaphysics, Latin, Greek and English Literature in the Junior year. Rev. Alphonse J. Donlan, S.J., Professor of Physics, Mechanics, Astronomy and Geology. Rev. James V. Kelly, S.J., Professor of Latin, Greek and English Literature in the Sophomore year. Richard B. Lauterbach, S.J., Professor of Chemistry, Mathematics and German. Mr. Edward J. Moran, S.J., Professor of Sophomore History and Freshman English Literature. Rev. William F. Cunningham, S.J., Professor of Latin and Greek in the Freshman year. Rev. John B. Comellas, S.J., Professor of Spanish. Mr. John J. Daley, S.J. and Mr. John J. Cassidy, S.J., Instructors in Elocution. Mr. Hugh A. Gaynor, S.J., Librarian of the Hirst Library. Mr. Howard Helmick, Professor of Drawing and Painting. Mr. Francis X. Anglim, S.J., Director of Music. Mr. Armand Gumprecht, Instructor in Piano and Organ. Mr. Ernest Lent, Instructor in Orchestral Instruments. Mr. Lawrence A. Callan, Instructor in Banjo, Mandolin and Guitar.

Department of Law. Faculty: Rev. David H. Buel, S.J., President of the University; Hon. H. M. Clabaugh, LL.D., Dean of the Faculty and Lecturer on Common Law Pleading and Practice, and Equity Pleading and Practice; George E. Hamilton, LL.D., Lecturer on the Law of Wills; Hon. Seth Shepard, LL.D., Lecturer on Constitutional Law, the Law of Corporations and Equity Jurisprudence; Hon. Ashley M. Gould, Lecturer on the Law of Contracts, Criminal Law and Domestic Relations; Hon. Daniel Thew Wright, Lecturer on the Law of Insurance; Hon. Wendell Philipps Stafford, Lecturer on the Law of Agency; Chas. A. Douglas, A.B., LL.B., Lecturer on the Law of Torts, Negotiable Paper and Elementary Law; Michael J. Colbert, A.M., LL.M., Lecturer on the Law of Personal Property and Partnership; Hon. D. W. Baker, A.M., LL.M., Lecturer on the Law of Real Estate and the Law of Evidence. Judge of the Circuit Court: Daniel W. O'Donoghue, A.M., Ph.D., LL.M. Court of Appeals: Hon. Job Barnard and Messrs. Leigh Robinson and J. Holdsworth Gordon. Quiz Masters: Clarence R. Wilson, A.B., LL.M., Daniel W. O'Donoghue, A.M., Ph.D., LL.M., and James S. Easby-Smith, A.M., LL.M. Secretary and Treasurer: Samuel M. Yeatman, A.M. Ass't.-Secretary: Frank E. Cunningham.

Post Graduate Course in Law: Hon. Holmes Conrad, Lecturer on the History of the Development of Law and Comparative Jurisprudence, and on the History of the English Law; Hon. Seth Shepard, LL.D., Lecturer on the History of Constitutional Law and the Foundations of Civil Liberty; Rev. René Holaind, S.J., Lecturer on Natural Law and

Canon Law; Munroe Smith, LL.D., Lecturer on Civil Law; Hon. Louis E. McCormas, LL.D., Lecturer on International Law and Foreign Relations of the United States; Raleigh C. Minor, LL.D., Lecturer on the Conflict of Laws; Hon. John W. Yerkes, LL.D., Lecturer on Railroad Accident Law, Municipal Corporations; J. Nota McGill, LL. M., Lecturer on Patent Law; Aldis B. Browne, LL. B., Lecturer on Jurisdiction and Practice of United States Courts; William C. Woodward, M.D., LL. M., Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence; George E. Hamilton, LL.D., Lecturer on Legal Ethics; Hon. D. W. Baker, A.M., LL. M., Lecturer on General Practice and Exercises in Pleading and Evidence.

Medical Department. Faculty: Rev. David H. Buel, S.J., Pres. of Georgetown University; Jos. Taber Johnson, A.M., M.D., Ph.D., Prof. of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, Vice-Pres., of the Faculty; George M. Kober, M.D., Prof. of Hygiene, Dean and Treasurer of the Faculty; H. D. Fry, M.D., Emeritus Prof. of Obstetrics and Clinical Professor of Gynecology; C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, M.D., Ph.D. Emeritus Prof. of Physiology; Frank Baker, A.M., M.D., Ph.D. Prof. of Anatomy; G. Lloyd Magruder, A.M., M.D., Prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics; George T. Vaughan, M.D., Prof. of Principles and Practice of Surgery; Samuel S. Adams, A.M., M.D., Prof. of Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children; Swan M. Burnett, M.D., Ph.D., Prof. of Ophthalmology and Otology; T. Morris Murray, M.D., Prof. of Physical Diagnosis, Laryngology and Rhinology; John D. Hird, A.M., Prof. of Chemistry and Toxicology; John F. Moran, A.B., M.D., Prof. of Obstetrics; Murray Galt Motter, B.S., A.M., M.D., Professor of Physiology; W. C. Borden, M.D., U.S.A., Prof. of Surgical Pathology and Military Surgery; I. W. Blackburn, M.D., Prof. of Special Pathology and Morbid Anatomy; Ch. Wardell Stiles, A.M., Ph.D., Prof. of Medical Zoology; J. C. McGuire, A.M., M.D., Prof. of Dermatology; Edwin B. Behrend, A.B., M.D., Prof. of Pathology and Bacteriology; W. C. Woodward, M.D., LL.M., Prof. of Stat Medicine; William A. White, M.D., Prof. of Mental and Nervous Diseases; John W. Bayne, M.D., Prof. of Clinical Surgery; Harrison Crook, M.D., Prof. of Clinical Surgery; M. F. Cuthbert, M.D., Prof. of Clinical Gynecology; I. S. Stone M.D., Prof. of Clinical Gynecology; Thomas N. Vincent, A.M., M.D., Prof. of Clinical Medicine; J. Dudley Morgan, A.M., M.D., Prof. of Clinical Medicine; Thos. F. Mallan, M.D., Prof. of Clinical Surgery; D. P. Hickling, M.D., Clinical Professor of Nervous Diseases and Electro-Therapeutics; Llewellyn Eliot, A.M., M.D., Prof. of Clenical Medicine; Charles R. Luce, M.D., Prof. of Clinical Medicine; Charles C. Marbury, M.D., Prof. of Clinical Medicine; C. R. Dufour, Phar., D., M.D., Instructor in Ophthalmology and Otology; W. Sinclair Bowen, M.D., Assistant to Professor of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery; Emory W. Reisinger, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy and Instructor in Osteology; Walter A. Wells, M.D., Demonstrator of Laryngology and Rhinology; John D. Thomas, A.B., M.D., Assistant to Professor of Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children; Wm. Gerry Morgan, M.D., Assistant to Professor of Theory and Practice of Medicine and of Diseases of Children; M. D'Arcy Magee, M.D., Demonstrator of Surgery and Lecturer on Minor Surgery; Joseph S. Wall, M.D., Assistant to Professor of General Pathology; John A. O'Donoghue, A.M., M.D., Demonstrator of General Pathology and Bacteriology; Wilfred M. Barton, M.D., Assistant to Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics and Lecturer on Pharmacy; Truman Abbe, A.B., M.D., Assistant to the Professor of Physiology and Assistant to the Professor of Surgery; R. S. Blackburn, M.D., Instructor of Histology; Loren B. T. Johnson, M.D., Assistant to Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children; Francis S. Machen, M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics; Wm. H. Fox, M.D., Clinical Demonstrator in Ophthalmology; John B. Mullen, M.D., Clinical Demonstrator of Laryngology and Rhinology; F. C. Walsh, M.D., Clinical Demonstrator in Genito-Trinary Diseases; Edwin M. Hasbrouck, M.D., Prosector of Anatomy and Assistant Demonstrator; A. L. Howard, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy; F. L. Biscoe, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Anatomy and Pathology; John P. Dunnigan, A.B., M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Histology; Thomas F. Lowe, A.B., M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Anatomy and Histology; Leon E. Story, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Histology, Pathology and Bateriology; R. A. Warner, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Histology; W. P. Reeves, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Medical Chemistry; John J. Repetti, M.D., Assitant Demonstrator in Medical Chemistry; Thomas S. Lee, A.B., M.D., Assistant to the Professor of Physiology; Alfred Richards, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Anatomy; Arthur W. Macnamee, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Pathology and Bacteriology; Ralph A. Hamilton, M.D., Ass't. Demonstrator of Pathology and Bacteriology; Andrew J. McIntyre, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Anatomy; Francis H. McQuillan, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Anatomy; Edwin C. Hunter, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Anatomy; J. J. Kaveney, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Anatomy; M. L. Turner, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Anatomy; Robert L. Lynch, M.D., Assistant to the Professor of Chemistry; John B. Briggs, B.S., M.D., Assistant to the Professor of Physiology; Roy D. Adams, M.D., Instructor in Embryology; Mahlon Ashford, M.D., Instructor in Physics. *Special Lectures.* — P. A. Lovering, M.D., Lecturer in Tropical Diseases; Joseph J. Kinyoun, Ph.D., M.D., Lecturer in Immunity, Serum, Therapy and Preventive Inoculations; Edward L. Keyes, jr., Ph.D., M.D., Lecturer of Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs.

Hospital Staff. Department of Medicine: Prof. S. S. Adams, M.D., Chief; Prof. J. D. Morgan, M.D., J. D. Thomas, M.D., E. B. Behrend, M.D., W. G. Morgan, M.D. Associates; L. B. T. Johnson, M.D., Assistant. Department of Surgery: Prof. G. T. Vaughan, M.D.,

Chief; Prof. H. Crook, M.D., Associate; M. D'Arcy Magee, M.D., William C. Gwynn, M.D., J. A. O'Donoghue, M.M., F. S. Machen, M.D., T. Abbe, M.D., F. C. Walsh, M.D., A. J. McIntyre, M.D., Assistants; J. Ramsburgh, M.D., Oral Surgeon, Dental Department. Department of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery: Prof. J. T. Johnson, M.D., Chief; I. S. Stone, M.D., W. S. Bowen, M.D., Associates; T. F. Lowe, M.D., Assistant. Department of Obstetrics: Prof. J. F. Moran, M.D., Chief; F. S. Machen, M.D., Assistant. Department of Ophthalmology and Otology: Prof. Swan M. Burnett, M.D., Chief; C. R. Dufour, M.D., Associate. Department of Laryngology and Rhinology: Prof. T. M. Murray, M.D., Chief; Walter A. Wells, M.D., Assistant. Department of Dermatology: Prof. J. C. McGuire, M.D., Chief. Department of Pathology: Prof. E. B. Behrend, M.D., Chief; J. A. O'Donoghue, M.D., Assistant. Resident Physicians: R. D. Adams, M.D., Mahlon Ashford, M.D.

Dental Department. Faculty: Rev. David H. Buel, S.J., President of Georgetown University; F. H. Schulz, D.D.S., Vice-President and Professor of Operative Dentistery; William N. Cogan, D.D.S., Dean of the Faculty, Professor of Dental Technics and Orthodontia; George M. Kober, M.D., Treasurer of the Faculty; Shirley W. Bowles, DD.S., Prof. of Prosthetic Dentistry; M. M. Dolmage, D.D.S., Professor of Dental Pathology and Histology; H. Jerome Allen, M.D., D.D.S., Professor of Dental Medicine; Jesse Ramsburgh, A.M., M.D., Professor of Oral surgery; Frank Baker, A.M., M.D., Ph.D., Professor of Anatomy; G. Lloyd Magruder, A.M., M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics; Murray Gait Motter, B.S., A.M., M.D., Professor of Physiology; John D. Hird, A.M., Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology; Edwin B. Behrend, A.B., M.D., Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology. Special Lecturers: George E. Hamilton, LL.D., Dental Jurisprudence; Paul W. Evans, A.B., D.D.S., Special Lecturer on Dental Ceramics; Arthur Crane, D.D.S., Special Lecturer on Anaesthesia and Extraction; G. Harris White, D.D.S., Instructor in Metallurgy and Assistant in Dental Histology; A. L. Garabedian, D.D.S., Instructor in Crown and Bridge Work; Wilfred M. Barton, M.D., Assistant to Chair of Materia Medica and Therapeutics; Edwin R. Hodge, M.D., Assistant to Chair of Anatomy; Truman Abbe, A.B., M.D., Assistant to Professor of Physiology; Thomas S. Lee, A.B., M.D., John B. Briggs, B.S., M.D., Assistants to Professors of Physiology; Mahlon Ashford, M.D., Instructor in Physics. Demonstrators: M. M. Dolmage, D.D.S., Superintendent of Laboratories and Clinics; G. Harris White, D.D.S., Operative Technics; J. A. Fergeli, D.D.S., Assistant Demonstrator of Operative Dentistry; J. Ernest Smith, D.D.S., Assistant Demonstrator of Operative Dentistry; A. S. Weaver, D.D.S., Prosthetic Technics; A. L. Garabedian, D.D.S., Prosthetic Dentistry; A. J. Kleberg, D.D.S., Prosthetic Dentistry. Clinical Staff: W. W. Evans, M.D., D.D.S.; Robert E. L. Wiltberger, D.D.S.; J. Curtis Smithe, D.D.S.; B. Holly Smith, M.D., D.D.S.; Cyrus M. Gingrich, D.D.S.

Preparatory Department: Rev. David H. Buel, S.J., (Rector); Rev. Charles Macksey, S.J., Prefect of Studies; Rev. Charles G. Lyons, S.J., Prefect of Discipline, Senior Section; Mr. Thos. A. Emmet, Prefect of Discipline, Junior Section; Rev. I. Devitt, S.J., Chaplain; Mr. Hugh A. Gaynor, S.J., First Preparatory Latin, Greek, English and German; Mr. Francis X. Anglim, S.J., Second Preparatory Latin, Greek and English, Director of Music; Mr. John J. Cassidy, S.J., Third Prepartory Latin, Greek and English, Second Preparatory French; Mr. Richard A. O'Brien, S.J., Fourth Preparatory Latin, Greek and English; Third Preparatory German; Mr. Edward J. Moran, S.J., Special Latin Class; Mr. Charles G. Fenwick, S.J., Special Greek Class, First Preparatory French; Messrs. William E. Murphy, S.J., Thomas J. Reilly, S.J., John J. Daley, S.J., and Mark J. Smith, S.J., Instructors in Mathematics; Mr. Thomas J. Reilly, S.J., Instructor in French; Mr. Charles J. Hennessy, S.J., Instructor in German; Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., and Mr. John J. Daley, S.J., Instructors in Spanish; Mr. Armand Gumprecht, Organ and Piano; Mr. Ernest Lent, Violin and Violincello; Mr. Lawrence A. Callan, Banjo, Mandolin and Guitar; William Clarence Gwynn, M.D., Attending Physician.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University.* – "The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City." Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., Vicar General of the Sulpicians in the United States, President of the Seminary and of the University; Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., Vice-President. Department of Theology—Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., prof. of moral theology, senior course; Rev. P. F. Dissez, S.S., D.D., prof. of Pastoral Theology; Very Rev. J. F. Fenlon, S.S., D.D., prof. of Sacred Scripture; Rev. J. A. McCallen, S.S., prof. of Liturgy, Ceremonies, Homiletics; Rev. A. M. J. Chéneau, S.S., S.T.L., treasurer, Gregorian chant; Rev. A. Vieban, S.S., J.C.D., prof. of dogmatic theology, senior course, cannon law; Rev. J. E. Graham, prof. of moral theology, junior course; Rev. H. L. Brianceau, S.S., prof. of dogmatic theology, junior course; Rev. J. Nainfa, S.S., prof. of patrology; Rex. P. Tarro, D.D., prof. of Church history, diocesan statutes. Department of Philosophy—Rev. M. F. Dinneen, S.S., D.D., superior, prof. of philosophy, junior course; Rev. A. Boyer, S.S., prof. of natural sciences, senior course; Rev. L. M. E. Besnard, S.S., S.T.B., prof. of natural sciences, junior course; Rev. A. L. Levatois, S.S., prof. of philosophy, senior course; Rev. H. L. Brianceau, S.S., prof. of Sacred Scripture; Rev. P. Blanc, SS. Students, 200.

The course of studies in this seminary includes dogmatic and moral theology, canon law, Holy Scripture, Church history, philosophy, natural sciences, sacred eloquence and elocution, liturgy, ceremonies and Gregorian chant, Hebrew and French.

This institution raised by the HolySee to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences upon such of the students and members of the reverend clergy as qualify themselves to receive them by competent examinations.

Temporary Headquarters of the Society of the African Missions. Rev. Ignatius Lissner; supr.; Revs. V. Burg, D. O'Sullivan, A. Wittmann, G. Obrecht.

St. Joseph's Seminary, Pennsylvania ave.—Very Rev. J. R. Slattery, Superior Emeritus of St. Joseph's Society; Rev. Justin McCarthy, president; Revs. Geo. Drenford, Walter R. Yates. 4 Sisters of St. Francis in charge of household.

Epiphany Apostolic College (Walbrook), Baltimore, Md. — Very Rev. Thomas B. Donovan, superior; Rev. J. A. St. Laurent, rector; Revs. C. R. Uncles, Charles B. Carroll. Thomas J. Duffy, Martin B. Sice. 3 Lay Professors. Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle) are in charge of the household department. Sister Secunda, supr.

ELLICOTT CITY, MD. *St. Charles College.*—Rev. F. X. McKenny, S.S. (pres.); Rev. E. L. Saupin, S.S. (vice pres.); Revs. H. M. Chapins, S.S., G. E. Viger, S.S.; S. Guilbaud, S.S., A. S. Fonteneau, S.S., (treasurer); P. F. Roux, S.S., C. J. Judge, S.S., L. P. A. Bernard, S.S., J. M. Haug, S.S., C. D. Hogue, S.S., G. L. Harig, S.S., C. C. Berkeley, S.S., P. F. Mahon, S.S., J. Power, S.S., J. B. Tabb, A.M., C. Marcelteau. M. F. D. New.
S.S., Peter F. Mahon, S.S., Charles C. Berkeley, S.S., John B. Tabb, A.M., Celestin Marcetteau, Edward F. Craig, Mr. Francis D. New. Students, 200.

EMMITSBURG, MD. "*Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary*" (founded in 1808).—Very Rev. Denis J. Flynn, A.M., LL.D., (president); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M. (vice-pres., and treasurer); Very Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., LL.D., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Edward F. X. McSweeny, A.M., S.T.D., (prof. of moral theology, ecclesiastical history and canon law); Rev. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, sacred scripture Hebrew Latin and Greek); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (prof. of philosophy and Latin); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M. (prof. of logic); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A M., (prof. of Greek and English); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., S.T.B., (prof. of Sacred Liturgy, Latin and Greek). Students, 41. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College".

Mount St. Mary's College (founded in 1808).—Very Rev. Denis J. Flynn, A.M., LL.D., (pres., and prefect of studies); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M. (vice-pres., treasurer and prof. of logic); Very Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., LL.D., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Edwward F. X. McSweeney, A.M., S.T.D., (prof. of church history). Rev. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M. (prof. of philosophy and Latin); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M.; (prof. of Greek and English); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., S.T.B., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Messrs. Ernest Lagarde, A.M., LL.D., (prof. of English literature and modern languages), Charles H. Jourdan, A.M., Ph.D., (prof. of mathematics); Edmund J. Ryan, A.M., (prof. of natural sciences); John J. Crumlish, A.M., (director of the commercial department and professor of Latin); Frederick A. Braun, (prof. of music); Frederic J. Halm, A.M., (prof. of English, German and Mathematics). There is also a numerous corps of assistant teachers. Students, 206. The domestic department is under the charge of the Sisters of St. Francis of Glen Riddle, Pa. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College".

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE. *Loyola College*, Calvert and Madison sts. — (Legal Title: "The Associated Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore"). Faculty: Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J. (pres. and lecturer on christian doctrine); Rev. William J. O'Gorman, S.J. (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J. (treas.); Rev. Francis X. Brady, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. James Casey, S.J. (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics); Mr. Orville D. Brady, S.J. (prof. of physics and higher mathematics); Rev. John J. Ryan, S.J., (prof. of mechanics, geology and astronomy); Mr. Cornelius A. Murphy, S.J. (prof. chemistry); Rev. William J. Ennis, S.J. (prof. of junior class); Mr. John J. Toohey, S.J. (prof. in sophomore class, French); Mr. William M. Stinson, S.J. (prof. of freshman class, geometry and German, Librarian); Rev. Francis P. Powers, S.J. (prof. of German); Martin J. O'Neill, M.D. (lect. on physiological-psychology).

Loyola High School.—Rev. William J. O'Gorman, S.J. (prefect of studies, lect. on christian doctrine); Rev. C. Norman Raley, S.J. (first academic, algebra); Mr. John E. McQuade, S.J. (second academic, geometry, French); Mr. Louis J. Young, S.J. (third academic, algebra); Rev. Michael A. Purtell, S.J. (fourth academic); Rev. John B. Sola, S.J., Mr. James A. McGivney, S J., Mr. Edward C. Phillips.

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Frederick ave., Station D.—(Legal Title: "St. Joseph's Passionist Retreat, Baltimore Co., Md.")—Very Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., (rector); Rev. John Baptist Bandinelli, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Florian Kundt, C.P., James Ryan, C.P., Norbert McClusky, C.P., Anthony Durkin, C.P., Leonard Byrnes, C.P., Ambrose Stemmler, C.P., Chrysostom Smith, C.P., Cornelius Thompson, C.P. A class of 9 students of Philosophy. 6 Lay-Brothers.

Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Frederick ave., Station D.—Bro. Dominic (provincial); Bro. Basil (master of novices). Novices, 46; Aspirants, 20.

Mount St. Joseph's College, Station D.—15 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Joseph (director); Bro. Isidore (dir. of studies). Students, 150.

St. Mary's Industrial School for boys, Station D.—22 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Dominic (director). Boys, 700.

St. James' Home for Boys, 301 N. High st.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Denis, director. Boys, 115.

Calvert Hall College, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Denis (president); Brother Joseph (vice-president); Brother Cyril (secretary). Students, 200.

AMMENDALE, Prince George's Co., Md. *Ammendale Normal Institute and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the district of Baltimore.* — Brother Austin, (provincial); Bro. Alician (director of Novitiate), Bro. Tobias (director of Scholasticate); Bro. Elias, (pro-director of Junior Department); Bro. Clementius (dir. of professed Brothers and Treasurer). 24 Brothers, 26 Novices, 16 Junior Novices. Rev. Romanus Mattingly, chaplain.

ANNAPOLIS, Md. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate and of Missions, at St. Mary's Church.*—Rev. Thomas C. Hanley, C.SS.R., (rector and director of missions); Revs. Paul Huber, C.SS.R., (master of novices and consultor of provincial), Hubert Bove, C.SS.R., Aug. J. Mc-Inerney, C.SS.R., Jeremias McCarthy, C.SS.R., William Hogan, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Hennes, C.SS.R., Wenceslaus Supik, C.SS.R., Patrick Mulhall, C.SS.R., Christian Olert, C.SS.R., Francis Dauenhauer, C.SS.R., James Barron, C.SS.R., John O'Leary, C.SS.R. 17 Choir Novices and 11 Lay Brothers.

Applications for missions, retreats and other exercises of a similar nature should be directed to Very Rev. Wm. G. Lücking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. Thos. C. Hanley, C.SS.R., St. Mary's Church, Annapolis, Md.

CUMBERLAND, Alleghany Co., Md. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins.*—Rev. Constantine Hoefler, O.M.Cap., (guardian, def. and rector); Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., (def. and lector); Very Rev. Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., (vicar and lector); Rev. Mathew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., Rev. Thos. A. Petri, O.M.Cap., (lector); Dominic Schuster, O.M.Cap. 10 Professed Students of Theology, 6 Lay Brothers, 1 Tertiary.

ELLICOTT CITY, MD. *Rock Hill College.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Abraham (president), Brother Blandin (vice-pres), Brother Julius, (sub director); Brother Edmund (treasurer); Brother Elwarn (prefect of studies). Professors, 16. Students, 163.

ILCHESTER, Howard Co., Md. *Redemptorist House of Studies.*—Rev. Edw. M. Weigel, C.SS.R. (rector and prof. of sacred rhetoric); Rev. Wm. H. Brick, C.SS.R. (prefect of students and prof. of pastoral theology); Rev. Jos. Wüst, C.SS.R., Rev. Aug. Dooper, C.SS.R. (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Joseph C. Hild, C.SS.R. (prof. of moral theology); Rev. Paul Holz, C.SS.R. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Giles J. Nusstein, C.SS.R. (prof. of sacred scriptures); Rev. Lawrence Kissner, C.SS.R. (prof. of canon law and church history); Revs. Wm. Knell, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Lutz, C.SS.R., Florian Reichert, C.SS.R., Edward Holland, C.SS.R., James Lynch, C.SS.R., John Byrne, C.SS.R., John Lawler, C.SS.R., Joseph Funk, C.SS.R., Michael Kleemann, C.SS.R., Michael Will, C.SS.R. 41 Clerical Students and 15 Lay Brothers.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Gonzaga College*, 19 Eye st., N. W.—Rev. Edward X. Fink, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. Patrick J. Dooley, S.J. (Vice-Pres. and Prefect of Studies); Rev. David A. Daly, S.J., (Treas.); Mr. John F. Fitzpatrick, S.J., (prof. First Academic and Higher Mathematics); Mr. Augustus M. Freugen, S.J. (prof. Second Academic, Algebra and German); Mr. Frank J. Kelly, S.J., (prof. Third Academic and Algebra); Mr. Philip J. DeBold, S.J., (prof. Fourth Academic and Prefect of Discipline); Mr. Francis A. Byrne, S.J., (prof. Geometry, French, Elocution and Dramatics). Mr. William F. X. Goeghan, A.B., (prof. First Grammar and Arithmetic).

Dominican Priory, 515 6th st., S. W. — Very Rev. Lawrence F. Kearney, S.T.M., (provincial); Very Rev. J. C. Kent, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. Francis A. Spencer, O.P., (ex-provincial); Very Rev. Joseph H. Slinger, O.P., (sub-prior); Revs. T. P. O'Rourke, O.P., John H. Ford, O.P., James B. Spearing, O.P., Richard J. Meaney, O.P., and 1 Lay Brother. Applications for missions should be addressed: Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. Applications for Rosary, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare faculties to be addressed: The Rosary Magazine, Somerset, Ohio.

St. John's College, 1225 Vermont ave.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Germanus, (pres.); Bro. Maurice, (vice-pres. and treasurer). 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2 professors. Students, 175.

Marist Seminary, Pleasant Hill, (Brookland, D.C.), conducted by the Marist Fathers, (opened in 1900).—Rev. Leo. L. Dubois, S.M., Ph.D., superior; Rev. J. J. Thoral, S.M., vice-superior; Revs. Jos. Thomas, S.M., Jas. A. Horton, S.M., B.A., Jas. Carroll, S.M., Jno. F. Vincent, Asp. S.M., teachers. Pupils, 48. Only such boys are taken as pupils who intend to join the society.

WOODSTOCK, Howard Co., Md. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — (Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), *Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.* — Rev. Wm. P. Brett, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Jer. F. X. Coleman, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., (prefect of studies and prof. of ethics); Rev. Timothy B. Barrett, S.J., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. James F. Dawson, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Wm. J. Duane, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Alexius J. E. Mullan, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology);

Rev. H. T. Casten, S.J., (prof. of cosmology and psychology); Rev. John Corbett, S.J., (librarian, prof. of Hebrew and sacred scripture); Rev. William J. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of logic and ontology); Rev. J. A. S. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of physics); Rev. John T. Hedrick, S.J., (prof. of mathematics and astronomy); Rev. Hector Papi, S.J., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Joseph M. Woods, S.J., (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. Val. H. Rochfort, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics); Rev. Samuel H. Frisbee, S.J., (spiritual director); Rev. John A. Chester, S.J. (treasurer); Revs. Harmar C. Denny, S.J., James A. Mullen, S.J., James I. Moakley, S.J., John B. Creeden, S.J., Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., Patrick A. Ryan, S.J., Thomas J. Barrett, S.J. Number of Priests, 26; Scholastics, 97; Lay Brothers, 25

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Convent*, Caroline and Biddle sts.—18 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. 1 Novice. Mother Raphael, prioress. Attended from St. Paul's Church, Rev. M. F. Foley, chaplain.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, 604 Park ave. (Legal title: "Baltimore Academy of the Visitation") — Sister M, Placide Wallace, supr. 51 Sisters. Pupils, 140.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 110 N. Front st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine Anzman, supr. Orphans, 60.

St. Vincent's Home, 108 N. Front st—4 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 30.

Baltimore City Hospital, N. Calvert st. — Owned by and under the entire control of the Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 22. Sister M. Carmelita, supr. Inmates, 300.

Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, in the Eastern Province in America, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave. — Mother Mary Evangelista, provincial supr. Sister Mary Vitoline, mistress of novices. 71 Professed Sisters, 42 Novices. In Community: 822 Sisters, 42 Novices, 60 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding and Day School*, for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Sister Mary Clarissa, dir. Pupils, 22 boarders; 155 day scholars.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Central ave. and Eager st., for German children.—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Medarda, supr. Orphan boys and girls. 98.

Convent and Novitiate of Our Lady and St. Francis, 2226 Maryland ave. (Legal Title: "The Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore City") — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. 17 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Leonard, supr. The Sisters train colored girls for domestic service. 30 colored children.

St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Infants and Destitute Children, 317 St. Paul str. — Conducted by Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Mother Mary Mildred, supr. 12 Sisters. 90 children.

Institute of the Mission Helpers of Baltimore City (corporate title), a community of Missionary Sisters (white). Motherhouse, 416 W. Biddle st. — 26 Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, M.H.S.H., supr. The Sisters visit the Public Institutions in the city and counties, Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse etc. They also go to the counties several days each week to prepare classes of children and adults for their first confession, confirmation and holy communion. They go house to house visiting among the poor and prepare converts for their reception into the church, either at the Convent or at their homes if ill.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School for colored Girls, 416 W. Biddle st. 4 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60. Adult mutes attend catechetical instructions at the Deaf-Mute School on Sundays. Pupils, 40.

St. Frances Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest place.—Motherhouse of the Order. Mother Magdalen Craton, supr. 46 professed Sisters, 9 Novices, 7 Postulants. Pupils, 52.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances' Orphanage for Colored Children*. Orphans. 78.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, Harlem and Arlington aves.—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils boarding, 31; day-pupils, 225.

St Patrick's Orphan Asylum, adjoining St. Patrick's Church.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Nina, dir. 20 orphan boys.

Dolan Aid Asylum for Destitute Children, 1709 Gough st.—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Clotilde, dir. 32 children.

St. Joseph's School of Industry, Waverly Terrace, Franklin square. Carey and Lexington sts —7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, sister-servant. Orphans, 95.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose Jenkins, sister-servant. Orphans, 266.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division st. and Lafayette ave. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Orphans and foundlings, 365.—*A Maternity Hospital* is connected with the institution.

Maryland General Hospital, Linden ave. — Conducted by the Sisters of Charity, under a Board of Administration. Sisters, 10. Sister Berchmans, sister-servant.

Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick, belonging to and served by the Sisters of Charity (Mt. Hope P.O.).—75 Sisters. Sister Catherine, sister-servant. Patients, 1032. Rev J. Brady, C.M., chaplain.

St. Agnes' Hospital (Carroll P. O.). — 27 Sisters of Charity. Sister Raphael, sister-servant. Patients, 885.

House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount, cor. Hollins sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. It is intended to afford an asylum to women who desire to abandon a vicious life and reform. It depends for its support on the kindness of the charitable and the labor of the inmates. Mother Mary Benedict Kister, supr. 42 Sisters. Inmates, 294.

House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls, Calverton road and Mulberry st.—14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Devine, supr. Inmates, 92.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Preston and Valley sts.—A house for aged men and women. 20 Sisters. Inmates, 280, white and colored. Mother Dorothee Marie, supr.

St. Joseph's German Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts. — 30 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Zita, supr. 120 beds, 80 free patients.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 2000 Baltimore st.—Sister Urban, mother-superior. 27 Sisters. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.

Sisters of Divine Providence, conduct Household Department at St. Mary's Seminary. Mother M. Arnulphine, supr.

Sisters of St. Francis, conduct Household Department of St Joseph's Seminary. 4 Sisters. Sister Thecla, supr.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation.* — 52 Sisters. Mother M. Hilda Sands, supr. Pupils, 75.

ELLICOTT CITY. *Sisters of Divine Providence*, conduct Household Department of St. Charles College. Mother M. Ambrose, supr.

EMMITSBURG, MD. *Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's*, Central-house and Seminary of the Sisters of Charity in the U. States.—Mother Margaret O'Keefe, supr. and visitatrix of the Sisters in the U. S. 140 Sisters and 35 Novices in Central-house. Very Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., director of the Sisters of Charity. Very Rev. J. J. Sullivan, sub-dir. Connected with the Central-house is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 60. Sister Frances, dir.

St. Euphemia's School (Emmitsburg).—Sisters of Charity. Sister Angela, sister-servant.

Sisters of St. Francis, conduct the Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary. 8 Sisters. Sister Evangelista, supr.

FREDERICK CITY, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation.*—43 Sisters. Sister M. Austin McDermott, supr. Pupils, 120.

GEORGETOWN, D.C. *University Hospital.*—Conducted by 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, dir.

IRVINGTON. *Monastery of Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary* (French).—Mother Rose de Ste. Marie, prioress. Nuns, 30. Out sisters, 3.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Catherine, supr. Pupils, 70.

LIBERTYTOWN, MD. "*Notre Dame Academy of Frederick Co.*".—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theophora, dir.

MOUNT WASHINGTON, Md. *Mt. St. Agnes College for young Women and Preparatory School for little Girls, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy* in Maryland. — Rev. Mother Mary Imelda Burford, supr. 55 Sisters. Pupils, 100. *Mt. Washington Seminary for Boys*, from 6 to 13 years of age. Pupils, 38.

ROLAND PARK, MD. *Notre Dame of Maryland, College for young women.* Charles st. and Homeland ave.—70 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Theophila, supr. Sister Mary Melitia, directress. Pupils, 156 boarders and 40 day scholars.

WASHINGTON, D.C. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, 35th and P sts., West Washington.—Mother M. Vincent, supr. In Convent: 72 Sisters. 20 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 150.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Connecticut ave.—Mother M. Agnes Mathaney, supr. Sisters, 33. Pupils, 100.

Convent of Notre Dame, North Capital and K sts.—Sister M, Euphrasia, superior. Sisters, 24. The Sisters conduct St. Aloysius School and Academy. Total pupils 655.

St. Ann's Academy, for colored children, 8th and C sts., N. E. — 9 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M Juliana, supr. 2 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 15.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Maryland ave. and 8th st.—16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Eligius, prioress. Pupils, 400.

Sacred Heart Academy, 1621 Park st., N.W.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st.—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Angels, supr. Boarders, 16; day-scholars, 180.

Holy Cross Academy, 1312 Massachusetts ave. — 20 Sisters of the Holy Cross Sister M. Angelica, supr. Boarders, 40; day-scholars, 150.

Trinity College.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). An Institution for the higher education of Catholic women, incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia and empowered to confer the degrees granted by women's colleges in the United States. The faculty is composed of professors clerical, secular, and Sisters of Notre Dame. 36 Sisters. Sister Georgiana, president. 123 Students.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for little Boys, H st., bet. 9th and 10th.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Berchmans, directress. Orphans, 100.

St. Patrick's Academy, 1602 G st., N. W.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Redempta, supr. Day pupils, 300.

St. Rose's Industrial School, 2023 G st., N.W. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, sister servant. Girls, 80.

Providence Hospital.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2881.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Tenth and G sts. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalia Malone, sister-servant. Orphans, 227. — Connected with the Asylum is *St. Vincent's Select School.* Pupils, 140.
The Immaculata Seminary, Wisconsin ave.—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister Helen, supr.
Barnes' Hospital.— 8 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Lucia, supr.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum, K st. and Pennsylvania ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Relihan, sister-servant. Children, 300.
House of the Good Shepherd, 36th and T sts., West Washington. — 16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates, 101.
Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—17 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
St. Catherine's Home for self-supporting Girls, 101 N. Carolina ave.— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard O'Kane, supr. The Institute of Our Lady of Mercy is a home for self-supporting young women. Inmates, 60.
Sisters of Divine Providence, conduct Household Department of Catholic University. Mother M. Chantal, supr.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul have been established, at the instance of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Spalding, in the Cathedral parish and the other parishes of the city.
There are many charitable, beneficent, and temperance societies existing in the various congregations; also numerous pious sodalities of the Blessed Virgin, of the Rosary, Bona Mors, etc., for persons of both sexes, are established in the diocese.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS DIOCESE.

Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.
The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71; 1829, ch. 143.
Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144.
"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch. 137; 1860, ch. 184.
Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.
The President and Council of St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.
The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.
The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, City of Baltimore, 1871, Liber G. R. 16, folio 298.
Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.
Little Sisters of the Poor, incorporated July, 1873, re-incorporated May, 1884. Liber No. 3, folio 397 in the D. C. sect. (545—552), Washington, D. C.
The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2., folio 447, etc.
The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.
The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.
St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.
House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.
The St. Elisabeth House of Baltimore City for the Education and Training of Colored Children.
St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.
"The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.
St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.
Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.
St. Joseph's Seminary of Baltimore City, Chap. 32, laws of Maryland 1888.
St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions, Chap. 115, laws of Maryland 1896.
The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.
Mt. St. Joseph's College of Baltimore Co.
St. Catharine's Normal Institute, City of Baltimore, October 6, 1875, Liber G. R.,18, folio 495.
Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City.
The Redemptorists, 1841, ch. 26, and 1870, ch. 173.
Mount Hope Retreat of Baltimore Co.
The President and Directors of Georgetown University.
Baltimore Academy of the Visitation.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum of Baltimore City.
The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land, (Brookland, near Washington, D.C.).
The Society for the Propagation of the Faith of Baltimore City.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Cumberland.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Washington.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C.

Franciscan Fathers (Custody of the Holy Land).—Commissariat and College of the Holy Land, Station: Brookland, near Washington, D.C.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—Baltimore.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Leonardtown; St. Inigo's; St. Thomas Manor; White Marsh; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington; Woodstock.

Marist Fathers—Brookland.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.) — St. Joseph's Monastery, Carroll.

Paulist Fathers (New York) — St. Thomas' College, Washington.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Alphonsus', St. James'. St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus', Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception, Mt. Hope Retreat, Baltimore; Emmittsburg.

Brothers of Christian Schools (Baltimore Province) - Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, Baltimore; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's School, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, Washington.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.) — Novitiate and St. Joseph's College, Carroll; St. Patrick's School, St. Mary's Industrial School St. James Home, Baltimore.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.) — Fourteen Holy Martyrs School, St. Benedict's School Baltimore.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Paris, France)—Baltimore.

Carmelite Sisters — Baltimore.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Emmitsburg; St. Joseph's School of Industry, St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Mt. Hope Retreat, St. Agnes' Hospital, Maryland General Hospital, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Martin's, St. Vincent's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, St. Rose's Industrial School, Providence Hospital, St. Vincent's Asylum and Academy, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Washington, D. C.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Academy, Leonardtown.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Baltimore.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Academies and St. Dominic's School, Washington.

Sisters of St. Dominic.—Catonsville.

Felician Sisters (Doyle, N. Y.) — Holy Rosary, St. Casimir's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, Baltimore.

Franciscan Sisters, for colored Missions (Mill Hill, Engl.)—Industrial School, St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's School, Baltimore.

Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Catharine's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Peter Claver's St. Paul's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Household Department of St. Joseph's Seminary and Epiphany College, Baltimore; Household Departement of St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg; Hospital, Georgetewn; Belair Road; Gardenville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Baltimore; Washington.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Normal Institute. St. Patrick's, St. Pius', Schools, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Dolan Aid Asylum, Baltimore; St. Augustine's, St. Matthew's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's Schools, St. Cecilia's and Holy Cross Academies, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Washington.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Mary's, Star of the Sea School, Baltimore; Lonaconing; Westernport.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.) — Cumberland.

Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.) — Motherhouse, Institute and School, Mt. Washington; St. Peter's, St. Gregory's Schools, Baltimore City Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, Baltimore; Institute of Mercy, Washington.

Mission Helpers (Baltimore)—Motherhouse, 412 W. Biddle st.: St. Peter Claver's Industria School, 420 W. Biddle st.; Shelter for White Women, 416 W. Biddle st.; St. Francis Xavier's School for Deaf Mutes, 903 McCulloh st., Baltimore.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern Province) — Motherhouse and Institute, Cathedral, St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Ann's, St. Bridget's, St. James', St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's (Passionist), St. Leo's, St. Michael's, St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Baltimore; Annapolis; Catonsville; Elk Ridge Landing; Govanstown; Hagerstown; Liberty; Townsontown; St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Schools, Washington; Westminster.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's, Ind.)—Washington, Academy; Georgetown and Tenleytown, schools.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — St. Aloysius School, Washington.

Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — Motherhouse, St. Frances Academy, St. Frances Orphanage, Baltimore; St. Cyprian's Parochial School and Academy, Washington, D. C.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky. — Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore; St. Charles College, Ellicott City; Catholic University, Washington. 46 Sisters.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Baltimore, Washington.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Cumberland.

Visitation Nuns — Baltimore; Catonsville; Frederick; Trinity School and Academy, Washington.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1
Bishops	1
Diocesan Priests	166
Sulpician Fathers	28
Priests of Religious Orders, doing parish work	77
All other Religious about	100
Secular Priests not affiliated	34
Total Priests	405
Churches in Baltimore City	44
In Washington	18
Churches outside of Baltimore and Washington	66
Churches with resident priests	128
Missions with Churches	51
Chapels	85
Total Churches	264
Universities	3
Seminaries for Diocesan Clergy	2
Students	300
Seminaries of Religious Orders	9
Students	252
Colleges and Academies for boys	9
Students	1 451
Colleges and Academies for young ladies	22
Pupils	2 560

Parishes and Missions with Schools		
City of Baltimore, Schools		45
Pupils		13 899
Washington		13
Pupils		3 439
Schools outside of Baltimore and Washington		37
Pupils		4 373
Total Schools		95
Total Pupils		21 711
Orphan Asylums		
Orphans		1 712
Industrial and Reform Schools		7
Inmates		915
Homes		4
Inmates		235
Total of young people under Catholic care, about		28 349
Hospitals		6
Homes for Aged Poor		2
Baptisms	Infants 9 385; Adults 718	Total 10 103
Marriages, about		2 058
Burials, about		4 270

Catholic Population.....250 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF B[illegible]N

(*Archidioecesis B[illegible]s.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. [illegible]ED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, [illegible]ex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the [illegible] Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles = 2,465.

MOST REVEREND

John Joseph Williams, D.D.,

Archbishop of Boston; cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

John Brady, D.D.,

Auxiliary-Bishop of Boston, cons. Aug. 5, 1891; Titular-Bishop of Alabanda.—Res., *South Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.*

Former Bishops -- Rt. Rev. JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823 thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. — Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846. — Rt. Rev. JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844 Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor; Bishop of Boston 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, D.D., Prot. Ap.—Res., *Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st., cor. Belvidere.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOS. J. MACCORMACK. Office, *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Assistant Chancellor.—Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRADY, D.D., Rt. Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, V.G., Revs. CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, PETER RONAN, WILLIAM P. MCQUAID, JOHN C. HARRINGTON.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. WM. BYRNE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS MAGENNIS, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., Very Rev. DANIEL E. MAHER, S.S., D.D., Revs. JOHN W. MCMAHON, D.D., P. P. CHAPON, S.S., D.D., WM. P. MCQUAID, L. S. WALSH, D.C.L., PETER RONAN, R. J. JOHNSON, C. T. MCGRATH, T. BROSNAHAN, JNO. C. HARRINGTON, JAMES J. CHITTICK, RICHARD NEAGLE, JOHN J. NILAN, J. C. BROPHY, D.D.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. JOHN T. MULLEN, D.C.L., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Supervisor of Schools—Rev. L. S. WALSH, D.C.L. Res., *Salem, Mass.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan director: Rev. WM. F. GANNON, S.J., *Boston College.*

Priests Eucharistic League—Diocesan director: Rev. WM. P. MCQUAID, *Boston, 9 Whitmore st.*

Apostolic Union of Secular Priests—Diocesan director: Rev. JAMES B. TROY, *Norwood, Mass.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JAMES ANT. WALSH, *Boston, 75 Union Park st.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BOSTON.

BOSTON CITY PROPER.

BOSTON [illegible] and Union Park sts., Most Rev. John Joseph Williams, D.D.; Rev. John T. Mullen, D.D., V.G., Rector; Revs. Jas. Ant. Walsh, Francis X. Dolan, D.D., Jas. J. McCarthy, Thomas R. McCoy, John J. Crane; Thos. J. MacCormack, chancellor, secretary, Michael J. Splaine, D.D., assistant chancellor. Res., 75 Union Park st.

Sanctuary Choir Day-School.—Teachers, 3. Pupils, 60.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS, Washington [illegible] D.C.L., Rector; Revs. Jas. Joseph Williams, D.D.; Rev. John T. Mullen, D.D., V.G., Rector; Revs. Jas. Ant. Walsh, Francis X. Dolan, D.D., Jas. J. McCarthy, Thomas R. McCoy, John J. Crane; Thos. J. MacCormack, chancellor, secretary, Michael J. Splaine, D.D., assistant chancellor. Res., 75 Union Park st.

Sanctuary Choir Day-School.—Teachers, 3. Pupils, 60.

ST. CECILIA'S, St. Cecilia st., Rt. Rev. William Byrne, D.D., V.G., Prot. Ap. Rector, Jno. J. O'Keeffe, Joseph G. Anderson, Leo. F. O'Neil.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. John Jutz, S.J., Rector; Revs. John P. M. Schleuter, S.J., Robert Schwickerath, S.J. Res., 14 Cobb st. (in rear of the church).

Schools—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys 94; girls, 107. 3 Sisters of St. Francis (German), F. St., So. Boston. 3 Sisters. Boys, 63; girls, 51

Station—St. Elisabeth's (German), Ellis st., Roxbury District, Boston.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 109; girls, 119.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Harrison ave. and Concord st. Rev. Wm. F. Gannon, S.J., (rector), Rev. Geo. A. Keelan, S.J. (minister), Rev. W. Reynolds Cowardin, S.J., (prefect of the church), Rev. Alphonse Charlier, S.J. (spiritual director of St. Vincentde Paul's conference), Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (chaplain of the deaf mutes), Rev. Edw. M. Corbett, S.J., (chaplain at City Hospital), Rev. Denis T. O'Sullivan, S.J. (director of League of Sacred Heart), Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (treasurer), Revs. Geo. M. de Butler, S.J., Patrick J. Casey, S.J., John M. Colgan, S.J., Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., John F. Lehy, S.J., Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., John H. Mulligan, S.J., John H. Neary, SJ., John O'Hara, S.J., Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., John Scully, S.J., and the following Fathers "Engaged in giving Missions": Revs. Francis B. Goeding, S.J., John F. O'Donovan, S.J., and Michael A. O'Kane, S.J. Res., 761 Harrison ave.

Applications for Missions may be made to Rev. Michael A. O'Kane, S.J., Boston College.

Station—City Hospital.

ST. JAMES', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Revs. Wm. P. McQuaid, Rector, Jas. J. Baxter, D.D., Maurice F. O'Connor, D.D., John J. FitzGerald. Res., 9 Whitmore st.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (6 Whitmore st.). Pupils, 212 (girls).

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Portuguese), North Bennet st., Revs. Antonio Joaquime Pimentel, Rector, John S. Perry. Res., 1 N. Bennet st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Chamber st., Revs. Jeremiah E. Millerick, Rector, Peter J. Walsh, Jos. F. Coppinger, Edw. F. McLeod. Peter J. McCormack. Res., 8 Allen st.

Station—Massachusetts General Hospital.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (Italian), Rev. Valerianus Pianigiani O.F.M., Rector; Revs. Ubaldus Pandolfi, O.F.M., Albertus Matteuci, O.F.M., Francis, T.F., Anthony, T.F., Bro. Michael, O.F.M. Res., 14 N. Bennet st.

School—St. Anthony's, N. Bennet Place, 4 Franciscan Sisters (Rome). Boys, 115; girls, 49.

ST. MARY'S, Endicott st., Rev. Joseph A. Gorman, S.J., rector; Revs. Francis J. Casey, S.J., John A. Jansen, S.J., Matthew M. McDonald. S.J., Stanislaus Palermo, S.J., Ignatius Renaud, S.J., William J. Richley. S.J., Res., 45 Cooper st.

School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.), and 3 lay women. Boys, 239; girls, 292.

Chapels—Deer Island, Rev. Wm. Richley, S.J.; Rainsford Island, Long Island, Rev. Matthew M. McDonald, S.J.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), 25 Isabella st., Very Rev. Jean M. Portal, S.M., Provincial and rector; Revs. Felix Barbier, S.M., Henri de la Chapelle S.M., Benj. Allain, S.M., Augustus Millet, S.M. — The Marist Fathers give missions to French Congregations.

ST. PHILIP'S, Harrison ave., Revs. Philip J. O'Donnell, Rector, Austin E. Doherty, Wm. H. O'Connell. Benj. F. Teeling. Res., 887 Harrison ave.

Mission—Old St. Patrick's, Northhampton st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Hanover and Clarke sts., Revs. Denis J. O'Farrell, Rector, Leo J. Knappe, D.C.L., Res., 24 Clarke st.

School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.). 2 lay teachers. Boys, 141; girls, 166.

SACRED HEART (Italian), North sq. Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo for Italian Immigrants. Revs. Roberto Biasotti, Rector, Salvatore Barbato. Gaspare Moretto, Pietro Maschi. Res., 2 North sq.

Convent of St. Charles Borromeo, 201—207 North st, — Kindergarten for children and Industrial school for girls above 14 years of age. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Rome). Sister Dominica, supr. Boys, 124; girls. 125.

ROXBURY DISTRICT.

OUR LADY OF THE CEDARS OF MT. LEBANON. (Maronite), Tyler st. Rt. Rev. Joseph Yazbek, Chor-bishop, rector; Superior of Syro-Maronite Missions in U. S. Rev. Joseph K. Yazbek. Res., 66 Tyler st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), Rve. Pasquale di Milla, Rector, Res., 373 Harrison ave.

CHAPEL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (for night workers), Washington st. Rev. Patrick J. Lyons.

ST. PATRICK'S, Dudley and Magazine st., Revs. Joseph H. Gallagher, Rector, Thos. A. Walsh, James F. Regan, Maurice F. Flynn, William B. Finnegan. Res., Magazine st. (rear of church).

School—17 Sisters of Charity (Halifax). Girls, 722.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Circuit st., Revs. Thomas Moylan, Rector, P.R., Jas. P. McGuigan, Timothy J. Fahey, Chas. J. Ring, Denis F. Sullivan. Res., 85 Regent st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (Madison). Boys, 217; girls, 339.

ST. JOHN'S, Blue Hill ave., Revs. Hugh P. Smyth, Rector, Daniel F. Whalen, John F. Deignan, Res., 26 Lawrence ave.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (Madison). Boys, 221; girls, 293.

Mission—St. Hugh's, Blue Hill ave., cor. Schuyler st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Vernon st., Revs. Patrick J. Daly, Rector, Jno. H. Harrigan, Cornelius J. Herlihy, Chas. A. O'Brien. Res., 116 Vernon st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 1545 Tremont st., Rev. James Hayes, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Henry Gareis, C.SS.R., Andrew Wynn, C.SS.R., Simon Grogan, C.SS.R., John Hanley, C.SS.R., Thomas Donohue, C.SS.R., Francis L. Kenzel, C.SS.R., Augustine Duke, C.SS.R., Peter J. Corr, C.SS.R., Andrew Gunning, C.S.S.R. Richard Donohoe, C.SS.R., Franc. Gallagher, C.SS.R., Chas. McCormick, C.SS.R., Chas. Hoff, C.SS.R., John A. Kane, C.SS.R., Daniel J. Collins, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.

Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Applications for missions to be addressed to Rev. James Hayes, C.SS.R., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

School—30 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Smith and Alphonsus sts.). Sister M. Elise, dir. Pupils: boys, 922; girls, 1035.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Revs. Arthur T. Connolly, Rector Peter C. Quinn. Joseph P. Mahar, Edmund D. Daly.

School—(Cheverus) 16 Sisters of Charity (Madison). 2 lay teachers. Boys, 326; girls, 479.

ALL SAINTS, Centre and Penryth sts., Revs. Charles W. Regan, Rector, John F. Duran, Jos. J. O'Connor. Res., 167 Centre st.

SOUTH BOSTON.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Dorchester st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis O'Callaghan, D.D., P.R., Rector, Revs. Jno. J. Harkins, Francis W. Maley, Michael C. Gilbride, Francis G. Russell. Res., 9 F st.

School—20 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 207; girls, 752.

Chapel—St. Augustine's Cemetery.

Mission—St. Monica's, Dorchester st.

GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Revs. Robert J. Johnson, Rector, Timothy, J. Mahoney, Thos. F. Brannan, John O'Brien, Chas. A. Ulrich Res., 606 E. 4th st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rosalie, dir. Girls, 640.

Mission—St. Eulalia's, O st.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Revs. John A. Donnelly, Rector, Denis P. Crimmins, Francis J. Kenny. Res., 92 W. 6th st.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, Broadway, Rt. Rev. John Brady, Rector, D.D., Revs. Denis J. Sullivan, Chas. A. O'Connor, Walter J. Browne, Wm. B. Whalen. Res., 55 Broadway.

School—20 Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 490; girls, 715.

ST. VINCENT'S, 3d and E sts., Rev. George J. Patterson, Rector, Revs. Farrah A. Brogan, John H. Lyons, Wm. H. Grant. Res., 267 W. 3d st.

OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), Boston st., Rev. John M. Chmielinski, Res., 54 Boston st.

LITHUANIAN CONGREGATION, Rev. Jos. A. Gricius, Rector. Res., 492 East 7th st.

ST. PETER (Lithuanian), Rev. Jonas Zelinski, Rector. Res., 461 W. 4th st.

EAST BOSTON.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Lawrence P. McCarthy, P.R., Rector. Revs. John A. McCauley, Daniel S. Sheerin. Res., 65 London st.

School—5 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 405; girls, 503.

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Sumner st., Revs. ————, Michael J. Buckley, Jno B. Condon. Res., 404 Sumner st.

School—7 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Bro. Lawrence, dir. Boys, 507; girls, 535.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Michael Clarke, Rector, Jos. J. Dermody, Michael F. Creeden, Res., Brooks st.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers (Cincinnati). Boys, 335; girls, 541.
ST. LAZARUS (Italian), Orient Heights, Breed ave., Rev. Francis F. Sannella Rector.
ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Revs. Hugh R. O'Donnell, Rector, Jno H. Griffin, John F. Kelly. Res., Moore st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Boys, 236; girls, 222.
Mission—Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John the Evangelist's.

CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT.

ST. CATHERINE'S, Revs. John D. Tierney, Rector, Francis Walsh, Daniel W. Cronin, Albert M. Readdy. Res., Vine st.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Revs. James N. Supple Rector, Michael J. Supple, Thos. F. McCarthy, Mich. F. Crowley, Wm. H. Walsh.
School—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Vincent Ferrer, dir. Boys, 486; girls, 555.
ST. MARY'S, Revs. John W. McMahon, D.D., Rector, Philip J. Gormley, Henry E. Murray, Augustine D. Malley.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 179; girls, 235.

DORCHESTER DISTRICT

ST. ANN'S, Neponset, Revs. John S. McKone, Rector, James H. Flannery.
ST. MARGARET'S, Revs. Wm. A. Ryan, Rector, Michael J. Cuddihy. Thos. P. McManmon, Res., 800 Columbia Road, Dorchester.
ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq. Revs. Peter Ronan, Florence J. Halloran, Hugh F. Blunt, Edward Kenney, Mich. J. Derby.
School—16 Sisters of Charity (Halifax). Boys, 344; girls, 471.
Mission—St. Paul's, Woodward Park.
ST. LEO'S, Revs. Francis J. Butler, John J. Cronin. Res., 100 Esmond st.
ST. GREGORY'S, Revs. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, John A. Degan, Charles P. Heany. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave., New Dorchester.
ST. MARKS, Rosemont st. Rev. John A. Daly, Rector.
ST. MATTHEWS, Revs. David J. Power, Rector, John V. Cronan. Res., 106 Norfolk st.

WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.

ST. THOMAS', Jamaica Plain, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Magennis, P.R., Revs. John A. Sheridan, Mark E. Madden, James J. McCafferty, Edw. J. Fraher.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay woman. Mother M. Regis, dir. Boys, 227; girls, 315.
Mission—Our Lady of Lourdes, Brookside ave.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Jno. F. Cummins, John W. H. Corbett. Res, 177 Ashland st.
ST. TERESA'S Rev. John F. Broderick. Res., 2078 Centre st.

BRIGHTON DISTRICT,

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Revs. A. J. Rossi, George A. Reardon, John F. Madden. Res., Market st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 202; girls, 269.
ST. ANTHONY'S (Allston), Revs. Jos. V. Tracy, D.D., John F. Kelleher, Wm. P. McNamara, Res., 20 Holton st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Patrick H. Billings, John J. O'Donnell. Res., Central st.
Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Nilan, P.R.; Rev. William J. Reardan. Sparhawk st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils: boys, 207. girls, 329.
Mission—Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Laboissiere. Res., 67 Friend st.
Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. James M. McGowan, O.S.A., M. J. Locke, O.S.A.
Missions—Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Wilmington Middlesex, Co., St. Thomas of Villanova.
Andover, North, St. Michael's, Revs. John M. Gallagher, Joseph C. Burns.
Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes, Revs. Jno. M. Mulcahy, Jos. P. Lawless, Edw. F. Crowley.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, dir. Girls, 180.
Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Daniel J. Splaine.
Atlantic, Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Cuffe.
Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Sheedy, Andrew J. Fitzgerald.
Mission—Groton, Middlesex Co.
Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Nicholas J. Murphy, Francis A. Cunningham.
Beverly, Essex Co., Star of the Sea, Revs. Francis J. Curran, Edward T. McKenna.

Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's, Revs. Nicholas R. Walsh, Denis J. Maguire.
Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis, Rev. Matthew F. McDonnell.
Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Revs. Wm. E. Kelly, James J Farrelly.
Bridgewater, East, St. John's, Rev. Edw. J. Curtin.
Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James J. Kelly, Wm. E. Keating, Patrick H. Walsh, Walter H. Gill. Res., 277 Main st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 231; girls, 306.
Sacred Heart (French), Revs. Jos. Oscar Genest, C. Choquette. Res. 235 Court st.
School — 5 Sisters of Assumption. Boys, 119; girls, 124.
St. Edward's, Revs. David J. Herlihy, Michael Maguire, Edw. J. Carey. Res., E. Main st.
St. Margaret's, Revs. John F. Keleher, James A. O'Rourke, Edw. A. Costello. Res., 91 Montello st.
St. Rocco's (Lithuanian), Rev. Michael Peza, 44 Sawtelle st.
Brookline, Norfolk Co., Assumption, Revs. Michael T. McManus, John A. Butler, Geo. A. Costello, John P. Sheehan. Res., Linden place.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 50; girls, 185.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thomas F. McManus. Res., Boylston st.
Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Edw. J. Moriarty, Patrick J. Supple, D.D. Lawrence J. Glynn, Jas. A. Supple, D.D. Res., 29 Buckingham st.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 181; girls, 192.
St. Paul's, Revs. Wm. Orr, P.R., Jno. J. Ryan, John J. Farrell. Res., 34 Holyoke st.
School — 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Agnes. Pupils: Boys 390; girls, 427.
Cambridge, East, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. John O'Brien, Michael P. Mahon, Daniel F. Horgan, Michael J. Coffey, Francis J. Hughes, Patrick J. Durcan, James Higgins. Res., Sixth st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 270.
Chapel — Middlesex County Jail.
Cambridge, North, St. John's, Rindge ave., Revs. James P. F. Kelly. William J. Murphy, John R. McCool. Res., 6 Hollis st.
Notre Dame de Pitié, Rev. Francois Morcel, S.M., Revs. Hernin Perennes, S.M., Francis Perennes, S.M. Res., 7 Harvey st.
School — 6 Sisters of Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Boys, 120; girls, 158.
Cambridgeport, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Michael J. Doody, P.R.; Revs. Patrick H. Riley, Wm. J. Dwyer, Wm. J. Barry, Denis W. Brown. Res., 55 Norfolk st.
Schools—25 Sisters of Notre Dame and 10 lay teachers. Boys, 891; girls, 1001.
St. Thomas Aquinas' College. Teachers, 3; pupils, 30.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John A. Crowe, rector; Rev. Chas. J. Maguire. Res., 189 Pearl st.
Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Revs. Joshua P. Bodfish, Timothy J. Woods, Wm. J. Foley.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 123; girls, 117.
Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Edmund T. Schofield, John J. McNamara.
Mission — Graniteville (Westford), Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's.
Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thomas E. Power, P.R.; Revs. Henry T. Grady, Thomas A. Quinlan, James E. Welch, Walter A. Fegan. Res., Crescent ave.
School—18 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Irene, dir. Boys, 426; girls, 545.
St. Stanislaus, Martyr, Rev. Geo. Jaskolski.
Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's (French), Rev. Onesime P. Lacroix.
Mission — Wayland, Middlesex Co.
Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Jos. V. Fitzgerald, Edw. P. Murphey.
Mission — Scituate, Plymouth Co., Church of the Nativity.
Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Mortimer E. Twomey, Michael J. Scanlan, S.T.L.
Missions—Concord Junction, Help of Christians.
Lincoln, Middlesex Co.
Chapel—State Reformatory for men.
Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Revs. Henry A. Sullivan, Michael J. Sullivan.
Station — State Insane Asylum.
Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jno. H. Fleming, James R. Nulty.
Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph F. Mohan, David R. Heffernan, Michael A. Butler. Res., Broadway.
Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James W. Hickey.
Mission — Wrentham, Norfolk Co.
Framingham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. John F. Heffernan, Thomas C. Garrahan.
Mission — Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.
Chapel — State Reformatory for women, at Sherborn.
Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Scannell.
Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Healy, P.R., Revs. Patrick L. Crayton, S.T.L., Myles D. Kiley.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evarista, dir. Boys, 111; girls, 127.
Our Lady of Good Voyage, (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco Vieira De Bem.
Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence W. Slattery.
Mission — Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's.

Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Doherty, P.R., Revs. John Joseph Graham, John P. Gorham, James D. Canarie. Res., Winter st.
School —20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils: Boys, 503; girls, 544.
Station — Bradford, Essex Co.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. T. J. Remy, S.M., Alexandre Loude, S.M., Louis Dallemand, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.
Schools —6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 1 lay sister. Girls, 345.
7 Marist Brothers (28 Broadway). Brother Puscillian, dir. Boys, 315.
Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Hugh J. Mulligan, Walter F. Sweeney.
St. *Missions* — Nantasket (Hull), St. Mary's, "Our Lady of the Assumption".
Sandy Beach (Hull), St. Catherine's.
Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Timothy J. Whelan, John L. Callahan.
Mission — Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's.
Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. R. J. Quinlan, Alexander J. Hamilton.
Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. John E. Cronley, John E. O'Connell.
Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Thos. F. Cusack, James M. Doran.
Hyde Park, Norfolk Co., Most Precious Blood, Revs. Jas. J. Chittick, Geo. A. Lyons, Francis H. Houston.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 314; girls, 292.
School — Readville. 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 111; girls, 176.
School — Corriganville. 3 Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 128; girls, 135.
Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John M. Donovan, Patrick J. Scannell.
Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., rector; Revs. John H. Denvir, O.S.A., Maurice I. Murphy, O.S.A., Charles G. McKenna, O.S.A., John B. Leonard, O.S.A., Charles Metzger, O.S.A., Chas. H. Cullinane, O.S.A., Henry S. Adam, O.S.A., Philip Batal, (Syrian), D. A. Herron, O.S.A., Paul L. Despuy. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 300 Haverhill st.
Schools —6 Xaverian Brothers (86 White st.). Bro. Walter, dir. Boys, 800.
35 Sisters of Notre Dame (Oak st.) Girls, 840.
Missions — Immaculate Conception, Lawrence.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 114; girls 162.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German).
School —4 Sisters of St. Dominic (216 Lawrence st.). Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 41.
Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's.
Tower Hill, St. Augustine's.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Revs. Chas. M. Driscoll, O.S.A., John A. McErlain, O.S.A., John J. Regnery, O.S.A. Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.
School —3 Sisters from St. Mary's. Boys, 65; girls, 146.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Mariano Milanese, O.S.A.
Greek Maronite Church, Rev. Philip Batal. Res. Oak st.
Polish Church, Rev. Francis Wajtanowski. Res., 22 Wilmot st.
Lithuanian Church, Rev. A. Jusaitis. Res., 94 Bradford st.
St. Anthony's (Syro-Maronites), 256 Elm st., Rev. Gabriel Bastam.
St. Anne's (French), Rev. Alex Hamet, S.M., rector; Revs. Pierre Danis, S.M., H. M. Thiery, S.M., Henri Audiffred, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.
Schools —10 Little Brothers of Mary (400 Haverhill st.). Brother Heribertus, dir. Boys, 653.
12 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (392 Haverhill st.). Sister M. de St. Eugene, dir. 4 lay women. Girls, 622.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Etienne Vinas, S.M.
School — 3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay women. Boys, 104; girls, 146.
South Lawrence, St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. Gilday, James T. Landregan, Denis H. Donovan.
Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Michael J. Owens, Wm. J. Farrell.
Mission — Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.
Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Michael Ronan, William G. Mullin, Daniel J. Heffernan, Hugh McDermod, John F. Burns. Res., Gorham st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. William O'Brien, P.R., Revs. Jas. J. Gilday, James Al. Walsh, Jno. J. McHugh, Timothy P. Callahan. Res., 182 Suffolk st.
Schools — 6 Xaverian Brothers (26 Varney st.). Bro. Matthew, dir. Boys, 502.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 430.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene A. Dorgan, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. P. Reynolds, O.M.I., L. Gschwind, O.M.I., Jos. Mangin, O.M.I., D. A. Sullivan, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park. The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.
School — 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross (6 Bartlett st.). Sister Mary Angela, dir. Pupils: Boys, 251; girls, 285.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Joseph Campeau, O.M.I., Rev. Antoine Amiot, O.M.I., Rev. Leon Lamothe, O.M.I., Rev. Mi-

Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's (continued).
chael Dubreuil, O.M.I., Rev. B. Desroches, O.M.I., Rev. Charles Audibert, O.M.I., Rev. Aquilla Graton, O.M.I., Rev. Victor Viaud, O.M.I., Rev. Armand Baron, O.M.I. Res., 725 Merrimack st.
Schools—19 Little Brothers of Mary (768 Merrimack st.). Brother Chryseuif, dir. Boys, 1288.
20 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 1 lay teacher (509 Moody st.). Sister M. St. Joachim, dir. Girls, 1290.
Mission — St. John the Baptist's (French).
St. Michael's, Revs. John J. Shaw, Eugene A Carney, Francis J. Mullin, Denis Murphy. Res., Sixth st.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bertrand, dir. Boys, 238; girls, 247.
Mission — Collinsville (Dracut), St. Mary's.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Terence Smith, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. P. Flynne, O.M.I., R. Barrett, O.M.I., Bernard Fletcher, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore street.
School—8 Sisters of St. Mary (170 Moore st). Sister Clementine, dir. Boys, 214; girls, 223.
St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Revs. Joaquin V. Rosa. Res., 7 Congress st.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Ogonowski. Res., 284 Concord st.
St. Louis, Rev. J. A. Jacques. Res., Boisvert st.
School — 30 boys, 80 girls.
Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev, Arthur J. Teeling, D.D., P.R., Revs. Timothy A. Curtin, John J. Noonan, John J. O'Hearn, Thomas J. O'Neil. Res., 8 So. Common st.
School — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 17 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 422; girls, 534.
Missions—St. Patrick's, West Lynn.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 172; girls, 217.
St. Anthony's. 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 72; girls, 72.
St. Joseph's, Revs. J. C. Harrington, Patrick Colman, Ph. D., Edwin J. Dolan, Michael F. Madden. Res., 23 Green st.
School — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 287; girls, 320.
Mission — Swampscott, Essex Co.
St. John the Baptist, Revs. Jno. B. Parent, Rodolphe Fortier. Res., 7 Endicott st.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Ann. Boys. 196; girls, 216.
Sacred Heart, West Lynn, Revs. James F. Gilfether, Wm. J. McCarthy, William F. Lyons. Res., 571 Boston st.
Missions—Holy Family Chapel, Robinson st.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). Boys, 143; girls, 217.
Polish Congregation, Rev. Stephen Duda. Res., 147 W. Neptune st.
Malden, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, P.R.; Revs. William J. Casey, Neil P. Brennan, David G. Supple, D.D., Wm. F. Toohig. Address, Fellsway East.
School — 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (597 Pleasant st.) Sister M. James, dir. Boys, 660; girls, 662.
Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Revs. Patrick J. Hally, Jeremiah J. Lyons. Res., 308 Main st.
Manchester-By-the-Sea, Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. F. Powers.
Maplewood, St. Joseph, Revs. Timothy J. Holland, Andrew J. Carey.
Chapel — All Soul's Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery.
Mission—Sangus, Blessed Sacrament.
Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. William Shinnick, Henry M. Lyons.
Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Thos. B, Lowney, Jno. P. Sullivan, William H. Finnick.
St. Mary's (French), Revs. Jos. Camille Caisse, Jos. Robichaud.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Ann (Broad st.). Boys, 137; girls, 92.
Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. B. F. Kilillea, Jas. A. Donnelly.
Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Hugh M. Smith.
Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas L. Flanagan, Patrick T. Higgins, John J. Harrrington. Res., High st.
Medford (West), St. Raphael's, Rev. Nathaniel J. Merritt.
Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., Rev, Joseph H. Riordan.
Mission — North Bellingham, St. Brendan's.
Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Francis J. Glynn, Daniel J. Carney.
Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. John F. Kelly.
Mission — West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.
Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel C. Riordan.
Chapel — State Institution for the Poor, at Titicut.
Nahant, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Francis P. Hannewin.
Natick, Middlesex Co., St, Patrick's, Revs. Michael F. Delaney, Edward J. Fegan.
Natick (South), Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick B. McManus.
Stations — Dover, Norfolk Co.
Wellesley, Norfolk Co.
Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. H. Ryan, P.R., Revs. John J. Flood, Patrick J. Buckley. Res., Court st.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 312; girls, 287.
St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. L. M. Levesque.

Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. Michael Dolan; James F. Kelly. Aloys. S. Malone. Res., 573 Washington st.
School—20 Sisters of Charity (Madison). Boys, 435; girls 503.
Newton Centre, Sacred Heart, Revs. Denis J. Wholey, Jas. F. Haney.
Newton Upper Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. Timothy J. Danahy, Michael F. Callahan, Fred J. Allchin.
Mission — Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's.
Newton Lower Falls, St. John's, Revs. Patrick H. Callanan, John J. McGrath.
Station — Wellesley Hills, Norfolk Co.
West Newton, St. Bernard's, Revs. Laurence J. O'Toole, Chas. J. Galligan, Francis Cronin.
Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. James B. Troy, James F. Stanton, Thomas J. Golding.
Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. M. J. Masterson, Patrick Masterson, James J. Murphy;
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 169; Girls, 381.
Pepperell (East), Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas I. Coghlan, Thos. F. McHugh.
Mission — Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. Buckley, Andrew F. Haberstroh, S.T.L., Thos. P. McGinn. Res., Court st.
Mission — Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Revs. John J. Coan, Julian E. Johnstone. John J. Casey.
Mission —Hough's Neck, St. Francis'.
Quincy (West), St. Mary's, Revs. Ambrose F. Roche, Edw. C. Mitchell, John J. Powers.
Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel J. Gleeson, Wm. T. Deasy.
Reading, St. Agnes, Rev. Denis F. Lee.
Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jas. Lee, Patrick M. O'Connor, Mark J. Sullivan, Jas. A. Barrett.
Mission — Beachmont, Our Lady of Lourdes.
Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Revs. Jas. H. O'Neill, Richard Boland, Ph.D.
Mission — Hanover, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Sacred Heart.
Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Cornelius I. Riordan.
Mission — Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Revs. Michael J. McCall, Peter F. McCall, George W. Haley, Matthew J. Gleason. Res., Federal st.
School —10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 384.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Timothy J. Murphy, David J. Murphy, James H. Courtney, Chas. A. Finn. D.D. Res., 30 Union st.
School—18 Sisters of Charity (Madison). Boys, 310; Girls, 390.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Geo. A. Rainville, J. Stanislaus Vermette, Rosario Richard, Arthur Lapointe. Res., 139 Lafayette st.
School— 25 Grey Nuns. Sister G. Desnoyers, supr. 5 lay teachers. Boys, 543; girls, 597.
St. Ann's (French), Revs. Joseph A. Peltier, Henri Paré. Res., Jefferson ave.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John J. Czubek, Res., 31 Union st.
Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy.
Shirley, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. H. Coté.
Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Christopher T. McGrath, P.R., Revs. Michael J. Welch, Francis J. Ryan, Hugh J. Cleary, Albert C. Mullin.
Schools—10 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.). Bro. Justine. Boys, 773.
21 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 lay teacher. (Webster ave.). Girls, 930.
St. Ann's, Medford st., Revs. John B. Galvin, Edw. F. Saunders, John J. Sheehan.
St. Catherine's, Summer st., Revs. James J. O'Brien, Daniel W. Lenehan, Ambrose F. Dore.
Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William J. Millerick, Michael J. O'Connor.
Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James M. Kiely.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils: Boys, 119; girls, 122.
Mission — Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mother of Divine Grace, Oblate Novitiate, Rev. W. Patton, O.M.I., Revs. A. Marion, O.M.I., Lawrence Tighe, O.M.I., Francis Paquette, O.M.I., M. Hunold, O.M.I.
Chapel — State Institution for the Poor.
Mission — North Billerica, St. Andrew's, attended from Tewksbury.
Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John D. Colbert, William T. O'Connor, James Albert Crowley.
Walpole, Norfolk Co., St. Francis', Revs. Daniel H. Riley, Wm. H. Ulrich.
Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, P.R., Revs. David F. Regan, Peter J. Foley. Res., School st.
Schools—6 Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). Boys, 522.
14 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pond st.), and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 600.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Pierre H. Grenier. Res., Central st.
School—2 Sisters. Boys, 41; girls, 41.
Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John S. Cullen, John F. Kelleher, John M. Farrell.
School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Antoninus, dir. Boys, 273; girls, 291.
Sacred Heart, Revs. Thos. W. Coughlan, Richard H. Splaine.

Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Jno. B. Holland, John J. Murphy.
Mission — South Weymouth, St. Francis Xavier's.
Station — East Braintree, Norfolk Co.
Immaculate Conception, East Weymouth, Revs. James W. Allison, Maurice Lynch.
Mission — North Weymouth, St. Jerome's.
Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Revs. James F. Hamilton, Jas. F. McNiff.
Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Henry J. Madden, Garrett J. Barry, Francis E. Rogers.
Mission — East Woburn, St. Joseph's.
Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Revs. James J. Keegan, Henry A. Walsh, James F. Doherty,
School — 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 300.

Rev. Jas. M. Donovan, Chaplain, Assumption Academy, Wellersley Hills.
Rev. D. M. Murphy, Chaplaiu, Honse of Angel Guardian.
Rev. John I. Lane, Chaplain of Daly Industrial School.
Rev. Chas. F. Glennon, Chaplain, Little Sisters of Poor, Somervile.
Rev. Richard S. Burke, Res., 25 Wales st., Dorchester. Attends Catholic inmates of Austin and Pierce Farms.
Rev. Patr. J. Lyons, Chaplain, Carney Hospital.
Rev. Francis S. Wilson, 20 Savin st., Roxbury.
Revs. John J. Griffin, Ph. D., Chas. F. Aiken, D.D., Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., John T. Creagh, J.V.D., professors, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Rev. Henry A. Barry, S.T.D., 72 Mt. Pleasant ave., Boston, Mass.
Revs. John I. Moore, M. J. Phelan, Wm. F. Riordan, Jas. C. O'Hara, Owen Doherty, C. J. Finnegan.
Rev. Wm. J. Fennessey, Phil. J. Sexton, Patrick J. Scannell, M. J. Lee on duty in Diocese of Brooklyn.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON. *St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary*, Lake st., Brighton. —
Theology House.— Very Rev. Daniel E. Maher, S.S., D.D., (pres., prof. of homiletics, and pastoral theology), Rev. P. P. Chapon, S.S., D.D., (prof. of moral theology), Rev. J. C. Brophy, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. Wendell S. Reilly, S.S., D.D., (prof. sacred scripture), Rev. John B. Peterson, (prof. of canon law and church history), Rev. Francis E. Craig (treas.) Students, 75.
Philosophy House.—Rev. Francis P. Havey, S.S. (president and prof. of moral theology); Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty, (prof. of history of philosophy and English); Rev. A. M. Peltier, S.S. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. George V. Leahy, S.T.L. (prof. of sciences); Rev. Benjamin Marcetteau, S.S. (prof. of philosophy and Gregorian chant). Students, 25.
St. John's Industrial School. — Rev. Wm. McDonough, sup't.; Revs. John M. Corrigan, James J. Redican. For Industrial training. 150 boys. Common school education given. Address: Winchester st., Newton Highlands.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *Boston College*, 761 Harrison ave.—*Officers:* Rev. William F. Gannon, S.J., (pres.) Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (prefect of studies), Rev. John H. Mulligan, S.J., (prefect of discipline), Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (treas.), Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., (librarian), Rev. George A. Keelan, S.J., (minister), Rev. W. Reynolds Cowardin, S.J., (chaplain). *Faculty:* Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., (prof. of ethics, political economy, history of philosophy), Rev. John M. Colgan, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics, rational and physiological psychology, evidences of religion), Rev. Denis T. O'Sullivan, S.J. (prof. of physics), Rev. William J. Devlin, S.J., (prof. in sophomore class), Rev. John Scully, S.J. (prof. of history), Philo L. Mills, S.J. (prof. of German and Spanish), James A. McGiverney, S.J. (prof. of mathematics), George M. de Butler, S.J. (prof. of French), Walter Bradley Tripp, O.M. (prof. of oratory), Joseph H. Willis, A.M. (director of dramatics), Michael Earls, S.J. (director of the College Journal); Charles MacLaughlin (director of Music). 124 students. 6 lay brothers.
Boston College High School, 761 Harrison ave.—Under the management of the Officers of Boston College.
Teachers: Michael J. Ahern, S.J. (physical geography); Rev. Patrick J. Casey, S.J. (fourth year class and Christian Doctrine); Thomas F. Graham, S.J (fourth year class, history of United States, civil government); Michael Earls, S.J. (third year class); William T. Tallon, S.J. (third year class, geometry, history); Henry A. Coffey, S.J. (second year class, middle algebra, history); Thomas B. Chetwood, S.J. (second year class, middle algebra, history); James C. Flood, S.J. (second year class, middle algebra, history); Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J. (geometry and advanced algebra); Philo L. Mills, S.J. (German and Spanish); Joseph H. Willis, A.M. (first year class, lowest algebra); Eugene J. Feeley, A.B. (first year class, lowest algebra); Rev. George de Butler, S.J. (French); Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J. (Christian Doctrine). Students. 230.
Jesuit Missionary Band: Rev. M. A. O'Kane, S.J. (superior); Rev. F. B. Goeding, S.J., Rev. J. F. O'Donovan, S.J.

House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon st., Roxbury.—This is a boarding-school and an asylum for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. In charge of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 26 Brothers. Boys, 315. Bro. Jude, supr.; Bro. Francis, assistant supr.; Rev. Daniel M. Murphy, chaplain.

DANVERS. *St. John's Normal College.*—4 Brothers, 11 Aspirants. A preparatory Novitiate and house of studies for the Xaverian Brothers.—For information relative to admission etc., address: Brother Bernardine, supr.; Rev. Amandus Dequidt, chaplain, St. John's Normal College, Ferncroft Station. Danvers, Mass.

TEWKSBURY CENTRE. *House of the Oblate Fathers.* (P.O. box 7).—Novitiate and Juniorat for the Province of the United States. Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—Rev. W. Patton, O.M.I., (supr. and master of novices); Rev. M. Hunold, O.M.I. chaplain of the State Almshouse; Rev. A. Marion, O.M.I., Rev. L. Tighe, O.M.I., Rev. Francis Paquette, O.M.I. 10 novices, 10 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOSTON. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-school*, Brighton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Sisters, 35. Pupils, 70.

Notre Dame Convent, Academy and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands, 2893 Washington st.—50 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia of the Passion, supr. Pupils, 119.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, for young ladies, Berkeley st.—75 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Johanna, supr. Pupils, 252.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 618 Massachusetts ave.—15 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. 6 lay Sisters. Mother F. Molloy, supr. Pupils, 48.

House of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington ave., Roxbury.—56 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Peter, supr. 420 inmates.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 424 Dudley st.—19 Little Sisters and 3 Postulants. Mother St. Adolphe, mother-supr. Men, 100; women, 116.

Carney Hospital, South Boston.—28 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gonzaga, sister-servant. 42 Nurses in training school; patients admitted during the year, 2449; patients gratuitously treated, 1397; out-door patients gratuitously treated, 35,851. Rev. Patr. J. Lyons, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, Camden st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Ann, sister-servant. Children, 180.

Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Harrison ave.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabrielle, sister-servant. Boys, 115; girls, 90; cared for during the year, 1048; placed in families, 578; returned to relatives, 265. Daily average number in Home, 225.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in-Hospital, Cushing ave., Dorchester District.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Euphemia, sister-servant. Little children recceived during the year, 571. Patients, 117.

St. Elizabeth Hospital and Eye Infirmary, 61 Brookline st.—21 Sisters of St. Francis. 27 Nurses in training school. Mother M. Rose, supr. Patients treated during the year, out-door, 11,539; in-door, 856.

St. Francis German Catholic Home and Orphan Asylum, cor. Fulda and Ellis st., Roxbury.—10 Sisters of St. Francis (Pa.) Sister M. Damian, supr. In the Asylum are 36 orphan children and 10 old people.

Home for Working Girls, 89 Union Park st.—8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Finnegan, supr. 150 inmates.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury Dist.—12 Nuns. 2 lay Sisters. Mother Augustine of the Mother of God, prioress.

St. Joseph's Home, 41, 43, 45 E. Brookline st. (Branch of Working Girls' Home.) St. Joseph's Home is a temporary shelter for women and young girls.—5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Inmates, 59. Sister Ledoux, supr.

Daly Industrial Home for Girls, 111 Train st., Neponset.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 30 Girls. Sister Mary Loretto, supr. Rev. John I. Lane, chaplain.

CANTON. *St. Joseph Novitiate for the Diocese of Boston*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 30 Religious. 24 Novices. Sister M. Borgia, supr.

CAMBRIDGE. *Hospital of the Holy Ghost*, for Incurables, 1575 Cambridge st.—11 Gray Nuns. Sister M. B. Franklin, supr. 30 Incurables.

LAWRENCE. *Protectory of Mary Immaculate.*—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Latour, supr. Orphans, boys and girls, 152; old people, 12. To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People.* The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.

LOWELL. *St. Patrick's Convent and Academy*, 311 Adams st., Day and boarding-school.—47 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Teresa Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 188.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, for girls, 111 Appleton st.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Fanny, sister-servant. 64 girls.

St. John's Hospital, 4 Bartlett st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Patients received during the year, 750; out-door patients, 4600. There is a Training School for Nurses. Nurses in training school, 15.

St. Patrick's Home for Working Women, Cross st.—8 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany). Sister M. Thomasine, supr. 70 inmates.

MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy* (French).—35 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Anysie, supr. Pupils, 225.

NEWBURYPORT. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children.*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Bathildes, sister-servant. Children. 34.
Boston School for Deaf, St. Joseph st., Randolph. — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regis, supr. 83 Pupils.
SALEM. *City Orphan Asylum of Salem*, 215 Lafayette st.—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Cleary, supr. Novices, 8; Postulants, 5; Orphans, 142; Invalids, 38. To it is attached a *Place of Refuge* for girls who are sick or out of employment. The Sisters visit the out-door sick. Rev. J. O. Duchesneau, chaplain.
SOMERVILLE. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, 186 Highland ave.—19 Sisters. Sister St. Dosithée supr. Men, 130; women, 150. Rev. Chas. F. Glennen, chaplain.
WALTHAM. *Convent and Novitiate for the East of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Newton st.—30 Sisters, 57 Novices, 8 Postulants. Sister Agnes Aloysia, supr.
WELLESLEY HILLS. *Academy of the Assumption*, for young ladies. Pupils, 68. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for small boys. Pupils, 47. Both conducted by Sisters of Charity (Halifax) 31 Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Rev. James M. Donovan, chaplain.
WAVERLY. *St. Dominic's Academy.* — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Girls, 25. Sister Mary Raymond, supr.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

BOSTON. *Free Home for Consumptives*, 428 Quincy st. (Dorchester). (Corporate name: "*The Free Home for Consumptives in the City of Boston*".)— Open to all poor Consumptives, without regard to Creed or Color. No pay patients being admitted. Qualifications for Admission poverty and Consumption. Inmates, 31. New Building Accommodation, 110, Lay nurses. *The Young Ladies Charitable Association* owns and supports the Home — it also cares for the sick poor, all diseases in their own homes (547 during the past year), supplying nourishment, delicacies etc. Buries the friendless dead. Also promotes other works of benevolence and charity among the sick and poor. Officers and members of the Association give voluntary service, no salaries being paid. The entire work supported by donations, bequests and the proceeds of entertainments.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

St. Vincent de Paul Society.—Conferences of this Society are established in all the parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Andover; Lawrence. 16 Fathers.
Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Leonard's, Boston. 5 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Boston College, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston. 32 Fathers.
Marist Fathers (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Notre Dame des Victories, Boston; Notre Dame de Pitié, North Cambridge; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence. 15 Fathers.
Oblate Fathers (Lowell, Mass.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Lowell; Tewksbury Centre. 22 Fathers.
Fathers of the Congregation of Charles Borromeo—For Italian Emigrants. 4 Fathers.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston. 16 Fathers,
Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian, Boston. 25 Brothers
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Marys, Lynn; Waltham. 11 Brothers.
Little Brothers of Mary ((Iberville, P. Q.)—Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell. 19 Brothers.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill. 6 Brothers.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boston; St. John's Normal College, Danvers; Lawrence; Somerville. 58 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Marlboro, St. Mary's; Lynn, St. John Baptist.
Sisters of Assumption (Nicollet, P.Q.)—Sacred Heart, Brockton.
Discalced Carmelite Sisters—Boston.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) — Newton; Blessed Sacrament, St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, Roxbury; Salem.
Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns) (Montreal)—Home for Working Girls, St. Joseph's Home, Boston; Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge; Protectory, Lawrence; School and Orphan Asylum, Salem.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Brockton; Hyde Park; St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lowell; School and Home for Destitute Children, Newburyport.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—St. Vincent's Asylum, Carney Hospital, Home for destitute Catholic Children, St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston; Franklin; St. John's Hospital, Lowell.

Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—St. Patrick's School, Roxbury; Wellesley Hills.
Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (France)—Cambridge.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—St. Francis de Sales School, Boston; St. Michael's School, Lowell; Watertown; Waverly.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.)—Lawrence.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Francis Orphan Asylum, Boston.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Home for Working Boys, Boston; St. Patrick's Home, Lowell.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rome)—St. Leonard's, Boston.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Boston.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Anne's Schools, Lawrence.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont) — Haverhill; St. Joseph's and Immaculate Conception Lowell.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—Boston.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Rome).—Sacred Heart, Boston
Sisters of St. Joseph—Motherhouse, Academy and Novitiate, Brighton; St. Thomas, Gate of Heaven School, Daly Industrial Home, Neponset, (Boston); Amesbury; Arlington; Cambridge; St. Pauls; Canton; Haverhill; Stoughton; St. Mary's (Charlestown).
Sisters of Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, Lowell.
Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.)—Star of the Sea School, Boston; Gloucester.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Notre Dame Academy (Berkeley st.), Notre Dame Academy (Roxbury), Cathedral, Assumption, Holy Trinity, St. Augustine's, Most Holy Redeemer, Sacred Heart, St. James', St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stephen's Schools, Boston; Assumption, Brookline; Cambridgeport; St. Lawrence O'Toole's and St. Mary's Schools, Lawrence; Academy and St. Patrick's School, Lowell; Lynn; Peabody; St. James', Salem; St. Joseph's, Somerville; Novitiate and Parochial School, Waltham; Woburn.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help School, Boston; St. Peter's, Cambridge; Malden.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Boston; Somerville.
Sisters of Providence (St. Marys of the Woods, Ind.)—Chelsea.
Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts — Cambridge.
Filles de Jesus—Waltham.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Girls educated in higher branches	740
Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	76
Diocesan Priests	488	Pupils	46 732
Priests of Religious Orders	110	Orphan Asylums	6
Total	598	Orphans	650
Churches with resident priest	186	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	54	Inmates received during the year	520
Total Churches	226	School for Deaf Mutes	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants	140	Pupils	40
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	1 567	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
		Inmates	915
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	48 500
Students	95	Hospitals	5
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Inmates during the year	3 700
Students	400	Out-patients	55 100
Normal School for Brothers	1	Homes	7
Academies for young ladies	8	Inmates	826

Catholic Population, about.....700 000

CHICAGO

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

(*Archidioccesis Chicagiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises Illinois north of the south line of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee Counties.

Square Miles = 10,379.

MOST REVEREND

JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Buffalo, February 24th, 1897; promoted to the Archbishopric of Chicago, Jan. 8th, 1903. Res., *623 N. State street, Chicago, Ill.*

RIGHT REVEREND PETER J. MULDOON, D.D., *Vicar-General.*

Titular Bishop of Tamassus; consecrated July 25th, 1901. Res., *953 W. 12th st. Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.*

RIGHT REVEREND ALEXANDER J. McGAVICK, D.D.,

Titular Bishop of Marcopolis; consecrated May 1st 1899. Res., *264 Oakwood Boulevard Chicago, Ill.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Right Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29. 1853; died November 13, 1855.—Right Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died November, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in 1870 on account of infirm health.; died March 27th, 1899.—Right Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.—Most Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., First Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12th, 1902.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. P. J. MULDOON, D.D. Res., *953 W. 12th st. Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.*

Chancellor—Rev. E. M. DUNNE, D.D. Chancery office, *160 Cass st.*, open from nine A. M. to twelve M. every day except Sunday.

Archbishops Secretaries—Rev. AUGUSTINE MUELLER, J.C.D., Rev. E. S. KEOUGH, D.D. Res., *623 N. State street, Chicago, Ill.*

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. P. J. MULDOON, D.D., V.G., St. Charles; Right Rev. A. J. MCGAVICK, DD., Holy Angels; Rev. N. J. MOONEY, St. Columbkille's; Rev. THOS. F. GALLIGAN, St. Patrick's; Rev. B. WESTARP, St. Anthony's; Rev. HUGH MCGUIRE. St. James'; Rev. F. LANGE, St. Josaphats; Rev. M. O'SULLIVAN, St. Bridget's; Rev. J. J. FLAHERTY, St. James', Rockford; Rev. JOHN MCCANN, Elgin; Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Rev. EDW. GAVIN, Waukegan; Rev. H. P. SMYTH, Evanston; Rev. D. J. RIORDAN, St. Elizabeth's; Rev. S. NAWROCKI, St. Mary's of Perpetual Help; Rev. W. DE LA PORTE, St. Michael's, Wheaton.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. M. J. FITZSIMMONS. J. MOLITOR, F. LANGE, D. J. RIORDAN, W. NETSTRAETER, H. O'GARA MCSHANE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. E. M. DUNNE, D.D., A. J. WOLFGARTEN, D.D., E. S. KEOUGH, D.D., F. A. PURCELL, D.D., J. REULAND, J.C.D., D. J. DUNNE, D.D., T. F. WALSH, DD., T. C. GAFFNEY, D.D., J. LANGE, Ph.D.

School Board—Revs. H. MCGUIRE, P.R., D. F. MCGUIRE, B. P. MURRAY, W. NETSTRAETER, H. J. DUMBACH. S.J., J. M. SCHAEFERS, P. V. BYRNE, C.M., J. MOLITOR, A. D. GRANGER, S. NAWROCKI, M. WOYTALEWICZ, M. VAN DE LAAR, D. M. THIELE, P. GIANGRANDI, O.S.M., J. J. KOSINSKI, C.R.

Rural Deans—Rev. J. J. FLAHERTY, Rockford; Rev. P. W. DUNNE, Joliet; Rev. E. W. GAVIN, Waukegan; Rev. C. FOURNIER, C.S.V., Bourbonnais.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. J. THIELE. Res., *247 Le Moyne st., Chicago, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. J. TINAN. Res., *11,310 S. Park ave., Chicago, Ill.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME, N. State and Superior sts. Most Rev. Archbishop James Edward Quigley, D.D. Res., 623 N. State st. Rev. M. J. Fitzsimmons, rector; Rev. E. M. Dunne, D.D., Chancellor; Revs. F. M. O'Brien, J. J. Code, D. L. McDonald, assistants. Res., 311 Superior st.

Cathedral College, (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary) for young boys studying for the Priesthood. S. E. cor. Superior and Cass sts., Chicago. Opened Oct. 1905 by the Most Reverend Archbishop. Rev. F. A. Purcell, D.D., rector; Rev. E. S. Keough, D.D., secretary. Faculty: Revs. A. Mueller. J.C.D., A. J. Wolfgarten D.Ph., D.D., D. J. Dunne, D.D., T. F. Walsh, D.D., T. Gaffney, D.D., J. D. O'Neill, D.D., Mr. Stanislaus Szwajkart. Students, 52.

School—20 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (197 N. State st.) Sister M. Chionia, dir. Pupils, 826.

Chapel—County Jail.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Revs. C. I. Gronkowski, L. Zuchola and F. G. Ostrowski. Res., 762 S. Paulina st.

School — 13 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 1100.

ST. AGATHA'S, Douglas boulev. and Kedzie ave., Revs. M. Bonfield, J. B. Stackable and D. O'Brien, Res., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.

School — 14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (698 Kedzie ave.). Sister M. Flora, dir. Pupils, 622.

ST. AGNES', Washtenaw ave. and 39th st., Revs. N. J. Hitchcock, S. Luttrell, J. M. Doran, Res., 1980 39th st.

School—9 Sisters of Providence. (3827 Washtenaw ave.) Sister M. Agnita, supr. Pupils, 341.

ST. AGNES' (Bohemian), Rev. F. Vanous. Res., Central Park ave. and 27th st.

ALL SAINTS, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, pastor; Revs. M. D. Hennessy, W. J. O'Shea. Res., 2542 Wallace st.

School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (25th Place and Wallace st.). Sister M. Hilda, dir. Pupils, 913.

ST. AILBE, 92nd and Washington Ave., Rev. J. A. Glennon, pastor. 9150 Washington ave.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), N. Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st., Revs. A. J. Thiele, C. Epstein, H. M. Franz. Res., 247 Le Moyne st.

Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (N. Claremont ave.) Bro. George L. Ebert, dir. Pupils, 222. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (N. Oakley ave.) Sister Attala, dir. Pupils, 431.

Chapel — Josephinum Academy.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Southport and Wellington aves., Very Rev. N. L. Franzen, C.SS.R., superior and pastor; Revs. Joseph Essing, C.SS.R., John H. Schagemann, C.SS.R., Henry Weber, C.SS.R., George Thomas, C.SS.R., James Ott, C.SS.R., Peter M. Bregenzer, C.SS.R., C. Rudolph, C.SS.R. 3 lay brothers. Res., 931 Wellington ave.

School — 37 School Sisters of Notre Dame (649 Southport ave.) Sister M. Thomassina, dir. Pupils, 1870.

ST. AMBROSE, E. 47th st. and Ellis ave., Rev. Wm. Foley, pastor and T. R. Shewbridge. Res., 267 E. 47th st.

ST. ANDREWS', Addison ave. and Paulina st., Revs. A. Croke, M. J. McGuire. Res., 657 Addison st.
School — 15 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Theodata, dir. Pupils, 520.

ST. ANNE'S, cor. Garfield Blvd. and Wentworth ave., Revs. P. M. Flannigan, Jas. O'Shea, J. R. Kearney and Dennis J. Tuohy. Res., 5521 Wentworth ave.
School — 15 Sisters of Mercy, 5 lay teachers (239 Garfield Boulevard). Sister M. Mercy, dir. Pupils, 877.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Hugh O'Gara McShane, LL.D., pastor; Rev. J. L. Kelly. Res., 829 N. Paulina st.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (250 Wabansia ave.). Sister M. Adelbert, dir. Pupils, 510.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (German), S. Canal st. and 24th pl., Rev. B. Westarp, P.R., pastor; Rev. Nicholas J. Kremer, Rev. Francis J. Schildgen. Res., 2437 S. Canal st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 24th Place). Sister M. Raineria, dir. Pupils, 350.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (cor. 25th Place), Sister M Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 160.

ST. ANTHONY (Italian), 2459 Kensington ave., Rev. H. D'Andrea, pastor.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (Italian), Illinois, near Orleans st., Rev. A. Angelucci, prior; Rev. P. Giangrandi, O.S.M., Socius Prov. and pastor; Rev. C. Fiorucci, O.S.M., Rev. J. Sheehan, O.S.M., Rev. Stanislaus, O.S.M., Rev. F. Auriemma, O.S.M. 3 lay Brothers. Res., 64 Illinois st.
School—12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (126 E. Erie st). Mother Innocente, dir. Pupils, 850.

ASSUMPTION (Croatian), 6001 S. Marshfield ave., Rev. A. M. Kraschowitz. Res., 6005 S. Marshfield ave.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (Polish), W. Pullman, 123d st. and Parnell ave., Rev. A. Koytek, pastor. Res., 12224 Emerald ave..
Mission — Chicago Heights, Ill.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. Benignus Schuetz, O.F.M., guardian and pastor; Rev. Francis Albers, O.F.M., Rev. Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M., Rev. Bartholomew Feldmann, O.F.M., Rev. D. Storff, O.F.M.
School — 22 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (50th and Laflin sts). Sister M. Anna, dir. Boys, 574; girls, 596.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 50th and Laflin st. Convent of the Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.

ST. ANN'S (Polish), N.W. cor. of S. Leavitt st. and 18th Place; Rev. C. Slominski, pastor; Rev. J. S. Pajkowski.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Victoria, dir. Boys, 178; Girls, 197.

ST. ATTRACTA'S, Grant Works, Ill., Rev. L. M. Meehan, pastor.

ST. BASIL'S, 5311 Ashland ave., Revs. Thos. E. Cox, W. D. O'Brien. Res. 1855 Garfield Boul.
School — 8 Dominican Sisters (1908 W. 55th st.). Sister M. Victorine, supr. Pupils, 300.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Irving Park Boulevard and N. Leavitt st., Rev. Jos. Zimmermann, pastor. Res., 2183 N. Leavitt Street.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 325.

ST. BERNARD'S, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Revs. Bernard P. Murray and M. A. Dorney. Res., 6560 Harvard ave.
School — 13 Ladies of Loreto (66th and Stewart boulevard). Mother M. Seraphina, dir. Pupils, 525.
Chapels — Sisters Chapel, 6541 Stewart Blvd.
Hotel Dieu, 6553 Harvard ave.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Revs. J. M. Dunne, J. Byrnes, P. Traynor, Res., 993 Central Park ave.
School — 19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (983 Central Park avenue). Sister M. Flocella, dir. Pupils, 900.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Revs. A. Evers, Charles S. Nix and John Reuland, C.L.D. Res., 437 Noble st.
School — 19 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (284 Cornell st.). Sister Gregory, dir. Pupils, 907.

ST. BRENDAN'S, 67th and Center aves., Revs. M. T. Macken, Jos. M. Kiely and M. J. Fennessy. Res., 6714 S. Centre ave.
School — 16 Dominican Sisters (1517 67th st.) Sister M. De Ricci, dir. Pupils, 750.
Chapel — Convent, 1517 W. 67th st.

ST. BRIDE'S, Rev. T. O'Sullivan, 7839 Bond ave.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Archer ave. and Church pl., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, P.R., pastor; Revs. J. Fitzgerald, and Jas. Grace. Res., 2928 Archer ave.
School — 23 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.). Sister M. Octavia, dir. Pupils, 984.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Revs. Albert Furman and Rev. J. Kruszka. Res., 1524 W. 22nd st.
School — 7 School Sisters of the Resurrection of Christ, (Bloomington and Hermitage). Sister M. Marcellina, dir. Pupils 367.

ST. CATHARINE OF GENOA, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. Wm. Lynch. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.

ST. CATHARINE OF SIENNA, Washington boul. and Park ave., Austin, Revs. L. A. Campbell Jonn S. Morris, B. Naughton. Res., 5702 Washington boul.

School — St. Catherine's Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 150; girls 150.

ST. CECILIA'S, 45th and 5th ave., Revs. E. A. Kelly, D. E. Reilly, E. F. Rice and Thos. A. Burke. Res., 4515 Fifth ave.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy (45th st. and 5th ave). Sister M. Evangelist. Pupils, 806.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Rt. Rev. P. J. Muldoon, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Wm. L. Kearney, John B. Scanlan and Thos. F. Quinn. Res., 953 W. 12th st. Boul.

Schools — 26 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (91 Cypress st.). Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 1218.

St. Mary's High School for Girls. 15 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., 74 Cypress st. Pupils, 295. Sister M. Crescentia. dir.

ST. CLARA'S (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Rev. F. Schikowski and Francis Epstein. Res., 450 East 64th st.

School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Costella, dir. Pupils. 150.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Rev. F. Rempe, Res. 1710 Deming Place.

ST. COLUMBA'S (*Hegewisch, P.O., Ill.*), attended from St. Florian's.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. N. J. Mooney, P.R., pastor; Revs. Thos. J. McDevitt, Chas. O'Reilly and W. C. Burke. Res., 519 Grand ave.

Schools — For boys. 17 Sisters of Providence (184 N. Paulina st.). Sister Francis Borgia, dir. Pupils, 769.

For girls. 9 Sisters of Charity (190 N. Paulina st.). Sister Aloysia, sister-servant. Pupils, 400.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Grand Boul and 49th st., Rev. Thos. F. O.Gara, pastor; Revs. D. Conway, J. Nawn, and E. L. Dondanville. Res., 4900 Grand Boul.

School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (4900 Evans ave.). Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 173.

ST. CYRIL'S, 64th st. and Star ave., Rev. C. J. Feehan, O.C.C., pastor; assisted by Fathers. from the College.

SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS, 50th st. and Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal. Res., 5009 Hermitage ave.

School — 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (5013 Hermitage ave.) Sister M. Hortulana, dir. Pupils, 302.

ST. DAVID'S, 32nd and Union ave., Revs. D. J. Crimmins and M. Hanley, Res. 3212 Union ave.

ST. DIONYSIUS' (German), Hawthorne, Rev. Chas. A. Erkenswick, pastor. Res., 29th st. and Linden ave.

School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Blanche, dir. Pupils, 71.

ST. DOMINIC, Revs. E. M. Griffen, J. Fielding and T. M. Kelly, Res. 121 Segewick st.

School — 16 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Casia, dir. Pupils, 938.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 41st and Wabash ave., Revs. D. J. Riordan, Thos. Farrell, F. P. Cannell, C. Cavanaugh. Res., 4049 Wabash ave.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy (reside at Motherhouse). Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 726.

EPIPHANY, Rev. J. E. Madden. Res., 2188 26th st. W.

ST. EDWARD'S, N. 44th and Sunnyside ave., Rev. J. J. Cregan, C.S.V., pastor; Res., 1305 W. Sunnyside ave.

ST. FINBARR'S, 639 South Harding ave., Revs. T. E. Judge, D. Tighe. Res., 637 S. Harding ave.

School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 550.

ST. FLORIAN'S, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave. (Hegewisch). Rev. F. W. Chodniewicz.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISSIUM (German), W. 12th st. and Newberry ave., Revs. D. M. Thiele, John Otto. Res., 296 W. 12th st.

Schools — For boys. 3 Brothers of Mary (89 Newberry ave.) Brother Xavier, dir. Pupils, 177.

For girls. 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (82 Newberry ave.). Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 157.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Ewing Ave. and 102d st., Rev. J. P. Suerth. Res., 10209 Ewing ave.. East Side Station, Chicago.

School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (10235 Ewing ave.) Sister M. Linus, dir. Pupils, 320.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), 299 Warsaw ave., Station G, Revs. E. T. Goldschmit and J. H. Friedrich. Res. 305 Warsaw ave.

School — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (301 Warsaw ave.). Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 312.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, La Grange, Rev. J. Bollmann. Res., 132 N. Spring Ave., La Grange, Ill.

Mission — Downers Grove, Ill.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. M. J. Dorney, LL. D., pastor; Revs. J. A. Healy, W. J. Ryan and J. Kinney. Res., 4500 Wallace st.

School— 21 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 1210.

ST. GALL'S, Rev. M. J. Sullivan. Res., 52nd st. and Turner ave.

ST. GENEVIEVE'S, N. 50th st. and Hermitage ave., Rev. D. Luttrell. Res., 2860 Grand ave.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., Revs. J. Dettmer and O. Nabholtz. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (3908 Wentworth ave.). Sister M. Aloysia dir. Pupils, 250.
ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Krawczunas and M. J. Lukaszius. Res., Auburn ave. and 32d place.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Ladislas, dir. Boys, 125; girls, 107.
ST. GEORGE'S (Slovenian and Croatian), cor. 96th st. and Ewing ave., South Chicago, Rev. John Kranjec, pastor. Res., 9536 Ewing ave.
ST. GREGORY, Rev. M. Klasen. Res., 764 Bryn Maur ave.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity, Sister Honoria, dir. Pupils, 205.
ST. HEDWIG'S, Webster and Hoyne aves., Revs. J. Piechowski, C.R., T. Szypkowski, C.R. Jos. Gelinek, C.R., and Stephen Dombkowski, C.R.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth and 3 lay teachers (Webster ave. and Hedwig st.). Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 1100.
ST. HENRY'S, Ridge and Devon aves., Revs. F. Jos. Ruetershoff, and Francis Cichotzki. Res., 3361 Ridge ave. (*Station Rogers Park*).
School—10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (448 Devon ave.) Sister M. Symphorosa, dir. Pupils, 375.

HOLY ANGELS, Oakwood boul., Right Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D., P.R., Revs. J. E. McGavick, Bernard Heeney, Timothy O'Shea and T. C. Gaffney, D.D. Res. 264 Oakwood boul.
Schools — 11 Sisters of Mercy (286 Oakwood boulevard). Sister M. Sophia, dir. Pupils, 697.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
HOLY CROSS, 65th and Jackson ave., Revs. D.D. Hishen, Francis E. Scanlan and Thomas Small, Res., 679 East 65th st.
School — 15 Sisters of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Rosaline. Pupils, 606.
HOLY CROSS (Lithuanian), 46th and Ashland ave., Rev. Alex Skrypko.
HOLY FAMILY, 413 W. 12th st., Rev. Henry Dumbach, S.J., rector; Rev. J. F. Neenan, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. F. X. Tehan, S.J., treasurer; Rev. C. J. Leib, S.J., Rev. E. J. Hanhauser, S.J., Rev. E. D. Kelly, S.J., Rev. F. A. Moeller, S.J., Rev. H. Baselmans, S.J., Rev. H. W. Wolters, S.J., Rev. H. J. Peters, S.J., Rev. J. J. O'Meara, S.J., Rev. J. M. Hayes, S.J., Rev. J. A. Gonser, S.J., Rev. J. P. Hogan, S.J., Rev. M. McNulty, S.J., Rev. T. A. Nolan, S.J., Rev. T. E. Sherman, S.J., Missionary among Non-Catholics; Rev. F. X. Shulak, S.J., Missionary among the Poles and Bohemians: Rev. J. R. Rosswinkel, S.J., Rev. J. J. Donoher, S.J., Rev. M. I. Boarman, S.J., Rev. T. A. O'Malley, S.J., Missionaries.
Schools — Holy Family Parish—Rev. J. J. Masterson, S.J., principal. 45 Sisters.
Holy Family School, 462 S. Morgan st.—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mathilda, dir. Boys, 401; girls, 291.
Convent School, West Taylor and Lytel sts.—16 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother N. Murphy, dir. Boys, 234; girls, 507.
St. Agnes' School, Morgan and 14th sts.— 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Matnilde, dir. Boys, 206; girls, 193.
St. Joseph's School, 13th and Loomis sts.—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mathilda, dir. Boys, 482; girls, 528.
Epheta School for the Deaf (legal title), 409 S. May st. Rev. F. Moeller, S.J., chaplain; Principal, Margaret Cosgrove. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 55.
St. Joseph's Home, 409 S. May st. Inmates, 200. Ladies in charge, 15. Principal, Margaret Cosgrove.
Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart, W. Taylor st.
Convent: Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 394 S. May st.
St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls, 409 S. May st.
Cook County Infirmary and Insane Asylum, Rev. H.W. Wolters, S.J., chaplain.
Cook County Hospital, Rev. M. McNulty, S.J., chaplain.

HOLY GUARDIAN ANGEL (Italian), 178 Forquer st., Rev. Pacifico Chenuil, pastor.
HOLY GHOST (German), West Adams st. and 43d ave., Rev. W. G. Faber. Res., 2150 W. Adams st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes, 2144 W. Adams st. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 90.

HOLY INNOCENTS, 457 W. Superior st., Rev. J. Zwierzchowski.
HOLY ROSARY, 113th st. and South Park ave., Pullman, Rev. P. J. Tinan. Res., 11310 South Park ave.
School —10 Sisters of Notre Dame. (11320 S. Park ave.). Sister M. Justa, dir. Pupils, 336.
HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Revs. Jno. Mullen, C.P.P.S. and Pasquale Renzullo, C.P.P.S., Res., 249 N. Western ave.
HOLY TRINITY (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Revs. B. Springmaier and W. Dettmer. Res., 445 S. Lincoln st.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (835 W. Taylor st.). Sister Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 277.
HOLY TRINITY (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Mieczislaus Szalewski, C.S.C. Res., 540 Noble st.
Schools — For boys. 3 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 129.
13 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (reside at Motherhouse). Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Girls, 406; smaller boys, 371

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), 826—846 W. George st., Rev. John A. Babski, C.R. Res., 846 W. George st., Chicago.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Albina, dir. Boys, 196; girls, 182.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., N. Park ave. near Schiller st., Revs. Thomas P. Hodnett, P. A. Clancy, J. J. O'Meara and J. Hurley. Res., 497 N. Park ave.
School — 14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (511 North Park ave.). Mother M. Edmund, dir. Pupils, 520.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (German), Bonfield and 31st sts., Revs. Peter Faber and A. J. Boecker. Res., 3111 Mossspratt st.
School — 10 School Sisters of St. Francis (907 31st st.). Sister M. Salesia, dir. Pupils, 435.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (Polish), 88th st. and Commercial ave., South Chicago. Revs. Francis M. Wojtalewicz, L. Grudzinski, F. J. Karabacz. Res., Exchange ave., and 88th st.
School — 23 School Sisters of St. Francis (88th st. and Commercial ave.), South Chicago). Sister M. Georgia, dir. Pupils, 1130.

ST. ITA'S, Magnolia and Catalpa aves. (Edgewater), Rev. J. H. Crowe, rector. Res., 1138 Catalpa ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (2532 Evanston ave.) Sister M. Athanasius, dir. Pupils, 110.

ST. JAMES', Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. Hugh McGuire, pastor; Revs. J. A. Quinn, Thos. F. Troy and J. E. Phelan. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.
High School—36 Sisters of Mercy (2912 Wabash ave.). Sister Mary Loyola, dir. Pupils, 1787.
Chapels — St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 25th st. and South Park ave.

ST. JARLATH'S, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson boul., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, J. Malley and Philip L. Kennedy. Res., 658 W. Jackson boul.
School—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (226 Hermitage ave.). Mother M. Leo, dir. Boys, 260; girls, 270.

ST. JEROME'S, Morse ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. P. A. McLoughlin. Res., 769 Lunt ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Agulse, dir. Pupils, 85.

ST. JOACHIM'S, 91st st. and Langley ave., Revs. W. S. Hennessy. Res., 1797 91st st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), 50th Place and Peoria st., Revs. P. T. Gelinas and R. P. Pugny. Res., 1011 50th Place W.
School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Catherine of Ricci, dir. Pupils, 264.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Syrian), Rev. J. Haddad, pastor. Res., 96 Sherman.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Carpenter st. and Chicago ave., Rev. Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., rector; Revs. Vincent Rapacz, C.R., J. Szczypta, C.R., L. Filipski, C.R., Bronislas Cieslak, C.R., assistants. Res., 335 N. Carpenter st.
School — 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Front and Carpenter sts.). Sister M. Vincenta, dir. Pupils, 1560.

ST. JOHN'S, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rev. J. M. Scanlan, pastor; Revs. D. H. Riordan and J. P. Doran. Res., 176 East 18th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), 25th st. and Princeton ave., Rev. Francis Bobal. Res. 426 East 25th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (426 25th st.). Sister Irmina, dir. Pupils, 80.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Theobald Mueller, O.S.B., Revs. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B., Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B., Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., Pius Blum, O.S.B. Res., 339 Orleans st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Franklin and Hill sts.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 370.
Chapels — SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent.
St. Francis House of Providence.
House of the Good Shepherd.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French), California ave. and 38th place, Revs. C. A. Poissant and L. Legris. Res., 3836 California ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Michael, dir. Pupils, 150.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. Michael C. Pyplatz, D.D., Revs. P. H. Pyterek and F. C. Scieszka. Res., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
School—14 Felician Sisters (4812 S. Paulina st.) Sister M. Pius, dir. Pupils, 910.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Rev. L. Gerl, O.S.B. Res., 8812 Marquette st.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Belden and Southport aves. Revs. F. Lange and S. Cholewinski. Res., 228 Southport ave.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Belden ave. and Ward st.). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 900.

ST. KILIAN'S, 87th and Green sts., Rev. J. J. Greene.

ST. KEVIN'S, Rev. Henry Quinn. Res, 10513 Torrence ave.

ST. LAURENCE'S, 73d st. and Madison ave., Revs. S. Moloney, Jos. T. O'Donnell and F. E. O'Bryan. Res., 879 72nd st.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (910—73rd st.) Sister M. Delphine, dir. Pupils, 402.

ST. LEO'S, 78th st. and Emerald ave., Revs. P. A. L. Egan and T. A. O'Brien. Res., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.

ST. LOUIS', Pullman, Rev. J. B. Bourassa. Res., 11709 State s

ST. LUDMILA'S (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Rev. M. Farnik, pastor. Res., 1125 Albany ave.
School — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1545 W. 24th st.) Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 463.
ST. LUKE'S, Oak Park, Revs. R. Dunne and F. J. Weber. Res., Lathrop and Lake sts., Oak Park.
ST. MALACHY'S, Walnut st. and Western ave., Revs. James F. Callaghan, D. Byrnes, T. V. Shannon, H. P. Coughlin. Res., 345 Walnut st.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (residence at Motherhouse). Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — St. Patrick's Academy.
ST. MARGARET'S, 99th and Throop sts., Revs. Stewart P. McDonnell and John A. McCarthy. Res., 95th and Loomis sts.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Edwin, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
SANCTA MARIA INCORONATA, Revs. R. Lorenzoni. Res., 16 Alexander st.
ST. MARK'S, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Revs. T. A. Kearns and John P. McGuire. Res., 541 N. Campbell ave.
ST. MARTIN'S (German), 59th and Princeton ave., Revs. J. Schaefers, G. Eisenbacher. Res., 5842 Princeton ave.
School — 11 School Sisters of St. Francis (420 W. 59th st.). Sister M. Maria, dir. Pupils, 430.
ST. MARY'S, Wabash ave. and Eldridge court (congregation of the mission priests of St. Paul the Apostle), Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. Patrick J. McCorry, James M. Gillis, C.S.P., Edward J. Mullaly, C.S.P., Oliver A. Welch, C.S.P., Edward T. Mallon, C.S.P., Richard Cartwright, C.S.P., Peter L. O'Regan, C.S.P., Res., 490 Wabash ave.
ST. MARY'S, (Riverdale), Rev. Arthur A. Riss. Res., 137th Place and Indiana ave.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
ST. MARY'S OF PERPETUAL HELP (Polish), 32nd st., between Morgan and Springer ave., Revs. S. Nawrocki, A. Nawrocki, Alex. L. Jung. Res., 889 32nd st.
School — 19 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, (889 W. 32d st.). Sister M. Stanislaus dir. Pupils, 1425.
ST. MARY'S OF THE ANGELS (Polish), 935—939 N. Hermitage ave. Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., Rev F. Repinski, C.R. Res., 922 926 N. Wood st.
School — 8 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Anna Strzelecka, dir. Boys, 337; girls, 277.
ST. MARY'S OF CZESTOCHOWA, Hawthorne, Rev. B. Czajkowski. Res., 30th st. and Linden ave.
School—6 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benigna, dir. Pupils, 230.
SANCTA MARIA ADDOLORATA (Italian), Grand Ave. and Peoria Street, Rev. J. Gambera, pastor.
ST. MARY'S OF THE LAKE, Sheridan Road and Edgecombe pl. Rev. J. J. Dennison, Rev. Joseph A. Casey. Res., 1381 Sheridan Road.
ST. MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), 67th and Page sts. Rev. S. Cosimi, C.R.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood, Rev. P. Furlong. Res., 608 Walnut st., Station A.
ST. MATTHIAS', Ainslie st. and N. Claremont ave., Station Ravenswood, Rev. F. A. Sixt. Res., 18 Ainslie st.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. (24 Ainslie st.) Sister Borromea, dir. Pupils, 212.
ST. MAURITIUS', 36th st. and Hoyne ave., Rev. D. Konen. Res. 3601 Hoyne ave.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis (cor. 36th and Hoyne ave.). Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 150.
ST. MEL'S, Washington boul. and 43d ave., Revs. P. J. McDonnell, J. B. Murray, J. F. Ryan. Res., 159 S. 43rd ave.
School—18 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ernestine, dir. Pupils, 680.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Cleveland and Eugenie sts., Rev. N. Klein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Thos. Stadler, C.SS.R., H. Meurer, C.SS.R., J. Karicher, C.SS.R., John Muehlsiepen, C.SS.R., Alphons Hochard, C.SS.R., F. Kuhn, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 234 Cleveland ave.
Schools — For boys. 15 Brothers of Mary (212 Cleveland ave.). Bro. John Kautz, dir. Pupils, 970.
For girls. 23 School Sisters of Notre Dame (190 Hudson ave.). Sister Tolentina, dir. Pupils, 970.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave.
ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Slovac), Rev. B. Kvítek, O.S.B., pastor, 48th st. and Winchester ave.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), W. 24th Place, near Western Ave., Rev. M. Gembrini.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 83d and Ontario aves., South Chicago, Revs. Paul P. Rhode and Rev. John Lange. Res., 8241 Bond ave.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (83d and Ontario aves.). Sister M Ludmilla, dir. Boys, 385; girls, 425.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Lithuanian), Wabansia ave. and Paulina st., Rev. J. Staszkiewicz.

ST. MONICA'S, 36th and Dearborn sts., attended from St. Elizabeth's.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 37th and Union sts., Revs. Joseph M. Cartan, P. McGee, D. Lanagan and George C. Code. Res., 839 E. 37th st.
School — 20 Sisters of St. Joseph (3706 Lowe ave.). Sister M. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 1271.

ST. NICOLAS' (German), 113th Place and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State st.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. (127 113th place.) Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 200.

NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO (French), Oregon ave. and Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, J. V. Lamarre and J. C. Fortin. Res., 15 Sibley st.
School — 13 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, 87 Oregon ave. Mother Éucher, dir. Pupils, 545.
Chapel — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Harrison and Throop sts.

OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Rev. J. A. Hynes and J. P. Cannell. Res., 429 N. Hamlin ave.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Louise, dir. Pupils, 349.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Hermitage ave. and 35th st., Rev. P. R. Bulfin, pastor; Revs. P. L. Hassett and J. B. Crowe. Res., 3528 Hermitage ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (3506 Hermitage ave). Sister M. Bertrand, dir. Pupils, 520.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Bohemian), Rev. John Hynek. Res., 447 North Western ave.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 145.
Mission — Cary, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Iowa st. and N. 51st Court, Rev. Jos. P. O'Reilly. Res. 333 N. 51st ave.

OUR LADY OF HUNGARY, Rev. Fr. Gross, 9218 Drexel ave.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Ravenswood, 2709 N. Ashland cor. Leland aves., Revs. F. N. Perry, E. B. Goodwin, Ph. D. and J. P. Dore. Res., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Charlotte, dir. Pupils, 422.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), S. 42nd ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. J. Hodyc, Res., 1443 S. 42d ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy, (1431 42nd st.), Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 200.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Wellington ave. and Bissell st., Revs. P. D. Gill, J. Hayden and Thomas Murphy. Res., 859 Bissell st.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Matthew, dir. Address: 1632 Belmont avenue Pupils. 400.
Chapels — Home for Incurables, Diversey st.
Mt. Carmel Academy.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, St. Louis ave. and West 13th place, Revs. Edward H. Kramer and H. F. Wolf. Res., 1505 W. 13th st.
School—8 Sisters of Providence (13th st. and St. Louis ave.) Sister M. Manetto, dir. Pupils, 240.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, W. Jackson boul. and Albany ave.; Rev. P. J. Burke, O.S.M., prior and pastor; Revs. A. McGinnis, O.S.M. A. Bauman, O.S.M., S. Simonds, O.S.M., V. Tesselaar, O.S.M., G. Albarel i, O.S.M., J. Mulherin, O.S.M., B. Maguire, O.S.M. and H. Wieczorek, O.S.M. 3 lay Brothers. Res. 1432 W. Jackson Boul.
School — Sisters of Providence (1400 W. VanBuren st.). Sister St Louise, dir. Pupils, 1460.
Chapel — Academy of Our Lady of Providence.

ST. PATRICK'S, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. Th. F. Galligan, pastor; Revs. T. H. Sheridan and J. P. O'Donoghue. Res., 135 W. Adams st.
Schools — For boys. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools (135 S. Desplaines st.). Brother Cyril, dir. Pupils, 420.
For girls. 7 Sisters of Charity (145 W. Adams st.). Sister Gertrude Kerns, sister servant. Pupils, 360.

ST. PATRICK'S, South Chicago, Revs. M. Van de Laar, Wm. J. Kinsella and P. F. Shewbridge. Res., 9525 Commercial ave.
High School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (9517 Commercial ave.). Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 658.

ST. PAUL'S (German), Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd place, Very Rev. Benno Staudigl, O.S.B., prior and pastor; Revs. Victor Mueller, O.S.B., Leonard Schlimm, O.S,B., Virgil Niesslein, O.S.B. Res., 226 West 22d place.
School—21 School Sisters of Notre Dame (221 W. 22nd Place). Sister M. Antonina, dir. Pupils, 680.
Chapel — Isolation City Hospital, Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.

ST. PETER'S (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. Cyprian Banscheid, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Maurice Baukholt, O.F.M., Paul Teroerde, O.F.M., Eustace Niemoeller, O.F.M., Angelus Bill, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 440 S. Clark st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Nivarda, dir. Pupils, 190.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), South Chicago, Rev. Geo. J. Blatter. Res., 331 91st st.
School — 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (317 91st st.). Sister M. Clementine dir. Pupils, 180.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Polish), 37th st. and Ashland ave., Rev. M. Kotecki and J. F. Wyszynski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Amelia, dir. Pupils, 190.

ST. PHILIP BENIZI, Gault Court and Division st., (Italian), attended by the Servite Fathers, 64 Illinois st.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), Cortland ave. and N. 41st Court. Revs. J. P. Schiffer and H. A. Hagen. Res., 1040 41st Court.

School — 9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mathea, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. PIUS', Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Revs. P. C. Conway, J. J. Farrell and C. S. Monahan. Res., 884 S. Ashland ave.

School — 26 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (892 Ashland ave.). Sister M. Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 1355.

Chapel — St. Pius, Leavitt and 24th sts.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Leavitt st.) Pupils, 125.

PROVIDENCE OF GOD, Rev. E. Stefanowicz. 166 W. 18th st.

School — 6 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister Patricia, dir. Boys, 84; girls, 91.

PRESENTATION, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Revs. J. J. Jennings, John J. Kearns and F. M. Haeden. Res., 305 S. Springfield ave.

School—12 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 495.

ST. PROCOPIUS' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Wences aus Kocarnik, O.S.B., Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., A. Rebec, O.S.B. and Methodius Vones, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 702 Alport st. St. Joseph's Mission for Slovaks attended from the Abbey.

School — 90 children taught by 2 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict, Sacred Heart Bohemian Convent.

School — 21 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (573 Centre Ave.) Sister Mary Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 1214.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, 60th and Justine sts., Rev. Joseph M. Schutte, pastor. Res., 6015 Justine st.

School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. (6021 Justine st.) Sister Alexis, dir. Pupils, 155.

ST. RITA OF CASSIA, 63rd and Oakley ave., Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Revs. Dennis Hayes. and E. M. O'Donnell. Res., 4745 Ashland ave.

School — 9 Sisters of Mercy, 4805 Marshfield ave. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 425.

SACRED HEART, 19th and Johnson sts., Rev. Jas. D. Foley, S.J., rector; Revs. Hugh J. Erley, S.J., J. F. X. Hoeffer, S.J., M. A. Leary, S.J., Revs. T. Livingstone, S.J., John McGuire, S.J., (Missionaries). Res. 49 W. 19th st.

School — 21 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (230 W. 18th st.) Sister M. Madeline, dir. Pupils, 725.

SACRED HEART (German), 70th and May sts., Rev. E. Weber and J. Diekman. Res. 7017 May st.

School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (70th and May sts.). Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 210.

ST. SALOMEA'S, 118th st. and Indiana ave., Rev. F. J. Jagielski. Res., 11 816 Indiana ave.

School — 3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Casimira, supr. Pupils, 120.

Mission — Blue Island, St. Isidor's.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA, Noble and Ingraham sts., res. 31 Ingraham st. Rev. Andrew Spetz, C.R., superior; Revs. Joseph Ziemba, C.R., Stanislaus Siatka, C.R., Felix Ladon, C.R., Francis Saborosz, C.R., Paul Szepe, C.R., Stanislaus Swierczik, C.R., Julian Burzynski, C.R., Jos. Barzynski.

School—42 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 lay teachers. (Noble and Bradley sts.) Rev. Felix Ladon, C.R., director. Sister Rogeria, supr. Pupils: Boys, 1875; girls, 1850.

ST. STANISLAUS, Bishop and Martyr, 53rd Court and Belden ave. (Cragin Station). Rev. John Obyrtacz, C.R.

School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Filipina, supr. Pupils, 175.

ST. STEPHEN'S, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Revs. Dominic Egan and Jas. Corcoran. Res., 126 West Ohio st.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Michaella, dir. Boys, 93; girls, 107.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovenian and Croatian), West 22nd place and Lincoln st., Rev. A. Sojar. Res., West 22nd place and Lincoln st.

ST. SYLVESTER'S, 895 N. Humboldt st., Revs. Michael O'Brien, M. F. Hallinan. Res., 94 Palmer ave.

School—15 Sisters of Providence (77 N. Palmer ave.) Sister M. Margaret, supr. Pupils, 564.

ST. TERESA'S (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Revs. J. F. Kirsch and Wm. Dommermuth. Res., 103 Center st.

School — 9 Sisters of Christian Charity (59 Osgood st.). Sister Tharcisia, dir. Pupils, 400

ST. THOMAS', 55th st. and Kimbark ave., Hyde Park, Revs. J. J. Carroll, T. J. Hurley and H. M. Shea. Res., 5478 Kimbark ave.

School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5468 Kimbark ave.). Sister M. Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 220.

ST. VERONICA, Rev. T. M. Burke. Res., 1898 N. Whipple st.

Chapel—Sisters Convent, 77 Palmer ave.

ST. VIATOR'S, Belmont and N. 40th ave., Rev. T. J. McCormick, C.S.V., pastor; Rev. John Lynch, C.S.V.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (reside at Orphanage). Sister Jos. Marie, dir. Pupils, 200.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Webster and Sheffield aves., Revs. P. V. Byrne, C.M., M. V. Richardson, C.M., J. W. Downing, C.M., and W. P. Ponet, C.M. Res., 244 E.. Webster ave.
Applications for Missions should be made to the pastor of the Church.
School — 21 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (182 Osgood st.). Sister M. Euthalia, dir. Pupils, 896.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Hospital.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Convent Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.

VISITATION, Garfield boulevard and Peoria st., Revs. D. F. McGuire, M. J. McKenna. and W. F. Cahill. Res., 943 West Garfield Boulevard.
School — 26 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic 1046 W. 53d st.) Mother M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 1260.
ST. VITUS', (Bohemian) Paulina st. and West 18th place, Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Chvatal, O.S.B., ass't. Res., 829 S. Paulina st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (742 W. 18th Place). Mother M. Nepumacena, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 300.
ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Joseph Molitor. Res., 186 W. Taylor st.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (173 De Koven st.). Sister M. Apollonia, dir. Pupils, 278.
ST. WILLEBRORD'S, Pullman, Rev L. J. Broens (Premonstratentians). Res., 11 406 Curtis st.

Chapels with Chaplains.

Chapel of St. John of God, Alexian Hospital, Racine and Belden aves. Rev. Paul Behrens, O.S.B.
Chapel of St. Elisabeth, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Lemoyne st., Rev. Justen Henkel, C.PP.S.
Chapel of the German Orphan Asylum (*401 Devon ave., Station Y P.O.*), Rev. Peter A. Balzer.
Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, Working Boys Home, 363 W. Jackson Boul.. Revs. D. S. A. Mahoney and S. O'Hara.
Home for the Aged, 5141 Prairie ave., attended by the Carmelite Fathers.
Chapel at St. Anthony of Padua Hospital, W. 19th st. and Douglas boul. Rev. George Fleisch, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Mercy Hospital, 2560 Calumet ave. Rev. S. J. Gates. chaplain.
Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior st. and Lasalle ave., Rev. A. Mueller, J.C.D.
Chapel of Sisters of Good Shepherd, Orleans st., Rev. Richard Kraus, O.S.B.
Columbus Hospital. Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 145 Lake View ave. Rev. Teta, chaplain.
St. Ann's Sanitarium, Rev. Aloysius Malin, C.PP.S., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. S. Gallagher and F. S. Porcella.
Antioch; Lake Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. P. Joyce. Rev. James Dunn.
Mission—Rosecrans, Lake Co., St. Patrick's.
Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Leydon.
Station — Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's.
Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. O Brien Timothy D. Burke. Res., 238 Fox st.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Joseph-Henry, dir. Pupils, 304.
St. Nicholas' (German), Revs. C. Schnückel, Alfred Heinzler and L. M. Linden. Res., 260 High st.
School — 12 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils, 475.
Chapel — St. Charles' Hospital.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. C. Simard, pastor. Res., 91 N. State st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister M. Auberl, dir. Pupils, 95.
Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Bangen. R. D. R. No. 3.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. (*R.F.D. 2*). Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 90
Holy Angels, Rev. F. L. Reynolds. Res., 3 S. Locust st.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Schmitt.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 312.
Barrington, Cook Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. J. Fox.
Mission—Crystal Lake, Cook Co.
Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. J. Darcy. Res., 95 Wilson st.
Mission — Elburn, Kane Co., St. Gall's.
Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Revs. C. J. O'Callaghan, D.D., and J. C. Murphy. Res., 514 Caswell st.

Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. P. Halbmaier and Theo. Gross.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Claire, dir. Pupils, 276.
Mission—Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's.
St. Francis Hospital.—10 Sisters of Mary. St. Louis. Sister Alexia, supr. Attended from St. Benedict's Church.
Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co., Maternity B.V.M.. Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., R.D., rector; Rev. J. G. Vien, C.S.V. Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., retired.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Viateur. Rev. Cyrille Fournier, C.S.V., dir. Boys, 66.
12 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Cenacle. Pupils, 220.
Chapel—Convent of Notre Dame.
Bradley, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. J. A. Milot, pastor.
Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. D. Spelman.
Buffalo Grove, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Anthony Royer.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes'. Rev. P. A. Byrne. Res,, 1515 Chicago Road.
St. Joseph's (Polish) Rev. Fr. Grzes.
San Rocco, attended by Fathers of the Most Precious Blood, Holy Rosary Church (Italian), 249 N. Western ave.
Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Bowen.
Mission—Braceville, Grundy Co.
De Kalb, De Kalb Co., 4th and Pine st., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Solon. Res., 320 North st.
Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Linden.
Mission—Arlington Heights, Cook Co.
St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville.
Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Peoria ave. and 7 st., Revs. Michael Foley and J. J. Clancy.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 300.
Downers Grove, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. T. Wyrzkowski.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
Mission—Waukegan, Lake Co., Holy Cross (Polish).
East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rev. P. J. Gallagher. pastor.
Elgin, Kane Co., St. Mary's, B.V.M., Revs. John McCann, J. Leddy. Res., 109 Gifford st
School—11 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., Sister M. Constance, dir. Pupils, 238.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Rhode. Res., 272 Division st.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (268 Division st.). Mother M. Angela. Pupils, 77.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. F. P. Neumann.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Crucifixa, dir. Pupils, 48.
Missions—Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.
Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.
Elmhurst, Du Page Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Zilla.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac). Sister Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Revs. H. P. Smyth, Thomas Egan and P. J. Hennessy Res., 1026 Lake st.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1024 Lake st.). Mother M. Aquin, dir. Pupils, 400.
Visitation Academy (Ridge ave., near Simpson). 15 teachers. Sister M. Stanislaus Scott, supr. Pupils, 45.
St. Nicholas', Revs. P. L. Biermann and L. J. Maiworm. Res., 806 Ridge ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Agnes (Ridge ave.) Sister Corona, dir. Boys, 105; girls, 115.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital, 365 Ridge ave.
Fort Sheridan, Rev. E. J. Vattmann, *miss. ap.*, chaplain, U. S. Army, Vet.
Franklin Park, Cook County, St. Gertrude's, Rev. M. Krug.
Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Croke and P. M. Griffin.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Sylvester, dir Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. C. Kalvelage and J. K. Nilles. Res., 209 Williams st.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (112 Pleasant st). Sister M. Eleanora, dir. Pupils, 308.
St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. A. Baumgarten, chaplain.
Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Moloney.
Mission—Coffeys Corner, Whiteside Co.
Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Revs. J. E. Shannahan and D. E. McGrath.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 125.
Station—Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Bally.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 100.
Goodrich, Kanakee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Meyer.
Mission—Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
School—1 teacher. Pupils, 25.
Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. J. Huth.
Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, Rev. Thomas Smith.

Hartland, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Wills.
Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Ambrose Goulet, jr.
Harvey, Ascension, 153rd st. and Myrtle ave. Rev. J. B. Feeley, pastor. Res., 15234 Myrtle ave.
Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Morrissey. Res., 315 Laurel ave.
Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gormley.
Mission — Gilbert, Kane Co., St. Mary's.
Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. E. J. Bourget.
Johnsburg, McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. H. Mehring.
School — 6 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 80.
Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. W. Dunne, R.D. and Thos. B. O'Brien. Res., 105 S. Broadway.
School — 5 Ladies of Loretto. Sister Georgina, dir. Boys, 120; girls, 100.
St. Mary's, Revs. W. J. McNamee, J. Foley and F. L. Byrnes. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st
School — 12 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Radagonda, dir. Boys, 249; girls, 240.
St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., rector; Very Rev. Michael Richardt, O.F.M., Revs. Fidelis Kaercher, O.F.M., Dominic Florian, O.F.M., Jerome Hellhake, O.F.M., Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M. Res., 504 Hickory st.
School — 11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher (220 Plainfield ave.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 651.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Penitentiary.
Sacred Heart, S. Ottawa st., Rev. H. G. Van Pelt. Res., 727 S. Ottawa st.
School — 4 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Concilio, dir. Pupils, 208.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Revs. Francis Sustersic. Res. 812 N. Chicago st.
School — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (809 N. Scott st.). Sister M. Constance, dir. Pupils, 320.
St. Anthony, (Italian), Rev. Jos. Tonello. Res. Scott and Van Buren sts.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. A. S. Olszewski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 210.
St. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Paul Hermann. Res., 704 Landau Ave.
Kankakee, Kankakee Co., St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Revs. A. D. Granger, W. H. Granger. Res., 78 Merchant st.
Schools—For boys. 4 Teachers. Sister M. Arcadius, dir. Pupils, 201.
For girls. 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Arcadius, supr. Pupils, 302.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Seminary, 4th ave. and Merchant st.
Emergency Hospital, 5th ave. and Merchant st.
Immaculate Conception B. V. M. (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. C. A. Danz, Res., 318 Washington ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Res., 322 Washington ave. Pupils, 60.
St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. J. T. Bennett, pastor. Res., 168 Indiana ave.
Mission — Eastern Illinois Hospital.
St. Stanislaus B. M., (Polish), Dearborn and 1st st., Rev. E. A. Kowalewski, rector. Res., 504 Dearborn ave.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 18.
Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Greene.
Mission — Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.
Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Revs. E. O'Reilly.
Mission — Lake Forest, St. Patrick's.
Station — Shields.
Chapel — Academy of the Sacred Heart. Rev. J. D. O'Neill, D.D., chaplain.
Lakeside, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Haarth.
School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 84.
Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. J. A. Hemlock. Res., 3 Illinois st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 83.
St. Alphonsus' (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. F. M. Bay.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Anna, dir. Boys, 56; girls, 50.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. C. Kozlowski.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Calixta, dir. Pupils, 170.
Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Gieseler.
Mission — New Dublin (*Lena P.O.*), Stephenson Co., St. Mary's.
Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. J. Scanlan.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 70.
Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D. Res. 1214 Hamilton st.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Gabriella, dir. Pupils, 201.

Lockport, Will Co. (continued).
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Geo. Rathz.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Boys, 31 girls, 31.
Mission — Goodings Grove.
McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. O'Neill.
Mission — Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Matthias W. Barth.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benigna, dir. Pupils, 87.
Manhattan, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. P. Foster.
Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. O. R. Bourdeau, pastor.
Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Hartman.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Mission — Virgil, St. Peter's.
Marengo, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. B. Swanson.
Maytown (*Amboy PO.*), Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Quinlisk.
Mission — East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Sandy Hill, Lee Co.
Melrose Park, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Burelbach.
School—4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (*L. B. 36*). Sister M. Pionia, dir. Pupils, 120.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), attended from St. Michael the Archangel, 24th place, Chicago.
Menominee, Jo Daviess Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. J. Hausser.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Francis, dir. Pupils, 97.
Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. L. Labrie.
Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. W. J. G. Meehan.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy). Pupils, 115.
Chapel -- St. Angela's Academy.
Morrison, Whiteside Co., Rev. P. Gildea.
Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Aug. Wenker. Res., 101 Front st.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Leopoldina, dir. Pupils, 180.
Niles Centre, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. B. J. Schuette.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 140.
North Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. S. Finn.
Holy Rosary, Rev. J. G. Jendrejek.
Norwood Park, Cook Co., Immaculate Concept'on, Rev. Basil Malone, C.P., rector.
Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Burns, rector.
Missions— Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.
Forreston, Ogle Co.
Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.
Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Cotter.
Missions— Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's.
Irish Grove (*Davis P.O.*), Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.
Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury's.
Plano, St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Welch.
Mission -Brystal, St. Patrick's.
Purington, Cook Co. (*P. O. Morgan Park*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Demers, pastor.
Mission — Alsip.
Posen (*Blue Island P.O.*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. L. Szczygiel.
Reddick, Kankakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fr. Caraher.
Mission—Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Riverside, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jos. F. Lamb, Wm. J. Donoghue.
Mission — Summit, Ill., St. Joseph's.
Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. Finn and L. A. O'Sullivan.
Mission — Lee Station, Lee Co., St. James'.
Rockefeller, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. G. Thiele.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M, Bartholomea, dir. Pupils, 48.
Rockford, Winnebago Co., St. James', Revs. J. J. Flaherty, R.D., and F. P. Murphy. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 210.
St. Mary's, Winnebago and Elm sts., Revs. P. A. McMahon, P. Burke. P. J. Geraghty, Res., 517 Elm st.
St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Z. P. Berard.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Margurite, dir. Pupils, 143.
St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Ryan.
St. George's, Kankakee Co., St. George's, Rev. A. J. Tardif, C.S.V.
School—5 Sisters of St Joseph. Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 90.
Station — Sumner, Kankakee Co.
Sag Bridge, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. P. J. Rosch.
Mission — Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.
Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. J. Antl.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Sister Carola, dir. Pupils, 102.

Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anthony B Bueter.
Shermerville, Cook Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis de Lange, S.V.D.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonarda, dir. Pupils, 60.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Technical School.
Somonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.
South Wilmington, Grundy Co., Rev. L. Donna, pastor.
Spring Grove, McHenry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Duerr.
School— 1 teacher. Pupils, 34.
Steger, Cook Co., St. Liborius, Rev. Anthony Berger, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions – Strassburg, Shelby Co., St. James'.
Richton, Cook Co., St. Anna's.
Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Bennett. Res., 401 Fifth ave.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers. Res., 704 First ave.
School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, M.C. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 87.
Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross, Rev. S. Wolfgarten.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis Sister Augusta, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Plum River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.
Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Mertens.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 40.
Sycamore, St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Mullally. Res., 281 Waterman st.
Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. X. Dufour.
Volo, Lake Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Rempe.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C., Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 45.
Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration, Rev. S. F. Woulfe, pastor.
Mission — Fox Lake, St. Mary of the Lake.
Waukegan, Lake Co., St. Bartholoméo (Lithuanian), vacant. Attended from Polish Church, N. Chicago.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin, R.D.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother Mary Regina, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. W. F. Verhalen. Res., 313 McKinley ave.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Walburga, dir. Pupils, 95.
Church of the Mother of God (Slovenian), Rev. J. Plevnik, pastor.
West Brooklyn, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. H. Leising.
West Chicago, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. E. Read. Res., Oakwood ave. and York st.
West Hammond, St. Andrew's (Polish Church), Revs. B. Nowakowski, (*Hammond, Ind. P.O.*).
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Matthia, dir. Pupils, 350.
Wheaton, Du Page Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Carolina, dir. Pupils, 82.
Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Lake and Ridge aves., Revs. W. Netstraeter and M. A. Welter. Res., 1767 Lake ave.
School — 8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, Pupils, 312.
St. Francis', Rev. E. Byrnes.
Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Rev. P. P. O'Dwyer.
Wilton Center, Will Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Jos. McNamee.
Winfield, Du Page Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 85.
Woodstock, M'Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. S. Gilmartin.

Retired: Revs. C. Venn, L. Lightner, D.D., J. Kilkenny and M. Slack.
Priests absent with leave: Revs. C. Becker, J. M. Genuit. Thos. Lynch, J. F. Walsh, F. Jedlicka, J. R. McGrath, J. Schramm, P. J. O'Connor, Wm. Goebels, A. Goulet, sr., J. Harrington, Jos. Wanner, T. Kearney, Fr. Barth, J. A. Ryan. Rev. J. W. Melody, Catholic University, Washington, D. C., F. J. Barry.
Studying in Rome: Rev. E. F Hoban.
Studying in Germany: Revs. Albert Lohmann, E. W. Berthold, and V. Brummer.
Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart: Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., 49 W. 19th st., Chicago.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICAGO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 413 West 12th st. — Rev. Henry J. Dumbach, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Thomas C. McKeogh, S.J., (prefect of discipline); Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., (minister); Rev. Adrian F. Van Hulst, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. J. F. X. Tehan, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Albert F. Esterman, S.J., (ass't treasurer); Rev. Edward J. Gleeson, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Richard D. Slevin, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Mr. Joseph Wilczewski, S.J., (prof. of physics and special science); Rev. John B. Goesse (prof. of chemistry and mathematics); Rev. John

CHICAGO. (continued).

F. O'Connor, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Rev. William F. Robison, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Rev. William H. Trentmann, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Mr. William A. Padberg, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Rev. William P. Lyons, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic); Mr. Mark A. Cain, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic); Mr. Claude J. Pernin, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic); Rev. Michael J. Hoferer, S.J., (prof. of 2nd acdaemic); Mr. Joseph P. Fenoughty, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic); Mr. John A. De Vilbiss, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic); Mr. William J. Leahy, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic); Rev. John B. De Shryver, S.J., (prof. of 2nd special class); Mr. John M. Bankstahl, S.J., (prof. of 2nd special class); Mr. Patrick J. Phillips, S.J., (prof. of 2nd special class); Rev. John M. Lyons, S.J., (prof. of English); Bro. Francis M. Widera, S.J., Bro. John M. Corry, S.J., Bro. Joseph Meier, S.J., Bro. Thomas Kelly, S.J., Bro Thomas Waldron, S.J., Bro. Thomas M. Mulkerins, S.J, Bro. Joseph Hurley, S.J. 12 secular teachers. 593 students.

St. Vincent's College, 244 E. Webster ave. — Very Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., (pres. and prof. of philosophy); Rev. Wm. Pouet, C.M., (treas. and prof. of French); Rev. J. E. Green, C.M., (prefect of discipline); Rev. J. J. McWilliams, C.M., (assistant prefect of discipline and prof. of the 1st academic); Rev. J. L. O'Regan, C.M., (prof. of sciences); Rev. M. J. Murray, C.M., (prof. of junior class); Rev. Ed. V. Flynn, C.M., (prof. of the 3rd academic); Rev. P. P. Finney, C.M., (prof. of the commercial department); Rev. J. A. Nuelle, C.M., (prof. of the freshman class); Rev. F. J. Remler, C.M., (prof. of the senior class); Rev. M. V. Moore, C.M., (prof. of the sophomore class); Rev. J. W. Blechle, (prof. of German and the 2nd academic). 3 secular professors. Students, 203.
demic); Rev. Wm. P. Ponet, C.M., (prof. of second academic). Students, 203.

St. Procopius' Abbey of the order of St. Benedict, 702 Alport st.—Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., (Abbot), Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., (prior and pastor), Rev. Wenceslaus Kocarnik, O.S.B., (assistant pastor), Rev. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., (assist. pastor), Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., (assistant pastor and responsible editor of the daily "Narod", semi-weekly "Katolik" and weekly "Pritel Ditek"), Rev. Anastasius Rebec, O.S.B., and Rev. Methodius Vones, O.S.B., (assistant pastors).—*St. Procopius College* in connection with the Abbey has now two fully equipped Departments, the classical and commercial. Pupils, 90.

St. Joseph's Priory, 339 Orleans st.—Very Rev. Theobald Mueller, O.S.B., prior. 5 Fathers. and 3 LayBrothers.

St. Stanislaus College. Cor. W. Division and Holt sts.—Very Rev. John J. Kosinski, C.R., (president and professor of philosophy, elocution and Latin); Rev. W. Zapala, C.R. (vice-pres., and professor of Polish history, literature and ethics); Rev. John Sobieszczyk, C.R. (disciplinarian); Rev. Ladislaus Kwiatkowski, C.R., (spiritual director), Lay professors: P. A. Schaedler, A.M., George E. Clarkson, A.B., L.L.B., James Barry, B.L., John Purcell, George McFadden, Bronisl. Golaszewski, S. Colanowski. A.B. Students, 150.

Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows, 1432 Jackon Boul. — Servite Fathers. Very Rev. H. Crevier, O.S.M., (provincial); Rev. Philip Burke. O.S.M., (prior and pastor); Rev. A. Baumann, O.S.M., (master of professed), Rev. S. Simonds, O.S.M., J. Mulherin, O.S.M., J. Sheahan, O. S. M.,, B. Maguire, O.S.M., A. McGinnis, O.S.M., V. Tersclaar, O.S.M., H. Weichorech. O.S.M. 15 professed students. 4 Lay Brothers.

St. Paul's Priory, 226 West 22nd place. — Very Rev. Benno Staudigl, O.S.B., prior. 3 Fathers and one Lay Brother.

St. Philip's High School (for boys), Servite Fathers, cor. Jackson Boulevard and Troy st. Puplis, 100.

Franciscan Monastery, cor. Laflin and 51st st. Rev. P. Benignus Schuetz, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. Francis Albers, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M., Rev. Bartholomew Feldmann, O.F.M., Didymus Storff, O.F.M; Rev Daniel Finkenhoefer, O.F.M., Rev. Titus Hugger, O.F.M., (missionaries). 11 Clerics; 4 Lay Brothers.

St. Viator's Normal Institute, Belmont and 40th ave. N. — Novitiate, Juniorate and Scholasticate of the Clerics of St. Viator in the United States, conducted by the Clerics of St. Viator. 3 Priests, 7 Brothers, 20 Novices and Juvenists. The Institution has Theological, Philosophical, Scientific and Preparatory courses. Rev. T. J. McCormick, C.S.V., director; Rev. J. D. Laplante, C.S.V., Master of Novices.

De La Salle Institute, 35th st. and Wabash ave. — 19 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Baldwin, pres., Brother Nicholas-John, vice-pres. 350 boys. This Institute is a select boarding and day school for young men and boys.

Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Celites or Alexian Brothers, Racine and Belden aves. — Provincial-Motherhouse and Novitiate of the order for the United States. There are in this province 87 professed Brothers, 16 Novices and 5 Postulants. Brother Bernard Kleppel (provincial), Brother Alexius Jansen (master of novices), Brother Remigius Kochaneck (supr. of the Hospital). Patients during the year, 1815. Rev. Paul Behrens, O.S.B., chaplain.

St. Cyril's Priory and College, 6413 Star Ave., Woodlawn.—Rev. Cyril C. Kehoe, O.C.C., (prior and president); Rev. C. J. Feehan, O.C.C. (pastor and procurator); Rev. Chrysostom J. Anderson, O.C.C. (vice-president and professor of chemistry and physics); Rev. Hilary J. Doswald, O.C.C., (prefect of discipline, prof. of Greek and Latin); Rev. Rev. Stephan McDonald, O.C.C., (Eng. Literature); Rev. Lawrence Diether, O.C.C., (philosophy and history); Rev. Peter Kramer, O.C.C., (Latin and history); Rev. Fidelis Paulding, O.C.C., (1st Academic); Rev. Xavier Tynan, O.C.C., (Elementary); Rev. Thos. O'Neill, O.C.C., (2nd Commercial); Rev. Sylverius Quigley, O.C.C., (Preparatory); Rev

CHICAGO. (continued).

Aloysius Reilly, O.C.C., (Eng. Literature); Rev. Augustine Van der Schans, (2nd Academic and mathematics); Rev. P. McCann, O.C.C., (elocution and mathematics); Mr. L. M. Somers, (Commercial). 5 professed Clerics; 10 Scholastics; 5 Lay Brothers; Students, 240.

Retreat of the Immaculate Conception, Norwood Park. Monastery of the Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Basil Malone, C. P., superior; Revs. Cyprian McGarvey, C.P., Alexis Cunneen, C.P., Peter Hanley, C.P., John Francis Vanston, C. P., Celestine Leonard, C.P.

BOURBONNAIS. *St. Viateur's College.*—Commercial, Classical, Scientific, Philosophical, Theological and Special Courses in English and modern languages. — Very Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., (president, and professor of belles lettres); Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., (vice-presipent and treasurer); Right Rev. Mgr. G. M. Legris, D.D. (professor of moral theology and church history); Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., A.M., (professor of dogmatic theology, sacred eloquence, Brownson and philosophy of history); Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., D.D., (director of seminarians and prof. of philosophy, history of philosophy and literary criticism); Rev. J. P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V., A.M., (prefect of studies and prof. of trigonometry); Rev. M. Lennartz, C.S.V., (prof. of canon law, liturgy, scriptures, evidences of religion, Latin and Greek); Rev. J. G. Vien, C.S.V., (prof. of French). Brothers: J. L. Sequin, C.S.V., A.M., M.S., (prof. of calculus); J. D. Kirley, C.S.V., (prefect of discipline and prof. of history); A. N. St. Aubin, C.S.V., (director of Minim dep't); L. G. Goulette, C.S.V., (prof. of music and director of choir); T. J. Rice, C.S.V., (ass't. prefect of discipline and prof. of penmanship); P. F. Brown, C.S.V., (director of Acolythical Society); A. L. Girard, C S.V., (prof. of sciences, Latin and French); M. J. Breen, C.S.V., (prof. of oratory, literature and elocution); W. J. Surprenant, C.S.V., (prof. of Greek, Latin, French and history); J. V. Rheams C.S.V., (ass't. prefect of discipline and prof. of Algebra, Latin); W. J. Clifford, C.S.V., (prof. of book-keeping, grammar, arithmetic, reading and spelling); G. P. Mulvaney, C.S.V., (prof. of rhetoric, Latin and history); J. T. Quirk, C.S.V., (prof. of versification, geometry and English criticism); J. J. Corbett, C.S.V., (ass't. prefect of discipline and prof. of book-keeping); E. J. McEachron, C.S.V., (a s't treasurer); F. J. Moisant, C.S.V., (prof. of physical geography, Latin and French); W. J. Remillard, C.S.V., (ass't. prefect of discipline); L. P. O'Leary, C.S.V., (prof. of grammar, geography and christian doctrine); E. J. Solon, C.S.V., (ass't. prefect of discipline, prof. of arithmetic and geography); P. E. Brown, C.S.V., (prof. of grammar, reading and spelling, arithmetic and geography); V. W. LeClaire, C.S.V., (prof. of arithmetic, reading and spelling, history); J. F. Roche, C.S.V., (prof. of instrumental and vocal music); R. A. Lapiante, C.S.V., (prof. of book-keeping and stenography); G. T. Perdzock, C.S.V., (prof. of bible history, reading and spelling). C. T. Morel, M.D., (house physician); Mr. G. Martineau, (prof. of violin and director of band and orchestra). Pupils, 250.

Board of Trustees—Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V. (pres.), Very Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., (vice-pres.), Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., (treasurer), Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., D.D., (secretary).

St. Patrick's Commercial College, 135 S. Desplaines st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Cyril, dir. Pupils, 385.

FEEHANVILLE, (Desplaines P.O.). *St. Mary's Training School for Boys.* — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hermes, dir. Rev. George T. McCarthy, superintendent. Pupils, 400.

LISLE, Dupage Co. *St. Procopius College.*—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Ildephonse Wittmann, O.S.B. (director); Rev. Cyrill Zeníšek, O.S.B., prof. Rev. Aloysius Keelik, O.S.B. prof. and chaplain; Ven. Thomas Vopátek, O.SB., Ven. Anthony Nonza, O.S.B., Ven. Raphael Kubát, O.S.B., Ven. Edward Sládek, O.S.B.; assistant professors. Pupils, 90.

SHERMERVILLE, Cook Co. *St. Joseph's Technical School for Boys.*—Rev. J. Peil, S.V.D., supr.; Revs. John Hoenderop, S.V.D., Francis de Lange, S.V.D. A. Heick, S.V.D., H. Richarz, S.V.D., A. Burgmer, S.V.D., P. Janser, S.V.D., A. Oehlerer, S.V.D., F. Reichelt, S.V.D., Aug. Reissmann, S.V.D. 42 brothers in charge of the different trade shops. 3 Novices; 2 Postulants; Pupils, 180.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICAGO *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy*, 4928 Evans ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City. Mother M. de Sales Ryan, supr. Sisters, 35. Pupils in Academy, 457.

Mercy Hospital, 2560 Calumet ave.—40 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, local supr. Patients, 300; 75 pupils in Training School for Nurses. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Rev. S. J. Gates, chaplain.

Mercy Home, 2834 Wabash ave.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Home for women of good character. Mother M. Gabriel, supr. Inmates, about 110.

St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Motherhouse, Oakley and Park aves. In Community: 64 Sisters; 9 Novices; 5 Postulants. Mother Mary-Joseph Sheehan, supr. In Academy, 20 Sisters. Pupils, 350. The following are the schools taught from this Motherhouse: St. Malachy's, St. Finbar's, Mt. Carmel Academy, St. Catharine's Academy, St. Sylvester's School.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy, 1632 Belmont ave.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 300.

CHICAGO. (continued).

Academy of the Ladies of Loreto, 6541 Stewart ave.—17 Ladies of Loreto. Mother Seraphina, dir. Pupils, 550.

Seminary of the Sacred Heart, 485 W. Taylor st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 31 Choir Religious, 20 Lay Sisters. Mother Charlotte Lewis, supr. Pupils, 90.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, N. Clark st. and Diversey blvd.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 28 Religious. Madame M. Vernier, supr.

Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 130 West Division st.—12 Sisters. Mother M. Stanislas, supr. Pupils, 203.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 258 W. Division st.—3 Sisters, 33 Novices and 10 Postulants. Sister Lucylla, supr. Rev. U. Martel, chaplain.

St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, 545 N. Leavitt st.—25 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Donata, dir. 150 Patients. Rev. E. R. Rejnert, chaplain.

The Josephinum Academy, 800 N. Oakley ave. — A boarding and day-school for young ladies, embracing both an academical and industrial course. 29 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Attala, supr. Pupils, 143.

Academy of Our Lady of Providence, 1400 W. Van Buren st. — 47 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Louise, supr. Pupils, 125.

Academy of Our Lady, 95th and Throop sts., Longwood.—49 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphica, supr. Pupils, 100.

Convent and Academy of SS. Benedict and Scholastica, Mother-house, 333 Orleans st. — Mother M. Suitberta Vollmer, O.S.B., supr. 31 Sisters. Pupils in Academy, 105.

Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place. Founded 1895.—Rev. Mother Nepomucena Jaeger, O.S.B., prioress. 30 Sisters, 3 postulants, 4 teachers. Pupils, 250.

St. Catherine's Academy, 333 S. Central ave.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 300.

Monastery of Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts. — Rev. Mother Mary Joseph, abbess Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Professed Lay Sisters, 6.

Convent of the Maternal Heart 4124 Indiana ave.—14 Sisters of the Little Company of Mary, trained for the care of the sick in their own homes. Sister M. Patrick, supr. The Motherhouse is in Rome, Italy. The Novitiate Houses are in Rome and Nottingham, England. Branch Houses are in Florence, Limerick and Sydney.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st.—38 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Martha, supr. Rev. P. Justin Henkel, C.PP.S., chaplain. Patients, 2 02. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Municipal Isolation Hospital, Lawndale ave. and 35th st.—8 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Ermelinda, supr. Attended from St. Paul's Church. Patients, 307, during year.

Hotel Dieu, 64th st. and Harvard ave.—7 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Hopkins, supr. Res., 6353 Harvard ave.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave. — 12 Sisters. Sister M. Bartholomea, supr. Kindergarten, 83 pupils. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry ave.—7 Sisters. Sister Eulogia, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

St. Mary's High School (72 Cypress st).—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 250.

Guardian Angel Orphan Asylum (German), 401 Devon ave., Station Y. — 31 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Bertina, supr. 569 Orphans. Rev. P. A. Balzer, chaplain. 6 teachers.

St. Anne's Sanitarium (for the treatment of Tuberculosis only), 49th ave. and Thomas st. Founded 1903.—19 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Helen, supr. Patients, 332. Rev. Alois Malin, C.PP.S., chaplain.

Home for the Aged, 5148 Prairie ave.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Superior. Rev. A. Goulet, sr., chaplain. Inmates, 145.

Home for the Aged, Harrison and Throop sts.—18 Little Sisters of the Poor; 2 Postulants. Inmates, 215.

Home for the Aged and Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Provincial House for the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. Legal title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Chicago, Ill".—18 Little Sisters of the Poor. 2 Postulants. Mother Melanie, provincial. Inmates, 200.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Orleans and Hill sts. — Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. of Loretto Grace, superior.

Chicago Industrial School for Girls, 49th st. and Prairie ave.—Conducted by Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. of St. John Berchmans Coffey, supr.

St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum, for boys only, N. 40th and Belmont aves.—Founded 1889.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. (St. Louis). Sister F. Xavier, supr. 260 boys.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, No. 3 35th st.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, supr. 200 girls. 3 teachers; Pupils 200.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Garfield ave. and Burling st.—25 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cephas, sister servant. Patients during the year, 1217. 4 87 persons treated in free dispensary. Training School for Nurses.

St. Margaret's Convent, 335 91st st. — Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Richardis, supr. 4 Sisters of St. Francis.—The Sisters go out into the city to nurse the sick in their homes.

CHICAGO. (continued).

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 191 LaSalle ave., cor. Superior st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Julia, sister-servant. Average number of children, 676. Patients, 150.—Rev. A. Mueller, J.C.D., chaplain. Connected with the Asylum is a *Training School for Nursery Maids.*

Franciscan Sisters House of Providence, Orleans and Elm sts.—A Home for ladies with or without employment. 15 Sisters. Sister M. Emilie, supr. Chapel attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's Church. 115 inmates.

Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua, West 19th st. and Douglas boul. — Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Lioba, supr. 34 Sisters. Rev. Geo. Fleisch, C.PP.S., chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home, 409 S. May st. — 200 Inmates, 15 Ladies in charge. M. Cosgrové, dir.

St. Vincent's Academy, 182 Osgood st.—20 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Edmunda, supr. Pupils, 762.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and St. Joseph's Home, Hamlin and Schubert aves.—16 Sisters of the III. Order of St Francis. 14 Sisters (Polish, under the protection of St. Cunegunde). Sister Anna, supr. 100 Orphans, 67 old crippled people.

St. Elizabeth Day Nursery, Blackhawk and Ashland aves.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Polish). Sister M. Angelina, supr.

Columbus Hospital, Lake View ave. and Deming place.—20 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Andreina, supr, Patients, 600.

Hospital — (building). Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Lawrence, dir.

AURORA. *St. Charles Hospital*, N. 4th and Spring sts.—19 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Victorine, supr. Patients, 45—50. Chapel attended from St. Nicholas Church.

St. Mary's Convent.—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. Pupils, 400.

BELVIDERE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Belvidere. 9 Sisters. Mother Josephine, superior. Rev. T. Ouimet, chaplain.

BOURBONNAIS. *Notre Dame Academy.* — 13 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Cenacle, supr. 180 boarders.

Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. — The Sisters have charge of the household department at St. Viateur's College. 7 Sisters. Sister M. Ligouri, supr.

ELGIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—11 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Bridget, supr. Chapel attended from St. Joseph's Church.

St. Mary's Academy.—10 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Constance, dir.

EVANSTON. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Ridge ave.—15 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Mary Stanislaus Scott, dir. Pupils, 80.

St. Francis Hospital, 365 Ridge ave.—8 Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aegidia, supr.

FREEPORT. *St. Francis' Hospital.* — 20 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 1 Novice. Sister M. Ida, supr. Patients, 80—90.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. — 6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Ottilia, supr. Orphans, 54.

JOLIET. *Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order St. Francis of Mary Immaculate.* (Legal Title: "The Community of the III. Order of St. Francis of Joliet").—Motherhouse and Novitiate, 220 Plainfield ave. Mother M. Alexandra Munch, supr. of Community; Sister M. Vincent Hunk, local-supr. In Community: 245 Sisters; 28 Novices; 5 Postulants; Aspirants, 12; in Motherhouse: 52 Sisters; 11 Novices; 5 Postulants; Aspirants, 12.

Guardian Angel Home for Children, 117 Buell ave. — 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, Mother M. Lucia, supr. Inmates, 82. The children attend the parish schools.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 426 N. Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Anastasia, supr. of Community. In Community 256 Sisters, 28 Novices, 12 Postulants; in Motherhouse: 40 Sisters; 23 Novices. Patients, 80—90; during the year 1100. Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. of Hospital.

St. Mary's Academy, 309 Ottawa st. Founded 1880 from Loretto Abbey, Toronto.—25 Ladies of Loreto. Mother Catharine, supr. Pupils, 170.

KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary.* — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Arcadius, supr. Sisters, 13. Pupils, 509.

Emergency Hospital, Merchant st. Founded 1897.—12 Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Mathilda Patients during year, 150.

LAKE FOREST. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart. 40 Religious Pupils, 105.

LIBERTYVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Summer Home of Sisters of Mercy belonging to St. Xavier's Academy, Chicago. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Daniel, dir. Pupils, 85.

LISLE, *St. Joseph's Bohemian Orphanage.* — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ludmila, O.S.B., supr. Orphans, 30. Chaplains, Benedictine Fathers.

LA GRANGE. Brainard and Ogden Avenues. *St. Joseph's Sisterhood.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation of St Joseph. 46 Sisters. Mother Mary Alexine of Jesus, supr.

Novitiate of Our Lady of Lourdes.—Sisters of St. Joseph.

Scholasticate of St. Stanislaus. — The curriculum embraces the academic, classical, normal and commercial courses, music, drawing, painting. For members of the Congregation only.

Nazareth Academy.—Boarding and Day School for young ladies, with a Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls Pupils, 99.

MORRIS. *St. Angela's Academy.* Founded 1857; Chartered 1869.—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Gabriella, sister-supr. Pupils boarding, 59.

ROCKFORD. *St. Anthonius Hospital.* Founded 1899.—Conducted by 12 Sisters of the III. Order of Francis. Sister M. Clara, directress. Patients, 381.

ST. ANN. *St. Ann's Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Getule, supr. Pupils, 152.

SHERMERVILLE. *St. Anne's Home for the Aged.*—32 Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost; 2 Novices. Sister M. Leonarda, supr. mates, 42.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CHICAGO. *Mission of Our Lady of Mercy*, a refuge for homeless working boys, newsboys and waifs, 363 W. Jackson boul.—Rev. D. S. A. Mahoney, director. Rev. S. O'Hara. 150 boys (average).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey)—Abbey, Bohemian College, St. Procopius', St. Vitus', St. Michael Archangel's Chicago.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Priory, St. Paul's, Chicago.

Carmelite Fathers (Niagara Falls, Ont.)—College, Chicago.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, Chicago; Joliet.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius College, Chicago.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, Chicago.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Chicago.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken)—Norwood Park.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Holy Guardian Angel Church, St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Ann's Sanitarium, Chicago.

Fathers of the Resurrection (Chicago Province)—St. Stanislaus College; St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. John Cantius', St. Hyacinth, St. Mary of Angels, St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Chicago, Cragin.

Servite Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—Monastery, Our Lady of Sorrows, Assumption, Chicago.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Viateur's Church, Chicago; St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais; St. George, Ill.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (N.Y.), Chicago, St. Mary's Church.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, La Salle College, Chicago; Feehanville.

Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Holy Trinity (Polish) School, Chicago.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Aloysius', St. Francis' of Assissium, St. Michael's, Chicago.

Society of the Divine Word (Shermerville, Ill.)

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Holy Ghost School, Chicago; Elmhurst; Evanston; Lemont.

Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, St. George's, St. Joseph's and St. John Nepomucene Schools, Chicago; Kankakee.

Bohemian Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. Vitus' School, Chicago and Lisle, Ill.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg, Md.) — St. Columbkille's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospital, Chicago.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—The Josephinum, St. Aloysius', Holy Trinity, St. Gregory's, St. Raphael's, St. Theresa's Schools, Chicago.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Dubuque, Ia.) — Holy Family Parish, Annunciation, Blessed Sacrament, Cathedral, St. Agatha's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Dominic's, St. Lawrence's, Presentation, Holy Cross, St. Mary's High School, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Pius', Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's Schools, Chicago; Elgin.

Poor Clares—Chicago.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—St. Brendan's, Immaculate Conception, St. Jarlath's, St. Thomas', Visitation Schools, Chicago; Dixon; Evanston; Freeport; Galena; Lemont; Rockford, Waukegan.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N.Y.).—School, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Chicago.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Frances House of Providence, Chicago.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospitals, Chicago, Aurora, Elgin, Freeport, Joliet; School. Lockport.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peoria)—Hospital, Rockford.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Clara's, Immaculate Conception (German), St. Martin's, St. Mathias, St. Mauritius, St. Nicholas, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Philomena Schools, Chicago; St. Salomea; Immaculate Conception School, S. Chicago; 2 Schools, Aurora; Elizabeth; Galena; McHenry; Menominee; Naperville; Niles Centre; Sublette; Waukegan; Wheaton; Wilmette; Winfield.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Academy and 3 Schools, Joliet; St. Boniface's, St. Dionysius, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis of Assissium, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Ludmilla's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Procopius', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Chicago; Elgin; Freeport.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assissi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.) — Rockefeller; Savanna; Sterling; Volo.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. (Under the protection of St, Cunegunde).—St. Joseph's Home for aged and cripples; St. Vincent Orphan Asylum, St. Elizabeth Day Nursary, St. Stanislaus B. and M. School (*Cragin*), Chicago.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Agnes' Hospital, Chicago, Evanston.
Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Detroit Mich.) — St. Joseph's, SS. Peter and Paul Schools, Chicago, Lemont.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St Louis Province)—2 Houses, Chicago.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Morris.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Industrial School, St. Adalbert's, St. George's, St. Hyacinth, St. Hedwig's, Holy Trinity, St. Josaphat's, St. Michael's, Providence, Holy Family Hospital, Chicago.
Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Paris)—Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Providence Asylum, Nativity, St. Stephen's, St. Viator's Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—St. George and Brighton.
Sisters of St. Joseph (La Grange, Illinois).—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Scholasticate, Academy. La Grange.
Little Sisters of the Poor—3 Houses, Chicago.
Little Company of Mary (Rome)—Chicago.
Ladies of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Bernard's, Chicago; Joliet;
Sisters of Mercy (Evans av., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, St. Agatha's Academy, House of Mercy, Mercy Hospital, All Saints, St. Ann's, St. Catherine's, Corpus Christi, St. Elizabeth's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Angels, St. James', St. Rose's, Schools, Chicago; St. Patrick's School, South Chicago; Libertyville.
Sisters of Mercy (Oakley Ave., Chicago, Ill.) — Motherhouse and St. Patrick's Academy, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy and School, St. Finbar's School, St. Catharine's Academy Austin Sta., Chicago.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Academy of Our Lady, St. Alphonsus, St. Anthony's, Holy Rosary, St. John Cantius, St. Margaret's, St. Michael's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stanislaus Schools, Chicago; Blue Island.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.)—Notre Dame, St. Louis Schools, Chicago; Aurora; Bourbonnais; Kankakee; Ste. Anne.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum, Isolation Hospital. St. Anne's Sanitarium, 2 Convents, St. Augustine's, St. Henry's Schools, Chicago; School, Melrose Park.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.).—Johnsburg.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — St. Agnes, St. Andrew's, St. Columbkille's, St. Mel's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Sylvester's Schools, Chicago; Aurora; Lockport.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Lake Forest, Ill.) — Seminary of the Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sacred Heart. Holy Family Schools, Lake Forest, Ill., Chicago.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Montreal), St. John the Baptist, Chicago.
Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N.Y.)—Ephpheta Institute, St. Joseph's Home, St. Joseph's School (Holy Family Church), Chicago.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.).—St. Mary of Perpetual Help, St. Mary of Czestochowa Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Holland), Shermerville.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York).—Assumption School, Columbus Hospital, Chicago.
Visitation Nuns—Evanston. *Sisters of the Resurrection*—St. Casimirs.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Outside of City	64
Bishops	2	Pupils	10 173
Mitred Abbot	1	Orphan Asylums	6
Secular Priests	452	Orphans	1 052
Priests of Religious Orders	191	Infant Asylum	1
Total	643	Inmates (during year)	850
Churches with resident priests, City	162	Industrial and Reform Schools for boys	2
Coun'ry	131	For girls	2
Total	293	Inmates	710
Missions with Churches	49	Day Nurseries	3
Stations	5	Number of children cared for during year	144
Chapels	61	Working Boys Home	1
Ecclesiastical Students	71	Inmates during year	...
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Total people under Cath. care	97 845
Students	102	Hospitals	19
Colleges and Academies for boys	10	Patients during year	10 105
Students	1 871	Homes for Aged Poor	9
Training Schools	2	Inmates	1 128
Pupils	452	Communities nursing sick in their homes	3
Academies for girls	23	Catholic population	
Students	4 265		
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools, City of Chicago	125		
Pupils	68 004		

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

(*Archidioecesis Cincinnatensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union, and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles = 12,043.

MOST REVEREND

HENRY MOELLER, D.D.,

Archbishop of Cincinnati; consecrated Bishop of Columbus August 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Most Rev. William Henry Elder, Archbishop of Cincinnati, with the right of succession, April 27, 1903; Archbishop of Cincinnati October 31, 1904. Res., *636 W. 8th st., Cincinnati.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, January 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883; died October 31, 1904.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D. Res., *3680 Warsaw ave, Price Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.*

Chancellor—Rev. F. X. DUTTON. Res., *Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd, Price Hill, Cincinnati, O. Assistant*—Rev. B. MOELLER, Res., *13th and Clay sts.* Chancery office: *325 W. 8th st.*

Private Secretary—Rev. JOHN T. GALLAGHER.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN M. MACKEY, Ph.D., Revs. F. X. DUTTON, A. M. QUATMAN, JOHN M. FELDMANN, CHAS. KEMPER, D.D., JAMES HENRY.

Rural Deans—Rev. A. H. WALBURG, St. Augustine, Cincinnati; Rev. F. M. QUATMAN, Holy Angels, Sidney; Rev. WM. D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton.

Permanent Rectors—Rev. FRANCIS A. RUNNEBAUM, Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Rev. W. SCHOLL, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. J. HENRY, St. Patrick's, Cincinnati; Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, St. Francis de Sales, Cincinnati; Rev. BERNARD MOELLER, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Rev. CHAS. HAHNE, Emmanuel, Dayton; Rev. FRANCIS M. QUATMAN, Holy Angels, Sidney; Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton; Rev. CHARLES H. HAHNE, Holy Trinity, Dayton; Rev. GEORGE F. HICKEY, St. Mary's, Urbana, O.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. ALBERT E. DRUFNER, *judge;* Rev. GEORGE X. SCHMIDT, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. F. X. DUTTON, *secretary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. ——, *auditor;* Rev. JOSEPH A. SHEE, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. ——, *secretarius.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (600), Plum and 8th sts. Residence, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Revs. Michael Mulvihill, Timothy C. Bailey, John A. Gnau.
School — Springer Institute. 14 Sisters of Charity (424 Richmond st.). Pupils, 620.

ALL SAINTS', (165), East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. James O'Keefe.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (3rd and Collard sts.). Pupils, 190.

ST. ANDREW'S, (150), Avondale, Revs. David O'Meara, Wm. J. Egan.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 140.
ST. ANNE'S, (100), (for colored people), New st., Rev. John Driessen, S.J. Res. St. Xavier College, Sycamore and 7th sts.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame; 1 lay teacher. Boys, 35; girls, 25.
ST. ANTHONY'S, (500), Budd and Donnersberger sts., Revs. August Meyer, Anthony J. Mentink. Res., 1113 Budd st.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (1119 Budd st.) and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 264; girls, 282.
ASSUMPTION OF B.V.M., (450), West Walnut Hills, Revs. William C. Conway, Cornelius J. Conway. Res., 2510 Gilbert ave.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Boys, 218; Girls, 222.
ATONEMENT, (100), 414 W. 3rd st., Rev. Jeremiah A. Murray.
School — 1 Sister of Mercy (from Motherhouse). Pupils, 52.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (800), Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Anthony H. Walburg, John H. Metzdorf. Res., 933 Bank st.
School—4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and Mr. H Austing, teacher. Boys, 334; girls, 391.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, (375), 2398 Glenway ave., Rev. Eugene A. Davis.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Boys, 104; girls, 123.
ST. BONAVENTURA'S, (510), 1798 Queen City ave., Fairmount, Rev. John Capistran Heitmann, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Celestine Matz, O.F.M., Basil Henze, O.F.M., assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (1805 Queen City ave.). Boys, 303; girls, 251.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, Rev. Angelus Hafertepe, O.F.M., chaplain.
ST. BONIFACE'S, (500), Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Rev. Joseph A. Meyer, Rev. J. B. F. Dickhaus.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (Cumminsville). Pupils, 564.
ST. CATHARINE'S (76), Westwood, Rev. Joseph A. Tieken, Wunder ave., Station L.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg). Pupils, 74.
ST. EDWARD'S, (500), Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Revs. Joseph A. Shee, Thomas A. Connell. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts.). Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Boys' 198; girls, 192.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (800), 1615 Vine st., Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., Francis de Paul Lotz, O.F.M., Gaudentius Schuster, O.F.M., assistants.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers.
9 Sisters of St. Francis (12 E. Liberty st.) } Pupils, 844.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton.
City Workhouse.
House of Refuge.
ST. FRANCIS OF SALES, (250), East Walnut Hills, Rev. Augustine M. Quatman.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (E. Walnut Hills). Pupils, 265.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, (1150), Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Rev. Albert A. Dierckes, S.J., rector; Revs. John Van Krevel, S.J., Francis J. Finn, S.J., Francis X. O'Neil, S.J., James A. Dowling, S.J., James J. Corbley, S.J., Thomas B. Chambers, S.J., assistants.
Schools — 11 Brothers of Mary. Brother J. Stromer, supr. Boys, 680.
12 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.) Sister Marie, supr. Girls, 580.
Mission — Cincinnati, St. Thomas', Sycamore, betw. 6th and 7th sts.
Chapels -- Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st.
Sacred Heart, Home for Working Girls, Broadway, betw. 4th and 5th st.
St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Sixth and Lock sts.
St. Joseph's, Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road.
St. Xavier, College Chapel, Sycamore st.
Fathers also visit County Jail and City Hospital.
ST. GEORGE'S, (600), Corryville, Res., 42 Calhoun st., Rev. Hilarius Hoelscher, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Apollinar Grabher, O.F.M., Ambrose Sanning, O.F.M., Flavian Larbes, O.F.M., assistants. Rev. Maximilian Schaefer, O.F.M., Editor "Sendbote des Göttlichen Herzens Jesu". Rev. Philip Rothmann, O.F.M., Editor "St. Franciskus Bote" and "St. Anthony's Messenger".
School — 5 Brothers of Mary, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 340; girls, 320.
Chapels—St. Joseph's, Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.
Good Samaritan Hospital Annex, Clifton.
GUARDIA D'ONORE DEL SACRO CUORE DI GESU, (600), (Italian), Rev. John H. Balangero, Res., 510 Broadway.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Justine, sister-servant. Boys, 50; girls, 55.
Santa Marie Institute for Italian children. Pupils, 167.
ST. HENRY'S, (450), Flint st., Revs. Francis M. Lamping, Aloys C. Monter.
School — 2 lay-teachers 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.). Boys, 210; girls, 215. Mr. B. Macke, teacher.
HOLY ANGELS' (200) Torrence Road, Fulton, Rev. James A. Moore.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 125; girls, 119.
HOLY CROSS, (230), Mount Adams, Very Rev. Jerome Rautermann, C.P., Rev. Daniel McGuire, C.P.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Pupils, 295.

HOLY FAMILY, (265), Price Hill, Rev. Albert E. Drufner.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (Price Hill). Pupils, 245.
HOLY NAME, Mt. Auburn, cor. Auburn ave. and McMillan st., Rev. Joseph G. Denny. Rev. Plamondon, asst. p. t.
HOLY TRINITY, (300), 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Revs. Francis A. Runnebaum, Frank Kreuzkamp.
Schools — Mr. B. Wuelner, teacher. Boys, 124.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 128.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (260), (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Matthew Miller, C.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Pupils, 216.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, (800), Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Philibert Altstaetter, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Guido Stallo, O.F.M., Francis Xavier Buschle, O.F.M., Caspar Matz, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 1715 Bremen st.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 438
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 428.
ST. JOSEPH'S, (800), Linn and Laurel sts., Revs. William Scholl, Herman Leising. Res., 1310 Linn st.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis (728 Laurel st.). Boys, 308; girls, 298.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, (600), Price Hill, Very Rev. John F. Schoenhoeft, D.D., V.G., Rev. Otto B. Auer. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 525.
ST. LEO'S, (200), Baltimore ave., Rev. Joseph F. Schmidt. Res., 1845 Baltimore ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (1845 Baltimore ave.). Boys, 92; girls, 111.
ST. LUDWIG'S, (106), 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. George X. Schmidt. Res., 711 Walnut st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 39; girls, 49.
ST. MARK'S, Evanston, Rev. Mark Hamburger, C.PP.S. Res. 1756 Brewster St.
ST. MARY'S, (500), 13th and Clay sts., Revs. Bernard Moeller, Nicholas Schneider.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (12th and Clay st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 180; girls, 190.
ST. MARY'S Hyde Park (100), Rev. P. J. Hynes.
ST. MICHAEL'S, (485), St. Michael's st., Revs. Jos. Bussmann, John M. Sailer.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 243; girls, 222.
OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Linwood (90), Eastern and Heekin aves., Rev. Joseph J. Burwinkel, Station C.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (125), (German), Sedamsville (Station F), Rev. George H. Geers.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 96; girls, 97.
ST. PATRICK'S, (500), 716 W. 3d st., Revs. James Henry, James F. J. McNary.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (3d and Mill sts.). Sister M. Chrysostom, dir. Boys, 139; girls, 172.
ST. PATRICK'S, (210), Cumminsville, Rev. John Hickey.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 230.
ST. PAUL'S, (830), Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Joseph Pohlschneider, D.D., Joseph T. Duerstock. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.
School—1 lay-teacher, 8 Sisters of Charity, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 430; girls, 332.
ST. PHILUMENA'S, (135), Pearl st., Rev. Herman Kemper. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.
School — Mr. P. Muehlbach, lay-teacher, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 63; girls, 61.
ST. ROSA OF LIMA, (142), 2500 Eastern ave., Fulton, Rev. Louis A. Tieman.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Dezima, dir. Pupils, 211.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (570), Marshall and Massachusetts ave., Revs. John M. Feldmann, Louis H. Yauss.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis (2729 Massachusetts ave.) Sister Veneranda, dir. Boys, 309; girls, 343.
ST. STANISLAS', (500), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Revs. Ladisiaus Lipski.
ST. STEPHEN'S (105), Station C, Rev. F. Henry Bene. Res., Eastern ave., near Dunham ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 96; girls, 84.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (80), 709 Delhi ave., Sedamsville (Station F), Rev. Casper B. Cahill.

CHAPELS.

St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, Rev. John T. Gallagher, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Summit, E. Walnut Hills, Rev. Francis X. Lasance, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., Rev. Martin L. Dentinger, C.PP.S., chaplain.
St. John the Baptist's, Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd, Price Hill, Rev. F. X. Dutton, chaplain.
Sisters of Mercy Chapel, Fresman avenue.
Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Cedar Grove, Rev. Albert Burke, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Charity Home. Rev. A. J. Komescher, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Chapel at Convent of Sisiers of Mercy, Freeman ave., Rev. M. O'Brien, chaplain.
Chapel at Ursuline Academy, Oak and May sts., Rev. F. A. Roth, chaplain.
Chapels— Sisters of Notre Dame, Court st.
Seton Hospital.
St. Gregory Seminary, Cincinnati.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Arnheim, Brown Co., St. Mary's, (48), Rev. Raphael Obermeier, O.S.B.
Station — Georgetown, Brown Co., (10).
Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, (120), Rev. Adolphe Sourd.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 99.
Berlin (*Loramie P.O.*), Shelby Co., St. Michael's, (229), Rev. Augustine C. Adelmann.
Bond Hill, Hamilton Co., St. Agnes' (43), Rev. Geo. H. Von der Ahe. Res., Orphan Asylum.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame (from the Orphan Asylum). Boys, 28; girls, 19.
Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, (95), Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Salome, dir. Boys, 47; girls, 32.
Bridgetown, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (102), Rev. Herman Ellerbrock.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 67; girls, 68.
Carthage, Hamilton Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (150), Rev. Bernard Dottmann.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 144.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Matthew McSorley, chaplain, *p.t.*
Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', (66), Rev. Julian Mayer, C.PP.S.
Convent of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Cassella (*St. Henry, P.O., R. F. D., No. 2.*) Mercer Co., St. Mary's (54), Rev. Charles M. Romer, C.PP.S.
Convent, Chapel of Mary, Mother of God. Sisters, 60. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Rev. Casper Schedler, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Cedar Point, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's Seminary, Chapel.
Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (180), Rev. G. Hindelang, C.PP.S., pastor.
School— 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Georgina ,dir. Pupils, 225.
Chickasaw, Mercer Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood (65), Rev. Anthony C. Tabke.
Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Peter's, (198), Rev. Martin A. Heintz.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Cleveland (126 Church st.). Boys, 74; girls, 61.
Chapel — Notre Dame Convent.
St. Mary's, (145), Rev. Alfred D. Dexter.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Cold Water, Mercer Co, Holy Trinity, (116), Rev. Const. Vogelmann, C.PP.S.
Dayton, Montgomery Co., St. Adalbert's, (60), (*P. O. R. R. No. 9, Dayton*, O.) Rev. B. F. Strzelczak.
Emmanuel's, (470), Revs. Charles Hahne, Francis J. Kuenle. Res., 149 Franklin st.
Schools— 4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. } Boys, 218; girls, 204.
Holy Angels' (95), Rev. Martin Neville. Res., 1627 Brown St. South.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 51; girls, 69.
Holy Family, Rev. John P. Downey. Res., 1518 E. May st.
Holy Rosary, (310), Rev. John B. Frohmiller. Res., Notre Dame ave.
Schools —3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 162.
3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 175.
Holy Trinity, (450), Revs. Chas. H. Hahne, Bernard H. Franzer. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (213 Bainbridge st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. } Boys, 200; girls, 201.
St. John's (200), Rev. Boniface Luebbermann.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 95; girls, 85.
St. Joseph's, (542), Revs. William D. Hickey, Martin Higgins.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (431 2nd st.). Pupils, 508.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, (525), Revs. Charles S. Kemper, D.D., Joseph Kassmann. Res., 310 Allen st.
School — 9 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Xenia ave.) Sister M. Lucina, dir. Pupils, 541.
Chapel — St. Mary's Home.
Sacred Heart, (400), Revs. Charles A. Hickey, Edward Cleary.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (431 E. 2nd st), Pupils, 331.
St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Mission — Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, (12).
St. Mary's Institute, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Chapel in Soldiers' Home, Rev. Bernard F. Kuhlmann, D.D. chaplain.
St. Anthony's Chapel, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Murray, chaplain.
Holy Family Chapel, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. Joseph Lutz, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Chapel, Rev. Peter Schirack, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Deer Park, Hamilton Co., (*P.O. Sharonville, O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. John's, (70), Rev. Herman G. Limbeck.
Delhi, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (95) Rev. J. Henry Schengber.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 70; girls, 77.
Mission — North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, (40).
Our Lady of Victories, (70), Rev. Francis Mesmer. (*P.O. Delhi, R. F. D. No. 1*).
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 38; girls, 29.
Dry Ridge (*Mt. Healthy P.O., R.F.D.*), Hamilton Co., St. John's (82), Rev. John H. Schwartz.
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 21; girls, 29.

Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M., (43), Rev. Abraham McNamara.
Mission — New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, (22).
Stations — Camden, Preble Co.; Fairhaven, Preble Co.
Egypt (*Minster P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's (35), Rev. Ignatius Selb, C.PP.S.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (200), Rev. Albin B. Overmann.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Balbina, dir. Pupils, 170.
Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, (160), Rev. John Bowe.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 24; girls, 26.
Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians (65), Rev. Bernard D'ckmann, C.PP.S.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Lidwina, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 45.
Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, (54), Rev. Edward A. Ryan.
Frenchtown, Darke Co., (*Versailles P.O.*), Holy Family (99), Rev. Fredric B. Veil.
Freyburg, Auglaize Co., (*Wapacneta, R. F. D. No. 5*), St. John's, (78), Rev. Wm. B. Miggeel.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M.Cantionella, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 31.
Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, (130), Rev. Robert G. Connor,
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.
Glynnwood, Auglaize Co., St. Patrick's, (42), Rev. Thomas E. Fogarty.
Greenfield, Highland Co. St. Benignus (43), Rev. John F. Cogan.
Missions — Frankfort, Ross Co.
New Vienna, Clinton Co,
Waverly, Pike Co.
Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, (90), Rev. J. Frederic Brummer.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 38; girls, 29.
Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, (400), Revs. J. Henry Holthaus, Oscar Wm. Gerhardus. Res., South 2nd st.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 206; girls, 198.
Chapel — Notre Dame Academy.
St. Mary's, (350), Revs. Joseph M. Hyland, James P. Ward. Res., 101 Front st.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 147; girls, 126.
Chapel — Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Peter's (115), Rev. Henry Proeppermann.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 88; girls, 63.
St. Stephen's, (400), Rev. Pius Niehaus, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Ignatius Wilkens, O.F.M., Prosper Stemann, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 224 Dayton st.
School— 2 Brothers of St. Francis, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 158; girls, 170.
Chapel — Mercy Hospital.
Missions—New London, Huron Co., St. Aloysius, (13).
Trenton Butler Co., Holy Name.
St. Veronica's (100), Rev. Henry G. Kues.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 67; girls, 85.
Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (87). Rev. Henry Eilermann.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 76.
Hartwell, Hamilton Co., St. Clara's, Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Rev. L. J. H. Stukenborg.
Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, (80), Rev. John O. Cotter.
Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, (160), Revs. Augustine C. Fortmann, James Ryan.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (7).
Stations — Dunkirk, Hardin Co., (10).
Forest, Hardin Co.
Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', (35), Rev. George J. Mayerhoefer.
Missions—Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors, (45).
Waynesville, Warren Co., St. Augustine's, (15).
Stations — Mason, Warren Co., (8).
Sabina, Clinton Co.
London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, (173), Rev. Patrick H. Cusack; Rev. Denis M. Halpin, *p.t*
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 65.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Sisters of Mercy.
Madisonville, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's, (112), Rev. J. G. Franz.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 70, girls, 2.
Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, (140), Rev. J. O. Missler, C.PP.S., pastor.
School — 2 lay teachers and 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Chapel of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. Honry Drees, C.PP.S., chapl.
Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, (230), Revs. Joseph M. Denning, Lawrence E. Denning.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 365.
Missions—Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, (20).
Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (25), Rev. Herman H. Rechtin.
Missions— Mechanicsburg Champaign Co., St. Michael's, (40).
North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception (18).

McCartyville (*P.O. Anna, O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (67), Rev. Faustin Ersing, C.PP.S.
Mission — St. Patrick, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, (40).
McCullough Settlement (*Comstock P.O.*), (28), Rev. Joseph Mertian.
Station — Pond Creek, Scioto Co., (26).
Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, (91), Rev. Clemens Berding.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 85.
Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, (253), Rev. Edward P. Hickey.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 238.
St. John's, (110), Rev. Aloysius M. Gerdes.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 88.
Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, (90), Rev. Michael F. Russell.
Mission — Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', (80).
Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, (350), Rev. Eugene Grimm, C.PP.S., pastor.
School — 7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Angelina, dir. Pupils, 318.
Morrow, Warren, Co., St. Malachy's, (12), Rev. Charles M. Diener.
Missions—Foster's Crossing, St. John Evang., (20).
Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, (20).
Mount Alverno, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (30), Rev. Gregory Fangmann, O.F.M. (*P.O. Protectory, Mt. Alverno, Station F., Cincinnati, Ohio*).
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 18.
Mount Healthy, Assumption, (86), Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence, Newport, Ky. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 105.
Mount St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception Chapel, Mother House of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Andrew Hemmersbach, chaplain.
Mount Washington, Hamilton Co., (*P.O. Cedar Point, Ohio*), Guardian Angel, (55), Rev. John J. Kelly.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 32; girls, 28.
Mission — California, Hamilton Co., St. Jerome's, (32).
New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, (80), Rev. Bernard Muething.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 26; girls, 27.
Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, (325), Revs. Francis Varelmann, Henry J. Winner.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 337.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Infant Asylum, Rev. John Herman Burwinkel, chaplain.
Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians', (16), attended by Rev. Christian Christ, from Dayton.
Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, (67), Rev. John G. Vennemann.
Stations— College Corner, Butler Co, (2).
Somerville, Butler Co.
Philothea (*Coldwater P.O.*) Mercer Co., St. Mary's, (55), Rev. Ignatius Rauh, C.PP.S.
Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's (212), Revs. Ferdinand G. P. Steinlage, Albert Van Den Bosch.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Coelestine, dir. Pupils, 205.
St. Mary's, (190), Rev. J. J. Crowley.
School— 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 108; girls, 102.
Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, (25), Rev. Herman N. Santen.
Missions—Milford Centre, Union Co., Sacred Heart (10).
Woodstock, Champaign Co. (10).
Reading, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (English), (100), Rev. James P. McCloskey.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), (400), Revs. Chas. Wiederhold, John J. Roehrle.
School— 1 lay teacher, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 163; girls, 174.
Rhine (*Botkins P.O.*), Shelby Co., St. Lawrence, (50). Rev. Joseph F. Sund.
School— 1 lay teacher. Boys, 26; girls, 30.
Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, (93), Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B.
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 38; girls, 26.
Station — Buena Vista, Scioto Co. (13).
Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's (97), Rev. Anthony Moeller.
School— 2 lay-teachers. Boys, 25; girls, 30.
St. Anthony (*Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D.*), Mercer Co., St. Anthony's, (74), Rev. M. F. Walz, C.PP.S.
St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O.*) (70), Rev. D. Schweitzer, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Michaela, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 40.
St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's, (450), Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Peter de Alcantara Welling, O.F.M., Eligius Kunkel, O.F.M., Clarence Meyer, O.F.M., assistants.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 236; girls, 207.
Chapels— City Infirmary, Hartwell.
County Infirmary, Carthage.
Longview, Carthage.
St. Francis (*Carthagena P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Francis', (52), Rev. Edward Lohmüller, C.PP.S.
St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, (200), Rev. Dominic Shunk, C.PP.S.
School — Pupils, 212.
Chapel — Himmelgarten, Mercer Co., Mother of Mercy,

St. Joseph (Victoria), Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, (49), Rev. Theodosius Brackmann, C.PP.S.
St. Martin's, Brown Co., St. Martin's, (75), Rev. John S. Schopp, Rev. John H. Berning.
School— 2 Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 25; girls, 20.
Missions — Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name, (12).
Vera Cruz, Holy Ghost, (40).
Station — Lynchburg, Highland Co.
St. Martin's, Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns.
St. Mary, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, (130), Rev. Francis Kessing.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 180.
St. Peter (*Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D.*), Mercer Co., St. Peter's, (50). Rev. Philemon Nothels, C.PP.S.
St. Rosa, Mercer Co. (*P. O. Maria Stein*), St. Rosa's, (67), Rev. Liberat Schupp, C.PP.S.
St. Wendelin (*Fort Recovery P.O., R. F. D.*), Mercer Co., St. Wendelin's, (54), Rev. J. Ueber, C.PP.S.
Sebastian (*Chickasaw P. O.*), Mercer Co. St. Sebastian's (48), Rev. S. Kunkler, C.PP.S.
Sharpsburg (*Fort Recovery P.O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Mercer Co., St. Paul's, (65), Rev. H. Goldschmidt, C.PP.S.
Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', (258), Revs. Francis M. Quatman.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 134; girls, 117.
Mission — Montezuma, Mercer Co.
South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (75), Rev. John M. Kelly.
Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, (247), Rev. Aug. J. Fischer.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 235.
St. Joseph's, (345), Revs. Michael J. Loney, James W. Fogarty.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 372.
St. Raphael's, (650), Revs. Daniel A. Buckley, James E. Quinn, Joseph S. Michalowski.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rosetta, sister-servant. Pupils, 583.
Stonelick (*Batavia P.O.*), Clermont Co., St. Philomena's, (35), Rev. Frederick A. Gallagher.
Mission — New Boston, Clermont Co., St. Louis', (80).
Taylor's Creek, Hamilton Co., St. Bernard's, (67), Rev. Charles J. Knipper.
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 21; girls, 15.
Tippecanoe, Miami Co., St. John's (23), Rev. Henry J. Schumacher.
Missions— Bradford Junction, Miami Co. (17).
St. Paris, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart, (18).
School — 2 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 16; girls, 14.
Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, (51), Rev. Francis J. Knipper.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Salesia, dir. Pupils, 51.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, (250), Revs. George F. Hickey, Joseph B. Mueller.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 95.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, (70), Rev. Bernard Beckemeyer.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Rosella, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Delvin, Darke Co., St. Louis' (53).
Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (187), Rev. W. Russ, C.PP.S., pastor.
School— 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Raphaela, dir. Pupils, 169.
Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's (60), Rev. Francis P. Quinn.
West Chester, Hamilton Co., St. John the Evangelist, (27), Rev. Bernard Ill, C.S.C. Res., 427 W. 8th st., Cincinnati, O.
West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, (73), Rev. Clement Beckemeyer.
White Oak (*Creedville P.O.*), Hamilton Co., St. James', (130), Rev. John H. Schoenfeld.
School— 2 lay-teachers. Mr. J. Everhardy. Boys, 56; girls, 41.
Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, (100), Rev. Michael O'Donoghue.
Station — New Holland, Pickaway Co.
Wynant, Shelby Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, (80), Rev. Henry J. Schuer.
Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', (108), Rev. John J. Cunningham.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 62; girls, 64.
Xenia, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, (160), Rev. Nicholas J. Kelly.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 55; girls, 63.
Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, (76), Rev. Daniel Quinn.

Priests Sick, absent on leave or retired—Revs. J. J. O'Donohue, M. Ahern, J. D. Kress, J. J. Klostermann, John Cusack, Wm. V. Bigot, F. J. Beckmann, Louis J. Nau, Julius Meyer, Hugh Magevney.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. *St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary. Day School*, 220 W. 7th st.—Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, (rector); Revs. Matthew O'Brien, Francis Roth, John G. Stein, John M Sailer, Albert Burke, Wm. J. Egan, Leo P. Manzetti. Students, 50.
CEDAR POINT, Hamilton Co. *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.* — Rt. Rev. Mgr. John M. Mackey, Ph.D., (rector); Revs. Aemilianus Sele, D.D., Anthony S. Siebenfaercher, spiritual father. Florence E. Bruegge, T. J. Deacey, D.D., Joseph Sieber, Ph.D., W. P. Clarke, Ph.D. Students, 125. Louis J. Nau, studying in Holy Land.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier College*, Sycamore and 7th sts. — Rev. Albert A. Dierckes, S.J. (president); Rev. Thomas Smith, S.J. (minister); Rev. William Harrington, S.J. (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. George McGovern, S.J. (asst. prefect of studies); Rev. John E. Kennedy, S.J. (treas.); Rev. Joseph F. Real, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. John N. Poland, S.J., Post-Graduate and Alumni; Rev. James J. Meloy, S.J., Prof. of philosophy and Post Graduate; Rev. Edward S. Bergin, S.J., Prof. of Rhetoric; Rev. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., Prof. of Poetry; Rev. George J. Leahey, S.J., Prof. of Humanities; Rev, William J. Talbot, S J , Mr. William F. Hendrix, S.J., Mr. Hubert F. Brockman, S.J., Rev. Herman J. Pickert, S.J., Rev Joseph G. Kennedy, S.J., Mr. Mark L. Palmer, S.J., Mr. Henry R. Ehrhard, S.J., Mr. John J. Nash, S J., Mr. Joseph A. McLoughlin,, S J., Professors of Academic Department; Rev. Clement F. Martin, S J , Prof. of Special Class; Rev. Aloysius F. Heitkamp, S.J., Prof. of Chemistry, Higher Mathematics and Special Science; Mr. Francis J. Rudden, S.J. Prof of Physics, Higher Mathematics and Sdecial Science; Rev. Frederick P. Garesche, S.J., Prof. of French and Spanish; Rev. Joseph F. Real, S.J., Prof. of German. 8 Brothers. Mr. William Burns, A.M., Mr. Edward T. Dixon, A.B., Mr. Howard Ragland, A.B., Prof. of Commercial Course and Preparatory. Students, 410.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, 1615 Vine st. House of Philosophical Studies.—Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (provincial); Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., (vicar); Revs. Bernard Nurre, O.F.M., Dionysius Engelhardt, O.F.M., (lector of philosophy); Revs. Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., John Wellinghoff, O.F.M., Francis de Paul Lotz, O.F.M., Gaudentius Schuster, O.F.M., Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., Cletus Zembrodt, O.F.M., Egbert Fischer, O.F.M., Antonine Brockhuis, O.F.M., Urban Freundt, O.F.M. 5 Clerics; 9 School Brothers; 5 Lay Brothers.

St. Francis' Ecclesiastical College, 1615 Bremen st. — A Preparatory College for aspirants to the priesthood, in the Franciscan Order. Rev. Bernard Nurre, O.F.M., (rector); Rev. Urban Freundt, O.F.M., (vice rector); Professors: Revs. Dionysius Engelhardt, O.F.M., Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., John Wellinghoff, O.F.M., Antonine Brockhuis, O.F.M., Cletus Zembrodt, O.F.M., Egbet Fischer, O.F.M. Students, 70.

Passionist Monastery, Holy Cross Retreat, Art Hill (Passionist Fathers, West Hoboken, N. J.)—Very Rev. Jerome Reutermann, C.P. (rector): Rev. Alfred Cagney, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Angela Rauber, C.P., Lambert Kendrick, C.P., Xavier Sutton, C.P., Mark Moeslein, C.P., Daniel McGuire, C.P., Gaudentius Hayden, C.P., Pancratius O'Connor, C.P., Matthew Miller, C.P., Agatho Clifford, C.P. Students of theology, 14; Brothers, 5.

St. Joseph College, 429 W. 8th st.—Rev. James J. French, C.S.C. (Pres.); Rev. Bernard J. Ill, C.S.C. (Vice-Pres., Director of Studies and prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Andrew J. Sammon, C.S.C. (English and Mathematics); Brothers: Severin, C.S.C., (German and Phonography); Daniel, C.S.C. (Commercial Department); Gabriel, C.S.C. (English, Mathematics, History); Mauilius, C.S.C. and Linus, C.S.C. (Preparatory Department); Eugene, C.S.C. (English and Commercial Course); Andrew J. Boex (Piano and Organ); James F. Roach (String Instruments). Students, 176.

St. Vincent Charity Home for Boys, Bank st., Cincinnati, Ohio. Poor Brothers of St. Francis Eusophius, Rev. A. J. C. Kohmescher, chaplain. 8 Brothers. Brother Eusebius, supr. Pupils, 50.

BURKETTSVILLE. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.*—Rev. Jos. Heitz, C.PP.S., master of novices; Revs. Andrew Stiefvater, C.PP.S., Philip Rist, C.PP.S., Chas. Meyer, C.PP.S. 10 novices, 27 brothers.

CARTHAGENA. *Motherhouse of the American Province of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood.*—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood.* — Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S., (provincial), Rev. Paulinus Trost, C.PP.S., (rector), Revs. Julian Mayer, C.PP.S., Ulrich Mueller, C.PP.S., D. Brockmann, C.PP.S., professors; Revs, Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S., P. Kuhmünch, C.PP.S. 15 students, all members of the community, and 23 Lay Brothers.

DAYTON. *St. Mary's Convent.* — Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary, Scholasticate, Novitiate, Postulate and College. Very Rev. Geo. Meyer, Provincial; Rev. Joseph Weckesser, Superior; Bro. Michael Schleich, Inspector; Rev. Christian Christ, Master of Novices; Bro. Joseph Meyer, Director; Bro. Mathias Daeges, Steward. Brothers, 45.

St. Mary's Institute, classical, scientific and commercial boarding and day college conducted by the Brothers of Mary. — Rev. Louis Tragesser, president; Bro. M. Leimkuehler, vice-president; Revs. August Frische, James Canning, Bernard O'Reilly, Joseph Ei. Bro. Edward Gormán, treasurer. Brothers, 37. Pupils, 376.

MT. AIRY, Hamilton Co. *Convent of St. Anthony of Padua* (address: 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.).—House of Novitiate. Very Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M., (vicar and master of novices); Revs. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.F.M., Henry Berberich, O.F.M. 11 Novices; 6 Lay Brothers.

MOUNT ALVERNO, Hamilton, Co., O. *Protectory for Boys.*—Novitiate and Postulate of the Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus. Rev. Gregory Fangmann, O.F.M., chaplain. Brother Joseph, supr. Professed Brothers, 40; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 200. Address: Protectory for Boys, Mount Alverno, (*Station F.*), Cincinnati, Ohio.

ST. BERNARD. *Convent of St. Clement.*—Study House of Humanities. Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.F.M. (guardian); Rev. Peter de Alcantara Welling, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. Eligius Kunkel, O.F.M., (lector of humanities, rhetoric and church history); Rev. Clarence Meyer, O.F.M. 8 clerics, 3 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CINCINNATI. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway Sister Mary Borgia, superior. Sisters, 108.—Connected with the Convent is 1) *Young Ladies' Literary Institute.* Pupils, 205. 2) *School for deaf-mutes.* The Sisters teach also in nine parishes.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, Court and Mound sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Cornelia, supr. 26 Sisters. Pupils, 197.

Notre Dame Convent, Academy and Novitiate, East Walnut Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Frances of the Sacred Heart, supr. 92 Sisters. Pupils, 90. The Sisters teach in the Academy and in three parishes. The Tabernacle Society is attached to this house.

Ursuline Convent of Our Lady of Victory, cor. Oak st., and Beading Road, Walnut Hills. Sister Angela, dir. Sisters, 11. Pupils, 12.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Clifton).—38 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Madame Frances Elder, supr. Pupils, 55.

St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts.—36 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.. Sister Hortulana, supr. Inmates, during the year, 2072. Average number, 229.

St. Francis Hospital, for incurables, Queen City Ave., Fairmount,—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Apollinaris, supr. Inmates, during the year, 1156. Average number, 366.

Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, 1409 Freeman ave. — Mother M. Bernard Kenny, supr.; Mother M. Augustine Maher, assistant; Mother M. Angela Scanlan, Bursar; Mother M. Regina O'Brien, Mistress of Novices. 65 Professed Sisters; 7 Novices; 3 Postulants; Sisters in Community 93. *Convent of the Divine Will*. W. 4th st. —12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. In this house young women and girls of unblemished character receive clothes and food, are educated and provided with suitable situations. Inmates, 60.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, Sisters of Mercy, 1411 Freeman ave.—13 Sisters. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Pupils, 190.

St. Joseph's Laundry (Denman st.). — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Opened for the benefit of poor girls. Sister M. Angela, dir.

House of Mercy. W. 3d, near St. John st.—Sisters of Mercy.

Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Glenway ave., Price Hill.—Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies.—32 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.

St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, for boys and girls.—32 Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, supr. Orphans, 320.

Good Samaritan Hospital, 6th and Lock sts.—24 Sisters of Charity. Mother Sebastian, supr. Patients per annum, 1,500. Can accomodate 150 patients. 26 young Ladies in Nurse's training school.

Seton Hospital, 640 W. Eighth st.—8 Sisters of Charity.

Santa Maria Institute, 8th st.—Sister Justine, sister-servant. Pupils, 167.

Sacred Heart Home, for the protection of respectable working girls in or out of employment, 414—416 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Maria, supr. 12 professed Sisters. Average number of inmates, 80.

Home for the Aged, Montgomery Road.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor". Mother Clotilde, supr. 17 Sisters. Inmates, 220.

Home for the Aged Poor, Riddle Road, Clifton Heights.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor". Sister Blandine, supr. Sisters, 15. Inmates, 94 men, 86 women; total 180.

Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd, Warsaw and Grand aves., Price Hill.—Mother M. of St. Mark McGrath, supr. 24 Choir Sisters. 12 Lay Sisters; 13 Out-door Sisters; 150 Penitents; 160 in Preservation Class.

BOND HILL. *St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (German), for boys and girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Maria Azeveda, supr. Sisters, 20. Orphans, 190.

CARTHAGE. *Convent of the Good Shepherd* "*Our Lady of the Woods*".—Mother M. of St. Lawrence Brady, provincial. Mother M. of St. Martin Doyle, prioress. 33 Choir Religious; 18 Lay Sisters; 13 Out-door Sisters; 19 Novices.—*Magdalene Community*, under the rule of the III. Order of St. Teresa. 57 Magdalens; 52 Penitents; 42 colored Penitents.—*Industrial School of Preservation.* Inmates, 105.—*Industrial School* for colored children. Inmates. 176.

CARTHAGENA. *Convent of Assumption.* — 12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Cleova, dir.

CASSELLA. *Convent of Mary, Mother of God.*—52 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Veronica, supr.

CEDAR POINT. *St. Joseph's Novitiate.* 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Seraphine, supr.—

DAYTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, Franklin st. — 54 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ann Julia, supr. Pupils, 212. The Sisters teach also in five parishes.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hopeland ave.—40 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Lamberta, supr. Inmates, during the year, 2115. Average number, 412.

St. Joseph's Orphanage, St. Paul ave. — 8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Electa, supr. 85 Orphans.

EGYPT. [*Minster P. O.*] *Convent of Mary's Flight into Egypt.* — 30 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Felicitas, supr.

FAYETTEVILLE. *St. Patrick's Day and Boarding School* for boys under 12 years of age. 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucilla, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 60.

HAMILTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, 926 Second st. — 40 Sisters of Notre Dame. 11 teachingt Sister Rosa, supr. Pupils, 130. 40 Sisters in the Community.

Mercy Hospital, 116 Dayton st.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Average number of patients yearly 300.

HARTWELL, Hamilton Co. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Noviciate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.*—Sister Desideria, provincial supr. The sisters of St. Clara's Convent attend also to the out door poor and sick, as far as they are able, provide them with food, clothing etc. In Convent House: 99 Sisters, 41 Novices. Postulants, 15.

HIMMELGARTEN. [*St. Henry's P.O.*] *Convent of Mary, Mother of Mercy.* — 45 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Paula, supr. Pupils, 117.

KENTON. *St. Anthony Institute.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Teresa, Sister-Servant. Patients, 15.

MARIA STEIN. *Convent Mary Help of Christians.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Josephine Boetsch, Gen. supr.—Established in 1844 by Sisters from Loewenberg, Canton Graubuenden, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Nashville, St. Joseph, Sioux City and Tucson.—Sisters in the House, 88; Sisters in the Community, 551; Novices, 34; Postulants, 23.—Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Normal School*, in which novices are thoroughly trained; (Maria Stein is canonically fixed for registering names of confraternities of Mt. Carmel.); Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S., chaplain.

MINSTER. *St. Mary's Institute.* — 6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Regis, directress of the school. Orphans and destitute children, 52.

Convent of the Visitation.— 26 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Paula, supr.

MT. ST. JOSEPH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton County, Ohio).—80 Sisters, 60 novices, 10 postulants. Mother M. Blanche, supr.; Sister M. Florence, ass't.; Sister M. Agnes, treas.; Sister Leona, procuratrix. At St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate is a *Normal School* in which novices are thoroughly instructed for teaching in par. schools. In Community: 680 Sisters.

St. Aloysius' Academy for boys, under 12 years of age, under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 72.

NORWOOD. *St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital.* — 13 Sisters of Charity from Mt. St. Joseph. O. Sister Agnes Regina, supr. Mothers, 35; Infants, 80.

READING. *Mt. Notre Dame Academy.*— 65 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Catherine Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 112. The Sisters teach also in two parishes.

ST. MARTIN, Brown Co. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies Academy.*—Mother M. Baptista, supr. Professed Sisters, 43; Boarders, 63.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CINCINNATI. *Working Boys Home*, 184 Sycamore st. — For the protection of news-boys, street-boys, working-boys and homeless boys generally. Miss Margaret McCabe, manager. Average Number of Inmates, 55.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Cullman, Ala.)—Arnheim; Ripley.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Francis' College, 3 Convents, St. Bonaventure's, St. Francis of Assissi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Clement's, St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., O.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati.

Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Xavier's College, St. Ann's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Thomas', Cincinnati.

Passionist Fathers (Westhoboken, N.J.) — Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, O.) — Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthagena; Casella; Celina; Cold Water; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; McCarthyville; Minster; Philothea; Sharpsburg; St. Anthony's; St. Bernard's; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. John's; St. Joseph; St. Mark's, Cincinnati; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Wendelin; Sebastian; Wapakoneta.

Brothers of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.) — St. Francis of Assisi, St. John the Baptist's Schools, Cincinnati; Hamilton; St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., O.

Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis (Mt. Alverno, O.) — Protectory, Mt. Alverno.

Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Convent and Institute, 2 Schools, Dayton; St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Mary's, St. George's, St. Xavier's Schools, Cincinnati, O.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Joseph; Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Good Samaritan Hospital and Annex, Seton Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Santa Maria Institute, Cathedral, All Saint's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis de Sales, Holy Cross, Holy Family, Immaculate Conception, St. Lawrence's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's Schools, Cincinnati; Cedar Point, Domestic affairs of Mt. St. Mary's; Chillicothe, St. Mary's; Dayton; Fayetteville; Glendale; Greenville; Harrison; Kenton; Madisonville; Marion; Middletown; School and St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, Norwood; Sidney; 3 Schools, Springfield; Xenia.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Piqua.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.), St. Michael's School, Ripley.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.)—St. Francis' of Assisi, St. Michael's, Sacred Heart St. Joseph's, St. Bonaventure's, St. Leo's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Our Lady of Victory, St Catherine's, Cincinnati; Bridgetown, Carthage; Delhi; Middletown; New Richmond; St. Bernard.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — St. Ludwig's, Cincinnati.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Hartwell; St. Mary's, St. Francis Hospitals, Cincinnati; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Cincinnati, Convent; Carthage.

Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.)—Sacred Heart Home, Cincinnati, Cedar Point.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N.Y.) — 2 Convents, Cincinnati.

Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Convent and House of Mercy, Academy, Assumption, Atonement, St. Edward's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cincinnati; Hospital, Hamilton; London; Piqua; Urbana.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Provincialhouse and Literary Institute, 3 Academies, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Henry's, Holy Trinity, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Philomena's Schools, Cincinnati; Academy and 5 Schools, Dayton; Academy and 5 Schools, Hamilton; Academy and School, Reading; Wyoming.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio.)—Chillicothe; Bond Hill; Hamilton.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Maria Stein; St. Rosa of Lima's School, Cincinnati; Bellefontaine; Botkins; Burkettsville; Carthagena; Cassella; Celina; School and St. Joseph's Orphange, Dayton; Egypt: St. Mary's; Fort Recovery; Freyburg; Miamisburg; St. Mary's Institute and Industrial School, Minster; Troy; Versailles; Wapakoneta.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Elmwood; Mt. Healthy.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph)—Cincinnati.

Ursuline Sisters—St. Martin's, Cincinnati.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishops	1	Normal Schools	3
Secular Priests	190	Females educated in higher branches	1 747
Priests of Religious Orders	125	Parishes with Parochial Schools	108
Total	315	Pupils	27 715
Churches with resident priest	155	Orphan Asylums	4
Missions with Churches	30	Orphans	647
Total Churches	18	Infant Asylum	1
Stations	20	Infants	80
Chapels	55	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	700
Students	125	Total of young people under Cath. care	31 915
Preparatory Seminary	1	Hospitals	7
Students	55	Inmates during the year	7 293
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	44	Inmates during the year	380
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	Houses of Mercy	4
Students	1025	Inmates	379
Academies for young ladies	12	Catholic Population, about	200 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

(*Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Scott and east of the counties Kossuth, Humboldt, Webster and Boone.

Square Miles = 18,084.

MOST REVEREND
JOHN J. KEANE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Dubuque; cons. Bishop of Richmond, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque July 24, 1900. Res. — *Dubuque, Iowa, 231 Bluff st.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Right Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.—Most Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., First Archbishop, cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893; died March 4, 1900.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor, Secretary and Vicar General in matrimonial cases—REV. M. BARRY. Res., *231 Bluff st., Dubuque, Iowa.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G.; Very Rev. GEO. W. HEER, M.R., Very Rev. M. COONEY, V.F., Rev. J. S. BAUMANN, Rev. J. COMERFORD, Rev. M. BARRY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. J. TOOMEY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. G. W. HEER.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Rev. GEO. W. HEER, Very Rev. M. COONEY, Revs. P. LEAHY, M. BARRY, M. J. THILTGEN and J. C. STUART.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. RYAN, V.G., Very Rev. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, V.F., Very Rev. GEO. W. HEER, Very Rev. P. O'DOWD, V.F., (Independence), Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. M. COONEY, V.F., Very Rev. T. F. GUNN, V.F., Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Very Rev. M. CAROLAN, V.F., Very Rev. G. L. HAXMEIER, V.F., Rev. M. MEAGHER, Rev. L. ROCHE, Rev. F. W. PAPE, Rev. P. A. WALSH.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *president;* Very Rev. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, V.F., *vice-president;* Rev. J. BAUMANN, *secretary. Board:* Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G., Very Revs. PETER O'DOWD, V.F., G. W. HEER, M.R., M. COONEY, V.F., and Revs. J. COMERFORD, *treasurer;* J. J. HANLEY, M. BARRY.

Deaneries—Very Rev. E. J. McLoughlin, of Clinton, for the Counties Clinton, Jackson and Jones; Very Rev. Thos. Gunn, of Cedar Rapids, for the Counties Linn, Benton and Tama; Very Rev. Theo. Warning of Dyersville for Dubuque County; Very Rev. Geo. L. Haxmeier of Lansing, for the Counties of Allamakee and Clayton; Very Rev. M. A. McCartey of Cresco, for the Counties of Howard and Winneshiek, Very Rev. J. J. Garland of Charles City, for the Counties of Floyd, Mitchell and Chickasaw; Very Rev. M. Cooney of Waterloo, for the Counties of Butler, Grundy, Bremer and Blackhawk; Very Rev. P. O'Dowd of Independence, for the Counties of Buchanan, Delaware and Fayette; Very Rev J. J. Fitzpatrick, of Marshalltown, for the Counties of Hardin, Story, and Marshall; Very Rev. T. F. O'Brien of Eagle Grove, for the Counties of Hancock, Wright and Hamilton; Very Rev. M. Carolan of Mason City, for the Counties of Cerro Gordo, Franklin, Worth and Winnebago.

Diocesan Director of the Priests Eucharistic League—Very Rev. Theo. Warning.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

St. Raphael's Cathedral, Bluff and 2d sts., Most Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., Rev. J. J. Toomey, rector; Rev. M. Barry, chancellor; Revs. M. H. Carey and R. P. Murphy.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Gervase, dir. Pupils, 625.

St. Anthony's (West Dubuque), Rev. Peter O'Malley.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 75.

St. Columbkille's, Rev. J. R. Fogarty; Rev. P. O'Carragher.
School — Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Geo. W. Heer, M.R.; Revs. W. J. Cremer, Aug. Bomholt.
School — For boys and girls; 17 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Edith, dir. Pupils, 720.

St. Patrick's, Right Rev. Mgr. R. Ryan, V.G., M.R., Revs. Thos. Dowling, P. Reynolds.
School—For boys; 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Lutegarde, dir. Pupils, 220.

St. Philomena's (4 miles west of Dubuque), Rev. A. Walsh.

Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. Boeding, Rev. J. A. Dupont.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 650.

Holy Ghost (German), Revs. W. J. Weirich, G. A. Hauck.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Abondia, dir. Pupils, 105.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Chapel at Mount Carmel Convent, Rev. A. M. Clark.
Chapel at St. Francis' Convent, Rev. J. S. Baumann.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Insane Asylum, Rev. M. McCarthy.
Chapel at the Home for the Aged, Rev. A. Walsh.
Chapel at Mercy Hospital, Rev. M. C. Sullivan.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher, M.R.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Everildis, dir. Pupils, 60.

Alma, Jackson Co. (*Bernard Dubuque Co., Route 32*), Rev. Thos. J. Rooney.

Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co., Rev. C. F. Jungemann.

Ames, Story Co., Rev. Francis Renier.
Missions—Gilbert Station, Story Co., S.S. Peter and Paul.
Jewell Junction, Hamilton Co., St. ——

Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.
Mission—Buffalo, Linn Co., St. Joseph's.

Balltown (*Waupeton, Route 36*), Dubuque Co., St. Francis', Rev. Jos. Schilmoel'er.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 84.

Bankston, Dubuque Co., St. Clement's, Rev. W. A. Banfield.

Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. N. J. Bies, J. P. Wagener.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Pupils, 162.
Mission — Spruce Creek, Jackson Co. St. Nicholas.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.

Belmond, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. F. MacInerney.

Blessing, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. D. J. Lenihan.
Station — Traer, Tama Co.

Britt, Hancock Co., Rev. C. Sampson.
Missions — Corwith, Hancock Co.
Woden, Hancock Co.

Brown Station, Clinton Co. (*P.O. Preston, Ia., R.R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Haubrich.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 50.
Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Mahoney.
Calmar, Winnishiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. Ryan.
School—3 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Theonella, dir. Pupils, 157.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. John B. Albers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelina, dir. Pupils, 140.
Castle Grove, (*P.O. Monticello, Rural Route No. 1*), Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. S. Murphy.
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Luke Donlon.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Lucillian, dir. Pupils, 53.
Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas Gunn, V.F., M.R., Rev. P. E. Donnelly.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Rev. Florian Svrdlik.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 216.
Centralia, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. Dubuque, Rural Route 3*) St. John's, Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Lattnerville, Dubuque Co., Annunciation.
Centre Grove, Clinton Co., (*P.O. De Witt, Rural Route No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Hennessy.
Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Garland, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Calasanctius, dir. Pupils, 125.
Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Lakomy.
Missions—Belle Plaine, Benton Co., St. Joseph's.
Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's.
Walford, Linn Co., Holy Trinity.
Cherry Mound (*Waterville P.O., R. R. 3*), Allamakee Co., Rev. J. Hehir.
Clarion, Wright Co., St. John's, Rev. M. B. Murray.
Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Vy. Rev. E. J. McLoughlin, M.R., V.F.; Rev. P. J. Flynn.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 289.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 80.
Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Brinkmann.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Monica, dir. Pupils, 70.
Clutier, Tama Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Aloys. Kolar.
Mission—Holy Trinity.
Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. Michael A. McCartey, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Remi, dir. Pupils, 117.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Loosbrock.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 35.
Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. John Hawe.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes'.
Delmar, Clinton Co., Rev. John F. Bowen.
Mission—Maquoketa, Jackson Co.
De Witt, Clinton Co., St. Simeon's, Rev. J. J. Nelson.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 100.
Dorchester, Allamakee Co., Rev. Francis McCullough.
Mission—Hanover, Allamakee Co.
Dougherty, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick D. O'Reilly.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's.
Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F., Rev. J. C. Wieneke.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis and 4 Brothers of Mary. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 518.
Eagle Centre (*Laporte City, Route 3*), Black Hawk Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James Taken.
Eagle Grove, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. T. F. O'Brien, V.F.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ethelbert, dir. Pupils, 300.
Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Convery.
Mission—Iowa Falls, Hardin Co.

Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Reilly.
School—4 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 95.
Elkport, Clayton Co., Rev. Daniel Minogue.
Mission — Littleport, Clayton Co.
Station — Colesburg, Clayton Co.
Elma, Howard Co., Rev. F. J. Gunn.
Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. T. Donohue.
School —4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
Fairfax, Linn Co., Rev. Thos. J. Reynolds.
Missions—Norway, Benton Co., St, Patrick's.
Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Slattery.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 55.
Festina (*Calmar, R, Route*), Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, A. J. Rubly.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 145.
Fillmore, Dubuque Co., (*Bernard P. O., R. R. No. 29*), Rev. D. Lonergan.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils —.
Flood Creek, Floyd Co., (*P. O. Marble Rock, R. R. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. H. Hagemann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, P.A., Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 50.
Forest City, Winnebago Co., Rev. Patrick Lynch.
Missions—Buffalo Center, Scott Co.
Lake Mills, Winnebago Co.
Station — Thompson, Winnebago Co.
Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Francis Kopecky.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Concepta, dir. Pupils, 96.
Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Beneventuro, dir. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Clayton, Clayton Co.
Garryowen (*Bernard, Route 31*), Jackson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Slattery.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Rosamunda, dir. Pupils, 42.
Gilbertsville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Nemmers; Rev. W. Nuebel.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Arbogasta, dir. Pupils, 183.
Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Riordan.
Mission — Big Rock, Scott Co.
Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.
Missions —Cold Water, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Clarksville, Butler Co.
Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Rev. Patrick Hogan.
Mission — Murphy Settlement, Grundy Co.
Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 145.
Hampton, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Smith.
Missions—Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception.
Dumont, Butler Co.
Harper's Ferry, Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Mission — Harper's Ferry Church.
Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Schlueter.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 85.
Hazleton, Buchanan Co., Rev. John O'Donnell.
Missin — Lamont, Buchanan Co.
Holy Cross, Dubuque Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. G. T. Nagle.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Dionysia, supr. Pupils, 150.
Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. P. O'Dowd, M.R., V.F., Rev. L. Cranev.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. Reinert.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 50
Ionia, Chickasaw Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. P. Puetz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Pupils, 47.
Jesup, Buchanan Co., Rev. J. J. Horsfield.
Mission — Barclay (*Dewar P.O.*)
Key West, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McNamara.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Stanislaus Roach, dir. Pupils, 61.
La Motte, Jackson Co., Rev. G. H. Luehrsman.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Lansing, Alamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. G. Haxmeier, V.F., M.R.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Lidwina, dir. Pupils, 114.
Lansing Ridge (*Waukon R. R. No. 2*), Alamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Campbell.
Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. P. H. Ryan.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Presentation, dir. Pupils, 198.

Little Turkey, Chickasaw Co., St, ——, Rev. G. Kramolis.
Lourdes, Howard Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John Norris.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroekling.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eugenie, dir. Pupils, 143.
Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenæus', Rev. James Comerford.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Oswald, supr. Pupils, 80.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Tritz.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clotilda, dir Pupils, 72.
School in Country.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. John O'Meara.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Andrew, dir. Pupils, 90.
Stations—Delhi, Delaware Co.
Earlville, Delaware Co.
Manly Junction, Worth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Ehl.
Mission—Plymouth, Winnebago Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Grafton, Kensett, Northwood, Hanlontown, Worth Co.
Rockfalls, Cerro Gordo Co.
Marion, Linn Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Loughnane.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 35.
Station—Bertram, Lisbon, Linn Co.
Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, D.D., V.F., M.R., Rev. L. D. Tobin.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 250.
Station—Iowa Soldier's Home, Marshalltown.
Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Carolan, V.F., M.R., Rev. W. J. Torpey.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Pius, dir. Pupils, 225.
Masonville, Buchanan Co., Rev. Thos. Murtagh.
McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell.
Meyer, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Wirtz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils, 130.
Monona, Clayton Co., Rev. Michael Hogan.
Missions—Beulah, Clayton Co.
Postville, Allamakee Co.
Monti, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Hanley.
Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. McCormick.
Station—Sand Springs, Delaware Co.
Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Kunkel.
Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.
Mission—Colo, Story Co.
New Albin, Allamakee Co., Rev. E. Ryan.
New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Slattery.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Pupils, 140.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. B. H. Forkenbrock.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Herman, dir. Pupils, 165.
New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. A. Barry.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Andrew, dir. Pupils, 125.
Station—Brownsville, Poweshick Co, (*Sherman P. O.*).
New Melleray, Dubuque Co., Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Father David, O.C.R., rector.
New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape, M.R.; Rev. Henry Meyer.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Melania, dir. Pupils, 170.
North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 139.
Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Drexler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 109.
Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. O'Connor.
Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Martin.
Stations—Carpenter, Worth Co.
Mitchell, Mona, Orchard, St. Ansgar, Mitchell Co.
Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. C. B. Lechtenberg.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegarde, dir. Pupils, 178.
Otter Creek, Jackson Co., (*Zwingle R F D*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. John Halpin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 80.
Oxford Junction, Jones Co., Rev. P. H. McNamara.
Missions—Baldwin, Holy Trinity.
Hughes Settlement, Sacred Heart,
Bohemian Church, Rev. Vincent Opava.
Station—Prairieburg.
Parkersburg, Butler Co., Rev. Wm. Baxter.
Stations—Aplington, Butler Co.; New Hartford, Butler Co.

Petersburg, Delaware Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. B. Sassen.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 130.
Petersville, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd, Rev. J. Leen.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Charlotte, Clinton Co.
Placid, Dubuque Co., (*Epworth P.O., R.R. 12*), St. John's, Rev. P. McNamara.
Mission — Epworth, Dubuque Co.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Patricia, dir. Pupils, 40.
Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co. *Cresco P.O. Route 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald.
Station — St. Kern's, Howard Co.
Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Hayes.
Protivin, Howard Co., Rev. F. L. Vrba.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gregoria, dir. Pupils, 130.
Reilly Settlement, (*Lawler P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Hassett.
Riceville, Howard Co., Rev. James O'Brien.
Station — Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co.
Rickardsville, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. W. Clarke.
Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Lawrence H. Burns, John J. Clune.
School — 11 Sisters of the III, Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 150.
Ryan, Delaware Co., Rev. P. Leahy.
Sabula, Jackson Co., St. ——, Rev. M. F. Eardley.
Mission — Green Island, Jackson Co., St. ——.
St. Anthony's, Marshall Co., Rev. Denis Lundon.
Station — Dunn's Settlement.
St. Catherine's, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque P.O., R.R. 6*). Rev. H. Felder, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 75.
St. Cecilia, Howard Co. (*Alta Vista P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Nolan.
St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. H. Rottler.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Everildis, dir. Pupils, 72.
St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. Zwingle, Rural Route No. 1*), Rev. L. Burke.
St. Lucas', Fayette Co., St. Lucas, Rev. F. X. Boeding.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 178.
St. Theresa's, Jackson Co. (*La Motte P.O.*), Rev. Terence G. Brady.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Sherrill's Mound, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque P.O., R.R. 1*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. C. Nacke.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Aemiliana, dir. Pupils, 101.
Station — Durango, Dubuque Co.
Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. P. P. Kloss.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Basilia, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Spillville, St. Clement's (German).
Spring Brook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William Knapstein.
School — 3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitalis, dir. Pupils, 106.
Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. Naebers.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 175.
State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Friedmann.
Mission — Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Melbourne, Marshall Co.
Stone City, Jones Co., St. —— Rev. Thos. Norris.
Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Hartigan.
Missions — Cox Creek, Clayton Co.
Greeley, Delaware Co.
Sumner, Bremer Co., Rev. J. Molloy.
Mission — Westgate, Fayette Co.
Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Carroll. Rev. Alph. Dross, assistant.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Paul of the Cross, dir. Pupils, 120.
Stations — Belleplaine, Benton Co.
Sarwin and Toledo, Tama Co.
Templehill, Jones Co., (*Cascade, Dubuque Co. P.O., R.R. 25*), St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Coffey.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 70.
Station — Onslow, Jones Co.
Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.
Station — Lost Nation, Clinton Co.
Van Horn, Benton Co., Rev. John Hogan.
Mission — Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross.
Station — Blairstown, Benton Co.
Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Sheehy.
Stations — Dysart, Tama Co.
La Porte, Blackhawk Co.
Volga City, St. —— Rev. A. Hetherington.
Mission — Wadena, Fayette Co.
Walker, Buchanan Co., Rev. Wm. Leen.

Walker, Buchanan Co. (continued).
Missions— Rowley and Sunnyside, Buchanan Co.
Shady Grove (*Shady Grove P.O.*), and Spencer's Grove, Benton Co.
Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Cooney, V.F., M.R., Rev. D. Mulcahy, assistant.
School— Connected with Academy.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. H. Forkenbrock.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Narcissa, dir. Pupils, 95.
Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. Hogan.
Waukon, Alamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Walsh, M.R.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 190.
Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Mulligan.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Shell Rock, Butler Co., Holy Name.
Webster City, Hamilton Co., Rev. M. K. Norton.
West Ridge (*Waukon, Ia., R. R. No.* 5), St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. Garland.
West Union, Fayette Co., Rev. C. S. Regan.
Stations— Fayette, Hawkeye, Fayette Co.
Wexford, Alamakee Co. (*Lansing R. R. No. 1*), Rev. Thomas Laffon.
Williams, Hamilton Co., Rev. J. Collins.
Winthrop, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Trumm.
Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Zigrang.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Norberta, dir. Pupils, 200.

Diocesan Missionary band with headquarters at St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Ia. Revs E. J. Dougherty, T. W. Drumm.
On sick leave: Revs. M. M. Curran, D. J. Neenan, C. Goetzinger, J. Brogan.
Retired: Rev. Aug. Sauter, Dubuque, Ia.
Rev. Geo. Waring, U. S. Army chaplain, Fort Des Moines, Ia.
Rev. H. P. Rohlman, Catholic University, Washington, D C.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's College*, established Sept. 8, 1873.—This institution is under the immediate supervision of Mt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D. It is designed for ecclesiastical students and also for those who aspire to the learned professions. The course embraces philosophy, elocution, composition, the classics, the natural sciences, mathematics, book-keeping, French and German.—Rev. D. M. Gorman (President), Rev. John Nolan, L.D., (Master of Discipline), Rev. M. J. Thiltgen, D.D. (Treasurer).
Faculty—Revs. D. M. Gorman, M. Thiltgen, D.D., Albert Peikart, B.D., Thomas Conry, B.D., John Nolan, D.C.L., John C. Stuart, L.D., Aug. Thier, D.C.L., J. M. Wolfe, D.D., William McNamee, C.S.C. *Instructors*: Professors G. R. Rogers, F. E. Merriam, J. T. Flynn, F. G. Rohner, (Music). J. J. Brownson, M.D., (Attending Physician). Students, 220

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey*, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque. — Rt. Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., (abbot), Rev. Father Patrick (prior); Rev. Father Francis (sub-prior); Rev. Father David, O,C.R., (procurator). There are 36 members in the community, 9 of whom are priests.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mount Carmel, Mother-house and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.—Mother Mary Gertrude, Mother General. Sister M. Gonzaga, local supr.
Mt. St. Joseph Academy. — Boarding School for young ladies, conducted by Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. 40 Sisters. Sister M. Emiliana, supr. Pupils, 206.
St. Joseph's Academy, 1265 Main st.—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Girls, 300.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Novitiate and Motherhouse, West Dubuque. — Sister M. Isabel, supr. Under the immediate direction of the Arch-Bishop of Dubuque. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M., Motherhouse and Novitiate, Wests Hill.—Mother M. Angela Crowley, supr. 24 Sisters, 9 novices. In Community, 65 Sisters, 9 novices. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Vincent's Academy*. Pupils, 250.
Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—Sisters of the Visitation. 35 Sisters. Sister M. Bernardina McQuillan, supr.—Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School*. Pupils, 164.
Convent of St. Francis of Assisium, (German). Novitiate and Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Coleta, supr. Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct an Orphanage, Industrial School and 38 parochial Schools in the Arcdiocese of Dubuque. Professed Sisters, 241; Novices, 35; Postulants, 18.

DUBUQUE. (Continued).

St. Mary's Orphanage, under the management of the Sisters of St. Francis, for the orphans and friendless children of the Diocese of Dubuque.—School for orphans only. 24 Sisters of St. Francis. 180 Orphans.

St. Francis Home for Young Ladies, 605 Bluff sts., — For the protection of young girls and women of good character. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Inmates, 45.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital· Wesl 3rd st. (125 beds)—Sisters of Mercy, a branch of the order from Davenport, established a house in 1879 in Dubuque, Iowa. The institution comprises 3 departments: an *Infirmary for the sick* and the aged, an *Orphanage* for the education of destitute children, and a *House of Providence* where homeless and unemployed girls are provided for. 25 Sisters; 15 novices; 3 postulants. Sister Mary Agnes, supr. Inmates, 140.

St. Joseph's Mercy Asylum (200 beds) West Dubuque, Ia.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution acute and chronic forms of insanity are treated and cared for, also the epileptic and feeble-minded. Number of patients, 200. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. 16 Sisters.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, (*West Dubuque R F D*) 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elisabeth, supr. Inmates, 103.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged—Sisters of St. Francis.

The Marine Hospital of the city is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

House of the Good Shepherd, cor. Julien ave. and Alta Vista st.—Sister Mary de Lourdes Henry, supr. 7 Sisters. Inmates, 50.

ANAMOSA.—*Sanitarium*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Patients, 25.

BELLEVUE. *St. Joseph's Convent*. 5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Arsenia, supr.

CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. 14 Sisters. In Community: 85 Sisters, 17 novices, 7 Postulants.

Mercy Hospital, 9th st. and 6th ave.—Sister M. Alphonse, supr. 11 Sisters. Patients, 35.

St. Joseph's Academy, 623 3rd ave.—10 Sisters of Mercy Teaching. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 190.

House of Mercy—2 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Euphrasia, supr. Inmates, 15.

CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, Academy, Boarding and Select School*. Fairview ave. Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters. — Mother Magdalen Mattingly, superioress. 6 Sisters teaching. In Community, 90 Sisters; 9 Novices; 6 Postulants. In Academy 78 Pupils. Rev. T. D. Sullivan, chaplain.

Mt. Alverno Novitiate.—Mother Agnes, supr. Novices and Postulants, 15.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital (50 beds). — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriella, supr. Rev. J. M. Kissane, chaplain. Patients, 85.

INDEPENDENCE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame*.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 130.

LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Academy*.—28 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Oswald, supr. Pupils, 153.

MARSHALLTOWN. *St. Mary's Institute, Boarding and Day School*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother Mary Frances, supr. Pupils, 250.

St. Thomas Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, supr.

MASON CITY. *St. Francis Academy*. — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Pius, dir. Pupils, 230.

ST. DONATUS. *Boarding and Day School*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Hygina, supr. Pupils, 91.

WATERLOO. *Our Lady of Victory Academy*. 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Mamerta, supr. Pupils, 235.

WAVERLY. *St. Josephs Mercy Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Patients, 60.

WEBSTER CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*—6 Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers—New Melleray Abbey—Dubuque.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — Dyersville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Chicago, Ill.)—Spillville.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, 3 Academies, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Ackley; Cascade; Cedar Falls; Cedar Rapids; Clinton; Cresco; Garryowen; Lyons; Waterloo.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Eagle Grove; New Hampton; Rockwell.

Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Iowa) — Motherhouse, Orphan Home and Industrial School, 3 Schools, Dubuque; Brown Station; Cascade; Centralia; Dyersville; Garnavillo; Haverhill; Holy Cross; Independence; Ionia; Lyons; Meyer; North Washington; Norway; Ossian; Otter Creek; Petersburg; Sugar Creek; St. Catharine; Stacyville; Templehill; Waterloo; Worthington.

Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Academy and Schools, Clinton; Cresco; Epworth; Mason City; Petersville; Tama City.

Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Balltown; Bellevue; Festina; Guttenberg; Lansing; Luxemburg; New Vienna; St. Lucas; Sherrill's Mound.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C., (St. Francis, Wis.)—New Hampton; Roseville.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Ft. Atkinson; Protivin; Spillville;

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Dubuque, Iowa)—Academy, Dubuque; Doherty's Settlement; Fairbank.

Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Marshalltown.

Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital for the Insane, St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, Dubuque; Hospital, Clinton; Hospital, Waverly, Webster City.

Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa.) — Cedar Rapids; Anamosa; Charles City; Decorah; DeWitt; Fillmore; Manchester; Marion; New Haven.

Sisters of Mercy (Independence, Iowa)—Independence and Waverly.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Gilbertsville; Springbrook; St. Donatus.

Presentation Nuns B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—Convent, Academy and 1 School, Dubuque; Elkader; Farley; Key West; Lawler; Waukon; Calmar.

Visitation Nuns (St. Louis)— Dubuque.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Mitred Abbot	1
Secular Priests	213
Priests of Religious Orders	9
Total	222
Churches with resident priest	164
Missions with Churches	63
Total Churches	227
Stations	10
Chapels	50
College	1
Students	210
Academies for young ladies	20
Females educated in higher branches	3 000
Parishes with Parochial Schools	95
Pupils	20 000
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	210
Industrial Home	1
Total of young people under Cath. care	23 400
Hospitals	7
Other Charitable Institutions	3
Catholic Population	108 800

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(*Archidioecesis Milwauchiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC FEB. 12, 1875.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Milwaukee".

Comprises the Counties of Columbia, Dane, Dodge, Fond du Lac, Green, Green Lake Jefferson, Kenosha, Marquette, Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Racine, Rock, Sheboygan, Walworth, Washington, Waukesha.

Square Miles 9321.

MOST REVEREND

SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., D.C.L.,

Archbishop of Milwaukee; cons. March 27, 1892, Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity November 28, 1903. Res., *Milwaukee. Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Bishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.—Most Rev. FREDERIC XAVIER KATZER, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RAINER,—Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*

Chancellor - Rev. R. J. SMITH.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Secretary — Rev. B. TRAUDT.—Res. *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. RAINER, V. G., Very Revs. P. M. ABBELEN, H. GULSKI, JAMES J. KEOGH, H. J. ROCHE.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. RAINER, Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.*

Matrimonial Court—Rev. R. J. Smith, Moderator; Very Rev. J. J. KEOGH, Subst.; Rev. D. J. O'HEARN, D.C.L., Defensor Matrimonii.

Censor Librorum—Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

Commissary in Clerical Causes—Rev. J. S. LABOULE, D.C.L.

Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts—Rev. P. H. DURNIN.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests (Corporate Title: "The St. Michael's Priest Fund of the Archdiocese of Milwaukee").—Most Rev. S. G. MESSMER, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. J. J. KEOGH, vice-pres.; Rev. A. B. SALICK, treasurer; Rev. JOS. J. RYAN, secretary; Very Rev. H. GULSKI, Revs. A. DECKER, H. FAIRBANKS, P. H. DURNIN, N. D. BECKER, directors.

Diocesan School-Board—Rt. Rev. J. RAINER, V.G., chairman; Very Rev. J. J. KEOGH, secretary; Very Rev. P. M. ABBELEN, Very Rev. HYACINTH GULSKI, Revs. H. DREIS, M. J. LOCHEMES, J. M. NAUGHTIN.

Diocesan Deans—Rev. J. CZARNOWSKI. Rev. A. I. DECKER, Rev. N. DIERINGER, Rev. H. DREIS, Very Rev. H. GULSKI, Rev. H. KAMPSCHROER, Very Rev, J. J. KEOGH, Rev. E. M. MCGINNITY, Rev. W. G. MILLER, Rev. J. J. MORRISSEY, Rev. J. M. NAUGHTIN' Rev. D. F. THILL, Rev. STEPHEN TRANT, Rev. G. WUELFFING, D.D., Rev. PH. J. VOGT, Rev. N. M. ZIMMER.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. RAINER.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. THOMAS S. FITZGERALD, S.J.

Diocesan Director of he Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. H. NIEHAUS.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. J. A. RIEDL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Jackson and Oneida sts., Very Rev. James J. Keogh, dean; Revs. James Brady, F. P. Reilly. Res., 476 Jackson st.
Schools—21 Dominican Sisters (501 Van Buren st.). Mother M. Richard, dir. Pupils, 650. High School. Pupils, 85.

ST. ANN'S (German), Wright and 36th sts. Rev. A. B. Salick, Rev. Ed. Kersting. Res., 917 36th st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 914 36th st. Sister M. Petra, dir. Pupils, 510

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Mitchell st. and 4th ave., Rev. A. Decker, dean; Rev. V. Burg, Rev. Stephen Zohlen. Res., 673 4th ave.
School—Mr. Bernard Maier, teacher and organist. 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (677 4th ave.). Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 725.
Chapels— St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
House of Correction.
Sisters Convent.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. P. H. Welbes, Rev. R. Kramer. Res., 252 Howell ave.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (253 Graham st.). Sister M. Seraphin, dir. Pupils, 349.

THE BLESSED VIRGIN OF POMPEII (Italian), Jackson st., between Huron and Chicago, Rev. Damian Leone, 303 Jackson st.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Clark and 11th sts., Rev. H. T. Stemper, Rev. Oscar Ziegler. Res., 987 11th st.
School — Mr. Thos. Stemper, teacher, and organist; 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1007 11th st.) Sister M. Borromea, dir. Pupils, 671.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Bremen and Clark sts., Rev. A. Lex, D.C.L., Rev. F. Cytronowski, Rev. Felix Goral. Res., 992 Bremen st.
School—Mr. John Polczynski, teacher and organist. 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (998 Bremen st.). Sister M. Leovina, dir. Pupils, 1025.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS' (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. J. F. Szukalski, Rev. Louis Jurasinski, Rev. Anth. Kierzek. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.
School—Mr. Stephen Lukaszewicz, teacher and organist. 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (10th ave. and Smith st.). Sister M. Agnieszka, dir. Pupils, 1010.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Burleigh and 2nd sts., Rev. Hieronymus Henkel, O.M.Cap., (superior), Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap. 2 lay brothers. Res., 1296 2nd st.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1299 2nd st. Sister M. Deicola, dir. Pupils, 276.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (German), 661 4th st. Rev. Ignatius Ullrich (guardian); and other Fathers of the Capuchin Convent.
School—Mr. J. J. Meyer, teacher; 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (325 Harmon st.). Sister M. Hermanna, dir. Pupils, 736.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.

THE GESU, Grand ave. and 12th st., Rev. Thomas S. Fitzgerald, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Bosche, S.J., A. Hayden, S.J., P. A. Murphy, S.J., and 3 lay Brothers. Res., 136 13th st.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (12th and Cedar sts.). Sister M. Leocadia, supr. Pupils, 915.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish) Racine and Brady sts., Rev. B. Celichowski, Rev. R. Kielpinski, Res., 866 Racine st.
School—Mr. Jos. Bejma, teacher and organist. 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin st.). Sister M. Ossia, dir. Pupils, 853.

HOLY GHOST (German), 26th and Lincoln aves., Rev. M. Graettinger.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 180.
HOLY ROSARY, cor. La Fayette Place and Oakland ave., Rev. R. J. Roche, Rev. C. Olson Res., 361 Oakland ave.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (379 Oakland ave.). Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 400.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. P. A. Schleier, Rev. H. J. Kraus. Res., 275 Greenbush st.
School— Mr. Winand Winkel, teacher and organist. 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Sister M. Jeannette, dir. Pupils, 352.
ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), 10th ave. and Becher st., Very Rev. Hyacinth Gulski, dean; Rev. M. Domachowski, Rev. Bernard Burant. Res., N.E. cor. Becher st. and 10th ave.
School — 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9th and Becher sts.). Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 1313.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Kinn'ck and Russell aves., Rev. Thos. Fagan, Rev. Thos. Pierce. Res., 441 Russell ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (451 Russell ave.). Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 211.
ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts., Rev. Joseph J. Panoch. Res., 500 4th st.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (331 Court st.). Sister M. Wenceslaus, dir. Pupils, 148.
ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Lincoln and 1st aves., Rev. A. Pradzynski, Rev. Jos. Chylewski, Rev. J. C. Knitter. Res., 997 1st ave.
School — Mr. L. Uszler, teacher. 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Lincoln and 2nd ave.). Sister M. Wladislava, dir. Pupils, 1650.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Cherry sts., Rev. J. S. La Boule, D.C.L., Rev. Theo. Rohner, Rev. Andrew Kunny. Res., 483 11th st.
School — Mr. John Kern, teacher, and organist. 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 11th st.). Sister M. J. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 747.
ST. LAWRENCE'S (German), Orchard st. and 22nd ave., Rev. L. Barth, Rev. Ferd. Falbisoner Res., 531 21st ave.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 400.
ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. N. D. Becker, Rev. G. Regenfuss. Res., 496 Broadway.
School —Mr. John Jung, teacher, and organist. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Reside at Motherhouse). Sister M. Aloysine, dir. Pupils, 342.
ST. MARY'S, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Slovenic), cor. 5th and Walnut sts., Rev. A. Kastigar, Res., 515 Walnut st.
ST. MATTHEW'S, 20th ave. and Scott st., Rev. F. C. Ryan. Res., 448 20th ave
ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 24th, bet. Vliet and Cherry sts., Rev. Henry Kampschroer, dean; Revs. Ch. Nellen, Albert Lofy. Res., 469 24th st.
School — Mr. Ig. Inkmann, teacher, and organist; 30 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.) Sister M. Henrica, dir. Pupils, 1305.
Chapel — St. Michael's Convent.
ST. PATRICK'S, Washington st. and 2d ave., Rev. H. F. Fairbanks, rector; Rev. Chas. Bier. Res., 467 Washington st.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy, (423 Second avenue). Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 300.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts. Rev. J. Hellweger. Res., 511 Cramer st.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Sister M. Agnetis, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — St. Peter's. Cramer st.
ST. ROSE'S, Sycamore and 30th sts., Rev. P. H. Durnin, Rev. M. McEvoy. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 30th st). Sister M. Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 441.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. P. Szulerecki, Rev. John Kalczynski. Res., 404 Mitchell st.
School — Mr. S. J. Kujawski, teacher. 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (408 Mitchell st.). Sister M. Clemensa, dir. Pupils, 973.
ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Brown and 35 sts., Rev. E. J. Blackwell. Res., N. E. cor. 35th and Brown sts.
School —9 Sisters of St. Dominic (672 36th st.) Sister M. Romana, dir. Pupils, 500.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, (Polish), Mitchell st. and 16th ave., Rev. Jos. Kempa, Rev. M. Dorszynski. Res., 890 Mitchell st.
School—Mr. M. Klebanski, teacher. 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (16th ave. and Mitchell st.). Sister M. Nemesia, dir. Pupils, 870.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves., Rev. Charles Zila. Res., 662 Scott st.
School —3 School Sisters of St. Francis. (Scott and 9th ave.). Sister M. Hedwig, dir. Pupils, 156.

Chapels with regular Chaplains.

Mother-house of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Mary of Holy Angels Chapel and Chapel of the Perpetual Adoration, Milwaukee and Knapp sts., Very Rev. P. M. Abbelen, spiritual director; Rev. H. Niehaus. Res., 699 Jefferson st.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Motherhouse of the School Sisters of St. Francis, Greenfield and Washington aves., Rev. A. F. Michels, chaplain
Chapel at the House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. J. A. Riedl, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Mary's Convent, 35th and Center sts., Rev. F. Raess, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. N. Kersten, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Francis' Seminary (*St. Francis P.O.*)., Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapel at Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. P. Theisen, chaplain.
Chapel at Catholic Normal School (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Normal School
Chapel at St. John's Deaf-mute Asylum (*St. Francis P. O.*), Rev. M. M. Gerend, chaplain.
Chapel at Marquette College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Chapel — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Chapel at National Soldiers Home, Rev. M. Huston, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
Chapel at Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Rev. F. X. Schneider, chaplain.
Catholic Boys' Home, 25th ave. and South Pierce st., Rev. John Daly, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Argyle, (diocese of La Crosse).
Addison (*Nenno P.O.*), Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Herriges.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coelestina, dir. Pupils, 80.
Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. W. Gersbach.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alberta, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — St. Matthias, Washington Co.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 60.
Armstrong (*St Cloud R.R.No.42*), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Geo. Haeusler.
Mission — Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Theo. Toeller.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Euphemia dir. Pupils, 74.
Ashton (*Middleton P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. E. Heyde.
School — Secular teacher. Boys, 30: girls, 20.
Mission — Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Rossbach.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adeltrudis, dir. Pupils, 99.
Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. M. Zimmer, dean; Rev. Joseph Beyer.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Dagoberta, dir. Pupils, 267.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Wall.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. M. Wenta.
School — 3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ottona, supr. Pupils, 105.
Belgium (*Lake Church P.O.*), Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. B. Bruecker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Helen, dir. Pupils, 128.
Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Ward, Rev. Joseph E. Hanz.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. F. J. Fiss.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish and German), Rev. Jan. Czarnowski, dean.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hyacinth, dir. Pupils, 251.
St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. J. C. Bieniarz.
School — 5 Sisters of the third Order of St. Francis (*Lock Box 79*). Sister Salomea, dir. Pupils, 80.
Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary's Help of Christians, Rev. Thos. W. Kearney.
Brighton, Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. Freimann.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Benvenuta, dir. Pupils, 65.
Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Heller.
Mission — Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. G. Smith.
Missions — Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.
Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theo. Jacobs.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 277.
Byron, (*R. R. No. 3, Fond du Lac*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. Ritger.
Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Ph. Dreis.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Corliss, Racine Co., St. Sebastian's.
Campbellsport, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. B. July.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pascalina, dir. Pupils, 81.
Mission — Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias'.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.

Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Burke.
Mission — Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Jos. W. O'Keefe.
Mission — Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy.
Mission — Elba (*Danville P.O.*), Dodge Co., St. Columbkill's.
Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. A. Van Treeck.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 150.
Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John P. Bertram.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 77.
Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Paul Gora.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Dacada, Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. J. E. Halbenkann.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphrosina, dir. Pupils, 94.
Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Schiltz.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister Hilary, dir. Pupils, 96.
Mission — Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's.
Dayton, Green Co., St. James', Rev. John Peschong.
Mission — Paoli, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Buckley.
Dotyville, Fond du Lac Co. (*P.O. Eden, R. R. No. 36*), St. Michael's, Rev. N. Hanert.
School — 1 Secular teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 24.
Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Mission — Rio, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. A. J. Nickel.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 7.
Mission — Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
East Bristol, Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. A. Klein.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Brigitta, dir. Pupils, 100.
East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Weinhoff.
Mission — Muckwonago, Waukesha Co., St. James'.
Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Mission — Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
Missions — Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's.
Elkhart, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, attended from Kiel (Green Bay diocese).
Elkhorn, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James Nicholas, J, Herbst.
Mission — Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's.
Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Haberstock.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vigilia, dir. Pupils, 77.
Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. T. Hudon.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. J. Keenan.
St. Mary's, Rev. G. Wuelfling, D.D., dean; Rev. Ed. Stebling.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Augusta, supr. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's, Revs. M. J. Taugher, Leo Gabriels.
Chapel at St. Agnes' Convent, Revs. Kilian Gutmann, C.D., Elisaeus McKenna, C.D.
Chapel at Sanitarium.
Chapel at Home for the Aged.
Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
Mission — Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Hartmann.
Mission — Cambria, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
Franklin (*Hales Corners, R. R. 20*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. Phelim Hughes.
Missions — Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's.
Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Blandina, dir. Pupils, 75.
Branch School (5 miles from church).—Lay teacher. Boys, 11; girls, 13.
Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters of Perpetual Rosary, Rev. Charles Fessler, chaplain.
Fussville, Waukesha Co., (*Menominee Falls P.O., R.F.D. No. 17*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Nich. Schaaf.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Mary, dir. Pupils, 47.
Mission — Summerville, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's.
Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Pronold.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 17.
Mission — Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Granville Center, (*North Milwaukee, R.R. No. 11*), Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev J. Theissen.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 21; girls, 17.
Missions — Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
School — 1 Secular teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 16.
North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Holy Redeemer.

Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. John A. Bertram, Rev. Ed. Aumann.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Flora, dir. Pupils, 115.
Mission — Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Chapel — Holy Hill, Mary Help of Christians.
Holy Cross (*Fredonia, R.F.D. No. 1*), Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Oberlinkels.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Leonora, dir. Pupils, 101.
Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. M. McGinnity, dean, Rev. J. J. McGinnity.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 130.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's of Nativity, Rev. W. A. Goebel.
Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Norbert Dieringer, dean.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Winfrida, dir. Pupils, 264.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. M. Bach.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 70.
Chapel at St. Coletta's Convent, Rev. G. A. Meyer, chaplain.
Johnsburg (*Malone P.O.*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. S. Bernard.
School — Mr. Andrew Theiss, teacher. Boys, 66; girls, 84.
Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Salentin.
Mission — Clyman, Dodge Co., St. John's.
Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Schiefen.
Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. James', Very Rev. H. J. Roche, Rev. W. D. Malone.
School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 400.
St. George's (German), Rev. B. Elskamp, Rev. Anthony Bertram.
School — Mr. R. Flasch, teacher. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Angelina, dir. Pupils, 555.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. V. Zarenczny.
St. Peter's (Lithuanian), attended from Sheboygan
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Jos. Angeletti.
Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Boys, 39; girls 47.
Mission — Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta's.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Thecla, dir. Boys, 13; girls, 21.
Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. A. Bourgmeyer.
Kohler (*Fredonia R. R. No. 2*), Ozaukee Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Peter J. Delles.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Elisabeth, dir. Pupils, 63.
Mission — Waubeca, Ozaukee Co., St. John the Baptist.
Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Eugene Reilly.
Le Roy, Dodge Co., St. Andrews, Rev. F. Pichery.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 146.
Lomira, Dodge Co., St. Mary of the Nativity, Rev. F. M. Berg
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Ida, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 27.
Lost Lake (*Randolph, R.F.D. No. 1*), Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Hemming.
Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Hillenbrand.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Lyons Township, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.
Madison, Dane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin, dean, Rev. John Fischer. Res., 222 W. Main st.
School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Robert, dir. Pupils, 350.
Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Aloys. Zitterl, Rev. H. C. Hengell, res., 120 W. Johnson st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Wunibalda, dir. Pupils, 519.
St. James', Rev. Jos. Koester,
School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox.
School — Boys, 25; girls, 42 (attending school at St. Raphael's).
Chapel — Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. J. Condon, chaplain.
Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. W. McCarthy.
Martinsville (*Middleton P. O.*), Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Weyer.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Phillipina, supr. Pupils, 86.
Marytown (*New Holstein P. O., R. R. No. 3*), Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Decker.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelika, dir. Pupils, 67.
Mayville, Dodge Co., St Mary's, Rev. F. C. Kleser.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's.
Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. C. Flasch.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Mill Creek, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist. (Diocese of La Crosse).
Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur M. Dentinger.
Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. J. F. Bowe.
Mission — Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's.
Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
St. Mary's, Rev. S. Rohr, D.D.

Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis Schwinn.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Alphonse Baeumle, O.M.Cap., rector, and other Fathers of the Capuchin Convent.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ludgilla, dir. Pupils, 178.
Missions—Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist.
Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 65.
St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Lucilla, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 36,
Summit Station, Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Cosma. Pupils, 41.
Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Lawrence's College.
Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Adam July.
Missions—Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvadore's.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 15
Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. W. Wolf.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. de Pazzi, dir. Pupils, 68.
Mission—Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James' (English), Rev. Jas. Weysters.
Missions—Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's.
Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's. (Diocese of Green Bay).
New Berlin, Waukesha Co., SS. Apostles', Rev. F. Ruhmann.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 68.
Newburg, (*West Bend P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. B. Nuttmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Maximina, dir. Pupils, 136.
Missions—Farmington, Washington Co., St. Peter's.
Newburg, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
New Coeln (*Milwaukee, Wis., Sta. D., R. F. D. No. 1*), Milw. Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Oberle.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Macaria, dir. Pupils, 54.
Mission—Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
New Munster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Schieten.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Paul, dir. Pupils, 105.
North Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. J. J. Collins.
North Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., (*West Allis R.R. No. 15*), St. Matthias, Rev. J. Huber.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils. 65.
Mission—Greenfield, (*Root Creek P. O.*), Milwaukee Co. Holy Sacrament (German).
Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Chas. McBride.
Oregon, Dane Co., Motherof Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.
Pardeeville, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. C. Schmid.
Missions—Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's.
Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
Markesan, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's.
Paris, Kenosha Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. W. P. Peil.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Keyser.
Mission—Duplainville, Waukesha Co. SS. Peter and Paul's.
Pine Bluff, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Hausner.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, (*R.F.D. Klevenville, Wis.*) Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 83.
Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. E. Meyer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Humiliana, dir. Pupils, 84.
Mission—Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's.
Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Morrissey, dean.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Anselm, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Starostzick.
Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Grobschmit.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Euhildis, dir. Pupils, 341.
Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. S. Wozny.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Marcellina, dir. Pupils, 175.
Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Trant, dean; Rev. G. Loughney.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (1128 St. Clair st.). Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 221.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherines Academy). Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 163.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Frantz.
School—Mr. Martin Kessler, teacher. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic, 1526 N. Wisconsin st. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 308.
Holy Name (German), Rev. S. Schwinn.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherines Academy). Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 260.

Racine, Racine Co. (continued).
St. Rose's, Rev. Th. Johnson.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherines Academy). Sister Louise, dir. Pupils, 120.
St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. L. Anthony Panoch.
School—Sisters of Dominic. Sister Louise, supr. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters, Rev. A. Birkhaeuser, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. S. Wimmer *p.t.*
Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. V. Mueller.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 41
Mission—Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's
Richfield, Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Wurm.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Holy Maternity.
St. Hubert's, Rev. ——
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 25.
Mission—Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C.
Mission—Reeseville, Dodge Co., Holy Family.
Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Cosgrove.
Missions—Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help.
St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. W. Kruszka.
Roxbury, Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. P. Holfeltz.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 115.
Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. Eggers.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls 26.
St. Francis, Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ph. J. Klein.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M C. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 140.
St. George's, Sheboygan Co., (*Sheboygan P.O., Rural Route No. 4, Box 74*), Rev. P. Schiedel.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 60.
St. Kilian (*Campbellsport P. O., R. F. D. No. 30*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. P. Burelbach.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Remberta, dir. Pupils, 93.
St. Lawrence, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Th. A. Reininger.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Petra, dir. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's of the Pines, Columbia Co., St. Mary's attended from Baraboo (La Crosse Diocese).
St. Michael's, Washington Co. (*Kewaskum P. O., R. F. D. No. 5*), St. Michael's, Rev. George J. Münzer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bertha, dir. Pupils, 56.
Mission—Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Dreis, dean.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Benigna, dir. Pupils, 134.
Schleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. S. Leitner.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 113.
Schwartzwald, Sheboygan Co., St. Joseph's; attended from St. Wendel (Green Bay Diocese).
Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Rev. D. Thill, dean; Rev. P. Wagner.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Perfecta, dir. Pupils, 705.
Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. M. V. Jodyszus. Res. 935 N. 10th str.
St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. van Treeck.
School—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Kostka, dir. Pupils, 380.
Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Salbreiter.
Mission—Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rosa's.
South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Pettit.
Mission—St. John's.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Kessler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 204.
St. Vojtiechus' (Polish), Rev. L. Mscisz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Beata, supr. Pupils, 218.
Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. A. Lauer.
Mission—Dousman, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.
Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Henry Blum.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Charissima, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—De Forest, Dane Co.
Templeton, Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. J. A. Ritger.
Mission—Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Edmunda, dir. Pupils, 76.
Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. A. Albers.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sindulpha, dir. Pupils, 80.

Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James Rogers, C.S.C., rector; Rev. Francis Phelan, C.S.C., assistant.
School — 3 sisters of Mercy. Boys. 42; girls, 56.
Mission — Clyman, Dodge Co., Holy Assumption.
St. Henry's (German), Rev. Ph. Schweitzer. Res., 412 N. 4th st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pelagia. dir. Pupils, 165.
Chapel at Sacred Heart College, Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Miller, dean.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 220.
Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Siepker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Philomena, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 27.
Waupun, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Dowling.
Chapel — State Penitentiary.
Wauwatosa (*National Home P.O.*, in directing letters omit "Wauwatosa"), Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap. (guard., ex-prov., cust. Rom.), and other Capuchin Fathers.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hygina, dir. Pupils, 163.
West Allis, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption. Rev. J. Burbach.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M Thomas Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 147.
West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 224.
Westport (*Waunakee P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary ad Lacum, Rev. A. J. Mueller.
Whitewater. Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Downs.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 37.

Retired: Right Rev. Mgr. August Zeininger, P.D.S.S., in Europe on account of ill health. Rev. Joseph Maly, Springfield Corners, Wis.; Rev. A. Gardthaus, New York; Rev. A. Durst, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. P. Mutz, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. J. B. Froehlich, Menasha, Wis; Rev. H. Korfhage, Milwaukee; Rev. F. Raes, Milwaukee; Rev. Charles Boucher, Canada.
Absent on leave: Rev. Chas. Drees, Munich; Rev. Jos. Moder, Canada; Rev. J. Keuler, Austin, Tex.; Revs. J. Blechacz; Wm. Pisehery, E. Allen, Milwaukee; Revs. E. McCarthy, Chas. Stehling, D.D., Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; Revs. Jos. Pierron, John Pierron, Europe; Rev. Stephen Dunn, El Paso, Tex.; Rev. A. J. Gerhard, Josephinum, Columbus, O.; Rev. Fr. Murphy, Innsbruck.
Not assigned: Rev. J. Hellstern.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MILWAUKEE. *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales* (*Salesianum*), (St. Francis P. O.) Right Rev. Mgr. Jos. Rainer, V.G., (rector, prof. of liturgy, Latin and Hebrew); Rev. Frederick Schulze (vice-rector, master of discipline for the theological department, professor of moral and pastoral theology and homiletics); Rev. Barnabas Dieringer (spiritual director, prof. of Latin, German and music); Rev. Jos. W. Berg (prefect of studies, prof. of philosophy); Rev. William Nellen (master of discipline for the classical department, prof. of mathematics, astronomy on History and German); Rev. Louis Peschong (procurator); Rev. Simon Lebl, D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology exegesis and Hebrew); Rev. Chas. Becker (prof. of Latin, Greek and music); Rev. Leopold E. Drexel (prof. of universal history, Latin, geology and German); Rev. James Ryan, (prof. of English, christian doctrine and book-keeping); Rev. J. F. Pierron (prof. of Latin, universal history, christian doctrine, German and geography); Rev. Bolesłaus Góral (prof. of homiletics, Greek and Polish); Rev. William Metzdorf (prof. of physics, chemistry, natural history, arithmetic and French); Rev. Henry B. Ries, (prof. of Latin, Greek and mathematics); Rev. David O'Hearn, D.C.L. (prot. of church history and canon law); Rev. George Durnin ((prof. of homiletics, English and christian doctrine). Professors, 16. Students in classical department, 142. Philosophical department, 62. Theological department, 76. Total number, 280. Corporate title: "St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis".

Catholic Normal School (St. Francis P.O.).—Rev. M. J. Lochemes (rector, prof. of Christian doctrine, pedagogy, history, literature and elocution), Rev. J. M. Kasel (prof. of Christian doctrine and German), Rev. N. Brust (master of discipline and procurator, prof. of book-keeping, shorthand and drawing); Rev. Jos. Lederer, (prefect of studies, prof. of English, Latin, Greek and arithmetic): Mr. John Singenberger (prof. of church music); Mr. Otto A. Singenberger (prof. of music, English and penmanship); Mr. M. E. Morrissy. (prof. of natural sciences, U. S. History, geography, commercial law and English); Mr. S. S. Lukaszewicz (instructor of Polish). Students, 80.

Pio Nono College (St. Francis P.O.).—Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. It provides a complete college course of four years, a business course of ten months and a five months course of either book-keeping or shorthand. Corporate title: "Catholic Normal School and Pio Nono College".

MILWAUKEE (continued).

The St. Æmilianus' Male Orphan Asylum of St. Francis, Milwaukee, Co., Wis., *and Boys' Home.*—Most Rev. Archbishop. (pres.); Rev. N. Kersten, (vice-pres. and chaplain); Mr. John Kircher, (secr.). 169 children (male). Mr. Michael Probst, teacher. Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. 4 Sisters teaching. Sister Catherine, supr.

All business letters and applications should be addressed to Mr. John Kircher, secr., *Herman Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.* For legacies the full incorporated title should be used: "*The Saint Æmilianus' Orphan Asylum of St. Francis*", Milwaukee, Wis.

St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, St. Francis, Wis. Boys and Girls attending. Rev. M. M. Gerend, pres. and procurator. Mr. W. L. Mihm, teacher, and 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, in the schoolrooms, and for instructors in the manual training and domestic work departments. Sister M. Patricia, superior of Sisters. Present attendance 85.

Catholic Boys' Home, 25th ave. and South Pierce st. Rev. John Daly, rector. This Home is in charge of the Catholic "Home Finding Society", which takes care of neglected and dependent children. John Kircher, Secr'y.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Seraphs*, 661 4th st. — Rev. Ignatius Ullrich, O.M.Cap. (guardian), Rev. Antoninus Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (def. and lector), Rev. Cyrill Kufner, O.M.Cap., (vicar and lector). Rev. Peter Einsdorff, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cupertin Zimmermann, O.M.Cap., Rev. Boniface Goldhausen, O.M.Cap., Rev. Constantine Leyendecker, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bonaventure Benning, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pius Stutzer, O.M.Cap. 14 Clerics; 4 lay brothers. Corporate title: "Capuchin Order of the Province of St. Joseph".

Marquette College, 10th and State sts.—Conducted by Members of the Society of Jesus. It embraces philosophical, scientific, collegiate, academic and commercial departments. Rev. A. J. Burrowes, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Edward Coppinger, S.J., (minister); Rev. Henry Spalding, S.J., (v.-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Victor Putten, S.J., (treas.): Rev. H. W. Otting, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Thomas Brown, S.J., (prof. of philosophy in post-graduate course); Rev. R. F. Corcoran, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. John Cunningham, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Rev. John B. Hemann, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Rev. J. C. Reno, S.J., Mr. J. L. Kelly, S.J., Mr. C. M. Ryan, S.J., Mr. W. J. Corboy, S.J.; Mr. M. J. Farrell, S.J., Mr. A. Theissen, S.J., (profs. in the academic dep't.); Rev. S. A. Blackmore, S.J., (prof. of elocution and oratory): Rev. J. P. Cooney, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and higher mathematics); Mr. W. G. Cornell, S.J., (prof. of physics and higher mathematics). Connected with Marquette College are 12 Fathers; 6 Scholastics; 3 Lay Brothers and four secular professors. Students, 308. Corporate title: "Marquette College of Milwaukee, Wis".

GRANVILLE. *Monastery of Mt. St, Philip*, Novitiate of Servite Fathers. — Rev. B. Heil, O.S.M. (prior); Rev. S. McMahon, O.S.M. (master of novices); Rev. M. McCann, O.S.M., Rev. P. Condon, O.S.M. 25 Students; 10 Lay Brothers.

MOUNT CALVARY, Fond du Lac Co. *Capuchin Monastery of Mount Calvary.* — Rev. Alphonse Baeumle, O.M.Cap. (guardian, prof. of religion)); Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap. (prof. of algebra and penmanship); Rev. Philipp Spiess, O.M.Cap.. Rev. Bernardine Schmitz, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Latin and German); Rev. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap. (rector of College, prof. of Latin, geology, zoology); Rev. Albert Locher, O.M.Cap. (prof. of English and arithmetic); Rev. Fidelis Von der Thannen, O.M.Cap., Rev. Athanasius Koplitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap. (pref. of college, prof. of geometry, French); Rev. Gregory Lindemann, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Latin and arithmatic); Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap. (pref. of scholasticate, prof. of religion, physics); Rev. Corbinian Vieracker, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Greek and German); Rev. Charles Strahberger, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Greek and German); Rev. Maurus Ascherl, O.M.Cap. (prof. of religion, history and geography). Lay Brothers, 11; Tertiaries, 4; Scholastics, 9.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundusium, attached to the Capuchin Monastery.—Rev. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., (rector). Classical and Scientific Courses. Professors, 11; students, 95.

WATERTOWN. *Sacred Heart College* is conducted by the Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross. The Curriculum of Studies comprises Classical, English, Commercial, French and German. — Rev. P. J. Carroll, C.S.C. (president); Rev. James S. Ready, C.S.C. (vice-pres. and prefect of discipline); Bro. Remigius, C.S.C. (director of studies); Bro. Marcellinus, C.S.C. (steward); Professors: Rev. P. J. Carroll, C.S.C. (English); Rev. J. S. Ready, C.S.C. (mathematics); Rev. John Fillaudeau, C.S.C., (Latin and French); Bro. Marcellinus, C.S.C. (commercial); Bro. Remigius, C.S.C. (Shorthand, mathematics); Bro. Hilarian, C.S.C. (elementary); Bro. Germanus, C.S.C (elementary); Bro. Celestine, C.S.C., (German); Bro. Maximus, C S.C., (Penmanship); John Dowd, A.B., (Latin and Greek); William Thiele (music, director of orchestra). 3 lay brothers. Students, 100. Corporate title: "University of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart".

WAUWATOSA (*National Home P. O.*). *Capuchin Hospice of Holy Cross.*—Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap. (guard., ex-prov., cust. Rom); Rev. Ulrich Danner, O.M.Cap. (vic. and lector); Rev. Augustine Limperich, O.M.Cap., Rev. Leonard Woyciechowski, O.M.Cap. (attends to County Hospital); Rev. Leo Steinberg, O.M.Cap. 6 Clerics; 4 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st. Religious in Motherhouse, 199; Novices, 52; Postulants, 31; in preparatory course, 39. Very Rev. P. M. Abbelen, spir. dir. Corporate title: "School Sisters of Notre Dame of Milwaukee, Wis".

St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis.—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Greenfield and Washington aves. Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr. general, absent, in Europe; Ven. M. Alphonse, supr.; Rev. A. F. Michels, spiritual director. In Community: Professed Sisters, 850; Novices, 85; Postulants, 75. The Sisters have two branch houses, one in Luxemburg, Europe, the other in Erlenbad, Baden, Germany; and conduct 104 Parochial Schools in Wisconsin, Minnesota, Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, Michigan and Pennsyvania. Corporate title: "School Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee".

Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Greenfield and Washington aves.—A Water-Cure Institution according to the System of Very Rev. Sebastian Kneipp. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Rev. F. X. Schneider, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi.—Motherhouse and Novitiate (St. Francis P.O.).—Ven. Mother M. Thecla, O.S.F., supr. Religious in Community: 180 Sisters, 32 Novices, 34 Postulants. Rev. P. Theisen, chaplain. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi of St. Francis, Wis".

St. Mary's Institute, 1175 Superior st.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 89.

Holy Angels Academy and Conservatory, 12th and Cedar sts.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque). 31 Sisters. Sister M. Leocadia, supr. Pupils: 131. Conservatory, 75.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy (705 National ave.)—28 Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters teaching. Sister M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 40.

St. Catharine's Home for Girls (1131 Sycamore st.).—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Inmates, 25.

St. Mary's Hospital, North Point ave.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolores Gillespie, sister-servant. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain.—Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 25. Corporate title; "Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph of the City of Milwaukee".

St. Rose's Female Orphan Asylum.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marcella, sister-servant. 170 Orphans. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave. Corporate title: "St. Rose Orphan Society of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis".

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Greenfield and 3rd aves. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marianno, sister-servant. 359 infants. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a lying-in department.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reservoir ave and 4th st.—Franciscan Sisters. Sisters, 26; Sister M. Vita, supr. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Sister Mary Regina, sup't. Pupil-Nurses, 28. Corporate title: "Franciscan Sisters".

Little Sisters of the Poor. Home for Aged and Infirm of both sexes over 60 years, Wells and 20th sts.—Sister Joseph de L'Epiphanie, supr. Professed Sisters, 17; Inmates, 200. Corporate title: "The Little Sisters of the Poor of Milwaukee, Wis".

House of the Good Shepherd, Lisbon and North aves., Town of Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co. Mother M. Caverly, supr. Rev. J. A. Riedl, chaplain. 19 Sisters of the Good Shepherd; 17 Magdalens; 29 Penitants; 40 dependent children. Corporate title: "House of the Good Shepherd". Post office address: Box 749 Milwaukee.

Good Shepherd Industrial School attached to "House of the Good Shepherd". — 4 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 30 inmates. Corporate title: "Good Shepherd Industrial School".

St. Mary's Convent, 35th and Center sts. — 20 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior. Sister Engelberta, supr. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes. Rev. F. Raess, chaplain. Corporate title: "The Sisters of the Divine Savior of St. Mary's Convent".

BELOIT. *St. Mary's Hospital*, Broad and Park ave.—Sisters of St. Mary. Mother M. Agnes. supr. 5 Sisters; 2 Novices. Corporate Title: "Sisters of Mary".

ELM GROVE. *Our Lady of the Visitation Orphanage.* — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 21 Orphans.

St. Joseph's Home – 68 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Burkharda, supr.

FOND DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes.* (Legal title: "The Congregation of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac"). Mother-house, Novitiate and Training School, E. Division st.—Mother Mary Antonia, supr. general. In Community: Religious, 275; Novices, 17; Postulants, 24.

St. Agnes Hospital, 164 E. Division st.—A general Hospital for the treatment of non contagious diseases. In charge of the Sisters of St. Agnes. 23 Sisters. Sister M. Regina, supr.

St. Cecilia's Music Academy, 22 E. Merrill st.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Ambrose, supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Mary's Springs (*R. F. D. No. 4*), located two and one-half miles east of the city of Fond du Lac. A water cure Sanitarium. 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Regina, supr.

The Henry Boyle Catholic Home for the Aged, E. Arndt and Park ave.—A Home for the Aged of Fond du Lac under the direction of 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Delphine, supr.

FRANKLIN (*P.O. Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20*). — *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.*—Mother Mary of the Rosary, prioress. Rev. C. Fessler, chaplain. 20 Sisters. Corporate title: "Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary". Town of Franklin, Milwaukee Co., Wis.

JANESVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Agnes, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 2, Postulants, 2. Sisters conduct Select School and Parish School.

JEFFERSON. *St. Coletta's School for Feeble Minded.*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Theophile, supr. Rev. Geo. A. Meyer, chaplain. Pupils. 26.

MADISON. *Academy of the Sacred Heart and Convent.* — Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). Sister M. Reginald, O.S.D., prioress. Rev. J. Condon, chaplain. 25 Sisters. Boarding school for young ladies. Pupils, 80.

MOUNT CALVARY. *Notre Dame Convent.*—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ferreria, superior.

NEW CASSEL. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Branch-House of the School-Sisters of St. Francis.—15 Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, supr.

RACINE. *Convent of St. Catharine of Siena.* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Catharine of Siena).—Mother Mary Emily, Prioress General. In Community, 213 Sisters, 14 Postulants. Rev. J. A. Birkhaeuser, spiritual director.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Catharine's Academy.* Mother Cecilia, dir. A day-school is connected with the Academy. Pupils, 215. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic".

St. Mary's Hospital, 16th and Grand ave.—12 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Angela, supr. Rev. S. Wimmer, chaplain.

SHEBOYGAN. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.*—13 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Dativa, supr. Corporate title: "St. Nicholas' Hospital of the Sisters of St. Francis, City of Sheboygan, County of Sheboygan, Wis".

WATERTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Divine Saviour*—Sister Antonia, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; Wauwatosa.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Church and College, Watertown.
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—The Gesu, Marquette College, Milwaukee.
Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Granville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes—(Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School Sanitarium, Home for Aged, Musical Academy, St. Mary's School, Fond du Lac; Cudahy; Kewaskum; Lomira; Marshfield; Mayville; St. Cloud; Sheboygan, St. Peter Cl.; Summit Station; Waunakee; Wayne.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Mary's Hospital, St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Milwaukee.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa.)—Our Lady of Angel's Academy, Gesu and Holy Rosary Schools, Milwaukee.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Patrick, St. Mary, St. Joseph, Holy Name, St. Rose Schools, Academy, Racine; Ashford; Caledonia; East Bristol; Holy Cross; Lake Church; Le Roy; Mazomanie; New Coeln; Roxbury; Saukville; South Milwaukee, St. Mary's.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa)—Cathedral, St. Rose's and St. Thomas' Schools, Milwaukee; Kenosha; St. James'; Madison, St. Raphael's and Academy.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Sanitarium, Holy Ghost, St. Lawrence's and St. Wenceslaus Schools, Milwaukee; Addison; Allenton; Dacada; Franklin; Fussville; Hartford; Jefferson; Marytown; New Cassel; Richfield; Theresa; St. Lawrence; St. Matthias; St. Michael; Schleisingerville.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, Deaf Mute Institute and School, St. Mary's Institute, Sacred Heart Church, St. Francis, Wis.; Dane; Jefferson, School for Feeble Minded; Kohler; New Berlin.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Cross Plains; New Münster; Pine Bluff; Plymouth; St. George; Waukesha.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Milwaukee (Hospital); Racine (Hospital).
Sisters of St. Mary—Beloit.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Sheboygan.
Sisters of Mercy (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's Schools, Girls Home, Milwaukee.
Sisters of Mercy (Janesville, Wis.)—Janesville; Whitewater; Watertown.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Boniface's, SS. Cyril and Methodius', St. Casimir's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Francis, St. Hedwig's, St. Hyacinth's, Holy Trinity, St. John Nepomuc's, St. Josaphat's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stanislaus, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, Milwaukee; Barton; Beaver Dam; Brighton; Burlington; Elm Grove; Kenosha; Madison; Holy Redeemer; Mt. Calvary; Newburg; Port Washington; St. Kilian; Sheboygan; Holy Name, Sun Prairie; Waterford; Waterloo; Watertown; Wauwatosa; West Allis; West Bend.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago)—Milwaukee.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—St. Mary's Convent, Milwaukee.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (W. Hoboken, N. J.)—Franklin.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis).—Milwaukee.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop		1	
Secular Priests		304	
Priests of Religious Orders		58	
Total		362	
Churches in Milwaukee City		32	
Churches with resident priests		184	
Missions with Churches		68	
Total Churches		252	
Chapels		36	
Theological Seminary		1	
Students, in theology and philosophy		138	
Colleges and Academies for boys		5	
Normal School		1	
Students in Colleges and Normal School		715	
Academies for young ladies		7	
Pupils		660	
Parishes and Missions with Schools			
City of Milwaukee		29	
Pupils	18 265		
Parishes and Missions with Schools Outside of the city of Milwaukee		106	
Pupils	13 786		
Total Schools		135	
Total Pupils	32 051		
Orphan Asylums		2	
Orphans		339	
Infant Asylum		1	
Inmates		271	
Industrial School for girls		1	
Inmates		78	
Deaf-mute Asylum		1	
Inmates		72	
Home for boys—inmates		22	
School for Feeble Minded—inmates		12	
Total of young people under Cath. care	34 220		
Hospitals and Sanitariums		8	
Homes for Aged Poor		2	
Home for girls		1	

Catholic Population, about.....235 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(*Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.*)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of northern latitude.

Square Miles = 23,208.

SEE VACANT.

RIGHT REVEREND

GUSTAVE A. ROUXEL, D.D., *Administrator.*

Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans, La.; consecrated April 9th 1899. Titular Bishop of Curium. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.*

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801; resigned in 1806; retired to Havana, Cuba, where he died July 17, 1810. — Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809—1815. — Right Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833. — Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827. — Right Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. August 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833.—Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860.—Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the see of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec. 1883.—Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans, August 7, 1888; died June 10, 1897.—Most Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D., Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba and Porto Rico; Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897; died August 9, 1905.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignor J. M. LAVAL, Canon. Res., *New Orleans, La. St. Louis' Cathedral; 621 St. Anthony Alley.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. SCOTTI, Canon. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.* (Chancery office open from 9 to 12 A.M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent *in writing*).

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH GARDES. Res. *1114 Chartres st.*

Consultors—Right Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., V.G.; Right Rev. M. LAVAL, V.G., Very Revs. J. B. BOGAERTS, J. SUBILEAU, Rev. J. HANRAHAN, Very Rev. P. M. L. MASSARDIER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., V.G.; Right Rev. M. LAVAL, V.G., Very Revs. J. BAUCHET, P. M. L. MASSARDIER, J. B. BOGAERTS, Rev. L. RICHEN.

Officials—Very Rev. P. M. L. MASSARDIER, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. A. SIMON, *defensor;* Very Rev. P. SCOTTI, *cancellarius.*

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., C. M. FRAIN, D.P., F. MITTELBRONN, J. BOUCHET, M. HARNAIS. J. SUBILEAU, A. DUBOURG, J. B. BOGAERTS, C. DENOYEL, P. SCOTTI, P. M. L. MASSARDIER.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. J. M. T. MASSARDIER, A. DUBOURG, J. ENGBERING, J. F. POLIGNAC, J. PEETERS.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Very Rev. J. BOUCHET, Revs. A. BICHELMAIER, J. J. HOLTGREVE, P. M. JOUAN, J. HANRAHAN, Very Rev. J. SUBILEAU, Rev. A. THÉBAULT.

Board of the Association for the Infirm Priests—Most Rev. Archbishop, Hon. pres.; Right Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, pres.; Right Rev. J. M. LAVAL, vice-pres.; Rev. F. ROUGE, secretary; Rev. J. HANRAHAN, treas. Directors: Very Rev. J. SUBILEAU, Very Rev. P. SCOTTI, Rev. L. RICHEN.

Diocesan Director for the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. PETER SCOTTI.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

ST. MARY'S, Archbishop's residence, 1114 Chartres sts., Very Rev. P. Scotti, Canon chancellor rector; Rev. J. Gardes, assistant.
School—For boys and girls. Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Josephine, supr. Pupils, 85).

ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL, Chartres, bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., Right Rev. Mgr. M. Laval, V.G., Canon, rector; Revs. J. B. André, J. B. Jeanmard, C. Chambon, W. J. P. Vincent, assistants.
Schools — For boys and girls, with secular teachers. Under the superintendance of the priest. 1085 white and 305 colored pupils.
For girls. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 150.
Chapels - Convent of the Sacred Heart, Dumaine st.
Colored Sisters of the Holy Family, Orleans st.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Rev. F. Girardey, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Augustine Guendling, C.SS.R., Bernard Klaphake, C.SS.R., George P. Robinson, C.SS.R., John B. Mathews, C.SS.R., Augustine Ahlert, C.SS.R., Edward Cantwell, C.SS.R., Bartolemew Fontaine, C.SS.R., Francis Giebfried, C.SS.R., Richard O'Regan, C.SS.R., Philip Scott, C.SS.R. 5 lay brothers.
Schools — For boys.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 380. } Sister M. Philomena, dir.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 320. }

ST. ANN'S, 1923 St. Philip st., Very Rev. J. B. Bogaerts, Canon, rector; Rev. J. Hoes, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph in connection with Academy. Pupils, 197.

ANNUNCIATION, Mandeville, cor. Marais st., Right Rev. G. A. Rouxel, D.D., V.G., rector; Rev. R. J. Gillen, assistant.
Schools — For boys and girls (Spain and Marais sts.). Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 420.
Infant Jesus crêche. Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Mother M. Colombe, dir.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Rev. Thomas Lorente, O.P., rector; Revs. Casimirus Municha, O.P., Gabriel Vivar, O.P., assistants. 1101 Conti st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1210 Hospital st., Very Rev. Joseph Subileau, Canon, rector; Rev. E. Livoreil, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 54; colored, 95.
Catholic Schools, with secular teachers, for boys, girls, and colored children.—Under the superintendance of the priest.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 1570 N. Galvez st. Rev. Gallus M. Anderau, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., Ildephons Zarn, O.S.B., assistants.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor, Johnson and Laharpe sts., (attended from St. Boniface Church).

ST. CECILIA'S, Poland and St. Claude sts., Rev. J. Rieter, rector.
School—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 1.0.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 631 State street, Rev. F. Charles Brockmeier, pastor.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State street). Sister Medarda, supr. Pupils, 250.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES', 2d, cor. St. David st., Rev. N. Simon, rector.
School — 7 Lay teachers. Boys and girls, white, 110, colored, 90.

ST. HENRY'S (German), 812 Berlin st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Sister Hyacintha, supr. Pupils, 225.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park, Rev. Albert Biever, S.J., pastor; assisted by the Fathers of Loyola College.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Calhoun and Howard sts.) Sister M. Magdalena, dir. Pupils, 150; boarders, 18.
Chapels—Dominican Sisters Convent, St. Charles ave.
Sisters of Notre Dame.
Alms house.

HOLY NAME OF MARY, 423 Olivier st., Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, S.M., pastor; Revs. E. Gueymard, S.M., J. Cassagne, S.M., assistants.
Schools—8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mavy of St. Francis Xavier, dir. Pupils, 250.
Lay teachers. Boys, 140.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. Rev. A. Bichlemayer, rector; Rev J. F. Prim, assistant. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Justine, dir. Pupils, 200.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Jesuits' Church), Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Very Rev. Henry S. Maring, S.J., rector; assisted by Fathers of the College.
School — St. Philip's. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 220.
Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles ave.
Carmelite Nuns. Barracks st.
Monastery of the Poor Clares, Magazine st.
St. Mary's Boys' Asylum. Sisters of the Holy Cross.
House of the Good Shepherd.
Newsboys' Home.
House of Refuge.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, cor. Dryades and Clio sts., Rev. J. Malone, rector; Rev. W. J. Heffernan, assistant.
Schools — For boys. Pupils, 124.
For girls. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 1802 Tulane ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Weldon, C.M., superior; Rev. James V. Devine, C.M., ass't. supr.; Revs. F. J. Nugent, C.M., Peter Cuddy, C.M., Jacob Helinski, C.M., Charles Alton, C.M., Denis J. Lane, C.M., assistants.
Schools — For boys. 7 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Academy). Pupils, 250.
For girls. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 295.
Chapels — Charity Hospital. Police Jail.
Hotel Dieu. Parish Prison.

ST. KATHARINE'S (for colored people), Tulane ave. and Howard st., Very Rev. T. J. Weldon, C.M., rector; Rev. P. Cuddy, C.M., assistant.
School — For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 225.

ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constanee sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Josephine st.) Sister M. Blasia, dir. Pupils, 598.
Chapel — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.

MATER DOLOROSA. Rev. F. Prim, rector; Rev. A. Isemberg, ass't. Res., 919 Cambronne st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Scholastica. dir. Pupils, 230.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 50.

ST. MAURICE'S, 605 St. Maurice ave., Rev. E. Aveilhé, rector.
Schools — Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (cor. St. Maurice ave. and Chartres st.) Sister Aimée, dir. Pupils, 120.
4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. Pupils, 54.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 25.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. R. Power, rector; Rev. Jules Joseph Rousseau, assistant.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 138.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS (French), Jackson ave., betw. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 150.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 1225 Louisiana ave., Rev. J. F. Lambert, rector; Rev. Marius A. Giammona, assistant.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1225 Louisiana st.) Sister Arno, dir. Pupils, 425.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, cor. Freret st. and Napoleon ave., Rev. Leslie J. Kavanagh, rector.

OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, 1503 Annette st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. Frain, Roman Prelate, Canon, rector; Rev. L. J. Zerr, assistant.
Schools — Parochial School, with secular teacher. Pupils, 105.
Colored School, with secular teachers. Pupils, 195.

ST. PATRICK'S, 716 Camp st., Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald, rector.
School —6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of Veronica, dir. Boys and girls, 150.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. J. P. O'Slattery, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Justin, dir. Pupils, 250.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Bayou road, bet. Delhonde and Broad sts., Rev. A. Janssens, rector.
School — Parochial School, with secular teachers, and other Catholic schools. Pupils: white, 153; colored, 120.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Nicolas Warken, C.S.C., rector; Rev. J. J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., assist. Res., 3202 Canal st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Canal and Rendon sts.). Sister Franciscetta, dir. Pupils, 396.
ST. STEPHEN'S, 1029 Napoleon ave., Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., rector; Revs. J. A. Linn, C.M., P. V. Judge, C.M., F. X. Monaghan, C.M., assistants.
Schools — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Henrietta, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.
For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils, 44.
Chapels — Louisiana Retreat.
St. Elisabeth's Industrial School.
ST. THERESA'S, 1404 Erato st., Very Rev. P. M. Massardier, canon rector; Rev. John F. X. Walsh, assistant.
Schools — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 120; Girls, 310.
St. Simeon's Academy for girls. 140.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 3053 Dauphine st., Rev. L. Henrionnet, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 386.

Very Rev. F. Mittelbronn, canon, retired rector of St. Rose of Lima's Church, New Orleans died Dec. 3, 1905.
Rev. J. Jaxel, 1476 Constance st., New Orleans.
Rev. Fr. Rouge, Water Cure, Flood st. and Levée, New Orleans.
Chapels with resident chaplains:
Ursuline Convent, Rev. A. Simon, chaplain. 4580 Dauphine st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 3823 Magazin st., Rev. H. Cajone, chaplain.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (for Italians), Rev. Vincent Ciollino. Res., 817. St. Philip st.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, Provincialhouse, Rev. ——— chaplain.
St. Louis Theological Seminary. Res., 1029 Napoleon ave., New Orleans.
Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, Rev. J. F. Raymond, chaplain, corner Tonti and Hospital st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abbyville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Fabian Laforest, rector; Rev. A. B. Colliard, ass't,
School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Boarders and day-scholars. Pupils, 50.
Amite City, St. Helena's, Rev. Felix Rumpf. O.S.B., rector.
Missions—Independence.
Irish settlement.
Kentwood.
Tangipahoa,
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Missions—Independence, Mater Dolorosa, once a month.
Kentwood (church), once a month.
St. Benedict, La.
Tangipahoa, Sacred Heart, oncee a month.
Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. J. B. Morin, rector.
School— 5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Yves, dir. Pupils, 80.
Banker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours, Rev. F. Racine, rector.
Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Solignac, dean, rector; Rev. A. Lootz, assistant.
Schools—For boys. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Macarius, dir. Pupils, 145.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Holy Trinity, for colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Mother M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 105.
Missions—Frenchtown, St. Francis of Assisi.
St. George's.
St. Isidore's.
Zachrie, St. John the Baptist's.
Bayou du Large (*Theriot P.O.*), St. Eloi's, Rev. J. Barbé, rector.
Missions—Bayou Black, St. Anthony's.
Dulac Grand Caillou, Holy Family.
Station—Grand Caillou.
Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. J. H. Cartisser, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 26.
Missism — St. Raphael's.
Bayou Petite Prairie (*Palmetto P. O.*), Immaculate Conception (colored), Rev. P. O. Lebeau, rector.
Bedico, Holy Angels Guardian, attended by Benedictine Fathers.
Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. J. M. Langlois, rector; Rev. F. M. Jan, assistant.
School— 15 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Ermelinda, dir. Pupils, 302.

Broussard, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Drossaerts, rector.
Bruly Landing, St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Buquet, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.
Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. Edw. J. L. Rombouts, rector.
Mission — Home Place, St. Patrick's.
Station — Eads Jetties.
Cameron, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. P. Cambiaire, rector.
Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. F, J. Grimaud, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 58.
Missions—Grand Chénière, Immaculate Conception.
Grand Lake.
Hackberry. Churches for white and colored.
Leesburg, St. Joseph's.
Vincent Settlement.
Stations — Big Pecan.
Chenière aux Tigres.
Isle aux vaches.
Johnson's Bayou.
Chacahoula, St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Maisonneuve, rector.
Missions —Bayou Boeuf, St. André.
Gibson, St. Patrick's.
Chackby (*Thibodaux P.O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Secours, Rev. J. Schmitt, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Malagay, St. Laurent's.
Chappapela, St. Dominic's, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey, Covington.
Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ravier-Bollard, rector.
Schools—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister John the Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 95.
For colored—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. G. Bosh, rector.
Mission — Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored.)
Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.
Mission — St. George's.
Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. F. Roger, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 62.
Clinton (*St. Francisville P.O.*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. H. Van Grinsven, rector,
Missions —Bayou Sara, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Olive Branch, SS. Joachim and Anna's.
Port Hudson, St. Peter's.
Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Koegerl, rector.
Schools—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Justine. dir. Pupils, 48.
Secular teacher. 45 colored pupils.
Missions —Abita Springs, St. Jane's.
School — Secular teacher. 25 colored pupils.
Bedico, Holy Angels Guardian.
Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's.
Schools — 3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Nativity, dir. 75 colored pupils.
Secular teacher. 42 white pupils.
Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. Peter H. J. Van Alfen, rector; Rev. Emile Raynal, ass't.
School — 15 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Theodosie, dir. The Sisters conduct an academy and also a school for colored children.
Missions— Mermenteau, St. John the Baptist's.
Morse, St. André's.
Cypre-mort (*Crawford P.O.*), St. Helena, Rev. A. van den Broek, rector.
Donaldsonville, Ascensio D.N.J.C., Rev. J. M. T. Massardier, dean, rector.
Schools—For boys. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. George, dir. Pupils, 180.
For girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 169.
St. Augustin's, for colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. St. John, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — St. Ann's Chapel.
Eunice, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. L. Laroche, rector.
False River (*New Roads P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Al. Baciochi, rector; Rev. Eugene Cabanel, assis't.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — St. Claude's.
Franklin, Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. Jas. Trainor, rector
School— 7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Antonine, dir, Pupils, 203.
French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Sève, rector.
Missions— Port Vincent, St. Vincents'.
White Hall, Chapel.

Gessen, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hegyi, rector.
Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. E. Mattern, S.J., pastor; assisted by Fathers from the College.
School— Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Academy and Parorchial Schools for white and colored. Pupils; white, 120; colored, 110.
Chapel — The Convent of the Sacred Heart.
Grande Pointe (*Arnaudville P.O.*), St. Etienne's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.
Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Stenmans, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Martina, dir. Pupils, 205. Sister Ambrose, supr. The Sisters also conduct a school for colored children.
Stations — Barataria, Jefferson Co.
Freetown.
Hahnville, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. Mauret, rector.
School— Secular teacher. 104 pupils.
Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. C. Paquet, rector; Rev. Joseph M. Leberre, ass't.
School- 5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Albina, dir. Pupils, 185.
Mission — Bayou Black, Chapel.
Jeanerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Bardy, rector.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140 and a few boarders
Jennings, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Peeters, rector.
Missions— Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.
JesuitBend, St. Cecilia's, Rev. John G. McKenna, rector.
Kaplan, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Maltrait, rector.
Kenner, St. Mary's, Rev. N. Ayres, rector.
School— ————
Missions— Red Church, St. Charles'.
Waggaman, Holy Angels.
Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. F. Ravoire, rector.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 30.
Lafayette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. J. M. Langlois, administrator; Rev. A. Chasles, assistant.
School— 4 Sisters of the Holy Name, Sister M. Cecelia, dir. Pupils, 190.
LakeCharles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. H. Cramers, rector.
School— 8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 250.
Missions— Big Lake, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Hachberry Island, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
Prairie Soileau, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Bayou Anglais. Sabine.
Indian Village. Sulphur Mines.
Oberlin. Vinton.
Léonville, St. Léon's, Rev. Leon Mailluchet, rector.
Mission — Port-Barré, Sacred Heart.
Lobdell (*Grosse Tete P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's Chapel, Rev. F. Badeaux, rector.
Missions— Bayou Grosse Tête, St. Joseph's. Livonia, Chapel,
Bayou Maringouin, S. Heart of Mary. Port Allen, Holy Family.
Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. E. Vigroux, rector; Rev. Laurent Borredon, assistant.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 34.
Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Mertens, rector.
Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Leander M. Roth, rector.
Schools —3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 20 (colored).
Free Parochial. 2 Secular teachers. Pupils, 75 (whites).
Missions —Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's. Florenville, St. Joseph's.
Bonfouca, St. Geneviève's.
Holy Cross (*Frenier P. O.*).
School—Free Parochial. 1 secular teacher.
Maurice, St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. Rochard.
Meadows (*Delcambre P.O.*), Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. A. van de Bilt, rector.
Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew Souby, rector.
School— 5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Praxedes, dir. Pupils, 125.
Napoleonville, St. Napoleon, Rev. L. H. L'Anglais, rector.
Mission — Canal des Attakapas, Immaculate Conception.
New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. P. M. Jouan, rector, Rev. A. Verhoeven, assistant.
Schools—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 90.
Secular teachers. Boys, 50.
New River (*Cornerview P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. C. Gonon, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 54.
Missions— Our Lady of Seven Dolors.

New Texas Landing (*Raccourci P.O.*), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Ferguson, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 61; colored, 27.
Missions— Red River Landing, St. Joseph's.
St. Francis of Assisium.
Notre Dame du Rosaire (*Larose P.O.*), Rev. A. Juillé, rector.
Stations — Chenière Caminada. Saunders Canal.
Grande Isle.

Opelousas, St. Landry's, Rev. J. Engbering, rector; Rev. E. M. Schmitt, assistant.
Schools—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Rose, dir. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's, for colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 55.
Paintcourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. Branche, rector; Rev. J. M. Evano, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 65.
Missions— Brulé, St. Martin's Chapel. Brulé, St. Vincent's Chapel.
Patoutville, St. Nicholas', Rev. Jean Girault de la Corgnais, rector.
Patterson, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Frohn, rector.
Mission — Centreville, St. Joseph's.
Pearl River, attended from St. Joseph's Monastery, Covington.
Petite Prairie (*Palmetto P.O.*) Immaculate Conception Church, Revs. P. O. Lebeau and W. R. Yates.
Pierre-Part (*Paincourtville P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. S. Crozier, rector.
Mission — Belle River, Sacred Heart.
Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. J. J. Holtgreve, rector.
Schools—Secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 100.
Plattenville, Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Bouchet, Canon, rector; Rev. A. Françon, assistant.
School— Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: white, 135; colored, 30.
Mission — Valenzuela, St. Jules'.
Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. Fr. Colle, rector.
Pointe aux Loups (*Iota P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Gassler, rector.
Mission — Prairie Mammon.
Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Keating, O.S.B.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mechtilde, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Hammond, Tangipahoa Co., Holy Ghost.
Stations—Ponchatoula, Tangipahoa Co., is attended every Sunday.
Slidell, St. Tammany Co., is attended from the abbey every Sunday.
Chappepela, once a month from the abbey.
Frankleton, occasionally.
Raceland, St. Mary's, Rev. M. Simon, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 79.
Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Doutre.
School— Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils, 60.
Royville (*Youngsville P.O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. J. Roguet, rector.
Scott, St. Peter and Paul, Rev. B. G. Durand, rector.
St. Amant, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Harding, rector.
St. Bernard, St. Bernard's, Rev. M. Detchemendy, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Lake Delery, Chapel St. Croix.
St. Francisville, Rev. H. Van Grinsven, rector.
St. Gabriel, Rev. A. M. Barbier, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 18.
St. James, St. James', (*St. Amelia P.O.*), Rev. A. D'Hommèe, rector.
Schools — Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Mother M. Clementine, supr. Pupils, 72.
School for colored Children. Sister Humiliana, supr. Pupils, 37.
St. John the Baptist's (*Edgard P.O.*), Rev. L. Castel, rector.
St. Joseph (*Paulina P. O.*), Rev. R. Plasmans, S.M., rector; Rev. E. Fages, S.M.
St. Leo (*Rayne P. O.*), Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Augustin, dir. Pupils, 25.
St. Martinsville, St. Martin's, Rev. Aug. Thébault, rector; Rev. E. Royer, assistant.
Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 206.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.
St. Michael (*Convent P.O.*), Rev. J. M. Le Grand, S.M., rector; Revs. August Kempnich, S.M., J. B. Piot, S.M., assistants.
Schools—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Cecilia Collins, dir. Pupils: white, 57; colored, 20.
For Colored Children. Congregation of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Grande Pointe, St. Philomena's, Mass every month.
St. Mary's, Mass every Sunday.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. Peter's (*Reserve P.O.*), Rev. E. Badoil, rector.

St. Philip's (*Cubre P.O.*), Rev. J. P. Martin, rector.
School — 13 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Mother Clementine, dir. Pupils, 124.
Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, attended from St. Joseph's Monastery, Covington.
Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. J. Tessier, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Bruly, Sacramento Chapel.
Terrebonne Bayou (*Montegut P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Richard, rector.
Missions— Canal Bellanger, St. Ann's.
Petit Caillon Bayou, St. Joseph's.
Thibodeaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. J. M. Dubourg, Canon, dean, rector; Revs. J. Quenouillère, L. J. Savy, assistants.
Schools—For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 91.
For girls. Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 170.
Missions— St. Brigitte.
St. Charles'.
St. John's.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.
Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. M. Palmer, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 123; colored, 45.
Villeplatte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Henry F. Chastel, rector.
Mission — Prairie Mamou, St. Joseph's Chapel.
Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Teurlings, rector.
School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 39.
Missions —Bayou Bœuf, Resurrection.
Grande Prairie, St. Peter's.
Welsh, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. F. Cools, rector.
White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor; Rev. A. Demaurizi, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 60.
Absent: Revs. O. Bré, A. Van der Heyde, A. V. Eby, W. Geens, F. Laroche, J. P. Solignac, R. V. Moise.
Leper's Home, (*Island P.O.*), Rev. Keenan, chaplain.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans.
St. Roch's Chapel—at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *St. Louis Diocesan Seminary*, 1029 Napoleon ave., N. O. — Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D. (president, professor of dogmatic theology, canon law and Hebrew); Rev. D. B. O'Connor, C.M., (prof. of church history, English literature and natural sciences); Rev. Ambrose Vautier, C.M., (prof. of moral theology and sacred eloquence); Rev. J. J. LeSage, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (director, prof. of sacred scripture, philosophy and liturgy).

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne and Common sts.—Established in 1849.—Very Rev. Wm. Power, S.J. (Superior of the New Orleans Mission); Very Rev. Henry S. Maring, S.J. (President); Rev. John McCreary, S.J. (vice-pres.); Rev. Ph. Murphy, S.J. (Secretary); Rev. Ch. Klein, S.J. (Treasurer); Rev. John A. Downey, S.J. (Chaplain); Rev. Charles A. Lamle, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Aug. Porta, S.J., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Jos. Raby, S.J. (Prof. of Sciences); Rev. D. O'Sullivan, S.J. (Prof. of Rhetoric); Rev. Patrick Cronin, S.J. (Prof. of Poetry); Rev. Claud. Roche, S.J., Prof. of Humanities); Revs. Wm. Fillinger, S.J., Patrick O'Leary, S.J., M. M. Mich. McNally, S.J., Dan Cronin, S.J., Thomas Bortell, S.J., (Profs. of Grammar Classes); Revs. W. Cox, S.J., H. A. Devine, S.J., Louis Stagg, S.J., M. F. Veau, S.J., (Profs. of Commercial Courses); Revs. Alf. Brewer, S.J., Lewis Leblanc, S.J., Fred. Wagemans, S.J., Mr. Tim. Cronin, S.J. (Profs. of Preparatory Course); Revs. Rich. Gore, S.J., John Hogan, S.J., Marc. Jannin, S.J., John O'Shanahan, S.J., Conr. M. Widman, S.J., Assistant Pastors. Fathers, 25; Scholastics, 6; Coadjutors, 6; Total, 37. Students, about 400.

Loyola College, St. Charles ave.—Established 1903.—Very Rev. Albert Biever, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. A. E. Fields, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. W. Salentin, S.J., (Secretary); Revs. R. Macready, S.J., Law. White, S.J. (Professors); Rev. D. Beaudequin, S.J. (Chaplain). 28 Classical Students.

Holy Cross College, cor. Dauphine and Reynes sts.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. D. J. Spillard, C.S.C. (pres.); Rev. Thomas Hennessy, C.S.C. (vice-pres. and prefect of discipline). 14 Brothers, 98 boarders and 65 day-scholars.

St. Aloysius' College, cor. Rampart and Esplanade sts., New Orleans, La.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 247 pupils. Bro. Alphonse, pres.

St. Joseph's Commercial Academy, 231 Howard st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Athanasius, dir. Pupils, 300.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Abbey.* — Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Joachim Widmer, O.S B. (prior); Rev. Gabriel M. Ruppert, O.S.B. (prof. of dogma etc.); Rev. Ambrose Buchner, O.S.B. (economist); Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., (prof. of music); Rev. Placidus Dobyns, O.S.B., (prof. of English); Rev. Ephrem Poetsch, O.S.B. (prof. of Latin); Rev. Augustine Unser, O.S.B. (rector of the college); Rev. George Aussenlechner, O.S.B. (prof. of philo ophy); Rev. Michael Cotter, O.S.B. (prof. of elocution, English etc.); Rev. Baxil Baumbush, O.S.B. (prof. of shorthand and type-writing); Rev. Adalbert Svrcek, O.S.B. (bookkeeper and professor; Rev. Fr. Martin Barré, O.S.B. (prof. of French etc.); Rev. Fr. Emilian Egler, O.S.B. (prof. of book-keeping); Rev. Fr. Gregory Ullenbrock, O.S.B. (prefect of the college); Rev. Paul Unmüssig, O.S.B., (professor); to the abbey belong 2 clerical novices, 7 lay brothers, 5 lay brother novices, 1 oblate. Number of students in college: 80.

St. Joseph's College.—In charge of the Benedictine Fathers of St. Joseph's Abbey. Rt. Rev. Paul Schäuble, O.S.B. (president). Professors, 16; Students, 90.

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College.* — Established in 1837.—Very Rev. Emile Mattern, S.J., (president); Rev. Andrew Brown, S.J., (minister and procurator); Rev. Claude Roch, S.J., (pastor of Sacred Heart Church); Revs. Marius Léautier, S.J., John Montillot, S.J., Anth. Boven, S.J., Anthony Vialleton, S.J., (assistant pastors); Revs. Godfrey Dane, S.J., Joachim Pont, S.J., Oscar Wocet, S.J., (professors). 10 Fathers; 10 Lay Brothers.

ST. MICHAEL'S (*Convent P.O.*), *Jefferson College.*—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. R. Smith, S.M. (pres.); Revs. J. Collins, S.M., J. Delahaye, S.M., A. Poirel, S.M., F. Larney, S.M., H. Gerard, S.M., J. Carroll, S.M., C. Wilhelmy, S.M., C. Leflem, S.M., H. George, S.M., C, Chambard, S.M., J. Dangelzer, S.M. Students, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Ursuline Convent, Academy and Boarding School,* 4580 Dauphine St. — Sisters in Convent, 49. Mother St. Ignatius, supr. 118 boarders.

Ursuline Orphanage, 4580 Dauphine st.—Orphans 40.

St. Angela's Free School, conducted by Ursuline Sisters.—Pupils, 36.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District. (Mother-House at Le Mans, France).—Mother Mary of St. Cesaria, provincial supr. 100 Professed Sisters.

Academy of the Holy Angels, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—50 boarders.

St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Mazant and France sts.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Robert, supr. 12 professed Sisters, 300 orphan boys.

Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum, Rampart and Elmira sts.— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 75 orphans.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 2319 Marais st.—Mother Mary Augustine, supr., provincial. 52 Sisters, 22 Novices, 6 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Agnes' Academy.* Mother M. Augustine, directress. Pupils, 105. 2) *Infant Jesus Créche Day Asylum,* 2325 Marais st. Mother M. Colombe, dir. Orphans, 92.

St. Francis Day School, Marigny and Villeré sts. — 13 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 164.

Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, St. Maurice ave. — 14 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aimée, supr. Pupils, 34.

Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 1236 N. Rampart st.—Professed cloistered nuns, 19; professed tertiary Out-Sisters, 4. The Archconfraternity of the Holy Face is canonically established in the chapel of the monastery, which is a Sanctuary of Reparation and Thanksgiving and the centre of the Holy Face Devotion in the U. S. A register of the Brown Scapular of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel is kept at the Monastery, and names of persons invested in the Scapular may be sent there for enrollment.

St. Clare's Monastery, 6216 Magazine st. — Mother Mary Francis, supr. 15 Sisters.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Andrew st. — Mother Mary Philomena, supr. 10 Sisters. The Sisters teach St. Alphonsus Girls School, visit Asylums, Prisons etc. Connected with the Convent is *St. Alphonsus' Academy,* Constance st. Pupils, —

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, St. Patrick and Washington sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters. 66 orphans.

St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys, Baronne st. — Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father. Sisters of Mercy attend to the Evening School. Pupils, 100.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 4521 St. Charles ave. — 35 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Cecil Desbarats, supr.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 832 Dumaine st., parish of the Cathedral. 37 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Marie Bernot, supr. Pupils, 82.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Bienville and Broad sts. — Sisters of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Julitta Fitzpatrick, provincial. Sisters, 43. Inmates, 385.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, cor. St. Philipp and Galvez sts.— Rev. Mother St. Rose, provincial, and visitatrix for all houses of this order in the United States. In Motherhouse 30 professed Sisters and 12 Postulants.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Sister Aimee de Jesus, dir. 50 boarders. 150 day scholars.

NEW ORLEANS (continued).

St. Roses Industrial School, 100 Johnson st.—Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. St. Paul, dir. Inmates, 100.

Convent and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts. —Sister M. Blasia, supr. 45 Sisters. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*. 128 orphan boys and girls. Pupils, 598.

Convent of the Holy Name of Mary, Algiers, Sta. 9, New Orleans. Sister M. of St. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 300.

Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel (Third Order), Mother-house, 200 Bayou road.—Mother St. Patrick, supr.-gen.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel, 1220 Hospital st.—Mother M. Apoline, supr.-general.

Mt. Carmel Orphan Asylum, 729 Piety st. Sisters of Mt. Carmel.—Sister M. Lucy, supr. 10 Sisters. 90 Orphans.

St. Benedict's Convent, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters in Louisiana, 2824 Dauphine st.—45 Sisters, 15 Novices. Sister Justina, prioress.

Home for the Aged, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 13 Sisters, 224 inmates.

Home for the Aged, Prytania st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. 132 inmates.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st. — In Community: 73 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 3 Postulants. Mother M. Austin, general supr.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy* (for colored girls). 25 boarders, 150 day-scholars.

St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls, Orleans and Bourbon sts.—5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Mary, supr. 98 orphans.

Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, Hospital and Tonti sts. — For aged colored men and women. 5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Inmates: 25 Men; 40 Women.

The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys, St. Peters st. — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Assumption, supr. 40 boys.

Dominican Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Charles ave. and Broadway.—24 Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventure, prioress.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. 150 scholars.

St. Mary's Dominican Convent and Academy, St. Charles ave. and Dryades st. — 25 Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Antoninus, supr. Pupils, 100.

Orphan Asylum (Italian), 817 St. Philippe st. — 10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Josephine, supr. Orphans, 95. Connected herewith is a Novitiate.

St. Simeon Select School, Annunciation st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, sister-servant. 389 pupils.

St. Elizabeth's House of Industry, Napoleon ave. and Brythania sts.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 80 orphan girls are taught useful trades.

St. Teresa's Female Orphan Asylum, 1404 Clio st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. 247 orphan girls.

St. Vincent's Academy for Young Ladies (Napoleon ave.).— 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 350.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Magazine and Race sts.—11 Sisters. Sister Mary Veronica, sister-servant. 379 infants.—Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity*. 4 patients.

Charity Hospital, Tulane ave.—43 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Patients during the year 9289.

Hotel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Irlane ave. —13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emily, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 771.

Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, 962 Henry Clay ave.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 397 patients.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes, 1027 N. White, cor Bilichasse sts. (Founded February 25, 1883, by Archbishop Perché).—7 Sisters. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 40.

BATON ROUGE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, dir. 200 pupils. Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Asylum for Girls*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alphonsus, dir. 60 girls.

BREAUX BRIDGE. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*. — 15 M. Leonie, dir. The Sisters also conduct a school for colored children. Pupils, 130.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's College*. — 7 Sisters of St. Francis, who do the housework. Sister M. Clara, supr.

CHINCHUBA, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf mutes*. — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame Sister Athanasia, supr. 34 pupils. Rev. Beda Maier, O.S.B., chaplain.

DONALDSONVILLE. *St. Vincent's Boarding School*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clotilda, sister-servant. 82 boarders.

FRANKLIN. *Academy of St. John the Evangelist*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross — 7 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Antonine, dir. 175 pupils.

GRAND COTEAU. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*. — 45 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Emily Deighton, supr. Pupils, 40.

GRETNA. *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—18 Sisters. Sister M. Gilberta, supr. Sister Martina, dir.—In connection with the Convent is the *Infant Jesus Boarding College for small boys* (from 4 to 12 years). Pupils, 68.
HOUMA. *Academy of St. Francis of Sales*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — 5 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Juliana, dir. 150 pupils.
JENNINGS. *Academy of St. Henry.* — 5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Martina, supr. 100 pupils.
LABADIEVILLE. *St. Philomena's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Immaculate Conception.*
ISLAND P.O., Indiam Camp. *The Leper's Home.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Benedicta Roach, sister-servant. Rev. Keenan, chaplain. Patients, 51.
LAFAYETTE. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel.* — Sisters of Mt. Carmel. 30 boarders.
LAKE CHARLES. *Academy of St. Charles Borromeo.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — 9 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Raphael, supr. 200 pupils.
OPELOUSAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* — 5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Rose, dir. 170 pupils.
PLAQUEMINE. *Academy of St. Basil.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 6 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Albina, supr. 100 pupils.
ST. JAMES (Oubre P.O.). *Convent and Boarding School of Perpetual Adoration.*—13 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Mother Clementine, dir. Pupils, 121.
ST. MICHAEL'S. (Convent P.O.) *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — 40 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Amelie Magnin, supr.
THIBODEAUX. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel.*—35 boarders.
WHITE CASTLE. *School of Our Lady of Prompt Succor.*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad Abbey) — St. Joseph's Priory, Covington; St. Boniface's, New Orleans; St. Leo's, Rayne; Amite City; Ponchatoula, Chinchuba.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Holy Name, Immaculate Conception Church and College, New Orleans; Church and Scholasticate, Grand Coteau.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Joseph's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.
Marist Fathers (Washington) — Holy Name, New Orleans; St. Joseph, St. Michael's.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame, New Orleans.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis).—St. Joseph's Academy, New Orleans.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — St. Aloysius' Institute, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, St. Boniface's, Holy Trinity, Mater Dolorosa Schools, New Orleans; Covington; Ponchatoula; Rayne.
Discalced Carmelite Nuns (New Orleans, La.) — New Orleans.
Sisters of Mount Carmel (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, Mt. Carmel Asylum, St. Augustine's, New Orleans; Carencro, New Iberia; Paincourtville; Plattenville; Rayne; St. Charles; St. John; Thibodeaux; Washington.
Poor Clare's (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Simeons Select School, St. Elisabeth's Home, St. Teresa's Asylum, St. Vincent's Asylum, Charity Hospital, Hotel Dieu, Retreat for the Insane, St. Joseph's, Nativity, St. Stephen's, St. Teresa's Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Island P.O.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Francis', St. Henry's Schools, New Orleans.
Dominican Sisters (New Orleans, La.) — 2 Academies. St. John's School, New Orleans; School, Mandeville.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (colored) — St. Michael's.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — New Orleans.
Sisters of the Holy Family (colored), (New Orleans, La.) — Novitiate, Academy, St. John Berchman's Asylum, Lafon's Asylum, Lafon's Orphan Asylum, Cathedral, St. Maurice's, Nativity and St. Bernard Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Opelousas; Baton Rouge; Madisonville; Mandeville.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Labadieville, La.) — Motherhouse and School, Labadieville; St. Vincent's School, New Orleans; Lockport.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.) — Academy, St. Ann's School, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Bruly Landing; Charenton; New Roads.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — 2 Houses, New Orleans.

Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.) — Provincialhouse, Sacred Heart Academy, Academy of the Holy Angels, St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Name (Algiers), St. Patrick's Schools, St. Mary's and Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylums, New Orleans; Arnaudville; Franklin; Houma; Lake Charles; Morgan City; Opelousas; Plaquemine.

Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.) — St. Alphonsus', Notre Dame, St. Michael's, Immaculate Conception, St. Teresa's Schools, St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Newsboys Home, New Orleans; Jeannerette; St. Martinsville.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).— Novitiate, Holy Name, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans; Chinchuba.

Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes (New Orleans) — New Orleans.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province) — 2 Academies, Cathedral School, New Orleans; Grand Coteau; St. Michael's.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York) — St. Anthony's School, Orphan Asylum, New Orleans.

Ursuline Sisters (New Orleans) — Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Angela's Free School, New Orleans.

Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Annunciation School, Infant Jesus Crêche, St. Francis School, Academy of the H. C. J., St. Maurice School, New Orleans; Breaux Bridge; Crowley, Gretna; Oubre.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Auxiliary Bishop	1
Abbott	1
Secular Priests	148
Priests of Religious Communities	108
Total	256
Churches with resident priests	124
Missions with Churches	78
Total Churches	199
Stations	35
Chapels (where Mass is said)	42
Diocesan Seminary	1
Theological Students	15
Seminary of Religious Order	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	5
Students	1 854
Academies for young ladies	17
Students	2 299
Parishes with Parochial Schools	92
Pupils	17 500
Orphan Asylums	13
Orphans	1 280
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	379
Industrial School	1
Inmates	90
Deaf-Mute Asylum	1
Inmates	58
Total of young people under Cath. care	23 455
Hospitals	3
Homes for Aged Poor	3
Home for Newsboys	1
House of the Good Shepherd	1
Baptisms — white — children	14 782
Baptisms — white — adults	291
Baptisms — colored — children	3 290
Baptisms — colored — adults	406
Baptisms — Total	18 669
Communions	631 119
Confirmations	6 435
Converts	286
Marriages — Catholic	3 384
Marriages — Mixed	350
Marriages — Total	3 734

Catholic Population about.....450 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster, and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 4,466=9,183.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D.,

Archbishop of New York; cons. Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, December 21, 1895; promoted to this See, September 15, 1902; preconized June 22., 1903; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, December 4, 1904. Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop of New York; cons. Titular Bishop of Themiscyra, April 25, 1904. Res., *142 East 29th st., New York City.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Right Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Right Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal MCCLOSKEY, second archbishop: cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to this See May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church. March 15, 1875, under the title of Santa Maria supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885. Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made Coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 19, 1887; died May 5, 1902.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, Protonotary Apostolic. — Res., *New York City, 457 W. 51st st.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. LAVELLE.—Res., *460 Madison Ave.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS—Res., *503 E. 14th st.*

Chancellor—Rev. PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

Chancery Office: 23 East 51st street. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES V. LEWIS.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. LAVELLE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, Rev. JAMES J. FLOOD.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. MCSWEENY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. MCCREADY, LL.D., Very Rev. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, S.S., D.D., Rev. H. A. BRANN, D.D., Rev. J. J. KEAN, Rev. W. L. PENNY, Rev. J. T. CURRAN, D.D., Rev. G. BRUDER, Rev. F. H. WALL, D.D., Rev. R. LAFORT, S.T.L., Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D., Rev. C. V. MAHONEY, D.D., Very Rev. W. LIVINGSTON, V.F., Rev. J. DWORZAK, D.D., Rev. J. BRUNEAU, S.S.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR.—Res., *New York City, 146 W. 71st st.*

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. MCSWEENY, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 119 Avenue B.*

Theological Censor—Rev. REMY LAFORT, S.T.L. Res., *Peekskill, N. Y.*

Commissary for the Greek Clergy in the Province of New York—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F. Res., *143 Ashburton ave., Yonkers, N. Y.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. HENRY C. SEMPLE, S.J.

Examiners of Teachers — Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A., V.G., president; Rev. MICHAEL C. O'FARRELL, Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, Rev. NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, Rev. CHARLES R. CORLEY, Rev. A. LAMMEL, Rev. M. J. CONSIDINE, Rev. T. MCMILLAN, C.S.P.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, for the county of Westchester; Very Rev. R. L. BURTSELL, D.D., for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, for the counties of Orange and Rockland; Very Rev. WM. LIVINGSTON, for the counties of Putnam and Dutchess.

School Board: New York City and Yonkers — Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A. V.G., president; Rev. M. J. CONSIDINE, secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. MCSWEENY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. MCCREADY, L.L.D., Very Rev. Mgr. E. MCKENNA, Rev. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., Rev. M. J. PHELAN, Rev. C. R. CORLEY, Rev. J. C. CAMPBELL, Rev. J. A. GLEESON, Rev. D. P. O'FLYNN, Rev. J. T. MCENTYRE, Rev. E. J. MAGRATH, S.J., Very Rev. CLEMENT A. THUENTE, O.P., Rev. FIDELIS SPEIDEL, C.SS.R.

Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess Counties—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Revs. C. V. MAHONEY, D.D., G. BRUDER, J. A. WATERS.

Orange and Rockland Counties — Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V.F., Revs. T. F. MCGARE, JAMES L. CROSBY, M. SALLEY, P. J. MAHONEY, D.D.

Ulster and Sullivan Counties — Very Rev. R. L. BURTSELL, D.D., V.F., Revs. M. KUHNEN, E. J. MCCUE.

Superintendents of Schools—Rev. THOMAS A. THORNTON, Res. *308 East 37. St., New York City.* Rev. JOSEPH F. SMITH, Res., *329 West 42nd St., New York City.*

General Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D. Res., *239 East 21st st., N. Y.*

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Diocese—Most Rev. JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D., pres., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN F. KEARNEY, Very Rev. R. L. BURTSELL, V.F., Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V.F., Rev. NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, Rev. JAMES J. FLOOD, Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, secretary.

Church Music Commission—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, chairman; Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., secretary; Very Rev. JAMES T. DRISCOLL, S.S., D.D.; Rev. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D.; Rev. ANTHONY LAMMEL, Rev. JOHN A. KELLNER, Rev. JOSEPH BRUNEAU, S.S.; Rev. JOHN J. HUGHES, C.S.P.; Rev. JOHN B. YOUNG S.J.; Mr. JAMES UNGERER, Mr. E. G. HURLEY, Mr. B. E. JOHNSTON.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN J. DUNN, *462 Madison Ave., New York City.*

Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D., Protonotary Apostolic.—Res., *New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.*

Vicar-Forane for the Bahama Islands—Very Rev. CHRYSOSTOM SCHREINER, O.S.B.—Res., *Nassau, Bahama Islands.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

(*Comprising Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond*).

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK, Fifth and Madison aves., 50th and 51st sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Lavelle, V.G., rector; Revs. Thomas F. Murphy, Gherardo Ferrante, D.D., William J. Sinnott, D.D., Daniel J. McMackin, D.D., Richard O. Hughes, William J. B. Martin. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.

Schools — For boys, 111 E. 50th st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 9 lay teachers. Brother Alban, dir. Pupils, 810.
For girls, 113 E. 50th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 720.

Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.
House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.
House Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th st.

ST. AGNES', 143—149 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. Duffy, Joseph G. Murray, John B. Murphy, John Rampini. Res., 141 E. 43d st.

Schools — 152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. For boys—3 Marist Brothers and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 416.
For girls—9 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 496.
St. Agnes' Select School for little boys and girls. Pupils, 30. 150 E. 44th st.

ALL SAINTS', 129th st. and Madison ave., Rev. James W. Power rector; Revs. Thomas J. Keenan, Cornelius F. Crowley, Justin J. Lyons. Res., 47 E. 129th st.

School — Madison ave. and 130th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 250; girls, 265.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 1967—1969 Madison Ave.
Sisters of St. Francis, 12 W. 129th st.

ST. ALOYSIUS', 209—217 West 132nd st., Rev. John A. McKenna, rector; Rev. Thos. P. Larkin. Res., 221 West 132nd st.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (English and German), 312 West Broadway. Rev. Peter Grein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Courtade, C.SS.R., Albert Sterne, C.SS.R., Jos. Raph. Wissel, C.SS.R., Henry Mohan, C.SS.R., Joseph Daily, C.SS.R., Thomas Jones, C.SS.R., Joseph Schonhart, C.SS.R., Francis Fischer, C.SS.R., Peter Cuniffe, C.SS.R., Joseph Lorenz, C.SS.R., William Kenna, C.SS.R., Cornelius Warren, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 308 W. Broadway. Mission House of the Redemptorists Fathers. — Applications for missions to be directed to Rev. Peter Grein, C.SS.R., 308 W. Broadway.

Schools—For boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. George, dir. 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 442.
For girls, 326-328 W. Broadway. 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 465.

ST. AMBROSE'S, 513—521 W. 54th st. Rev. John P. Chidwick, rector; Revs. Francis P. Burke, John J. Smith, Wm. A. Olmstead. Res., 513 W. 54th st.

ST. ANDREW'S, Duane st. and City Hall pl. Rev. Luke J. Evers, rector; Revs. David F. O'Connor, Thomas F. Owens. Res., 20 City Hall pl.

Chapel—Tombs Prison, Centre and White sts.

ST. ANN'S, 112—116 E. 12th st. Rev. Thomas F. Myhan, rector; Revs. Francis J. Sullivan, James J. McNamara. Res., 110 E. 12th st.

School—113—117 E. 11th st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 234; girls, 232.

ANNUNCIATION, 131 st. and Broadway. Rev. William L. Penny, rector; Revs. John J. Barrington, Joseph B. Cherry, John J. McCahill. Res., Convent ave. and 131st st.

Schools — For boys, W. 131st st. bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 206.

For girls, Convent grounds, in charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 9 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 420.

Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), 149 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. Rev. Camillus Bonifazi, O.F.M., Custos Provincial; Rev. Ubaldus Maravalle, O.F.M., Rector; Revs. Ubaldus Grilli, O.F.M., Leonard Florio, O.F.M., Cherubinus Viola, O.F.M., A. Silvione, O.F.M., Alphonsus Parziale, O.F.M., Fabianus T. Lalli, O.F.M. 3 lay Brothers. Res., 151 Thompson st.

School — (English and Italian) 60 Macdougal st. 20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 407; girls, 453.

Chapel — St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan st.

ASCENSION, 215, 217, 219 W. 107th st., Rev. Edwin M. Sweeny, rector; Revs. Louis M. Cusack, Michael J. Tighe, Matthew J. Duggan. Res., 221 W. 107th st.

Chapel — Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.

ASSUMPTION (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. Henry Nieuwenhuis, rector; Revs. August N. Stehle, Rudolph Mantel. Res., 425 W. 49th st.

School — 424 W. 50th st. 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 224; girls, 306.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR'S (for colored people), 342—344 West 53rd st. Rev. John E. Burke, rector; Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe. Res., 264 West 53rd st.

ST. BERNARD'S, W. 14th st., bet. 8th ave. and Hudson st. Rev. Gabriel A. Healy, rector; Revs. William F. Meehan. William T. St. John, Daniel J. Kiernan. Res., 328 W. 14th st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, S. E. corner of Broadway and 71st st. Rev. Matthew A. Taylor, LL.D., rector; Revs. Charles T. Murphy, Terence E. Gilmartin, B. Stuart Chambers, D.D. Res., 146 W. 71st st.

School — Broadway and 71st st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 134; girls, 174.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. Rev. John S. Braun, rector; Revs. David J. Leahy, Jno. B. Weber. Res., 304 E. 47th st.

School — (English and German) 312 and 314 E. 47th st. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 133; girls, 167.

Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 314 E. 47th st.

ST. BRIGID'S, 121—123 ave. B and 8th st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick F. McSweeny, D.D., P.R.; Revs. William J. Donohue, Thomas J. Corbett. Res., 119 ave. B.

Schools — For boys, 302 E. 8th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Leo, dir. Pupils, 332.

For girls, 302 E. 8th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 306.

Chapels —Sisters of Charity, 313—315 E. 10th st.

Lower Church for Italians in charge of Salesian Fathers. Rev. John Ferraza, pastor. Res., 299 East 8th st.

ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA, 502 and 504 W. 153d st., between Amsterdam ave. and Boulevard. Rev. Patrick E. McCorry, rector; Rev. James H. Flood. Res., 506 W. 153d st.

Chapel — St. Catherine's Convent, 539 West 152nd st.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S, 420 E. 69th st., Very Rev. Clement Thuente O.P., rector. Revs. E. A. Martin, O.P.; J. L. Lockingen, O.P.; J. S. Moran, O.P. Res. 341 E. 68. st.

Chapel — Lower church (Italian), Rev. S. E. Anastasi, O.P. Res., 869 Lexington av.

ST. CECILIA'S, 118—124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Rev. Michael J. Phelan, Rector; Revs. James N. Aylward, James S. Prendergast, William P. Nixon, Joseph F. Maxcy. Res., 125 E. 105th st.

School — 218—224 East 106th st. 14 Sisters of Mercy and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 600; girls, 600.

Chapel — Regina Angelorum. Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 213—219 W. 141st st. Rev. Henry J. Gordon, rector; Revs. James F. Malloy, John J. Harrington, Charles J. Parks. Res., 211 W. 141st st.

School — 212—218 W. 142nd st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 179; Girls, 241.

ST. CLARE'S (chapel for Italians), 434 W. 36th st., Rev. Sigismondo Rosati, O.F.M., rector.

School — 436 W. 36th st. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 97; Girls, 91.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 337—341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Henry Prat, rector; Revs. Cornelius J. Crowley, James M. McDonnell. Res., 343 W. 25th st.
School — 331-333 W. 25th st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 200; girls, 290.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, W. 187th st. and Broadway. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, rector; Rev. William J. Ward.

ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY (Hungarians and Slavonians), 345 E. 4th st. Rev. William Biskorovany, rector. Res., 345 E. 4th st.

EPIPHANY, 373—375 2d ave. near 21st st. Rev. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Thomas P. Phelan, Samuel A. Ludlow, David T. Morley. Res., 239 E. 21st st.
School — 234-238 E. 22d st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 9 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 208; girls, 763.
Chapels — Lower church (Italian), Rev. Santi Zuccaro.
Day Nursery, 334 E. 22nd st.
Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
Greek Church, 336 E. 20th st.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (German), 137—141 W. 31st. st., bet. 6th and 7th aves., Rev. Eusebius Schlingmann, O.F.M., superior and rector; Revs. Dominic Scanlan, O.F.M., Mathew Fox, O.F.M., John Stark, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 135 W. 31st st.
School — 143 W. 31d st. 6 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Sister Raphael, dir. Pupils, 155.
Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 417 W. 51st st.
Franciscan Sisters, 143 W. 31st st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, E. 96th st., betw. Lexington and Park aves. Rev. Joseph L. Hoey, rector; Revs. James J. Keane, Patri k J. O'Donnell, William P. F. Dooley. Res., 135 E. 96 st.
Chapel — Ursuline Nuns. 93rd st. and Park ave.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 42—48 W. 16th st., bet. 5th and 6th aves. Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., rector; Revs. E. J. Magrath, S.J., prefect of the church, M. R. McCarthy, S.J., treas., J. B. Archambault, S.J., A. W. Brown, S.J., J. P. Carney, S.J., F. M. Connell, S.J., F. Heaney, S.J., P. H. Kelly, S.J., A. Langcake, S.J., P. Lisbona, S.J., F. J. McNiff, S.J., J. J. Lunny, S.J., M. H. O'Brien, S.J., P. F. O'Gorman, S.J., W. J. Quigley, S.J., T. J. Shealy, S.J., H. Van Rensselaer, S.J., D. B. Walker, S.J., T. F. White, S.J., J. B. Young, S.J. Res., 30 W. 16th st.
School — 122—126 W. 17th st. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 580; girls, 551.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Home for Aged. Sisters of Charity, 203 to 209 W. 15th st.
St. Vincent's Hospital, W. 12th st.
Day Nursery, W. 15th st.
Sisters of Jesus Mary, 225 W. 14th st.
Blackwell's Island, Charity Hospital, Almshouse, Penitentiary and Workhouse. Revs. Francis Barnum, S.J., and John M. Giraud, S.J., chaplains.
Wards Island, Asylums, Hospital, and Nurseries. Rev. Rufus Duff, S.J., chaplain.
Randall's Island, Infant Hospital, Asylum and Branch Penitentiary, House of Refuge, Rev. Raphael Gelinas, S.J., chaplain.

ST. GABRIEL'S, E. 37th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. Rev. ————, P.R.; Revs. Thomas A. Thornton, John M. Flynn, Michael J. Larkin, Vincent P. McGean. Res., 308 E. 37th st.
Chapel — (Italian).
Schools — Boys: 307 to 311 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Bro. Michael, dir. Pupils, 816.
Girls: 313 to 321 E. 36th st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 14 lay teachers. Pupils, 867.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's Academy, 231 E. 36th st.

ST. GEORGE'S (Greek Ruthenian), 332—4 East 20th st. Rev. Fr. Chaplinski, rector.

GUARDIAN ANGEL'S, 513—515 W. 23d st. Rev. John C. Henry, rector; Revs. Edward L. Dyer, Francis A. Kiniry. Res., 511 W. 23d st.

HOLY CROSS, 331—337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McCready, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Joseph F. Smith, Joseph A. Foley, James F. Ferris. Res., 329 W. 42d st.
School — 332—336 W. 43d st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 11 lay teachers. Boys, 525; girls, 610.
Chapel — Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.

HOLY INNOCENTS, 124—128 W. 37th st., near Broadway. Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, P. R., Revs. James F. McNamara, David T. O'Keeffe. Res., 137—139 W. 36th st.
School — For boys, 132 W. 37th st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Bro. William, dir. Pupils, 127.
For girls, 130 W. 37th st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 126.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. Rev. John J. Kean, LL.D., rector; Revs. Edward J. Tierney, Joseph I. Norris, D.D., John J. Byrne, Edward M. Rafter. Res., 207 W. 96th st.
School—Amsterdam ave. and W. 97th st. 5 Christian Brothers, 9 Sisters of Charity and 16 lay teachers. Boys, 744; girls, 840.
Sisters Convent 204 W. 97th st. Sister Agnes Gertrude, sister-servant.
Brothers' House—167 W. 97th st. Bro. Albert, director.

HOLY ROSARY, 438—442 E. 119th st. Rev. Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. John J. O'Brien, John T. Kelly, John B. Reilly. Res., 444 E. 119th st.

HOLY TRINITY, 205—211 West 82nd st., bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. Rev. Michael J. Considine, rector; Revs. James E. Goggin, Denis J. Driscoll, Peter P. Conaty, William F. Brady. Res., 216 W. 83rd st.

School — 212 W. 83rd st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 46; girls 189; small boys, 155.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st.

ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S, Park ave. and E. 84th st. Rev. Neil N. McKinnon, S.J., rector; Revs. David A. Merrick, S.J., Pius Massi, S.J., Patrick F. Healy, S.J., Henry C. Semple, S.J., James P. Fagan, S.J., George E. Quin, S.J., Martin J. Scott, S.J., George A. Farg's, S.J., Francis G. Gunn, S.J. 4 lay brothers. Res., 980 Park ave.

School — 46 E. 84th st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 300; girls, 310.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 42 E 84th str.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 505—509 E. 14th st., bet. aves. A and B. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, V.G., P.R.; Revs. George F. Dean, Martin P. O'Gara, John F. Turner, D.D. Res., 503 E. 14th st.

Chapel — (Italian)

Schools — 511, 513 E. 14th st. and 508—510 E. 15th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Clement, dir. 14 Sisters of Charity and 18 lay teachers. Pupils: boys.789, girls 823.

Chapel — St. Brigid's Academy, Sisters of Charity, 313 E. 10th st.

ST. JAMES', 28—34 James' st., near New Bowery. Rev. James B. Curry, P.R., Revs. William J. Rafter, Patrick T. O'Connor, James M. Kilroe. Res., 23 Oliver st.

Lower Church (Italian).

Schools — For boys, 27—31 James st., cor. New Bowery. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Bro. Arcadius, supr. Pupils, 503.
For girls, 35 New Bowery. 10 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 546.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 21 Oliver st.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S (for the Canadians), 159 E. 76th st. Rev. Arthur Letellier. S.S.S., rector; Rev. Fernando Gaudet, S.S.S., Rev. Emile Poirier, S.S.S., (Director General of the Priests' Eucharistic League); Rev. Telesphore Roy, S S.S., Rev. Alfred Pauze, S.S.S., Rev. Beat Gmur S S.S., Rev. E. Dacier, S.S.S.

Schools — For boys, 187 E. 76th st. 5 Marist Brothers. Brother Ptolomeus, dir. Pupils, 229.
For girls. 5 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 235.

Chapels — Villa Maria Academy 139 E. 79th st.
St. Ann's Academy, 153 E. 76th st.

ST. JOACHIM'S (Italian), 22—24 Roosevelt st. Rev. Peter Sinapoli, rector; Revs. Joseph Onadranti, Peter Maschi, Daniel D'Nonno, Missionaries of Saint Charles of Piacenza, Italy. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves. Revs. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., rector; Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap., Dominic Mersmann, O.M.Cap., Fulgentius Brem, O.M.Cap., Salesius Schneweis, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 210 W. 31st st.

Schools — For boys, 208 W. 31st st. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 170.
For girls, 206 W. 31st st. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Paula Weiss, dir. Pupils, 160.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, 55th st. and 1st ave., Rev. James J. Flood, rector; Revs. Bartholomew F. Galligan, John F. Kelahan, John J. Dunn, John T. O'Reilly. Res., 351 E. 55th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Slovak), 289 E. 4th st., Rev. Ladislaus Neuwirth, rector. Res., 289 E. 4th st.

ST. JOHN THE MARTYR (Bohemian), 252—254 E. 72nd st., Rev. John T. Prout, rector; Rev. Edward I. Holden. Res., 250 E. 72nd st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 61—65 6th ave. and Washington pl. Rev. Denis P. O'Flynn, P. R.; Revs. Peter W. Spellman, Thomas J. Doyle, David A. Murray, James Corridan. Res., 138 Waverly place.

Schools — For boys (Grammar Department), 111 Washington place. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 lay teachers. Brother Rodolphus, dir. Pupils, 168.
Boys' Primary and girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 109 Washington place. 15 Sisters of Charity and 10 lay teachers. Boys, 603; girls, 858.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly place.
House of Christian Brothers, 194 Waverly place.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 170 W. 12th st.
House of Calvary, 5 Perry st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 404—418 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. Rev. Anthony Lammel, P.R.; Revs. Joseph Rummel, D.D., Bernard F. Feldhaus. Res., 421 E. 86th st.

School — 420 and 422 E. 87th st. 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. de Britto, dir. Boys, 450; girls, 480. Kindergarten, 55.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, West 125th st. and Columbus ave. Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann, rector; Revs. Charles McMullin, William J. Donovan, Louis P. Gravel, Anthony L. Strube. Res., 405 W. 125th st.

School — 152 and 168—170 Morningside ave. 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 384; girls, 444.

Chapel — St. Charles Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 1350 Columbus ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Chapel for Maronites), 81 Washington st. Very Rev. Stephen Khairallah, rector; Rev. Francis Wakim. Res. 295 Hicks st., Brooklyn.

ST. LEO'S, 9—11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. Rev. Thomas J. Ducey, rector; Rev. John J. Byrne. Res., 16 E. 29th st.

ST. LUCY'S (Italian and English), 336—342 E. 104th st. Rev. Edmund W. Cronin, rector; Revs. Francis P. J. Cummings, Thomas McGrath, Pasquale Bavasso. Res., 344 East 104th st.

ST. MALACHY'S, 241—245 West 49th st. Rev. William J. B. Daly, rector; Revs. Daniel A. Quinn, Patrick. A. O'Marra. Res., 239 West 49th street.

ST. MARY S, cor. Grand and Ridge sts. Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, P.R.; Revs. John F. Meehan, Timothy J. O'Connor, Joseph Holland. Res., 28 Attorney st.

Schools — For boys, 79 Jackson st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 240.
For girls, 79 Jackson st. 7 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Girls, 260.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.
Cancer Hospital, 426 Cherry st.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S (German), 531 E. 17th st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. Francis Siegelack, rector; Rev. John B. Reck. Res., 525 E. 17th st.

School — 523 E. 17th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Boys, 105; girls, 115.

Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.

ST. MATTHEW'S, 215—217 W. 67th st. Rev. Patrick F. Maughan, rector; Revs. John P. Hines, Daniel F. Green. Res., 166 W. 65th st.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 408 — 414 W. 32d st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. John A. Gleeson, P.R., Revs. Arthur J. Kenny, William J. Johnston, Edward J. Lewis. John A. Lane. Res., 383 9th ave.

Schools — For boys, 408 W. 32nd st. 3 religious and 11 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. Arthur J. Kenny. Pupils, 708.
For girls, 377 to 381 9th ave. 16 Presentation Nuns and 1 lay teacher. Mother Mary Xavier, dir. Girls, 864.

ST. MONICA'S, 405—411 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. Rev. James D. Lennon, rector; Revs. Bernard F. McKenna, Francis J. Prunty, James P. Hughes. Res., 413 E. 79th st.

School — 406—416 E. 80th st. 13 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 315; girls, 500.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), 165 E. 3d st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. Fidelis Speidel, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Adelbert Frank, C.SS.R., Elias Fred Schauer, C.SS.R., Louis Zinnen, C.SS.R., Conrad Rebhan, C.SS.R.. John B. Lieberth, C.SS.R., Joseph A. Schneider C.SS.R., George Englert, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.

Schools — For boys, 222 and 224 E. 4th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Bro Francis, dir. Pupils, 340.
For girls, 206 E. 4th st. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Roberta, dir Pupils, 351. Kindergarten, 54.

Chapels — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.
St. Francis' Hospital, 609 5th st., near ave. B.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 89th st. and ave. A.

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (Italian), 113—117 Baxter st. Rev. Bernardine Polizzo, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Pacificus Savastano, O.F.M., Francesco Palombizio, O.F.M., Luca Rosa, O.F.M. Res., 113 Baxter st.

NATIVITY, 46—50 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Rev. Bernard J. Reilly, rector; Rev. William S. Creeden. Res., 44 2d ave.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), 125—133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. Rev. John B. Mayer, P.R.; Rev. Theodore J. Bamberg. Res., 135 2nd st.

Schools — For boys, 121 and 123 2d st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 74.
For girls, 137 2d st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Amanda, dir.. Pupils, 210; small boys, 110.

Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 232 — 238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev. James N. Connolly, rector; Revs. John J. Fay, Francis E. Lavelle, James J. Talbot. Res., 230 E. 90th st.

School — For boys, 323—325 E. 91. st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 235.
For girls, 327—329 E. 91. st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 222.

Chapel — Sisters House, 424 - 426 E. 89th st.

OUR LADY OF GUADALOUPE (Spanish - American). 229 West 14th st. Rev. Thomas Darbois, A.A., rector; Revs. Adrien Buisson, A.A., Fulgence Moris, A.A., Symphorien Terraz, A.A., Aurelius Buhrer, A.A., and Marie Emila Ladret, A.A. 3 lay Brothers. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

School — 251 West 14 st. Sisters of Jesus Mary. Pupils, 32.

Chapels—Little Sisters of Assumption, 312 E. 15th st.
Little Sisters of Assumption, 125 W. 130. st.
Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lex. ave.
St Zita's Home, 125 E. 52nd st.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), 299 305 Elizabeth st., Rev. William H. Walsh, S.J., rector; Revs. Aloysius Romano, S.J., Henry Longo, S.J., Joseph Gennaro, S.J., Jeremiah M. Prendergast, S.J. 1 lay brother. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.

Schools — For Boys: 303 Elizabeth st. 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 433.
For Girls: 303 Elizabeth st. 2 Sisters of Jesus Mary; 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 408.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 463—467, W. 142 st., Rev. Joseph H. McMahon, Ph D., rector; Revs James P. Sheridan, James Veit. Daniel C. Cunnion. Res., 462 W. 142d st.

Schools — Kindergarten and Primary School, 523 W. 142nd st., 4 Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin. 1 lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 101; girls, 123.
For girls and boys. (Grammar Dep t.). 603 W. 140th st. 4 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 44; girls. 79.

Chapels — Convent of St. Ursula, 523 W. 142d st.
Convent of St. Walburga, 610 W. 141st st.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), 449—453 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. Rev. John Dolan, P.S.M., rector; Revs. Augustin G. Gough, P.S.M., Ernest Moultrie, P.S.M., Romeo Martorelli, P.S.M., Patrick Browne, P.S.M., Jaspero Dalia, P.S.M., Jacento Cardi, P.S.M., Frederick Mitchell, P.S.M., A. Santaniello, P.S.M. Res., 447 E. 115th st.

School — (Italian and English), 443—445 E. 115th st. 10 Sisters of Charity. 15 lay teachers. Boys, 417; girls, 453.

Chapel – St. Ann's. 307 E. 112 st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian and English), 321 E. 61st st. Rev. John G. Kissner, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John B. Daily. C.SS.R., Wenceslaus Melichar, C.SS.R., Thomas Grochowski, C.SS.R., Francis Jasinski, C.SS.R., Theophilus Mateju, C.SS.R., Francis Bitterer, C.SS.R., Peter M. Costello, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st.—Applications for Polish Missions to be directed to Rev. Thos. Grochowski, C.SS.R., 323 E. 61st st.

Schools -- 321 E. 61st st. and 335 E. 62nd st. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Boys, 239; girls. 212.

Chapel — Sisters of Notre Dame. 333 E. 62nd st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), 212—214 Bleecker st. Rev. Anthony Demo, Cong. S. Carlo, rector; Revs. Pio Parolin, Cong. S. Carlo, Joseph Quadranti, Cong. S. Carlo. Res., 217 Bleecker st.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev. Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., superior and rector; Revs. Ludwig Henger, O.M.Cap., Otto Jeron, O.M.Cap., Damasus Wickland, O.MCap., John O'Donovan, O.M.Cap. 2 lay brothers. Res., 226 E. 113th st.

School—229—231 E. 112th st. 11 Sisters of St. Agnes. 1 lay teacher Sister M. Angeline, dir. Boys, 280; girls, 360.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 7 State st. Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Revs. John Brosnan, Anthony J. Grogan. Res., 7 State st.

Chapel — Star of the Sea, Governor's Island.

Mission — Ellis Island. Immigrant Landing.

OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL, 28th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. Rev. Edward P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior; Revs Patrick M. Carr, O.C.C., Denis F. O'Connor, O.C.C., John S. Megannety, O.C.C., Charles S. Gavin, O.C.C., Cornelius J. Laffey, O.C.C., Patrick J. Wade, O.C.C. Felix McCoffrey, O.C.C. Res., 334 E. 29th st.

Schools — For boys, 326 E. 29th st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, and 5 lay teachers. Bro. James, dir. Pupils, 370.
For girls, 322 E. 29th st. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 3 lay teachers. Sister Helena, supr. Pupils, 380.

Chapel — Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, 1st ave. and 26th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), 107 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. Rev. Timothy Grossmann, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Paul Reichertz. O.M.Cap., Theophil Riesinger, O.M.Cap., Venantius Buessing, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 213 Stanton st.

School — Pitt and Stanton sts. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Thomas Straub, dir Boys, 169; girls, 180.

ST. PATRICK'S, Mott. Mulberry and Prince sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. Edw. V. Higgins, Dominic Epifanio, Henry DeVivo. Res., 263 Mulberry st.

School — Boys' Grammar Department, 266, 272 and 274 Mulberry st. and 36 Prince st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 187.

ST. PATRICK'S, Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. (continued).
School—Boys' and girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 30—36 Prince st. 20 Sisters of Charity and 13 lay teachers. Boys, 830; girls, 1380.
Chapel—Sis ers of Charity, Prince st.

ST. PAUL'S, 121, 123 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Rev. John McQuirk, D.D., rector; Revs. Arthur Kenny, Sam'l P. McPherson. Res., 154 E. 117th st.
School — (temporarily in church, 120—122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves.). 8 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 200; girls, 250.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 121 E. 118th st.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, Columbus ave., bet. 59th and 60th sts. Congregation of the Mission Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. Very Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., asst. supr.; Revs. Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P., Thos. McMi lan, C.S.P., Thos. J. Cullen, C.S.P., Rev. Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., William D. Hughes, C.S.P., Chas. J. Powers, C.S.P., Henry T. Nears, C.S.P., Thos. E. Burke, C.S.P., Timothy V. Menton, C.S.P., Henry E. O'Keefe, C.S.P., Elias Younan, C.S.P., Geo. McDermot, C.S.P., Thos. F. Burke, C.S.P., Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P., Thos. J. McNichol, C.S.P., David W. Kennedy, C.S.P., Patrick J. Grant, C.S.P., John J. Burke, C.S.P., John B. Harney, C.S.P., Peter J. Moran, C.S.P., Chas. M. Casserly, C.S.P., Denis J. Devine, C.S.P., Thos. V. Moore, C.S.P., Orison J. McMullen, C.S.P., Patrick J. Brady, C.S.P. Res., 415 W. 59th st.—Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. Thomas J. Cullen, C.S.P., 415 W. 59th st., New York City.
School — 124-130 W. 60th st. 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross and 15 lay teachers. Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., dir. Boys, 575; girls, 651. Kindergarten, 100.
Chapels — Grace Institute, 155 W. 60th st.
Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 W. 61st st.
Dominican Sisters, 140 W. 65th st.

ST. PETER'S, 18—20 Barclay, cor. Church st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. Edward F. Leonard, James E. Noonan. Res., 15 Barclay st.
Schools — For boys, 98—100 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 224.
For girls, 102 Trinity pl. 8 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Girls, 415; small boys, 205.
Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.
For Syrians of the Greek Rite, Lower Church. Rev. Abraham Bachewate, rector. Res. 61 W. 11th st.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, 509 and 511 W. 40th st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. Rev. Malick A. Cunnion, rector; Revs. Joseph E. Bergan, Edward J. Beary, Thomas N. Madden. Res., 505 W. 40th st.

ST. ROSE'S, 34 and 36 Cannon st. Rev. Peter McNamee, rector; Revs. Francis J. Heany, Edmund J. Murphy. Res., 34 Cannon st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S, 502—508 W. 165th st. Rev. Edward T. McGinley, rector; Revs. John J. Mallon, Michael G. Doran. Res. 510 West 165th st.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 449—455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, P.A., V.G., P.R.; Revs. John B. McHugh, John J. Crossey, Patrick P. McAleer, Henry Jos. Meyer. Res., 457 W. 51st st.
Schools — Boys, 446—456 W. 52d st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 16 lay teachers. Pupils, 1244. Girls, 450—456 W. 51st st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 14 lay teachers. Girls, 1385.
Chapel — De La Salle Academy, Central Park South.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), 103—107 Seventh st. Rev. John H. Strzelecki, rector; Rev. Joseph Zaniewicz. Res., 109 Seventh st.
School — 107—109 Seventh st. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 110; girls, 120.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Home, 117 Broad st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 149 to 153 E. 28th and 144 to 152 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Rt Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. O'Connor, Joseph P. Donohue, Henry P. Tracy, D.D. Res., 142 E. 29th st.
School — 141—147 E. 28th st. 21 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 449; girls, 542.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 136 E. 29th st.

ST. STEPHEN OF HUNGARY, 420 E. 14th st. Rev. Ladislaus Perenyi. Res., 420 E. 14th st.

ST. TERESA'S, Rutgers and Henry sts., in charge of the Fathers of the New York Apostolate Rev. James T. McEntyre, P.R.; Rev. James H. Honeyman.
Diocesan Missionary Priests: Revs. William J. Guinon, D.D., William A. Courtney, Michael A. Reilly, Thomas F. Kane, Andrew T. Roche, John E. Wickham. Res., 141 Henry st.
Schools — For boys, 10 Rutgers st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Brother Celsus, dir. Pupils, 190.
For girls, 10 Rutgers st. 4 Ursuline Nuns, 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Girls, 210.
Lower Church (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Shestokas.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent, 129 Henry st.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, 118th st. and St. Nicholas ave. Rev. John J. Keogan, rector; Revs. Michael D. Lennon, Patrick Halpin. Res., 262 West 118th st.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy, 153 W. 118th st.

TRANSFIGURATION, (Italian), 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park sts. Rev. Ernest Coppo, C.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Francis Garassino, Joseph Villani, Thomas Deehan, Patrick Diamond. Res., 29 Mott st.

School — (Italian), 29 Mott st. 3 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 159; girls, 228.

ST. VERONICA'S, 149—155 Christopher st. Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly, rector; Revs. John J. Moylan, Jas. H. McGinnis, Michael J. Brennan. Res., 657 Washington st.

School Cor. Washington and Barrow sts. 8 Sisters of Charity. 6 lay teacher. Boys, 450; girls, 575.

ST. VINCENT FERRER'S, Lexington ave. and 66th sts. Very Rev. Clement M. Thuente, O.P., rector; Very Rev. Thos. S. McGovern, O.P., Revs. J. H. Slinger, O.P., H. F. Lilly, O.P., Chas. H. McKenna, O.P., Hugh J. McManus, O.P., M. A. Sheehan, O.P., Eugene A. Wilson, O.P., Francis V. di Michele, O.P., John J. Durkin, O.P., Thos. D. Timpane, O.P., J. M. Stanton, O.P.—Missionary Priests: Very Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., Revs. J. D. Wildenberg, O.P., J. B. O'Connor, O.P., Martin J. Foley, O.P., Richard P. Cahill, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 869 Lexington ave. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Very Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. City.

School—65th st. and Lexington ave. 20 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Mariam, supr. Boys, 563; girls, 662.

Chapels—Sisters of St. Dominic, 335 E. 63rd st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 152 E. 66th st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 23 E. 73d st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.
Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st.
Sisters of Misericorde, 523 E. 86th st.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Very Rev. Theophilus Wucher, S.P.M., rector: Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., Ferdinand Guicheteau, S.P.M., William Smith, S.P.M., Joseph Courvoisier, S.P.M., Joseph Salagnac, S.P.M., Joseph Schmidt, S.P.M., Mathurin Jouet, S.P.M. Res., 120 W. 24th st.

Schools — For boys, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 2 Marist Brothers and 3 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 237.
For girls, 116 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 379.

Chapels — Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.
French Hospital, 428 W. 34th st.
St. Vincent de Paul's Asylum, 215 W. 39th st.
Jeanne d'Arc Home, 251 W. 24th st.

BOROUGH OF BRONX.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), East 156th st. bet. Elton and Melrose aves., Rev. Leo Kwasniewski, rector; Rev. Ignatius Szudrowicz. Res., 674 E. 156th st.

School — 67 E. 155th st. 4 Felician Sisters. Sister Modesta, supr. Pupils, boys, 40; girls, 5t.

ST. ANGELA MERICI'S, Morris ave. and 163rd sts. Rev. Thomas W. Wallace, rector; Rev. Charles M. Woods. Res., 921 Morris ave.

ST. ANSELM'S, 159 Beach ave., near Westchester ave. and Dawson st., Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., abbot and rector; Revs. Rupert Kiefer, O.S.B., Louis Traufler, O.S.B. Res., 159 Beach ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (German), E. 166th st., bet. Union and Prospect aves. Rev. Otto F. Strack, rector; Rev. Michael J. Neufeld. Res., 1006 E. 166 st.

School—1010 E. 166th st. 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: boys, 57; girls, 73.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 167th st., between Franklin and Fulton aves. Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, rector; Revs. Jas. A. Talbot, John J. Dyer. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.

School — (building).

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 1168 Franklin ave.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, 88 Fulton st., Wakefield, N. Y. City. Rev. Francis P. Moore, LL.D., rector. Res., 86 Fulton st.

HOLY FAMILY, Ave. C and 9th st., Unionport. Rev. John C. De Krom, rector. Res., Ave. C and 9th st.

HOLY SPIRIT, Morris Heights, Rev. John D. Roach, rector; Rev. Martin J. Burke. Res., Morris Heights, N.Y. City.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Cortlandt aves., Rev. Henry J. Otterbein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. August Pingel, C.SS.R., Sebastian J. Breihof, C.SS.R., Peter M. Wartinger, C.SS.R., Charles Burger, C.SS.R., Charles Becker, C.SS.R., Philip Holtman, C.SS.R., Stephen L. Ahern, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 639 E. 150th st.

Schools — For boys, 626 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Nicholas, dir. 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 510.
For girls, 636 E. 151st st. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Patrocla dir. Pupils, 522.

Chapels — Sisters of Christian Charity, 626 E. 151st st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 608 Union ave.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), Briggs and Maple aves., Williamsbridge, Rev. Patrick J Lennon, rector. Res., 38 Park ave.

ST. JEROME'S, Alexander ave. and 138th st. Rev. George T. Donlin, rector; Revs. Richard B. Cushion, Joseph S. Mechler, Jos. J. Keane. Res., 230 Alexander ave.

School — 137th st. and Alexander ave. 3 Ursuline Nuns and 14 lay teachers. Sister Teresa, dir. Boys, 428; girls, 474.

Chapels—Immaculate Conception, Rikers Island, 593 E. 137th st.

ST. JOHN'S, Kingsbridge, Church st., near Riverdale ave., Rev. Daniel H. O'Dwyer, rector; Rev. James J. Gilmartin. Res., 2953 Kingsbridge ave.

School — St. John's Academy, 6 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Pupils, 80.

Chapel—Convent of Jesus Mary, 232nd st., and Kingbridge road.

ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM'S, East 167th st. and Hoe Avenue. Rev. Bernard F. Brady, rector; Rev. Dominick T. O'Malley. Res., 1117 Hoe ave.

Chapels — Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point.
Academy, Sisters of Charity, 1113 Hoe ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Tremont, Bathgate ave. and 177th st. Rev. Peter Farrell, rector; Rev. Thomas J. B. Cummings. Res., 1852 Washington ave.

School Bathgate ave., 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: boys, 60; girls, 72.

Chapel— Convent of Sisters of Charity, Bathgate ave., between 177th and 178th sts.

ST. LUKE'S, E. 138th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. Rev. John J. Boyle, rector; Revs. Thomas B. Farrelly, Walter D. Slattery. Res., 897 E. 138th st.

Chapel—St. John of God, Riverside Hospital, North Brother's Island.

ST. MARGARET'S, Riverdale, Rev. Mich. J. Murray, rector. Res., 261th st. and Arlington ave.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS', Belmont. Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Heafy, Nicholas Ferretti. Res., 943 E. 183rd st.

Chapel — St. Martin's Academy.

ST. MARY'S, Williamsbridge, 1st st. and White Plains road. Rev. John J. Carr, rector; Rev. Wm. J. O'Reilly.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Main st., City Island, Rev. John B. McGrath, rector. Res. Minnieford ave.

ST. NICHOLAS Aqueduct ave. and Fordham Road, Rev. Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., rector.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Fordham, Webster ave. Rev. Michael J. McEvoy, rector; Rev. Austin D. Cunnion. Res., Marion ave.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE, cor. Columbus ave. and Washington st., Van Nest. Rev. Daniel J. Curley, rector. Res., 6 Washington st.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, St. Ann's ave. and E. 159th st. Rev. William H. Murphy, rector; Revs. John J. Maher, Edward P. Murphy Res., 833 St. Ann's ave.

ST. PHILIP NERI (Italian), Concourse and 202nd st., Bedford Park, Rev. D. F. X. Burke, D.D., rector; Revs. Anthony Scialla Res., Concourse and 202nd st.

Chapel — Convent of St. Ursula, Bedford Park.

ST. RAYMOND'S, West Farms Road and Green ave. Very Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Gilmartin, Alonso Angel, Jos. J. Coogan, John J. Hopkins.

Chapels — New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments.
St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throgg's Neck.

ST. RITA OF CASCIA (English and Italian), E. 145th st. and College ave. Rev. Charles Ferina, D.D., rector; Revs. James P. O'Brien, Patrick A. Manion, Innocent Maronna, Paschal Polizzi. Res., 569 E. 145th st.

School — 447 E. 150th st. 8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 2 lay teachers. Mother Augusta, dir. Boys, 160; girls, 180.

ST. ROCH'S (Italian), East 150th st., bet. Robbins and Wales aves. Rev. John Milo, rector; Rev. Pasquale Cannavaccinoto. Res., 932 E. 150th st.

SACRED HEART, Shakespeare ave, High Bridge, Rev. James A. Mullen, rector; Rev. D. Marcus Dyer.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 177th and Bryant streets. Rev. Charles H. Parks, rector; Rev. Francis A. Barry. Res., 1277 E. 177th st.

ST. VALENTINE'S (Polish), Williamsbridge, 7th st., near 4th ave., Rev. Anthony Jakuboski.

School — 7th st., near 4th ave. 1 teacher. Boys, 52; girls, 48.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

ST. ADALBERT'S, (Polish), John st. Port Richmond, Staten Island. Rev. Joseph Brzoziewski, rector Res., 33 John st., Port Richmond.

School—John st., 2 Felician Sisters. 2 lay teachers. Sister Innocenta, supr. Boys, 51; girls, 36.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Stapleton, Staten Island, Gordon st., Rev. William J. McClure, rector; Rev. Michael Donnelly. Res., 75 Targee st.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE'S, Jackson st., corner Beach, Stapleton, Staten Island. Rev. John P. Neumann, rector. Res., 94 Beach st.

School — 18 Jackson st. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys 57, Girls 75.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Italian), Rosebank, Staten Island, Rev. Anthony Catoggio, rector. Res., 94 St. Marys ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rossville, Washington ave., Rev. Peter J. Harold, rector.

ST. MARY'S, New York ave., Rosebank, Staten Island, Rev. James F. Mee, rector; Rev. Cornelius J. Cronan. Res. 117 New York ave.
School — New York ave. 5 Sisters of Charity Boys, 130; girls, 170.
ST. MARY'S OF THE ASSUMPTION, Tower Hill, Port Richmond, Staten Island, Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. Robert P. Green. Res., 221 Terrace.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL. Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island. Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. John J. Barthouski, O.S.A., John A. Keegan, O.S.A., Thos. Wright, O.S.A.
Chapel — Our Lady of Consolation, (Italian), Tompkinsville.
OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Amboy and Prospect aves., Tottenville, Staten Island, Rev. James M. Byrnes, rector. Res., 265 Amboy ave.
School—Main st. 2 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross Sister Peter, dir. Boys, 14; girls, 30.
Chapel—Our Lady of Seven Dolors. Main st.
Novitiate Marianite Sisters.
ST. PATRICK'S, Centre and Garretson sts., Richmond, Staten Island, Rev. James P. Byrnes, rector.
ST. PETER'S, 25—27 St. Mark's place. New Brighton, Staten Island, Rev. Charles A. Cassidy, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Farrell. Res., 29 St. Mark's place.
School — (Carroll Place), 8 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 160; girls, 200;
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 25 St. Mark's place.
SACRED HEART, cor. Castleton and Burgher aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island, Rev. William C. Poole, rector; Rev. William J. Mulcahy. Res., Castleton ave.
School — Taylor st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 140; girls, 167.
Chapel—The Sacred Heart, Sisters Convent.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis F. Coyle, rector.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 30; girls, 25.
Mission — Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Pine Plains, Dutchess Co.
Bardonia, Rockland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Martin A. Grasser, rector.
Mission — New City, Rockland Co., St. Augustine's.
Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew J. F. Scanlan, rector.
Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Andrew J. Sauer, rector.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.
Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Prospect st., Rev. Richard J. Burns, rector.
Mission — Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.
Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Damian Kehr, O.F.M., Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Raymund Walsh, O.F.M., Samuel Varenne, O.F.M., Dominic Sonnabend, O.F.M., Seraphinus Geegan, O.F.M.
Missions— Cochecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's.
Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's.
Longeddy, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's.
Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Hankins, Sullivan Co.
Pond Eddy.
Yulan, Sullivan Co.
Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's, High st., Rev. James A. Moloney, rector.
Mission — Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart.
Clove, Ulster Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Thomas R. Halpin; P. O.-Address, R.F.D., No. 2, Saugerties.
Mission — Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Veteran, Ulster Co., St. Thomas Apostle.
Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Patrick H. Drain, rector.
Mission — Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Highland, Putnam Co.
Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John A. Nageleisen, rector.
Mission — Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., St. Michael's.
Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. James S. Fenton, rector.
Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michal J. Duffy, rector; Rev. Patrick T. Ronayne.
Missions — Golden's Bridge, Westchester Co., St. Michael's.
Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary of the Assumption.
North Salem, St. Joseph's.
Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. John J. Owens, rector.
Mission — Croton Dam, Westchester Co., St. Michael's, (Italian), Rev. Constantine Cassaneti.
School—1 religious. Boys, 35, girls, 37.
Station—Croton Quarries, St. Ann's.
Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart, Broadway and Ashford ave, Rev. James Fitzsimmons, S.T.B., rector.
School — Mohican Park. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 25.

East Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Robert A. Weir, rector.
Ellenville, Ulster Co.,
St. Andrew's (German), Rev. Edward J. Heinlein, D.D., rector; Rev. John F. Quinn, Res., 44 Main st.
Missions— Ulster Heights, Ulster Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus' (German).
Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German).
Station — Napanoch, Ulster Co., Eastern N. Y. Reformatory.
St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Montgomery, rector. Res., 20 N. Main st.
Mission — Mountaindale, Sullivan Co., St. Mark's.
Station — Lackawack, Ulster Co.
Fishkill Landing, Dutchess Co., St. John Evangelist's, cor. Willow st. and Verplanck aves., Rev. John J. McGrath, rector. Res., 76 Willow st.
Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Glenmere ave., Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector.
Forestburg, Sullivan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'. Rev. Vincent Arcese, rector; Res., St. Josephs, P. O. Sullivan Co.
School — 1 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 5; girls. 7.
Station — Hartwood, Sullivan Co.
Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. William J. Stewart, rector.
Mission — New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.
Goshen, Orange Co., St. John Evangelist, Murray ave., Rev. Patrick J. Mahoney, D.D., rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys. 61, girls, 89.
Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's, Constant st., Rev. Thomas J. Quinn rector.
Haverstraw, Rockland Co.,
St. Peter's, Broadway, Rev. Thomas F. McGare, rector.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity (Ridge st.). Boys, 180; girls, 156.
Assumption (Slovak), Coclin st., Rev. John Madar, rector.
Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cornelius G. O'Keeffe; Rev. Terence F. McNulty.
Mission — West Point, Most Holy Trinity, United States Military Academy,
Station — Forest of Dean Mines.
Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli, Rev. John P. Lonargan, rector.
Mission — Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's.
Our Lady of the Wayside, Rev. Wm. O. B. Pardow, S.J. Res., St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie.
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway, Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Donlon.
Kingston, Ulster Co.,
St. Joseph's, cor. Main and Wall sts., Rev. Edward J. McCue, rector; Rev. Daniel M. Dougherty. Res., 242 Wall st.
School — (Pearl st.) 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 98; girls, 103.
Holy Name of Jesus, Fitch st. Rev. Michael A. Cunniff, rector.
Mission — Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Lawrence E. Murray, rector.
Station — Carmel, Putnam Co.
Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Patrick Morris, rector.
Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, Widemeyer Terrace. Rev. Daniel T. Croffin, rector.
School—283 N. Maine st, 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys, 43; girls, 30.
Mission — Stevensville, Sullivan Co.
Stations — Parksville, Sullivan Co.
Loomis Sanitarium, Sullivan Co.
Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Patrick N. Breslin, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Urban, supr. Boys, 27; girls, 32.
Mission — Roscoe, Sullivan Co., Gate of Heaven.
Stations — Beaverkill, Sullivan Co.
De Bruce, Sullivan Co.
Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Isidore Meister, LL.D., rector; Rev. Cornelius J. Fitzsimmons.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
Marlboro, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. A. Kenny, rector.
Mission - Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Matteawan, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's, 25 Leonard street, Rev. John H. Briody, rector; Rev. James J. Power.
School — Liberty st. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 73; girls, 85.
Missions— Fishkill Village, St. Mary's.
Timoneyville, St. Francis.
Station — Matteawan State Hospital.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Cottage st., Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V.F., rector; Rev. Michael J. Shine.
School — 5 Ursuline Nuns and 1 lay teacher. Mother Berchmanns, supr. Boys, 140; girls, 145.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent, Main st.

Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Weir, rector; Rev. Louis P. Bossard.
Missions— Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's.
Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Oak Summit, County House.
Milton, Ulster Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Dooley, rector.
Mission — Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Francis C. Lenes, LL.D., rector.
School — 1 teacher Boys, 22; girls, 14.
Mission — Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood.
Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peters', Main st., Rev. A. Corsini Mearns, rector.
Schools — Cor. North and Liberty sts. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Rose O S.D., supr. Boys, 23; girls, 31.
Missions— Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's.
White Lake, Sullivan Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Stations — Fallsburg, Sullivan Co.
Hurleyville, Sullivan Co.
Thompsonville, Sullivan Co.
Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Main st., Revs. Francis X. Kelly, rector; Rev. Charles J. Finnegan.
Mission — Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — State Reformatory, Bedford Station.
Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co.,
Sacred Heart, cor. Fifth ave. and Second st., Rev. Edward J. Flynn, rector; Rev. Joseph G. Cushman. Res., 67 So. 5th ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy, 259 S. 3d ave. Boys, 98; girls, 110.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 259 S. 3d ave.
Our Lady of Victory (German), 28 W. Sidney ave., Rev. George Bauer, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ligouri, dir. Boys, 41; girls, 42.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 25 N. Sixth ave.
St. Mary's, 19 S. High st., Rev. Hugh F. McCabe, rector. Res., 23 S. High st.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), West 1st st. and 10th ave., Rev. Venceslaus Bellucci, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Ludovic Foppiano, O.F.M. Res., 10 South 10th avenue.
School—10 S. 10th ave. 2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, Sister Seraphine Pardula, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 30.
Newburgh, Orange Co.,
St. Patrick's, Grand st., Rev. Michael Salley, P.R., Revs. Henry O'Carroll, Patrick D. McLaughlin. Res., 55 Grand st.
Schools — For boys. (152—154 Liberty st.) 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Brother Peter, dir. Pupils, 345
For girls. (164—168 Liberty st.) 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister Pauline, dir. Pupils, 362.
Mission — New Windsor, St. Joseph's.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 5 Grand st.
St. Mary's, 184—186 South st., Rev. James F. Raywood, rector; Rev. James A. Brady. Res., 180 South st.
School — Gidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Blanche, dir. Boys, 66; girls, 82.
Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
New Rochelle, Westchester Co.,
Blessed Sacrament, cor. Centre and Beauchamp aves., Rev. Thomas P. McLoughlin, rector; Rev. James T. Hughes.
Station — David's Island Institutions.
St. Gabriel's, Washington ave. and Division st., Rev. John A. Kellner, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Kelly.
School — Centre ave. and Main st. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 147; girls, 189.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, Washington ave.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Washington ave., cor. 5th st. Rev. Pasquale Manzelli, rector. Res. Washington ave.
Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, Jefferson st., Rev. James L. Crosby, rector, res., 19 Jefferson st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 84; girls, 92.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, Franklin st.
Obernburg, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bonaventure Jahn, O.F.M., rector.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Josepha, supr. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's.
Ossining, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, North Highland ave., Rev. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., rector; Rev. James A. Collins.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 124; girls, 138.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 43 Elizabeth st.
Station — State prison, Sing Sing.
Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Eugene A. Shine, rector.
Mission — Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Station—Patterson.
Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, Union ave. and 1st st., Rev. James T. Curran, D.D., rector. Richard H. Tobin, Res., 911 First st.

Pelham, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Francis P. McNichol, rector.
Phoenicia, Ulster Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. M. J. Ginet, M.S.
Missions —Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Meara, rector.
Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., rector.
Station — Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, Rev. Jno. W. Casey, S.J., chaplain.
Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, Rev. Alexis Castérot, O.P., rector. Res., Bedford Road.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 30; girls, 50.
Mission — Valhalla, Holy Name of Jesus.
Station — East View Alms House.
Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., The Magdalene, Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan, rector.
Chapel — Institute of Mercy, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Westchester ave. and Spring st., Rev. John A. Waters, rector; Rev. Walter G. Henry. Res., 260 Westchester ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (cor. Pearl and William sts.). Boys, 119; girls, 144.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 162 William st.
Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), Rev. Pasquale Maltese.
Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation B. V. M., Rev. Leo C. Beaudet, rector.
Mission — Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
Port Jervis, Orange Co.,
Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John J. Morris, rector; Rev. John L. Kenney. Res., 50 Ball st.
School—56 Ball st. 3 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 58; girls, 62.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, 12 Sisters of Charity.
Most Sacred Heart, West Main st., Rev. Thomas O'Keeffe, rector. Res., 12 McAllister st.
Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co.,
St. Peter's, 97 Mill st., Very Rev. William Livingston, V.F., P.R., Rev. Michael P. Gallagher, Rev. Thaddeus W. Tierney. Res., 95 Mill st.
School — For boys (100 Mill st.). 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 85. For girls (16 N. Clover st.). 6 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 315.
St. Mary's, cor. Hamilton and Church sts., Rev. Patrick Daly, rector; Rev. Robert A. Ross. Res., 269 Church st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 65; girls, 65.
Nativity (German), Union st., Rev. Gallus Bruder, rector. Res., 166 Union st.
School — (German and English). 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Sister Sixta, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 100.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Charles Galuschka, rector. Res., 11 Lafayette place.
Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael V. Aylward, rector.
Mission — Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., The Good Shepherd.
Rondout, (Kingston), Ulster Co.,
St. Mary's, 157 Broadway, Very Rev. Richard L. Burtsell, D.D., V.F., P.R.; Revs. John J. Hickey, Wm. S. Prunty.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Boys, 165; girls, 185.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
St. Peter's (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts., Rev. Matthew Kuhnen, rector; Rev. Louis Rippstein, D.D. Res., 93 Wurts st.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (cor. Pierpont and Adams sts.). Sister Beata, dir. Boys, 86; girls, 115.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Delaware ave., Rev. Francis Fabian, rector.
Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Lennon, rector; Rev. David C. O'Connor.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 77; girls, 82.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — High Falls, Ulster Co., Help of Christians.
Station — Rifton Glen.
Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, cor. Purchase ave. and Boston Post Road, Rev. James T. Barry, rector; Rev. Wm. R. Hayes.
Mission—St. Gregory the Great, Harrison, N. Y.
Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McCabe, rector; Rev. Henry T. Newey.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 78; girls, 92.
Mission — Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edw. F. O'Sullivan, rector.
Mission — Plattekill, St. Wendelinus.
Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. William T. Connolly, rector.
Missions— Lake Oscawana, Putnam Co., Gate of Heaven.
Yorktown Heights, Westchester Co., St. Peter's.
Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Salter, rector; Rev. Michael Daly.
Mission — Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Margaret's.
Station — Viola, Rockland Co. (Alms House).

Suffern, Rockland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh P. Cullum, rector. Res. Lafayette ave.
Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis', Rev. William P. Egan, rector.
Missions — Clove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Hopewell Junction, Dutchess Co. St. Columba.
Stations — Poughquag. Moore's Mills.
Tarrytown, Westchester Co.,
St. Teresa's, De Peyster st., Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Rev. Michael J. Mulhern Res., Beekman ave.
School — 7 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Beekman ave.) Sister M. Cherubim, dir. Pupils: Boys, 148; girls, 156.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
Transfiguration, South Broadway, Revs. Michael S. O'Byrne, O.C.C., rector; Patrick A. Maher, O.C.C. Res., 268 S. Broadway.
Mission—Elmsford. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's, Rev. John H. Dooley, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 23; girls, 20.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William A. Jackson, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 42; girls, 34.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's.
Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John G. McCormick, rector; Rev. John T. Twomey.
Chapel — St. Eleonara's Home, Scarsdale ave. Yonkers.
Turners, Orange Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Patrick F. MacAran.
Mission — Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Central Valley, Orange Co.
Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Peter F. Guinevan, rector; Rev. James Quinn, rector emeritus.
Verplank, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis O'Donovan, rector.
School — 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 86; girls, 83.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles F. Reid, rector. Res. Clinton st.
School — Church ave. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 110; girls, 124.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, Church st., Rev. Patrick J. Minogue, rector. Res., South st.
Mission — Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's.
Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Tétreau, rector.
West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael Haran, rector.
Mission — Shokan, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Hamilton ave. and Spring st. Rev. Richard J. Keeffe, LL.D., rector; Revs. William C. Rourke, Patrick E. Reardon. Res., 29 Hamilton ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (25 Hamilton ave.). Boys, 135; girls, 119.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Joseph Marinaro.
Whiteport (Hickory Bush), Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis M. Fagan, rector.
Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fermin Besset, rector.
Missions— Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's.
Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Station — Johnson, Orange Co.
Yonkers, Westchester Co.,
St. Anthony's, (Italian), Willow st., Rev. Michael Sarubbi, rector. Res., 142 Willow st.
St. Casimir's, (Polish), Yonkers and Nepperha Aves., Rev. Joseph C. Dworzak, D.D., rector. Res., 263 Nepperhan ave.
Immaculate Conception, South Broadway and St. Mary's st., Rev. Charles R. Corley, P.R., Revs. Andrew O'Reilly, John J. Fullam, Henry A. Curtin. Res., 103 South Broadway.
Schools — For boys. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers (St. Mary's st.). Brother Augustus, dir. Pupils, 589.
For girls. 9 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Sister Agnes Loyola, dir. Girls, 685.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Hospital, South Broadway.
Christian Brothers, 12 St. Mary's st.
Sisters of Charity. 4 St. Mary's st.
St. Joseph's, cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave., Very Rev. Albert A. Lings, V.F., P.R. Revs. Henry F. Xavier, Bernard A. Brady. Res., 141 Ashburton ave.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 625; girls, 650.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 12 St. Joseph's ave.
St. John the Baptist, Dunwoodie, cor. Bennett avenue and Valentine Sts. Rev. Thos. J. Lynch, rector; Rev. Wm. F. Hughes.
St. Michael's, (Greek), Riverview Place and Chestnut st., Rev. Paul Tymkivitch, rector. Res., 45 Oak st.

Yonkers, Westchester Co. (continued).
St. Peter's, Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st., Rev. Anthony Molloy, rector; Rev. Jas. J. Brown. Res., 91 Ludlow st.
School — 337 So. Broadway. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 23; girls, 32.
Chapel — Seton Institute, Sisters of Charity.
Sacred Heart, Shonnard Place, Rev. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Anschar Schultehenrichs, O.M.Cap., Rev. Aloysius Blonigen, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bruno Alfers, O.M.Cap. Rev. Solanus Casey, O.M.Cap., 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes (Convent ave.) 1 lay teacher. Boys, 179; girls, 154.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Agnes, Convent ave.
Station — Nepera Park.
Most Holy Trinity, cor. Walnut and Franklin sts., for Slavonians and Bohemians. Rev. Julius Szabo, rector. Res. 454 Walnut st.
St. Nicholas of Myra (Greek), 77 Ash st., Rev. John Mirrossay.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

Nassau, New Providence (British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., V.F., rector; Rev. Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B. Res., West st.
Turk's Island, attended occasionally from Kingston, Jamaica.
Mission — Sacred Heart, East Shirley st., Nassau.
Station — Andros Island, Salvador Point, St. Saviour's chapel.
Schools — For colored children:
Nassau, West st., 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 128; girls, 151.
" E. Shirley st., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 55. Girls, 132.
Andros Island, Salvador Point, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 21.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

DUNWOODIE, Yonkers P. O., New York. *St. Joseph's Seminary.*—In charge of Secular Clergy. Very Rev. James F. Driscoll, S.S., D.D., (pres.); Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, S.S. (vice-pres); Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B. (treas.)
Department of Theology. — Very Rev. James F. Driscoll, S.S., D.D., (prof. of Semitic languages); Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, S.S., (prof. of homiletics and English); Rev. Francis E. Gigot, S.S., D.D., (prof. of sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of dogmatic theology, senior course, and French, librarian); Rev. John R. Mahoney, S.S., D.D., Ph.D. (prof. of moral theology, senior course and canon law); Rev. John F. Brady, D.D., M.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology, junior course early Christian literature and liturgy); Rev. Timothy Holland, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of moral theology, junior course); Rev. William Hughes, (prof. of ecclesiastical history, and English); Rev. Gabriel Oussani, Ph.D., (instructor in Biblical archaeology and Italian). Rev. Norman Holly, prof. of church music.
Department of Philosophy. — Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.L., (superior); Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, S.S., (prof. of sacred scripture); Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D. (prof. of philosophy and English); Joseph Cawdell Herrick, Ph.D., (prof. of experimental psychology and biology). Students, 127; of the archdiocese, 119. 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Therèse, sister-servant.
Chapel — Sisters' house, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Students of Diocese attending American College, Rome (Italy), 12.
Cathedral College (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary), under the Patronage of St. Joseph, for young boys studying for the Priesthood. Madison ave., 51st to 52nd st., New York City. Opened Sept. 1903, by the Most Reverend Archbishop. Rev. P. J. Hayes, D.D., rector; Rev. R. O. Hughes (prefect of discipline). *Faculty*: Revs. D. J. McMackin, D.D., William J. Sinnott D.D., Gabriel Oussani, and John F. Morgan. Mr. Wm. J. McAuliffe, jr., Mr. Joseph, T. Mahon, Mr. John Reber, Mr. James V. Harwood. Students, 115.

CONVENTS.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, (1.) 310—312 East 15th st.—Sister Marie du Christ, supr. 16 Professed Sisters, 3 Postulants. Rev. Fulgence Moris, A.A., chaplain, 229 W. 14th st. (2.) 125 W. 130th st.—Sister Marie St. Vincent supr. 8 Professed Sisters. Rev. Adrien Buisson, A.A., chaplain, 229 W. 14th st.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, 139 East 79th st.—Sister St. Pierre-aux-Liens, supr. 10 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Eulalie de Barcelone supr. 31 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Rev. Aurelian Bucher, A.A., chaplain, Res. 229 W. 14th st.
Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle. St. Regis' House, 140th st. and Riverside Drive. Mother Marie Majoux, supr. 14 professed Sisters, 1 Novice, 3 Postulants and 12 Lay Sisters. Rev. Marie Joachim Fouquet, O.P., chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York city. — Mother Mary Melita, supr. The Community numbers at present, 1293 professed Sisters, 70 Novices, 11 Postulants. Rev. John J. McNamee, chaplain.

Convent of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, 221 E. 79th st. 5 Professed Sisters, 1 Postulant. Mother M. Joseph Hartwell, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, 610 West 141st st.—14 Professed, 3 lay Sisters. Mother M. Aloysia, supr.

Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Hunt's Point, N. Y. City. Mother Mary of Mercy, prioress. 46 Nuns.

Convent of the Holy Rosary of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, 137—143. Second st.—Mother M. Emmanuel, provincial. Mother Jordan, supr. 33 professed Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island, New York City. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Founded in 1893 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Catharine, supr. 145 Professed Sisters, 16 Novices, 5 Postulants.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd of St. Agnes, 90th street and East River. Sister M. F. Xavier, supr. 34 Professed Sisters, 20 Novices, 3 out door Sisters, 12 Lay Sisters. Rev. Jos. F. Delany, D.D., chaplain. Res., 506 E. 90th st.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 112—116 E. 86th st. — Mother Mary of St. Donatian, supr. 18 Professed Sisters and 4 Lay Sisters. Rev. Louis M. Petit, chaplain.

St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. 87 Professed Sisters, 3 lay Sisters, 2 Postulants, 8 Novices. Rev. John T. Smith, chaplain.

Convent of Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 West 61st st.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Concepta, supr.

Motherhouse of the Maronite Sisters of the Holy Cross, Totteuville, S.I.—Mother M. de St. Pierre, supr. 8 Sisters, 4 Novices. 1 Postulant.

Convent of the Sisters of Misericorde, 523 E. 86th st.—24 Sisters. Sister St. Helene, supr.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, 401 W. 31st st. — Mother M. Xavier, supr. 20 Sisters. 2 Novices, 3 lay Sisters. 2 Postulants.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, Green Ridge. Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Mother Mary Columba, supr. 15 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 3 lay Sisters.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 132nd st. and St Nicholas Terrace.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ellen Mahony, R.S.H., supr. 64 professed Sisters. 50 lay Sisters.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533—535 Madison ave. — Madame Adelaide Smith. R.S.H., supr. 17 professed Sisters, 8 lay Sisters.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, — Aqueduct avenue and Washington Bridge, Madame M. O'Meara, R.S.H., supr. 26 professed Sisters, 10 lay Sisters.

Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Provincial House Fort Washington ave. and 190th st.—Mother Filomena Ajani, supr. 6 Professed Sisters, 15 Novices. 3 Lay Sisters, 8 Postulants.

Convent of Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Regis, supr. 48 Choir Nuns, 10 Novices, 33 Lay Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, 523 West 142ndst.—11 Professed Sisters, 1 Novice, 4 lay Sisters, 1 Postulant. Mother Helene Marie, supr.

Ursuline Convent, 593 E. 13th st.—Mother Clara, supr. 13 Professed Sisters, 3 lay Sisters.

Ursuline Convent, 139 Henry st. — Mother M. Alphonsus, supr. 6 Professed Sisters, 1 lay Sister.

Visitation Convent, Riverdale on Hudson, New York City.—Mother Mary de Sales McLaughlin, supr. 26 Professed Sisters.

BLAUVELT. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.* — Mother M. Marcella, supr. 53 Professed Sisters, 15 Novices; 7 Postulants.

Reception House, 461 E. 57 st. 6 Professed sisters. Sister M. Suco, supr.

HARTSDALE, West-Chester Co. *Convent of St. Mary of the Angels*—6 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Gabriel, supr.

HAWTHORNE, Westchester Co., *Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Sister M. Stanislaus, supr, 7 professed Sisters, 4 lay Sisters.

HIGHLAND FALLS. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Sister Margaret, supr. 24 Sisters. Rev. Daniel A. O'Connell, chaplain.

MIDDLETOWN, Orange Co., *Ursuline Convent*, Grand ave. and Main st.—Mother M. Lucy, supr. 7 Professed Sisters, 1 Novice, 1 lay Sister.

MONTICELLO, Sullivan Co., *Convent of St Vincent Ferrer.*- Mother Rose, supr. 2 Nuns. Boys 25. Girls 32.

MT. HOPE, Wes chester Co. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis* (of Mt. Loretto). Mother M. Catharine, supr. Sisters, 4. Boys, 51; Girls, 31.

NASSAU, New Providence. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent*, West Hill st.—Sisters of Charity Sister Aloysia Gonzaga, supr. 9 Sisters.

NEW ROCHELLE, Westchester Co. "The Castle". *Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa.*—Mother M. Irene, supr. 22 Professed Sisters, 7 Novices, 11 lay Sisters, 1 Postulant. Res., "The Castle", New Rochelle.

PEEKSKILL. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 213 Professed Sisters, 7 Novices, 9 Postulants. Rev. Remy Lafort, chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence. — 12 Professed Sisters, 11 Lay Sisters, 4 Outdoor Sisters. Sister Mary of Loretto, supr. Rev. Wm. Sheehy, S.P.M., chaplain.

TARRYTOWN. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister Mary Francis, supr. 14 Professed Sisters.

WEST PARK, Manresa, Ulster Co. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*—Mother Francis Xavier Cabrini, supr. 12 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices. Rev. M. Jacobucci chaplain.

WHITE PLAINS. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion.—Mother M. Clair, supr. 27 Professed Sisters, 14 Novices, 6 Lay Sisters, 1 Postulant.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, ETC.

ORDERS OF MEN.

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY.

NEW YORK CITY (founded 1841). The corporate title is: "St. John's College, Fordham". A college for boarding and day-students, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. (University of the State of New York).

Board of Directors: Rev. John J. Collins, S.J. (pres.); Rev. John C. Hart, S.J. (sec'y.); Revs. David A. Merrick, S.J., John J. Wynne, S.J., Thomas J. Gannon, S.J., Neil N. Mckinnon, S.J., Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., Francis J. Lamb, S.J., Joseph M. Jerge, S.J.

Collegiate Department: Rev. John J. Collins, S.J. (pres.); Rev. Martin J. Hollohan, S.J. (vice-pres., pref. of studies); Rev. Henry J. Lyons, S.J. (pref. of discipline); Rev. Francis J. Lamb, S.J. (minister); Rev. John C. Hart, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. Jerome Dougherty, S. J., (chaplain lecturer on the evidences of religion); Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Rev. J. F. X. O'Conor, S.J. (professors of ethics and metaphysics; Rev. W. G. R. Mullan, S. J., (professor of logic and classics in junior year); Mr. Henry A. McGavrey, S. J., (prof of rhetoric, English literature and history); Rev. Michael J. Mahony, S.J. (prof. of classics and English in sophomore year); Mr. James A. Cahill, S. J., (prof. of classics and English in freshman year); Mr. Eugene F. McGee, A. B., (prof. of English freshman year); Mr. Thomas H. Miley, S.J., (prof of physics, mechanics, and astronomy); Mr. Herman I. Storck S.J., (prof. of chemistry, trigonometry and analytical geometry); Rev. Michael P. Hill, S.J. (lecturer on philosophy of history and English literature); Rev. Joseph V. Schmidt, S.J., (prof. of German); Mr. Louis Delamarre, Ph. D. (prof. of French); Rev. Peter Listona, S.J. (prof. of Spanish; Rev F. Tondorf, S. J., Mr. John W. Coveney, S. J.

Medical Department. Rev. John J. Collins, S. J., (pres.) James N. Butler, M. D., LL. D. (Dean and professor of materia medica, therapeutics, and clinical medicine;) T. D. Merrigan, M.D., (prof of anatomy); E. Franklin Smith, M.D., (prof. of physiology); D. K. Blankley, M.D., (prof. of pathology); Cyrus W Fields, M.D., (prof. of Histology); Charles Bolduan, M.D., (prof. of bacteriology); Rev. T. J. A. Freeman, S.J., (prof. of physics); Mr. Herman I. Storck, S.J., (prof. of chemistry).

Law Department. Rev. John J. Collins, S.J. (pres); Mr. Paul Fuller (dean of the school of law); Mr. Francis Pope, LL.M.; Mr. H. Gerald Chapin, LL.M.; and Mr. Ralph H. Holland, LL., B., (professors at law); Hon. Alton B. Parker and Hon. Morgan J. O'Brien, (special lecturers).

Preparatory Department. Rev. John J. Collins, S.J., (pres.); Mr. James F. Mellyn, S.J.; Rev. Thomas I. Cryan, S.J.; Mr. John J. O'Connor, S.J.; Mr. George E. Kelly S.J.; Mr. Charles J. McIntyre, S.J.; Rev. William J. Conway, S.J.; Mr. Charles J. Mullaly, S. J.; Mr. Emmanuel S. Kouba, S.J., Rev. John H. Finnegan, S.J.; Messrs. Joseph J. Reilly; Vincent L. Liebell, A. B. Joseph E. Fitzpatrick, Louis C. Harrman; William E. Duffy; Mr. Thomas E. Mernin; Mr. Vincent S. McDonough, S.J.; Mr. Raphael d'Amour; F. Rouzier Levadoux; George E. Kelly, S.J., James A. Cahill, S.J 550 students.

Missionary Band resident at the College: Revs. John M. Coughlan, S.J., William H. Coyle, S J., Patrick Gleason, S.J., Patrick J. McGinney, S.J. and William J. Stanton, S.J.

College of St. Francis Xavier, 30 W. 16th st., New York City, under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, for day scholars only.—Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J. (pres.); Rev. Michael H. O'Brien, S.J., (lecturer on psychology, natural theology, ethics); Rev. Terrence J. Shealy S. J., (lecturer on metaphysics, history of philosophy and evidences of religion;) George H. Derry, S.J., (prof. of comparative literature in senior and junior years); John F. X. Murphy, S.J., (history); Rev. Francis M. Connell, S.J., (prof. of Latin, Greek and English literature in sophomore year); Rev. Francis J. McNiff, S.J.; (prof. of Latin, Greek and English literature in freshman year); Paul Rouke, S. J., (prof. of chemistry), John D. McCarthy, S.J., (prof. of physics, geology and astronomy); James T. McCormick, S.J., (instructor in astronomy and analytical geometry; Joseph R. Martin, (instructor in Spanish language and literature); Anthony H. Mainzner, A.M., (instructor in Spanish language and literature); Rev. J. B. Young, S.J., (German); Jas. J. Walsh, Ph.D., M.D., L.L.D., (lecturer on physiological psychology); Rev. Patrick F. O'Gorman, S.J., (lecturer on the history of education); John J. Haaren, A.M. LL.D., (lecturer on principles and methods of teaching); Arthur G. Mulligan, A. M., (principles and methods, drawing).

Xavier High School, J. Gardner Cousey, S.J., Hugh J. McNulty, S.J., Rev. Francis R. Donovan, S. J., James M. Kilway, S.J., John F. X. Murphy, S.J., Edw. F. Gallagher,

J.J., Hugh F. Drugan, S.J. Rev. Patrick H. Kelly, S.J., Jos. P. Green, S.J., Rev. Albert G. Brown, S.J., John J. Bolster, S.J., Philip Reilly, Rev. Frederick W. Heaney, George Derry, S.J. Rev. J. B. Young, S.J., Anthony H. Mainzner, A.M., Jos. R. Martin, John D. McCarthy S.J., Jas. T. McCormick, S.J., Paul Rouke, S.J., Major F. H. Ebstein, U.S.A.

Grammer School, Rev. Jos. P. Carney, S.J., Florence McAuliffe, John H. Whitaker, Henry A. Probey, Jos. A. Canale, David E. Cahill, Louis F. Roudel. 565 students.

Provincial's Residence: 30 West 16th st., New York City.—Very Rev. Thomas Gannon, S.J., Provincial; Rev. Joseph M. Jerge S.J., Socius.

Manhattan College, Broadway and West 132nd sts., New York City, under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Edward, president; Bro. Potamian, secy.; Bro. Angelus, treas.; Bro. Matthew, registrar; Rev. William dela Flor, O.P., chaplain. Brothers, 26. Students, 200.

De La Salle Institute, 106 and 108 Central Park, south, and 107 W. 58th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Pompian, (director). 16 Brothers. Total No. of teachers, 21. Pupils, 190. Rev. C. Burrick, chaplain.

La Salle Academy, 44—50 E. 2d st., New York, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Philip, (director). Pupils. 96. 45 Brothers in Community. Rev. Ernest Coppo, C.S.F.S., chaplain. Bro. Victor, Inspector of the schools of New York Province.

Clason Military Academy, Clason-on-the Sound, Westchester, New York City.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edmund, director. Teachers, 10 Brothers. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100. Rev. Patrick E. Fitzsimons, chaplain.

St. Ann's Academy (for boys), 153 E. 76th st., under the direction of the Marist Brothers. Bro. Ptolemeus, dir. 25 Brothers. Boys, 275. Rev. E. Poirier, S.S.S., chaplain.

Augustinian Academy, Richmond Turnpike and Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Day school, College preparation and academic Dept. Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., supr. Boys, 70.

The Loyola School, 83d st. and Park Ave. Under Fathers of the Society of Jesus. A private day school, College preparation through Grammar and Academic Departments. Rev. N. N. McKinnon, S.J., principal; Rev. James P. Fagan, S.J., vice-principal. Rev. M. J. Scott, S.J., treasurer; Mr. Francis X. Delaney, S.J., secretary. 9 teachers. Students. 35.

CALLICOON, Sullivan Co., *St. Joseph's College* for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Damian Kehr, O.F.M., sub-rector; Revs. Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Seraphin Geegan, O.F.M., Dominic Sonnabend, O.F.M., Raymond Walsh, O.F.M., professors. Pupils, 29.

POUGHKEEPSIE, Dutchess Co. *Novitiate of St. Andrews-on-Hudson and Jesuit House of Retreats.*—Rev. George A. Petit, S.J., (rector and master of novices); Rev. Wm. O'Brien-Pardow, S.J., (instructor of tertians); Rev. Gerald A. Dillon, S.J., (minister), Revs. William F. Clark S.J. Joseph H. Richards, S.J., (treas.); Joseph H. Smith, SJ., (professors); Revs. Hippolyte Gache, S.J., John W. Casey, S.J., Michael J. Byrnes, S.J., Thomas Sheerin, S.J., Emile Boll, S.J., Aloysius J. Schuler, S.J., Alphonsus Weis, S.J., Alphonsus E. Ottis, S.J., Francis A. Tondorf, S.J., Francis X. Twellmeyer, S.J., George L. Coyle, S.J., George J. Krim, S.J., Walter M. Drum, S.J., John D. Butler, John I. Regan, John S. Keating, S.J., Joseph P. Lydon, S.J., Lawrence J. Kelly, S J., Oscar M. Poche, S.J., Peter J. Phillipe, S.J., Daniel J. M. Callahan, S.J., John La Farge, S.J., Thomas A. Becker, S.J., Lawrence Ryan, S.J. Priests, 30. Scholastics, 48. Lay Brothers, 32; Novices, 56.

SHERMAN PARK, Westchester Co., Hawthorne P.O.—*Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Michael.* Dominican Fathers of the Province of Lyons, France. — Very Rev. Alexander Mercier, O.P., supr.; Revs. Mariano Truncoso, O.P., Stephen, O.P. Damien Vessing. 4 Fathers; 4 Lay Brothers.

SUFFERN. *Juniorate of the Blessed Sacrament* "Mount Eymard", Suffern, N. Y., foras pi. rants to priesthood of the Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Father J, Edouard Pilon, S.S.S., director; Rev. Father L. Lachance, S.S.S. 4 Lay Brothers. 20 Boys.

TROY (Albany Diocese), N. Y.—*St. Joseph's Salesian College*, in charge of the Salesian Fathers of Dorn Bosco.

COLLEGE AND ACADEMIES.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

College of St. Angela, New Rochelle, New York, conducted by the Ursuline Nuns, chartered by the Regents of the State of New York, empowered to confer degrees. Departments: Language, Science, Art and Music. Mother M. Irene, supr. Pupils, boys 12, girls, 190.

All Saint's Academy, 1967—1969 Madison ave.—20 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 12; girls, 100.

St. Aloysius Academy for Boys, Mount St. Vincent, New York City.—Boys, 16

St. Augustine's Academy, 1168 Franklin ave. — 8 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Boys, 53; girls, 92.

Academy of the Blessed Sacrament, Grymes Hill, Staten Island.—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 33.

Blessed Sacrament Academy, 168—170 W. 79th st. — 16 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 38; girls, 160.

St. Brigid's Academy, 313 and 315 E. 10th st. — 7 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 42.

St. Catharine's Academy, 539 West 152nd st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. Girls, 90.
Dominican Academy, 23 East 73rd st.—9 Sisters. Sister M. Antoninus, supr. Girls, 90.
Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister Paula Weiss, supr. Boys, 50; girls, 187.
St. Gabriel's Academy, 229—233 E. 36th st.—8 Sisters of Charity. 5 lay teachers. Boys, 12; girls, 80.
Holy Cross Academy, 343—349 W. 42d st.—13 Sisters of Charity. and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 60; girls, 190.
Academy of the Holy Rosary, 137—143 2nd st. — Mother M. Jordan, supr, 8 Sisters, Giris, 75; Kindergarten, 25.
St. Jerome's Academy, 593 East 137th st. — 15 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Clara, supr. Boys, 50; girls, 86.
St. Joseph's Academy, 152—154 Waverly Place.—21 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 28; girls, 46.
St. Joseph's Academy, 177th st. and Bathgate ave.—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 63; girls, 72.
St. Lawrence's Academy, 42 and 44 E. 84th st.—7 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 15; girls, 55.
St. Martin of Tour's Academy, 183d st. and Belmont ave.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raymond, supr. Boys, 14; girls, 70.
St. Mary's Academy, Rosebank, New York City, New York ave. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 13; girls, 40.
Academy of Mount St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. —Mother M. Regis McMahon, supr. In Academy, 19 Nuns and 3 lay teachers. Girls, 165.
Mount St. Vincent's Academy, Mt. St. Vincent on-the-Hudson, New York City.—27 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 170.
St. Paul's Academy, 121 East 118th st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M Innocentia, supr. Boys, 11; girls, 21.
St. Peter's Academy, 16 Barclay st. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 7; girls 15.
St. Peter's Academy, New Brighton, Staten Island, New York City, 25 St. Mark's place. 11 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 20; girls, 36.
St. Thomas' Academy, 153 W. 118th st. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Chrysostom, supr. 3 lay teachers. Boys, 26; girls 54.
Academy of the Sacred Heart (Manhattanville), 132d st. and St. Nicholas' Terrace. In charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ellen Mahony, R.S.H., supr Pupils, 250.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, 533 and 535 Madison ave.—Madame Adelaide Smith, R.S.H., supr., in charge of Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 126.
Ursuline Academy of St. Teresa, 1180—1182 Park ave.—Mother M. Ursula, supr. 8 choir Nuns, 1 novice and 1 lay sister. Boys, 10; girls, 136.
Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th str., cor. Lexington ave., in charge of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pierre, supr. 7 Sisters, 1 lay sister. Girls, 104.
Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, 116 W. 24th st., in charge of 4 Sister Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Mary of St. Irene, supr. Boys, 30; girls, 120.
HIGHLAND FALLS, "Ladycliff". *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.*—24 Sisters. Sister Margaret, supr. Boys, 50; girls, 147.
LUDLOW. *Seton Academic Institute*, 176 Hawthorne ave.—6 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Sister Mary Alicia, supr. Boys, 12; girls, 35.
MIDDLETOWN. *Ursuline Academy*, cor. E. Main st. and Grand ave. — Mother M. Lucy, supr. 9 Sisters. Boys, 6; girls, 45.
MT. HOPE, Westchester Co. *St. Clare's Academy.*—Sister of St. Francis (Mt. Loretto).
MT. VERNON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 259 South 3d ave. — 5 Sisters of Mercy and 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Boys, 8; girls, 62.
NEWBURGH. *St Patrick's Academy*, 5 Grand st.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of St. Dominic.—Sister M. Blanche, supr. 35 Sisters. Boys, 3; girls, 78.
NEW ROCHELLE. "The Castle".—*Ursuline Academy*, Mother M. Irene, supr. 14 Nuns and 6 lay teachers Boys. 10; girls, 140.
RONDOUT. *St. Mary's Academy*, 90 Wurts st.—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 20; girls, 30.
WHITE PLAINS. *St. John's Academy.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 12.
BAHAMA ISLANDS, Nassau. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Neri, sister-servant. West Hill st. Pupils, 30.

DAY NURSERIES.

St. Ann's Day Nursery, 348 East 21st st.—4 lay persons. Inmates, 40. Miss Murphy, matron.
Epiphany Day Nursery, 334 E. 22nd st. — Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. 5 Sisters and helpers. Average attendance, 50.
Holy Family Day Nursery, (Italian), 252—254 E. 112th st., under care of Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Average attendance, 70.
St. John's Day Nursery, 223 E. 67 st.—Sister A. Corsini, dir., and 3 assistants. Inmates: Boys, 62; girls, 91.
St. Joseph's Day Nursery, 473 W. 57th st. — Miss Helen Donohue, matron, and 5 assistants. Average attendance, 60.

Nazareth Day Nursery, 214 W. 15th st.—Sister M. Dolores, dir. and 4 assistants. Average attendance, 40.
Presentation Day Nursery, 230 E. 32d st.—Miss Harriet N. Murphy, matron, and 5 assistants. Accommodation for 90.
St. Vincent de Paul's School and Day Nursery, 69 and 70 S. Washington square.—8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.— Sister Mary of St. Madeline de Pazzi, supr. School: Boys, 83; girls, 128. Kindergarten and Nursery: Boys, 75; girls, 101.
St. Joseph's Day Nursery, Yonkers, 109 Palisade ave.—Mrs. H. Weiss, matron. Average attendance, 10.

DEAF MUTES.

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, 772 E. 188th st. —Girls department. Miss Francis O'Connor, superintendent. Teachers, 35. Pupils, 130. Attended from St. John's College, Fordham.
St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Westchester, New York City. Boys department. Miss Ellen Cloak, supt. Pupils, 230. Attended from St. Raymond's.
St. Elisabeth's Industrial School and Home for Female Deaf Mutes, 235—237 E. 14th st.—Miss Catherine Geraghty, principal, and 5 assistants. Deaf mutes, 16; Orphans, 30.

HOMES, ETC.

Guild of the Infant Savior, 105 E. 22nd st, cares for abandoned and orphaned infants and provides temporary shelter and employment for homeless mothers with infants. Infants cared for during year, 343; situations procured for mothers with infants, 175; Others, 427. Mrs. Robert McGinnis, pres.
House of the Holy Family, for befriending children and young girls. 136 Second ave.—6 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Clair, R.D.C., Sister Directress. Rev. Abel Vautrin, chaplain. Girls, 60.
House of Good Shepherd, under charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd of St. Agnes, foot of 90th st. and East River. Sister M. F. Xavier, supr. Rev. Joseph F. Delaney, D.D., chaplain. Inmates, 450.
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, 65 East 81. st.—17 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Inmates, 406. Rev. John Talbot Smith, chaplain.
St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I.—15 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Columba, supr. Inmates: boys, 96; girls, 96.
St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys, 417 Broome st.—In charge of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Barnabas, dir. Boys 40.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st., Rev. Malick J. Fitzpatrick, dir.; Revs. John J. Dermody, John T. Jordan. 20 Sisters of St. Francis.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. Rev. Malick J. Fitzpatrick, director; Revs. A. M. Pellieux, Wm. E. Cashin, chaplains, and 80 Sisters of St. Francis.—1. *St. Joseph's Home for Boys*. Boys, 1294.—2. *St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls*. Girls, 526.—3. *St. Joseph's Trade School*, in charge of Rev. A. M. Pellieux. Boys, 165.—4. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls*. Inmates, 21.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin. St. Benedict's Home for destitute colored Children. Rye, N. Y., Rev. Malick J. Fitzpatrick, director; Rev. Richard Kiely, Rye, N.Y., chaplain. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 62; girls, 89.
Mater Christi Home for Destitute Mothers with Infants, 221 E. 79th st.— 5 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Attendance, 40.
The New York Catholic Protectory Westchester, New York City.— Male department. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry, director; assisted by 77 Brothers. Boys, 1954.
The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, New York City.—Female department. 46 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Antoninus, sister-servant. Number of girls, 568. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 224.
Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 329—335 E. 63d st. — Mother M. Thomas, supr. 94 Sisters. Inmates: boys, 486; girls, 358.
Regina Angelorum, Working Girls' Home, 116—118 East 106th st.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. 7 Sisters. Sister M. de Pazzi, supr. Inmates, 35.
The Xavier Institute for the Blind, 214 West 15th st.—School Circulating Library and free Publication Society for the Blind.
BLAUVELT. — *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic*. Mother Mary Marcella, supr. Inmates: Boys, 248; girls, 320. Rev. A. J. Sauer, chaplain. Reception House, 461 E. 57th st., New York City.
NANUET. *St. Agatha's Home for Children*.—33 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Albert, sister-servant. Inmates: Boys, 362; girls, 317. Rev. Joseph P. Brennan, chaplain.

PEEKSKILL, Westchester Co. *St. Joseph's Home for Children.* — In charge of Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. — 94 Sisters. Inmates: boys, 595; girls, 457. Rev. Remy Lafort, chaplain. Reception House, 12 W. 129th st., New York City.

St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children Mt. Florence. — In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. W.H.Sheehy, chaplain. Mother M.Loretto, supr. 27 Sisters. Girls, 325.

SPARKILL. *St. Agnes' Home.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 37 Sisters. Sister M. Christina, supr. Boys, 480; girls, 65. Rev. T. L. Power, O.P., chaplain.

TARRYTOWN. *Institution of Mercy.* — In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, supr. 14 Sisters. Boys 379.

HOMES FOR THE AGED, EMIGRANTS, ETC.

Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent children. Office 105 East 22nd st., New York City. During year 245 children placed in Catholic Homes.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York. 213 E. 70th st.— 21 Sisters, 2 Postulant. Sister Clotilde, supr. Inmates: men, 120; women, 162.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 135 W. 106th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. — 20 Sisters. Sister Agnes Antonine, supr. Inmates: male and female, 308.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor. 608 Union ave., Bronx. Sister Paul de Norbet, supr. 6 Sisters; 46 Inmates.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. — Sisters of Charity, No. 209 W. 15th st. Sister Marie Alice, sister-servant. 26 Sisters. Inmates: Women, 239; men, 14. Accomodations for 285.

Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Immigrant Girls.—251—255 W. 24. st., New York City. 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie Clotilde, supr. 5 Sisters. Rev. T. Wucher, S.P.M., director. Girls, 56.

Leo House for German Immigrants. Under care of St. Raphael's Society. — Rev. Urban C. Nageleisen, director, 6 State st., New York City. 7 Sisters of St. Agnes and 7 lay attendants. Cared for during year, 4392. Accomodations for 71.

St. Raphael's Home for Italian Immigrants, 8—10 Charlton st., New York City.—Sister Camilla, supr. 4 Sisters. Inmates 20.

St. Joseph's Home for Polish and Lithuanian Immigrants, 117 Broad st.—5 Felician Sisters. 4 lay assistants. Sister M. Symeona, supr., Rev. Leo. Kwasniewski, chaplain, 674 E. 156 st. Cared for during the year, 3000.

Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for the Protection of Irish Immigrant Girls. — Rev. Michael J. Henry, Director, 7 State st., New York City.

St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, 123—125 E. 52nd st., New York City.—In charge of Sister Zita. Rev. Emile Ladret, chaplain.

St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen and The Sailors' Reading Rooms, 422 West st., New York City. Rev. W. F. Dougherty, director, 2 Lafayette Place. Open daily from 2 to 10 P.M. Accommodations for 200.

HOSPITALS.

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, 130 E. 69th st.—In connection with the New York Foundling Hospital. Patients cared for during the year, 383; remaining, 57. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant.

Columbus Hospital (Italian), 226 E. 20th st. — 30 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 5 lay nurses, Mother Gertrude, supr. Patients treated during the year 1300; treated in Dispensary, 17,000. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 415 W. 51st st.—28 Sisters of St. Francis; 5 Postulants. Mother M. Celso, supr. Patients cared for during the year, 600; accomodations for 65.

House of Calvary,—5 and 7 Perry st., in charge of the Women of Calvary; a free home for destitute women, suffering from Cancer, Lupus and similar diseases, when same have been rejected by the City-Hospitals as incurable. Patients treated during year, 78, remaining, 20.

St. Francis' Hospital, 605 to 617 5th st.—32 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Joachim, superioress. Patients treated during the year, 2797; accommodations for 280; remaining, 251.

French Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul, 450—458 W. 34th st. — In charge of Sister Mary of St. Louis, Marianites of the Holy Cross. 18 Sisters and 11 lay nurses. Treated during the year, 835; remaining, 41. Accomodations for 150.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, E. 142d and 143d sts., Brook and St. Ann aves.— 32 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Liguori, supr. Accomodations for 400. Treated during the year, 1675; remaining, 398. Rev. John Kreidler, S.J., chaplain.

St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancers, 426 Cherry st.—Dominican Chapter Tertiaries. Sister Mary Rose, O.S.D., supr. 6 Sisters. Accommodation for 10. Treated during year 500.

Misericordia Hospital ("New York Mother's Home of the Sisters of Misericorde"). 523—537 E. 86th st. 20 professed Sisters of Misericorde, Sister St. Helena, supr. Accomodation for 125 patients.

The New York Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—41 Sisters of Charity and 40 lay assistants. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Foundlings cared for during the year, 3559. Needy and homeless Mothers, 582.

Nazareth, Branch House of the New York Foundling Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—10 Sisters of Charity and 39 lay nurses; Patients during year, 501; remaining, 153. Rev. F. W. Wyrich, chaplain.

Seton Hospital for Consumptives, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Ignatius, supr. Patients cared for during the year, 733; remaining, 110. Rev. John J. McEvoy, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York, 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave., Manhattan.—60 Sisters of Charity and 62 trained Nurses. Sister Louis Gonzaga, sister-servant. Patients treated during the year, 5129; remaining, 252. Patients treated during year in Dispensary, 17,568. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 35.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Borough of Richmond, branch of Manhattan, Bard and Castleton aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. 13 Sisters of Charity and 16 trained nurses. Rev. James T. Westerman, chaplain. Patients treated during the year 1745; remaining 89; accommodations for 140; treated during year from dispensary 3245.

ST. JOSEPHS, Sullivan Co. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cajetana Barnworth, O.S.D., supr. 27 Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Vincent Arcese, chaplain. Accomodations for 150. Patients cared for during year, 379; remaining 52. Orphans: Boys, 15; girls, 25.

HARRISON. *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.*—24 Sisters of Charity and 16 lay attendants. Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. Inmates, 61. Rev. Patrick Mee, chaplain.

HAWTHORNE, West Co. *Rosary Hill Home; a Cancer Hospital for men and women.*—Mother Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., supr. 11 Sisters; 1 postulant. Accommodation for 75. Treated during year, 200; Inmates, 40.

RONDOUT. *Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium and Training School for Nurses*, Mary's ave. Sisters of St. Benedict. 6 Sisters; Sister M. Agnes, O.S.B., supr. Rev. Nazarene Sogetori chaplain. Patients cared for during year, 250.

SUFFERN. *Good Samaritan Hospital.*—In charge of Sisters of Charity (of Madison, New Jersey). 4 Sisters. Sister Marie Denise, supr. Patients cared for during year, 255.

TUCKAHOE, *St. Eleanora's Home.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Isidore, sister-servant. Patients cared for during year, 610; remaining, 32; Accomodations for 44.

YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. S. Broadway and Vark st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 686; treated in Dispensary, 1931; remaining, 22. Revs. Reuben Parsons, DD., M. J. Feely, chaplain.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Joseph's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 18.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of New York:

1. *Boys' Orphan Asylum*, Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Rev. Denis P. O'Neil, chaplain.—27 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martha, sister-servant. Orphans, 440.
2. *Girls' Orphan Asylum*, Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Rev. Michael F. Keliher, chaplain. 23 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clotilde, sister-servant. Orphans, 390.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum in the City of New York, cor. Ave. A. and 89th st.—43 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 2 Novices, 25 lay Sisters. Sister M. J. Damascene, supr. Boys, 476, girls, 340. Rev. Hugh Flattery, chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, 215 W. 39th st.—21 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Matthew, supr. Inmates: Boys, 75; girls, 129.

HARTSDALE, Westchester Co. *St. Mary of the Angels Asylum.*—6 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Gabriel, supr. Orphans, 50.

PORT JERVIS. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 56 Ball st.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theophelia, sister-servant. Boys, 69; girls, 67.

WEST PARK, Manresa, Ulster Co. *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*—180 girls, 13 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Angelici, dir. Reception House: 190th st. and Fort Washington Ave., N. Y. City.

TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Grace Institute, 149—155 W. 60th st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Dolores, supr., Pupils, 300.

St. Rose's Settlement, 257—259 East 71st st.—Industrial classes and religious instruction for the poor.

House of Our Lady, The Catholic Girls' Club, 52—54 E. 126th st. 5 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Membership, 700.

House of Our Lady, Working Girls Club., 52 and 54 East 12th st.—5 Sisters of Divine Compassion. Mother M. Clair, R.D.C., Sister-Superior. Membership 700.

Good Counsel Training School, for young girls, White Plains, New York.—20 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Clair, R.D.C., Sister-superior. Pupils, 130.
St. Vincent de Paul's Training School, 342—350 W. 43rd st., New York City.—Sisters of Charity.
The New York Apostolate (to give missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), St. Teresa's Church, 141 Henry st., New York City.—Address all communications to Rev. William J. Gunion, D.D.
Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Central Office U.S.A., 627 Lexington ave., New York City. Rev. J. Freri, D.C.L., Miss. Ap., General Director; Diocesan director: Rev. John J. Dunn, 462 Madison ave., New York City.
Holy Name Mission for Bowery District.—Rev. Daniel C. Cunnion. Res., 464 W. 142nd st.
Apostleship of Prayer, Central Office. U. S. A., 27—29 W. 16th st. Revs. John J. Wynne, S.J., Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., Anthony J. Maas, S.J., Francis P. Donnelly, S.J.
Jesuit Missionary Band, St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y. — Rev. Wm. F. Gannon, S.J., superior,

---

Rev. Bernard Duffy, chaplain, Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, Long Island.
Rev. Edward McSweeney, D.D. at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
Rev. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., Rev. Patrick J. Healey, professors, Revs. Jos. A. O'Connor, B. F. McQuade, Jno. B. Britt, Edwin Ryan, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Rev. William G. Murphy, vice-rector American College, Rome, Italy.
Rev. Mathew C. Gleeson, chaplain U. S. Navy, Battleship "Missouri".
Rev. Albert J. Bader, chaplain 8th Cavalry, U. S. Army.
Rev. Patrick P. Carey, chaplain U. S. Army.
Rev. Abraham Bachewate, missionary for Syrian Catholics of the Greek Rite. Res., 61 W. 11. st.
Sick leave: Revs. Matthew Cahill, Eugene Smyth, John A. McNamara, Philip O'Hanlon, Morgan J.O'Connell, Peter P. Cusack, John J. Wilson, Emil Schwaeble, Joseph Wm. Reilly. P. J. Martin, E. J. Power.
Absent on leave: Revs. James S. Kelly, Thos. F. Flood, Wm. Eckerth, Thos. J. Reilly, Jno. J. McGee, Jas. W. Hayes, J. W. Schwin,

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers, Our Lady of Good Counesl, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City; St. Nicolas of Tolentine, Bronx, N. Y. City.
Augustinians of the Assumption—Our Lady of Guadaloupe, New York City.
Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament (St. Jean Baptiste Church, 185 East 76th street, New York City). Juniorate: "Mount Eymard Seminary", Suffern, Rockland Co., N. Y.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Queen of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Carmelite Fathers, O.C.C., (Dublin, Ireland) — Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, New York City, Tarrytown,
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Sienna, New York City.
Dominican Fathers (Province of Lyons, France) — Sherman Park, Valhalla, Kensico, Pleasantville, Westchester Co.
Franciscan Fathers, (Paterson, N. J.), (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus).—St. Francis of Assisi, New York City, Callicoon, Obernburgh.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor), (Italian Province).—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clare, Most Precious Blood, New York City; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. Mt. Vernon.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St Ignatius of Loyola's, Our Lady of Loretto, St. John's College, New York City; St. Andrews-on-Hudson, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie; Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co.
Fathers of Mercy (New York)—St. Vincent de Paul's, New York City.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy) — Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, New York City.
Missionaries of St. Charles (Italy)—St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.
Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.
Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy), Transfiguration. N. Y. City.
Sulpician Fathers (Paris, France), Seminary, Dunwoodie.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. John the Baptist's, New York City.
Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.) — St. Jean Baptiste's School, St. Ann's Academy, St. Vincent de Paul's school, St. Agnes School, New York City.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, La Salle Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, St. Brigid's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Innocent's, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception (151st st.), St. James', St. Joseph's (3 Sheridan Square), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Nicholas, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's Schools, New York City. New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester; St. Patrick's, Newburg; St. Mary's, Yonkers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Our Lady of Angels School, Leo House, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.

Little Sisters of the Assumption (Paris, France)—312 E. 15th st., and 125 W. 130th st., New York City.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Troyes, France)—1195 Lexington ave., New York City.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City—Motherhouse.)

Academies: All Saints, St. Agnes'. St. Augustine's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Brigid's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, St. Joseph's, (Waverly Place), St. Joseph's (177th st.), St. Lawrence's, Mt. St. Vincents', St. Mary's, Staten Island; St. Paul's; St. Peter's, New York; St. Peter's, Staten Island; Seton Academy (Ludlow); White Plains, Nassau, Bahamas.

Schools: New York City: Cathedral, St. Agnes', St. Alphonsus', St. Ann's, St. Brigid's, Charles Borromeo's, St. Columba's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Grace Institute, Holy Cross, Holy Name, St. Ignatius', Immaculate Conception, (E. 14th st.), St. James', St. John B. de la Salle's, (Staten Island), St. Joseph's, (Washington Place), St. Mary's, (Grand st.). St. Mary's, (Staten Island), St. Monica's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, (East 117th st.), St. Peter's, (Barclay st.), St. Peter's, (Staten Island), Sacred Heart, (Staten Island), Sacred Heart, St. Stephen's, St. Veronica's, St. Vincent's (Riverdale ave.), St. Vincent de Paul Industrial.

Schools outside of New York City: Goshen; Haverstraw; Kingston; Mamaroneck; Matteawan; Newburg; New Rochelle; Port Chester; Poughkeepsie; Rosendale; Rondout; Saugerties; Sing Sing; Tivoli; Tompkins Cove; Wappingers Falls; White Plains; Yonkers (2 schools), Nassau, Bahama Islands (2 schools).

Miscellaneous: St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie; Orphan Asylums (2 New York City); St. Vincents Hospital, Manhattan; St. Vincents Hospital, Staten Island; St. Mary's Asylum (Port Jervis); Foundling Hospital, St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Joseph's Hospital, (Yonkers); Seton Hospital, St. Vincent's Retreat, (Harrison); St. Eleanora's Convalescent Home, Tuckahoe; St. Agatha's Home, (Nanuet); St. James' Home, St. Joseph's Home; St. John's Day Nursery; Nazareth Day Nursery, Protectory, (Westchester).

Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J., Motherhouse).—Hospital, Suffern

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, 626 E. 151st st., New York City; Poughkeepsie; Rondout.

Sisters of the Divine Compassion (White Plains) — House of the Holy Family; Auxiliary Association for befriending young girls, New York. Good Counsel Training School for young girls; Vacation House for Catholic working girls, White Plains.

Sisters of St. Dominic (2nd st. New York)—Academy, St. Boniface's, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. Nicholas' Schools, New York City; Academy, Newburgh; Schools: Newburgh, Obernburgh, Mt. Vernon, Unionville, Pleasantville.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.)—Asylum and School, Blauvelt, Rockland Co. Reception House, N. Y. City; Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, Ohio) — Academy, St. Vincent Ferrer's School, New York City.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — St. John's and Our Lady of Sorrows Schools, New York City; St. Joseph's, Sullivan Co.; St. Peter's, Monticello.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Hunts Point, N. Y.) — Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, New York City.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. — Academy, Institution for Destitute Children, Nyack and Sparkill.

Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Motherhouse, Peekskill, N. Y.)—Peekskill; St. Francis of Assisi School, New York City; Highland Falls, Tarrytown, Verplanck.

Sisters of the Poor of S . Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Francis' and St. Joseph's Hospitals, New York City.

Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Loretto)—Mission of the Immaculate Virgin at Lafayette Place and Mt. Loretto, New York City and at Rye, Westchester Co.; Mt. Hope, N. Y.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Anthony's Schools, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, New York City.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—New York City and Peekskill.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114 E. 86th st., New York City.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Our Lady of Lourdes School, New York City.

Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross (Le Mans, France.) — Academy and School of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Day Nursery, French Hospital, New York City. Motherhouse, Tottenville, Staten Island.

Sisters of Mercy—St. Catherine's Convent, 2 Academies, St. Catherine's and St. Thomas', Regina Angelorum; Our Lady of Victory, Tarrytown. Schools: St. Cecilia's, Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, N. Y. City; St. Peter's, Liberty, N. Y.; St. Joseph's, Mt. Vernon.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal)—New York Mothers' Home, 537 E. 86th st., New York City.

Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore)—Mater Christi Home, N.Y. City; Epiphany Day Nursery, N. Y. City.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum; Schools: Assumption, St. Joseph's (E. 87th st.), St. Joseph's (127th st.), Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.)—Villa Maria Academy, St. Jean Baptiste's School, Blessed Sacrament Academy, Tompkinsville, New York City.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—3 Homes, E. 70th st. and W. 106th st., New York City

Religious of the Cenacle (France)—New York City, 140th st. and Hudson River.

Presentation Nuns—St. Michael's School, Home: Green Ridge, Staten Island, New York City.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—3 Academies, Annunciation school.

Religious of the Visitation, Riverdale, New York City.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Columbus Hospital, Convent 190th st., St. Rita's School, Transfiguration School, New York City; West Park.

Ursuline Sisters (Mt. St. Ursula)—2 Academies, St. Jerome's School, New York City.

Ursuline Sisters—St. Teresa's Academy and School, New York City, New Rochelle and Middletown.

Felician Sisters—St. Joseph's Home for Polish Immigrants. St. Adalbert's School (Bronx).

Sisters of Divine Providence—Jeanne d'Arc Home.

Sisters of St. Benedict (New Jersey).—Rondout.

Sisters of Jesus Mary—Our Lady of Guadaloupe School, 251 W. 14th st.; St. John's Academy, Kingsbridge.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame)—St. Paul the Apostle's School, New York City.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Churches	302
City	133
Country	169
Chapels	176
Stations (without churches) regul. visited	34
Priests	824
Secular	554
Regular	270
Theological Seminary (Dunwoodie)	1
Students	119
Students (Rome)	12
Preparatory Seminary	1
Students	115
Colleges and Academies for boys	
Pupils	2 958
Academies for girls	
Pupils	3 346
Parish schools New York City, for boys	72
Pupils	23 001
Parish schools, New York City, for girls	74
Pupils	27 102
Parish schools, outside New York City	43
Pupils, boys	4 732
Parish schools, outside New York City	45
Pupils, girls	5 176
Total in parish schools	60 011
Schools for Deaf Mutes	3
Day Nurseries	9
Emigrant Homes	5
Homes for the Aged	4
Hospitals	21
Industrial and Reform schools	28
Orphan Asylums	7
Asylums for Blind	2
Total of young people under catholic care	87 750

Population, estimated 1200000

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

(*Archidioecesis Oregonopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 24, 1846. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE 1850.

Comprises that part of the State of Oregon west of the counties of Wasco, Crook and Klamath.

(Square Miles = 21,398.)

MOST REVEREND

ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Oregon; cons. June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B.C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 12th, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City. Residence, *62 N. 16. st., Portland, Oregon.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; Bishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846; Archbishop July 29, 1850; res. 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec-20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, DD., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archepiscopal See of Oregon; died Nov. 14th, 1898.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. BLANCHET, *Prot. Ap.*, Res., *St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon.*

Chancellor and Notarius Rev. J. H. BLACK.

Secretary—Rev. GEO. F. THOMPSON.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. F. X. BLANCHET, V. G., Rev. JAS. RAUW, Rev. A. LANE, Rev. J. H. BLACK

Examinatores Cleri Diocesani—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. BLANCHET, V.G., Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, sec'y.; Rev. D. FABER, Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rev. J. HUGHES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. D. FABER.

Auditor in Casibus Matrimonialibus—Rev. A. LANE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Examinatores Scholarum—Rev. J. C. HUGHES, pres.; Rev. JAS. RAUW, sec'y.; Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Deans—Rt. Rev. F. X. BLANCHET, V.G., Rev. L. VERHAAG, Rev. A. LANE, Rev JAMES RAUW.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts, Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., pastor; Revs. H. J. McDevitt, D.D., Edwin V. O'Hara, Geo. F. Thompson, assis ants. Res., 62 N. 16th st.
Schools—For boys. Christian Brothers. (Blanchet Institute.) Students. 175.
For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy and College. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 328.
St. Mary's Academy Annex, 16th and Everett sts. 2 Sisters. Pupil, 60.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 46 15th st., North; Rev. P. De Roo, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and Couch sts.). Sister M. Athanasia, dir. Pupils, 150.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. J. C. Hughes, rector. Res., 241 Sherman st.
School—5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Camilla, supr. Pupils, 175.

ST. PATRICK'S, 19th and Savier sts., Rev. E. P. Murphy, rector. Res., cor. 19th and Savier sts.
School—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (19th and Savier sts.). Pupils, 115.

ST. FRANCIS', N. E. cor. E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. J. H. Black, rector; Rev. Warren Wal assistant. Res., 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with Academy of the Holy Names). Sister M. Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 160.
IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st., Rev. W. A. Daly, rector; Rev. D. P. Curley, assistant. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanton st.). Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 240.
MOST HOLY ROSARY, E. Third and Clackamas sts., Very Rev. A. S. Lawler, O.P., supr.; Revs. H. S. Shaw, O.P., J. D. O'Brien, O.P.; Missionary, C. V. Lamb, O.P. 1 lay brother. Res., 375 Clackamas st.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Italian), 4th and Mill sts., Rev. Alexander Cestelli, rector.
SACRED HEART, Milwaukee st., Rev. Gregory Roble, O.S.B. rector Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., Missionary. Res., 832 Milwaukee st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (810 Milwaukee st.). Siste. M Frances dir. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.
Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael Archangel.
Stations—Currinsville, Clackamas Co. Highland, Clackamas Co.
Eagle Creek, Clackamas Co. Sellwood, Clackamas Co.
George, Clackamas Co. Spring Water, Clackamas Co.
MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (*Montavilla Station*), Rev. L. A. Brosseau, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 35.
HOLY CROSS (*University Park*), Rev. J. Thillmann, C.S.C., rector.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:
St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th and Glisan sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. Blanchet, V.G.
St. Mary's Academy and College, Chapel, 5th and Market sts., Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain.
Mount St. Joseph, Home for the Aged, Sunnyside. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. W. R. Hogan, chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, E. 20th and Irving, attended from St. Francis'.
Monastery of the Sisters, Adorers of the Precious Blood, Montavilla, Rev. L. A. Brosseau, chaplain.
Mother House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, Park Place. Mother M. Agnes, superior. Rev. F. S. Beck, chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, Astoria, Rev. Leopold Dielman, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. Lane, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 65.
Stations—Sodaville, Linn Co. Tangent, Linn Co.
Sweet Home, Linn Co. Waterloo, Linn Co.
Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. F. A. Waters, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 91.
Missions—Fort Stevens, Clatsop Co.
Seaside, Clatsop Co.
Stations—Nehalem, Clatsop Co.; Young River Settlement, Clatsop Co.
Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick Gibney rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Cooper Mountain, St. ———.
Stations—Garden Home, Multnomah Co.
West Union, Washington Co.
Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Springer, rector.
Missions—Newport, Benton Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's.
Yaquina City, Benton Co., St. Patrick's.
Eugene, Lane Co., Purification B.M.V., Rev. A. Reidhaar, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Stations—Crow, Lane Co.; Leaburg, Lane Co.
Gervais, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. J. Daum, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 65.
Grant's Pass, Josephine Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B.
Mission—Gold Hill, Jackson Co.
Station—Kerbyville, Josephine Co.
Hillsboro, Washington Co., Rev. Jos. L. Buchholzer, rector.
Mission—South Cornelius.
Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Mattingly, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 82.
Missions—Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Eagle Point, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Medford, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Station—Applegate, Jackson Co.

Jordan (*Scio P. O.*), Linn Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (Trappist Fathers), Rev. H. Pelletan, O.C.R., supr.
Station — Brownsville, Linn Co.
Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. E. Donnelly, rector.
Missions— Bandon, Coos Co., Mary Refuge of Sinners.
Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea.
Stations — Coquille, Coos Co.
Ellensburg, Curry Co.
Gardiner, Douglas Co.
McMinnville, Yam Hill Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Burri, rector.
Missions —Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Polk Co., St. Michael's.
Muddy Creek, Yam Hill Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Dallas, Polk Co.
Dayton, Yam Hill Co.
Newberg, Yam Hill Co.
La Fayette, Yamhill Co.
Independence, Polk Co.
Willamina, Yam Hill Co.
Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 379.
New Era, Clackamas Co., St. James', Rev. F. S. Beck, rector.
Stations — Canby, Clackamas Co.
Mollala, Clackamas Co.
Wilhoit Springs, Clackamas Co.
Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.
School — (Grammar and High School). 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 135.
Sisters of Mercy, Motherhouse and Novitiate, Rev. F. S. Beck, chaplain.
Oswego, Clackamas Co., Rev. P. Beutgen, rector.
Mission — Tigardville, Washington Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas O'Carroll.
Stations — Callapui River, Douglas Co.
Canyonville, Douglas Co.
Comstock, Douglas Co.
Elk Creek, Douglas Co.
Gardiner, Douglas Co.
Millwood, Douglas Co.
Oakland, Douglas Co.
Olalla, Douglas Co.
Perdue, Douglas Co.
Schofield, Douglas Co.
Smith River, Douglas Co.
Toucalla, Douglas Co.
Wilber, Douglas Co.
Siletz Indian Reservation, Tillamook Co., Our Lady of Guadeloupe, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S. rector.
Indian School—1 Brother. Pupils, 30.
St. Louis (*Gervais P. O.*), Marion Co., St. Louis', Rev. L. A. Lacroix, rector.
St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James Rauw, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 112.
Orphan Asylum for girls, in charge of Sisters of the Holy Names.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Moore, pastor: Rev. D. Faber, in charge of State institutions.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 109.
Missions— Chemawa Indian School.
Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Station — Jefferson, Marion Co.
Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainck, rector; Rev. Charles Seroski, ass't.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Cecila, dir. Pupils, 90.
Station — Lebanon, Linn Co.
Tillamook City, Tillamook Co., Rev. A. Le Miller.
School — Sisters of St. Mary. Mother Seraphin, supr. Pupils, 95.
Stations—Bay City, Tillamook Co.
Netarts, Tillamook Co.
Salmon River, Tillamook Co.
Woods, Tillamook Co.
Verboort, Washington Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. L. Verhaag, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 121.
Stations — Glencoe, Washington Co.
Mountain Dale, Washington Co.
Seghers, Washington Co.
Woodburn, Marion Co., Rev J. A. Levesque, rector.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Caroline, dir. Pupils, 74.
Mission—Hubbard, Marion Co. St. Agnes'.
Station—Butteville.

Absent on leave: Rev. M. H. Stravens, Washington, D.C., Apostolic Mission House; Revs. J. Kennedy and J. F. McNally, D.D., following course of lectures in Rome.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PORTLAND, University Park Station. *Columbia University.*— Rev. M. A. Quinlan, C.S.C., (President); Rev. H. S. Gallagher, C.S.C., (Vice-President); Rev. P. J. Dalton, C.S.C. (Prefect of Discipline); Revs. P. J. Thillman, C.S.C., F. J. Phelan, C.S.C., Bro. Francis

UNIVERSITY PARK. *Columbia University* (continued).
de Sales, C.S.C., Bro. Emmanuel, C.S.C., Bro. Jerome, C.S.C., Bro. John Berchmans, C.S.C., Bro. Norbert, C.S.C., Bro. Sebastian, C.S.C. Professors: L. N. Morrin, F. J. Lonergan, E. E. Smith, E. A. Smith. Number of students, 120.
Blanchet Institute.—4 Christian Brothers. Bro. George, supr. Pupils, 175.

MOUNT ANGEL, Marion Co. *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Right Rev. Thomas Meienhofer, O.S.B., (abbot); Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B. (subprior, prof.); Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B. (rector of Missions of Sacred Heart Church, Portland); Rev. Urban Fischer, O.S.B. (librarian and prof.); Rev. Maurus Schnyder, O.S.B. (supr. of Indian Mission, Clayoquot, B.C.); Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B. (rector); Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B. (director of College); Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B. D.D., Rev. Wm. Kramer, O.S.B. (procurator); Rev. Othmar Mueller, O.S.B., (professor); Rev. Gregory Roble, O.S.B. (rector of Sacred Heart Church, Portland); Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Jerome Wespe, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B. (Clayoquot); Rev. Gallus Eugster, O.S.B. (prof.)
St. Anselm's Little Seminary.—Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B., dir. 25 Students.
Mount Angel College.—Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S.B. (president); Rev. Benedict Barr, O.S.B. (director). 15 Professors. 200 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Academy and College*, 345 4th st.—Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Names (General Motherhouse at Hochelaga, Montreal, Province of Quebec). Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain. Mother John Baptiste, provincial supr. Number of Professed Sisters in the United States, 321. Number of Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Connected with the Provincial House is *St. Mary's Academy and College.* Sister M. Justina, local supr. 38 Sisters. 3 Secular Teachers; 75 Boarders; 481 Pupils.
St. Marys' Academy Annex.—16th and Everett sts. 3 Sisters; 72 pupils.
Academy of the Holy Names, 12th and East Oak sts., dependent on Holy Names Provincial House. Sister M. Julitta, supr. 6 Sisters; 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 187.
St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital, 25th and Glisan.—50 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 22 helpers. Mother M. Frederic, supr. Patients during year, 3243; patients in hospital, 150. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a Training School for Nurses. 22 pupil nurses.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium for contagious diseases, 25th and Irving sts. Connected with Hospital.
Convent and Mercy Home for Girls out of employment and young women in stores, offices, etc., 31 N. 16th st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 50.
Mount St. Joseph, Home for the Aged, Sunnyside, E. 30th and Stark sts. — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Margaret, supr. Inmates, 100.
St. Dominic's Academy, 9 Dominican Sisters Mother Prioress, Sister Dominica. Pupils, 170.
Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, (Montavilla Station). — Mother Catherine de Jesus, supr. Professed Sisters, 6; Lay Sisters, 3; Out-Sisters, 3; Novices, 3;

ALBANY. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Gervasia, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 60.

ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 2 Tertiaires, 6 helpers. Sister M. Tancreda, supr. 11 old people. Patients, 40. Patients during the year, 579. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

EUGENE. *Academy of Our Lady of Victory* (parochial school). 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*, California st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Alberta, supr. Pupils, 78.

MARSHFIELD. *Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy.

MOUNT ANGEL. *Convent of Our Lady "Queen of Angels"*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. St. Benedict in Oregon.—In Community: 75 Sisters, 7 Novices. Mother Mary Agatha, prioress. 11 Sisters have charge of the domestic department of the seminary and college. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount Angel Academy.* Sisters, 19. Pupils, 379.

NORTH BEND. *Mercy Hospital.* 5 Sisters of Mercy.

PARK PLACE. *St. Agnes' Baby Home.* Mother M. Agnes, supr. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 50.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Sisters, 35. Inmates, 50.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Peter of Alcantara, supr. Pupils, day-scholars and boarders; total, 154.
St. Mary's Home for girls.—Sister M. Mt. Carmel, supr. 3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls attend St. Paul's Academy. Orphan Girls, 40.

SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Chemekata and College sts.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Stephen, supr. Pupils: day-scholars and boarders, total 116.

ST. MARY'S (*Beaverton P.O.*) *St. Mary's Institute.*—50 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Theresa, supr. Pupils, [illegible]
St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Pupils, 50.
St. Mary's Home, Orphan Asylum. — Rev. A. Moore, supt. 12 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Alexander, supr. Orphans, 90.

SUBLIMITY. Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
TILLAMOOK. *St. Alphonsus' Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Johanna, supr. Pupils, 100.
VERBOORT. Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 121.

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

PORTLAND.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.* Cathedral Court No. 957. St. Francis Court, and Immaculate Heart Court, Albina. Also a Court of Lady Foresters in Immaculate Heart Parish.
St. Vincent de Paul Conference (Cathedral, Immaculate Heart and St. Lawrence Parishes).
Catholic Knights of America (branch 205).
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society, St. Joseph's Church, Portland.
Young Men's Institute, one branch in Portland.
Ancient Order of Hibernians, 2 divisions.
Knights of Columbus, Portland Council No. 678.
ASTORIA.—*Young Men's Institute.*
CENTREVILLE.—*Catholic Foresters.*
EUGENE.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 810).
MT. ANGEL.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*
OREGON CITY.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 647).
ST. PAUL.—*Catholic Foresters.*
SUBLIMITY.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*
WOODBURN.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Abbey, College, Seminary and St. Mary's, Mt. Angel, Sacred Heart, Portland.
Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.
Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame)—Columbia University, University Park.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—Corvallis.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Blanchet Institute.
Trappist Fathers—Jordan, Linn Co.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Mt. Angel, Oregon)—Motherhouse, Academy and School. Mt. Angel; Portland; Albany; Gervais; Oregon City.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland; Astoria.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Province of St. Paul)—E. 20th and Irving, Portland.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Joseph's, Immaculate Heart Schools, Portland.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.).—Provincialhouse and St. Mary's Academy, St. Mary's Academy Annex, Academy of the Holy Names, Cathedral and St. Francis' and St. Patrick's Schools. Portland; Jacksonville; St. Paul; Salem; Astoria.
Sisters of Mercy (Portland, Ore.)—Eugene; Park Place; Portland. Three Houses in Portland: Mercy Home, St. Josephs' Home for the Aged and Precious Blood School.
Sisters of St. Mary (Beaverton, Ore.)—St. Mary's, Beaverton; Sublimity, Tillamook, Verboort.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Montavilla.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—St. Lawrence's School, Portland.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for girls and young ladies	12
Diocesan Priests	41	Parishes with Parochial Schools	25
Priests of Religious Orders	32	Pupils, about	3 100
Total	73	Orphan Asylums	3
Churches with resident priest	44	Orphans	145
Missions with Churches	42	Hospitals	3
Total Churches	86	Inmates during the year, about	3 500
Stations	90	House of Good Shepherd	1
Chapels	13	Industrial school for girls	1
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Home for the Aged	1
Students	20	House of Mercy	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Baptisms { Infants / Adults } Total about	1 200
Students	10		
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Marriages	230
Students	350	Burials about	220

Catholic Population, about 40 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

(*Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808. ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. OUR BLESSED LADY CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN, Dec. 8, II. SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa (Oct. 15), 1873.

MOST REVEREND

PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D.,

Archbishop of Philadelphia; cons. April 14, 1872, Bishop of Tricomia; Coadjutor, with right of succession, of Most Rev. Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, January 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Titular Bishop of Scillio; cons., February 24, 1897. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Right Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., cons. in 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.SS.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. TURNER, D.D.. V.G. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. GARVEY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. FITZMAURICE, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. TURNER, D.D., V.G. Sec'y.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. FITZMAURICE, Rev. GEORGE BORNEMANN, Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. BERNARD DORNHEGE, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rev. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. JAMES F. TRAINOR, Rev. MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, Rev. R. F. HANAGAN, Rev F J. MCGOVERN, Rev. JAMES C. MONAHAN, Rev. JOHN T. CROWLEY, Rev. JOHN J. MCCORT, Rev. M. A. HAND, Rev. NEVIN F. FISHER.

Censor Librorum—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN J. MCCORT.
Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus: Judex—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. TURNER, D.D., V.G.
Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. JAMES MCGILL, V.C.M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. FITZMAURICE, Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. LUKE V MCCABE, D.D., LL.D., Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. H. J. HEUSER, D.D., Rev. JOS. F. O'KEEFE, Rev. M. C. DONOVAN.
Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D.
Diocesan School Board—HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP, Pres., the Right Rev. VICAR-GENERAL, *ex-officio;* Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, Rev. RICHARD KINAHAN, Rev. GEO. BORNEMANN, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rev. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, Rev. M. J. LAWLOR, Rev. JOHN J. WARD, Rev. JOHN J. MCCORT, Rev. JOHN F. MCQUADE.
Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund—Most Rev. P. J. RYAN, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., Vice-Pres.; Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P TURNER, D.D., V.G., Secy. and Treas.
Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. P. R. MCDEVITT

CHURCHES, CLERGY, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL, East Logan Square. Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., V.G., Chancellor and secretary; Rev. John F. McQuade, rector; Revs. John C. Carey, Joseph P. Monville, Charles F. Kavanagh; Rev. Wm. J. Higgins, S.T.L., Assistant Rector R. C. High School. Res., 225 N. 18th st.
Schools — For boys, N. E. corner 18th and Race sts. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Brother Timothy, dir. Boys, 532.
For girls, Wood st., above 18th. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Mother Deoduta, dir. Girls, 572.
Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 2000 Summer st., under the charge of 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lizzie, supr. Daily attendance: day Nursery, 77 infants.
Chapels — Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq.
St. Joseph's, Christian Brothers, Cathedral School, 18th and Race sts.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
St. Vincent's Home, 20th and Race sts.
Catholic Home for Destitute Girls, 1720 Race st.
Dominican Convent, 18th and Woo l sts.

ST. ADALBERT (Polish), Richmond, Rev. Mieceslaus Monkiewicz, rector. Res., 2522 E. Allegheny ave.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 112; girls, 162.

ST. AGATHA'S, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Revs. B. J. McGinniss, Michael J. McCabe, Daniel L. McGinley. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.
Schools—Christian Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 396.
Sisters of the Holy Child. Girls, 513.
Chapel—Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave.

ALL SAINTS', Bridesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector; Rev. Wm. Drobel. Res., 2651 Buckius st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 94; girls, 124.

ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Two Masses are celebrated every Sunday for the Inmates, Rev. Eugene V. McElhone, chaplain; Rev. Wm. Gaughan, assistant; res., 3627 Walnut st.

ST. ALOYSIUS', 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Bernard Philipps, rector. Res., 1548 South 26th st.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 84; girls, 88.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Henry Stommel, P.R.; Rev. Aloysius Scherf. Res., 1400 South 4th st.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 253; girls, 251.

ST. ANN'S, Port Richmond, Rev. Matthew A. Hand, P.R.; Revs. Joseph J. Hannigan, Jos. A. Heffernan, William Grace. Res., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
Schools — Christian Brothers. Boys, 195.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 615.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 905.
Chapel — St. Ann's Convent, 814 Tucker st.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, P.R., Revs. Henry. A. Naylon, Edmond Fitzmaurice, D.D. Res., 1511 S. 10th st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 337; girls, 400.
Station — Moyamensing Prison, Reed and Passyunk ave.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, 1433 So. Tenth st.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, 23d and Fitzwater sts. Rev. Wm. P. Masterson, rector; Revs. Charles A. Prendergast, Vincent A. Dever. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 340; girls, 372.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA CHAPEL (Lithuanian Congregation), Wharton st., Rev. Joseph J. Kaulakis, rector; res., 333 Wharton st.
Stations—Easton, Allentown and Bridgeport, once a year.

ASCENSION OF OUR LORD, Westmoreland and G sts.—Rev. Denis J. Broughal, rector; Revs. Hugh J. Bowen, John E. Flood. Res., Westmoreland and G sts.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 252; girls, 269.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. Richard F. Hanagan, P.R.; Revs. James J. Kane, Francis P. Bradley. Res., 1121 Spring Garden st.
School — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 266; girls, 269.
Chapel — Convent of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. D. D. Regan, O.S.A., rector; Revs J. F. Kennedy, O.S.A., W. J. Morrison, O.S.A., E. A. Murtaugh, O.S.A. Res., 243 North Lawrence st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 200; girls, 261.
Chapels — Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation.
St. Augustine's Convent, 427 Vine st.
St. Ann's Widows' Asylum.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, Ninth and Cambria sts. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Rev. August Hirschmeyer, Ph. D. Res., 2831 North Hutchinson st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 227; girls, 259.

ST. BONIFACIUS', Diamond st. and Norris sq. Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John B. Leibfritz, C.SS.R., Benedict Neithart, C.SS.R., Lawrence Werner, C.SS.R., Henry Dressman, C.SS.R., Francis Gutberlet, C.SS.R., Frederick Jung, C.SS.R., John B. Haas, C.SS.R., John Beierschmidt, C.SS.R. 5 lay brothers. Res., 144 Diamond st.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 451; girls, 440.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Falls of Schuylkill, Rev. William Walsh, rector; Revs. Peter Mundy, Alvah W. Doran. Res., 161 Stanton st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 309; girls, 285.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 20th and Christian sts. Rev. James P. Sinnott, P.R., Revs. James T. Higgins, John B. McGinley, D.D., James A. Gallagher, John J. McMahon, *pro. tem.* Res., 902 S. 20th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 445; girls, 554.
Chapel — St. Charles' Convent, 2007 Christian st.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Kealy. Res., 7104 Woodland ave.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 198; girls, 184.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 70th and Woodland ave.

ST. COLUMBA'S (dedicated April 28th, 1895), 23rd st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Walter P. Gough, rector; Revs. Wm. R. Barrington, James E. Dougherty, W. J. Garrigan, D.D. Res., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 428; girls, 483.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Rev. Miles A. Keegan.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 77; girls, 112.
Chapels—St. Michael's, Torresdale, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall.

ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, 8th and York sts. Rev. Charles J. Vandegrift, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Quinn, M. M. Doyle, Wm. J. McCaffrey. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
Schools — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys 280, girls 305.
Chapel — St. Edward's Convent.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 23d and Berks sts., Rev. Bernard Dornhege, P.R.; Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, William A. Wachter, Lawrence Fahy. Res., 1845 N. 23d st.
Schools — Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 680.
Sisters of St. Francis. Girls, 709.
Chapel — St. Francis' Convent, 1933 N. 22nd st.

EPIPHANY, Eleventh and Jackson sts. Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. Richard W. Moran, Wm. J. McMahon, William J. McCallen. Res., 1121 Jackson st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 578; girls, 636.
Chapel — Sisters' Convent, 2135 South 11th st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 24th and Green sts. Rev. Thomas F. Shannon, rector; Revs. Edward J. Keelan, John C. Fleming, James M. Williams. Res., 2321 Green st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 461; girls, 535.
Chapel — St. Francis Convent, 2324 Green st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, 47th st. and Springfield ave. Rev. Michael J. Crane, rector; Revs. Alfred C. Welsh, Thomas J. Hurton, Joseph A. Whittaker. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 192; girls, 238.
Chapel—Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor. 54th and Chester ave.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Pulaski and W. Logan st. Rev. Jeremiah D. Nevin, rector; Revs. Edward J. Murphy, James J. Duffy. Res., 101 West Logan st., Germantown.
School -Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 270; girls, 310.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph, 34 East Logan st.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 29th and Dickinson sts. Rev. P. J. Mellon, rector; Revs. John P. Mealey, Patrick J. Gallagher. Res., N.W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.
ST GEORGE'S (Lithuanian Chapel), Salmon and Venango sts., Rev. ——, rector.
THE GESU, 18th and Stiles streets. Rev. Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., rector; Revs. Michael A. Noel, S.J., Tueodore McNamara, S.J., Patrick Brennan, S.J., Chas. C Jones, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French and Italian
Schools — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 450.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Girls, 450.
Stations — Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and German Hospital.
Chapels — Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Christian Brothers of La Salle College.
ST. GREGORY'S, 52nd st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. John P. Connell, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Gercke, Joseph P. Smith. Res., 52nd and Warren st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 192; girls, 208.
HOLY ANGELS, Oak Lane. Rev. Daniel A. Morrissy, rector; Rev. Hugh P. Read, res., 70th ave. and York road, Oak Lane.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 78; girls, 62.
HOLY CROSS, Mt. Airy, Rev. John J. Toomey, rector; Rev. John P. Leahy. Res., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
Mission — Deaf Mutes, boys, 40; girls, 60. Confessions every Saturday.
HOLY FAMILY, Manayunk. Rev. Michael C. McEnroe, rector; Revs. Edward J. Tucker, John M. Breen. Res., 242 Hermitage st.
HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Kensington, Rev. Francis J. McArdle, rector; Rev. Henry J. Donnelly. Res., 1863 Frankford ave.
HOLY SPIRIT, (United Greek), 1925 W. Passyunk ave. Rev. John Hrabar, rector; res., 1931 West Passyunk ave.
HOLY TRINITY, 6th and Spruce sts. Rev. Ernest O. Hiltermann, rector; res., 617 Spruce st.
Schools — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 24; girls, 32.
Mission — Blockley Almshouse, attended once a week.
ST. IGNATIUS' (Chapel dedicated November 18, 1893), 43d and Wallace sts. Rev. Theodore Hammeke, rector; Rev. Augustus P. Wachter Res., 644 N. 43d st.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 121; girls, 121.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Front and Canal sts. Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector; Revs. John J. Greensil, Edward F. X. Curran. Res., 1020 N. Front st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 277; girls, 283.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, East Chelten ave., Germantown, Rev. J. W. Moore, C.M., rector; Revs. John O'Byrne, C.M., James Eding, C.M.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 342; girls, 324.
Chapels—Gonzaga Orphan Asylum, Church Lane.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Church Lane.
Convent of Good Shepherd, Chew st.
Station — Germantown Hospital, E. Penn st.
CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, Olney, Rev. P. F. Fogarty, rector. Res., 5th st. and Lindley ave.
ST. JAMES', 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. James C. Monahan, P.R.; Revs. Thomas J. Farrelly, P. A. McBride, Geo. P. Degnan. Res., 3728 Chestnut st.
Schools — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 223; girls, 266.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts.
ST. JOACHIM'S, Frankford. Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. Simon J. Carr, Ph.D., F. J. Hamilton. Res., Church and Franklin st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 266; girls, 284.
Chapels — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Manayunk, Rev. Jas A. Brehony, Emeritus Rector; Rev. Eugene Murphy, Rector; Revs. Michael J. McSorley, Patrick H. McGinnis. Res., 146 Rector st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 400; girls, 420.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rev. Nevin F. Fisher, P.R.; Rev. Philip R. McDevitt Superintendent of Parochial Schools; Revs. Thomas F. Moore, Robert J. Thompson, John J. Wheeler. Res., 21 South 13th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 119; girls, 139.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent. 1212 Locust st.
ST. JOHN CANTIUS (dedicated Dec. 1893), Bridesburg. Rev. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Rev. Francis Grzywocz. Res., Thompson and Orthodox sts.
Schools — Felician Sisters, boys, 175; girls, 194.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Willing's alley, 4th st. below Walnut. Rev. Michael F. Byrne, S.J., rector; Rev. Chas. F. Kelly, S.J., Thos. A. Reid S.J., Stephen A. Kelly, S.J., Edward Corbett, S.J., P. H. Casey, S.J.—Mission Band: Revs. John H. O'Rourke, S.J., Francis S. Howle, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 321 Willings' alley.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 165; girls, 185.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 205 S. 3rd st.
ST. JOSAPHAT'S, (Polish), Manayunk. Rev. Benedict Tomiak, rector; res., 141 Grape st.
School — Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 67; girls 74.
ST. LAURENTIUS' (Polish), Memphis and E. Berks sts. Rev. G. Kraus, rector. Res., 1608 E. Berks st.

ST. LAURENTIUS' (Polish) continued.
Schools — Felician Sisters. Boys, 225; girls, 152.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters, 1640 Vienna st.
ST. LEO'S, Tacony. Rev. John J. Rogers, rector; Rev. Hugh A. Trimble.
Mission—House of Correction, attended every Saturday and Sunday.
ST. LOUIS', 28th and Master sts. Rev. Bernard Korves, rector; Rev. F. J. Hertkorn. Res., 1428 N. 28th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 218; girls, 236.
ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master. Rt. Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D., V.G., P.R., Bishop of Scillio and Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Revs. Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, Francis J. Clark, Wenceslaus J. Walsh. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.
Schools — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 208; girls, 270.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.
ST. MARON'S CHAPEL (Syrian), 1005 Ellsworth st. Rev. Stephen Corkemaz, rector.
Missions— Pottsville, Shenandoah and Coatesville, attended once a year.
ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Lawrence A. Deering, Henry J. Connor. Res. 252 South 4th st.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Asylum, 700 Spruce st.
ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Manayunk. Rev. Henry A. Gantert, rector; Rev. Charles P. Bruehl, Ph.D. Res., 176 Conarroe st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys 211, girls 223.
Chapel — Convent of the Assumption, 167 Conarroe st., Manayunk
ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI (Italian), Montrose st., below 8th. Rev. Antonio Isoleri, rector; Rev. Matthew Vacchero. Res., 710 Montrose st.
Schools — Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 193; girls, 240.
Chapel — Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Bustleton. Rev. John J. Rooney, rector.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 2nd and Master sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Fitzmaurice, P.R.; Revs. James J. Carton, John F. O'Neill, Edward J. Rahilly. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 426.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 465.
Chapels — St. Michael's, House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d
St. Michael's Convent, 1419 N. 2d st.
ST. MICHAEL'S CHAPEL, Torresdale. Attended from Holmesburg every Sunday.
ST. MONICA'S (dedicated March 24, 1895), 17th and Ritner sts. Rev. Owen P. McManus, rector; Revs. Hugh P. Garvey, Arthur McManus. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.
MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, 56th and Chester ave. Rev. Patrick F. Burke, rector; Rev. John W. Walsh. Res., 5500 Woodland ave.
Chapel — St. Leonard's House, 39th and Chestnut sts.
NATIVITY B.V.M., East Alleghany ave. and Belgrade st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. Loughlin, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph A. McCullough, William T. Brady, Joseph A. Hughes.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 484.
Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Girls, 567.
OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, East Alleghany ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. John Neuenhaus.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 168; girls, 159.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Italian), 8th and Christian sts. Rev. Angelo Caruso, O.S.A., Prior and Rector; Revs. Daniel Scalabrella, O.S.A., Alipius Donati, O.S.A., Cherubin Salcini, O.S.A., Guetano Cassibba, O.S.A. Res., 816 Christian st.
School — Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 580; girls, 610.
Chapel—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis, 744 S. 10th st.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector; Rev. Joseph P. Dever. Res., 63d st. and Lancaster ave., Overbrook.
OUR LADY OF MERCY, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, rector; Revs. Joseph E. Murphy, Edward H. O'Donnell, James McCloy. Res., 2141 N. Broad st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 294; girls, 309.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, 2151 Park ave.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, N. E. cor. 3d and Wolf sts. Rev. Bernard F. Gallagher, rector; Revs. William A. Fitzgerald, John L. Moore. Res., 2319 S. 3d st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 225; girls, 247.
OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. John F. Lynch, rector; Rev. Joseph M. Corrigan, D.D. Res., 345 N. 63d st
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 210; girls, 243.
OUR LADY OF VICTORY, 54th and Vine sts. Rev. John F. Graham, rector; Rev. Chas. A. McNamee, Rev. P. F. O'Neill. Res., 54th and Vine sts.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 279; girls, 316.
OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION, Chestnut Hill. Very Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., provincial and acting rector; Revs. J. J. Bowles, O.S.A., R. A. Gleason, O.S.A.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 110; girls, 113.
Chapel — Convent of Mt. St. Joseph.
OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. John J. McCort, P.R.; Revs. John J. Duffy, Thomas P. Buckley, Wm. A. O'Donnell.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 785; girls, 830.

OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS (continued).
Chapels — Our Mother of Sorrows Convent, 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum, West Philadelphia.
St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.

ST. PATRICK'S, 20th and Locust sts. Rev. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Daniel Ig. McGlinchey, Joseph L. J. Kirlin, John Thompson. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 333.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 383.
Chapels — Convent of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse Sq.
St. Patrick's Convent, Locust st., above 20th.

ST. PAUL'S, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Rev. A. B. McKay, D.D. Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 500; girls, 506.
Chapel — St. Paul's Convent, 920 Christian st.

ST. PETER'S, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. William Tewes, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John B. Frederick, C.SS.R., Joseph Wissel, C.SS.R., Nicholas Firle, C.SS.R., Michael Muck, C.SS.R., John B. Englert, C.SS.R., Geo. Hespelein, C.SS.R., John B. Braun, C.SS.R., 3 lay brothers. Res., 1019 N. 5th st.
Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools and School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 669.
School Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 640.
Chapels — Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1214 Randolph st.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the Colored People), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Wm. S. Healy, C.S.Sp., J. H. Cronenberger, C.S.Sp. Res., 502 S. 12th st.
Schools — For colored boys, 1200 Lombard st. — Under the direction of Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 90.
For colored girls, 834 Pine st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 160.
Chapel — Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, Queen st., above 2nd. Rev. James F. Trainor, P.R.; Revs. James J. Smith, Michael A. Bradley. Res., 218 Queen st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 312, girls, 340.

ST. RAPHAEL'S (dedicated April 2, 1893), 85th and Tinicum ave., Rev. Jos. A. Osborn, rector.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 3rd and Reed sts. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Zeller, Francis J. Brady. Res., 1404 S. 3rd st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 360; girls, 380.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Fitzwater st., bel. 3rd. Rev. Joseph Biela, rector. Res., 242 Fitzwater st.
School — Sisters of Nazareth. Sister M. Valentine, supr. Boys, 166; girls, 135.
Chapel — St. Antony's, Sisters of Nazareth of the Most Holy Family, 216 Fitzwater st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. William A. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. Wm. J. McGarrity, Cornelius J. O'Neill, P. J. Harkins. Res., 3805 North Broad st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 288; girls, 301.

ST. TERESA'S, Broad and Catharine sts. Rev. John T. Crowley, P.R.; Revs. P. J. Flaherty, J. J. McCann, M. J. Corley. Res., 1337 Catharine st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 165. Girls, 190.
Chapel — St. Theresa's Convent, 751 S. Broad st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 18th and Morris sts. Rev. Michael J. Lawlor, rector; Revs. Francis P. Coyle, Michael J. Brady, Thomas J. O'Brien. Res., 1719 Morris st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 654; girls, 790.

TRANSFIGURATION OF OUR LORD, 55th and Cedar ave. Rev. James J. MacAran, rector; Rev. Daniel McGettigan. Res., 52nd and Cedar ave.

ST. VERONICA'S (dedicated April 22, 1894). 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Revs. Wm. V. McLoughlin, Joseph A. O'Brien. Res., 533 West Tioga st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 2 4; girls, 326.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Germantown, E. Price st. Rev. M. A. Drennan, C.M., rector; Revs. Henry W. White, C.M., Joseph McKey, C.M., William Maddock, C.M —Missionaries; Revs. Jeremiah Tracy, C.M., Thomas McDonald, C.M., Thomas Judge, C.M., John Griffin, C.M., Patrick Flanagan, C.M.
Schools — Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 365.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 391.

ST. VINCENT'S, Tacony. Rev. George Michel, rector.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 36; girls, 29.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. Tacony.

VISITATION B.V.M., Lehigh ave., and B. st. Rev. James C. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. Philip J. Gallagher, John E. Bradley and Joseph A. Kelly. Res., Lehigh ave., and B. st.
Schools — Christian Brothers and lay teachers. Boys, 613.
Sisters of the Holy Child and lay teachers. Girls, 648.

ST. ——— (Slav.), 420 Dickinson st., Rev. Martin Meres, rector.
Mission — Sacred Heart, Phoenixville, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts., Rev. Edw. V. Rowan, chaplain.
Convent of Franciscan Sisters, 505 Reed st., Rev. B. A. Conway, chaplain.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains (continued).

St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys, 727 Pine st., Rev. Lawrence E. Farrell, C.S.Sp superior.

St. Leonard's House, 3833 Chestnut st., Rev. J. L. O'Connor, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Walsh, rector; Rev. Wm. C. Sheridan, Res., 501 Ridge ave.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, (German), Rev. Joseph J. Nerz, rector; Rev. Edward G. Werner.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 178; girls, 159.

Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aug. H. Rufe, rector.

Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan, rector; Rev. William M. Sullivan.

Mission—Gordon, Schuylkill Co. every Sunday and Holyday.

St. Mauritius', (German), Rev. A. Misteli, rector. Res., 802 Pine st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 70; girls, 60.

Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, (German), Rev. Charles I. Sauers, rector. Barto Station P.R.R.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 45; girls, 51.

Bangor, Northampton Co. (*Roseto P.O.*), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (Italian). Rev. Pasquale de Nisco, rector.

Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McEnroe, rector.

School—Pastor and lay teachers. Boys, 32; girls, 47.

Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas' (German), attended from Palmerton.

Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Hugh J. Dugan, rector.

Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord (German), attended once a week from Church of the Holy Ghost, So. Bethlehem.

Bowmans, Carbon Co., Holy Cross (German), attended from Lehighton once a month.

Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Wm. T. Kelly, rector.

Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. William Hayes.

Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Michael A. Bunce, rector; Rev. Maurice A. Fitzgerald,

School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 135; girls, 146.

Chapel—Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John J. Fedigan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. John A. Hogan, O.S.A., T. A. Field, O.S.A.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 102; girls, 115.

Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector.

School—Sisters of S. Francis. Boys and girls, 100.

Station—Chapman Quarries, once a month.

Annunciation of the B.V.M., (German), Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 95; girls, 83.

St. Andrew's (Slovac), attended from East Mauch Chunk, every Sunday, Holyday and every Wednesday.

Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. James A. McHugh, rector.

Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Timmins.

School—Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 159; girls, 167.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector; Rev. Henry W. Baker. Res., 1408 W. 3rd st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 209; girls, 226.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

St. Hedwig's, (Polish), 4th and Hayes sts. Rev. John Zoltowski, rector. Res., 310 Hayes st.

Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lemuel B. Norton, rector.

Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James A. Holahan, rector.

School—Immaculate Heart Sisters. Boys, 50; girls, 70.

Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard Kinahan, rector emeritus; Rev. James P. Parker, rector; Rev. David Munyon.

School—Lay teachers. Boys, 222; girls, 231.

West Conshohocken, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Daniel P. O'Connor, rector; Rev. James P. McCloskey, *pro. temp.*

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 60; girls, 76.

Chapel—Convent of St. Gertrude.

Cornwells, Bucks Co. (*Maud P.O.*), St. Charles, Rev. Andrew J. McCue, rector.

Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Convent.

Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Parkesburg, every Sunday and Holyday.

Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, attended occasionally from St. Aloysius, Pottstown.

Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Joseph McShane.

Missions—Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', every Sunday and Holyday.

Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.

Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John E. Cavanagh, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 39; girls, 34.

Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence (German), attended from Haycock every second Sunday.
East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's. (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Heinen, V.F., rector; Rev Paul Lisicky.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 90; girls, 82.
Mission—Catasauque, St. Andrews (Slovak), attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James McGeveran, rector; Rev. Robert Hayes. Res., 132 S. Fifth st.
Station — Nazareth Almshouse, 5 times a year.
St. Joseph's, (German), Rev. James Regnery, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 72; girls, 69.
Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thos. F. Ryan, rector; Rev. Patrick D. Houston.
Mission—Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, every Sunday.
Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mahanoy Plane every Sunday and Holyday.
Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Tamaqua every other Sunday.
Glenside, Montgomery Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn.
Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector; Rev. Martin J. Coleman.
Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Paul's, Reading.
Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', attended from Jenkintown.
Haverford, Delaware Co. (*Ardmore P.O.*), St. Denis', Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A., rector.
Haycock, Bucks Co., (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Anthony M. Koos, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 15; girls, 18.
Missions—Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, every other Sunday.
Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, every other Sunday.
Piusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended every fifth Sunday.
Chapel — Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.
Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. Wm. A. Motley, rector.
Station — Taylorville, once a month.
Ironton, Lehigh Co., St. Patrick's.
Ivy Mills (*Camp Ground P.O.*), Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Charles J. Mullin, rector; Rev. Richard J. Branton.
Stations — Glen Mills, House of Refuge, every Sunday.
Kaolin, Delaware Co., twice a month.
Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. A. Strahan, rector; Rev. Maurice A. Walsh. Res. 604 West ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 118; girls, 1[illegible]3.
Mission—Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month.
Keffers, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of the Snow. Attended from Tremont every Sunday and Holyday.
Kelayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Lambert Travi, D.D., rector.
Stations — Lofty, Schuylkill Co., once a month.
Old Silver Brook, Schuylkill Co., once a month.
Tresckow, Carbon Co., once every month.
Kellyville, Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Michael G. Scully, rector; Rev. James J. Tynan.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 106; girls, 132.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. O'Donel, rector.
Landenberg, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Kennett Square every Sunday.
Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Winter, rector.
School — Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 25; girls, 41.
Missions - Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's, every first and third Sunday, and occasionally during the week and festivals.
Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', every second, fourth and fifth Sundays, and sometimes on festivals and during the week.
Lansdowne, Delaware Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Francis J. Markee, rector; Rev. Wm. J. Lallou.
Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John's (United Greek Congregation), Rev. Orestes Zlocky, rector.
School—Rector and lay teacher. Boys, 80; girls, 69.
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Kasparek, rector; Rev. Paul Gentile.
School—In course of erection.
Missions—Nesquehoning and Italian Mission, attended every Sunday.
New Polish congregation, Rev. N. Wierzieriski, rector.
Lehighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. Francis Regnery, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 38, girls, 38.
Mission — Bowmans, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, once a month.
Lenni, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Michael J. Kane, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis, Boys, 27; girls, 34.
Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Vincent A. Corcoran, rector.
Lowrytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday from Weatherly.
McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, (Slovak), Rev. Leopold Schifferdecker, rector.
St. Cunegunde's (Polish), Rev. John Dabrowski, rector.

McAdoo, Schuylkill Co. (continued).
St. Mary,s, (Greek), Rev. Alexis Medveczky, rector.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph V. Sweeney, rector.
Station — Silver Brook, Carbon Co., every second Sunday.
St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. ———, rector.
Mission—Sheppton and Oneida.
School—Boys, 16; girls, 13.
Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. James McCloskey.
St. Fidelis', (German), Rev. William Hammeke, rector. Res., 310 E. Mahanoy st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 81; girls, 97.
St. Mary's, (Slovak), Rev. J. F. Jedlicka, rector. Res., 728 W. Centre st.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 42; girls, 56.
Missions— Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, occasionally.
St. Joseph's, (Lithuanian), Rev. S. Pantienius, rector.
Mission—McAdoo, every three months.
United Greek Catholic Church, Rev. Emilius Kubek, rector. Res., 619 Mahanoy st.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 24.
St. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. Joseph Poremba, rector, 113 Catawissa st.
School— ————
Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James A. Hogan, rector; Rev. John J. Dooley.
Mission — Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday and Holy Day.
Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, (German), attended from Haycock every other Sunday.
Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 111; girls, 105.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Conception.
Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector; Rev. P. J. Hannigan.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Patrick J. McMahon, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Hanney.
Station — Forestville, attended every second Sunday in winter.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (German), Rev. Joseph A. Assmann, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 56; girls, 66.
Mission — Newtown, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
St. Francis' (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Dargis, rector.
Mission —Reading (Lithuanian), once a month.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Frog, rector.
St. George's (Greek), Rev. Leo Lewicky, rector.
Montclare, Montgomery Co., St. Michael's (Greek Catholic), Rev. ————, rector.
School—Rector and lay teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 20.
Mission—Reading, Coadesville and Swedeland, attended once a year.
Morrisville, Bucks Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John J. McAnany, rector;
Mission — Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended every Sunday and Holy-day.
Narberth, Montgomery Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Richard F. Cowley, rector.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 16; girls, 22.
Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Clark, rector.
Italian Church, Rev. Peter Michetti. Res., Pottsville
New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Henry S. Hasson, rector.
New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (*Silver Creek P.O.*) Holy Family, Rev. Bernard J. Dever, rector; Rev. Peter J. McGarrity.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 115; girls, 125.
Sacred Heart, (Lithuanian), Rev. A. J. Kaminski, rector.
Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John F. Kiernan, rector.
Newtown, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday from Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Minersville.
Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Carr, rector; Revs. Joseph B. McGarry, Henry C. Schuyler.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 240; girls, 267.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Protectory for Girls.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Norristown, St. Salvatore (Italian) Rev. Michael Maggio, rector; Rev. Paul Moles, 407 E. Main st.
Stations—Phoenixville, occasionally; Bridgeport and Conshohocken, every week.
Northampton, St. Andrew's (Slovak), attended from East Mauch Chunk every Sunday and Holyday.
Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Eddystone every Sunday.
Oneida, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Jaskovits, rector. P.O. address Sheppton.
Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended from West Grove every Sunday and Holyday.
Palmerton, Carbon Co., St. — —, attended from St. John Capistrano's, So. Bethlehem, every Sunday and Holyday.
Missions—Berlinsville and Slatington.
Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Thomas J. Sullivan, rector.
Mission — Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Pottsville. every second Sunday.
St. Patrick's. ———————
Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Mary's. Rev. John A. Wagner, rector; Revs. Joseph J. Murphy, D.D., D. J. O'Meara.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 179; girls, 190.
Mission — Royer's Ford, Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Thomas Grenbowski, rector. Res., 437 Freemont st.
St. Michael's (United Greek). Rev. Stephen Polansky, rector.
Mission—Pottstown every third Sunday.
Sacred Heart (Slovak), atten led every Sunday and Holyday by Rev. Martin Meres, 420 Dickinson st., Philadelphia.
Plusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Haycock every fifth Sunday.
Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph J. O'Connell, rector; Rev. Michael V. Reing.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 91; girls, 97.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Schuylkill Haven twice a month.
Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Michael H. Gormley, rector; Rev. P. J. Fleming.
Mission — Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, occasionally.
Holy Trinity (Slovac), Rev. Hugh Sebastay, rector.
St. John the Baptist's (Greek), attended every Sunday from Phoenixville.
Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. McGovern, P.R.; Rev. William C. Farrell.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 85; girls, 153.
Station — Mount Laffee, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday and Holyday.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Joseph A Schaefer.
School — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 155; girls, 165.
Mission — Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's. every second Sunday.
Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's (Germ n), attended from Lansdale every first and third Sunday.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas S. McCarty, rector; Revs. John F. Harkins, D. J. Melley. Res., 322 S. 5th st.
Schools—For boys, 5th and Spruce sts. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Boys, 137.
For girls, 225 S. 5th st. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Girls, 124.
Stations — Berks County Poorhouse and Berks County Prison, once a month.
Wernersville, Berks Co., Insane Asylum.
Chapels — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.
St. Catherine's Girls' Orphan Asylum.
St. Paul's (German), Rev. George Bornemann, P.R.; Revs. August L. Ganster, P. Fuengerlings. Res., 151 North 9th st.
Schools—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 359.
Sisters of Christian Charity. Girls, 302.
Mission — Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.
Chapels — St. Cecilia's, (German), Perkromen ave., and Spruce st., every Sunday and Holyday.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Flanagan, rector. Res., 1018 N. 8th st.
Chapel — St. Michael's Academy, Bernhart, twice a week.
St. Mary's, (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector. Res., 236 S. 12th st.
School — Filician Sisters. Boys, 157; girls, 144.
St. Mary's (Slovak), Oakbrook, Rev. Francis Horvath. Res., 449 So. 6th st.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Schuylkill and Gunn st., Rev. Gesualde Paonessa, rector. Res., 208 West Green st.
Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, attended from Downingtown, every Sunday and Holyday.
Royer's Ford, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Mary's, Phoenixville every Suuday.
Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', (German), attended from Lansdale every second, fourth and fifth Sunday.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. O'Connor, rector.
St. Bonifacius', (German), Rev. Albert M. Korves, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 31; girls, 47.
St. Michael's (Greek), Rev. Samuel Pajkossy, rector.
School—Boys, 30; girls, 20.
Immaculate Conception (Slovac), Rev. N. Stanek, rector.
Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John P. Muldowney, rector.
Mission — Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, twice a month.
Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Jas. H. Gavin, rector; Rev. John B. Dever.
School — Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 27; girls, 49.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.

Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), attended from St. John Capistrano, So. Bethlehem, every Sunday and Holyday.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Henry F. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. R. F. L. Hannigan.
Holy Family, (German), Rev. Francis P. Holtgreve, rector. Res., 231 W. Chestnut st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 50; girls, 37.
St. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. J. Godrycz. Ph.D., D.D., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Bernard. Boys 120; girls, 115.
St. George's, (Lithuanian), Rev. P. Abromaitis, rector; Rev. A. M. Milukas.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 17.
St. Michael's (United Greek), Rev. Cornelius Laurisin, rector.
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 45; girls, 68.
Stations—Ashland, Gilberton, Girardville, Lost Creek, Mahanoy Plane and William Penn.
St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. S. M. Olesinski, rector. Res., 110 W. Cherry st.
St. Stephen's (Slovak), attended from St. Mary's, Mahanoy City every Sunday and Holyday
Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Chas. A. Abt, rector.
Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary's, attended from Downingtown every Sunday and Holyday.
South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Philip McEnroe, rector; Rev. Edgar W. Cook.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 193; girls, 257.
Holy Ghost, (German), Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 140; girls, 135.
Mission—Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, once a week.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius', (Slovak), Rev. Francis C. Vlossak, rector.
Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Andrew Piro, rector.
Station—Cementon and Siegfried.
St. John Capistrano (Magyar), Rev. Alex. Varlacky, rector; Rev. Michael Pachucki. Res., 847 E. 4th st.
Missions—Palmerton and Slatington, every Sunday and Holiday.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Francis Weiszok, rector.
Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. C. McConnon, rector.
Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Francis Brady, rector.
Missions—Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every other Sunday.
Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every other Sunday.
Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James J. Wilson, rector.
Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis M. Ward, rector.
Missions—Keffer's, Our Lady of the Snow. Mass every Sunday and Holyday.
Lorberry, attended twice a year.
Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Tamaqua every other Sunday.
Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. H. A. Gallagher, O.S.A., rector; Rev. C. J. McFadden, O.S.A.
Chapel of the Augustinian Monastery, Rev. Augustinian Fathers.
Chapel of St. Rita in the old Monastery
Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Katharine of Sienna (dedicated July 30, 1893), Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector.
Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Francis X. Wastl, rector.
Mission—Lowrytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday and Holyday
Chapel—Poor House, Lowrytown, every month.
Stations—Mud Run, Carbon Co.
Lehigh Tannery,
Penn Haven,
} every two months, on week days.
West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, rector; Rev. Elmer M. Stapleton. Res., 223 W. Gay st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 111; girls, 123.
Chapel—Convent of Villa Maria.
West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Peter F. Dagget, rector.
Mission—Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Morrisville, every Sunday and Holiday.

CHAPELS.

Cornwells, Maud P. O., Convent of St. Elizabeth of the Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Andrew J. McCue, chaplain.
Eddington, Bucks Co., St. Francis de Sales Industrial School, Rev. John Schroeffell, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.
Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Rev. C. F. Patterson, Chaplain.
Protectory Station, Philadelphia Protectory for Boys (*Pawling, P.O.*) Rev. M. Whelan, chaplain.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st. Rev. Gustav Stauss, chaplain.

Priests sick or absent on leave: Revs. Bernard J. Conway, Daniel J. Murphy, Michael F. Rooney, James A. Shields, Patrick J. Tierney, Thomas F. Tobin, P. F. Donegan, Mark Jasuskiewicz, Chas. J. McFadden, John T. McMenamin, James A. Noone, Michael F. Rooney, Richard P. Tobin.

Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. John D. Maguire, (teacher); Rev. Francis J. Purtell (teacher); Rev. Bernard A. McKenna, (student), Rev. Thomas Brannon.
North American College, Rome: Rt. Rev. Thos. F. Kennedy, D.D., rector.
Frieburg: Rev. Stephen P. Dever, D.D.
Vice-rector of American College, Louvain, Rev. Peter Masson.
Rev. James A. Dalton, *chaplain of the 5th Regiment, U. S. Cavalry.*
Priest belonging to the Diocese of Philadelphia, temporarily attached to the Diocese of Nueva Segovia, Philippine Islands: Rev. James J. Carroll.
Priest belonging to the Diocese of Philadelphia on Missions in other Dioceses: Rev. John J. McCarthy, Wilmington, Del.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*, Overbrook P. O.—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. Garvey, D.D., Rector, (Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Luke V. McCabe, D.D., LL.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Hebrew and Greek); Rev. Herman J. Heuser D.D. (Prof. of Exegesis, Introduction to Sacred Scripture, Dogmatic Theology and German); Rev. Francis P. Siegfried (Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Rev. A. J. Schulte (Prof. of Liturgy, Latin and French); Rev. Hugh T. Henry, Litt.D. (Prof. of English Literature and Gregorian Chant); Rev. Henry T. Drumgoole, Disciplinarian (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Francis J. Sheehan (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Profane History, and Latin); Rev. Denis A. Corbett (Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Daniel A. Dever, D.D., (Prof. of Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. Francis A. Quinn, D.D. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Daniel J. Kehoe, D.D. (Prof. of English, Greek and Mathematics); Mr. Henry Ludlam (Prof. of Elocution); Seminarians at Overbrook for Philadelphia diocese, 115; Students in the American College, Rome, 6; Students in the Catholic University, Washington, 2. Total number of Students for Philadelphia diocese, 123. Total number of Students in the Seminary, 133. Books in Library, 25,000. P.O. Address, Overbrook, Pa. Chapel with Bl. Sacrament for Students. Chapel with Bl. Sacrament for Sisters of St. Joseph.

SEMINARIES FOR REGULARS.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary*, East Chelton ave, Germantown, Philadelphia, (corporate title: "The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown"). — Central House and Scholasticate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province.—Very Rev. James McGill, C.M., Visitor and Superior; Rev. Geo. V. McKinny, ass't. Superior and Master of Novices; Rev. J. W. Moore, C.M., Revs. Secundus Lavizeri, C.M., F. McCauley, C.M., E. A. Antill, C.M., William Katzenberger, C.M., Joseph Skelly, C.M., Cornelius Mennis, C.M., D.D., Henry Connor, C.M., Félix Drouet, C.M., M. J. Higgins, C.M., John Rossmair, C.M., John O'Byrne, C.M., James Eding, C.M., Alonzo Baldwin, C.M., D.D., John Clooran, C.M., Sylvester Haire, C.M., Frank O'Donoughue, C.M.—Chapel attended by the Rev. Fathers of the Seminary.

A band of Missioners is here set apart for giving Missions and Retreats. All applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to Rev. Michael A. Drennan, C.M. Band of Missioners: Revs. Thomas Judge, C.M., J. A. Tracey, C.M., Thomas McDonald, C.M., John Griffin, C.M., John Flanagan, C.M., and others.

An Apostolic College is situated on the Seminary Grounds. Only boys and young men desiring to study for the Priesthood are taken here.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova.* — Professed Fathers, 20; Professed Clerics, 18; Professed Lay Brothers, 5; Novice Clerics, 7; Oblates, 13. In Community, 63; in the Diocese, 75. Very Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., (provincial); Rev. Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A., (Prior and Rector); Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, D.D., O.S.A. (provincial secretary); Rev. Lawrence A. Delurey, D.D., O.S.A., (Procurator); Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A. (Regent of Studies, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture and Homiletics); Rev. Michael J. Murphy, S.T.L., O.S.A., (Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy); Rev. Amadee J. Viger, S.T.L., O.S.A., (Master of Professed and Novice Clerics, Prof. of Moral Theology and Liturgy); Rev. John T. T. Sheehan, S.T.L., J.C.D., O.S.A., (Prof. of Canon Law and Church History); Rev. Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., (Sub-Prior); Revs. Daniel J. O'Mahony, O.S.A., Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., John M. Fleming, O.S.A., Rev. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., (Rector of Missionary Band); Frederick F. Commins, O.S.A., Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., James J. Dean, O.S.A., Henry T. Conway, O.S.A., Joseph A. Moran, O.S.A., John F. Meaney, O.S.A., Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A.

Villanova is the Motherhouse, Novitiate and Study House of the Order in the United States. Headquarters of Augustinian Mission Band. — All applications for missions to be addressed to Rev. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., Rector of Missions, Villanova College, Delaware Co., Pa. — Band of Missioners: Revs. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Mahony, O.S.A., John M. Fleming, O.S.A., Bernard E. Daly, O.S.A., and others.

CORNWELLS, *Maud P.O.*, Bucks Co., Pa. *Holy Ghost Novitiate for the American Province of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary.* Opened August 25, 1897.—Very Rev. A. J. Zielenbach, C.S.Sp., Provincial Superior; Rev. Eugene Phelan,

CORNWELLS. *Holy Ghost Novitiate* (continued).—C.S.Sp., Local Superior and master of Novices; Rev. Sigismund Rydlewski, C.S.Sp., Director of the Apostolic School; Rev. Martin Croagh, C.S.Sp., Professor and Director of the Lay Brothers; Rev. Thomas O'Brien, C.S.Sp., Sub-Master of Novices; Rev. John Schroeffel, C.S.Sp., Chaplain of Industrial School, Eddington; Revs. Jos. Schultz, C.S.Sp., James Richert, C.S.Sp., Ministry.—Professed Lay Brothers, 7; Novices, 8; Professed Scholastic, 1; Juniors, 11; total number in community, 32; total number in Diocese, 41; Chapel attended by the Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES ETC.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF MEN.

VILLANOVA.

Augustinian College of St. Thomas of Villanova, Villanova, Delaware Co., Pa., founded 1842; incorporated 1848. — Rev. Laurence A. Delurey, D.D., O.S.A., (president, prefect of studies and bursar); Rev. Joseph A. Moran, O.S.A. (vice-president and prefect of discipline); Rev. Frederick F. Commins, O.S.A., (secretary); Very Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, D.D., O.S.A., Revs. Francis E. Tourscher, S.T.L., O.S.A., Michael J. Murphy, S.T.L., O.S.A., John T. Sheehan, S.T.L., J.C.D., O.S.A., Amadee J. Viger, S.T.L., O.S.A., Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., James J. Dean, O.S.A., Brothers Edward, O.S.A., and Bernard, O.S.A., Messrs James R. Mood, Ph.D., Albert P. Tuller, A.B., Charles M. Magee, Ph.D., Andrew D. Warde, Ph.D., McKendree, Ph.D., Aaron B. Carpenter, Alb. A. Shreenan, J. L. Tudd. Disciplinarians: James J. Hasson, O.S.A., Francis J. Quinn, O.S.A., Thomas A. Healey, O.S.A., Blasius J. Zeiser, O.S.A. Number of students, 253. Chapel attended by the Rev. Augustinian Fathers.

PHILADELPHIA.

Roman Catholic High School for Boys, Broad and Vine sts. First term opened Sept. 8, 1890. *Faculty*: Rev. H. T. Henry, Litt.D. (Rector and Instructor in Christian Doctrine and Church History), Rev. Wm. J. Higgins, S.T.L., vice-rector (Instructor in Church History and Christian Doctrine), Prof. D. O'Sullivan, A.M. (Instructor in higher Mathematics), Prof. C. P. Henry, A.M., M.D. (Instructor in Latin and English Literature), Prof. Geo. E. Mehring (Instructor in German and Mathematics), Prof. W. S. Long (Instructor in Natural Science), Prof. Jas A. McNulty, (Instructor in American History), Prof. Fr. M. Rourke (Instructor in English History), Prof. W. P. Wright (Instructor in Book-Keeping), Prof. H. W. Flickinger, (Instructor in Penmanship), Prof. Frank P. Johnston, (Instructor in Stenography and Typewriting), Prof. J. Liberty Tadd with three assistants in charge of Manual Training Department, Mr. James Flynn (Instructor in Gymnastics); Prof. Francis T. Furey, (Instructor in Roman History and English); Prof. W. J. Lawless, (Instructor in Botany and Mathematics). Prof. H. I. Williams (Instructor in Ancient History); Prof. L. F. Lovelock (Instructor in English). Number of pupils, 394.

St. Joseph's College, 17th and Stiles sts., Philadelphia. Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Incorporated Jan. 29, 1852.—Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., (president); Rev. John Condon, S.J., (vice-president); Rev. John S. Coyle, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. James A. Doonan, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. John J. Greene, S.J., (minister); Rev. Aloysius Brosnan, S.J., (senior); Rev. Lawrence Kavanaugh, S.J., (junior); Rev. Wm. Singleton, S.J., (sophomore); Rev. Louis Weber, S.J., (freshman); Rev. James O'Connor, S.J., (prefect of discipline); Mr. Jones I. J. Corrigan, S.J., (physics); Mr. Patrick J. Rafferty, S.J. (chemistry); Mr. A. J. Downes, M.D., (physiological psycology).

High School Department—Rev. John C. Keveney, S.J. (special); Rev. James A. Gillespie, S.J., Messrs Benedict J. Smith, S.J., Edward J. Sweeney, S.J., P. F. McCarthy, S.J., G. W. Wall, S.J., T. R. Tully, S.J., H. F. White, S.J., F. J. MacIntyre, A.B., Dr. Karl Koehler (German); Major J. H. Duval, U.S.A. (Military Instructor); Mr. W. J. Hermann, (Physical Instructor). Number of Students, 300. Chapel with Blessed Sacrament.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), Broad above Girard ave.—Honorary President, the Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., LL.D. Bro. Abdas, President and Treasurer; Bro. Orion, Vice-Pres.; Bro. Aloysius, Secretary. Professed Brothers, 13. Christian Brothers in the diocese, 101. Students in College, 178; in the Parochial Schools 2037. Address 1240 North Broad st.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF WOMEN.

PHILADELPHIA,

Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the arch-diocese of Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 88; Novices, 37; Postulants, 19. Religious in the convent, 144; Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 551. Rev. Mother Mary Clement, supr.—Attached to the Convent is *Mt. St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute*. Boarders, 98; Boys in Seminary, 39.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.). — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 37; Lay Sisters, 30; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Religious in Community, 70; Religious of the Sacred Heart in the diocese, 92. Madame Dupont, supr. Boarders, 125; Day Scholars, 25.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 21; Novice, 1; Religious in Convent, 22. Madame Augusta Pardow, supr. Day-Scholars, 80. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse sq.—Prof. Sisters, 51; Novices, 1; Community in the diocese, 52. Sister Agnes Mary, Provincial. Chapel attended by priests of St. Patrick's Church. The Association of Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor churches, is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. It was instituted in the year 1866; was affiliated to the Mother Society of Brussels, Oct. 1, 1878, and confirmed anew by Rome, Oct. 8, 1881. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., spiritual director.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 31; day-scholars, 195.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave. — Professed Sisters, 45; Sisters in the diocese, 98. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The Sisters visit the sick and dying poor, giving consolation and temporal relieve to the needy.—They give protection to distressed women of good character in St. Mary's Home. They attend the Penitentiary and Moyamensing prison to instruct the Catholic prisoners. At the Convent they have a *night-school* for young women. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Day-scholars, 170.

MERION (Academy P.O.), Pa. "*Mater Misericordiae*", *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 39; Novices, 13; Postulants, 1. Religious in Community, 53. Total number in the diocese, 98. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. — Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae*. Boarders, 123; Day-scholars, 68. Village Free-School; taught by the Sisters, 40 pupils.

SHARON HILL, PA. *Convent of the Holy Child*.—Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 16; Postulants, 8; Religious in convent, 67; in the diocese, 145. Mother Mary Stanislaus, supr.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 70; Day-Scholars, 4.

St. Leonard's House, 3833 Chestnut st. — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 30; Postulants, 3; in Community, 33; Boarders, 10; Day-scholars, 118. Mother Marie Joseph, supr. Rev. Joseph L. O'Connor, chaplain.

WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria), Pa. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. — Professed Sisters, 45; Novices, 46; Postulants, 14; total in Convent, 105. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the diocese, 471. Mother M. Camilla, supr. —Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 120; Day-scholars, 9.

READING, PA.

Mount St. Michael's Academy (Bernhart P.O.).—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Sisters, 6; Novice, 1. Total in Community, 7. Boarders, 40; Day-Scholars, 14. Mother M. Gertrude, supr.

Industrial School of Immaculate Conception. — The object of this school is to give a plain English education, book-keeping, typewriting and stenography, with thorough training in all household duties, cooking, sewing and dressmaking included, under the charge of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts. — Choir Sisters, 23; number of Children, 73; Day-scholars, 5; Pensioners, 20. Mother Mary of St. Marguerite Downie, superior. Attended from St. James' Church.

Roman Catholic High School for Girls.—The Holy Child High School Centre, 1135 Spring Garden st. The Immaculate Heart High School Centre, 751 South Broad st. The St. Joseph High School Centre, 18th and Wood sts. The St. Francis High School Centre, 23d and Berks sts.

Four Schools in charge of the Sisters of the Holy Child, the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, the Sisters of St. Joseph, and the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, where girls from the various parochial schools receive a two years' high school course. Established Sept. 1900. Number of scholars, 250.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

PHILADELPHIA.

St. John's Male Orphan Asylum, 49th st. and Wyalusing ave. — 30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. Orphan boys, 575. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.

Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st. (Opened for reception of boys Nov. 9, 1892). — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Dominic Felan, dir. The object of the Branch House is to provide a home for boys, who have learned trades in St. Francis' Industrial School, and are now employed in the city. Boys, 38. Attended by Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

Catholic Home for Destitute Children, No. 1720 Race st.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evarista, supr. Orphan girls, 198. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Home, 20th and Race sts. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 154; girls, 197; total, 351; under 5 years of age, 60. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—For the care of infants. 15 Sisters of Charity. Received during the year, 523: Now in the institution: Infant boys; 274; infant girls, 165; total, 439. Baptisms, 226. Number of patients in the Maternity Hospital, 14; patients in the Hospital during the year, 92; number of beds, 41. Sister Gertrude Conlin, sister-servant. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Clement's.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 700 Spruce st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 150. Attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and *Gonzaga Memorial House*, No. 862 Church Lane (Germantown). — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Josephine, sister-servant. 150 orphans

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony, for Catholic German orphans. — 25 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Frederica, supr. Orphans, boys 152; girls, 115; total, 288.

St. Magdalen Asylum for Colored girls, under the charge of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Penn and Chew sts., (Germantown). Opened March 25, 1892.—28 Choir Sisters. Number of colored penitents, 83. Number in the Magdalen Convent, 57. Number of colored children in preservation class, 36. Mother Mary of St. Veronica Rooney, supr. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Asylum for Italian Orphan Girls, 730 Montrose st.—11 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Dominic, supr. Orphan girls, 21

Italian Industrial School, Kindergarten and Day Nursery for Boys and Girls, No. 744 South Tenth st.—Under the charge of 23 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Number of Sisters in the diocese, 34. (Opened Nov. 1900). Sister M. Laurenza, supr. Number of boys, 173; girls, 148.

CORNWELLS (Maud P. O.). *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls*, (Opened Dec. 8, 1892).—19 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. Rev. Mother M. Katharine Drexel, supr. Number of colored boys, 45; Indian boys, 6; number of colored girls, 104; Indian girls, 7. Total, 162. Number of children received during the year, 15. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's convent.

EDDINGTON. *St. Francis' Industrial School for Boys.*—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888. — 19 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Ferdinand, director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic orphan boys. Number of boys, 306. Rev. John Senroeffel, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. 20 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number of girls in preservation class, 125. Number of women boarders, 42. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.

PROTECTORY STATION. *Philadelphia Protectory for Boys*, Protectory Station, *Pawling P.O.*, Lower Providence, Pa., (opened Dec. 8, 1898); for the protection and training of boys and for their education and instruction in useful arts and handicrafts, under the charge of 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Quintinian, dir. Number of boys, 322. Admitted during the year, 197; discharged, 204. Rev. P. M. Whelan, chaplain. — Office, 18th and Race sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Matilda Gillam, sister-servant. Girls, 86.

HOMES, ETC.

PHILADELPHIA.

St. Joseph's House for Homeless Industrious Boys, 727 Pine street. — The object of the Institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 112; number in regular employment, 59; number helped outside, 271; received during the year, 63. Situations procured for 196 boys during the year. Rev. Lawrence E. Farrell, C.S.Sp., director; Rev. A. D. Gavin, C.S.Sp., assistant.

House of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave., Philadelphia. — Professed Choir Sisters, 60; Novices, 18; Postulants, 2. Sisters in the convent, 77; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the diocese, 147. Total number of Magdalens in the diocese, 107; Penitents, 269. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. Mother M. of St. Bernard Maguire, local superior. Mother Mary of St. de Chantal Flaherty, Provincial. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson st. Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Professed Sisters, 21. Religious in diocese, 51. Old men, 122; old women, 133; total number, 255. Sister Marguerite of the Blessed Sacrament, supr.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Church Lane (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 20. Old men, 140; old women, 152; total inmates, 292. Sister Madeleine du St. Sacrement, supr.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 53rd and Chester ave. Professed Sisters, 13; old men, 33; old women, 72; total number, 105. Sister Blandine of St. Joseph, superior.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 212—214 Franklin st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Colette, supr. Inmates, 44. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls, 1628 N. Broad st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the Home, 70. Situations procured during the year, 139. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent Chapel.

Dominican House of Retreats and Catholic Guild, under the charge of 6 Sisters of St. Dominic, 18th and Wood sts.—Sister M. Magdalen, O.P., supr. The object of the Guild is to provide work for the poor and to visit the sick in their homes. Also to provide a suitable home at reasonable prices for young working girls. Spiritual Retreats are given to Women and Children. Number of Boarders in the Home, 70; received during the year, 175; situations procured, 75; number of women and children attending retreats during the year, 100; number of days work given poor women, 1466; number of women employed, 30; number in evening class, 127.

The Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia—Headquarters at the Madonna House, 814 So. 10th st.

READING.

House of the Good Shepherd,—Its object is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females.—Choir Sisters, 18. Professed Magdalens, 48. Number of Penitents, 91. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude, supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy, St. Peter's Church.

Office of the Orphan Asylums and Protectories, N. E. cor. 18th and Race sts. — Wm. J. Reed. Agent. To this office all applications for admissions and discharges should be made.

HOSPITALS.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Raphael Jones, sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, 122. Patients during the year, 2500. Beds, 200. Rev. John Coyle, S.J., chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st., (P. O. address 1567 Palmer st.)—21 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Xavier, supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 152. Patients during the year, 1,881. Beds, 195. Attended by the Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts.—Opened May 15, 1888. 36 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Postulants, 1. Total number in community, 35. Sister M. Borromeo, superior. Patients now in the hospital, 84. Patients received during the year, 2270. Beds. 227. Rev. Edward V. Rowan, chaplain.

St. Vincent Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st, and Woodland ave.—Under the charge of 15 Sisters of Charity. Patients during the year, 92. Number of beds, 41. Sister M. Gertrude Conlin, sister-servant. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Clement's Church, Paschallville.

READING.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st.—25 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Juliana, supr. Patients during the year, 839. Beds, 120. Rev. Gustav Stauss, chaplain.

CHAPLAINCIES.

PHILADELPHIA.

Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Instructions every Sunday afternoon. Boys. 40; taught by Rev. P. F. Whelan, chaplain; girls, 60; taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Confessions every Saturday afternoon.

Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and *German Hospital*, attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Gesu.

Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M.

House of Correction, Holmesburg, attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Leo's Church, Tacony.

House of Refuge, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Thomas' Church, Ivy Mills.

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
The St. John's Orphan Asylum.
Philadelphia Protectory for Boys.
The St. Vincent's Home.
The St. Vincent's Home and Maternity Hospital.
The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.
The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.
The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, of Tacony, Philadelphia.
The West Philadelphia Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.
The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.
The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support, and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital [or St. Agnes' Hospital], in the City of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.
St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.
The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.
St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys, Eddington.
Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School.

The House of the Good Shepherd, Reading.
St. Magdalen's Asylum for Colored Girls, Germantown.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys.
St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls.
The Tabernacle Society attached to Convent of Notre Dame.
The Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
The Convent of the Carmelite Sisters of Philadelphia.
Dominican Sisters and Catholic Guild.
The Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Philadelphia.

OTHER CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown.
The Augustinian College of Villanova.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Joseph's College in the City of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.
The Sisters of Mercy of the City of Philadelphia.
The American Catholic Historical Society.
The Apostleship of Prayer.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers — Villanova; St. Augustine's and Our Lady of Consolation Church Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Haverford; 33 Fathers.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost—St. Peter Claver's Church, St. Joseph's House, St. Francis Industrial School and Branch House, Eddington, Philadelphia; Holy Ghost, Novitiate, Cornwells. 10 Fathers.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Gesu, St. Joseph's College, St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia. 22 Fathers.

Vincentian Fathers — St. Vincent's Church and Seminary, Philadelphia. 23 Fathers.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Philadelphia. 13 Fathers.

Christian Brothers (Baltimore Province) — La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Agatha's, St. Ann's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. Francis Branch Industrial School, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Protectory Station, Montgomery Co., Pa. 95 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

CORNWELLS (Maud P.O.), *St. Elizabeth's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People.—Total number of Community in the diocese, 59. Rev. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, supr. Rev. Andrew J. McCue, chaplain.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud P.O., Pa.)—The Holy Providence House for the education of colored and Indian boys and girls. 19 Sisters.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Branch, Philadelphia; Reading. 72 Sisters.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Aloysius', St. Ignatius', Our Lady Help of Christians Schools, Philadelphia; East Mauch Chunk; Pottsville; Reading; 53 Sisters.

Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Laurentius' and St. John Cantius Schools, Philadelphia; St. Mary's, Reading. 10 Sisters.

Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, Motherhouse, 505 Reed st. — Professed Sisters, 20: Postulant, 1: Sisters of St. Francis in community, 21: Sister Mary Cleopha, supr. Rev. B. A. Conway, chaplain. All Saints', St. Alphonsus', St. Bonaventure's, St. Elisabeth's, St. Louis', St. Mary's of Assumption Schools, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Agnes' Hospital, Philadelphia; Allentown; Ashland; Bally; Bethlehem: Motherhouse, Glen Riddle; Catasauqua; Doylestown; Haycock: Lehighton; Lenni; Mahanoy City; Minersville: South Bethlehem; South Easton: St. Clair: Reading. 319 Sisters.

GLEN RIDDLE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*, The Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. — Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 47; Postulants, 5; Religious in community, 84; in the diocese, 326. Rev. Mother Mary Agnes, general superior. Sister Mary Christine, local-supr. Rev. C. F. Patterson, chaplain.

Missionary Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.) — St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi School and Asylum, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Philadelphia. 26 Sisters.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd—2 houses, Philadelphia; Norristown; Reading. 159 Sisters.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—St. Leonard's Academy, Assumption, St. Agatha's, St. Clement's, St. Edward's, St. James', Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; Chester; Sharon Hill. 128 Sisters.

Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Stanislas' School, St. Laurentius', Philadelphia. 5 Sisters.

Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Westchester, Pa.) — Annunciation, St. Dominic's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis Xavier's, Gesu, Immaculate Conception, (Germantown), St. Joachim's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Paul's, Sacred Heart, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas', St. Veronica's Schools, Philadelphia; Bristol; Chester; Conshohocken; Kellyville; Lansdale; MauchChunk; Norristown; Phœnixville; Port Carbon; Reading; West Chester. 361 Sisters.

Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 44th and Spruce sts.—Professed Sisters, 5; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Number in community, 8. Rev. Mother Gertrude of the Heart of Jesus, priorress.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Chestnut Hill; Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles', St. Columba, Epiphany, St. Francis of Assissi, Immaculate Conception, St. Gregory's, St. John the Evangelist, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of the Rosary, Our Lady of Victory, Our Mother of Sorrows, Our Lady of Consolation, St. Patrick's, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Catholic Home, St. Ann's Widow Asylum, Deaf and Dumm Mission, Philadelphia; Immaculate Conception, Jenkintown; Pottsville; S. Bethlehem; Household Department of Seminary, Overbrook. 500 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy—Motherhouse, Academy, Merion, Pa., and St. Mary's Home, St. Malachy s School, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Merion. 90 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Holy Family School, New Philadelphia.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Academy, Gesu, and St. Peter Claver's Schools, Philadelphia. 52 Sisters.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's, Holy Trinity, St. Boniface's, and St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and School, Philadelphia. 75 Sisters.

Little Sisters of the Poor — 3 Houses, Philadelphia. 46 Sisters.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies and St. Dominic's School, Philadelphia. 89 Sisters.

Sisters of St. Dominic—(Congregation of St. Catharine of Ricci). Catholic Guild. 6 Sisters.

Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Polish)—Motherhouse, Ridgewood, Pa.; St. Josaphat's, Philadelphia; St. Casimir s, St. Stanislaus, Shenandoah. Professed Sisters, 15; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5; Religious in Convent, 30, in diocese, 30. Rev. Mother Veronica, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies and select schools for young ladies taught by religious women	11
Bishop	1	Number of young ladies attending academies and select schools taught by religious women	1 367
Secular priests	403	High School for boys	1
Regulars	118	High School Centres for Girls	4
Total number of priests in the diocese	521	Parochial schools	116
Churches	243	Number attending, boys 24 557	
Chapels	93	" " girls 26 417	50 974
Stations	39	Number of boys taught by Christian Brothers	2 037
Priests engaged in colleges and ecclesiastical institutions	60	Orphan asylums	12
Total number of ecclesiastical students belonging to Philadelphia	115	Number of orphan boys 1984	
Ecclesiastical Institutions	4	" " girls 1395	3 379
Colleges	3	Industrial School for boys	1
Number of Brothers of the Christian Schools	101	" " " girls	1
Number of Brothers of the Holy Ghost	15	Protectory for boys	1
Number of seminarians ordained during scholastic year for Philadelphia	12	Protectory for girls	1
Number of religious orders of women	19	Houses for homeless boys	2
Number of religious women, novices, and postulants	2 430	Hospitals	5
Academies, parochial schools and Institutions under the charge of the Christian Brothers	12	Widows' asylum	1
		Homes for aged poor	3
		Home for working girls	2
		Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul	63

Catholic population, about 485 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.)

DIOCESE JULY 2nd, 1826; ARCH-DIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises the part of the State of Missouri east of the Chariton River, and of the west line of the counties of Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell.

Square Miles — 32.348.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH GLENNON, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Pinara and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, June 29, 1896. Transferred to St. Louis April 27, 1903 as Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis *cum jure successionis.*—Archbishop of St. Louis, October 13, 1903.

First Archbishop — Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. November 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis. 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis; May 21st, 1895; died March, 4, 1896.

Second Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN. D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure succesionis*, of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis December 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895.—Died October 13, 1903.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D He was elected Bishop of Tenagre *i.p.i.* on August 13, 1822, and constituted Vicar Apostolic of the Territories of Mississippi and Alabama, to which Vicariate Apostolic Florida was added on Jan. 21, 1823.

This Vicariate Apostolic was abrogated on June 22, 1823, but Bishop Rosati was confirmed as Bishop of Tenagre, and constituted Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. Du Bourg, Bishop of New Orleans, and was consecrated as such on March 25, 1824, by Bishop Du Bourg in the church of the Ascension in Donaldsonville, La.

Bishop Du Bourg having resigned New Orleans, the Diocese of New Orleans was divided, and St. Louis erected into a Bishopric on July 2nd, 1826, and at the same time Rt. Rev. Joseph Rosati, Bishop of Tenagre, was made Administrator of both Dioceses, New Orleans and St. Louis.

On March the 20th, 1827 Rt. Rev. Jos. Rosati was transferred from the See of Tenagre to the See of St. Louis, and made also Administrator of the See of New Orleans.

He died at Rome on September 25, 1843.

Vicars-General—Very Revs. JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY and O. J. S. HOOG.

Chancellor and Vic.-Gen. for Disp. in matr. cases — Very Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.*

Chancery Office, 209 Walnut st., WHERETO ALL OFFICIAL MATTER SHOULD BE ADDRESSED. Office hours: 10—12 a. m. on week-days only.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENON, D.D., *judge;* Rev. JOS. SELINGER, D.D., *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary.*

Theological Censor—Rev. F. G. HOLWECK.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. J. A. HOFFMANN, P. W. TALLON, J. H. MAY, S.T.D., J. T. COFFEY, F. G. HOLWECK and JOHN J. TANNRATH.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. F. G. HOLWECK, P. W. TALLON, F. J. JONES, JOHN H. MAY, S.T.D., JOS. WENTKER, J. J. MCGLYNN, JOHN ROTHENSTEINER, J.A. HOFFMANN, F.X. WILLMES, E. J. LEMKES, JOSEPH SELINGER, S.T.D., Very Rev. W. H. MUSSON, C.M., and Rev. C. L. SOUVAY, S,T.D.

Diocesan School Board—Most Rev. J. J. GLENNON, D.D., *ex-officio president*; Very Rev. J. A. CONNOLY, P.R., V.G., *chairman*; Very Rev. O. J. S. HOOG, V.G., Revs. EDW. FENLON, P.R., H. A. HUKESTEIN, E. J. LEMKES, *secretary*; Revs. O. J. MCDONALD, WM. E. RANDALL, E. J. SHEA, P.R., U. STANOWSKI, F. X. MARA, S.J., S. P. HUEBER, C.M., P. TIMOTHY MANGIEN, O.F.M., RAYMOND O'KEEFFE, C.P., and JOSEPH C. DISTLER, C.SS.R.

Preparatory Seminary Board—Rev. ——— ———, *president*; Rev. J. T. FOLEY, *secretary*; Rev. PATRICK DOOLEY, *treasurer*; Revs. G. A. REIS, H. THOBE, P. WIGGER and THOMAS WALSH.

Board of Directors of the "St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary" (Title of Incorporation)—Rev. ED. J. SHEA, pres.; Rev. CH. ZIEGLER, treas.; Rev. ED. FENLON, Rev. P. W. TALLON, Rev. JOHN H. MAY, S.T.D., Rev. F. T. JONES and Rev. P. WIGGER, secretary.—All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rev. F. T. JONES, 8202 Michigan ave.

Matrimonial Court—Very Revs. O. J. S. HOOG, V.G., and JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY, V.G., *judges*; Rev. D. J. LAVERY, *defender of marriage bond*; Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary*.

Board of Infirm priests—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *president*; Rev. J. T. FOLEY, *treasurer*; Rev. JOHN A. HOFFMANN, *secretary*; Revs. E. J. SHEA, F. WILLMES and WM. NOONAN.

Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Director, Rev. E. J. LEMKES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Revs. Eugene Coyle, Michael McFaul, D. P. Mulcahy. Res., 209 Walnut st.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 127.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of Loretto.

NEW CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Newstead and Maryland aves., Revs. P. F. O'Reilly, Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L., and Francis Joseph O'Connor. Res., 233 Newstead ave.
Chapel — Convent of Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum.

ALL SAINTS', 63rd st. and Maple ave., Rev. John S. Long, rector and Rev. Gerard. J. Schmidt, S.T.L. Res., 6349 Maple ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.

ANNUNCIATION, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. J. J. Head, rector; Rev Jos. Gilfillan, assistant. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.

ASSUMPTION, Revs. Wm. E. Randall, Daniel Donovan and Thomas F. Dalton. Res., 817 Sydney st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 166.
Chapel — Carmelite Nuns.

HOLY ANGELS', Rev. Fr. M. Kielty, rector; Rev. Thomas V. O'Reilly. Res., 1339 La Salle st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.

HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. P. Wigger. Res., 8115 Church st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

HOLY FAMILY (German), Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., Rev. J. F. Reuther. Res., 4129 Humphrey st.
School — 7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 200.

HOLY GHOST (German), Revs. Henry Thobe and John L. Paffhausen. Res., 4525 Garfield ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (4528 N. Market st.) Sister M. Lamberta, supr. Pupils, 153.

HOLY INNOCENTS'. Brannon ave. and Reber place, Rev. John White.

HOLY NAME, Rev. P. W. Tallon, rector; Rev. Geo. P. Kuhlman. Res., 2041 East Grand ave.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.

HOLY ROSARY, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Rev. D. J. Lavery, and Rev. Peter Jos. Ward, Res., 3916 Newstead ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. Jos. Schroeder, P.R., Joseph Siebert and Geo. J. Hildner. Res., 3519 North 14th st.
Schools — Mr. H. Hoernschemeyer, teacher. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. } Pupils, 700.

HOLY TRINITY (Slovak), Park ave. and 12th st., Rev. Th. T. Pudlowski, Res., 1204 Rutger st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (Maplewood Station, St. Louis), Rev. D. W. Clarke.
School — To be opened 1906.

NATIVITY, Oriole and Harney aves.. Revs. John Ch. Granville and Fred. Wm. Gerhold.
Chapel—St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.
NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, cor. of Kienlen ave. and Elm st., Wellston, Mo., Rev. C. F. O'Leary. Res., 6311 Elm str., Wellston, Mo.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 11th and Destrahan sts., Revs. John A. Tracy and William Nugent. Res., 1114 Destrahan st.
OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Italian), 10th and Wash sts., attended from St. Charles Boromeo Ch., Rev. Cesar Spigardi, Res., 2901 Locust st.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Revs. D. S. Phelan, Jno. N. Kern. Res.. 8333 North Broadway.
Missions—Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James.
Spanish Lake, St. Louis Co., St. Aloysius'.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOR (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Very Rev. O. J. S. Hoog, V. G.; Rev. Francis J. Holweck. Res., 2011 Linton ave.
School — 1 secular teacher and 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5217 20th st. and College ave.) Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 360.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Jas. J. McCabe and Joseph Cruse. Res., 2336 University st.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Evangeline, supr. Pupils, 202.
ST. AGATHA'S (German), Rev. H. Schrage, rector; Rev. Louis A. Kutz, assistant. Res., 3239 South Ninth st.
School — 1 secular teacher (Mr. H. F. Stucke), and 15 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Engelberta, dir. Pupils, 650.
ST. AGNES', Sidney and Salena sts., Rev. John J. Tannrath, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Collins and Joseph Fr. English. Res., 1933 Sidney st.
School -6 Sisters of St. Joseph (1805 Lami st.), Sister St. Rose, dir. Pupils, 265.
Chapels: [illegible] St. Agnes' Convent.
ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), January and Magnolia ave., Rev. F. G. Brand, rector. Res., 5672 Magnolia ave.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5626 Magnolia ave.) Sister M. Dionysia, supr. Pupils, 243.
ST. ALPHONSUS', Res., 1118 Grand ave., Very Rev. Joseph A. Firle, C.SS.R., provincial; Very Rev. Jos. A. M. Distler, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. George Mahony, C.SS.R., Timothy Enright, C.SS.R., William T. Bond, C.SS.R , C. A. McLeod, C.SS.R., M. Ryan, C.SS.R.
Schools — 4 Christian Brothers. Brother Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 120.
23 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1204 N. Grand ave.) Sister M. Cline, dir. Pupils, 700.
ST. AMBROSE'S (Italian), Wilson and Cooper Aves., attended from St. Charles Borromeo Church.
ST. ANDREW'S (*South St. Louis*). Rev. Albert Mayer. Res., 104 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Station, St. Louis, Mo.
ST. ANDREW'S CHAPEL (Greek Ruthenien), attached to St. John Nep. Church. Rev. P. Dobrotwor. Res., 1625 S. 11th st.
ST. ANN'S, cor. Whittier st. and Page Boulevard., Revs. O. J. McDonald and Jos. Francis Mulvihill, Res., 1220 Whittier st.
School -- 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 265.
ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Revs. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., pastor; and Revs. Thomas Wilgenbusch, O.F.M., and Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 3140 Meramec st.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Aloysius, dir. Res., 4223 S. Compton Avenue. } Pupils, 762.
Chapels — Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville).
Mo. Pac. Hospital.
Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Anthony's Hospital.
House of the Immaculate Conception.
St. Elizabeth's Institute.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Gravois ave.
Workhouse, House of Refuge, Poor House, Insane Asylum and Female Hospital,
ST. ANTHONY THE HERMIT, Chapel (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Matthew Noema, Res., 617 S. Broadway.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), cor. Hebert and Lismore sts., Rev. H. A. Hukestein, pastor, and Rev. Hermann J. B. Schmidtner. Res., 3114 Lismore st.
School—Mr. Carl Schulte, teacher and 11 Sisters of Christian Charity (2568 Hebert st.) Sister Clementia, dir. Pupils. 420.
ST. BARBARA'S (German), Hamilton and Minerva aves., Rev. E. J. Lemkes. Res., 1371 Hamilton ave.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1363 Hamilton ave.) Sister M. Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 120.
ST. BERNARD'S (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Revs. ——— and P. Wigger. Res., 4019 Gratiot st.
School—Mr. M. Thull, teacher, and 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (725 Hawk ave.) Sister Benigna, dir. Pupils 222.

T. BONIFACE'S (German), Revs. Herman Nieters, Peter Kurtenbach. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.
School — Mr. Chas. Adams, teacher, and 10 Sisters of Christian Charity (7623 Minn. ave.) Sister Alwine, dir. Pupils, 431.

T. BRIDGET'S, Rev. Ed. Fenlon, P.R., Revs. Thos. Jos. Walsh, Joseph Wippermann, Jeremiah Murphy. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers and 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 650.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, School for Deaf and Dumb girls, 1849 Cass Av.

T. CASIMIR'S (Polish), 8th and Mullanphy sts., Rev. ——. Res., 1621 N. 8th st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.

T. CHARLES BORROMEO (Italian), 29th and Locust sts., Rev. Cesar Spigardi, pastor; Revs. Pietro Bulfamante and Luciano Carotti, assistants. (Both in Diocese pro temp.) Res., 2901 Locust st.

T. COLUMBKILL'S, Rev. F. J. Jones, rector; Rev. Jos. Tettemer. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters from Springfield, Ill. Pupils, 182.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.

T. CRONAN'S, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. Jer. T. Foley, rector and Rev. Alexander Francis Mercer. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 216.

T. EDWARD'S, Clara and Maffit aves., Rev. E. J. Wynne.

T. ELIZABETH'S (colored), 14th st., bet. Morgan st. and Franklin ave., Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J. Res., 813 North 14th st.
School — 3 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Thaddeus, dir. (1411 Morgan st.). Boys, 40; girls, 100. Total, 140.

T. ENGELBERT'S (German), Marcus and Carter aves., Rev. Anthony Pauk. Res., Marcus and Anderson aves.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Amica, dir. Pupils, 148.

T. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Gravois and Ohio aves. Rev. F. G. Holweck, rector; Revs. John Wehner and John Peters. Res., 2653 Ohio ave.
School — Mr. M. Bauer, teacher, and 15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aurea, dir. Pupils, 760.

T. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Grand ave. and Lindell Boulevard, Revs. Henry C. Bronsgeest, S.J., Daniel McErlane, S.J., Francis X. Mara, S.J. Res., 3628 Lindell Boulevard.
Chapels — St. De Chantal Academy of the Visitation, 4012 Washington Boulevard.
St. Vincent's Seminary, Grand and Lucas aves.
St. John's Hospital, Sisters of Mercy. 22nd and Locust sts.
Convent of Helpers of Holy Souls, 3889 Delmar Boul.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Gravois and Bamberger aves.
St. Philomena's Industrial School, Ewing and Clark aves.

T. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Compton and Hiawatha sts., Rev. Victor Stepka.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (3212 Hiawatha st.) Sister M. Tita, supr. Pupils, 65.

T. HENRY'S (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. J. A. Hoffmann, Henry C. Petri. Res., 2747 Rutger st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 224.

T. JAMES', Rev. E. A. Casey, rector. Res., 1368 Tamm ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 170.

T. JOHN'S, Rev. Patrick Dooley, P. R., Rev. B. S. A. Stolte. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 208.

T. JOHN OF NEPOMUK'S (Bohemian), Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. Hessoun, Rev. Charles Bieha, adm., and Rev. Leopold Stefl. Res., 1625 South 11th st.
School — 1 secular teacher and 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (11th and Julia sts.) Sister M. Augusta, dir. Pupils, 545.

T. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Lambert Etten, S.J., supr.; Revs. Charles J. Bill, S.J., F. Morfeld, S.J., John B. Kokenge, S.J., John H. Otten, S.J. Missionaries among the Poles: Revs. Alex. Mathaushek, S.J., Joseph Bieda, S.J., Charles Janowski, S.J., John Rothenburger, S.J. Res., 1220 North 11th st.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1423 N. 11th st.) Sister M. Timothea, supr. Pupils, 460.
Chapel — St. Vincent's German Orphan Asylum, 1421 Hogan st.
School—3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 105; girls, 74. Total, 179.

T. JOSEPH'S (Croatian), 11th st. and Chouteau ave., Rev. Oscar Suster. Res., 1035 Chouteau ave.

T. KEVIN'S, Park and Cardinal aves., Revs. E. J. Shea, P.R., Wm. L. Shea and Daniel Courtney. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 450.
Chapel — Josephine Hospital.

T. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Revs. Martin S. Brennan, P.R., John J. Godfrey and Timothy Moynihan. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Schools — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 361.

T. LEO'S, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Revs. James T. Coffey, Thomas J. Lloyd, John R. Morgan, and the Rev. John W. Gavin (who belongs to the Diocese of Sioux Falls). Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 813.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. LIBORIUS' (German), 18th and Monroe sts., Rev. G. A. Reis, P.R., and Revs. Otto Theod. Siesener, Bernard Puffer, and William Simon Kempf. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.
School — Mr. J. C. Anler, teacher, and 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1824 Hogan st.) Sister M. Chrysologa, dir. Pupils, 760.

ST. MALACHY'S, Clark and Ewing aves., Revs. Ch. Ziegler, P.R., and Anthony Herman Rohling. Res., 2904 Clark ave.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers, 1 secular teacher (2918 Clark av.) Br. Edwin, dir. } Pupils, 650.
6 Sisters of Charity.

ST. MARGARET'S, Castleman ave. and Lawrence st. Res., Vandeventer and Russell aves. Revs. James J. O'Brien and Daniel Gleeson.

ST. MARC EVANGELIST, Academy and Page aves., Rev. Peter J. O'Rourke, rector; Revs. John Nugent and John J. Thomson. Res., 1313 Academy ave.
Chapel — Christian Brothers College.

SS. MARY'S AND JOSEPH'S, Revs. G. D. Power and Joseph A. McMahon Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.

ST. MARY OF VICTORIES (German), Third and Gratiots ts., Revs. Aloysius V. Garthoeffner, and H. Jaegering. Res., 744 S. 3d st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (738 S. 3rd st.) Sister M. Michaela, supr. Pupils, 153.
Chapel — St. Mary's Infirmary.

ST. MATTHEW'S, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST, Kennerly av. and Sarah st., Revs. Jos. T. Shields and Joseph R. C. Watson. Res., 2715 Sarah st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils. 381.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Jefferson and 11th sts., Revs. M. J. McCabe, M. J. Collins. Res., 2204 N. 11th st.
School — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Silveria, dir. Pupils, 253.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Lucas ave. and 19th st., Revs. Joseph Schaefers and L. C. Broeckelmann. Res., 1827 Lucas ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (1915 Lucas ave.) Sister Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 253.

ST. PATRICK'S, 6th and Biddle sts., Revs. Timothy Dempsey, Thomas Jos. Aylward and Timothy F. O'Sullivan. Res., 1207 N. 6th st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 362.
Chapel — St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lving-in Hospital, and Foundling Asylum.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. Goller, P.R., Revs. H. Groll, W. Klevinghaus, H. B. Geers and John Fr. Stevens. Res., 1919 South 7th st.
Schools — 29 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1910 S. 8th st.) Sister M. Fortunata, dir. Pupils, 1096.
SS. Peter and Paul's High School for Boys. Thorough Business Education. 8th st. and Allen ave. Brother Albert, superior. 6 Brothers. Pupils, 200.

ST. PIUS', Grand ave. and Utah st., Rev. J. Lyons, pastor.

ST. ROSE'S, Etzel and Goodfellow aves., Revs. J. J. McGlynn and P. J. Dunn. Res., 1119 Goodfellow ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Loretto (5824 Etzel ave.) Sister M. Victorine, supr. Pupils, 425.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of the Visitation.

ST. STANISLAUS' KOSTKA'S, (Polish), 20th st. near Cass ave., Rev. U. Stanowski. Rev. Stanislaus J. Wisniewski. Res., 1413 N. 20th st.
School — Mr. John Placzeck, teacher and 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1433 N. 20th st.) Sister M. Solana, dir. Pupils, 480.
Chapel — Convent of Franciscan Sisters (Polish).

ST. TERESA'S, Very Rev. J. A. Connolly, V.G., P.R., Revs. Michael Joseph Taylor and Joseph Geo. Hoelting. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 453.
Chapel — St. Louis' Mullanphy Hospital

ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. J. H. May, S.T.D., rector; Rev. Ed. A. Bolger. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.
School — 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 250.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (German and English), 9th and Barry sts., Very Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M., supr.; Rev. S. J. Higgins, C.M., chaplain at St. Vincent's Institute; Revs. J. J. Murray, C.M., James Murtaugh, C.M., S. P. Hueber, C.M., M. J. Morris, C.M., Thomas Kelly, C.M., F. J. Moser, C.M., Francis Walsh, C. M., and M. M. Gregory, C.M., Applications for Missions or Retreats should be made to Very Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 200.
8 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Herman Joseph, dir., Res. 1406 S. 10th street. Pupils, 387.
Chapels — House of the Angel Guardian.
St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. John Nekula, adm. Res., 3014 Oregon ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3018 Oregon ave.) Sister M. Aemiliana, dir. Pupils, 118.

VISITATION, Easton and Taylor aves., Revs. Ed. J. Dempsey and Vincent Jos. McCartney Res., 1411 Taylor ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Ernestine, supr. Pupils, 395.

hapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, 3933 S. Broadway, Very Rev. H. van der Sanden, chaplain.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Delore st., Rev. Thomas Cooney, chaplain.

St. Rose Hospital, River des Peres St. Louis, Rev. Francis Hundhausen, chaplain.

Sancta Maria in Ripa, Rt, Rev. Mgr. Fr. Goller, spiritual director.

Chapel of St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. H. Jaegering, chaplain; Very Rev. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., spiritual director.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

dair, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Shea.

dvance, Stoddard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Huber.
Mission—Glennon, Bollinger Co., St. Francis'.
Stations—Bloomfield, Stoddard Co.
Butler, Scott Co.

pplecreek, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Krieger.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rigoberta, dir. Pupils, 65.

rcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert, rector; Rev. John F. Adrian, ass't. Rev. C. Tintrup, (retired).
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help.
School — Ursuline Sisters from Arcadia. Pupils, 30.
Iron Mountain, Immaculate Conception.
Station — Graniteville, Iron Co.
School — Ursuline Sisters from Arcadia. Pupils, 65.

ugusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony Jasper.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.

aring Knox Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly.

arrens (*Perryville P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Wm. J. Barnwell, C.M., S.T.D., and Rev. James Devine, C.M.
School—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Crosstown, Perry Co., Rev. James Foley, C.M.

elgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Rev. D. L. De Ceunynck.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 47.

enton, Scott Co., St. Dionysius' Church, Rev. H. B. Schlathoelter.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

iehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. John B. Beth.
School—Mr. Henry E. Koch, teacher and organist. Pupils, 60.

loomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Joseph Preuss.
School — 1 secular teacher. 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Cunigunde, dir. Pupils, 90.

onneterre, St François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. T. Sevcik.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 190.

onnots Mill, Osage Co., Rev. Ch. H. Even.

ridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Wentker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 93.

rinktown, Maries Co., Guardian Angel Church, Rev. Thos. A. Dette.
School — Pupils, 20.

yrnesville, Jefferson Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. N. Orfei.
Mission—Houses Spring, Jefferson Co., St. Philumena's.

anton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Girse.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 42.
Missions— La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
Station — Lewistown, Lewis Co.

ape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, attended by priests from College. Rev. E. M. Hopkins, C.M., rector.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 44.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Pruente.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Erharda, supr. Pupils, 80.

aruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. C. A. Schulte.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 105.

atawissa, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. T. Gallaher.

harleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry Hussmann.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Station — Belmont, Mississipi Co.

laryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Clement Fehlig.

layton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Busch.
Mission — Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.

olumbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Pleuss, S.T.D.
Mission — Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephan's.

Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Julius Aloysius Schultz.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 23.
Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Henry Minges.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 70.
Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 75.
Desloge, St. Francois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Sheil.
Greek-Ruthenien Chapel, attend by Rev. P. Dobrotwor of St. Louis.
De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Noonan, P.R.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 154.
Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. S. J. Zielinski.
Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Fr. Boehm.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 43.
Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Christ. E. Byrne, P.R., and Rev. Joseph J. Rapien.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Simeon, supr. Pupils, 209.
Missions — McFarland Settlement, Knox Co., Sacred Heart.
Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.
Elston, Cole Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Chr. H. Schlefers.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 56.
Mission — Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 15.
Eureka St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. C. M. Walsh from Glencoe.
Farmington, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. J. Toomey.
School — Pupils, 34.
Mission — Bismarck, St. François Co., St.——
Station — Doe Run, St. Francois Co.
Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adolph Holtschneider.
School — 5 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 127.
Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Aug. Jos. Von Brunn.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., St Ferdinand's, Rev. Francis G. Hillman, S.J.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 108.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Francis J. Vallazza, S.J.
School — 7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 210.
Holy Rosary, connected with St. Stanislaus Seminary.
Folk, Osage Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John Fr. Hoeschen.
Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. B. Bachmeier.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 50.
Freeburg, Osage Co., Holy Family, Rev. G. Fick.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters and lay teacher. Pupils, 115.
Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Rothensteiner.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 76.
Mission — Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Gildehouse, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. H. Brand.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium, M.C. Sister M. Francis, dir.
Pupils, 78.
Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Waeltermann.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 72.
Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Daniel F. Sullivan, P.R., J. Berns.
Res., 111 S. 6th st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 266.
Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Rev. Suitbertus Albersmann, O.F.M.. Praeses;
Revs. Arsenius Fahle, O.F.M., and Lambertus Brinkmoeller, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Avelina, dir. Pupils, 106.
(6 miles distant from Church).—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions — Berger Station, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 32.
Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 39.
Little Berger, Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Morrison Station, Gasconade Co., Assumption.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. Cooney.
Mission — Stoutsville, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's.
Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Kern.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Eduard's.
Jefferson City, Cole Co., St Peter's, Rev. Joseph Selinger, S.T.D., P.R., Rev. Henry A. Geisert.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Illidia, dir. 1 Secular Teacher.
Mr. H. A. Schmiehausen. Pupils, 295.
Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Tuohy.
Mission — Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
Josephville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arnold Acker.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood Sister Octavia, dir. Pupils. 60.

Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Muckermann.
Missions—Chambersburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas Ap.
Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart.
Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.
Stations — Downing, Schuyler Co., (no Church).
Memphis, Scotland Co., (no Church).
Wyaconda, Clark Co., (no Church).
Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. J. Klein.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 170.
Kimmswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund F. Salland.
Kirksville, Adair Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Albert B. Gass, S.T.D.
Mission— La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.
School— Mr. O. Sankey, secular teacher. Pupils, 55.
Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Ch. Keller.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Gotthardа, dir. Pupils, 79.
Mission — Port Hudson, Franklin Co., Holy Family.
School—Pupils, 20.
Lawrenceton, St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. H. Hassell.
School—Pupils, 24.
Mission — French Village, St. François Co., St. Ann's.
Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Bettels.
School—Mr. B. L. Hotze, teacher. Pupils, 118.
Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. Max. M. Rupprechter.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Generosa, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.
Lithium, Perry Co., Rev. Patrick Lyons.
Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gruender.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Macaria, dir. Pupils, 116.
Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Bradley.
Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Healy.
Missions— Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart.
Malden, Dunklin Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. F. F. Peters.
Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Reker.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 95.
Mattis Creek (*Mehlville P.O.*), St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Th. Feltman.
School—2 secullar teachers. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's.
Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Schulte.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Meta, Osage Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. H. Wagner.
Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John. J. Dillon.
Mission — Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's.
Stations— Laddonia, Audrain Co.
Vandalia, Audrain Co.
Millwood, Lincoln Co. (*Silex P.O.*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Patrick F. Quigley, adm., Rev. Jos. P. Newman.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Reginald, dir. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Elsberry, Lincoln Co., St. ——
New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James'.
Olney, Lincoln Co., St. ——
Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Ryan.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 28.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Charles H. Schaefer, res. 202 S. Williams st.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Thekla, dir. Pupils, 32.
Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Thomas Mullen.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 160.
Missions— Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's.
Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John Ap.
Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Paul Gross.
Mission — Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Resurrection.
Moselle (*Villa Ridge P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Wigger.
Mission—Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Neier, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Koob.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
New Franklin, Howard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Kroeger.
Mission — Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Higbee, Randolph Co.
New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Cl. Moenig.
School—Mr. Aug. Schulte, teacher, and 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 170.

New Haven, Franklin Co., Assumption, Rev. Francis Goeke.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
New London, Ralls Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. Ernst.
Missions—Noonan, Ralls Co., St. Paul's,
Perry, Ralls Co., Immaculate Conception.
New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. J. Furlong and C. J. Kane.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
Stations—Libonon, New Madrid Co.
Parma, New Madrid Co.
East Prairie, Mississippi Co.
Normandy, St. Louis, Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Callagee, C.P.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 119.
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. H. Brockhagen.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 95.
Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Luke J. Kernan.
Mission—Tiff, Washington Co., St. ——
Old Monroe, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
School—Mr. H. Kleinekorte, teacher. Pupils, 39.
Oran, Scott Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. M. Helmbacher.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julian Moczydlowski.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters.
Ozora, St. Genevieve Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George A. Fugel.
Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Glingler.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Kollmeyer, O.F.M.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Petronilla, dir. Pupils, 48.
Peers, Warren Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Seb. Sennerich.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis, from Oldenburg. Pupils, 60.
Perryville, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. A. B. Kuennen.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 56.
Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice O'Flaherty.
Stations—Ash Hill, Butler Co.
Granite Bend, Wayne Co.
Greenville, Wayne Co.
Piedmont, Wayne Co.
Portage Des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 125
Portageville, New Madrid Co., St. Eustachius, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
Mission—Douglas, Peniscott Co.
Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Ch. M. Canning.
Mission—Irondale, Washington Co., St. Columbkille's.
Station—Mineral Point, Washington Co.
Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schramm.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Irmina, dir. Pupils, 117.
Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Hughes.
River aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Anthony Henry Schaefer.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 56.
Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Bahr.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 36.
Rolla, Phelps Co., Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
Missions—Cuba, Crawford Co.
Leasburg, Crawford Co.
St. James', Phelps Co.
Salem, Dent Co., St. ——.
Station—Haley's Settlement, Texas Co.
St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Constantine J. Lagae, S.J., supr., Rev. Aloysius Averbeck, S.J.—Revs. Peter A. Krier, S.J., and John W. Kuhlman, S.J., (missionaries).
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Alacoque, supr. Pupils, 231.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. F. Willmes, P.R., and Rev. Alphonse Victor Nicolas.
School—1 secular teacher and 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (217 Clay st.) Sister M. Serapia, dir. Pupils, 303.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Clement, Pike Co., (*P.O. address, Bowling Green, Mo., R. F. D. R. No. 3*), St. Clement's, Rev. August F. Happe.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 82.
Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. Ch. L. van Tourenhout, P.R., and William Kotte.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Theodora, supr. Pupils, 370.
For Colored Children. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 22.
St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. M. D. Collins.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Jerome, supr. Pupils, 110.

St. Patrick's, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen J. Brady.
Stations— Bit-Nation (*Neeper P.O.*), Clark Co.
Medill, Clark Co.
St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard J. Benten.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. John L. Gadell.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Davidica, supr. Pupils, 174.
St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Mueller.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 86.
Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Lubeley.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 88.
Shelbina, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Herman G. Adrian.
Missions— Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
Shrewsbury, St. Louis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Einig.
School— 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 29.
Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Conrad Brockmeier.
Missions—Dexter, Scoddard Co.
Morehouse, New Madrid Co.
Silver Lake, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Max J. Schneiderhahn.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 34.
Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Revs. G. W. Hoehn and Jacob M. Denner.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Chapel—Shrine of Our Lady of Sorrows.
Missions — Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's.
Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Fabry.
Missions— Brazil, Washington Co., St. Paul the Apostle.
Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
Taos, Cole Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Loretto, supr. Pupils, 68.
Thayer, Oregon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Carney.
Missions—Birch Tree, Shannon Co.
Cabool, Texas Co., St. Michael's, Services 1st and 3rd Sundays.
Hardy, Sharp Co., Ark.
Raymondville, Texas Co.
Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Schlathoelter.
Mission — Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
Valley Park, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. S. Kister.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Pupils, 75.
Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. J. Fugel.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 83.
Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. H. Krechter.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philippa, dir. Pupils, 80.
Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Revs. Hugo Fessler, O.F.M., Praeses; Rev. Alphonsus Bergener, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Damasus Erkens, O.F.M., and Ladislaus Czech, O.F.M.
School — 2 secular teachers and 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paulana, dir. Pupils, 264.
Missions — Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Casiana, dir. Pupils, 60.
Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Andrea, dir.
Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 52.
Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. John H. Muehlsiepen.
School — 3Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Juliana, dir. Pupils, 75.
Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Byrne.
Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Diepenbrock and Rev. Joseph Aloysius Bonkamp.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Ulrica, dir. Pupils 140.
White Church, Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Richarz.
School — Pupils, 60.
Missions— West Plains, Howell Co.
Willow Springs, Howell Co., Sacred Heart.
Zell, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
Attended from Quincy, diocese of Alton, by Franciscan Fathers.
Missions— Ewing, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 Secular Teacher.
Attended from Mt. St. Mary's, diocese of St. Joseph, by Franciscan Fathers.
Mission — Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's.

Chapels outside of City of St. Louis with Resident Chaplains:

NAZARETH. Sisters of St. Joseph.—P.O., 3rd and Kansas sts., St. Louis, Mo. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. L. N. Larche, chaplain.

LA BARQUE HILLS. Scheve P.O., Jefferson Co., Mo.—Chapel of Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Arthur O'Reilly, chaplain.

O'FALLON, Mo.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. H. Mueller, chaplain.

GLENCOE, Mo. Christian Brothers. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. M. Walsh, chaplain.

Sick or absent: Revs. H.H. O'Reilly, R. Brady, P. B Cahill, J. A. Stroombergen, Fr. Pommer, Michael B. Morrissey, Joseph Pope and Robt. F. McKeown.
Rev. P. P. Crane, Mission House, Washington, D. C.
Rev. John P. J. Spencer, Catholic University. Washington, D. C.
Rev. Joseph Casey, chap'ain U.S.A. 1st Infantry, Fort Wayne, Detroit, Mich. (*p.t.*)

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LOUIS *The Kenrick Seminary*. Cass ave., between 19th and 20th sts.—Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., (Pres., Prof. of Sacred Eloquence and Past. Theology); Rev. A. Krabler, C.M., (Vice-Pres., Treas., Prof. of Canon Law and German); Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. J. T. Hoover, C.M. (dir. of sem. and Prof. of Church History and English Literature); Rev. T. F. Levan, C.M., Ph.D., S.T.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, English Criticism and Natural Philosophy); Rev. C. L. Souvay, C.M., Ph.D., S.T.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Liturgy); Rev. F. V. Corcoran, C.M., Ph.D., S.T.D., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M., (Prof. of Chemistry); Rev. M. S. Brennan, A.M., Sc.D. (Prof. of Astronomy and Geology); Mr. Lucien E. Becker (Prof. of Gregorian Chant). Seminarians, 115.

St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.—Exclusively for boys studying for the Holy priesthood for the Archdiocese of St. Louis. President: Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M. Professors Revs. M. J. O'Brien, C.M., M. G. Hanley, C.M., C. J. Osthoff, C.M., J. Donnelly, C.M., T. J. McGuire, C.M. Students, 72.

St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine Boulevard.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Henry Moeller, S.J., (provincial), Rev. Michael W. O'Neil, S.J., (asst. of provincial), Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J., (rector of University), Rev. John J. Sennhauser, S.J., (minister), Rev. Leopold Bushart, S.J., (treasurer of province and university); Rev. Thomas H. Miles, S.J., (spiritual director); Revs. Charles Coppens, S.J., and William F. Boex, S.J., (ass'ts. spiritual directors); Revs. Walter H. Hill, S.J., and William F. Poland, S.J., (writers); Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (librarian); Revs. Cornelius Shyne, S.J., John McGuire, S.J., and Charles M. Charroppin, S.J., (missionaries); Rev. Joseph P. Gillick, S.J.

Divinity and Philosophy Department; for Scholastics of the Missouri Province of the Society of Jesus. — Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J., (rector), Rev. James J. Sullivan, S.J. (pref. of studies and prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Bernard J. Otting, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Francis B. Klocker, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Michael Martin, S.J. (prof. of moral theology), Rev. William H. Fanning, S.J. (prof. of canon law and eccl. history), Rev. Florentine Bechtel, S.J. (prof. of Hebrew and sacred scriptures), Rev. James J. Conway, S.J., (prof. of ethics), Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J. (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. Bernard J. Otten, S.J. (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. Aloysius J. Rother, S.J. (prof. of logic and general metaphysics), Rev. Charles J. Borgmeyer, S.J. (prof. of chemistry, geology, astronomy and mathematics), Rev. Henry J. De Laak, S.J. (prof. of physics and mathematics),; Revs. Joseph Alphonso, S.J., Edward A. Cummings, S.J., James J. Daly, S.J., John Danihy, S.J., William Engelen, S.J., John Fayolle, S.J., John B. Furay, S.J., Louis J. Fusz, S.J., Patrick F. Harvey, S.J., Joseph C. Husslein, S.J., Robert S. Johnston, S.J., Joseph B. Kammerer, S.J., John J. O'Bryan, S.J., James I. Shannon, S.J., Thomas E. Stritch, S.J., Arthur F. Versavel, S.J., Sebastian Vives, S.J., John A. Weiand, SJ., (students). 136 scholastic students.

Under-graduate Department.—Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J. (pres.), Rev. Arnold J. Garvy, S.J. (vice-pres. and pref. of studies). Rev. Patrick Burke, S.J. (assistant-vice-pres.); Rev. James T. Finn, S.J. (prof. of phil. in senior and junior); Rev. Charles Coppens, S.J., (lect. on phil. of hist. and hist. of phil.); Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (prof. of English litt.); Rev. Joseph P. Conroy, S.J. (prof. of Greek); Rev. Hugh B. MacMahon, S.J. (prof. of Latin); Mr. Charles H. Cloud, S.J. (prof. of physics, astronomy and mathematics); Mr. John B. Esmaker, S.J. (prof. of chemistry, geology and mathematics); Rev. David M. Johnson, S.J., Rev. John J. Riley, S.J., Rev. Lawrence J. Kenny, S.J., Messrs. Charles A. Schuetz, S.J., Thomas J. Smith, S.J., Aloysius H. Rhode, S.J., Robert A. Ryan, S.J., Francis X. Foss, S.J. and Joseph T. Flynn, S.J., (professors in academic course); Rev. James J. Sullivan, S.J. (prof. of Spanish); Mr. Francis P. Kemper, S.J. (prof. of French); Mr. John H. Grollig, S.J. (German). Besides, 4 assistant professors. 390 students.

Medical Department.—Marion Sims-Beaumont College of Medicine. Board of Regents: Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J. (president); Young H. Bond, M.D., LL.D., (dean); William G. G. Moore, M.D. (vice-dean); Hanau W. Loeb, M.D. (secretary); Rev. Leopold Bushart, S.J., (treasurer).—*Faculty*: Young H. Bond, M.D., LL.D., (prof. of operative and

clinical gynecology); Frank J. Lutz, A.M., M.D. (prof. of surgery); Jacob Geiger, M.D., LL D, (prof. of principles and practice of surgery and clinical surgery); William A. McCandless, A.M., M.D., (prof. of fractures and dislocations and clinical surgery); Carl Barck, A M., M.D., (prof. of ophthalmology); William G. Moore, M.D. (prof. of medicine); Josephus R. Lemen, M.D., (prof. of chest diseases); Adolf Alt, M.D., M.C.P S, Ont., (prof. of ophthalmology; Hugo Summa, A M., M.D. (prof of medicine); Leonidas H. Laidley, M.D (prof of gynecology and pelvic surgery); Benjamin M. Hypes, A.M., M.D., (prof. of obstetrics); Jacob Friedman, M.D. (prof. of clinical medicine); Hanau W. Loeb, A.M, M.D., (prof. of nose and throat diseases); Walter B. Dorsett, M.D., (prof. of gynecology and obstetrics); Robert C. Atkinson, M.D. (prof of diseases of children); Charles G. Chaddock, M.D (prof. of diseases of the nervous system); Thomas C. Witherspoon, M.D. (prof. of operative and clinical surgery), Max A. Goldstein, M.D. (prof. of otology); Clarence M. Nicholson, M.D. (prof. of surgical anatomy and clinical surgery); Hermann H. Born, M.D. (prof of electrotherapeutics); Clarence D. Lukens, D.D.S. (prof. of dentistry); Sidney I. Schwab, M.D., (prof. of diseases of the nervous system); Bransford Lewis, M.D., (prof. of genito urinary surgery); A. V. L. Brokaw, M.D. (prof. of operative and clinical surgery); Elias Potter Lyon, A.B., Ph.D. (prof. and director of the department of physiology, physiological chemistry and pharmacology); George C. Crandall, B.S., M.D, (prof. of medicine); Albert Chauncy Eycleshymer, B.S., Ph.D., (prof. and director of the department of anatomy, histology and embryology); Gustavus Hinrichs, M.D., (prof. and dir. of the department of chemistry); H. C. Fairbrother, M.D., (prof. of railway and military surgery); John H. Duncan, M.D., LL.D., (prof. of diseases of the skin and syphilis); William Porter, A.M., M.D, (prof. of clinical medicine); Joseph P. Hennerich, M.D. (prof. of clinical surgery); Hon. Shepard Barclay, LL.D., (prof. of medical jurisprudence); Jas. M. Gassaway, M.D. (prof. of hygiene); Peter Potter, A.M., M.D. (assoc-prof. of anatomy); Herbert Parlin Johnson, A.M., Ph.D (assoc. prof. of bacteriology), Arthur N. Curtis, M.D. (assist. prof. of obstetrics); James Meredith Wilson, Ph. B., M.D. (assoc. prof. in vertebrate embryology and comparalive anatomy); Charles Hugh Neilson, B.S., Ph.D. (assoc. prof. of physiological chemistry); Ralph L. Thompson, A.M., M.D., (assoc. prof. of pathology); F. S. Haeberle, M.D. (instr. of physical diagnosis); A. Edward Meisenbach, M.D. (instr. in clinical medicine); Rutherford B. H. Gradwohl, M.D. (instr. in pathological anatomy); Daniel F. Hochdoerfer, M.D. (instr. in pathological anatomy); Downey L. Harris, M D. (instr. in pathology and bacteriology); James R. Clemens, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng., (ass't. prof. in children's diseases); Francis A. Temm. M.D. (clinical instr. in gynecology), Senter L. Gettys, M.D. (clinical instr. in dermatology), Harold W. Jones, M.D., (ass't. prof. orthopedics); Henry W. Hermann, M.D., (clinical instr. in psychiatry); Hugo Ehrenfest. M.D. (ass't. prof. in obstetrics); Carl Hinrichs, Ph.C. (instr. in chemistry); Herbert D. Kistler, M.D. (asst prof. of anatomy); Hudson Talbott M.D. (instr. in medicine); J. McHale Dean, A.M., M.D. (instr. in minor surgery); Orville H. Brown B.L., M.D., Ph.D., (ass't. prof. of pharmacology); Louis R. Padberg, M.D. (instr. in medicine); William M. C. Bryan A.B., M.D., (instr. in clinical chemistry and microscopy); Warren P. Elmer, M.D., (instr. in medicine); William W. Graves, M.D., (instr. in nervous diseases) besides 42 Doctors of Medicine as assistant professors or instructors. Students, 302. Total in all departments of the University: 56 Priests; 146 Scholastics; 15 Brothers; 692 Lay Students,

Missionary Bands of the Missouri Providence, S. J.—The following Fathers constitute these bands, to whose addresses it is requested that applications for parochial missions be directly sent: Revs. Cornelius Shyne, S.J., and John McGuire, S.J., (St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.); Revs. Marshall I. Boarman, S.J., and Thomas A. O'Malley, S.J., (St. Ignatius College, 413 West 12th st., Chicago, Ill.); Revs. Joseph R. Rosswinkel, S.J., and John J. Donoher, S.J., (St. Ignatius College, 413 West 12th st., Chicago, Ill.); Rev. Thomas J. Livingstone, S.J., (49 West 19th st., Chicago, Ill.); Revs. Peter A. Krier, S.J, and John W. Kuhlman, S.J., for either German or English missions, (St. Charles Borromeo's Church, St. Charles, Mo.); Revs. Alex. J. Mathaushek, S.J., Joseph Bieda, S.J., Charles Janowski, S.J., and John Rothenburger, S.J., for Polish missions, (St. Joseph's Residence, 1220 N. 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.); Rev. Charles M. Charroppin, S.J., (St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.); Rev. Thomas E. Sherman, S.J., for missions to non-Catholics, (St. Ignatius College, 413 West 12th st., Chicago, Ill).

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.—Very Rev. Hugoline Storff, O.F.M., (provincial), Rev. Bernardine Weis, O.F.M. (guardian), Rev. Floribert Jaspers, O.F.M. (lector of theology), Rev. Benedict Schmidt, O.F.M., (lector of theology and master of clerics); Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M., (lector of theology and secretary of provincial); Rev. Pancratius Schulte, O.F.M., (missionary), Rev. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., (pastor); Rev. Seraphinus Lampe, O.F.M., (vicar); Revs. Sabinus Mollitor, O.F.M., Thomas Wilgenbush, O.F.M., Seraphinus Lap'erre, O.F.M., Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., Adrian Schmitt, O.F.M., Hubert Pfeil. O.F.M.. Leopold Kitt, O.F.M., Romanus Wolf, O.F.M., Edwin Hudson, O.F.M., Leo Kalmer, O.F.M., Honoratus Bonzelet, O.F.M., Victorinus Hoffmann, O.F.M., Agnellus Blesser, O.F.M., Louis Kania, O.F.M. 33 Students of theology and 12 lay Brothers.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1118 N. Grand ave.—Very Rev. Joseph A. Firle, C.SS.R., (provincial); Very Rev. Jos. A. M. Distler, C.SS.R., (rector); Revs. George Mahony, C.SS.R., Timothy Enright, C.SS.R., Wm. T. Bond, C.SS.R., C. A. McLeod, C.SS.R., M. Ryan, C.SS.R. 3 lay Brothers.

The Christian Brothers College, Cote Brilliante.—Chapel of the Sacred Heart. attended from St. Mark's Church. Brother Justin, F.S.C., (president), Brother Paulian, F.S.C., (secretary); Brothers Constantius, F.S.C., and Liguori, (sub-directors); Brother Calixtus, F.S.C., (treasurer). 4 Brothers and 3 professors teaching. 541 students.

Alexian Brothers Monastery, connected with Hospital and Insane Asylum, 3933 South Broadway.—Brother Philip Krainer,(rector), Brother Pius Egan, (secretary). Brothers, 32. 20 Nurses, Patients treated during the year, 1,847.

(This Hospital is for *Men* only.) Very Rev. H. Van der Sanden, chancellor and chaplain.

BARRENS (Perryville P. O.), Perry Co., Mo. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Missions. Very Rev. Wm. J. Barnwell, C.M., S.T.D., (Pro-Visitor); Revs. D. D. Leyden, C.M., James A. Foley, C.M., J. J. Schlereth, C.M., Thomas O'N. Finney, C.M., Ph.D., S.T.D., Joseph J. Martin, C.M., F. I. Roberts, C.M., Francis Feely, C.M., Stephen O'Callaghan, C.M., N. J. Steiner, C.M., Wm. Barr, C.M., Ph.D., S.T.D., John J Cronin, C.M., Ph.D., S.T.D., R. J. Powers, C.M., (absent in Rome), John A. Kearney, C.M., Joseph McAuliffe, C.M. (absent in Rome); William Kelley, C.M. Scholastics, 30; Novices, 20; Students, 65; Brothers, 8.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo., *St. Vincent's College.*—Rev. Julian Layton, C.M. (president), Revs. E. M. Hopkins, C.M., sr., James E. Hennelly, C.M., William Schultz, C.M. Boarders 38; Day Scholars, 12.

DE SOTO, Jefferson Co., Mo. *Mount St. Clement.* — Theological Seminary of the St. Louis Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer or Redemptorist Fathers. Post Office Box 466. Rev. Joseph Billet, C.SS.R. (rector and professor of sacred scripture and moral theology); Rev. Benno Schum, C.SS.R., (prefect of studies and prof. of sacred eloquence); Rev. Frank Miller, C.SS.R., (prof. of dogmatic theology and natural sciences); Rev. John Zeller, C.SS.R., (prof. of philosophy and church history) Rev. John Diederich, C.SS.R., (prof. of canon law); Revs. Jos. A. Mercier, C.SS.R., and Dougal McDonald, C.SS.R., missionaries; Revs. Ed. Mattingly, C.SS.R., Peter Maas, C.SS.R., James McGinn, C.SS.R., Clement Wagner, C.SS.R., Alex. Chapaton, C.SS.R., Nic. Hecker, C.SS.R. Students, 56; Lay Brothers, 6.

FLORISSANT, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*—Rev. Joseph Grimmelsmann, S.J. (rector and instructor of tertians); Rev. Frederick P. Hagemann, S.J., (master of novices), Rev. Herman Meiners, S.J., (minister and treasurer); Rev. Michael Eicher, S.J., (assistant of master of novices); Rev. Ignatius Panken, S.J. (spiritual director); Revs. Charles B. Moulinier, S.J., Thomas F. Wallace, S.J., and Matthew Germing, S.J., (professors); Revs. Francis X. Kuppens, S.J., Peter A. Tschieder, S.J., John P. Wagner, S.J., Augustine I. Bertrand, S.J., Francis X. Breen, S.J., James Colligan, S.J., Joseph Coronas, S.J., Joseph L. Davis, S.J., Fitz. George Dinnen, S.J., William T Doran, S.J., Aloysius E. Frumveller, S.J., Henry Gabriel, S.J., Gilbert J. Garraghan, S.J., Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J., Eugene Montell, S.J., Patrick A, Mullens, S.J., Simon J. Nicolas, S.J., Louis A. O'Connor, S.J., Emmanuel Peypoch, S.J., William B. Quinlan, S.J., William H. Schierman, S.J., John Sherry, S.J., Vincent A. Siefke, S.J., Albert R. Wise, S.J., (tertians). Priests, 32; Scholastics, 27; Brothers, 34; Novices, 34; (Scholastics, 28; Brothers, 6).

GLENCOE, St. Louis Co., Mo. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Michael Walsh, chaplain. Brother Gerardus, F.S.C., (provincial), Bro. Cornelius Paul, F.S.C., (director of novices), Bro. Pascal, F.S.C., (director of the preparatory novitiate), Brother Leo, F.S.C., (superintendent). Professed Brothers, 20; Novices and Postulants, 45.

NORMANDY, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Our Lady of Good Counsel Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.*—Very Rev. Denis Calagee, C.P., (rector); Rev. Raymond O'Keefe, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Simon Herdrich, C.P., Valentine Lehnerd, C.P., Eugene Creegan, C.P., Cyril Meis, C.P., Oswald Dougherty, C.P., Ildephonsus Tettemer, C.P., Gregory O'Brien, C.P., Michael Klinzing, C.P., Celestine Leonard, C.P. Students, 15; Brothers, 5.

WINDSOR SPRING, Kirkwood P. O., St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Joseph's Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers.*—Rev. Joseph Beil, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. John Hecker, C.SS.R. Professors: Revs. Camille Laffineur, C.SS.R., John Mueller, C.SS.R., Peter Kierdorf, C.SS.R., Edward Power, C.SS.R.; Rev. John Van Luytelaar, C.SS.R. (retired). Missionaries: Revs. Augustin Troistorf, C.SS.R., and F. A. Straubinger, C.SS.R. Address Applications to Missionaries. 1 lay Professor. 5 Brothers. 56 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Meramec st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother A. Kavanagh, supr. Sisters, 52. Pupils, 102.

Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum, corn. Taylor and Maryland aves.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Attended from Cathedral Chapel. Rev. Mother Victorine Cooreman, superior. Sisters, 38; Pupils, 165; Orphans, 21.

Carmel of St. Joseph, Victor and 18th sts. — Discalced Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from Assumption Church. Mother Mary Joseph of the Infant Jesus, prioress. Professed Sisters. 17; Out-Sisters, 3; Novice 1; Postulaats, 4.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Bamberger aves.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother M. of the Guardian Angel (Hamerson), provincial; Mother M. of the

Immaculate Heart (Leahy), supr. Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 25; Magdalens, 65; Penitents. 190.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Cabanne Place — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Mother Evangelista Prince, supr. In Community: Sisters, 75; Teachers, 31. Pupils, 192.

St. De Chantal Academy of the Visitation (incorporate Title), 4012 Washington boul. — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Jane Francis de Chantal, attended from St. Louis University. Mother Jane Frances Fletcher, supr. 20 Religious. Pupils, 80.

St. Joseph's Academy, Mother-house and Noviciate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agnes Gonzaga Grand, supr. Sisters, 52; Novices, 47; Postulants, 20. Pupils in Academy, 115.

Our Lady of Good Counsel Deaf and Dumb Institute, 1849 Cass ave. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Mother M. Marcella, supr. Sisters, 72; Pupils, 40. Most of these Sisters are teaching different parochial schools in the city.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, Longwood, 9801 S. Broadway. — Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Columbkille's Church. Boarding School for Deaf-Mute Boys, Day Scholars also, received. Mother M. Suso, supr. Sisters, 6; Deaf-Mute Boys, 18. Boarding and Day School for the Deaf.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Itaska street. — Sisters of St. Joseph, Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas Cooney, chaplain. Sister M. Concordia, supr. Sisters, 22; Orphans, 200.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 901 Garrison ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis). Sister M. Prudentiana, supr. Sisters, 21. Attended from St. Anthony's Church.

St. Agnes' Convent, 1805 Lami st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Attended from St. Agnes' Church. 14 Sisters. Mother St. Bernard, supr.

Franciscan Sisters (from Salzkotten near Paderborn, Germany). — Motherhouse for the U. S.—S. E. Cor. Grand ave. and Chippewa street, St. Louis, Mo. Founded in 1872. Mother Mary Willibalda, supr. Sisters in Community, 176. Sisters at home, 49. Novices, 36. Postulants, 8. Rev. H. Hukestein, spir.-director.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Grand ave. and Chippewa st. — St. Anthony's Chapel attended by Franciscan Fathers. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Willibalda, supr. Sisters, 49; Patients in Hospital, 700.

Home for the Aged, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Mother Rose du Bon Pasteur Charles, supr. 17 Sisters, 230 old persons.

Second Home for the Aged.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Cherokee and Grand ave. Chapel of St. Charles Borromeo attended from St. Anthony's Church. Sisters, 16. Inmates, 150. Sister Jeanne de St. Augustine, supr.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls. (Motherhouse at Paris, France). Convent at 3887 Delmar Ave., St. Louis; established June, 1903. Mother Mary of St. Bernard, supr. The work of the Sisters is to visit and nurse the sick and poor in their houses and to give religious instructions to children and adults. They have Sunday and Evening meetings for young girls engaged in business houses, also for mothers of families. Both women and girls do needlework at the meetings, materials are provided for them and the clothing there made is given them. Many Converts, or Catholics where religious instruction is deficient, are instructed individually and prepared for the Sacraments. The same work is done for the colored people and for the Italians.—The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompt them to aid a society devoted to work for the living and the dead. Sisters, 11. 3 lay Sisters, 8 professors. Chapel attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.

House of the Guardian Angel, 1029 Marion st.— 6 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Teresa, supr. 91 Orphans, who are taught trades.

St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in-Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 5301 Page Boulevard.— 14 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Patrick's Church. Sister Ann Frances Cogley, supr. Infants, 362; old Ladies, 60. Patients, 131.

St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, Grand ave. and Montgomery st.—22 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Teresa's Church. Sister Gabriella Lynch, supr. 1473 patients during the year, 1788 out door Clinic patients; 7248 visits from Dispensary patients. Connected with the Hospital is St. Louis (Mullanphy), Training School for Nurses, Pupils, 25. 2221 out door Clinic patients.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Emerson and Harney aves. — Chapel of Miraculous Medal of B.M.V. Attended from the Church of the Nativity. Sister Mary Alice Cremen, supr. Sisters of Charity, 16; Orphan girls, 300.

St. Philomena's Industrial School, Ewing and Clark aves.—13 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Malachy's Church. Sister Ludovine Doherty, supr. 305 children.

St. Vincent's Institution, (P. O. Address: *Station No. 28, Wellston Station, St. Louis, Mo*). Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg, Md.), established at St. Louis, Mo., 1858. Attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sisters, 30. Sister Mary Magdalena Malone, supr. Patients, 539.

Loretto Academy, 3407 Lafayette ave. — Sisters of Loretto. The above Academy is a home for Sisters who teach at City Schools. Sister M. Flaget, supr. 5 teachers. Pupils, 60.

St. Vincent's Seminary, Grand and Lucas aves.—12 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Elizabeth Roche, supr. Pupils, 136.

Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister St. Maurice, supr. 16 Sisters. Average number of patients, 200.

St. Elizabeth's Institute, 3400 Arsenal st., near Grand ave.—Academy for young Ladies. Sisters of the Precious Blood from O'Fallon, Mo. Chapel of St. Elizabeth, attended by Franciscan Fathers; Sisters, 18; Pupils, 58. (Academic and Industrial course united. Culinary department a speciality.)

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy in St. Louis (Incorporate title), *Motherhouse*, Morgan and 22nd sts.—Sisters of Mercy. In Community: Professed Sisters, 72. Novices, 19. Rev. Mother M. de Pazzi Bentley, supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *Young Girls Home. Female Employment Agency*, girls provided with situations, *A Home of Mercy* and *Industrial School, Night Refuge for Women.* Sick visited in their homes. City Prison visited weekly by the Sisters.

St. John's Hospital, 23rd and Locust sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 18 Sisters. Attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church. Patients admitted during the year, 1260. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. Sisters visit the Sick in their homes. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters have opened a *Training School for Nurses.*

St. Mary's Infirmary, 1536 Papin st. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mary. Mother M. Seraphia, supr. Professed Sisters, 114; Novices, 37; Candidates, 22. Patients during the year, 1,920. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, Rev. O. J. S. Hoog, spiritual director; Rev. Henry Jaegering, chaplain.

Mount St. Rose's Hospital for Diseases of the Throat and Chest, 9200 S. Broadway, St. Louis.—24 Sisters of St. Mary, Papin street, St. Louis. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. 60 Beds. Rev. Fr. Hundhausen, chaplain.

St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum, 1421 Hogan st.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Sister Teresia, supr. Sisters, 22; Orphans, 210.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 2112 South 12th st.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Angela Merici, Very Rev. J. A. Connolly, V.G., spiritual director; Mother Seraphina Tintrup, supr. Attended from St. Agnes' Church. 152 Sisters, 10 Novices, 100 boarders, 140 day scholars.

Sancta Maria in Ripa, Ripa ave., South St. Louis, Mo. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the South-Western Province. Mother M. Petra, provincial. Mother M. Bonaventura and Mother M. Tharsilla, assistants. Sister M. Kostka, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 61; Novices, 29; Candidates, 17. 14 Mission Houses in the city and 12 in the St. Louis Archdiocese. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Goller, Spiritual Director.

Convent of the Polish Franciscan School Sisters of St. Louis, Mo. Motherhouse and Novitiate, 1433 N. 20th st. Mother M. Solana, supr. of Community. Rev. U. Stanowski, Director. 13 Sisters, 8 Novices. Attended from St. Stanislaus Church. The Sisters conduct school in the archdiocese of St. Louis and the diocese of Peoria.

Josephine Hospital. Grand ave and Henriette sts.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Athanasius, supr. 9 Sisters, Patients, 20. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Kevin's Church.

St. Elisabeth's Academy, 14th and Morgan sts.—Conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence for *Colored Girls.* Sister M. Thaddeus, O.P., supr. 8 Sisters. 30 Pupils. Attended by Jesuit Fathers.

ARCADIA, Iron Co., Mo. *Arcadia College* and *Young Ladies Academy* by the Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis). Rev. L. C. Wernert, chaplain. Sisters, 40; Pupils, 90; Day-scholars, 30. Mother Borgia Bigley, supr.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Sprigg and Williams sts. Franciscan Sisters. — Chapel of St. Francis, attended from Annunciation Church. 13 Sisters. Sister Mary Baptista, supr. Patients, 303.

St. Vincent's Academy.—Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Sister M. Placide, supr. 11 Sisters. Boarders, 50; Day-scholars, 100.

FLORISSANT. *Academy of Loretto.*—11 Sisters of Loretto.—Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Roberta, supr. Boarders, 95; Orphans, 2.

JEFFERSON CITY. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 20 Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis), Sister M. Henrica, supr. Beds, 75. Attended from St. Peter's Church.

LA BARQUE HILLS (*Eureka P.O., St. Louis Co., Mo.*) *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.* Sister M. Liguori, mistress of novices. Novices, 19. Rev. Arthur O'Reilly, chaplain.

MOBERLY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Chapel of St Mary. Sister M. Agnita, supr. Sisters, 6; Pupils, 66.

St. Patrick's Hospital.—Sister Archangela, O.S.F., supr. 5 Sisters. Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Patients, —.

NAZARETH, St. Louis Co., Mo. (P. O., 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis, Mo.), *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. L. N. Larche, chaplain. Mother C. Basil, supr. 21 Sisters.

NORMANDY. *School of the Immaculate Heart*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sister M. Presentation, supr. In Community: 12; Lady Boarders, 12; School: Pupils, 50. Attended by the Passionist Fathers.

St. Frances' Orphan Asylum, conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence; Mother Peter Boston, supr.; attended by Passionist Fathers. 8 Sisters. 50 Orphans.

O'FALLON. *St. Mary's Institute, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. F. F. Willmes, spiritual director, and Rev. H. Mueller, chaplain. Mother M. Beata, supr. general. Mother M. Armella, local superior. Sisters, 161; Novices, 24; Candidates, 12.

ST. CHARLES. *Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Louise de Cannian, supr. Religious, 35; Boarders, 38; Day Pupils, 15.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—10 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. 50 Beds.

ST. GENEVIEVE. *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales.* — Sisters of St. Joseph. — Chapel of St. Francis of Sales, attended from parish Church. Sister M. Theodora, supr. 9 Sisters, 6 boarders.

WEBSTER GROVES. *Loretto Seminary.* — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Doloretta, supr. Pupils, 76.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Anthony's Church, Monastery, St. Louis; Herman; Washington.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Louis University, St. Elisabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis; Barrens; Cape Girardeau.

Passionist Fathers—Normandy.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Windsor Springs and De Soto.

Alexian Brothers — St. Louis.

Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — College, St. Bridget's, St. Malachy's, St. Vincent's and St. Alphonsus Schools, St. Louis; Novitiate, Glencoe.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—SS. Peter and Paul's School and St. Anthony of Padua, St. Louis, Mo.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Discalced Carmelites — St. Louis.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — House of Guardian Angel, St. Ann's Widow's Home, St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Philomena's School, St. Vincent's Institute, St. Vincent's Seminary, St. Malachy's School, St. Louis.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. Pac. Hospital, St. Louis, and Josephine Hospital.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Orphan Asylum, St. Augustine's, St. Bonifacius', St. Nicholas' and St. Bernard's Schools, St. Louis.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse, St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis; School and Hospital, Cape Girardeau.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.) — Holy Cross, Holy Trinity, St. Henry's Schools, St. Louis; Bridgeton; Kirkwood; Peers, Mo.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Maria in Ripa, O. L. of Perpetual Succor, St. Aloysius', St. Alphonsus', St. Barbara's, St. Engelbert's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Hedwig's, St. John Nepomuk's, St. Joseph's, St. Liborius', Holy Ghost, St. Mary of Victories, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Wenceslaus' Schools, St. Louis; Applecreek; Cape Girardeau; Jefferson City; Krakow; Linn; Loose Creek; Richfountain; St. Charles; St. Mary's; Valley Park; Washington; Westphalia.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Polish, St. Louis). — St. Stanislaus' School, St. Louis.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hermann.

Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Palmyra.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Moberly.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Gildehouse, St. Clement; St. Peters; Taos; Starkenburg.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — St. Louis; Normandy.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondolet, 3rd and Kansas sts., St. Louis, Mo.— Motherhouse and Academy; Deaf and Dumb Institute, St. Joseph's Institute, St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Assumption, St. Agnes, Holy Name, St. Anthony's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Holy Angel's and St. Ann's, Holy Rosary, Annunciation, St. Mathew and All Saints Schools, St. Louis; Hannibal; Nazareth; St. Genevieve.

Little Sisters of the Poor — St. Louis. 2 Houses.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Academy, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Cronan's, St. Kevin's, St. Michael's, Visitation and St. Rose's Schools, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Edina; Florissant; Moberly; St. Charles; Webster Groves, Mo.
Helpers of the Holy Souls — St. Louis, Mo.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.) — Infirmary, St. Rose's Hospital, St. Louis; St. Charles; Jefferson City.
Sisters of Mercy — Hospital, Night Refuge, Girls' Home, Employment Agency, Industrial School for girls, Infirmary etc., St. Louis; Novitiate, La Barque Hills, (*Sceve, P.O.*)
Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Elisabeth's School, St. Louis; Normandy.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon; St. Elisabeths Institute, St. Agatha's School, Holy Family, School, St. Louis; Bloomsdale; Creve Coeur; Dardenne; Florissant; Josephville; Martinsburg; O'Fallon, Salisbury; Rivière aux Vases; Flint Hill; Weingarten.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Kelso; Neier; New Hamburg; Oran; Vienna; Zell.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies, Orphan Asylum and St. Thomas' School, St. Louis; St. Charles.
Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Louis, Mo; Arcadia; Bonneterre; Canton; Caruthersville; Charleston; De Soto; Freeburg; Fredericktown; Festus; Glasgow; Graniteville; Jackson; Maxville; New Haven; Perryville; Pilot Knob; Portage des Sioux; St. Paul, Mo.
Visitation Nuns — 2 Houses, St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York).—St. James Church, St. Louis; Millwood; Monroe City.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Columbkill, St. Louis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Diocesan Priests	292
Priests of Religious Orders	215
Jesuits	103
Passionists	11
Redemptorists	28
Franciscans	29
Lazarists	46
Order of St. Anthony the Abbot	1
Total Priests	509
Churches in City	75
Churches outside the City with resident Priests	135
Total	210
Churches without resident Priests	83
Total Churches	292
Stations	36
Chapels	87
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	187
Seminaries of Religious Orders	6
Students	800
Colleges and Academies for boys	4
Students	1 672
Academies for young ladies	20
Other Institutions of higher education for females	5
Females educated in higher branches	3 000
Parishes with Parochial Schools	170
Pupils	28 000
Orphan Asylums	7
Orphans	961
House of Good Shepherd	1
Children in Preservation Class	196
Deaf-mute Asylums	2
Pupils	60
Industrial Schools	3
Pupils	200
Total of young people under Cath. care	35 083
Hospitals and Infirmaries	16
Patients during the year, about	7 000
Asylums	4
Home for Aged	2
Catholic population, about	325 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(Archidioecesis Sancti Pauli.)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED, JULY 19, 1850. ARCHDIOCESE, MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac-Qui-Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles = 15,233.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN IRELAND, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Paul; cons. Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thos. L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the see of St. Paul July 31, 1884; named Archbishop May 15, 1888.—Res., *977 Portland ave., St. Paul, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; named Titular Bishop of Menith, and, later Titular Archbishop of Siunia.—Died Feb. 22, 1897.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. A. OSTER, *Mendota, Minn.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. OSTER, V. G., Revs. T. C. KENNEDY, JOHN SLEVIN, A. PLUT, H. B. SANDMEYER and JAMES O'REILLY.

Secretaries—Rev. ENGELBURT J. WILBEE, Rev. MARTIN I. J. GRIFFIN—Res. and Office, *St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. M. SOLNCE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D.

School Board—Revs. T. J. GIBBONS, J. J. LAWLER, JEROME HEIDER, O.S.B., JAMES O'REILLY, JOHN ANDRE, J. F. DOLPHIN.

Auditing Board — Revs. A. MCNULTY, D. MAJER, P. O'NEIL.

Board of Examiners — Very Rev. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D., Rev. J. M. SOLNCE, Rev. FRANCIS SCHAEFER, D.D., Very Rev. HUMPHREY MOYNIHAN, DD.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, parish of St. Anthony, Minneapolis; Rev. THOMAS J. GIBBONS, parish of St. Mary, St. Paul; Rev. F. X. GORRES, parish of the Sacred Heart, St. Paul; Rev. F. X. BAJEC, parish of St. Francis, St. Paul; Rev. JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, parish of the Ascension, Minneapolis; Rev. ALOIS PLUT, parish of St. Mark, Shakopee; Rev. JOHN J. SLEVIN, parish of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault; Rev. H. B. SANDMEYER, parish of the Holy Trinity, New Ulm.

Deans—Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER—The parishes in the city of St. Paul, the parishes of South St. Paul, New Canada and New Brighton. Rev. JAMES O'REILLY—The Parishes in the city of Minneapolis, the parishes of Richfield, Hopkins, Corcoran, Medina, Hamel, Loretto. Rev. ANTHONY MIKS—The parishes of St. Michael, Anoka, Osseo, Dayton, St. Walburga

St. Michael Station, Buffalo, Maple Lake and Annandale. Rev. P. J. BOLAND—The parishes of Litchfield, Eden Valley, Delano, Waverly, Darwin, Willmar, Watkins and Watertown. Rev. MICHAEL O'BRIEN—The parishes in Big Stone and Swift counties Rev. IGN. C. LIMBERG—The parishes in McLeod county, the parishes of Cologne, Bird Island, Olivia and Renville. Rev. JOHN HAND—The parishes of Green Isle, Assumption Waconia, Arlington, Fairfax and Morton. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. OSTER, V.G.—The parishes in Dakota county and the parish of Credit River. Rev. CLAUDE GENIS—The parishes of White Bear, Centerville and North St. Paul and the parishes in Washington and Chisago counties. Rev. JAS. H. GAUGHAN—The parishes in Goodhue county. Rev. T. C. KENNEDY—The parishes of Belle Plaine, Savage, Shakopee, Chaska, Jessenland Henderson, Le Sueur, St. Henry and St. Thomas. Rev. FRANCIS TICHY—The parishes of New Prague, Jordan, New Market, Wesely, Heidelberg, Montgomery, Cedar Lake and Le Sueur Center. Rev. JOHN J. SLEVIN—The parishes of Faribault, Northfield, Shieldsville, Waterville, Kilkenny and Marysburg. Rev. H. B. SANDMEYER—The parishes in Brown, Redwood and Nicollet counties. Rev. JOSEPH GUILLOT—The parishes in Lyon, Lincoln, Lac qui Parle, Yellow Medicine and Chippewa counties.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, 6th and St. Peter sts., Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D.; Rev. J. J. Lawler, pastor; Revs. Thomas Cushen, Jas. McMorrow, Jos. Corrigan, H. Leydeckers, assistants. Res., 19 West 6th st.
Schools—For girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Carmela, supr. Pupils, 295.
For boys. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Brother Ambrose, director. Pupils, 389.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Virginia ave. and Carroll st. (Part of the Parish of the Cathedral). The pastor of the Cathedral, Rev. John J. Lawler; Revs. Henry G. McCall and William Noonan, assistants. Res., 353 Iglehart st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Antonette, superioress. Pupils, 308.

ASSUMPTION (German), Franklin and 9th sts., Rev. Jerome Heider, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Alto Walter, O.S.B., Magnus Hermanutz, O.S.B., assistants. Rev. Benedict Schmitt, O.S.B., chaplain of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Res., 51 West 9th st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (440 N. Fort st.) Sister M. Agapita, supr., and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 312.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Dominic A. Majer, pastor. Res., 241 Charles st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (261 Charles st.). Sister Ambrosia, supr. Pupils, 355.

ST. AGNES', (German), Kent and Thomas sts., Rev. J. M. Solnce, pastor; Rev. Aloysius Mlinar, Rev. Francis Mazir, assistants. Res., 547 Thomas st.
School — 19 School Sisters of N. Dame (545 Lafond st.). Sister M. Angela Merici, supr. Pupils, 1100.

ST. ANDREW'S, Oxford and Hatch sts., Rev. L. Cosgrove. Res., 651 Virginia ave.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (*South St. Paul P.O.*), Rev. ——, pastor.

ST. BERNARD'S, (German), Albemarle and Geranium sts., Rev. A. Ogulin, pastor; Rev. Stephen Zdechlik, assistant. Res., 197 W. Geranium st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (182 Rose st.). Sister Auxilia, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 550.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Jessamine and Forest st., Rev. Casimir Kobylinski, pastor. Res. 938 Geranium st., E.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Sebastiana, dir. Res., 917 Jessamine st. E. Pupils, 230.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (German), West 7th and James sts., Rev. F. X. Bajec, pastor; Revs. Andrew Loeffen, Francis Windisch, assistants. Res., 657 James st.
School — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 Warsaw st.) Sister M. Damascena, dir. Pupils, 630.

ST. JAMES', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, pastor. Res., 496 View st.

ST. JOHN'S, Forest and E. Fifth sts., Rev. T. F. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. A. Van den Bosch, assistant. Res., 975 Fifth st. E.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 287.
Mission — St. Paul Park, Washington Co., Church of St. Thomas.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Marist Fathers. Wabasha and Exchange sts., Rev. F. N. Remy, S.M., pastor; Revs. Paul Rulquin, S.M., J. M. Bazin, S.M., assistants. Res., 506 Cedar st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Catherine, supr. Pupils, 220.

ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Rev. Ambrose McNulty; Rev. William Turner, pastor; Rev. John Dillon, assistant. Res. 871 Summit ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Teresita, superioress. Pupils, 220.

ST. MARKS', Dayton ave. and Moore st., Rev. W. L. Hart, pastor. Res., St. Thomas' College, Merriam Park.

ST. MARY'S, 9th and Locust sts., Rev. T. J. Gibbons, pastor; Revs. William Keavey, John R. Power, assistants. Res., 393 E. 9th st.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 600.

ST. MATTHEW'S, (German), cor. Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung, pastor; Rev. Joseph Varh, assistant. Res., 507 Hall ave.
School — 10 School Sisters of N. Dame. Sister M. Lumena, dir. Pupils, 590.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. Patrick O'Neill, pastor; Rev. Michael Staunton, assistant. Res., 48 Colorado st. E.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose Cecilia. Pupils, 405.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Michael Quinn, pastor; Rev. William Quigley, assistant. Res., 299 Case st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 180.
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Afro-American), Aurora and Farrington aves. Rev. T. A. Printon, pastor. Res., 319 Fuller st.
SACRED HEART (German), 6th E. and Arcade sts., Rev. F. X. Gorres, pastor; Rev. Jos. Jugemann, assistant. Res., 618 Arcade st.
School — 14 School Sisters of N. Dame. Sister M. Liboria, dir. Res., E. 6th and Arcade sts. Pupils, 490.
Mission — Oakdale, Washington Co., Guardian Angels.
ST. STANISLAS' (Bohemian). Western ave. and Superior st., Rev. John Rynda, pastor; Res., 187 Western ave., South.
School— 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wibrandis, superioress. Res., Western ave. and Superior st. Pupils, 280.
ST. VINCENT'S, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. L. Cosgrove, pastor; Revs. Michael O'Callaghan, John Brannan, assistants. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, superioress. Pupils, 3 0.
Mission — St. Andrew's, Como Park.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of the Holy Redeemer (Italian), Rev. Simon Odone, pastor. Res., 19 W. 6th st.
Chapel of St. Michael (Syrian-Maronite), St. Michael's Church, Rev. Anthony Sleiman. Res., 313 Main st., N. E., Minneapolis.
Fort Snelling, attended from St. Paul Seminary.

House of Good Shepherd, Milton and Lafond sts., Rev. Gregory Koering, resident chaplain.
St. Joseph s Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave., Rev. August Funke, resident chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Charles O'Connor, chaplain. Residence, 353 Iglehart st.
Visitation Convent, attended from the Cathedral.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from Church of the Assumption.
St. Agatha's Conservatory, attended from Church of St. Louis.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, attended from Archiepiscopal residence.
City of St. Paul Workhouse, attended from Archiepiscopal residence.
Ramsey County Poor House, attended from North St. Paul.
St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from the Cathedral.

Calvary Cemetery, attended from St. Vincent's Church.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 3rd st. and 3rd ave., North.—Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D.; Rev. Thomas E. Cullen, pastor; Revs. David J. Moran, James Donahue, Jeremiah O'Callaghan, assistants. Res., 216 3rd st., N.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Geraldine, superioress. Pupils, 350.
ST. ANNE'S, (French), Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. Damasus Richard, pastor. Res., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Main st. and 9th ave., N.E., Rev. Jas. O'Reilly, pastor; Revs. Edward Lee and Philip Hickey, assistants. Res., 120 9th ave., N.E.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Res., 726 Second st., N.E. Pupils, 600.
ASCENSION, Bryant and 18th aves. N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, pastor; Rev. William Rhatigan, assistant. Res., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Evangelista, supr. Pupils, 400.
ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B, pastor; Rev. Hugo Tell, O.S.B., ass't. Res., 510 University ave., N. E.
School — 11 Sisters of Christian Charity (621 2nd st., N. E.). Sister Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 365.
ST. CHARLES', Rev. J. M. Cleary, pastor; Rev. Mathew Sampson, ass't. Res., 316 13th ave., S.
ST. CLEMENT'S, 25th ave., N. E., Rev. Robt. J. Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 911 24th ave., N. E.
SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Main st. and 16th ave., N.E., Rev. Fr. Hrachovsky, pastor. Residence, 1610 Main st., N.E.
ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), cor. 15th ave. S. and 8th st., Rev. Francis Jager, pastor. Res. 1410 8th st., S.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave. S.). Sister Theocleta, dir. Pupils

HOLY CROSS, (Polish), cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. H. Jajeski, pastor. Res., 1625 4th st., N. E.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Antoinette, superioress. Res., 1612 4th st., N. E. Pupils, 330.

HOLY ROSARY, 2424 18th ave. S., Very Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P., prior and pastor; Very Rev. F. H. Dugan, O.P., sub-prior; Rev. M. J. Ripple, O.P., assistant; Rev. J. P. Moran, O.P., to whom all applications for Missions should be addressed. Missionaries: Revs. D. A. R. Towle, O.P., Chas. B. Murray, O.P., S. R. Brockbank, O.P., J. R. Fannan, O.P., J. M. Eckert, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers. Missions are conducted by the Fathers from Sept. 1st to June 30th. Retreats are given during the months of July and August.
School — Sister M. Wilfred, supr. Pupils, 510.
Convent of St. Dominic—12 Sisters of the Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 4th st. and 12th ave. N., Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Raymond Basel, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 1127 4th st., N.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Benedict (1135 N. 4th st.). Sister M. Aloysia Bath, O.S.B., superioress. Pupils, 500.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, S.E. cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. James C. Byrne, pastor; Rev. Richard Lee, assistant. Res., 1121 7th st., S. E.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), Rev. John André, pastor; Rev. John C. Laventure, assistant. Res., 21 Prince st., S.E.
School—6 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (605 5th st. N.E.). Sister André, superioress. Pupils, 327.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), 21st ave. and 5th st. S., Rev. Joseph F. Hovorka, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.
Mission — Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Rev. John F. Dolphin, pastor; Rev. John Deere, assistant. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.

SYRIAN-MARONITE CONGREGATION, Rev. Anthony Sleiman, pastor. Res., 313 Main st., N. E.

CHAPELS.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rev. Cornelius McDevitt, resident chaplain. Res., Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.
St. Mary's Hospital, 2416 6th st. S.; Rev. Mathew Sampson, resident chaplain.
Holy Angels' Academy, attended from the Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from Church of St. Anthony.
State Soldiers' Home, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.
Christian Brothers Chapel, attended from St. Anthony's Church.
City of Minneapolis Workhouse attended from the Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.

St. Mary's Cemetery, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Annandale, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Chas. Cavanagh.
Mission —Clearwater, Wright Co., St. Luke's.
Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Oliver Dolphin.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Berchmann, superioress. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.
Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Rant.
Mission — Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's.
Winthrop, St. Francis de Sales.
Assumption, Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. Edw. Cody.
Mission — St. John, Sibley Co., St. John's.
Barry, Big Stone Co., St. Barnabas, Rev. M. Gallagher.
Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. B. Gauvreau.
Belle Creek (*Goodhue P.O.*), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. James H. Prendergast.
Mission — Goodhue Goodhue Co., St. ——
Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. C. Kennedy.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), attended from Jordan by Rev. Raymundus Holte, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Candida, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 150.
Belvidere, Goodhue Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Roemer. (*Post Office: Goodhue, R.F.D. No. 1*).
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Godrica, dir. Pupils, 80.
Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', Rev. P. M. Shea.
Mission — Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation.
Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry P. Fey.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Clare, supr. Pupils, 150.
Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. William Blum.
Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Schaefer.
Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V., Rev. Francis X. McDermott.
Mission—Kenyon, Goodhue Co., St. ——

Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chaska by Rev. Engelhard Troesken, O.F.M., pastor. Res., Chaska.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Cedar Lake (*Jordan P.O.*), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Fahey.
Mission — Cedar Lake, Scott Co., St. Catherine's.
Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. M. Masl.
Mission — Rice Lake, Anoka Co., St. Joseph's.
Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Guido Knepper, O.F.M., superior; Rev P. Engelhard Troesken, O.F.M., Rev. Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M., Rev. Edmund Roediger, O.F.M.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Georgonia, superioress. Pupils, 220.
Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, attended from Chaska by Rev. Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Pia, dir. Pupils, 96.
Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Ignatius Schumacher.
Mission — Raymond, Kandiyohi Co., Sacred Heart.
Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Patrick Kenny.
Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Seubert.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bertranda, superioress. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Comfrey, Brown Co., St. Paul, Rev. John Gleason.
Mission—Sanborn, Redwood Co., St. Thomas.
Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. F. McCarron.
School (French)—3 Teachers; 50 Pupils.
St. Jane's, attended from Hamel.
Credit River, Scott Co., (*Prior Lake P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. P. F. Kelly.
Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. A. Dobbin.
Mission — Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.
Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. C. A. Pettigrew.
Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Mathias Savs.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelina, dir. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Jos. Smiech.
Mission — Franklin, Wright Co., Church of St. Mary.
De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. W. P. Walsh, pastor; Rev. Edward Walsh.
Mission — Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart.
Eden Valley, Meeker Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph A. Powers.
Mission—Manannah, Meeker Co., St. Peter's.
Excelsior, Lake Minnetonka, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist. The Diocesan Missionaries.
Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Goergen.
School—3 teachers. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's.
Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, 3rd ave. and Division st. Rev. John J. Slevin pastor; Rev. Patrick C. Moloney, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Richland, Rice Co, St. Edward's.
St. Lawrence's (German), 8th st. and 2nd ave. Rev. F. Elshorst. Res., 723 2nd ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 125.
Sacred Heart (French), 4th ave. and 6th st. Rev. E. Monge; Res., 524 4th ave.
Frontenac, Goodhue Co., Villa Maria, Rev. Henry T. Nears, C.S.P.
Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Henry V. Van Walleghem.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister John Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 200.
Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Leopold Haas.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michael, supr. Pupils, 137.
St. George's, Rev. Peter Quesnel.
Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. O'Brien; Rev. Michael Reilly, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Rose, dir. Pupils, 350.
Missions—Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's.
Ortonville, Big Stone Co. St. John's.
Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Hand.
Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne (French), Rev. Frs. Combette.
Mission — Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
Hampton, Dakota Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Robert C. Schlinkert.
Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. P. R. Cunningham.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. St. Thomas, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister St. John, dir. Pupils, 160.
Hector, Renville Co., St. John, Rev. G. M. Van der Velden.
Mission—Buffalo Lake, Renville Co., St. ———
Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co. (*New Prague P. O., R. R. No. 2, Box 30*), St. Scholastica's, Rev. W. J. Skluzacek.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Romana, superioress. Pupils, 52.
Mission — Lexington, Le Sueur Co. St. Joseph's.

Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Keukelink.
Hopkins, Hennepin Co , St. Mary s, Rev. M. Mahoney.
Mission — Edina, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's.
Hugo, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jules Perigord.
Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Peter F. Meade.
Mission — Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columban's.
Invergrove (*Rosemount P. O.*), Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor.
Mission — Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's.
Jesseniand (*Blakely P. O.*), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Maurice Joy.
Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Servatius Rasche, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Raymundus Hoite, O.F.M., Rev. Laurentius Pauly, O.F.M., Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M., Rev. Eusebius Helle, O.F.M.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Simona, dir. Pupils, 170.
Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. H. J. McAvay.
Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Adam J. Coyle.
Missions—Russel, Lyon Co., St, Joseph's.
Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.
Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints, Rev. Martin J. Egan, pastor; Rev. John Treacy, assistant.
Mission — Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's.
Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Schirmers.
Mission—Wanda, Redwood Co., St. John the Baptist.
Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Richard Cahill.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Matilda, supr. Pupils, 195.
Le Sueur Centre, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Colbert.
Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. P. J. Boland.
Lonsdale, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Bouska.
Mission—Wheatland,
Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. A. A. Van den Heuvel.
Lucan, Redwood Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Valerian Schatz. (*Post Office: Rock*).
Mission—Milroy, Redwood Co., St. Michael's.
Madison, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Klein.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Missions—Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James.
Merietta, Lac-qui-Parle Co.
Revillo, Grant Co., S. D., Annunciation.
Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis O'Brien.
Mission — Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles'.
Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. Jos. Guillot.
School —3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Wilfrida, dir. Pupils, 110.
Marysburg, Le Sueur Co., (*Madison Lake P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. McCabe.
Marystown (*P. O. Shakopee*), Scott Co., St. Marys of the Purification attended from Chaska by Rev. Edmund Roediger, O.F.M.
School — 3 teachers. Pupils, 170.
Medina (*Wayzata P. O.*), Hennepin Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. H. Keil.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Missions— Crystal Lake, Hennepin Co., The Assumption.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's.
Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Oster, V.G.
Miesville, (*Cannon Falls P. O.*), Dakota Co., St. Joseph of Douglas, Rev. John J. Mies.
Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. J. Stewart.
Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Emil Polasek.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ethelburga, dir. Pupils, 110.
Mission — New Trebon, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception.
Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. A. Bergler.
Mission — Clements (Three Lakes), Redwood Co., St. Joseph.
Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis Sullivan.
Mission — Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's.
Nassau, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James', Rev. Anthony Kaesen.
Mission — Rosen, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Joseph.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
New Brighton, Ramsey Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. V. Szczukowski.
New Canada (*P. O. St. Paul, Bradley Station*), Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. ————
Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas'. Rev. Alexander Berghold.
New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. F. Tichy.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma. Pupils, 140.
New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. R. Deustermann.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Simona, dir. Pupils, 131.
New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. H. B. Sandmeyer, pastor; Rev. Anthony Scholzen, assistant. Residence, 605 N. State st.
School —14 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Ansgaria, dir. Pupils, 425.
Mission — Brighton, Nicollet Co., The Visitation.
Chapel — St. Alexander's Hospital, Rev. Anthony Dick, C.PP.S., resident chaplain.

Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic' Rev. Patrick Kenny, pastor, Owen Rowan, assistant.
Mission — Hazelwood Rice Co., Annunciation.
North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter J. Lang.
Mission—Ramsey Co., Poor House.
Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. I. Barron.
Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent, Rev. Francis Savey.
Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. O. F. Rice.
Missions—Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., St. Paul's.
Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. James J. Woods.
Mission — Franklin, Redwood Co., Sacred Heart.
Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. H. Gaughan.
Mission — State Training School.
School – 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 127.
Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. John A. Kennedy.
Missions—Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, St. Andrew's.
Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes'.
Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
Richfield (*P. O. Minneapolis, Station F*), Hennepin Co., Assumption, Rev. C. N. Hompesch.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Clara, supr. Pupils, 85.
Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Terence Moore.
Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. V. Kennedy.
Missions—Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis'.
Forest Lake, Washington Co., St. Peter.
North Branch, Chisago Co., St Gregory.
Taylors Falls, Chisago Co., St. Joseph.
St. Benedict (*P. O. Benedict*), Scott Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Laurentius Pauly, O.F.M.
School — 2 Teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. Bonifacius, Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Waconia by Rev. Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cosma, supr. Pupils, 115.
St. Henry (*Post Office Le Sueur Center, R. F. D. No 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's, Rev. B. Vonderlage.
St. John, Union Hill (*P. O. New Prague, R. R. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. John's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M.
School—2 teachers. Pupils, 85.
St. Joseph (*P.O. Jordan*), Scott Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jordan by Rev. E. Helle, O.F.M.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 62.
St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's, Revs. Andrew J. Rinke and J. M. Marner.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 107.
St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Miks.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 305.
Mission — St. Michael Station, Wright Co., St. Albert's.
St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Carey.
Mission— Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Nativity.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Smalian.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas'.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 20.
St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co. (*Le Sueur P.O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. Lawrence Carey.
St. Walburga, (*Fletcher P.O.*), Hennepin Co., St. Walburga, Rev. William Eckl.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Savage, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. Kane.
Searles, Brown Co., St. John's, Rev. John Stelmes.
Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. Alois Plut.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Calliopa, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh McDevitt.
Shieldsville, Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Fleming. (*Post Office: Faribault, R.F. D. No. 10*)
Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rev. J. Cermak.
Mission—Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Wendelin M. Stulz, pastor; Rev. Gustav Plank, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Laurentia, supr. Pupils, 200.
Mission – Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs.
Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. John Gmeiner.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphemia, supr. Pupils, 100.
Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Norbert Gerstl.
Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. Corcoran, pastor; Rev. Geo. Carlin, ass't.
Sooleh—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Sister Leocadia, dir. Pupils, 220.

Stillwater, Washington Co. (continued).
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Paulin Weisner, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters (S. 5th st.). Sister Dominica, dir. Pupils, 144.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. J. A. Soumis and Lambert M. Nicolas. Res. 910 Oak st.
Taunton, Lyon Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. A. Baczyk, pastor.
Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Byrne.
Mission — Walnut Grove, Redwood Co., St. ——
Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Pius Schmid.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria, attended from Waconia by Rev. Cosmas Garmann, O.F.M.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Vincentia, supr. Pupils, 87.
Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Rufinus Moehle,, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M., Rev. Cosmas Garmann, O.F.M., and 2 lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Amadea, dir. Pupils, 190.
Wabasso, Redwood Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Mathias Stukel.
Mission—Seaforth, Redwood Co., St. Mary's.
Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Rehill.
Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Timothy O'Brien.
Mission — Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.
Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Vilman.
Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey,
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Victoria. Pupils, 210.
Wesely, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. A. Kotouc.
School— lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
West Newton (*New Ulm P.O.*), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Francis Pozek.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Claude Genis.
Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Molloy.
Missions— Atwater, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's.
Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's.
Wilno, Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. Joseph Cieminski. *Post-Office Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., Minn., R. F. D. No. 2.*
Mission — Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., St. George.
Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Ign. C. Limberg.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Mary, dir. Pupils, 175.

Clergymen not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. Patrick J. Hart, U. S. A. Chaplain, 13. Cavalry, The Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.; Rev. John J. O'Brien, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Absent with leave of the Ordinary: Revs. F. J. Swift, Joseph Knafelc, Thomas Duane, John T. Harrison, John Walsh.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Ravoux, Hospital of St. Joseph. St. Paul; Rev. Joseph Goiffon, White Bear, Minn.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARIES.

Rev. Joseph F. Busch, Rev. Geo. Arctander. Missions are given for Catholics and for Non-Catholics from September 1st to June 30. — Applications for Missions are to be addressed to Rev. Joseph F. Busch, *Box 31, Excelsior, Minn.*

THE ST. PAUL SEMINARY.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Theological Seminary*, Groveland Park, Minn.—Very Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, D.D., rector and professor of pastoral theology; Rev. Bernard Feeney, spiritual director and professor of homiletics; Rev. Joseph Campbell, dean of discipline and professor of sacramental theology and of New Testament Greek; Rev. Martin Hogan, professor of apologetics: Rev. Daniel Hughes, D.D., professor of dogmatic theology and patrology; Rev. George J. Reid, professor of sacred scripture and Hebrew; Rev. Francis Schaeffer, D.D., professor of church history and master of ceremonies; Rev. Aloysius Ziskovsky, professor of logic, metaphysics, history of philosophy; Rev. James M. Reardon, professor of physics and chemistry; Rev. William H. Sheran, professor of English literature; Rev. John Seliskar, D.D., dean of discipline and professor of psychology, cosmology; librarian; Rev. N. Stubinitzki, professor of German; Rev. John A. Ryan, S.T.L., professor of moral theology, English, and professor of elocution; Rev. Leo Gans, J.C.D., professor of sacred chant and of canon law. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sebastian, supr. Students, 165. Corporate title—"*The St. Paul Seminary*".

COLLEGE OF ST. THOMAS.

MERRIAM PARK.—Very Rev. Humphrey Moynihan, D.D., rector; Rev. John Dunphy, vice-rector; Revs. James E. Doyle and Stephen J. Cassidy, prefects of discipline; Rev. Patrick O'Brien, LL.B., M.A., professor of Latin; Rev. William H. Sheran, professor of English; Rev. Joseph A. Dewe, professor of history and of music; Rev. Michael Saunders.

professor of Greek; Rev. Patrick A. Sullivan, professor of Latin and Greek; Rev. F. M. Doring, professor of Latin and German; Rev. Michael Ryan, professor of English and of commercial law; Mr. Dennis F. Lyons, professor of physical sciences and of mathematics; Mr. Thomas P. Ryan, professor of physical sciences and of mathematics; Mr. Frederick J. Taylor, professor of English and of mathematics; Mr. H. Mullally, professor of English and of mathematics; Mr. Charles M. Holt, professor of elocution; Mr. C. Britain Potter, LL.B., professor of commercial branches; Mr. John H. Fitzsimmons, professor of commercial branches: Mr. Felix J. Borlick, professor of commercial branches; Mr. Chester C. Wallace, instructor of telegraphy. Number of students, 382.—The War Department has detailed an officer for work exclusively in the College and granted the equipment of arms etc., allowed to military schools.—Corporate title: "*College of St. Thomas*". Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agatha, superior.

COMMERCIAL SCHOOLS UNDER CHARGE OF CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

ST. PAUL. *Cretin High School*, W. 6th and Fort sts.—Christian Brothers. Bro. Ambrose, director; Bro. Gabriel, secretary; Brother Luke, professor of senior class A; Brother Joel Paulian, professor of senior class B; Brother Sylvester, junior class A; Brother Edmund, junior class B; Brother Joel Thurian, academic class A; Brother James, academic class B; Brother Julius, first intermediate class A; Brother Henry, first intermediate class B; Rev. Jas. McMorrow, professor of Latin. Pupils, 425.

MINNEAPOLIS. *De La Salle Institute.*—Christian Brothers, cor. Grove st. and West Island ave.—Brother Emilian, director, professor of graduating class; Brother Harold, professor of first commercial class; Brother Joseph, professor of second commercial class; Brother Linus, professor of third commercial class. Pupils, 125. Res., 17 Grove st., Minneapolis.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER CHARGE OF SISTERS.

ST. PAUL. *College of St. Catherine*, Cleveland ave. and Randolph st.—For Boarding and Day Pupils. Academic and Collegiate Departments. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Hyacinth, directress. Teachers 25. Pupils, 94.

Academy of St. Joseph, Nelson and Western aves. For Day Pupils. Preparatory and Academic Departments. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Teachers, 30; Pupils, 330. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Female Academy of the City of St. Paul".

Academy of the Visitation.—Sisters of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Robert st. and University ave. Sister Clementine, dir. Teachers, 13. Boarding and Day Pupils, 80. Corporate title: "The Convent of the Visitation".

St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts, 26 East Exchange st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Celestine, dir. Teachers, 20.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 4th st. and 7th ave., N.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rosalia, dir. Teachers, 19. Boarding and Day Pupils, 225. Corporate title: "Female Academy of the Holy Angels of Minneapolis, Minn ".

FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy.*—For Boarders and Day Pupils. 22 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Veronica, dir. Teachers, 12. Pupils, 140.

FRONTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy.*—30 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Liguori, dir. Teachers, 8. Pupils, 45.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *House of the Good Shepherd.*—Mother Mary of St. Angelique Cleary, provincial; Mother Mary of the Holy Cross, supr. Sisters and novices, 40; Magdalens, 24; Inmates in charge of Sisters, 150. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of St. Paul, Minnesota".

St. Joseph's Hospital, cor. Exchange and 9th sts. — Sisters of St. Joseph. 35 Sisters and 60 lay nurses. Mother Bernardine, supr. Patients during the year 1904, 2322. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Hospital of the City of St. Paul, Minnesota".

Catholic Orphan Asylum, for girls, 933 Carroll st. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine, supr. Orphans, 70. Infants' Home Dep't.—Infants, 18. Corporate title: "St. Paul Catholic Orphan Asylum".

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave. — 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Benedicta, supr. Orphans, boys and girls, 143. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Society".

Home for the Aged Poor, 90 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 14 Sisters. Inmates, 150. Sister Sarah de l'assumption, supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Paul".

MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for boys, Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Xavier, supr. Orphans, 95. Corporate title: "The Minneapolis Catholic Orphan Asylum".

St. Mary's Hospital, 2416, 6th st. S.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Jane Frances, supr. Sisters, 20. Lay Nurses, 15. Patients during year 1904, 1264.

Home for Aged Poor, 215 Broadway, N. E., attended from St. Anthony.—14 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 175. Sister Frances of the Conception, supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Minneapolis".

NEW ULM. *St. Alexander's Hospital.* — 10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ Sister M. Flavia, supr. Patients during year, 212. Rev. Anthony Dick, C.PP.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

Benedictine Fathers, O.S.B. (St. John's Abbey)—St. Paul, parish of the Assumption; Minneapolis, parishes of St. Joseph and St. Boniface; Hastings, parish of St. Boniface; Stillwater, parish of St. Mary.

Dominican Fathers, O.P. (Zanesville, O.)—Minneapolis, parish of Most Holy Rosary.

Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (St. Louis, Mo.)—Parish of Chaska and adjoining Missions; parish of Jordan and adjoining Missions; parish of Waconia and adjoining Missions.

Marist Fathers, S.M. (Brookland, D.C.)—St. Paul, parish of St. Louis.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Paul, Cretin School; Minneapolis, De La Salle Institute.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.)—Provincial-house and Novitiate, Western and Nelson aves. Mother Seraphine, provincial. St. Paul—College of St. Catherine, Academy of St. Joseph, St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts; parish schools: Cathedral school for boys, Cathedral school for girls, St. Joseph's, St. John's, St. Louis', St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Luke's, St. Patrick's, St. Vincent's; St. Joseph's Hospital, Orphan Asylum. Minneapolis—Holy Angels' Academy; parish schools: Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Ascension, St. Anthony's; Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's Hospital; parish schools of Anoka, Bird Island, Graceville, Ghent, Hastings (Guardian Angel), Marshall; Le Sueur, Stillwater (St. Michael's), Waverly. Domestic Department of the St. Paul Seminary and of St. Thomas College. Total number of Sisters in the Archdiocese, 380. Novices, 75. Candidates, 24.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—St. Paul: parish schools of St. Bernard's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. Minneapolis: parish school of St. Joseph's; parish schools of Belle Plaine, Chanhassen, Hastings, Montgomery, Richfield, St. Boniface, Stillwater and Victoria. Number in Archdiocese, 66.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Paul: parish schools of the Assumption, St. Agnes', St. Francis', St. Matthew's, Sacred Heart, St. Stanislaus'; parish schools of Belvidere, Cologne, Jordan, New Trier, Red Wing, St. Michael, Shakopee. Number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 120.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Minneapolis: parish schools of St. Boniface's, St. Elizabeth's; parish schools of Chaska, New Ulm, Waconia. Number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 45.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Parish schools of the Holy Rosary, Minneapolis; Faribault. Number in Archdiocese, 34.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—Parish schools of St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's, St. Paul; Glencoe, Sleepy Eye, St. Peter, Delano, Springfield. Number in Archdiocese, 32.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Parish schools of New Prague, St. Walburg, Winsted. Number in Archdiocese, 14.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Provincial House and Novitiate, Milton and Blair sts., St. Paul. Mother Mary of St. Angelique Cleary, provincial. Total number of Sisters in Archdiocese, Novices and Postulants, 40; Magdalens, 24.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, Can.)—Parish school of Our Lady of Lourdes, Minneapolis. Number in Archdiocese, 8.

Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—St. Alexander's Hospital, New Ulm. Number in Archdiocese, 12.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brookyn, N.Y.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis. Number in Archdiocese, 27.

Visitation Nuns—St. Paul. Mother Agnes, supr. Number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 21.

Ursuline Sisters — Frontenac. Mother Liguori, superioress. Number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 30.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	238
Priests of Religious Orders	35
Total	273
Churches with resident priests	176
Missions with Churches	59
Missions without Churches	7
Chapels	17
Theological Seminary	1
Students	165
Colleges	1
Students	382
Commercial Schools, Christian Brothers	2
Pupils	550
Boarding Schools and Academies for Girls	6
Pupils	914
Total number of pupils in Parochial Schools	20 624
*Total number of pupils in Catholic Institutions of Learning (Schools in Orphan Asylums included)	22 005
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	329
Hospitals	3
Patients, during year	3 822
Homes for the Aged Poor	2
Inmates	325
House of Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	194
Catholic Population, about	230 000

*) *The population of the Diocese of St. Paul being largely rural, many Congregations cannot easily organize parochial schools; nor in such congregations is there a very special need of parochial schools, as there teachers in the State or District Schools usually are Catholics, and due provision is otherwise made for the religious instruction of the pupils.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(*Archidioecesis Francisci Sancti.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of the 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 16,856.

MOST REVEREND

PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D.,

Archbishop of San Francisco, Cal.; cons. Sept. 16, 1883, Bishop of Cabesa, Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* of Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany; succeeded Archbishop Alemany, Dec. 28, 1884.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.*

MOST REVEREND

GEORGE MONTGOMERY, D.D.,

Coadjutor, Titular-Archbishop of Osimo.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN PRENDERGAST.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.*

Secretary — Rev. J. J. CANTWELL—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Council of the Archbishop—Most Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, D.D., Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Revs. P. J. CUMMINS, W. B. O'CONNOR, LAWRENCE SERDA, THOS. MCSWEENEY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.

Defensor Cleri—Rev. JNO. F. NUGENT.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.

Commissio Examinationis Diocesanae—Rev. P. S. CASEY, Rev. P. J. CUMMINS, Rev. WM. B O'CONNOR, Rev. J. B. MCNALLY.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. P. E. MULLIGAN St. Joseph's, PETER CASEY, St. Peter's, P. J. CUMMINS, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Rev. EDWARD P. DEMPSEY, Immaculate Conception, Oakland; Rev, THOS. MCSWEENEY, San Francis de Sales, Oakland; Rev. WILLIAM B. O'CONNOR, St. Mary's, Stockton; Rev. PETER C. YORKE, St. Anthony's E. Oakland.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Most Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.; Most Rev. George Montgomery, D.D., Very Rev. John Prendergast, V.G., rector; Revs. Jerome B. Hannigan, Chas. A. Ramm, Philip O'Ryan and W. P. Sullivan, assistants. Res., 1100 Franklin st.

Schools — For boys. Christian Brothers (Eddy and Larkin sts.). Bro. Lewis, dir. Pupils, 473.

For girls. Presentation Sisters (Taylor and Ellis sts.) Pupils, 350; teachers, 22.

Academy of the Sacred Heart (Ellis and Franklin sts.) Pupils, 62; teachers. 12.

St. Francis Technical School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 82.

Sacred Heart Day Home and Sewing School. Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 237.

Chapels — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart College.

Sacred Heart, Presentation Convent, Taylor and Ellis sts.

St. Francis' Technical School, Geary and Gough sts.

Academy, Sacred Heart.

ALL HALLOWS', Mount St. Joseph's South San Francisco, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. Maurice Kenneally, assistant.

Chapels — Female Orphan Asylum, South San Francisco.

Mt. St. Joseph, South San Francisco.

ST. AGNES, Page st. and Masonic ave. Rev. Maurice Slattery, rector; Revs. Richard Collins and Thos. P. Heverin, assistants. Res. 1510 Page st.

Chapel — County Almshouse.

ST. ANNE'S, 13th ave. and J st. Rev. J. J. McCue, rector. Res., 1222 11th ave.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 3215 Army st., Rev. Placidus Krekeler, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Maximilian Klein, O.F.M., assistant. 2 lay brothers. Sermons in German.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Guerrero st.). Sister Antonina, dir. Pupils, 240.

Chapel—Convent and Academy of Dominican Sisters, Guerrero st.

ST. BONIFACE'S, 115 Golden Gate ave., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Augustine McClory, O.F.M., Quirinus Stuecker, O.F.M., Valentine Dorenkemper, O.F.M., Josaphat Krauss, O.F.M. Sermons in German, Polish once a month.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Guerrero st.) and Mr. J. Mayle, lay teacher. Sister Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 360.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Home and Hospital.

ST. BRENDAN'S, Harrison and Fremont sts., Rev. Charles E. O'Neile, rector; Rev. Francis Long, assistant. Res., 320 Harrison st.

School — 14 Sisters of Mercy (Harrison st.) Pupils, 374; teachers., 10.

Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John. E. Cottle, rector; Revs. Jos. A. McAuliffe and James A. Grant, assistants. Res., 2117 Van Ness ave.

School — 16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1623 Broadway). Sister Remberta, dir. Pupils, 550.

Chapel — St. Bridget's Schools, Van Ness and Broadway.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 18th and Shotwell sts., Rev. James McDonald, rector; Revs. Thomas P. Moran and John Cantillon, assistants. Res. 390 Shotwell st.

School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Thomassina, dir. Pupils, 330.

Chapel — Helpers of the Holy Souls, 230 Howard st.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Alemany ave. and Croke st., Rev. Jno. Piovano, rector Res., 60 Croke st.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Bush and Steiner sts., Rev. Dominican Fathers. Rev. Pius Murphy, O.P., rector.

Chapel — St. Rose's Convent, 1605 Scott st.

School—Pupils, 150.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM, 610 Vallejo st. Rev. Terence Caraher, rector; Revs. W. E. McGough and Wm. Cleary, assistants.

Schools — Presentation Sisters (Powell st.). Pupils, 1115; teachers, 25.

St. Francis Day Home and Sewing School. Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 745.

Chapel — Presentation Convent, Powell st. Rev Mother Josephine.

HOLY CROSS, Eddy st., betw. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. John McGinty, rector; Revs. P. J. Ryan, William A. Galvin, assistants. Res., 1820 Eddy st.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Diamond st. bet. 18th and 19th. Rev. J. P. McGuire, rector; Rev. James P. Moran, assistant. Res., 109 Diamond st.

ST. IGNATIUS, 214 Hayes st., Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY (for Slavonians), Fell st., bet. Franklin and Gough sts. Rev. Francis Turk, rector. Res., 230 Fell st.

ST. JAMES', 23rd and Guerrero sts., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Revs. P. M. Griffin, John Harnett, assists. Res., 1032 Guerrero st.

School — Academy of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 482; teachers, 11.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts.

ST. JOHN'S, Mission Road, Rev. P. Brady, rector; Rev. William Butler, assistant. Res. 19 St. Mary's ave.

T. JOSEPH'S, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. E. Mulligan, rector; Revs. John Collins, P. J. Keane, Eugene Sullivan. Barnabas Cantillon, assistants. Res. 230 10th st.
Schools—For boys. 9 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Bro. George, dir. Pupils. 515.
For girls. 14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, (220 10th st.) Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 490.
Chapel — Holy Name, 10th st.

MISSION DOLORES, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. P. J. Cummins, rector; Revs. James Stokes and John P. Tobin, assistants. Res. 3321 16th st.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame from Academy. Pupils, 385.
Chapel — Notre Dame, Mission Dolores.

ST. MARY'S. Dupont and California sts., Paulist Fathers. Very Rev. H. H. Wymann. C.S.P.' rector. Res., 628 California st.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES, 526 Bush st. Rev. J. Gulbert, S.M., rector; Rev. Francis Hamet. S.M., Rev. Philip Nast, S.M., assistants. Sermons in French.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Rev. Joseph Figols, assistant. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Broad ave. and Plymouth (Ocean View), Rev. James Cooper, rector; Rev. Denis Lane, assistant. Res., 32 Broad ave.
Missions—Colma, San Mateo Co., St. Anne's.
South San Francisco.

ST. PATRICK'S, 744 Mission st., Revs. John Rogers, Michael Horan, P. J. Collopy, Ralph Hunt, M. J. Clifford, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 358; teachers, 13.
For girls. 12 Sisters of Charity (671 Mission st.). Sister M. Eugenia Garvey, dir. Girls, 477.
Chapel — Chapel of St. Vincent's School, Mission st.

ST. PAUL'S, 29th and Church sts., Rev. M. D. Connolly, rector; Revs. Cornelius Kennedy, Timothy Moynihan and John Power, assistants. Res. 312 29th st.

ST. PETER'S, 1200 Florida st., Rev. Peter Casey, rector; Revs. John Smythe, Joseph P. Mackey and Wm. J. Lande, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1266 Florida st.). Pupils, 215.
For girls. 11 Sisters of Mercy and 3 secular teachers (1245 Alabama st.). Pupils, 526.
Chapels — St. Catherine's Home, 21st str. and Potrero ave.
St. Peter's Academy, 1245 Alabama st.
City and County Hospital.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Dupont and Filbert sts., Salesian Fathers. Very Rev. Michael Borghino, visitor; Rev. R. M. Piperni, rector; Revs. Bernard Redahan and Ch. Buss, assistants. Res., 1600 Dupont st.

ST. ROSE'S, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. John F. Nugent, rector; Revs. Charles McMahon and Martin J. Conconnon, assistants. Res., 540 Brannan st.
Schools — 4 Sisters of the Holy Names (Brannan st.). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 350.
Holy Family Kindergarten and Sewing School, Sixth and Bryant sts. Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 615.

SACRED HEART, cor. Fell and Fillmore sts., Rev. Joseph P. McQuaide, rector; Revs. Thos. Commerford, Philip Byrne and William Fleming, assistants. Res., 546 Fillmore st.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aquin, dir. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — Sisters of the Holy Family, Hayes st.

STAR OF THE SEA, Point Lobos ave., Rev. John P. Coyle, rector; Revs. Wm. Hughes and P. J. O'Hora, assistants. Res., 333 8th ave.

ST. TERESA'S, Tennessee and Santa Clara sts., Rev. P. O'Connell, rector; Rev. J. Harrington, assistant. Res. 723 Tennessee st.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Steiner and Green sts., Rev. M. P. Ryan, rector; Rev. L. Murphy, assistant. Res., 2174 Green st.

Chapel with Chaplain.
Youth's Directory, 3561 19th st., Rev. D. O. Crowley, director. Rev. W. H. Morgan, assistant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Foley, rector; Revs. Thomas J. O'Connell and John J. Hennessey, assistants.
School— 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. (Connected with Academy.) Pupils, 195.
Chapel— Convent Notre Dame.

Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Riley, O.P., rector; Rev. Frederick B. Clyne, O.P., assistant.
Missions—Brentwood.
New York Landing, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's.
Sommersville, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.

Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Ambrose Wilson, O.P., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 180.
Chapel— St. Catherine's Convent.

Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Morrison, D.D., rector; Rev. Thomas Brennan, assistant.
School—Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Joseph Barrett, dir. Pupils, 264; teachers, 9.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Academy, Peralta Hall.
Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Hedwig's. Rev. George Scott.
Centreville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. E. Governo, rector.
Missions—Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's.
Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's.
Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Garvey, rector.
Missions—Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist.
Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Batavia, Solano Co.
Fruitvale, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vitalis Feldman, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Pius Niermann, O.F.M., assistant. 2 lay brothers.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aegidia, dir. Pupils, 225.
Chapel— St. Elizabeth's Convent.
Halfmoon Bay, San Mateo Co., Neustra Señora del Pilar, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector.
Missions—San Gregorio, San Mateo Co.
Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Hayward's, Alameda Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Viladomat.
Mission — Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice Barry, rector.
Mission — Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's.
Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector.
Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Owen Lacy, rector.
Missions—Linden, San Joaquin Co., St. John's.
Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter Thornton, S.J., rector.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Novitiate.
Martinez Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Thos. L. Breen, O.P., rector; Rev. J. F. Barragan, O.P., assistant.
Chapel—Christian Brothers Novitiate.
Missions—Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints.
Pacheco, Contra Costa Co., St. Michael's.
Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.
Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
Mendocino, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's Mission, Rev. Marianus Fiege, rector and superior; Very Rev. Modestus Henderson, O.M.Cap., Rev. Sebastian Brennan, Rev. Lawrence Blanderfield, O.M.Cap., Rev. Oswald Staniforth, O.M.Cap.
Missions—Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co.
Greenwood (*Elk P.O.*), Mendocino Co.
Point Arena, Mendocino Co.
Stations — Albion, Mendocino Co.
Anderson Valley, Mendocino Ce.
Navarro, Mendocino Co.
Signal Ridge (*Fish Peck P.O*), Mendocino Co.; Westport, Mendocino Co.
Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Wm. Lyons, rector; Rev. Denis Bailey, assistant.
Chapel—Academy, Sacred Heart. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Portola, Santa Clara Co.
Merced City, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.
Milpitas, Alameda Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Montaner, rector.
Station — Alviso, Santa Clara Co.
Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. Giles, rector.
Missions—Newman, Stanislaus Co., St. ——
Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart.
Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Cullen, rector.
Mission — Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius'.
Station — Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co.
Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Byrne, rector; Rev. J. M. Conway, ass't.
Station — State Insane Asylum.
Novato, Marin Co., Rev. James Kiely, rector.
Missions—Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Nicassia, Marin Co., St. Mary's.
Olema, Marin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Station — Point Reyes, Marin Co.
Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Heslin, rector.
Missions—La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis'.
Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's.
Oakland, Alameda Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Dempsey, rector; Revs. Robert Sesnon and J. J. Doran, assistants. Res. 616 7th st.
Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Vinantian, principal. Pupils, 218.
For girls. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 225.

Oakland, Alameda Co., (continued).
St. Anthony's (East Oakland), Rev. Peter C. Yorke, rector; Revs. P. McHugh and James Melvin, assistants.
Schools—For boys. Christian Brothers. Brother Urban, principal, Brother Jerome, assistant. Pupils, 130.
For girls. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sister Mary Fidelis Doyle.
St. Francis de Sales, 590 Hobart st., Rev. Thos. McSweeney, rector; Revs. William J. Cantwell, Hugh Grogan.
School—For girls. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 302.
Chapels—Convent of Holy Names. Pupils, 133.
St. Mary's College.
St. Patrick's, 1015 Peralta st., Rev. J. B. McNally, rector; Revs. Robert Sampson and Wm. O'Grady, assistants.
Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Vidonus, dir. Pupils, 250.
For girls. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 492.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Institute.
St. Columba's, San Pablo and Landregan Aves., Rev. John Butler, rector. Res. 6401 San Pablo ave.
Sacred Heart, Grove and 40th sts., Rev. Lawrence Serda, rector; Rev. J. B. Praught, assistant. Res. 684 40th st.
School—For girls. 4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 217.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.
Mission—Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's (Portuguese), 7th and Chestnut sts. Salesian Fathers. Rev. Felix A. Bergeretti, rector; Revs. Emilius Pavan and J. Galli, assistants. Res., 865 Chestnut st.
Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., St. Thomas Aquinas; Rev. Bernard J. McKinnon, rector.
Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jas. Cleary, rector; Rev. E. J. Dollard, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Basil, dir. Pupils, 225.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Convent.
Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. Thomas McNaboe, rector.
Mission—Dublin, Alameda Co.
Point Richmond, Contra Costa Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. P. Scanlan, rector.
Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. H. K. White, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Cecilia, dir, Pupils, 75.
Chapel—Notre Dame Academy.
Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Gannon, rector.
School—Academy St. Gertrude. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Chapels—St. Gertrude's Academy.
St. Joseph's Convent.
Mission—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector.
Chapel—Elmhurst Academy. Ursuline Sisters.
School—Pupils. 16.
St. Turibius' Mission, Lake Co. (*Kelseyville P.O.*), for the Lake County Indians, Rev. Philemon Toepfer, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Cornelius Schoenwaelder, O.F.M., Gilbert Slater, O.F.M., assistants. 5 lay brothers.
School—1 lay brother. Pupils: 12 Indian boys.
Missions—Kelseyville, Lake Co., St. Peter's.
Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Lower Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Middletown, Lake Co.
Sulphur Banks, Lake Co.
St. Vincent, Marin Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Gallagher, chaplain.
San José Mission, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Doran, rector; Rev. D. Raposa, asst.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 135.
Chapel—Josephinum Orphanage.
Mission—Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi.
San José, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Jas. D. Walsh, S.J., pastor.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary. Brother William, dir. Pupils, 120.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.
St. Aloysius Boys school, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 165.
St. Francis Xavier, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame.
Chapels—College of Notre Dame.
Notre Dame Institute.
Missions—Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co., St. Michael's.
Guadalupe, Santa Clara Co.
Haciendo, Santa Clara Co.
New Almaden, Santa Clara Co.
Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., St. John Evangelist's.

San Jose, Santa Clara Co. (continued)
St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Lally, rector; Revs. Francis Mallon and J. B. McNally, assists.
Mission — Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's, Revs. W. Melchers, S.J., Jos. Miller, S.J. Sermons in German.
School — (German). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, Rev. W. G. O'Mahoney, rector; Rev. J. Sousa, assist.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 160.
Chapel — Dominican Convent.
Missions — San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. Lawrence's.
San Ramon, Alameda Co., St. Raymond's.
San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. John B. Duggan, assistant.
San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. J. Nolan, rector.
Mission — Pinole, Contra Costa Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Rodeo, Contra Costa Co.
San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Rafael's, Rev. Thomas Phillips, rector; Revs. John Egan and Michael J. Walsh, assistants.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 150.
Chapel — Dominican College. Pupils, 90.
Missions — Larkspur, Marin Co., St. Patrick's.
Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.
Stations — San Quentin, State Prison.
Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Rev. R. Gleason, S.J., pastor.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 212.
Chapels — Santa Clara College, Pupils, 212.
Notre Dame Academy. Boys, 90.
Station — Cupertino Creek, Santa Clara Co.
Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 48.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent.
Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector.
Mission — Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Michael Mackey, rector.
Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Jeremiah Leahy, rector.
School — 6 Presentation Sisters. Mother Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 90.
Chapel — Presentation Convent.
Station — Glen Ellen.
Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William B. O'Connor, rector; Revs. T. O'Malley, W. A. Nevin and Patrick O'Connor, assistants.
Schools — For boys. Connected with St. Mary's College. Pupils, 135.
For girls. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Madeleine, supr. Pupils, 270.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Home.
St. Agnes Academy.
Missions — Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's.
Lathrop, San Joaquin Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Tesla, Alameda Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Tracy, San Joaquin Co., St. Bernard's. St. Michael's (Italian).
Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. P. J. Quinn, rector.
Tomales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. Joseph M. Gleason, rector; Rev. Edward Looney, assistant.
Missions — Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's.
Marshall, Sonoma Co., St. Helen's.
Occidental, Sonoma Co., St. Philip's.
Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Rev. P. B. Duffy, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 50.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent.
Missions — Hopland, Mendocine Co.
Willits, Mendocine Co.
Station — State Insane Asylum.
Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's. Very Rev. Bernard Mannes Doogan, O.P., rector; Revs. William A. Netterville, O.P., Edward B. Kenny, O.P., assistants.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Regis, dir. Pupils, 346.
Mission — South Vallejo, St. Louis Bertrand.
Valona, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Reginald Thompson, O.P., residence Benicia.

Sick: Revs. M. P. Scanlan, Donald J. McKinnon, M. O'Riordan, J. Meiler, John Conlan, J. A. Cull.

INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.

MENLO PARK. *St. Patrick's Seminary.* — Very Rev. H. A. Ayrinhac, S.S., president; Very Rev. A. J. B. Vuibert, S.S., director of college; Rev. F. W. Kunkel, S.S., treasurer; Revs. F. F. Battesti, Eugene Godon, S.S., L. F. Meil, S.S., J. W. Sullivan, Charles J. Serve, F. M. Harvey, Wm. Brockhage, C. F. Myers, E. Arbez, S.S., John T. Burns. Students. 80.

AN FRANCISCO. *Youths' Directory*, 3561 19th st.—A free home and employment office for neglected and friendless boys.—Rev. D. O. Crowley, pres.; Rev. W. H. Morgan, ass't. dir.
UTHERFORD. *Youths' Directory Farm.*—A training school of agriculture, under the direction ot the Xaverian Brothers. Brother Raymond, superior; Rev. T. Hayden, chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

AN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 214 Hayes st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. John P. Frieden, S.J., supr. of the Jesuit Mission in California and president of the College; Rev. Henry Woods, S.J., vice-president and prefect of studies; Rev. P. G. Butler, S.J., prefect of discipline; Revs. H. D. Whittle, S.J., R.E.Kenna, S.J., B.Calzia, S.J., D. Mahony, S.J., E. Allen, S.J., F. Sullivan, S.J., F. Prelato, S.J., H. Bontempo, S.J., J. Forhan, S.J., J. Sardi, S.J., J. Mulligan, S.J., J. Sasia, S.J., J Riordan, S.J., J. Landry, S.J., J. Francis, S.J., M. Joy, S.J., V. Testa, S.J., T. De Masini, S.J. Scholastics, 12. Students, 328. — Applications for Missions and retreats should be made to this house.

Monastery of St. Dominic, 1919 Steiner st.—Very Rev. Pius Murphy (Vicar-General and Superior of California Province); Very Rev. J. B. O'Connor, O.P. (prior); Very Rev. Joseph G. Rourke, O.P.; Revs. James R. Newell, O.P., Francis S. Welch, O.P., Thomas P. Henry, O.P., Joseph R. Corcoran, O.P., Thomas C. Clancy, O.P., Francis Pius Driscoll, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.

Franciscan Monastery, 115 Golden Gate ave.—Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M. (guardian) Rev. Augustine McGlory, O.F.M. (Vicar and Vice-Commissariat of the Holy Land); Revs. Quirnus Stuecker, O.F.M., Valentine Dorenkémper, O.F.M., Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M. 6 Clerics. 4 Lay Brothers.

House of the Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, 628 California st.—Very Rev. Henry H. Wyman, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., minister; Rev. Francis B. Doherty, C.S.P.. Chaplain 17th Infantry, U.S.A. (Philippine Islands); Revs. Michael Otis, C.S.P., John M. Handly, C.S.P., Michael J. Carey, C.S.P., Henry Stark, C.S.P.—Applications for missions in parishes and among non-catiholics west of the Rocky Mountains should be sent to this house.

Sacred Heart College, for day-scholars, Eddy and Larkin sts., conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded in 1874.—15 Brothers. Bro. Louis, F.S.C., president; Bro. Zenomian, F.S.C., vice-president. Students, 550.

Salesian Fathers, 1600 Dupont st.—Very Rev. Michael Borghino, S.F., visitor; Revs. R. M. Piperni, S.F., Bernard Redahan, S.F. 1 scholastic. 1 Lay Brother. Rev. Charles A. Buss, S.F.. at Corpus Christi Church.

BENICIA. *Monastery of St. Dominic.*—Very Rev. Francis Ambrose Wilson, O.P. (prior); Revs. Francis O'Daniel, O.P., Benedict McGovern, O.P., Edmund J. Harrington, O.P., Dominic Maher, O.P., Henry H. Kelly, O.P., James A. Hunt, O.P., Francis A. Lewis, O.P., Edward C. Warren, O.P., William R. Thompson, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers.

BERKELEY. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Peralta Park. Boarding-School for small boys, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded 1870. Transferred from 5th and Jackson sts., Oakland, on July 1, 1903.—Bro. Genebern (director), Bro. Hugh (sub-director); Rev. M. Kearns, chaplain. Brothers, 8. Pupils, 143.

FRUITVALE. Alameda Co., *Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of rhetorical studies.*—Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M. (commissary provincial of the Franciscan Commissariate of California and commissary of the Holy Land for the western district of U. S.); Rev. P. Engelbert Gey, O.F.M., Rev. Vitalis Feldmann, O.F.M. (praeses); Rev. Henricus Kuester, O.F.M., Rev. P. Mathew Schmitz, O.F.M. (master of Novices); Rev. Geo. Wehmeyer, O.F.M. (lector): Rev. Pius Niermann, O.F.M. 5 professed Clerics, 4 Novices, 5 lay Brothers.

LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.* — Rev. Walter Thornton, S.J. rector; Revs. Oswald Miller, S.J., Gaspar Genna, S.J., James E. Malone, S.J., John Nestor, S.J., A. Brunengo, S.J., P. Williams. 20 Scholastics, 22 Novices, 5 Lay Brothers.

MARTINEZ, Villa de La Salle, *Novitiate of the Christian Brothers.* — Transferred from St. Joseph's Academy, Oakland, in 1879. Bro. Bettelin, Visitor. Here are 3 departments: Novitiate proper, Junior Novitiate and House of Ancients. Rev. ——, chaplain. Novitiate proper: 3 Brothers and 10 novices, Brother Theodorus (director), Brother Velerius (sub-director); Junior Novitiate: Brother Hilary (director), Brother Utho Justian, (assistant), 11 postulants; House of Ancients: 10 Brothers. 4 Scholastics. Brother Victorick (director), Brother Cecilian (assistant).

OAKLAND. *St. Mary's College*, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded at San Francisco, Cal., 1868; transferred to Oakland, Cal., 1889.—Bro. Theodorus (visitor), Bro. Vallesian (president), Bro. Benedict, (vice-president. Bro. Sabinian (treasurer), Rev. J. J. Cranwell, chaplain. Brothers 24. Students, 213. This College is a select Boarding School for young men and boys over 14 years of age. In 1872 the College was incorporated with all the rights and privileges accorded to Universities in the State of California.

ST. VINCENTS. *St. Vincents' Asylum.*—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Xenophon, dir. Bro. Dionysius, secretary. Pupils, 520.

SAN JOSE. *St. Joseph's Residence.* — Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. J. Walshe, S.J., supr.; Revs. J. Moore, S.J., C. Barchi, S.J., J. Collins, S.J., C. Heredia, S.J., J. DeRop, S.J., Joseph Hickey, S.J., M. McKey, S.J., A. Tardella, S.J., P. Mignacco, S.J., S. Traverso, S.J.

St. Mary's Residence.—Revs. W. Melchers, S.J., Joseph Miller, S.J.

St. Joseph's Academy.—Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 175.

SANTA CLARA. *Santa Clara College.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Richard A. Gleeson, S.J., (pres.); Rev. J. J. Ford, S.J., (prefect of studies); Rev. P. Foote, S.J., (prefect of discipline); Revs. V. Chiappa, S.J., A. Mazzetti, S.J., D. Giacobbi, S.J., A. Jacquet, S.J., A. Raggio, S.J., A. Coltelli, S.J., A. Cichi, S.J., J. Richard, S.J., H. Gallagher, S.J., J. O'Sullivan, S.J., John Volio, S.J., Joseph Neri, S.J., R.H.Bell, S.J. Scholastics, 14; Students, 296.

STOCKTON. *St. Mary's College.*—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Jno. F. Thomas, dir. Students, 140.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family,* 890 Hayes st. — The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the Christian education of young children, and care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work. Sisters, 60. Sister Teresa, supr.

St. Francis' Day Home and Training School, 1413 Powell st. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 745.

Sacred Heart Day Home and Training School, 120 Hayes st. — 6 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 436.

Holy Family Kindergarten, 429 6th st.—9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 615.

Presentation Convent, Motherhouse, Powell and Lombard sts., Station J. — 44 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Pupils, 1100. Mother M. Josephine, supr. In Community: 84 Sisters, Dependent are Presentation Convents at Taylor st., San Francisco, Berkeley, Sonoma.

Sacred Heart Presentation Convent and Select School, Taylor st. — 22 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Xavier. supr. Pupils, 563.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, (Day School), 925 Franklin st.—22 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Gorman, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, Bryant and First sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Euphrasia Sullivan, supr. 31 professed Sisters In Community: 87 members. The Sisters visit the Jails, House of Correction, City Hospital, and the Sick in their own Houses. Attached to each of the Schools are Sodalities of the Children of Mary, Holy Angels, etc. Patients, during the year, 1907. Nurses in training, 45.

Magdalen Asylum, and Industrial School for girls, Potrero and 21st sts. — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 95.

Our Lady's Home for Aged and Infirm, 33 Rincon Place.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 102.

Mater Misericordiae, adjoining the House for the Aged.—Young girls and servants out of employment are taken care of in this institution. 30 inmates daily.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital. Park Hill ave. — 36 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Innocentia, supr. Patients, 190.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Station C.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stanislaus, sister-servant. Orphans, 472.

Mount St. Joseph Infant Asylum, Silver Terrace.—Small boys and girls, also foundlings and abandoned infants are received. 19 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Caine, sister-servant. Infants, 382.

St. Francis' Technical School, Gough and Geary sts.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise, sister-servant. The girls are taught all kinds of sewing, needle work, cooking and laundry work. 95 girls.

St. Vincent's School.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eugenia Garvey, supr. Pupils, 829.

Notre Dame College.—42 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia Theresa, supr. Pupils, 1295.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names Jesus and Mary, 220 10th st. 16 Sisters. Sister M. Marcella, supr. Pupils, 1038.

Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts. – Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 45 Sisters. Mother M. Pia, mother general; Mother M. Seraphina, prioress. Pupils, 472.

St. Rose's Academy, for Girls. — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 350.

St. Charles Academy. - 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Joseph, supr. Pupils, 360.

Little Sisters of the Poor.—Inmates, 78.

St. Bridget's School. — 16 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Sister M. Redempta. Pupils, 350.

ALAMEDA. *Notre Dame Academy.*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of St. George, dir. Pupils, 431.

BENICIA. *St. Catherine's Convent and Academy.* — 14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 125.

BERKELEY. *Normal School, Day School and Boarding Academy of the Presentation Nuns,* Addison and California sts.—16 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 270.

FRUITVALE. *Dominican Sisters.*—6 Sisters. Mother Felicitas. Pupils, 142.

LO PARK. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (Boarding School). — 17 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Fox, supr. Pupils 50.
LAND. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. — 59 Sisters. Sister Mary Hermann, supr. Pupils, 106. The Sisters conduct St. Francis, Immaculate Conception and Sacred Heart Parochial Schools. Pupils, 944.
Lady of Lourdes Academy, East Oakland.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 290.
Joseph's Home for Deaf-mutes.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Valeria, supr. Inmates, 37.
Joseph's Institute, West Oakland.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 Sisters. Sister Julia, supr. Pupils, 400.
Providence Hospital (founded 1902).—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother M. Thérese, superior. Rev. W. J. Madden, chaplain. Patients during the year, 850,
ALUMA. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Basil, supr. Pupils, 201.
WOOD CITY. *Academy of Notre Dame.*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louis de Gonague, supr. Pupils, 137.
VISTA. *St. Gertrude's Academy.*—Motherhouse. 32 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, supr. Pupils, 170. Boarders, 100.
JOSE. *Convent of Notre Dame*, Motherhouse for the diocese of San Francisco, chartered by the State in 1868.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 93 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College.* Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 124.
Notre Dame Institute, Orphanage, Training and Technical School.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Clare of B. S., dir. Pupils, 52.
San Jose Sanitarium and Home.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Victorine, sister-servant. Patients, 352. Very Rev. P. Comerford, D.D., chaplain.
Mission San Jose, Josephinum Orphanage and Novitiate — 18 Professed Sisters of St. Dominic. 10 Novices, 10 Postulants. Mother M. Salesia, prioress. Orphans, 76.
LEANDRO. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Evangelist, superior. Pupils, 151.
RAFAEL. *Dominican College.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Louis, supr. 35 Sisters. In Community: 126 members. Boarders, 85.
A CLARA. *Academy of Notre Dame.* — 23 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Joseph, supr. Pupils, 367.
A ROSA. *Ursuline Convent and College.* — 22 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Agatha, supr. Pupils, 50.
IA. *Presentation Convent*, Napa st. — 6 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 80.
TON. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Anthony, supr. Pupils, 300.
Joseph's Home and Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Eulalia, dir.
Joseph's School. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Madeline, dir. Pupils 60.
HELENA. *Elmhurst Academy.*—Ursuline Sisters.
AH. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 26.
LEJO. *St. Vincent's School.*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 184, girls 222.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

uchin Fathers (English)—Mendocino.
Patrician Fathers.—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.
ini an Fathers (Western Province) — St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia, Mar nez; Vallejo.
ncis an Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's and Franciscan Monastery, San Francisco; Fruitvale; St. Turibius.
uit Fathers (California Mission).—St. Ignatius Church and College, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.
rist Fathers (Washington, D. C.)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.
ulist Fathers (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco.
sian Fathers from Turin, Italy, for the Italians.—SS. Peter and Paul's, Blessed Sacrament Church, San Francisco; St. Joseph's Church (for the Portugese), Oakland.
istian Brothers—Sacred Heart College, Cathedral, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; Martinez; Temescal; St. Joseph's Academy, St. Mary's School, St. Mary's College, St. Francis' and St. Patrick's Schools, Oakland; St. Anthony's School, East Oakland; St. Vincents Orphan Asylum, San Rafael.
thers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Joseph's School, San Francisco; St. Mary's College, Stockton; St. Joseph's School, San José.
rerian Brothers (Baltimore).—Rutherford, Agricultural School.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ers of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Technical School, St. Patrick's School, San Francisco; San José.
ers of Charity of the Blessed Viryin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Bridget's School San Francisco; Petaluma.

Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Anthony's and St. Boniface's Schools, San Francisco; Fruitvale; Mission, San José; Ukiah.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Rafael, Cal.)—Academy, San Rafael; St. Rose's Academy and Sacred Heart School, San Francisco; San Leandro; Stockton; Vallejo; Academy and School, Benicia.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospital, San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—St. Charles' School, San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Family (San Francisco)—San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's and St. Rose's School, San Francisco; Convent of the Holy Names, St. Mary's School, St. Francis de Sales School, Sacred Heart School, Oakland.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Carondelet)—Oakland.
Sisters of Mercy (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Magdalen Asylum, Home for the Aged, Mater Misericordiae, St. Peters and St. Brendan's Schools, San Francisco; School and Academy, East Oakland.
Sisters of Mercy (Manchester)—Rio Vista.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San José, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Training School, San José; Academy and Mission Dolores School; San Francisco; Alameda; Redwood City; San Jose Pueblo; Santa Clara.
Presentation Nuns (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Select, Cathedral and St. Francis of Assisi Schools, San Francisco; Berkeley; Sonoma.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal).—Oakland.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—San Francisco.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis)—San Francisco, Menlo Park.
Ursuline Sisters—Santa Rosa, St. Helena.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishops	2
Secular Priests	160
Priests of Religious Orders	116
Total	276
Churches with resident priest	90
Missions with Churches	60
Total Churches	149
Stations	17
Chapels	56
Seminary	1
Ecclesiastical students	94
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3
Colleges and Academies for boys	7
Students	1 407
Academies for young ladies	21
Normal School	1
Females educated in higher branches	4 564
Parishes with parochial Schools	37
Pupils	14 822
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	1 505
Infant Asylums	1
Inmates	312
Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Inmates	173
Protectory for boys	1
Inmates	75
Total of young people under Cath. care about	23 184
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Inmates	37
Hospitals	6
Inmates during the year	450
Homes for Aged Poor	6
Other Charitable Institutions	2
Catholic Population, about	227 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

(*Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties excepted, with part of Sierra County.

Square Miles = 104,168.

MOST REVEREND

PETER BOURGADE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Santa Fe; cons. May 1st 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona; Bishop of Tucson May 8th, 1897; transferred to Santa Fe Jan, 7th 1899.—*P. O. Box O. 2.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN BABTIST PITAVAL, D.D., V.G.

Titular Bishop of Sora; Auxiliary of Santa Fe; consecrated July 25th, 1902.—*P.O. Box A. 2.*

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885, died Febr. 13, 1888; Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11, of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe, July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898. Most Rev. P. L. CHAPELLE, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, January 7th, 1894; transferred to New Orleans December 1, 1897.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. J. B. PITAVAL, D.D., and Very Rev. ANT. FOURCHEGU.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. J. M. COUDERT, C. SEUX, A. JOUVENCEAU, G. SPLINTERS.

Chancellor-p.t., Right Rev. J. B. PITAVAL, D.D.—*P.O. Box A. 2.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JULES DERACHES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. ANTONIO JOUVENCEAU.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. J. M. COUDERT, A. JOUVENCEAU, PHIL. MARTIN, M. RIBERA, P. GILBERTON, G. JUILLARD.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. J. M. COUDERT, C. SEUX, P. GILBERTON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY AND COUNTY OF SANTA FE.

THE CATHEDRAL SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISI, Most Rev. Archbishop Bourgade, D.D.; Right Rev. Bishop Pitaval, D.D., V.G.; Very Rev. A. Fourchegu, V.G., rector; Revs. A. Besset, P. Plantard.

Missions— Agua fria, San Isidro.
Rio del medio, Our Lady of Dolors.

THE CATHEDRAL SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISI (continued).
Missions— Rio Tesuque, San Isidro. Sieneguilla, San Antonio.
Sienega, San José. Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), San Diego.
Chapels — Convent of Loretto, Chapel of Our Lady of Light, attended from the Cathedral.
St. Catherine's (Indian School), attended from the Cathedral.
Schools— Cathedral's School for girls. 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 240.
Cathedral School for Boys (in preparation).
Loreto Academy for young ladies. Pupils, 140.
St. Michael's College for young men. Pupils, 225.
Orphans' School. Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 75.
Indian School. Sisters of the Most Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 160.
Primary School. Lay teacher Pupils, 40.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. Adr. Rabeyrolle. (*P.O. Box 85*).
Missions— Bonanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe. Madrid, St. Ann.
Cerillos, San José. Ortiz, St. Joseph.
Dolores, S. Cruz. San Pedro, St. Peter.
Golden, S. Francisco. Tejon, St. John Nepomuc.
Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light. Mass said everymonth at the Penitentiary.
Madera, Our Lady of Sorrow

ST. MICHAEL'S, Public Chapel and College. Rev. J. Deraches, regular chaplain (*P.O. Box A. 2.*)
By rescript of His Holiness, Leo XIII, May 29, 1892, THE CONFRATERNITY OF ST. JOSEPH, already canonically established at St. Michael's, Santa Fe, was erected into an ARCH-CONFRATERNITY, with the power of affiliating Sodalities, in the United States and Canada. Information furnished on application to the Rev. Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SANTA FE.

Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., supr.; Revs. F. Durante, S.J., F. X. Tomassini, S.J., A. Leone, S.J., J. Arthuis, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers.
Missions— Alameda, Natividad de N. Señora. Los Duranes, S. José.
Atrisco, S. Familia. Los Griegos, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Cañoncito, S. Lorenzo. Ranchos de Atrisco, S. José.
Carnuel, S. Niño. San Antonio, S. Antonio.
Los Candelarios, S. Antonio. San Ignacio, S. Ignacio.
Los Barelas, S. José.
Stations— Cedillo. Los Tomases.
Cedro. Tijeras.
New Albuquerque, St. Mary's (exclusively for English speaking people), Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J., in charge.
El Sagrado Corazon (for the Spanish people of New Albuquerque), Rev. P. Tomassini, S.J., in charge.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. C. Barrau.
Schools— Parochial for boys and girls in the new town. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 205.
Primary, in both the old and the new towns. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 513.
Academy, for young ladies. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 103.

Antonchico, Leonard Wood Co., San José, Rev. Fr. Gatignol.
Missions— La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre.
La Junta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Las Colonias, San José.
Pintado, S. Familia.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. J. A, Picard.
Missions— El Sausal, Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
Los Chaves, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier.
Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, San Isidro.
Sta. Rita, Santa Rita.
Stations — Alamo (Catholic Navajo Indians).
Tres Hermanos.

Bernalillo, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Very Rev. J. M. Coudert, dean, permanent rector; Rev. G. Charrié.
Schools— Christian Brothers, 100 boys.
Sisters of Loretto. 100 girls.
Sisters of Loretto. 75 Indians.
Missions— Las Placitas, San Antonio. Los Corrales, San Isidro.
Los Algodones, San José. Sandia (Indian).

Blanco, San Juan Co., St. Rosa de Lima, Rev. J. M. Garnier.
Missions— Alcatraz, The Holy Names, J.M.J. Rosa (Rio Arriba Co.), S. Rosa.
Coraque (Rio Arriba Co.), S. Antonio. San Jose del Gobernador, S. Jose.
Stations — Aztec. Martinez.
Farmington. Ohio.
La Plata. Pine River, —
and other settlements in San Juan Co. visited once a month.

Bueyeros, Union Co, S. Heart, Rev. C. Lammert.
Missions— Carros, N.S. de Guadalupe.
Correo, S, Heart.
Folsom, S. Jose.
Garcios, Holy Face.
Genova, S. Niño.
Miera, San Juan B.
Ojo del Llano, S. Niño.
Pinavetes, S. Jose.
Rincon Colorado, La Asuncion.
Saladito, La Inmaculada.
Terqueskiti, S, Isidro.
Tramperos, S. Luis.
Vigiles, San Antonio.
Stations— Clapham.
Clayton.
Erdie.
Leon.
Logan.
Pasamonte.

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., Rev. J. G. Splinters.
Missions— Chavez, S. Lorenzo.
El Barraderio, S. Familia.
El Cañon Largo, San Acasio.
La Garrita, S. Hilario.
La Trementina, in course of construction.
Los Jacales, Inmaculada.
Los Torres, San Jose.
Los Valles, San Agostin.
Norias, S. Ramon.
Sabinoso, N. S, de Guadalupe.
Stations — De Vriesas.
Cherisco.
Sabino.

Costilla, Taos Co., S. Heart, Rev. J. S. Garcia. (*P.O. S. Luis, Costilla Co.,. Colo.*)
Missions— Chama (Costilla Co., Colo.), Our Lady of the Rosary.
El Cañon, St. Anthony.
Los Fuertes (Costilla Co., Colo.), St. Isidor.
San Acasio (Costilla Co., Colo.), St. Acasio.
San Francisco, " St. Francis.
San Luis, " Most Precious Blood.
San Pedro, " St. Peter.
Cerro, N. S. de Guadalupe. } temporarily.
Rio Colorado, San Antonio. }

El Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Simon Alvernhe, Rev. J. B. Mariller.
Missions— Abiquiu, St. Tomas.
Coyote, St. John the Baptist.
Gallina, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Los Cañones, La Dolorosa.
Ojo Caliente, La S. Cruz.
Petaca, La Divina Pastora.
Rio de Chama, S, Antonio.
El Vallecito, N. S. de los Dolores.
Stations — El Canon.
El Gabilan.
La Cueva.
Las Tablas.
Servilleta.

Gallup, McKinley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Juillard, S.T.L., Rev. Michael Dumarest, ass't.
Missions— Cebolleta, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Cubero, Our Lady of Light.
El Cañon de Juan Tafoya, St. John Nepomucene.
San Mateo, St. Matthew.
San Rafael, St. Raphael.
Acoma, } Indian Pueblos.
Laguna, }
Zuni, }
Station — Fort Wingate, U.S.A.

Isleta, Valencia Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher.
Missions— Los Lentes, San Antonio.
Los Lunas, S. Clemente.
Los Padillas, San Andres.
Pajarito, San Isidro.

Jemes, Sandoval Co. (Jemez Pueblo), San Diego, Rev. Barnabas Meyer, O.F.M., supr. Revs. Florentine Meyers, O.F.M., Camillus Fangmann, O.F.M. 2 lay Brothers.
Missions— Cabezon, S. Jose.
Cañon de Jemez, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Casa Salazar, S. Jose.
Guadalupe, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Jemez Hot Springs, Chapel Building.
La Jara, Chapel Building.
Nacimiento, N. S. de la Natividad.
Ojo del Espiritu Santo, S. Niño.
San Luis, S. Luis de Gonzaga.
Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo).
Zia (Indian Pueblo).
Stations — San Isidro.
Vallecito.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Paul Gilberton, dean, permanent rector; Rev. Thomas Vincent, assistant. (*P.O. Box 1013.*)
School— For girls; connected with the Sisters' Academy. Pupils. 79.
For boys; 5 Christian Brothers.
Missions— El Agua Sarca, St. Anna.
El Llano, Jesus Nazareno.
El Salitre.
Los Gallinas, S. Niño.
Los Lagunitas.
Los Ojos.
Manga.
Mesteño, S. José.
Ojitos Frios.
Romeroville, Our Lady of Dolors.
San Gerónimo.
San Pablo.
Tablazon, N. S. de la Soledad.
Tecolote, La Virgen Dolorosa.
Stations— Cañon del Agua.
Piedra de Lumbre.
Hot Springs.
Mass said from time to time at the Insane Asylum.
St. Ignatius Chapel, Revs. J. Marra, S.J., supr., A. M. Rossi, S.J., H. Ferrari, S.J. 4 Lay Brothers.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co. (continued)
East Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry C. Pouget.
Chapel — of San Antonio at the Sanitarium, Rev. ——
Missions— El Begoso, San Patricio. Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.
La Plaza de Arriba, S. Antonio.
Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. H. Girma.
Missions— Las Palas, San Miguel. San Patricio, St. Patrick.
Patos, N. S. de Guadalupe. Tablas, San Francisco.
Picacho, St. Joseph Torres Ranch, Holy Child.
Ruidoso, San Isidro.
Stations — Fort Stanton. Nogal.
White Oaks — and a number of small places in Lincoln Co.
Manzano, Valencia Co., Nuestra de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier.
Missions— Chilili, St. John Nep. Punta de Agua, St. Vincent de P.
El Toreon, St. Anthony. Sienega, O. L. of Guadalupe.
Pinos wells, San Isidro. Tajique, San Antonio.
Station — Estancia.
Monticello, Sierra Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Jos. Krayer.
Missions— Alma Valley. Gila. Palomas. San Francisco.
Cooney. Mangas. Rio Quemado. San Jose.
Cuchillo Negro. Mongoyon. San Albino.
Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrudes, Rev. Cl. Balland, Rev. J. Molinié, assistant rector; Rev A. Redon, retired.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Rossetta, dir. Pupils, 153.
Missions— Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Esquipula. El Rito de Agua Negra, San Antonio
El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio.
Cañoncito, St. Joseph. El Valle de la Cebolla, 6 Chapels.
El Agua Negra, San Isidro. Guadalupita.
El Coyote, Santa Rita. La Cueva, San Rafael.
El Llano, Sacred Heart. Mesa de Ocate, Santo Niño.
Station — Laguna negra.
Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Jouvenceau.
Missions— Canjilon, S. Juan Nepom. Lumberton, S. Francis.
Cebolla, S. Niño. Nutrios, S. Antonio.
Chama, St. Patrick. Tierra Amarilla, S. Joseph.
La Puente, S. Miguel.
Stations — Dulce. El Bado.
Edith. Juanita.
Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. Edw. Paulhan.
Missions— El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Galisteo, Nuestra Senora de los Remedios.
Las Colonias, Los Dulces Nombres.
Ojo de la Vaca, San Miguel.
Rowe, El Santo Niño.
Stations — Glorieta, Cañoncito (Stations on the Santa Fe Route).
Peña Blanca, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Albert Daeger, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Arbogast Reissler, O.F.M. 3 lay Brothers.
School — Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Missions— Cili, Santa Barbara.
Cubero, Santa Rosa de Lima.
La Bajada, San Miguel.
La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
San Felipe, Santa Ana, Santo Domingo, } Indian Pueblos with Chapels.
Stations — Thornton, Bland and El Collo.
Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. R. Medina.
Missions— El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz. El Vadito, N. S. de los Dolores.
El Embudo, San Antonio. El Valle, San Miguel.
El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno. Las Trampas, San José.
El Llano Largo, San Acasio. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara.
El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas. Picuries, Indian Pueblo.
El Rio del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.
Puerto de Luna, Leonard Wood Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Alfonso Haelterman.
Missions—Fort Sumner. Montoya, O. L. of Guadalupe.
Los Tanos, Maria Santisima. Pajarito, San Rafael.
Las Tortolas, O. L. of Guadalupe. Santa Rosa, Sa Rosa,
Stations — Alamo Gordo. Juan de Dios.
Borica. Los Ojitos.
Cañada Colorada. Puerto.
Cañoncitos. Tierra Blanca.
Cuervito. Tucumcari.
Conant. Yeso, Chavez Co.
El Valle.

Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney.
Stations— Blossburg. Van Houten.
Johnson Mesa.
Roswell, Chavez Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Heribert Brockmann, O,F.M., pastor; Rev. Robert Kalt, O.F.M. 1 Brother.
San Juan Bautista, for Mexicans. Rev. Robert Kalt, O.F.M., in charge.
(School for boys and girls in preparation.)
Mission — Carlsbad, Eddy Co. (Tucson dioc.), S. Edward, S. Jose.
Stations — Hagerman, Chavez Co. Portales, Roosevelt Co. — and other places along the P. V. N. E. Railroad.
San Antonio, (*Sabinal P.O.*), Socorro Co., Rev. Peter Moog.
Missions— La Joya, N. S. de las Dolores. Sabinal Rancho, S. Antonio.
Los Nutrias, S. Isidro. San Acacio, S. José.
Los Ranchos, S. José. San Juan, S. Juan.
Stations — Alamo. Ojo Navajo,
Cañon Chavez, Puertecite Blanco.
La Jara. Tres Hermanos.
San Juan de los Caballeros, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), Indian pueblo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Camillo Seux, dean, permanent rector, and Rev. J. B. Courbon, assistant rector,
Our Lady of Lourdes — a magnificent resort of pious pilgrims erected among the Indians.
Missions— Bosquè, San Jose. La Jolla, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.
Chama, San José. La Plaza del Alcalde, San Antonio.
Chamita, San Pedro. La Villita, Na. Señora de la Soledad.
El Huique, San Rafael. Los Luceros, Sta. Familia.
Huache, San Antonio.
San Marcial, Socorro Co., Old town, San Marcial, Rev. Peter J. Pelzer.
New town, St. John the Baptist.
Missions— Cantarecio, Santa Cecilia. San Antonio, San Antonio.
Contadero, San Isidro. San Pedro, San Pedro.
Parajè, San Cristoval. Valverde, San Antonio.
San Miguel, San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. Adrian Cazals.
Missions— Bernal, Santa Rita. La Laguna, Na. Señora del Rosario.
Cabra, San Juan Bautista. Las Mulas, San Isidro.
El Cerrito, N.S. de los Desamparados. Pueblo, San Antonio.
Entrañesa, San Juan Nep. Puertecito, El Señor de Esquipula.
Gusano, N. S. de Guadalupe. San José, San José.
La Cuesta, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.
Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. G. Haelterman.
Missions— Chimayo, the Infant Jesus. Nambe, } (Pueblos).
El Quemado, St. Anthony. Santa Clara, }
Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary. San Ildefonso, }
Pojuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Sapello, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. M. A. D. Ribera.
Missions— El Rincon, El Santo Niño. Los Mantas, San Isidro.
Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño. Los Tecoleteños, San Ignacio.
Los Alamos, El Santo Niño.
Station — Gascon.
Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. Ph. Martin.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 105.
Missions— Bosquecito, San Gabriel. La Polvadera, San Lorenzo.
Carthage. Limitar, Los Dulces Nombres.
Culebra, Jesus, Mary and Joseph. Luis Lopez, San José.
Stations — Escondida. Kelly, } mining camps.
Herrick Camp. Magdalena, }
Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph (American Settlement), Rev. Antonin Cellier, pastor.
Missions— Agua Dulce, St. Andrew. Elkins, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Cimaroncito, Bl. Virgin. Peña Flor, Holy Child.
Cimarron, Immac. Conceptiôn. Puertecito, St. —.
Elisabethtown, St. Elisabeth.
Stations — Catskill. Rayado.
Maxwell City.
Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Jos. Giraud; Rev. L. Delavelle.
School — Sisters of Loretto.
Missions— Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows. Loma, St. Anthony.
Arroyo Hondo Abajo, Holy Names. Placita de los Luceros, O.L.ofSorrows
Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity. Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian).
Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows. Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi.
Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa. Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John.
Llano, N. S. del Carmen. San Antonio, S. Antonio.
Station — Cieneguilla.
Tome, Valencia Co., La Inmaculada Concepcion, Rev. J B. Rallière.
Missions— Casa Colorada, La Inmaculada Conception. Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Valencia, La Sangre de Cristo.

Watrous, Mora Co., El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. M. Olier.
Missions— Armenta, S. Antonio.
Cañada Bonita, San Jose.
Ciruela, S. Jose.
Encinosa, Santiago.
Febres, S. Niño.
Golondrinas, S. Acasio.
Las Conchas, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Loma Parda, La Inmaculada.
Naranjos, San Antonio.
Ocate, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Tiptonville, S. Corazon.
Wagonmound, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Wueros, S. Jean Bautista, — and a few stations.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Fayet (in Europe).
On leave: Rev. H. Le Guillou (Superior, Wis.); Rev. J. Hintzen (Pittsburg, Pa.); Rev. H. Keil (St. Paul, Minn.).
Rev. T. P. O'Keefe, chaplain U. S. A., Fort Oglethorpe, Dodge, Ga.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. The place is reached by the Denver and Rio Grande R.R. All the trains stop at Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan. Rail Road tickets should be bought to Chamita. San Juan is a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College.* — 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Botulph, director. Boarders, 100; Day Scholars, 125.

BERNALILLO. *St. Nicholas Academy.* — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. James, dir. Pupils, 100.

LAS VEGAS. *Residence of Jesuit Fathers, St. Ignatius' Home* and *Office of the "Revista Catolica".* Rev. J. Marra, S.J., supr. 4 Fathers and 3 lay Brothers. Address: St. Ignatius' Home, or "Revista Catolica", Las Vegas.

De la Salle Institute and Parochial School for Boys. — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Arthemian, dir. Pupils, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SANTA FE. *Academy of Our Lady of Light.* — 8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Lucia, supr. Boarders and day scholars, 116.
Parochial School. — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Lucia, supr. Pupils, 251.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Charles, sister-servant.
St. Vincent's Hospital, adjoins the Sanitarium.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 75.
ALBUQUERQUE, OLD TOWN AND LOS BARELAS.—Pupils, 513.
NEWTOWN. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—103 girls.
St. Mary's School.—205 boys, in all 821 children, taught by 21 Sisters of Charity. (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Mary Austin, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital. 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alexandrine, supr. (Cincinnati, O.)
BERNALILLO. *Public School.*— Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Margaret, dir. Pupils, 96.
Loretto Indian School. — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils 84.
LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 124.
St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital.— 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sabina, dir.
MORA. *Annunciation Select and Public School.*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Rosetta, dir.
PENA BLANCA. *Parochial School.* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis.
SOCORRO. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel Academy.* — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Rosaline, dir. Pupils, 51.
Public School. — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 147.
TAOS. *St. Joseph's School.* 2 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Ludger, supr.
In most of the country missions the population being entirely Catholic, there are Primary Schools with Catholic lay teachers.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

Santa Fé. *St. Catharine's Industrial and Boarding School* for boys and girls. — 15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 150.
Bernalillo. *Industrial School and Academy* for girls. — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado)—Albuquerque; Las Vegas.
Franciscan Friars (Cincinnati Province).—Jemes; Pena Blanca; Roswell,
Brothers of Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas; Mora; Socorro.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Las Vegas.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Santa Fé; Albuquerque.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.) — Santa Fe.
Franciscan Sisters—Peña Blanca.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop		1
Bishop		1
Priests on duty secular		46
Priests on duty regular		16
Priests on leave		3
Churches with resident priest		44
Missions / Stations / Chapels		340
Brothers, Christian	21	35
" S.J.	8	
" O.F.M.	6	
Religious Women		124

Ecclesiastical Students		6
Colleges and Acadamies for boys		3
Academies for young ladies		6
Schools		8
Boarding Schools for Indians		2
Inmates		250
Orphan Asylum		1
Orphans		75
Total of young people under Cath. care		2 660
Hospitals		3
Inmates during the year		1 000
Catholic Population	White about	115 000
	Indian	18 000

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

(*Dioecesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

(Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the entire counties of Albany, Columbia, Delaware, Fulton, Greene, Montgomery Otsego, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schoharie, Warren and Washington, and that part of Herkimer and Hamilton counties, south of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 10,419.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas M. A. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of Albany; preconized May 11, 1894; cons. July 1, 1894; created Knight of the Holy Sepulchre, June 1890, and Knight of the Grand Cross, June 1894. — Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axieri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died November 20, 1895. — Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany January 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877; died January 2, 1894.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos , M.R. — Res., *Troy, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. CORNELIUS SHEA.—Chancery office, 125 Eagle st., open 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH A. DELANEY—Res., *225 Madison ave.*

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office 125 Eagle st.

Diocesan Consultors — Rt. Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos. V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F.. M.R., Rt. Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. CORNELIUS J. SHEA, Rev. THOMAS S. KEVENY, M.R., Rev. JAMES P. O'CONNOR.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. JOHN WALSH, Rt. Rev. CORNELIUS J. SHEA, Rev. JOHN F. LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M R., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. JAMES HALPIN, S.T.B., Rev. WILLIAM A.BROWNE, S.T.B., M.R.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. MCDERMOTT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY THAMELING, O.M.C., S.T.D.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. FRANCIS E. KLAUDER, C.SS.R.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY V.F., M.R., of Rensselaer, for the counties of Rensselaer, Greene, Delaware and Columbia Rt. Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., of Schenectady, for the counties of Schenectady, Montgomery, Fulton, and Schoharie; Very ANTHONY P. LUDDEN, V.F., of Little Falls, for the counties of Herkimer, Hamilton and Otsego; Very Rev. JAMES J. O'BRIEN, V.F., of Sandy Hill, for the counties of Warren, Washington and Saratoga.

Diocesan Board of Examination—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos., V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., M.R., Rev. PATRICK H. MCDERMOTT, P.F., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. JAMES M. LUDDEN, M.R., Rev. FRANCIS J. MAGUIRE, LL.D., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, S.T.D., Rev. F. X. LIZEE.

School Board—For Albany City: Rev. JOSEPH H. MANGAN, M.R., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. ALPHONSUS LEHRSCHOLL, O.M.C., Rev. JOHN J. DILLON, Rev. JOHN F. DONAHOE, Rev. H. JOSEPH OFFERGELDT, Rev. MICHAEL WALSH, Rev. JOSEPH S. GRAHAM, Rev. P. A. ROBILLARD, Rev. DANIEL CASEY, Rev. JOHN L. MORRISEY, Rev. JOHN J. LYNCH, S.T.L., Rev. THOS. JUDGE, Rev. WM. BRENNAN, Rev. WILLIAM R. CHARLES, Rev. JAMES KELLY, Rev. JAMES CHANDLER, Rev. MARTIN MCMAHON, Rev. EDWIN WATSON, Rev. CHARLES FARRELLY. For Watervliet and Cohoes: Rev. THOS. S. KEVENY, M.R., Rev. P. H. MCDERMOTT, P.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. MARCEL DUGAS, Proton. Apost., Rev. PATRICK J. BRADY, Rev. MICHAEL C. GAVIN, Rev. JULIUS J. BURRICK, Rev. LOUIS A. LAVIGNE, Rev. HENRY J. CONNERY, Rev. JOHN E. SMITH, Rev. DANIEL MCCARTHY, Rev. JOHN COX, Rev. WILLIAM NOONAN, Rev. JOHN J. ROBERTS. For Rensselaer, Hudson and Catskill: Rev. MICHAEL J. LOONEY, Rev. JAMES L. WALSH, Rev. PATRICK F. HARRIGAN, Rev. WILLIAM P. FITZGERALD, Rev. FRANCIS A. GREAGAN, Rev. T. J. WALSH, Rev. C. E. LINEHAN, Rev. JOHN GLAVIN, Rev. JOHN C. CAREY, Rev. THOMAS M. FARRELL, Rev. ERNEST P. NEVILLE. For Troy and Hoosick Falls: Rt. Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos., V.G., M.R., Rev. JOHN F. LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. JOHN F. HYLAND, Rev. JAMES A. CURTIN, Rev. WM. O'MAHONEY, Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. JOHN T. EMMETT, O.S.A., Rev. FRANCIS A. MCCRANOR, O.S.A., Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, D.D., Rev. PATRICK DEMPSEY, Rev. FRANCIS X. LIZEE, Rev. M. MULLIGAN, Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, O.S.A., Rev. JOHN A. WHELAN, O.S.A., Rev. JAMES F. DOLAN, S.T.L., Rev. PATRICK SCULLY, Rev. JOHN SPENSLEY, D.D., Rev. WILLIAM WHITE, Rev. EDMUND O'CONNOR, S.T.L., Rev. JOHN GILLIGAN, Rev. THOMAS PHIBBS, Rev. LEO O'HAIRE, Rev. PATRICK CAREY, Rev. MICHAEL KENNEDY, Rev. BERNARD MAHONEY, For Glens Falls, Saratoga and Sandy Hill: Rev. DANIEL F. CURTIN, M.R., Very Rev. JAMES J. O'BRIEN, V.F., Rev. M. J. GRIFFITHS, LL.D., Rev. JAMES FLOOD, Rev. EUGENE REY, Rev. JOHN J. BARRETT, Rev. EDWARD BRADY, Rev. PATRICK MCLOGHLIN, Rev. ROBERT REILLY. For Schenectady, Amsterdam and Little Falls: Rt. Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., Very Rev. ANTHONY P. LUDDEN, V.F., Rev. JOHN HAYDEN, Rev. BERNARD SCHOPPE, Rev. JAMES H. HALPIN, S.T.B., Rev. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, S.T.B., M.R., Rev. MICHAEL HORAN, Rev. WILLIAM H. WHITE, Rev. F. GUSTAVUS GRAF, Rev. JOSEPH DEREZEWSKI, Rev. ANTONY GORSKI, Rev. JOSEPH GOGOLEWSKI, Rev. MICHAEL MOONEY, Rev. JAMES HAYDEN, S.T.B., Rev. NICOLAS LAUER, Rev. WILLIAM H. WALSH, Rev. JOHN J. DOWD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D.; Rev. Joseph A. Delaney, secretary; res., 225 Madison ave. Rev. James P. O Connor, rector; Revs. John Lynch, S.T.L., Wm. R. Charles. Parish house, 12 Madison place.

Cathedral Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (Elm st.). Sister Rose, dir. Boys, 212; girls, 288.

Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 95 Elm st.
St. Francis de Sales Female Orphan Asylum.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.

ST. ANN'S, Revs. John F. Donahoe, D. F. Casey, William P. Brennan.

School—Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood), Madame Gorman, dir. Boys, 68; girls, 84.

ASSUMPTION (French), Rev. Peter Robillard, adm. 107 Hamilton st.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 38.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names. 628 Madison ave.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Bartholomew Molejkajtys. Res., 324 Sheridan ave.
School — 2 Lay teachers, Boys, 61: girls, 59.
HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. Joseph Heinrich. Res., 152 Hamilton st.
Holy Cross Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
School - 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (50 Philip st), Sister Theobalda, dir. Boys, 101; girls, 100.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. James M. Ludden, M.R., Rev. Martin T. McMahon.
St. John's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
Schools— 2 Lay teachers.
5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolores, sister-servant. Boys, 150; girls, 250.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Joseph H. Mangan, M.R., Revs. John L. Morrissey, James Kelly.
St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (43 Lodge st.). Brother William, director.
7 Lay teachers. Boys, 270.
11 Sisters of Charity (N. Pearl st.) Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Girls, 300.
MARY'S, Rev. John J. Dillon, Rev. Thomas Judge, Rev. James A. Chandler.
School — St. Mary's. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary F. Regis, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 145.
OUR LADY OF ANGELS (German), Very Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C., rector, Rev. Peter W. Scharoun, O.M.C., Rev. Oderic Auer, O.M.C., Rev. Othmar Hellman, O.M.C., assisted by Franciscan Fathers. Res., 183 Central ave.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 280.
Chapels — Almshouse.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Convent of St. Francis.
Penitentiary.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave.
OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (German), Rev. Herman J. Offergeld. Res., 63 2d ave.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister M. Walburga, dir. Boys, 108; girls, 103.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Francis J. Maguire, LL.D.. Rev. Charles Farrelly.
SACRED HEART, Revs. James J. Peyton, Edwin Watson.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Michael L. Walsh. Res., 900 Madison ave.
THE CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. Rev. Joseph S. Graham, Rev. Ed. Riley. Res. 38 Watervliet ave.
Mission—West Albany, Albany Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Station—Karner, Albany Co.
ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), in course of construction.
Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.
Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave. Rev. Ferdinand Pinaud, chaplain.
St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. ——, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard, attended from Church of the Blessed Sacrament.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Browne, S.T.B., M.R.. Rev. Michae Mooney.
St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 347; girls, 328.
St. Mary's Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Matilda, supr.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis M. Gustavus Graf.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Salome, dir. Pupils, 125.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Di Donna, (in charge).
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Antonius Gorski.
School—5 Felician sisters. Sister Adrianna, supr. Boys, 183; girls, 167.
St. Casimir's (Lithuian), Rev. Jos. Zydanovicz, (in charge). Res. Eagle st.
Auriesville, Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry A. Miller.
Missions— East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Station — Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co.
Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.
Station — Jonesville, Saratoga Co.
Caldwell (Lake George), Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Livingston.
Missions— Bolton, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.

Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. D. Leonard, O.S.A.
Mission — White Creek, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jas. Bloomer.
Mission — Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — North Woods, Fulton Co.
Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co.
Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. Looney.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 22; girls, 26.
Mission — Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Schodac, Rensselaer Co.
Stockport, Columbia Co.
Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co.
Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William P. Fitzgerald, Ernest P. Neville.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Edana, sister-servant. Boys, 115; girls, 129.
Missions— Cairo, Greene Co., Sacred Heart.
Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's.
Athens, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Chatham, Columbia Co., St. James, Rev. Cornelius E. Linehan.
Station — Chatham Centre, Columbia Co.
Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Charles McCaffrey.
Missions— Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist.
Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's.
Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Quaker Street, Schenectady Co.
Richmondville, Schoharie Co.
Schoharie, Schoharie Co.
South Hill, Otsego Co.
Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.
Mission — East Durham, Greene Co.
Stations — Greenville, Greene Co.
South Bethlehem, Albany Co.
Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Rev. Daniel McCarthy.
St. Bernard's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestine, dir. Boys, 332; girls, 382.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Agnes', Revs. M. C. Gavin, Wm. Noonan.
St. Joseph's (French), Rt Rev. Mgr. Louis Marcel Dugas, Proton. Apost., Rev. F. Pinaud.
School — 16 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Lancaster st.). Sister M. Helen, dir. Boys, 384; girls, 391.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of St. Ann.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Brady, Rev. J. J. Roberts.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, dir. Boys, 153; girls, 175.
Mission — Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.
Stations — Clifton Park, Saratoga Co.
Middletown, Saratoga Co.
Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Louis Lavigne, Rev. P. O. Renaud (retired).
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Boys, 105; girls, 155.
St. Ann's (French), North Side, Saratoga Co., Rev. Herman Baillargeon.
School — 6 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Septimie, dir. Boys, 79; girls, 59.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. V. Gierlacki. Res., 145 Ontario st.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 11; girls, 29.
Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Thomas A. Early.
Missions— Cherry Valley, Otsego Co.
Springfield, Otsego Co.
Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Greagan.
Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James B. Gilloon.
Mission — Salisbury Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's.
Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. T. Driscoll, S.T.L.
Mission — Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co.
Fultonville, Montgomery Co.
Yost's, Montgomery Co.
Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Griffith, LL.D.
Station — South Argyle, Washington Co.
Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Patrick F. Wallace.
Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Meegan, S.T.B.
Missions— Brodalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Croweville, Saratoga Co.
Fishhouse, Fulton Co.
Greenfield, Saratoga Co.

Galway, Saratoga Co. (continued).

Stations—Hope Falls, Hamilton Co.
Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co.
Milton Centre, Saratoga Co.
Union Mills, Fulton Co.

Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel F. Curtin, M.R., Revs. Robert M. Reilly, and Francis X. King.

St. Mary's Academy.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Florentina, dir. Boys, 506; girls, 600.

St. Alphonsus', Rev. Geo. Lizee.

Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Hayden.

St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. Emmeran D. Wendl.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 46.

Mission — Bleecker, Fulton Co. St. Joseph's.

Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns.

Mission — Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.

Station — Hartford, Washington Co.

Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Cornelius Shea, chancellor.

Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. McCarthy, O.S.A.

Station — Bald Mountain. Washington Co.

Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Matthew A. Rhatigan.

Missions — Delhi, Delaware Co.
French Settlement, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Stations — Cooks Falls, Delaware Co.
Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co.
Lordville, Delaware Co.
Walton, Delaware Co.

Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Halpin, S.T.B.

Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Francis McCranor, O.S.A., John A. Whelan, O.S.A., Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A.

St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents). —13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother William, dir. Boys, 182; girls, 191.

Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James L. Walsh, Thomas Farrell.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (251 Allen st.). Mother M. Celestine, dir. Boys, 176; girls, 196.

Station — Burden, Columbia Co.

Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Keefe, S.T.B.

Missions— Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's.
Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Platerkill, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. J. V. Quinn, William Mahoney.

Mission — Mohawk, Herkimer Co., Blessed Sacrament.

Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Daniel P. Mahoney.

Missions— Buskirk's, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.
Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's.

Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Horan.

Little Falls, Herkimer Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Revs. William H. White, John Wallace.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rose, dir. Boys, 292; girls, 318.

Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. Daniel J. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., Frederick S. Riordan, O.S.A.

Mission — Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle.

Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. M. Brady.

Mission — North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — Hebron, Washington Co.

New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis McHugh.

Mission — Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co.
Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co.
North Berlin, Rensselaer Co.

Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis J. Toolan.

Mission — Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.

Stations — Fairfield Herkimer Co.
Grayville, Herkimer Co.
Norway, Herkimer Co.

North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Roger Ward.

Missions— Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.
Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles'.

Stations — Conklingville, Warren Co.
Horicon, Warren Co.
Millbrook, Warren Co.
Oregon, Warren Co.
Pottersville, Warren Co.

Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John McCarthy.

Oneonta, Otsego Co. (continued).
Mission — Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Gilbertsville, Otsego Co.
Otego, Otsego Co.
Unadilla, Otsego Co.
Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Donnelly.
Mission — Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.
Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick F. Harrigan.
Mission — Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.
Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Jas. E. Duffy, V.F., M.R.; Revs. John Glavin, J. C. Carey.
St. John's Academy — (chartered under State Board of Regents). 14 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 261; girls, 312.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur Kelly, adm.
Stations — Exeter, Otsego Co. Schuyler's Lake.
Page's Corners, Herkimer Co. South Columbia.
Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John J. Barrett.
Sandy Hill, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James J. O'Brien, V.F., Rev. John E. Fitzgerald.
Mission — Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Smith's Basin, Washington Co.
St. Paul's (French), Rev. Eugene Rey.
School — 6 Sisters Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary. Sister Engelbert, supr. Boys, 94; girls, 98.
Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. James Flood, Patrick McLoughlin.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 275.
Chapel — Convent of our Lady of the Star.
Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. E. A. Flynn, O.S.A., William W. Donovan, O.S.A.
Mission — Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Station — Easton, Washington Co.
Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. John L. Reilly, V.F., M.R., Revs. Wm. H. Walsh, John Dowd.
School — 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Irene, dir. Boys, 251; girls, 259.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Bernard Schoppe, N. Lauer, James Hilden; res. 608 State st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Chrysantha, dir. Boys, 182; girls, 176.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dereszewski. Res., 826 Eastern ave.
School — 5 Lay teachers. Boys, 196; girls, 176.
St. Adelbertus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Gogolewski. Res., 127 Crane st.
School — 6 Lay teachers. Boys, 159; girls, 150.
St. Thomas', Mount Pleasant, Rev. Nicolas Schmitz, rector. Res., 215 Sixth ave.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. A, B. Desautels. Res., Stanley st., cor. Craig.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James B. Hayden, S.T.B. Res., 3 Hegeman st.
Mission—Rotterdam Junc., St. Margaret's.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Park ave., Rev. John Bencevenga.
Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.
Station — Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co.
Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. J. A. E hier.
Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John T. Slattery.
Stations— Margaretville, Delaware Co.
Roxbury, Delaware Co.
St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. O'Connor.
Missions— Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'.
Middle Sprite, Fulton Co.
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Hyland, Rev. Wm. White.
St. Augustine's, Revs. John T. Emmett, O.S.A., P. O'Donnell, O.S.A., C, G. Medina, O.S.A.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Berissimo, dir. Boys, 245; girls, 259.
St. John the Baptist (French), Revs. Francis Lizée, Gilbert Gervais. Res., 228 2nd st.
School —4 Sisters, (240 2d st.). Sister Marie Septimie, supr. Boys, 65; girls, 75.
St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Rev. James A. Curtin, Revs. John Spensley, D.D., Edmund O'Connor, S.T.L., Leo O'Haire, Patrick Carey.
School—25 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Irene, supr. Boys, 576; girls, 634.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Mechtilda, supr. Boys, 161; girls, 125.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. F. Lowery, LL.D., James Dolan, S.T.L., John E. Gilligan, C. Windbiel.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genivieve, dir. Girls, 300.
St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick B. Dempsey, Rev. Michael Kennedy.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Florence, dir. Boys, 171; girls, 176.

Troy, Rensselaer Co. (continued).
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. John J. Swift, Prot. Apos., V.G., M.R.; Rev. P. F. Scully.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Blanche, dir. Boys, 300; girls, 310. 35 High Class Boys at Brothers Academy.
St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. O'Mahony.
St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. John Walsh; Revs. Thomas P. Phibbs, Bernard Mahoney.
St. Peter's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (5. ave.). Mother M. Aurelia Joseph, dir. Boys, 277; girls, 382.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. John Santoro. Res., State and 4th sts.
Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. M. Leleu.
Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. M. Mulligan.
Chapel at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. M. Mulligan.
House of Good Shepherd, attended from the Church of St. John the Baptist.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain. 171 9th st.
Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Matthew Sheridan.
Mission — Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Kinderhook, Columbia Co.
Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. A. H. Valiquette, O.S.A., John F. Medina, O.S.A.
Mission — North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.
Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. Sheehan, M.R.; Revs. John E. Smith, John Cox.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Boys, 300; girls, 252.
Chapels — Convent of Mercy.
St. Colman's Asylum. Orphans, 130.
Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Julius J. Burrick.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy, Mother M. Raphael, dir. Boys, 67; girls, 52.
St. Bridget's, Rev. P. H. McDermott, P.F., Rev. Henry J. Connery.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Bertilla, dir. Boys, 184; girls, 214.
West Winfield, Herkimer, Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.
Station — Cedarville, Herkimer Co.
Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Thomas McLoghlin.
Station — Dresden, Washington Co.
N. D. des Victoires, Rev. P. Benion.

Rev. Joseph A. Dunney, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Absent: Revs. P. J. Muldoon.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. Thomas Kelly, John H. Ready, Thomas Delaney, Joseph Thornton.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 183 Central ave. — Very Rev. Alphonsus M. Lehrscholl, D.D., O.M.C., supr.; Revs. Peter W. Scharoun, O.M.C., Oderic Auer, O.M.C. 7 professed clerics and 2 brothers.
College of our Lady of Angels. — Rev. Henry H. Thameling, D.D., O.M.C., rector; Rev. Rev. Othmar Hellmann, O.M.C.
Christian Brothers' Academy. 43 Lodge st. — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Maurice, director. Pupils, 175.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave.—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Alfred Edward, director. Orphans, 185.
LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake.*—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.
SARATOGA SPRINGS. *St. Clement's College.*—Mission-House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Address: *L. B. "L", Saratoga Springs, N. Y.* (Legal title: "The Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.")—Rev. Francis E. Klauder, C.SS.R., (rector and director of missions); Revs. Geo. Loritz, C.SS.R., Charles Rosenbauer, C.SS.R., Matthew Bohn, C.SS.R., John B. Cronin, C.SS.R., Hubert Zilles, C.SS.R., William Crosby, C.SS.R., Bernard Cullen, C.SS.R., Joseph Hamel, C.SS.R., Stephen Connolly, C.SS.R., Arthur Coughlan, C.SS.R., John Heenan, C.SS.R., Henry Borgmann, C.SS.R., Joseph Scholly, C.SS.R., Martin Mulligan, C.SS.R., Christian Weigand, C.SS.R., Joseph M. Schneider, C.SS.R., John Guillo, C.SS.R., John Reuter, C.SS.R. 8 Lay Brothers.
Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. Francis E. Klauder, C.SS.R., L.B. "L" Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
TROY. *La Salle Institute.* — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Arnold, director. Pupils, 195.
St. Joseph's Italian Seminary and College. Salesian Fathers of Don Bosco.—Very Rev. Michael Borghino, S.C., (provincial; Very Rev. Sylvester Rabagliati, S.C., (president, and professor of dogmatic theology and Church history); Rev. Alfred Panc, S.C., (prefect); Rev. John Focacci, S.C. (catechist); Rev. Hector F. Xlaard, S.C., (prof. of moral theology and hermeneutics); Rev. Philomenus Ferrara, S.C., (spiritual director); Rev. Joseph Simeoni, S.C., (secretary of the provincial); Rev. Joseph Andreoli, S.C., (prof. of philosophy, Latin, Italian and English literature). 7 Priests; 3 Novices; 16 seminarians; 47 collegians.
Male Orphan Asylum.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. ——, dir. Orphans, 246.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALBANY. *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Novitiate of Eastern Province) Kenwood. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Moran, R.S.H., supr. Community, 88; Novices, 50. Pupils, 100.

Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave.—Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Betrand, O.P., prioress; 21 Sisters. The Community is devoted to a life of Reparation, Adoration and Thanksgiving and is especially consecrated to the Love and Worship of the Sacred Heart. The Congregation is affiliated to the order of St. Dominic by the V. Rev. Father Larocca, Master General of the Order of Preachers and enjoys all the privileges and indulgences accorded to the Conventual Sisters of the Order. Average number per annum in Home, 35; average making retreats, 105. The Sisters have branchhouses at Saratoga Springs, Philadelphia and seven in Cuba. — Connected herewith is a *Home for respectable women*.

St. Peter's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 12. Patients during year, 840.

Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave. 17 Sisters. Sister M. Frederick, supr. Pupils, 249.

Assumption School.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 75. Sisters, 2.

R. C. House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard. — Mother Mary of the Assumption, supr. Religious, 17; Out-Sisters, 5. — 1st. Department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform; and 2nd. department, St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Inmates, 100.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 415 Central ave.—Mother Michael Archangel. Sisters, 14. Inmates, 155,

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cecelia, sister-servant. Orphans, 223.

St. Francis de Sales Home, Schuyler Mansion. — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, sister-servant. Orphans, 54.

St. Joseph's Industrial School.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Girls, 30.

St. Mary's Academy. Sister M. Regis.

AMSTERDAM. *St. Mary's Hospital.* 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Matilda, supr.

RENSSELAER. *Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*, Greenbush st., Rensselaer.—Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Sisters, 28; Boarders, 35.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters. Orphans, 50.

SARATOGA. *Convent of Our Lady of the Star* (branch of Albany) 36 White st. 5 Dominican Nuns. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Average 25 gnests.

Sisters of St Joseph.—Mother Clara, supr. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph.

TROY. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd.* People's ave:—The end of the first department is to afford a retreat to those who wish to reform. The 2d department, Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless, wayward and corrupt children. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother M. Aimée, supr. Religious, 23; Out-Sisters, 8; Inmates, 178.

Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph, 4th and Jackson sts. — Mother M. Odilia, supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 80: novices, 35; postulants, 10. In Community of Eastern Province: Sisters, 323. Sisters in Diocese of Albany, 293.

Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph, South Troy.—23 Sisters. Mother M. Thomas, supr. Orphans, 190. Rev. M. Kennedy, chaplain. Res., St. Michael's Rectory.

House of Loretto.—Glenmore; Troy. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Troy Hospital. — 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Annie Keenan, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1358.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Paula Dunn, sister-servant Orphans, 267.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Germaine of St. Mary, supr. 15 Sisters. Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain, 171 9th st., Troy. Inmates, 183; men, 80; women, 103.

Seton House.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis de Sales Shriver, sister-servant. Children, 37.

WATERVLIET. *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum.*—Nuns of the Presentation. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 12. Orphans, 130.

St. Patrick's Select School.—Sisters of Mercy. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Lawrence, supr. Pupils, 40.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese.

The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face, League of the Sacred Heart, Temperance Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the dioceses.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.) — Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Mechanicville; Schaghticoke; Troy; Waterford.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Albany.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — Saratoga Springs.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province) — Christian Brothers Academy, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; St. Mary's Academy and Orphan Asylum, Troy.
Jesuit Fathers — Auriesville.
Paulist Fathers — Summer Retreat, Lake George.
Salesian Fathers of Dom. Bosco — College and Novitiate, Troy, N. Y. (old seminary).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine P.Q.) — Cohoes.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — Catskill.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis de Sales Home, St. Joseph's Industrial School, Albany; St. Mary's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hospital, Seton House, Troy.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Albany.
Dominican Nuns (Albany) — Monastery, Albany; Saratoga.
Felician Sisters — St. Stanislaus, Amsterdam.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — O. L. of Angels, O. L. Help of Christians Schools, Albany; St. Josephs's, Amsterdam; St. Francis, Gloversville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Albany; Troy.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Assumption Academy and School, Albany; Cohoes; Schenectady.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Provincial House, Troy, N. Y.)—Provincial House and House of Loretto, Troy; Cathedral Academy, Albany; Academy and Hospital, Amsterdam; Cohoes; Glens Falls; Hoosick Falls; Hudson; Little Falls; Schenectady; Saratoga; St. Augustinus; St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's School, St. Peter's Academy, Orphan Asylum, Troy; St. Bridget's Academy and School, Watervliet.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province) — Novitiate and Academy (Kenwood), St. Ann's School, Albany.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Albany; Troy.
Sisters of Mercy (Rensselaer).—Motherhouse, St. John's School, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer; St. Peter's Hospital, Albany; St. Patrick's School, Cohoes; St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart Schools Watervliet.
Presentation Nuns — West Troy.
Notre Dame—St. Mary's School. Albany.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary—Sacred Heart School, Cohoes; St. John the Baptist, Troy; St. Ann's School, Cohoes; St. Paul's, Sandy Hill.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop		1
Secular Priests		159
Priests of Religious Orders	Franciscan Fathers	5
	Augustinian "	14
	Redemptorist "	19
	Salesian "	7
Churches with resident priest		105
Missions with Churches		49
Total Churches		154
Stations		59
Chapels		52
Clerical Students for diocese		59
Colleges		2
Boarding Academies for young ladies		3
Females educated in higher branches		376
Parishes with Parochial Schools		43
Pupils		16 396
Orphan Asylums		10
Orphans		1 410
Infant Asylums		3
Industrial and Reform Schools		2
Inmates		278
Total of young people under Cath. care		18 500
Hospitals		3
Homes for Aged Poor		2
Catholic Population		172 755

DIOCESE OF ALTON

(*Dioecesis Altonensis.*)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON JANUARY 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles = 15,139.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Ryan, D.D.,

Bishop of Alton; cons. May 1, 1888.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. January 23, 1870; died February 15, 1886.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Monsignors T. HICKEY and E. L. SPALDING.

Chancellor—Monsignor E. L. SPALDING, V.G.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS FENNESSY.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Dioecesan Consultors—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Very Rev. M. WEIS, Rev. M. CLIFFORD, Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rev. P. F. CARROLL and Rev. E. L. SPALDING.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., dean of Alton, for the counties Madison and Macoupin; Very Rev. J. W. CROWE, dean of Jacksonville, for the counties Jersey, Calhoun, Green, Scott and Morgan; Very Rev. M. WEIS, dean of Quincy, for the counties Adams, Brown and Pike; Very Rev. P.F. CARROLL, dean of Litchfield, for the counties Montgomery, Christian, Fayette and Bond; Very Rev. J. MURPHY, dean of Decatur, for the counties Macon, Moultrie, Shelby, Coles, Douglas and Edgar; Very Rev. J. MOLITOR, dean of Effingham, for the counties Effingham, Cumberland, Jasper, Clark and Crawford; Very Rev. J. F. MOHR, dean of Springfield, for the counties Sangamon, Cass and Menard.

Irremovable Rectors—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. SAMUEL MACKE, O.F.M., Very Rev. ANSELM MUELLER, O.F.M., Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Very Rev. F. STICK, Revs. P. F. CARROLL, M. CLIFFORD and J. MECKEL.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. J. MECKEL, Rev. SAMUEL MACKE, O.F.M., Rev. ANSELM MUELLER, O.F.M., Rev. P. F. CARROLL, Rev. J. W. CROWE, Rev. J. J. HOWARD.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.—Res., *Springfield, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. W. LAMMERT.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Auditor—Rev. A. J. PENNARTZ.—*Sigel, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.—Res., *Bunker Hill, Ill.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Monsignor E. I. Spalding, V.G., rector, Revs. Thomas Fennessy and Michael A. Tarrent.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters (801 State st.). Mother Lucy, dir. Pupils, 260.
Chapels — Holy Family, Ursuline Convent.
Orphan Asylum.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Revs. Paul Asmuth, A. Hochmiller. Res., 554 3rd st.
School — Secular teacher and 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.). Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 348.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. J. O'Reilley.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters (Walnut st.). Pupils, 130.
Chapel — St. Josephs' Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John H. Stuebe.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Wm. Heffernan.
Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Thomas J. Connolly and Jno. Lupton.
Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Dechene.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dominica, dir. Pupils, 160.
Station — Owaneco, Christian Co.
Athens, Menard Co., Holy Family, Rev. Thos. M. Moore.
Mission — Cantrall, Sangamon Co., St. Francis.
Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's. Rev. D. J. Ryan.
Missions — Divernon, Sangamon Co.
Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.
Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. Patrick Loughney.
Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. J. J. Dougherty.
Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jno. B. Wand.
Mission — Elsah, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
School — Secular Teacher. Pupils 25.
Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Winterhalter.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Severine, dir. Pupils, 102.
Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., R.D.
Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Costello.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Magdalene, dir. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Ader.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 70.
Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Rev. Joseph J. Driscoll.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 50.
Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. Costello.
Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry Degenhardt, rector; Rev. Adolph Schneider, asst.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Bridgetta, dir. Pupils, 256.
Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Rev. Joseph Finnegan.
Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M.R., R.D., Rev. M. Golden.
School — 10 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Teresa, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. James', Rev. A. Teppe.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 125.
Edwardsville, Madison Co, St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. D. Metzler.
School — 5 Poor Handmaid Sisters. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 128.
Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. L. W. Lammert and Simon P. Hoffman.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame and Mr. J. Probst, secular teacher. Sister M. Anna Garcia, dir. Pupils, 210.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Healy.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils 60.
Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph O'Rourke.
Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Wm. J. Maguire.
Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. John Crosson.
Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. Snyder.
Granite City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev, Wm. H. Murphy.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 131.
Green Creek (*Effingham R. F. D. No 4.*), Effingham Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. Francis J Ostendorf.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 41.

Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's. Rev. Francis B. Kehoe.
Mission — Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian.
Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Wm. Pachlhofer.
Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. M. J. O'Flaherty.
Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. Stick, M.R., Rev. A. Schockaert.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission — St. Jacobs, Madison Co., St. James'.
School — Pupils, 20.
Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Masterson.
Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George P. Hensey.
Missions — Brocton, Edgar Co., St. Thomas.
Tuscola, Douglas Co., Forty Martyrs'.
Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. C. Daw.
Mission — Niantic, Macon Co., St. Ann's.
Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., Rev. Francis F. Formaz and Rev. Denis O'Brien.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dolorita, dir. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Bluffs, Scott Co., St, Patrick's.
Routt College—Very Rev. J. M. Crow, M.R., principal; Rev. Francis F. Formaz, (prof. of Latin, Greek and Religion); James C. Madden, (prof. of mathematics and physics); H. J. Routt, (prof. of history); Prof. Arillaga, (French and Spanish); Prof. Hopkins, (bookkeeping and commercial law. Sisters Regina and Evangelista, (English branches).
Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Bernard Lee.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cecila, dir. Pupils, 60.
Holy Ghost, Rev. F. A. Marks.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Maura, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Westwoods (*Jerseyville R. F. D. No. 3*), Jersey Co., Presentation, B.V.M.
School — Secular teacher, Mr. A. Pinkelmann. Pupils, 30.
Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Albert A. Ulrich.
School — Pupils, 25.
Mission — Belleview, Calhoun Co. St. Agnes'.
Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Vollebregt.
Mission – Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
Lillyville, (*Effingham R.F.D.No. 4*), Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. Niebling.
School — Secular teacher. Mr. H. Hotze. Pupils, 65.
Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. P. F. Carroll, R.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Henrica, dir. Pupils, 112.
St. Aloysius', Rev. F. X. Schoenlau.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 16.
Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. A. Lyons.
Mission — Moweaqua, Macon Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Eleonora, dir. Pupils, 35.
Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. R. Ducey.
School — Pupils, 75.
Missions — Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles'.
Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's.
Mattoon, Coles Co., Immalulate Conception, Revs. J. J. Higgins, Philip A. Brady.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Sullivan, Moultrie Co.
Meppen (*P. O. Address: Brussels, R. R.*), Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Becker, D.D.
School — Secular teacher, Mr. J. Kieffer. Pupils, 45.
Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Wardein.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mitchell, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis A. Meyers.
Mission — Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.
Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. H, J. Hoven.
School —
Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. P. Hurkmans.
Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Moroney.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Hasse.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 31.
Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Eugene A. Maguire.
Station — Pearl, Pike Co.
Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Corcoran.
Missions — Big Spring, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School —Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's.
New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. F. Mohr. R. D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Raphael, dir. Pupils, 60.
New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus, Rev. F. J. Hussey.
Mission — Coffeen, Montgomery Co., St. Ubaldus'.

Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Molitor, R.D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Wilhelmine, dir. Pupils, 90.
Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. Johannes.
Mission — Paisly, Montgomery Co.
Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Francis J. Harbe.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
Paloma, Adams Co. (*Rural Route No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. McVeigh.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Bloomfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.
Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. W. Weigand and Wm. L. Quatman.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 200.
Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Fallon, Patrick Masterson.
School—5 Benedict ne Sisters. Sister Cecilia., dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Wilson.
Mission —South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Futterer.
Mission — Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Michael.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Andrea, dir. Pupils, 58.
Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas O'Hara.
Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. M. Weis, R.D., Rev. A. Kuensch.
School—Mr. G. Willhauck, secular teacher, School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 330.
St. Peter's, Rev. J. P. Kerr, M.R., and Rev. Jeremiah Cronin.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame.
Chapel — Soldiers Home.
St. Francis Solanus', Rev. A. Butzküben, O.F.M., rec., Fathers from Franciscan Monastery.
School— Mr. F. Mushoit, Secular teacher, and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Benitia, dir. Pupils, 340.
Mission — Antonius, Adams Co. (*Route 1, Quincy*), St. Anthony's.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernwarde, dir. Pupils, 56.
Chapels — St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Institute.
St. Mary's Hospital.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Maurer.
School—1 Secular teacher and 7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother M. Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 220. Kindergarten. Pupils, 40.
St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Still, Rev. A. J. Stengel.
School—8 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and Mr. F. Schonbau, lay teacher. Sister Alexia, dir. Pupils, 291. Kindergarten. Pupils, 77.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Home.
St. Rose's, Rev. J. P. Brennan.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame.
Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Forster.
Missions— Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.V.
Stewardson, Shelby Co.
Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymund's, Rev. A. Zurbonsen.
Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Clancy.
Mission — Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — Sangamon County Poorhouse.
Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Jacksonville.
Mission — White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints'.
Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Revs. P. J. Virnich, Frederick Neveling, ass't.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary, dir. Pupils, 135.
Saline (*Grant Fork P.O.*), Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. John A. Duval.
School—3 Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Gesenhues.
Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. I. A. McDonnell,
Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. J. Pennartz.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Leonarda, dir. Pupils, 90.
Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Monsignor T. Hickey, V.G., M.R., rector; Revs. Francis Curran and John Connolly.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Alberta, dir. Pupils, 364.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Home for Aged.
Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
St. Patrick's, East Springfield, attended from the Immaculate Conception.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., Rev. Charles W. Oppenheim.
School— 10 Ursuline Sisters (424 N 6th st.). Mother Augustine, dir. Pupils, 320.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Clifford, Rev. E. J. McAuley.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Williamsville, Sangamon Co.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg. Res., 720 S. 12th st.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (12th and Cook sts.) Sister M. Alexia, dir. Pupils, 168.
St. Agnes', Revs. J. J. Howard, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 150.
Chapel of St. John's Hospital, Rev. Joseph C. Straub, chaplain.
Lithuanian Congregation, Rev. Father Dunczius, rector. Res., Immaculate Conception.
Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph A. Postner.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Albana, dir. Pupils, 160.
Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thos. F. McGrath.
Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Merscher.
Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Casimir Hueppe, O.F.M., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.
School—3 Secular teachers, 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Verena, dir. Pupils, 164.
Missions—Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius'.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 89.
Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. Wieneke.
School—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Black Jack (*Troy P. O.*) Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Louise, dir. Pupils, 27.
Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors. Rev. John P. Moroney.
Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters, Mother Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 200.
Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas Carroll.
Mission—Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.
Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. M. J. Davis.
Missions—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis.
Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Thomas E. Cusack.
Witt, Montgomery Co., St. Barbara, Rev. Edmond A. Brodmann.

Retired: Rev. J. Turmel, San Jose Sanitarium, San Jose, Cal.; Rev. F. Witthaut, St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy, Ill.
On sick leave: Rev. Thos. M. Connolly, Winslow, Ariz.; Revs. Michael J. Simon and Christopher S. Bell.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUINCY. *St. Francis Solanus' Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, Vine and 18th sts.—Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M. (guardian and pastor); Rev. Symphorian Forstmann, O.F.M. (vicar); Rev. Philip Marke, O.F.M. (lector of rhetoric): Revs. Bonaventure Faulhaber, O.F.M., Marcelline Kollmeyer, O.F.M., Louis Doering, O.F.M., Germanus Heinrichs, O.F.M. 11 Clerics, 9 Lay Brothers.
St. Francis Solanus' College (for classical, philosophical and commercial studies).—Very Rev. Anselmus Mueller, O.F.M. (rector); Rev. Clemens Moorman, O.F.M.; Rev. Fortunatus Hausser, O.F.M. (vice-rector); Revs. Stephan Scholz, O.F.M., Sylvester Buschkuehler, O.F.M., Silas Barth, O.F.M., Hilary Kieserling, O.F.M., Jasper Thoennessen, O.F.M., Irenaeus Voussem, O.F.M., Rupert Hauser, O.F.M., Alfred Tritz, O.F.M., Callistus Wegemer, O.F.M. 12 Lay Brothers.
TEUTOPOLIS. *St. Francis Monastery.*—Rev. Casimirus Hueppe, O.F.M. (guardian and pastor); Rev. Eustace Brueggemann, O.F.M., Rev. Roger Middendorf, O.F.M., (vicar and master of novices); Revs. Richard Van Heek, O.F.M., Menander Jaroszewicz, O.F.M., Robert Dopheide, O.F.M., Isidore Fosselmann, O.F.M., Ivo Beu, O.F.M. 11 Cleric Novices; 6 Professed Lay Brothers; 5 Lay Brother Novices.
St. Joseph's Seraphic College (for students for the Franciscan Order only).—Rev. Christopher Guithues, O.F.M. (rector); Rev. Samuel Macke, O.F.M., Rev. Paulinus Tolksdorf, O.F.M., Rev. Raynerius Dickneite, O.F.M., Rev. Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M. (vice-rector); Revs. Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., Gabriel Lucan, O.F.M., Apollinaris Johmann, O.F.M., Aemilian Zumkeller, O.F.M., Berthold Hartung, O.F.M., Bede Carberry, O.F.M., John Ilg, O.F.M.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALTON. *Motherhouse and Academy of the Holy Family of the Ursuline Sisters*, 218 E. 4th st.—Mother Lucy, supr. Sisters, 40; Pupils, 130.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louis, sister-servant. Patients, 374.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, 417 Prospect st.—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Cecilia, supr. 65 Orphans.
BRUSSELS. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Helena, supr.
DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—17 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clementina, supr.
St. Lucas' R. R. Hospital.—8 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cunigundis, supr.
St. Theresa's Academy, 430 E. Eldorado st.—9 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Teresa, supr. Pupils 264

EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis Sister Wilhelmina, supr.
HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—13 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theophana, supr.
JACKSONVILLE. *Our Savior's Hospital*, 446 East State st.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lydia, supr. Patients, 247.
LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—8 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hieronyma, supr.
QUINCY. *St. Mary's Institute*, Vermont and 8th st.—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame, who teach also parochial schools. Sister Boniface, supr. Pupils, 560.
St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum. — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Benitia, supr Orphans, 28.
St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and 14th st.—23 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Raymunda, supr. Average patients, 145. Patients during the year, 1327.
St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm. — 14 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Romana, supr. Inmates. 105. Rev. A. Stengel, chaplain.
SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, West Springfield.—Mother Thomasina Simpson, supr. In Community: 90 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. North 5th st. 31 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Paul, supr. Pupils: Boarders, 45. Day Scholars, 60.
St. John's Hospital, Mother-House of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.—Mother Paula, supr. 78 Sisters. Rev. Joseph C. Straub, spiritual director, res. at St. John's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria). Sister M. Philomena, supr. Inmates, 33.
VENICE. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) —Quincy; Teutopolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburgh, Md., St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.
Sisters of St. Dominic, (Sprinfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Immaculate Conception and St. Agnes Schools, Springfield; Assumption, Carrolton; Jacksonville; Jerseyville; Litchfield; Mt. Sterling; New Berlin. Pana.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Effingham; Mattoon.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Edwardsville.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Decatur, Jerseyville, Morrisonville, Pierron, Staunton.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Antonius.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Sigel.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Jacksonville.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Springfield.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. John's Hospital, Springfield; 2 Hospitals, Decatur; Effingham; Highland; Litchfield.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Quincy.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. John's School, St. Vincent's Home, Quincy.
Sister of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Brussels; Newton.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.) — Alton; Effingham; Highland; St. Mary's Institute, St. Bonifacius, St. Peters', St. Francis', St. Rose's School, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum, Quincy; Teutopolis.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — Orphan Asylum, Alton; Black Jack; Marine; Mt. Sterling; Troy.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.)—Quincy.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio)—Venice.
Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's Schools, Alton; Collinsville; Decatur; Ste. Marie; Springfield and Venice.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's. Ind.) -Paris, School.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	127	Females educated in higher branches.	380
Priests of Religious Orders	39	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	65
Total	166	Pupils	8 152
Churches with resident priest	97	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	46	Orphans	110
Total	143	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 300
Stations	5	Hospitals	9
Chapels	12	Home for Aged Poor	1
Ecclesiastical Students	23	Baptisms { Infants 2 787; Adults 198 } Total	2 985
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Marriages	673
Students	26	Burials	1210
Colleges and Academies for boys	2		
Students	330		

Catholic Population 75 000

DIOCESE OF ALTOONA

(Diocesis Altunensis.)

ESTABLISHED MAY 30, 1901.

Comprises the Counties of Bedford, Blair, Cambria, Center, Clinton, Fulton, Huntingdon and Somerset in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 6710.

RIGHT REVEREND

EUGENE A. GARVEY, DD.,

Bishop of Altoona; consecrated September 8, 1901.—Res., *1210 13th ave., Altoona, Pa.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE—Res., *St. John's Church, Johnstown, Pa.*

Chancellor—Rev. T. P. SMITH—Res., *Sacred Heart Church, Altoona, Pa.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, V.G., Revs. D. ZWICKERT, M. M. SHEEDY, P. MCARDLE, N. J. O'REILLY, T. P. SMITH.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. J. N. BAUSH, T. P. SMITH, EDWIN PIERRON, O.S.B., THOMAS RYAN, P. VEREKER.

Promoter Fiscalis—Rev. P. MCARDLE.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev T. P. SMITH.

Rural Dean—Very Rev. J. FARRAN, *for Cambria County.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTOONA.

ST. JOHN'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, rector; Revs. M. N. Munley and Patrick Quinn, assistants.
School—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Regina, sister-servant. Pupils, 690.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Rev. D. Zwickert, P.R.; Revs. John Ergler, B. Kauer, assistants.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Sister Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 400.
St. Joseph's Branch School, 2nd st. and Bell ave. Pupils, 80.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception Convent.

ST. MARK'S, Rev. N. J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. W. Yohner, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (509 6th ave.) Sister Maria, dir. Pupils, 342.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy.

SACRED HEART, Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector; Rev. M. S. Smith, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (2001 6th ave.) Sister M. Clare, supr. Pupils, 360.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of St. Joseph.

ITALIAN CHURCH, Rev. Raphael Penta.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTOONA.

Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John J. Ludden, rector; Rev. W. Dwyer, assistant.
Mission—Bakers Mines, Blair Co., Immaculate Conception

Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Denis Cashman rector.
Station—Everett, Bedford Co.

Beaverdale, Cambria Co. (Slovak), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C Lechman, rector.

Bellefonte, Center Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, rector.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Sebastian, supr. Pupils, 158.

Bitumen, Clinton Co. (Slav.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Gucik, rector.
Boswell, Somerset Co., St. ——— (Polish), Rev. Anthony Baron, rector.
School —1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission— Ralphton. St. ———
Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Herman Schorer, O.S.B., assistant.
Mission—Bakerton, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart (*Carrolltown P. O.*), Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B.
School — 9 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 215
Mission — St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
Chapel — St. Scholastica's Convent.
Chest Springs, Cambria Co., St. Monica's, Rev. F. McKenna, rector.
Clarence, Centre Co., St. Michael's, attended from Snow Shoe.
Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh O'Neill, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 150.
Cresson, Cambria Co., Mt. Aloysius Academy, Rev. J. L. McQuillen, chaplain.
Defiance, Bedford Co., St. James, Rev. James J. Gill, rector.
Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno L. O'Donnell, rector.
Mission—Riddlesburg, Bedford Co., St. ———
Dunlo, Cambria Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. J. M. Quinn, rector.
Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. P. Fox, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, supr.
Ehrenfeld, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Jas. Graven, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. J. P. Duggan, rector.
Mission—Blandsburg———
Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Deasy, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regina, supr. Pupils, 276.
Chapel — St. Patrick's Convent.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. P. Brylski, rector.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 82.
Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Germain Ball, O.S.B., rector.
Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Vereker, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 160.
Mission — Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. George Bock, rector.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hedwigis, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 41
Chapel — St. Michael's Convent.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. James Keenoy, rector.
Mission — Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Mt. Union.
Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Boyle, V.G., P.R.; Revs. W. F. X. O'Donnell and G. Gibbin, assistants.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary John, supr. Pupils, 5 0.
Chapel — St. John's Convent.
Franciscan Brothers Special School for advanced day-scholars. Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Francis Rothkegel, O.S.B., Robert Wepfer, O.S.B.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (401 Railroad st.). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 459.
Chapel — St. Agnes' Convent.
Immaculate Conception (German), 16th ward, Rev. J. N. Bausch, rector; Rev. M. Pfeil, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (368 Broad st.). Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 330.
Chapel — St. Louis' Convent.
St. Columba's, Very Rev. J. C. Farran, rural dean, rector emeritus; Rev. William Downes, vicar.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pauline, dir. Pupils, 260.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. B. Dembinski, rector.
School— 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 76.
Magyar Church, Rev. Stephen Chernitsky, rector.
St. Rock Croatian Church, Rev. E. Kajic, D.D., pastor.
St. Stephen's, First King of Hungary (Slovak), Rev. J. Martvoň, rector. Res., 416 4th ave.
School — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4th ave.). Sister M. Isidora, dir. Pupils, 393.
St. Anthony's)Italian), Rev. P. Rossomando.
School — Pupils, 56.
Greek Church, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Csucska, pastor.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 72.
Juniata, Blair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Geo. Bigley, rector.
Missions— Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Homer, Cambria Co., St. ———

Lilly, Cambria Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. Ryan, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Benedict, supr. Pupils, 205.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John N. Codori, rector. Res., 310 Water st.
Schools—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 107.
Lock Haven, Clinton Co. (continued).
St. Agnes' (German), Rev. Louis Maucher, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Howard, Centre Co., St. Bernard's.
Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, P.R.
Chapel — St. Aloysius' Convent.
The Father Gallitzin Chapel.
St. Francis' Monastery and College, Rev. W. Dwyer, chaplain.
Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Jeremiah F. Looney, rector.
Stations— Hyndman, Bedford Co.
Somerset, Somerset Co.
Moxham (*Johnston P.O.*), Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Bohan, rector.
School 2 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Leo. Pupils, 120.
New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Berthold Laazau, O.C.C., pastor; Revs. Philip A. Best, O.C.C., Brocard Koehler, O.C.C., assistants. 2 lay brothers.
Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Canole, rector.
Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Maximilian Herr, O.S.B., rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help. Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., rector.
Greek Church, Rev. ——— rector.
Phillipsburg, Centre Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.
Missions— Boynton; Royalton.
Renovo, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Gormley, P. R.; Rev. J. J. Brady, assistant.
School— 9 Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 351.
Mission — Westport.
Snow Shoe, Centre Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Corcoran.
Mission — Gillintown, Centre Co.
South Barnesboro, Cambria Co. St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Anthony Berheley, rector.
South Fork, Cambria Co., St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. N. Podhoreki, rector.
St. Augustine, Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Garret Welch, rector.
St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Alphonse Heimler, O.S.B.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Mission — St. Lawrence's, Cambria Co.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. Xavier Traxler, O.S.B.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Farrell, rector. Rev. M. O'Connor, assistant.
Summerhill, Cambria Co., Rev. Clement Stratman, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. R. Kiernan, rector.
Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. G. M. Kelly, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy Sister M. Ligouri, dir. Pupils, 110.
Station — Sinking Valley, Blair Co.
Chapel — St. Mathew's Convent.
Vintondale, Cambria Co., Rev. W. Davies, rector.
Missions— Nanty-Glo, Cambria Co.
Twin Rocks, Cambria Co.
West Salisbury, Somerset Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. McDonald, rector.
Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. James B. Egan, rector.
Mission — Portage, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's.
Windber, Somerset Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. James Saas.
St. Mary's (Greek), Rev. M. V. Balogh, rector.
Beans Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
Lloydsville, attended from Roseland; Erie Diocese.

Rev. Bernard Conley and Rev. J. Farran on duty in Diocese of Pittsburg.
Sick: Rev. J. B. Armour.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CARROLLTOWN. *St. Benedict's Priory.*—Very Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B. (prior); Rev. Herman Schorer, O.S.B. 3 Lay Brothers.
JOHNSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Priory.* — Very Rev. Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Francis Rothkegel, O.S.B., O.S.B., Robert Wepfer, O.S.B.

LORETTO. *Monastery of St. Francis of Assisium.* — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Rev. R. Waters, chaplain; Bro. Angelus, O.S.F., supr. Professed Brothers, 25; candidates, 1.—Connected with the Monastery is *St. Francis' College.* 10 Brothers. 83 Students.

NEW BALTIMORE. *St. John's Carmelite Monastery.*—Rev. Berthold Lanzau, O.C.C. (prior and pastor); Revs. Philip A. Best, O.C.C., Brocard Koehler, O.C.C. 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CRESSON. *Mount Aloysius' Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mother M. de Sales Ihmsen, supr. Sisters, 32. In Community. Professed Sisters, 90. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Mount Aloysius' Academy*, for young Ladies. Mistress General, Mother M. de Sales. Teachers, 18. Students, 95. Rev. J. L. McQuillen, chaplain.

LORETTO. *Childrens' Home.* — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, supr. Children, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey).—Carrolltown; Hastings; Johnstown; New Germany; Nicktown; Patton; St. Boniface; Spangler.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province).—New Baltimore.
Franciscan Brothers (Loretto).—Loretto.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.)—Altoona.
Sisters of Mercy—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Cresson; Altoona; Conemaugh; Ehrenfeld; Johnstown; Tyrone.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.)—Ebensburg; Altoona; Gallitzin, Hollidaysburg, Johnstown and Lilly.
Poor School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Hollidaysburg, St. Michael's Church.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Altoona.
Sisters of St. Francis (Pittsburg, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, Johnstown.
Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart (Scranton, Pa.)—Renovo, Bellefonte, Lock Haven.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Johnstown.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Allegheny)—Carrolltown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	74
Priests of Religious Orders	16
Total	90
Churches with resident priests	63
Missions with Churches	16
Missions without Churches	16
Children's Home	1
Children	75
Seminary for small boys	1
College for boys	1
Students	90
Ecclesiastical Students	10
Parishes with Schools	26
Total Pupils	6 780
Academy for young ladies	1
Students	116
Total of young people under Catholic care	7 061
Baptisms	3 528
Marriages	628
Catholic Population	50 000

DIOCESE OF BAKER CITY

(*Diocesis Bakeriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1903.

(Square Miles = 65,683.)

Comprises the counties of Wasco, Klamath, Lake, Sherman, Gilliam, Wheeler, Morrow, Grant, Union, Crook, Umatilla, Wallowa, Baker, Harney and Malheur in the State of Oregon.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHAS. J. O'REILLY, D.D.,

First Bishop of Baker City; consecrated August 25, 1903. Res., *Baker City, Oregon.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BAKER CITY.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', 1st and Church sts., Right Rev. Chas. J. O'Reilly, D.D., pastor; Rev. P. A. Olivotti, assistant; Rev. John Heinrich, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Schools—St. Francis Academy and College, conducted by Sisters of St. Francis, for boys and girls. Sister M. Polycarp, supr. Boarders, 50; Day-pupils, 125. Total, 181.

Missions—Cornucopia, Union Co. Ontario.
Huntington. Vale.

OUTSIDE OF BAKER CITY.

Burns, Harney Co., Holy Family, no resident priest, attended from Klamath Falls.
Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrews, no resident priest, attended from Klamath Falls.
Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. M. J. Kelly, rector.
Missions—Condon, Gilliam Co.
Fossil, Wheeler Co.
Mayville, Gilliam Co. Quinton.
Kingsley, Wasco Co., Purissimi Cordis B.V.M., Rev. M. J. Hickey, rector.
Missions—Grass Valley, Sherman Co.
Wasco, Sherman Co., St. Michael's.
La Grande, Union Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Whyte, rector.
School—Sisters af St. Francis; Sister M. Cupertino, supr. Boarders, 20; Day-pupils, 60; Total, 80; Teachers, 5.
Missions—Sacred Heart Church, Wallowa Co.
Union, Union Co.

Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. F. Trivelli, S.J., rector; Rev. A. Dimier, S.J. One Brother.
School—St. Joseph's Academy; 12 Sisters of St. Francis; Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Boarders, 46; Day-pupils, 140; Total, 186.
Missions— Adams, Umatilla Co. Milton, Umatilla Co.
Athena, Umatilla Co. Weston, Umatilla Co.
Sumpter, Baker Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Walsh, *p.t.*
Missions— Bourne, Baker Co. Susanville, Grant Co.
Granite, Grant Co. Unity, Baker Co.
Greenhorn, Baker Co. and other adjoining places.
The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Bronsgeest, rector.
School— St. Mary's Academy. Conducted by Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Geraldine, supr. Pupils, 148.
Missions— Cascade Locks, Wasco Co.
Hood River, Wasco Co.
Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Rev. B. Feusi, S.J., rector.
Missions— All of Lake, Harney and Klamath Counties.
Umatilla, Pendleton P. O. (Indian Reservation), St. Joseph's, Mission of the Jesuit Fathers.
School— St. Andrew's. Total number of Indians, 1700; of Catholics, 532. Rev. Thos. M. Neate, S.J., supr. 1 Brother. 2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Blanche, supr. Pupils, 95.

Rev. Thos. Cantwell is preparing for mission work among non-Catholics at the Paulist Mission House, Washington, D. C.
Rev. L. P. Desmerais, on leave of absence.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BAKER CITY. *St. Francis' Academy.* — 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Polycarp, supr
St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M Germane, supr.
LA GRANDE. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cupertino, supr.
PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 19 Sisters of St. Francis (including Hospital). Mother Mary Stanislaus, supr.
St. Anthony's Hospital. Sister M. Bernadetta, supr.
THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy*, 3rd and Lincoln sts.—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Geraldine, supr.
UMATILLA. *Indian Reservation* (Pendleton, P. O.) *St. Andrew's Indian Industrial Boarding School.* — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Blanche, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — Pendleton, Umatilla Reservation and Klamath Falls.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Baker City; La Grande; Pendleton; Umatilla.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—The Dalles.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Catholic Population, about	3 500
Diocesan Priests	8	Catholic Indians, about	532
Priests of Religious Orders	4		

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Dioecesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles = 11.678.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Janssen, D.D.,

Bishop of Belleville; cons. April 25, 1888.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. W. CLUSE.—Res., *East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.*

Chancellor and Vic.-Gen. for Disp. in matr. cases and Secretary—Very Rev. H. J. HAGEN.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G.; Very Rev. H. J. HAGEN, Revs. C. KLOCKE, F. LOHMANN, J. B. DIEPENBROCK, J. M. GOUGH.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. H. HEGEMANN, J. N. ENZLBERGER, J. B. DIEPENBROCK, C. KREWET, F. BONSEL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. F. MEIFUSS.—Res., *Centreville Station, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. FRED. LOHMANN.—Res., *Aviston, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. J. N. ENZLBERGER.—Res., *Germantown, Ill.*

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. J. GILLEN, J. HARKINS, K. SCHAUERTE, H. GOOSENS, A. WEGMANN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. H. J. Hagen, Revs. H. Frueke. J. Quack. Res., 330 S. Race st.
School—2 Brothers of Mary; 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rudolpha, dir. 590 pupils.
Cathedral High School—Commercial course. Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 35.
Chapels — Our Mother of Dolors, Notre Dame Institute.
St. Vincent's Hospital.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

ST. LUKE'S, Revs. Jas. M. Gough, B. Monaghan. Res. 311 N. Church st.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eleutheria, dir. 275 pupils.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. A. J. Sauer. Res. 1706 W. Main st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rose, dir. 125 pupils.

Chapel of St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie, Rev. J. Eckerle, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.
School—4 Secular teachers. H. Gramann, principal and organist. 190 pupils.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Hospital.

Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John Keim.
School— P. P. Goelz, teacher and organist. 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 140 pupils.

Breese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Revs. A. Reineke. F. Fuertges, J. Kornbrust.
School—H. Werth, teacher and organist, and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame Sister M. Aegidia, dir. 292 pupils.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
Buxton (Berkemeier P. O.), Clinton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. Hoellman.
School—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 35.
Cahokia (*P.O. Address: East St. Louis, Rural Route 1*), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. F. Berkenbrock.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Downey Res., Ninth St. and Washington Axe.
School—2 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Pia, supr. 75 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen. Res., 2008 Walnut st.
School—5 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Edward, dir. 150 pupils.
Carbondale, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. B. Hilgenberg.
Missions—Carterville, Williamson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Herrin, Williamson Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Johnston City, Williamson Co., St. Paul's.
Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. B. Diepenbroek, H. Alberg.
School—7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Emerentia, dir, 193 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. Jos. Fischer.
School—2 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister Augustine, dir. 30 pupils.
Missions—Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
St. Sebastian (*Mt. Carmel P.O.*), St. Sebastian's.
School—2 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha Supr. 35 pupils.
Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Bruns.
School— 5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Henrica, dir. 138 pupils.
Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Meifuss.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 95 pupils.
Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Praxeda, dir 106 pupils.
Chapel — State Penitentiary.
Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Christ. Goelz.
School—3 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Alphonse Supr. 81 pupils.
Mission — Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Chapel — State Insane Asylum.
Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Goosens.
School—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Thais, dir. 120 pupils.
Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. H. Muenster.
School—2 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Pauline Supr. 45 pupils.
Mission — McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.
Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Otto Meier.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Catherine, dir. 104 pupils.
Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lea, dir. 93 pupils.
Mission — Tamaroa, Perry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Klocke.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Honoria, dir. 150 pupils.
Mission — Christopher, Franklin Co.
East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. C. Sweeney, Leo Irose. Res., 613 Illinois ave.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Oswin, dir. 325 pupils.
St. Henry's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. Cluse, V.G., Rev. J. Wiemar. Res., 525 Broadway.
School—Jno. Goelz, teacher and organist and 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. (6th and Division Ave.) Sister Sebalda, dir. 260 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. E. Hoppmann.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. Harkins, J. Taggart. Res., 413 Converse ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Aloysia, dir. 285 pupils.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. C. Kuhlmann, Rev. Julius Babst. Res., Winstanly Park, 2417 Ridge st.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 220 pupils.
Chapel — St. Teresa's Institute.
Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. Boleslaus Szlamas. Res., 1505 Baugh ave.
Sacred Heart, N. 8th st., Revs. Chas. Gilmartin, R. A. Hynes. Res., 817 Baugh ave.
School—9 Servants of Mary. 317 pupils.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. S. Bannan, Res., 1519 Illinois ave.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Alacoque, dir. 230 pupils.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. Simon Nawrocki. Res., cor. Summitt ave. and Seventh st.

Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Balt. Wittauer.
School — Servants of Mary. 20 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Roken.
Mission — Eldorado, Saline Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Harrisburg, Saline Co.
Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 75 pupils.
Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. P. J. Becker.
School — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Edmina. 65 pupils.
Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. F. Mumbour.
School — Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
Missions — Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's.
Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jansen.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 60 pupils.
French Village, St. Clair Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John Theo. Aloys Wegmann.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Juliana, dir. 113 pupils.
Missions — Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's. } attended by Rev. E. Hoppmann.
East Carondelet, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's. }
Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. J. N. Enzlberger, M.R., W. Walter.
School — Chas. N. Woermann, teacher and organist. 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Adelpha, dir. 144 pupils.
Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. F. Pieper.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 32 pupils.
Missions — Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's.
Harrisonville, Monroe Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. Eckert.
Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Jos. Kaup.
School — 4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. 65 pupils.
Kaskaskia (*P. O. Address, Fort Gage, R.R. 3*), Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Duenn.
Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alb. J. Huesman.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 60 pupils.
Lively Grove, (*P. O. Address: Oakdale R.R. 1*), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Gillen.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 33 pupils.
Madonnaville, (*P.O. Adress: Waterloo Rural Route 2*), Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Kaercher.
School — Secular teacher. 45 pupils.
Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. A. Th. Pieke.
School — 5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Agatha, dir. 80 pupils.
Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Arkadia, dir. 32 pupils.
Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Engel.
Mission — Mounds, Pulaski Co., St. Raphael's.
Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. F. H. Budde.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 130 pupils.
Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception and St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Henry Kuhl.
Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. K. Schauerte, Jos. Munier.
School — 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 328 pupils.
Missions — Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's.
Raddleville, Jackson Co., St. Ann's.
Chapel — St. Mary's of Grace at St. Andrew's Hospital.
New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Macarius Walterbosch, O.C.C.
New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Toennies.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 92 pupils.
New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Goelzhaeuser.
Missions — Metropolis, Massac Co., St. Rose's.
Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Vienna, Johnson Co., St. Paul's.
O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 60 pupils.
Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. H. Althoff.
Mission — Nashville, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Schnelten.
Station — Noble, Richland Co.
Paderborn, (*P.O. Address: Waterloo R. R. 3*), St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Ferbers.
School — Mr. L. Gerken, Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. G. Schneider.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
Piopolis, (*P. O. Address: McLeansboro, R. R. 7*), Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Reusch.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 102 pupils.

Posen (*P.O. Address: Nashville, Rural Route 5*), Washington Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. Janiszewski.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. 78 pupils.
Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. Eschmann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Agatha, dir. 140 pupils.
School for Colored Children.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 20 pupils.
Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Lucas Miersowski, O.F.M., Rev. Remigius Berendt, O.F.M.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cantia, dir. 156 pupils.
Mission — Sheller, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's.
School—Secular teacher. 25 pupils.
Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Brümleve.
School—H. Bruemleve, teacher and organist. 50 pupils.
Chapel — St. Clement's Hospital.
Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. C. Strumpen.
Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Rensmann.
School—4 Servants of Mary. 80 pupils.
Rosiclare (*P. O. Address: Elizabethtown, R.R. 2*), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Kopp.
Mission — Delwood, Pope Co., St. Stephen's.
Ruma (*P. O. Address: Prairie du Roeher, Rural Route 2*), Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Rev. N. Dietrich.
School—Sister of the Precious Blood. 35 pupils.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart (*P. O. Address: Ruma*), Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Attended from St. Patrick's Church.
St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Bernard Hater.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 80 pupils.
Mission — Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception.
St. Libory, St Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Brefeld, M.R.
School—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Ludowika, dir. 140 pupils.
St. Rose, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Revs. T. Kamann, B. Peters.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 140 pupils.
Mission — Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas'.
School — Secular teacher. 30 pupils.
Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. Henken.
School — 1 lay teacher. 22 pupils.
Missions— Kinmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's.
Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's.
Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Beuckmann.
Mission — Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.
Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. H. Bergmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 65 pupils.
Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Wm. Van Delft.
Missions — Walsh, Randolph Co., St. Pius. St. Leo, Randolph Co., St. Leo's.
Station—Coulterville, Randolph Co.
Stringtown, (*P.O. Address: Olney, Rural Route 2*), Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Keuth.
Tiptown(*P.O. Address: Waterloo Rural Route 4*), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Van de Riet.
School — Secular teacher. 35 pupils.
Todd's Mill (*P.O. Address: Pinckneyville, Rural Route 3*), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. Stern.
School—1 teacher. 24 pupils.
Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.
School—6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Ildephonsa, dir. 135 pupils.
Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. Krewet.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Helena, dir. 200 pupils.
Chapel — St. Joseph's.
Wendelin, Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Roth.
School—4 Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Regula, dir. 80 pupils
Willisville, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Senese.

Priests retired: Rev. F. Kempen, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. T. Day, Harrisonville, Ill.; Rev. C. Roesner, 411 East First Street, Belleville, Ill.
Priests absent: Rev. Fred. Bergmann, Germany. Rev. J. H. Schlarmann, Seminaris Francese., Via S. Chiara, 42.
On sick leave: Revs. M. Toll, Naples, Italy; H. Hegemann, St. Vincent's Hospital, Belleville, Ill.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELLEVILLE. *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rudolpha, supr. Pupils: School department, 23; Music and other departments, 72.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—17 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, supr. 106 beds, 540 patients.

St. Vincent's Hospital. — 13 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Lydia, supr. 70 beds. 309 patients. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters conduct an Old Folks' Home. Inmates, 45.

St. John's Catholic Orphanage (Glen Addie).—9 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Bernardina, supr. 102 orphans.

AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.* — 5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Encratia, supr. Patients, 36.

BREESE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — 7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Patients, 70.

CAIRO. *St. Mary's Infirmary* (Hospital).—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Adela, supr. 468 patients.

EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—19 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Catherine, supr. Patients, 890.

St. Theresa's Institute. — 21 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Salome, supr. Boarders, 45. Day pupils, 15. Total, 60.

ENFIELD. *St. Mary's Academy and Motherhouse of the Servants of Mary.* — 29 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, supr.

MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital.* — 10 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Vita, supr. Patients, 330. Beds. 35. Chapel attended from St. Andrew's Church.

REDBUD. *St. Clement's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Placida, supr. Patients, 25.

RUMA. *Sacred Heart Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*— Mother M. Teresia Repking, supr. 11 Sisters. In Community: 158 Sisters, 14 novices, 20 postulants.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Radom.
Carmelite Fathers (Eastern Province.)—New Athens.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Henry's School, East St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Mary's School, E. St. Louis; Prairie du Rocher.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Andrew's Hospital, Murphysboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Belleville.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Chester.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — Hospitals, Aviston; Belleville; Breese; East St. Louis; Orphanages, St. John's, Belleville; Schools: Buxton; Carlyle; Centralia; Columbia; Fayetteville; Germantown; Hecker; Mascoutah; Millstadt; St. Libory; Wendelin; Trenton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Hospital, Cairo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Waterloo.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stephen's Point, Wis.)—Posen.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—E. St. Louis.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis.) — Institute, Cathedral, St. Luke's, St. Mary's Schools, Belleville; Breese; Dubois; Du Quoin; French Village; Radom.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Ruma; Bartelso; Cahokia; Centreville Station; Damiansville; St. Elisabeth's School and St. Teresa's Institute, E. St. Louis; Evansville; Freeburg; Grand Chain; Lebanon; Lively Grove; Mt. Carmel; Murphysboro; New Baden; O'Fallon; Piopolis; Red Bud, St. Clement's Hospital; Ruma; St. Francisville; St. Rose; Smithton.
Servants of Mary (Enfield, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Enfield; Schools: Sacred Heart, East St. Louis; Enfield; Ridgway.
Ursuline Sisters (Springfield, Ill.) — St. Joseph's School, East St. Louis.
White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.) – 2 Schools, Cairo; Carmi; Cobden; Dahlgren; St. Sebastian.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	100
Priests of Religious Orders	3
Total	103
Churches with resident priest	82
Missions with Churches	32
Total Churches	114
Chapels	18
Ecclesiastical Students	17
High School for Boys	1
Pupils	35
Academies for young ladies	2
Pupils	80
Parishes and Missions with Schools	66
Pupils	8 023
Orphan Asylums	1
Orphans	102
Total of young people under Cath. care	8 205
Hospitals	8
Home for the Aged	1
Baptisms { Infants 2335 / Adults 114 } Total	2 449
Marriages	500
Burials	867
Catholic Population	56 200

DIOCESE OF BOISE

(*Dioecesis Xylopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles = 84,290.

RIGHT REVEREND

A. J. Glorieux, D.D.,

Bishop of Boise; cons. Titular-Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; transferred to the See of Boise, August 26, 1893.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Castabala. Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died Jan. 13, 1898.

Former Administrators — Most Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, D.D., and Most Rev. C. J. SEGHERS, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. CYRIL VAN DER DONCKT and R. KEYZER.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Revs. R. S. KEYZER, THOMAS J. PURCELL, C. VAN DER DONCKT and A. E. DEMPSEY, S.M.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT, Judge; Rev. R. KEYZER, defensor matrimonii; Rev. J. HAEGY, S.M., secretary.

Board of Trustees of St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical Society for infirm priests—President ex-officio, RT. REV. BISHOP; Vice-President, Rev. E. VERBRUGGHE; Secretary, Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT; Treasurer, Rev. N. FUCHS.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. M. CARUANA, *Desmet, Idaho.*
Priests Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. J. A. HENDRICKX, *Moscow, Idaho.*
Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. R. S. KEYZER, *Genesee, Idaho.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BOISE, Ada Co., Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, S. W. cor. 8th and Fort sts. Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Revs. N. Fuchs and F. S Hawelka.
Chapels — St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st., attended from the Cathedral.
St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave., attended from the Cathedral.
Missions— Centreville, Boise Co., St. Dominic's.
Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception.
Granite Creek, (*Placerville P.O.*) Boise Co., St. Patrick's.
Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Jerusalem, Boise Co.
Pearl, Boise Co.
Pioneerville, Boise Co.
Placerville, Boise Co.
Willow Creek, Boise Co.

Burke, Shoshone Co., Rev. Jos. Beusmans.
Mission — Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Remigius'.

Coeur d'Alène City, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Purcell.
School — St. Cyril's. 6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. M. Clement, supr. Pupils, 100. The Sisters also conduct an Academy.
Missions— Harrison, Kootenai Co., St. ——
Post Falls, Kootenai Co. St. Lawrence.

Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. B Jaeggle, O.S.B., O. Schieber, O.S.B.
School — St. Aloysius'. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Agathia, supr. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross.

De Smet, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Cœur d'Alène Indian Mission, Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., supr., Rev. J. Post, S.J., 2 Brothers; 2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

Ferdinand, Idaho Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. E. A. Aufmkolk.

Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Revs. R. Keyzer and J. J. M. Baerlocher.
School — St. Joseph's. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lucie, supr. Pupils, 100.
Missions — Juliaetta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary.
Thorncreek, Latah Co., St. Francis of Assissi.

Grangeville, Idaho Co., St. Peter's and St. Paul's, Rev. A. M. Billiau.
Mission — Denver, Idaho Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Buffalo Hump, Idaho Co.
Clearwater, Idaho Co.
Dixie, Idaho Co.
Elk City, Idaho Co.
Harpster, Idaho Co.
White Bird, Idaho Co.
John Day, Idaho Co.
Little Salmon, Idaho Co.
Stites, Idaho Co.
Thunder Mountain, Idaho Co.

Green Creek, Idaho Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. L. M. Campbell.
School — Pupils, 40.

Idaho Falls, Bingham Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Jno. Nolan.
Missions — Blackfoot, Bingham Co., St. Bernard.
Market Lake, Fremont Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Rexburg, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Anthony, Fremont Co., (church in course of construction).
Stations — Bannister, Lemhi Co.
Birch Creek, Fremont Co.
Dubois, Fremont Co.
Fort Lemhi, Lemhi Co.
Gibbonsville, Lemhi Co.
Goldburg, Lemhi Co.
Howe, Lemhi Co.
Louisville, Fremont Co.
Medicine Lodge, Fremont Co.
Salmon City, Lemhi Co.
Shelly, Bingham Co.

Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Odilo Schieber, O.S.B., residing at Cottonwood.

Lapway (*Slickpoo P. O.*), Nez Percés Co., Nes Percés Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Cataldo, S.J., supr., Rev. V. Neuhold, S.J. 2 Brothers.
School — St. Joseph's. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Russell, Nez Percés Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations — Cameron, Nez Percés Co.
Fletcher, Nez Percés Co.
Forest, Nez Percés Co.
Frazer, Shoshone Co.
Leland, Nez Percés Co.
Mason Prairie, Nez Percés Co.
Merthel, Nez Percés Co.
Orofino, Shoshone Co.
Peck, Nez Percés Co.
Pierce City, Shoshone Co.
Pine City, Nez Percés Co.
Weippe, Shoshone Co.

Lewiston, Nez Percés Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. H. A. Post, S.J., supr., and Rev. A. Valpolini, S.J. 1 Brother.

Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Missions — Bench, Bannock Co., St. Denis.
Dempsey, Bannock Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
McCammon, Bannock Co. St. Catherine.
Stations — American Falls, Oneida Co.
Bailey Creek, Bear Lake Co.
Bancroft, Bannock Co.
Crater, Bannock Co.
Manson, Bear Lake Co.
Pegram, Bear Lake Co.
Soda Springs, Bannock Co.

Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. W. J. A. Hendrickx.
Stations — American Ridge, Latah Co.,
Kendrick, Latah Co.
Lenville, Latah Co.
Pollach, Latah Co.
Princeton, Latah Co.
Troy, Latah Co.
Volmer, Latah Co.

Nampa, Canyon Co., St. Paul's, Revs. A. E. Dempsey, S.M., and Joseph Haegy, S.M.
Missions — Caldwell, Canyon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Emmet, Canyon Co., St. Anthony's.
Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears.
Stations — Bruneau Valley, Owyhee Co.
De Lamar, Owyhee Co.
Sinker Creek, Owyhee Co.

Nez Percés, Nez Percès Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Corluy.
Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Van der Donckt.
Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Stanislaus Kotska, Rev. F. Kelly.
Missions— Bonner's Ferry, Kootenai Co., St. Ann's.
Kootenai Indian Mission, Kootenai Co., St. James'.
Mission - Priest's River, Kootenai Co., Ste. Catherine Sienna.
Stations — Clark's Forks, Kootenai Co.
Hope, Kootenai Co.
Leonia, Kootenai Co.
Newport, Kootenai Co.
Sand Point, Kootenai Co.
Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Verbrugghe.
Missions— Bellevue, Blaine Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., St. Brigid's.
Hailey, Blaine Co., St. Charles'.
Ketchum, Blaine Co., St. Mary's.
Mountain Home, Elmore Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Twin Falls, Cassia Co. St. Edward.
Stations — Arco, Blaine Co.
Bayhorse, Custer Co.
Burley, Cassia Co.
Bonanza, Custer Co.
Broadford, Blaine Co.
Bullion, Blaine Co.
Camas Prairie, Blaine Co.
Challis, Custer Co.
Clayton, Custer Co.
Custer, Custer Co.
Gooding, Lincoln Co.
Hagermann, Lincoln Co.
Houston, Custer Co.
Mackey, Custer Co
Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.
Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Revs. F. A. Becker and M. P. Golden.
School — Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 40.
Mission —Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Delta, Shoshone Co.
Eagle, Shoshone Co.
Gem, Shoshone Co.
Littlefield, Shoshone Co.
Murray, Shoshone Co.
Myrtle, Shoshone Co.
Osborn, Shoshone Co.
Weiser, Washington Co., St. Agnes', Rev. L. Godschalx.
Missions — New Plymouth, Canyon Co., St. Aloysius'.
Payette, Canyon Co., Holy Family.
Stations — Council, Washington Co.
Cuprum, Washington Co.
Indian Valley, Washington Co.
Parma, Canyon Co.
Salmon Meadows, Washington Co.
Salubria, Washington Co.

Absent: Revs. J. Van der Heyden, J. Thomas, Fr. Van Nistelrooy and J. J. Burrl.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DE SMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, and Industrial School.*
LEWISTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.* — Boarding and day-school, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Students, 23.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy.* — Boarding and Day Schoo for young ladies. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Amatus, dir. 15 Sisters. Day pupils, 72; boarders, 40.
St. Joseph's School for Boys, under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 35.
St. Alphonsus' Hospital.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Fintan, supr. Patients, 508.
COEUR D'ALENE CITY. St. Cyril's School. 4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.
DE SMET. *Immaculate Conception Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Girls.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jeanne Chantal, supr. Pupils, 83. Boarding and Day School.
GENESEE. *St. Joseph's School.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 91.
LAPWAI. (Slickpoo P.O.)—*St. Joseph's Academy* for Indians and Whites. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Catharine, superior. 56 Indian pupils; 19 white pupils.
LEWISTON. *Visitation School.* — 9 Sisters of Visitation. Mother M. Louis, supr. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 100.
POCATELLO. *St. Joseph's Day School.* — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Eulalie, dir. Pupils, 136.
WALLACE. *Providence Hospital.* — 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Germain, supr. Patients, 521.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — De Smet; Lapwai; Lewiston.
Marist Fathers—Nampa.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—Cottonwood.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Boise. Pocatello.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.) — De Smet; Wallace.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.)—Genesee, Cottonwood.
Sisters of the Visitation (Tacoma.) — Lewiston.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St, Louis).—Lewiston, Lapwai.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—Cœur d'Alene City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Secular Priests	22	Parochial Schools	5
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Pupils in Academies and Schools	950
Total	32	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Churches with resident priest	23	Inmates	150
Missions with Churches	31	Hospitals	3
Total Churches	54	Patients about	1 000
Ecclesiastical Students	2	Baptisms	451
Stations	85	Marriages	90
Chapels	10	Burials	106
Academies for boys	2		

Catholic Population, about..... 14 000

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

(Dioecesis Brooklyniensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 1007.

(By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.)

RIGHT REVEREND

Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D.,

Bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y., cons. April 25, 1892. — Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, S.T.L., *852 Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y.*, and Very Rev. GEORGE KAUPEET, *115 Throop ave.*

Chancellor — Rev. GEO. W. MUNDELEIN. Chancery Office, *101 Greene ave.*; open from 10 A.M. to 12 M., and from 7 to 8.30 P. M. daily except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN I. BARRETT.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, S.T.L., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MCNAMEE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER DAUFFENBACH, Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE and Very Rev. EDWARD W. MCCARTY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MCNAMEE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER DAUFFENBACH, Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, JAMES DONOHOE, LL.D., WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, MICHAEL A. FITZGERALD, PETER DONOHOE and WILLIAM J. WHITE, D.D.

Defenders of the Marriage Tie—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.* Very Rev. GEO. KAUPERT, V.G.—Res. *115 Throop Ave.*

Theological Censors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK F. O'HARE, LL.D., Rev. MICHAEL G. FLANNERY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES DONOHOE, LL.D. — Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.* Rev. WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, *263 Marcy ave.*

Urban Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MCNAMEE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D. Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER DAUFFENBACH, Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE and Rev. JOHN T. WOODS.

Rural Deans — Very Revs. PATRICK A. WALSH and EUGENE J. DONNELLY for the County of Queens. Very Rev. LAWRENCE FUCHS for the County of Nassau.

Auditores—Very Rev. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., Very Rev. EDWARD W. MCCARTY, Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, and WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, V.G.; Very Rev. George Kaupert, V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. Thomas Taaffe and Revs. John P. Hoffmann, William J. Maguire, Peter Donohoe, Michael N. Wagner, Michael G. Flannery, William T. McGuirl, John L. Belford.

Kings County School Board — Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy; Very Rev. Edward W. McCarty, Revs. Richard S. Foley, James J. Woods, John M. Hanselman, James F. Mealia, George Feser, James J. Durick, Joseph E. McCoy, John B. Zentgraf and Boleslaus Puchalski.

Queens County School Board — Very Revs. P. A. Walsh, V.F., Eugene J. Donnelly, V.F., and Rev. James J. Corrigan, D.D.

Nassau County Scoool Board — Very Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F., and Revs. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B., Bernard O'Reilly, William B. Farrell, Francis Videnz.

Suffolk County School Board—Revs. Peter Schwarz, John C. York.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.—Res. *St. Lukes Rectory, Whitestone, Long Island.*

Diocesan Superior of Catholic Charities—Rev. William J. White, D.D. Res., *98 Richard st.*

Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy. Res., *417 Sacket st.*

League of the Sacred Heart — Diocesan director: Rev. Thos. E. Carroll. Res. *167 North 6th st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

St. James' Pro Cathedral, Jay and Chapel sts. Right Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D res., 367 Clermont ave., Revs. Peter Donohoe, Joseph A. Carroll, John A. McKeon and John A. McGoldrick. Res., 250 Jay st.
Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Castoris, dir. Boys, 543.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 assistant. Girls, 6 0.

St. Agnes', Hoyt and Sackett sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy, Revs. Louis M. O. Blaber, John I. Whelan and Frederick J. Hentz. Res., 417 Sackett st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph and 17 lay teachers. Boys, 730, Girls, 900.

All Saints' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st., Very Rev. Geo. Kaupert, V.G , Revs. Hermann Mertens and Conrad B. Lutz. Res., 115 Throop ave.
Schools — 22 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.) and 1 secular teacher. Sister M. Margaret, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 410; girls, 417. Kindergarten—Pupils, 35.

St. Aloysius' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope str. Revs. John W. Hauptmann Joseph Buser, and John F. Naab. Res., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
School — 19 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanhope st.). Sister M. Dominic, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 940.

St. Alphonsus' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave. Rev. Wendelin Guhl. Res., 177 Kent st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java str.). Sister Deicola, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 85.

St. Ambroses', Tompkins and De Kalb aves. Revs. Thomas, F. McGronen, Charles H. O'Dougherty and Francis J. McMurray. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.

St. Ann's, Front and Gold sts. Revs. Thomas F. Horan and John J. Moran. Res., 251 Front st.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 lay teachers. Brother Casimir, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 359.
9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay teachers. Girls, 439.

Annunciation of the B.V.M. (German), N. 5th and Havermeyer sts. Revs. Francis X. Pauletigi and Joseph Augustin. Res., 259 N. 5th st.
Schools — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havermeyer st.). Sister M. Seraphina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 251; Orphans 51.

St. Anthony of Padua, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick F. O'Hare, LL.D. and Revs. Richard A. Schenck, Francis J. Dillon and John R. McCoy. Res., 862 Manhattan ave.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (140 S. 4th str.) and 8 lay teachers. Brother Stanislaus, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 673.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 lady teachers. Girls, 704.

ASSUMPTION OF THE B. V.M., York and Jay sts. Revs. William J. Donaldson, S.T.D., James L. Langan, and John Tinney. Res., 104 York st.
Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 secular teachers. Bro. Pacificus, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 273.
4 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 259.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6th ave. and Sterling pl. Very Rev. Ed. W. McCarty, Revs. Robert E. Boyle, James H. Casey and James J. Reilly. Res., 52 Sterling pl.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 100. Girls, 125.

ST. BARBARA'S, Bleecker st., near Central ave. Revs. George Feser and John M. Scheffel. Res., 307 Central ave.
Schools — 18 Sisters of St. Dominic (Bleeker st.). Sister M. Albertina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 307; girls, 345. Kindergarten — Boys. 37; girls, 40.

ST. BENEDICT'S, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave. Revs. John M. Hanselman and James J. Kunz. Res., 927 Herkimer st.
Schools —10 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Sister Gelasia, dir. Pupils 285.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st. Rev. Joseph Traenkle. Res., 651 Hicks st.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (203 Rapelyea st.). Sister M Sybillina, O.S.D., dir Pupils 149.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fulton st and Euclid av. Revs. Joseph E. McCoy and James M. Foran. Res., 200 Euclid ave.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st. Revs. Martin Lang and Charles W. Hamma. Res., 109 Willoughby st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cecilia, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 110.

ST. BRIGID'S, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave. Revs. Patrick Farrelly and George M. Endres. Res., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.

ST. CATHERINE OF ALEXANDRIA, Fort Hamilton ave. and 41st st. Rev. John J O'Neill. Res., 1123 41st st.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st. Rev. Adalbert Nawrocki, D.D. Res., 392 Adelphi st.

ST. CECILIA'S Herbert and N. Henry sts. Revs. Edward J. McGolrick, Timothy J. Kelleher Charles F. Gibney and James F. Irwin. Res., 84 Herbert st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Sydney Place and Livingston st. Revs. James E. Bobier. Frederick Lund and Edward F. Brophy. Res., 21 Sydney place.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Bro. Pacificus, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 295.
4 Sisters of Charity and 1 assistant. Girls, 287.

ST. EDWARD'S, St. Edward st. and Leo Place. Revs. James F. Mealia, Thomas J. Mulvey, and Alexander A. Vorbach. Res., 108 St. Edward st.

ST. ELIAS (Greek Rite), Leonard st., betw. Greenpoint ave. and Calyer st. Rev. Cornelius Illyasevits. Res., 720 Leonard st.

EPIPHANY, South 9th st., near Bedford ave. Revs. Edward A. Duffy and J. Sylvester Tobin. Res. 96 South 9th st.

ST. FINBARR'S, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st. Revs. William A. Gardiner and George L. Gardiner. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS', Central ave. and Covert st. Rev. Bern. F. Kurz.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Covert st. and Central ave.). Sister M. Isabella, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 120.

ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL, 57th st. and 13th ave. Revs. William J. McAdam, S.P.M., Maurice P. McMahon, S.P.M., J. Rouleder S.P.M., James Donohue, S.P.M. Res. 57th st. and 13th ave. Brooklyn, N.Y.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Lincoln road and Nostrand ave., Revs. Francis X. Ludeke, Der A. Maloney and Joseph A. Zimmer. Res., Maple st. and Nostrand ave.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Carroll st., and 6th ave. Revs. David J. Hickey, James J. Bennett, and Eugene J. Donnelly, jr. Res., 225 6th ave.

ST. GABRIEL'S, New Lots Road and Linwood st. Revs. William Ahern and William T. Kerwin Res., New Lots Road and Essex st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, Ocean Parkway. Rev. John J. Cullen. Res., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

HOLY CROSS, Church ave. and Prospect st. Revs. John T. Woods, William J. Costello and Robert O'Donovan Res., 120 Church ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 236; girls, 304.

HOLY FAMILY, 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Rev. James J. Hanselman. Res., 236 13th st.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.). Sister M. Basilia, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 315.

HOLY FAMILY, Rockaway ave. and 98th st. Rev. J. Reynolds. Res., Conklin and Rockaway aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.

HOLY NAME, 9th and Prospect aves. Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly, Edward Harley and Robert T. McNabb. Res., 245 Prospect Park West.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 230; girls, 263.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, 8th ave. and 16th st.

HOLY ROSARY, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid ave. Revs. James McEnroe, Denis R. Carroll and Joseph P. Brady. Res., 141 Chauncey st.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Montrose ave., betw. Graham ave. and Ewen st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter Dauffenbach, and Revs. Henry A. Zimmer, Nicholas M. Wagner and George A. Metzger. Res., 138 Montrose ave.

HOLY TRINITY (continued).

Schools — Advanced pupils in boys' school, by 4 Brothers of Mary, Brother Lewis Bornhorn, dir. Pupils, 175; others and girls, by 22 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Charitas, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 643; girls, 726.—Kindergarten: Boys, 52; girls, 46.

Chapel — St. Catherine's Hospital, Bushwick and Ten Eyk sts.

IMMACULATE CONCEPT. ON B.V.M., Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. James F. Crowley, Peter P. Connolly and John McGowan. Res., 72 Maujer st.

Schools — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 211; girls, 277.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave. Revs. Jas. J. McAteer and John A. Bohag. Res., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace, Brooklyn.

ST. JEROME'S, Newkirk and Nostrand aves. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch. Res., Newkirk and Nostrand aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, 21st st., near 5th ave. Revs. Thomas S. Duhigg, Edward Holley, Theodore J. King and Patrick F. Kelly. Res., 250 21st st.

Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Jarlath, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 495. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 708.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves. Very Rev. Patrick S. McHale, C.M., rector; Revs. Brian J. Burke, C.M., W. McCormick, C.M., John P. Molyneaux C.M., Peter J. Burns, C.M., and Lazarist Fathers from St. John's Seminary, 75 Lewis Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Schools — 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 seculars. Boys, 173; girls, 184.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Clermont ave., near Lafayette ave. Revs. James J. Coan, James H. Kelly and William J. McKenna. Res., 101 Greene ave.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Blake and New Jersey aves., Rev. Thomas Misicki, S.T.D. Res., New Jersey and Blake aves.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, S.T.L. V.G.; Revs. Thomas J. Leonard, Joseph F. Conway and Charles A. Craig. Res., 852 Pacific st.

Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 lay teachers. Brother Joachim, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 473. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 462.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st. Revs. George D. Sander, Francis X. Bettinger, and John P. Gopp. Res., 199 Jefferson st.

Schools — 26 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 secular. Sister M. Borromea, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 1309.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave. Revs. Jules Jollon and Tobias Farrenkopf. Res., 36 Ellery st.

Schools — 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 17; girls, 19.

ST. LUCY (Italian), Kent ave. near Park ave., Rev. Alphonsus J. Arcese; res., 802 Kent ave.

ST. MALACHY'S, Vansicklen near Atlantic ave. Revs. Hugh B. Ward and Patrick J. Tuigg. Res., 90 Vansicklen ave.

Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Boys, 195; girls, 185.

ST. MARK'S, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay road. Rev. Daniel McCarthy. Res., E. 14th st., near ave. Z., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS, 85th st. and 23d ave. Rev. Charles Wightman. Res., 85th st. and 23d ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Lithuanian), S. 4th st. cor. Roebling. Rev. Vincent Varnagiris. Res., 243 Roebling st.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Court and Luqueer sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, D.D., Revs. John J. Molloy, Peter C. Rassaerts, James F. Kehoe and Martin J. O'Malley. Res., 467 Court st.

Schools — 7 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 secular teachers. Bro. Sebastian, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 637. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 682.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Utica ave. and Degraw st. Revs. John F. O'Hara, Patrick McNally and John J. Galvin. Res., 1123 Eastern Parkway.

Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 170; girls, 189.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 4th ave. and 42d st. Revs. William T. McGuirl, Joseph Smyth, Edward F. McGolrick and William J. Duhigg. Res., 352 42nd st.

Schools — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 seculars. Boys, 218; girls, 265.

ST. MICHAEL'S, CHURCH AND MONASTERY (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave. Revs. Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap., Superior; Willibald Kraus, O.M.Cap. and Hyacinth Schomer, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.

Schools — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic (231 Jerome st.). Sister M. Valentine, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 535.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), Lawrence st., cor. Tillary. Rev. J. Garofalo. Res. 27 Lawrence str.

School — Kindergarten, 47 Front st. Teachers, 3; Boys, 52; girls, 55.

NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD, Classon ave. and Madison st. Revs. John L. Belford, John J. Donlon, and James J. Kearney. Res., 495 Classon ave.

Schools — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 183; girls, 380.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Olive and Devoe sts. Revs. John P. Hoffmann and John J. Bender. Res., 26 Olive st.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), continued.
Schools — 14 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Sister M. Regina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 560.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, 4th ave. and 74th st. Rev. Matthew J. Flynn. Res., 4th ave. and 73rd st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

OUR LADY OF CZESTOHOWA (Polish) 25th st., near 4th ave. Rev. Boleslaus Puchalski, Res., 183— 25th st.
School — 5 Sisters of Nazareth (179 25th st.), Sister Lucia, dir. Boys, 112; girls, 109.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen aves. Revs. James J. Durick, John J. Mahon, Peter L. Rickard, John F. Geary and John C. Curren. Res., 915 Putnam.
Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) Bro. Davis, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 314.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 356.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), Powell st., bet. Liberty and East New York aves. Rev. Vincent Sorrentino. Res., 22 Powell st.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Broadway and De Sales Place. Very Rev. Eugene Henry Porcile, S.P.M., Rector and assistant Provincial; Revs. James E. Sheehy, S.P.M. Michael S. Malloy, S.P.M., John J. McCullough, S.P.M., Alphonsus Parker, S.P.M., Wenderlin E. Strigl, S.P.M., absent on leave. Res., 1875 Broadway. Applications for missions and retreats should be sent to the Very Rev. superior.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 157; girls, 170.
Chapel — Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Deveboise pl., near De Kalb ave. Revs. Richard S. Foley, John J. Durick, Michael J. Walsh and Michael S. Lopez. Res., 30 Deveboise place.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Benedict, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 310.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Girls, 297.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), North Eighth st. and Union ave. Revs. Peter Saponara and Francis Castellano. Res., 304 N. 8th st.

OUR LADY OF PEACE (Italian), Carroll Street, between Third and Fourth Aves. Revs. Assunto Faitcher, C.M., Francis Bonaventura, C.M., and Peter Montiani, C.M. Res., 526 Carroll Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Applications for Missions should be directed to the Superior Rev. Assunto Faitcher, C.M., Carroll Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st. Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers.—Rev. J. J. Frawley, C.SS.R., rector and director of missions; Revs. Francis X. Miller, Sr. C.SS.R., Francis X. Müller, Jr., C.SS.R., James Woods, C.SS.R., Charles A. Nolan, C.SS.R., George A. Mylett, C.SS.R., John F. Toohey, C.SS.R., Joseph A. McGurk, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions should be directed to Very Rev. William G. Lücking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or Rev. John J. Frawley, C.SS.R., 5th ave. and 59th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Boys, 354. Girls, 373.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY OF POMPEI, Seigel st. between Bushwick ave. and White st. Rev. A. Lopomo, S.T.D. Res., 225 Seigel st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks aves. Revs. Hugh Hand James M. Burke and John J. Clarke. Res., St. Marks and Rockaway aves.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE, West 17th st. and Mermaid ave. Rev. Joseph F. Brophy, S.T.D. Res., Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison place. Revs. Jno. B. Zentgraf. Res., 83 Morgan ave.
Schools — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular. Sister M. Placida, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 209.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Revs. Jas. J. Woods, John J. Mallen and Arthur J. O'Connor. Res., 278 Macon st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Kent and Willoughby aves. Very Rev. Mgr. Thos. Taaffe, Revs. John P. Wilson, Francis Maxwell and John F. Cherry. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.
Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 9 seculars. Bro. Athanasius, O.S.F. dir. Boys, 946.
9 Sisters of Mercy and 4 secular teachers. Girls, 829.
Chapel — St. Francis of Assissium, Willoughby and Classon aves.

ST. PATRICK'S 4th ave. and 95th st. Revs. Joseph P. McGinley and Jeremiah J. Kent. Res., 4th ave. and 95th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Borgia, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 140.

ST. PAUL'S, Court and Congress sts. Revs. Michael G. Flannery, Thomas J. Baxter, D.D. John J. Patterson, and Francis P. Connelly. Res., 223 Congress st.
Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Ligouri, O.S.F.., dir. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 assistants. Boys, 296; girls, 335.

ST. PETER'S, Hicks and Warren sts. Rev. Michael A. Fitzgerald, Patrick M. Fitzgerald John S. Gresser, William K. Dwyer. Res. 117 Warren st.
Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) 5 lay teachers. Bro. Victor, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 534.
5 Sisters of Charity and 4 assistants. Girls. 528.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Hicks and Congress sts.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2d and S. 3d sts. Revs. Joseph Kilpatrick, Joseph A. O'Brien, James S. Reilly, Henry A. Spengler. Res., 71 S. 3d st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 assistants. Boys, 253; girls, 350.

ST. ROCH, (Italian), 22nd st. between 3d and 4th aves., Rev. A. de Donatis. Res., 704 4th ave.

ST. ROSALIA'S, (Italian): 3nd st. and 14th ave., Rev. P. Sapienza. Res., 62nd st. and 14th ave.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Lawrence ave., near 1st st. Revs. James McAleese and James A. McMahon. *P.O. address:* Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 95; girls, 114.

SACRED HEART, Clermont ave., near Park ave. Revs. John F. Nash, Anthony E. Bourke and Edward F. McGrath. Res., 41 Adelphi st.

Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Egidius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 381. 4 Sisters of Mercy and 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 357.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARY (Italian), President st., near Van Brunt. Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M., superior and Provincial; and Revs. Valentine Marino, P.S.M., Joseph Antliff, P.S.M., Caspar Dalia, P.S.M. Res., 35 President st.

Schools — 11 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (138 Van Brunt st.). Sister M. Candida, dir. Boys, 225; girls, 175.

SS. SIMON AND JUDE, Van Sicklen st. and ave. T. Rev. John J. McCarron (*P.O. Address: Gravesend*), Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Skandinavian), 14th st., between 5th and 6th aves. Rev. Claudius H. Dumahut. Res., 289 15th st.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st. Revs. Leo Wysiecki, Stanislaus Rysiakiewicz and Gervase Kubec. 607 Humboldt st.

School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth and 2 seculars. Sister M. Cherubim, dir. (Driggs ave. and Humboldt st.) Boys, 211; girls, 218. 1 lay teacher.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Summit and Hicks sts. Revs. John G. FitzGerald, Henry A. Fitzgerald. and John B. Lyle. Res., 108 Carroll st.

Schools — 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants. Boys 260; girls, 222.

ST. TERESA'S, Classon ave. and Sterling place. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. McNamee, Revs. James A. Higgins, Philip T. Brady, Walter A. Kerwin and Martin J. Biggane. Res., 573 Sterling place.

Schools — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 secular teachers. Boys, 434; girls, 487.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 4th av. and 9th st. Revs. James Donohue, LL.D., Timothy A. Hickey, Vincent P. Delaney and Thomas J. Cloke. Res., 249 9th st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Flatbush ave., near Kings Highway. Rev. E. W. Dullea. Res., Flatbush ave. and Kings Highway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

TRANSFIGURATION, Marcy ave. and Hooper st. Revs. William J. Maguire, Jeremiah J. Heafey and Martin A. Fitzpatrick. Res., 263 Marcy ave.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, N. 6th st., between Bedford and Driggs aves, Revs. Thomas E. Carroll, John Fitzsimons, Hubert E. Brady and Thomas A. Nummey. Res., 167 N. 6th st.

Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Vincent, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 318.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 812.

VISITATION OF THE B.V.M., Richards and Verona sts. Revs. William J. White, S.T.D. Thomas F. Farrell and Thomas J. Quinn. Res., 98 Richards st.

Schools — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Boys, 294; girls, 353.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., corner Warren, Rev. Thos. J. Fitzgerald.
St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves., Rev. James MacKiverkin
St. Mary's Female Hospital, 155 Dean st.
St. John's Home, 992 St. Mark's ave., Rev. Chas. F. Vitta.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, 7 Poplar st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Rev. William L. Blake.
Home for the Aged, 413 16th st., Rev. Philip J. Kenny.
St. Francis' College, 41 Butler st., Rev. John P. Doyle, S.T.D.
Amityville, Suffolk Co., Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Peter Schwarz.
Long Island City, St. John's Hospital, Jackson ave. and 12th st., Rev. Philip H. Smith.
Queens, Queens Co., St. Anne's Novitiate, Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. M. J. Hatton.
Rockaway Park, St. Malachy's Home, Rev. John Koeberle.
Syosset, Nassau Co., Convent of Mercy, Rev. Thomas McGivern.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. William J. Dunne and Edward A Holran.

Station — Willett's Point (military post), Queens Co.

College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Revs. Ambrose Schumack and Francis Wunsch.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Petra, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 332.

Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. James J. Corrigan, D.D.
St. Leo's, Rev. John L. O'Toole.

Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Adelbert's (Polish), Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C. superior and rector; Pacificus Sachetti, O.M.C. 2 lay brothers.

School — 4 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Boys, 74; girls 70.

Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Revs. Herbert F. Farrell and Edward F. Seebeck.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 52; girls, 40.

Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Eugene J. Donnelly, V.F., and Rev. Joseph D. McKenna.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 169; girls, 151.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.

Glendale, Queens Co., St. Pancras, Rev. Luke Fink, O.S.B., Res., Glendale, Queens Co., N.Y.
Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Revs. Maurice P. Fitzgerald and John I. Smith.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 101; girls 95.
Presentation B.V.M. (German), Flushing and Shelton aves., Rev. Thomas M. Harselman.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rufina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 149.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Emil F. Strenski.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Honorata, supr. Pupils 90.
Long Island City (Hunter's Point), Queens Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McGuire, William T. Conklin and Patrick Murray. Res., 118 Fifth st., Long Island City.
School — 8 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Boys, 177; Girls, 267.
(Astoria) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Very Rev. P. A. Walsh, V.F., and Rev. James J. Kennedy. Res., 31 Newtown ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 236; girls, 267.
(Schützen Park) St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Eisele. Res. 515 Grand ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand ave. and Grace st.). Sister M. Raphaela O.S.D., dir. Pupils 95; Orphans 58.
(Dutch Kills) St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward F. Hannigan and William F. Blaber. Res. 127 Payntar ave.
(Ravenswood) St. Rita's. Rev. James T. Higgins, S.T.D., 693 Vernon ave., Long Island, City.
(Blissville) St. Raphael's, Revs. Peter Kearney and John F. Farrell. Res., Blissville, Long Island City.
Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Bennett.
Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Yolanda, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 96.
Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph, Rev. Patrick J. Fahey.
Ozone Park, Fathers of Congregation of Mary. Rev. J. M. Castex, C.M.; Revs. Peter Vaque, C.M., August Urlings, C.M., Jules Six, C.M., J. B. Garbottini, C.M.
School— Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Augustin des Anges, supr. Pupils 70.
Queens, Queens County, SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.
Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Revs. Henry F. Murray and Francis J. Uleau. Res., 27 Fairview ave.
Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.
Winfield Junction, Queens Co., B.V.M., Help of Christians, Rev. Fred. M. Schneider.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Mathilda, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 260.
Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Andrew F. Klarmann and Gustave Baehr. Res., Atlantic ave. and 3rd st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Adalberta, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 201.
Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Edward W. Gannon.

OUTSIDE OF BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS

Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Benno Ferstl, O.S.B.
Stations — Massepequa, Nassau Co.
Wantagh, Nassau Co.
Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew J. Tierney.
School — 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 14; girls, 12.
Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry C. Jordan.
Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Sayville.
Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John M. Kiely.
Cedarhurst, Nassau Co., St. Joachim, Rev. P. McKenna.
Mission — Hewlets, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's.
Central Islip, Suffolk Co., St. John of God, Rev. Nicholas W. Keating.
Centre Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Louis J. Sloane.
Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James H. Lynch.
Station—Mattituck, Suffolk Co.
Easthampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena, attended from Sag Harbor.
East Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Sinkmeyer.
Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Kilian, Rev. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B.
Floral Park, St. Hedwigis, Rev. Adolph L. Swierczynski.
Foster's Meadow (*Elmont P.O.*), Nassau Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Ignatius Zeller.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Columba, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 146.
Freeport, Nassau Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Chas. A. Logue.
Garden City, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. Flynn.
Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Bernard O'Reilly and Charles J. Canivan.
Good Ground, St. Rosalie's, attended from Brooklyn during summer.
Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Daniel F. Cherry.
Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Peter Quealy.
Stations — Orient, Suffolk Co.,
Shelter Island, Suffolk Co.
Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. William B. Farrell.
Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius, Very Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F.
Chapel — St. John's Protectory.
Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John B. C. York and John F. Hartye.
Station — West Neck, Huntington.

Kings Park, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John McEnroe and Patrick J. Rogers.
Mission — St. James, Suffolk Co.
Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Peter Henn.
Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, attended from Port Washington.
Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi, attended from Garden City.
Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's. Attended from Centre Moriches.
New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Videnz.
School — 7 Sisters of St, Dominic. Sister M. Vincent O.S D., dir. Boys, 50, girls, 60.
Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis A. McCartney, S.T.D.
Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Walter J. Power.
Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. James J. Cronin and John J. Robinson.
Station — Bellport, Suffolk Co.
Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co., Fathers of Congregation Mary, Rev. Joseph Pineau, C.M., superior; Rev. J. Genders, C.M.—For Missions and retreats in English and French, apply to Rev. Father superior. Port Jefferson.
School — 4 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sister M. Anthoine, supr. Pupils, ——
Stations — Wardenclyffe, Suffolk Co.
Middle Island, Suffolk Co,
Port Washington, Nassau Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Patrick J. Cherry.
Quogue, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Riverhead during summer months.
Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Revs. William C. Reilly and Joseph F. Curran.
Station — Yaphank, Suffolk Co.
St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. Casimir Rybinski.
Rockville Centre, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Rev. James Flood.
Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Sayville.
Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis N. Martel.
Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. William L. Long and James J. Doherty.
School — 2 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Boys, 44; girls, 48.
Chapel — Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge.
Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. Michael P. Heffernan and Joseph R. McLaughlin.
Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface, Martyr, Rev. James Donohoe and Patrick E. Hart.
Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Port Jeffersen.
Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Kings Park.
Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary's, Rev. Francis J. O'Hara.
Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter F. Mathews.
Valley Stream, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Peter P. McGovern.
Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William F. McGinnis, S.T.D.

Rev. John B. Willman, Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave. Rev. H. J. Zimmer, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Rev. Martin J. Hogan, Groveland Park, St. Paul, Minn., Rev. John A. Ferry, chaplain U. S. Army.

Absent on sick leave.—Rev. William F. Dwyer, Los Angeles, Cal. Frederick Wunsch, Santa Fe. N. M.

Retired—Rev. Thomas F. Adams, 144 South 4th st., Brooklyn, N.Y., Rev. John J. Marrin, 248 Chauncey st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROOKLYN. *St. John's Theological Seminary*, Lewis ave. and Hart st. — Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M , (vice-rector), Rev. Wm. Hoctor, C.M., Rev. Thos. Walsh, C.M., DD., Rev. Bartholomew Randolph, C.M., Rev. John Garwin, C.M. Seminarians, 54.

St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.—Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., (rector); Rev. Peter Burns, C.M., (vice-rector); Rev. John P. Molyneux, C.M., (treasurer); Rev. Edward J.Carey, C.M., (secretary). Professors: Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., Revs. Peter J. Burns, C.M., Edward S. J. Carey, C.M., Andrew Lyden, C.M., Bryan T. Burke, C.M., Wm. McCormack, C.M., Thos. Walsh, C.M., Wm. Hoctor, C.M., Geo. Eckhardt, C.M., Bartholemew Randolph, C.M., John Garvin, C.M., Jos. A. Deegan, C.M., John Downing, C.M., James Wing, C.M., Hermann Asmuth, C.M. Students, 215.

Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi, Diocesan Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st. Legal title: "The St. Francis' Monastery of the City of Brooklyn". — Bro. Linus, O.S.F., supr.; Bro. Jerome, O.S.F., assistant supr. Bro. Gregory, O.S.F., treas.; Bro. Paul, O.S.F., sec. Professed Brothers, 83.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Francis' College*, for boarders and day scholars. 15 Brothers, and 4 lay professors. Rev. John P. Doyle, S.T.D., chaplain. Students, 250.

St. Leonard's Academy, 138-140 South 4th st. (Branch of St. Francis College.) — 10 Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Gerard, O.S.F., director. Pupils, 120.

CENTERPORT, L. I. *Novitiate of Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Novices, 18; Postulants, 8. Brother Ferdinand, O.S.F., master of novices.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BROOKLYN. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, 90th st. and 2nd ave. — Mother M. De Sales Callanen. Professed Choir Sisters, 27; professed domestic Sisters, 6; Out-Sisters, 4; Postulant, 1. Pupils. 110.

By rescript of His Holiness Leo XIII, March 11, 1883, the Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, already canonically established in this Convent, was erected into an Archconfraternity as the Head Centre for the United States. Information regarding the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart furnished on application.

St. Francis Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby, (Legal Title: "The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn".)—Mother Mary Ursula Sinnott, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 56; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Lay Sisters, 9. — Connected with the Convent is a home for destitute children and an Industrial School; also a home for Infants. Inmates, 1183.

The Guardian Angel Home for little children. 12th ave. and 64th st., Brooklyn. 8 Sisters and 198 children.

Convent of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Order of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves. (Legal Title: "The Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic".)—Mother Catherine Herbert prioress. 64 Professed Sisters, 15 Novices. In diocese, 442 Professed Sisters, 21 Novices and 16 Postulants.

Convent of St. Thomas Aquinas, 274 Melrose st.—26 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls, 34.

Annunciation Orphan Asylum, Havermeyer st., near N. 5th st.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Girls, 46.

Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, Harrison pl. and Bogart st.—25 Sisters of St. Dominic. Orphans 191.

St. Agnes' Academy, for young ladies, 283-287 Union st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 135.

St. Ambrose's Academy, 756 Dekalb ave.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augusta, supr. Boys, 35; girls, 40.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 721 Carroll st. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Borgia, supr. Boys, 75; girls, 129.

Immaculate Conception Academy, 189 Leonard st. —11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, supr. Pupils, 25.

St. Joseph's Academy, for young ladies, 61 South 3d st. — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. James, supr. Pupils, 30.

St. Joseph's Select School, 836 Pacific str., near Vanderbilt ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, supr. Boys, 120; girls. 90.

Nativity Institute, Gates and Franklin aves. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 34; girls, 135.

St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy, 4th ave. and 9th st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Anna, supr. Pupils, 146.

Our Lady of Victory Academy, 149 McDonough st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, supr. Boys, 37; girls, 40.

St. Peter's Home for Females seeking employment, 110 Congress st. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Accomodation for 100.

St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum, Albany and St. Mark's aves. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—48 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. Boys, 1266. — Branchhouses: 1) *St. John's Protectory*, Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelaide, supr. 6 Sisters, 120 Boys. 2) *Ocean Home*, Coney Island. Accomodations for 200 Orphan boys during summer.

St. Malachy's Home, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves.—For orphans and destitute children. 27 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrose, supr. 382 boys, Branch house at Rockaway Park, Long Island, 263 girls.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby av., cor. Sumner. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—34 Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 550. Sister M. Esperanza, supr.

St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of Holy Trinity Church. (Legal Title: "St. Catherines' Hospital Association".)—41 Sisters of St. Dominic, 2,111 patients received medical treatment during the past year, and in the Dispensary 2,536 new applicants were attended 6,527 revisits and 11,873 prescriptions filled. Sister M. Emilia, O.S.D., supr.

St. Mary's Female Hospital of the city of Brooklyn, (Legal Title), 155 Deanst.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes Winfred, sister-servant. Patients treated in hospital, 392.

St. Mary's Maternity and Nursery, 153 Dean st.—(Legal Title: "St. Mary's Maternity and Infants Home of the City of Brooklyn"). Sisters of Charity. Children between the ages of 2 and 6 years cared for during the year, 454. Homeless Mothers with infants, 36.

St. Mary's General Hospital, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves. (Legal Title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn".)—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stephen, sister-servant. Bergen street Cars run direct to Hospital. Patients attended during the year, 2372. Connected with the Hospital is a *Dispensary*, St. Mark's and Rochester aves. Patients treated during the year, 8294; also *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 50.

St. Paul's Industrial School, Clinton and Congress sts. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—42 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 138.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., betw. Congress and Warren sts. (Legal Title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis".)—34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 35,69; Average Patients, 380; about 50 destitute families are daily supplied with provision for two meals, and 40 poor children are cared for in the institution. Sister Demetria, supr.

House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. (Legal Title: "House of the Good Shepherd".)—Sister M. Josephine Crowley, superior. Professed Clöister Sisters, 31; Professed Tourieres 14; Professed Lay Sisters, 24; Novices, 15; Postulants, 6. Inmates, 40.

Provincial House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Bushwick and Dekalb aves. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor".)—Mother Alodie, prov. Professed Sisters 23; Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Sister Celestine, supr. Inmates: 270.

Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged Little Sisters of the Poor".)—Sister M. Lambertine, supr. Sisters, 20; Postulants, 4; inmates, 270.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. 212 Putnam ave. — Mother M. Catherine de Ricci, supr. 10 Professed Sisters, 9 Lay Sisters, 5 Out-Sisters, 3 Postulants.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.—Buffalo avenue between Dean and Bergin streets. 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Mary Kennedy ,principal. Deaf Mute pupils from any part of New York State admitted free. Girls, 75,

AMITYVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—21 Professed Sisters, 18 Novices, 25 Postulants.—Connected with the Novitiate is an *Orphan Asylum*. Sister M. Antonia, O.S.D., supr. Orphans, 44.

St. Catherine's Infirmary for Incurables.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clara. O.S.D., supr. Patients 51.

BABYLON, L. I. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Peter, supr Pupils, 20.

BAYSIDE (Whitestone P.O.). *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Pupils, 50.

BRENTWOOD, L. I. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. (Legal Title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph".) — Mother M. Louis, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 4 9; Novices, 43; Postulants, 17; total 539. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding School for young ladies and children (transferred from Flushing), known at *St. Joseph's in-the-Pines*. Pupils, 168.

FARMINGDALE *Nazareth Trade School*.—319 orphan boys. 28 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Celestine, O,S.D., supr.

FAR ROCKAWAY, L.I. *Star of the Sea Academy*, select school for girls. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Germaine, supr. Pupils, 50.

FLUSHING, L.I. St. Joseph's Academy for Day Pupils; also St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose. supr. Pupils, 130.

JAMAICA. *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; girls, 11.

Mary Immaculate Hospital. — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Patients, 63.

LONG ISLAND CITY (Schützenpark). *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), Grand and Grace sts.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphaela, supr. Boys, 53; girls, 36.

St. John's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. David, supr. Patients treated during the year, 2190.

NEW HYDE PARK. *St. Dominic's Home*.—6 Sisters of st. Dominic. Sister M. Ignatia, O.S.D., supr.—61 orphan children; pupils 53.

Sister of Wisdom.—Convent. McCormick and Liberty aves. Ozone Park, L. I. — 10 Sisters. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Houses: Port Jefferson and Ozone Park.

QUEENS, Queens Co., N. Y. *St. Anne's Novitiate*, American Province Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Esther, supr. 7 professed Sisters, 42 Novices and 18 Postulants. Rev. M. J. Hatton, chaplain.

SAG HARBOR. *Sacre Cœur de Marie Vierge Convent and Academy*. Boarding-academy for girls.—14 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Mother St. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 34.

SYOSSET. *St. Mary of the Angels Home*. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Inmates, 110.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

BROOKLYN. *St. Vincent's Home*, for boys, (Legal Title), 7 Poplar and 10 Vine sts.—Rev. William L. Blake. Average attendance, 40.

Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, 42 and 44 Concord st.—Under the Supervision of the St. Vincent de Paul Council. In charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

SOCIETIES.

Rosary Societies are established in nearly all the churches.

St. Vincent de Paul's Society.—Conferences in nearly all the churches.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN THE DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Collegeville, Minn.)—Farmingdale, Amityville and Glendale.
Fathers of the Congregation of Mary (France).—Port Jefferson and Ozone Park.
Fathers of Mercy—St. Frances De Chantal, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn. Novitiate, 1875 Broadway, Brooklyn. Very Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., supr.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Elmhurst, Queens County.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. John's Seminary and College, Brooklyn.
Capuchin Fathers (Milwaukee Province)—St. Michael's (German) Church and Monastary, Brooklyn.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Pro-Cathedral School, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Brothers (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's. St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen Schools, St. Joseph's Asylum, St. Mary's Female Hospital, St. Mary's Maternity, St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn; Jamaica.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Benedict's School, Brooklyn.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brooklyn; Novitiate, Amityville. Asylums: Holy Trinity, St. Leonard's, Annunciation, Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; Amityville; College Point; Jamaica; Long Island City; St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn. Schools: All Saint's, St. Aloysius', Annunciation, St. Barbara's, St. Bernard's, St. Boniface's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Holy Family, Holy Trinity, St. Leonard of Port Maurice, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; College Point; Fosters Meadow; Fort Hamilton; Jamaica; Long Island City; Middle Village; Winfield; Woodhaven.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, O.)—St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Casimir's, St. Stanislaus Kostka, and Our Lady of Czestohowa, Brooklyn; Elmhurst.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Brentwood, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brentwood; Academies: St. Agnes', St. Ambrose's, St. Francis Xavier's, Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Victory, St. Thomas Aquinas, Brooklyn; Babylon; Bayside; Far Rockaway. St. Joseph's Select School, St. Francis Institute, Nativity Institute, Brooklyn. St. John's, St. Malachy's, St. Peter's Home, Brooklyn. Hospital, Long Island City. Schools: Pro-Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Agnes, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's Our Lady of Lourdes, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Malachy's, St. Matthew's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Visitation, Brooklyn; Babylon; Far Rockaway; Long Island City; Parkville.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Novitiate for America, Queens, Queens County, N. Y. —2 Homes, Brooklyn.
Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, St. Francis Orphanage, Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. Patricks' School, Brooklyn; Blythebourne; Syosset.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Alphonsus School, Brooklyn.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood—Brooklyn.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn
Soeurs du Sacré Coeur de Marie Vierge (France)—Sag Harbor; St. Mary's, Long Island City.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's Institute for Deafmutes, Brooklyn.—Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, Brooklyn.
Visitation Nuns—Convent and Academy, Brooklyn.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	68
Diocesan Priests	306	Pupils	41 750
Priests of Religious Orders	54	Orphan Asylums	11
Total	349	Orphans	3 691
Churches with resident priests	157	Infant Asylum	4
Missions with Churches	10	Infant's cared for	455
Total	167	Industrial School for girls	1
Stations	11	Pupils	143
Chapels	13	House of Good Shepherd	1
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Inmates	427
Students	60	Total of young people under Cath. care	40 040
Colleges for boys	3	Hospitals	6
Students	570	Patients treated during the year over	18 02
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	15	Homes for Aged Poor	
Pupils	1 017	Inmates during the year	52
Boys in Academies	317	Catholic Population about	500,000

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

(*Dioecesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York. Corporate title· "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 6,357.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES HENRY COLTON, D.D.,

Bishop of Buffalo; cons. Aug. 24, 1903.—Res., *1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867. Right Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.—Rt. Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897; accepted Apostolic Brief of Promotion to the Archbishopric of Chicago Feb. 19, 1903.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, *Victorhill, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Rev. THOS. J. WALSH, Res., *50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.* Chancery office, *50 Franklin st.* Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M., except Sundays, Holy Days and Holidays.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PAUL HOELSCHER, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. JOHN D. BIDEN.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis disciplinaribus clericorum—Judex Illmus et Rmus Episcopus; Procurator Fiscalis Rmus P. J. CANNON, V. F.; Notarius, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. HOELSCHER, S.T.D.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis matrimonialibus—Moderator Rmus P. J. CANNON, V. F.; Defensor Matrimonii, Rmus P. HOELSCHER, S.T.D.; Notarius, Rev. J. J. NASH, S.T.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, S.T.D.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., Vy. Rev. JOSEPH F. BUTLER O.F.M., Vy. Rev. W. F. LIKLY, C.M., Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. A. HEITER, D.D., Rev. THOMAS DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. John J. NASH, D.D., Rev. JAMES WOJCIK.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. P. CONNERY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rev. H. M. LEDDY, Rev. D. WALSH, Rev. JOHN PITASS, Rev. C. O'BYRNE, Rev. J. FISCHER, Rev. G. WEBER, Rev. J. J. NASH, D.D., Rev. DANIEL O'BRIEN, Rev. THOMAS FLACZEK.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON for the Counties of Niagara and Orleans with Tonawanda; Vy. Rev. L. VANDEPOOL for the Counties of Erie, Wyoming and Genesee, except Tonawanda; Very Rev. JNO. J. HAMEL for the Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. P. CONNERY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. HOELSCHER, D.D., Rev. WM. J. MCNAB, Rev. JOHN PITASS, Rev. FERDINAND KOLB, Rev. T. A. DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, Rev. JAMES J. LEDDY, Rev. WM. T. WILBER, Rev. JNO SCHAUS.

Clerical Mutual Benefit Society—Rev. JNO D. BIDEN, pres., Rev. JNO. J. NASH, D.D., vice pres., Rev. JOSEPH FISCHER, treas., Rev. JAS. F. MCGLOIN, sec., Rev. JAMES WOJCIK-directors.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools.—Rev. EDMUND F. GIBBONS, Res., *Attica, N. Y.*

Assistant Superintendent of Parochial Schools.—Rev. JNO. J. MCMAHON, Res., *Attica, N.Y.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Swan and Franklin sts., Rev. Jno. D. Biden, rector; Rev. Thos. P. Lynch, Rev. John Keavin, Rev. J. McSherry, assistants; Rev. Thos. J. Walsh, chancellor and Bishop's secretary. Res., Franklin and Swan sts.
Schools—2 Christian Brothers. Bro. Walter, dir.
Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Scholastica, supr. } Pupils, 475.
Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, on the Island.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 101.
St. Vincent's Asylum,
Emergency Hospital.
St. Joseph's College.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; Rev. Lawrence Fell, D.D., assistant. Res., 1015 Delaware ave.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo; Rev. Thos. Flaczek, rector; Rev. Andrew Garstka, assistant.
School—12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 835.

ST. AGNES' (German), Benzinger st., East Buffalo, Rev. Jos. Fischer; Rev. Joseph C. Linsmeier, ass't. Res., 194 Ludington st.
School—10 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (109 Ideal st.). Sister M. Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 466.

ST. ANN'S (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. V. Sheppach, S.J., rector; Revs. J. B. Schmandt, S.J., B. Gmeiner, S.J., J. Groénings, S.J., B. Henke, S.J., Leo Osterrath, S.J., Francis Marchl, S.J., H. Elskamp, S.J., John B. Beigert, missionary. Res., 371 Watson st.
Schools—26 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Mother Jerome, dir. Pupils, 1659.
Kindergarten, Sisters, 2. Pupils, 120.

ANNUNCIATION, Lafayette ave. and Grant st.; Rev. J. McGrath, rector; Rev. John Carr, assistant. Res., 248 Lafayette ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Lafayette ave). Sister Adolphine, dir. Pupils, 130.
Chapel—State Hospital for the Insane.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (Italian), Court and Morgan sts.; Rev. Bernard Casassa, rector; Revs. Pacificus Chenuil, Theophilus Glesa, ass'ts. Res., 160 Court st.

ASSUMPTION (Polish), North Buffalo; Rev. L. Chodacki, rector; Rev. Stanislaus Bubacz, assisiant. Res., 435 Amherst st.
School — 5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F., Sister M. Felicita, supr. Pupils, 525.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Mulberry st.; Rev. Ferd. Kolb, M.R.; Rev. John Brückner, ass't. Res., 124 Locust st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (138 Locust st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Immaculata, dir. Pupils, 525.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Louisiana and Fulton sts.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. James A. Lanigan, M.R.; Revs. Daniel J. White, Daniel Kiernan, assistants. Res., 397 Louisiana st.
Schools—2 Christian Brothers (44 Prenatt st.) Bro. Bernard, principal. } Pupils, 1126
29 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ligurio, dir.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), East Buffalo, Cable and Beer sts., Rev. Francis Kasprzak. Res. 160 Cable st.
School — 5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 300.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. P. Connery, M.R.; Rev. Sebastian Airey, assistant. Res., 418 N. Division st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (431 Eagle st.). Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 525.

CORPUS CHRISTI (Polish), Clark and Kent sts. Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals). Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, D.D., J.C.D., O.M.C., rector; Revs. Josaphat Bok, O.M.C., Anthony Romanski, O.M.C., P. Topolksi, O.M.C. 3 lay Brothers.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 850.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), North Buffalo; Revs. Chas. Schaus, Wm. Burchhardt. Res., 157 East st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teacher Mr. O. Mindni.h. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 460.

ST. GERARD'S, Bailey ave.; Rev. Wm. Schreck, rector. Res. 2509 Bailey ave.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Robertine, dir. Pupils, 300.

HOLY ANGELS, Porter ave.; Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., rector; Rev. J. McRory, O.M.I., Rev. J. P. O'Brien, O.M.I., Rev. B. J. McKenna, O.M.I., assistants. Res., 348 Porter ave. Applications for missions and retreats should be directed to the Rev. Rector.
School—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Holy Angels Academy). Sister Margaret Mary dir. Pupils, 625.

HOLY FAMILY, Tifft st.; Rev. Jno. J. Nash, D.D., rector; Rev. Edward Widman, assistant. Res. South Park ave.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS (German and English), 1947 Bailey ave., E. Buffalo; Rev. D. M. Reilly; Rev. Michael Colligan, assistant.
School—3 Sisters of the 3rd Order of St. Francis (210 Brinkman). Sister M. Delphina, dir. Pupils, 185.
Chapel—Dominican Sisters, Doat st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Edward st.; Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., M.R., rector; Revs. Ed. F. McShane, Charles E. Duffy, Joseph V. Hennessey, Ph.D., D.D., assistants. Res., 144 Edward st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 300.

ST. JOACHIM'S (German), cor. Empire st. and Miller ave.; Rev. Henry B. Laudenbach, rector. Res., 3 Empire street.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, North Buffalo; Rev. Michael J. Noonan, Res., 64 Hertel ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German and English), Rev. M. Phillips, rector. Res., 3269 Main st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 69.

ST. JOHN KANTY (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne; Rev. T. Semelka; Rev. Joseph Zielinski, assistant. Res. 86 Brownell.
School—8 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Felix, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 565.

ST. JOHN MARON (Assyrian), 454 Seneca st., Rev. Geo. Aziz. Res., 435 Seneca st.

ST. LOUIS' (German), Main and Edward sts; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Hoelscher, D.D., M.R., rector; Rev. Cornelius C. Fischer, Rev. Emil Deck, assistants. Res., 35 Edward st.
Schools—3 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Institute, Main st.). Brother Claudius, dir.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 333.
Chapel—St. Mary's Widows and Infant Asylum.

ST. MARY'S Broadway and Pine st.; Rev. Francis T. Parr, C.SS.R., rector; Jos. Froehlich, C.SS.R., Philip Colonel, C.SS.R., Augustine Thumel, C.SS.R., Frederick Lowekamp, C.SS.R., James Kessler, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Sturm, C.SS.R. Res., 258 Pine st. 4 Lay Brothers, C.SS.R.
School—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., 219 Broadway). Sister M. Angelica, superioress. Pupils, 760.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE, (German and English), Fillmore ave. and Landon st.; Rev. James C. Bubenheim, rector. Res., 26 Urban st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aquinas, supr. Pupils, 436.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts.; Rev. Jos. Faber, S.J., (pastor); Revs. William Trümper, S.J., Francis X. Pilliod, S.J., Louis Bonvin, S.J., Francis S. Betten, S.J., Bernard Cohausz, S.J. Res., Canisius College, 651 Washington st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Mother Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapels—Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 1833 Main st.
Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Francis, 749 Washington st.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 485 Best st.
Erie County Penitentiary.
St. Paul's, Kenmore, Erie Co.

THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Herkimer and Albany sts.; Rev. Daniel Walsh, rector; Rev. Christopher Dealy, ass't. Res., 20 Herkimer st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 153.

ST. NICHOLAS', (German and English), Welker st.; Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, rector; Rev. William M. Bernet, assistant. Res., 18 Welker st.
School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ludgardis, dir. Pupils, 375.

ST. NICHOLAS' (Greek Rite), Central ave; Rev. Jno. Zaklensky, rector. Res., 1430 Bailey ave.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Fly and Le Couteulx sts.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Alabama and Sandusky sts. Rev. R. C. O'Connell, rector. Rev. T. J. E. Blakeney, assistant. Res., 115 Sandusky st.

PRECIOUS BLOOD, Lyman and Lewis sts.; Rev. T. F. Gleason, rector. Res., 148 Lewis st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Seymour and Emslie sts.; Rev. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., superior and rector; Revs. Andrew Slattery, O.F.M., Cyril Foster, O.F.M. and Joachim Cunnife, O.F.M., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 168 Seymour st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Francis (741 S. Division st.). Pupils, 500.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES AND ST. PETER'S (French), Cor. Main and Best sts.; Rev. Joseph Fenger, rector; Rev. Joseph Kopp, ass't. Res., 1107 Main st.
School—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 125.

SACRED HEART (German), Seneca st.; Rev. Geo. Weber, rector; Rev. Albert Fritton, assistant. Res., 698 Seneca st.
School—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Swan st.). Sister M. Constantia, dir. Pupils, 350. Kindergarten: Pupils, 35.

SEVEN DOLORS (German), Genesee st.; Rev. A. Heiter, D.D., rector; Rev. Robert Mockel and Rev. J. Bos, assistants. Res., 20 Rich st.
School—27 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (964 Genesee st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 1367.
Chapel—German Orphan Asylum.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., East Buffalo; Rev. John Pitass, M.R., rector; Revs. Leonard Podlewski, Alexander Pitass, Ph.D., D.D., assistants. Res., Townsend st.
School—26 Felician Sisters (Peckham and Wilson sts.), and 5 lay teachers. Sister Mary Jolanta, dir. Pupils, 2028.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Elk st.; Rev. H. M. Leddy, rector; Rev. Thos. Harrick and Rev. P. J. Wilson, assistants. Res., 793 Elk st.
School—3 Christian Brothers (44 Prenatt st.), 10 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). Sister M. Philomena, supr. Pupils, 375. Brother Patrick, dir. Pupils, 120.

St. TERESA, Seneca and Eckhardt sts., Rev. M. J. Kean, rector. Res., 1974 Seneca st.

TRANSFIGURATION, (Polish), Rev. James Wojcik, rector; Rev. John Bednarkiewicz, ass't. Res., 144 Mills st.
School—12 Felician Sisters O.S.F., (104 Mills st.). Sister M. Casimir, dir. Pupils, 730.

THE VISITATION, cor. Lovejoy and Green sts.; Rev. Daniel O'Brien, rector. Res., Lovejoy and Green sts.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (101 Moreland st.). Sister M. Edmunda, dir. Pupils, 167.

ST. VINCENT'S, (German and English), Main st.; Rev. W. Grill, rector; Rev. A. Veit, ass't. Res., 2019 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 150.
Chapel—Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Chapel of the Polish Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. V. Swinarski; Address, Doyle, N.Y
Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. P. S. Gilmore, 2253 Main st.
St. Mary's Home, (Edward st.); Rev. James Brennan, chaplain, (125 Edward st.).
Working Boys Home, 35 Niagara Square. Under the direction of Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, V.G., Victorhill.
St. Francis' Asylum 337 Pine st., Rev. Thomas F. Clark, chaplain.
St. Francis' Home, Gardenville. Rev. F. X. Kofler, chaplain.
St. Francis' Home, Williamsville, Rev. Wm. Kuellertz, Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Henry J. Kingston.

Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan, M.R.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. M. Ambrose. dir. Pupils, 110.
Assumption (Polish), Rev. A. Marcinkiewicz, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy from St. Joseph's Convent. Pupils, 160.

Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Anthony Bornefeld.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Caroline. Pupils, 106.

Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., St. Bonaventure's, Very Rev. P. Josephus Butler, O.F.M., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's College.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.

Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John J. Sheehy.

Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Richard Burke.
Missions—North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. E. F. Gibbons, rector; Rev. Jno. J. McMahon, asst.

Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber, M.R., rector; Rev. Jno. V. Mooney, assistant.
School—33 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Gerald. Pupils, 350.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. P. Pitass, 302 Jackson st.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. J. Dealy.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Christina, supr. Pupils, 62.

Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Kelly, rector.
Missions—Angelica, Allegany Co., St. James'.
Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.

Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. Bastian.
School 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians' (German).
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. David J. Ryan.
Mission—Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's.
Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. A. Dolan.
Mission—Portville, Cattaragus Co., Sacred Heart.
Boston, Erie Co., St. John Baptist (German), Rev. Geo. Sellinger.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 56.
Canaseraga Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. J. Ryan, rector.
Mission—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St Patrick's.
Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*). Help of Christians' (German), Rev. F. X. Scherer.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 85.
Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Andrew Hartigan.
Mission—Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart.
Depew, Erie Co., St. James', Rev. Cornelius Killeen.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. S. Fimowicz, *p.t.*
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alphonsus Rossiter, C.P., rector; Rev. Joseph Amrhein, C.P., and Rev. Louis Bellew, C.P.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 360.
Mission—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Jos. M. Thies.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. Swinko.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 484.
St. Hedwig's, (Polish), Rev. Thos. Stabenau. Res. 175 Doughty st.
School—3 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 144.
East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Butler.
East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James H. Quested.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's.
East Eden, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Conrad Kaelin.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Gerarda, dir. Pupils, 70.
East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Robert Walsh, rector.
Missions—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
Corfu, Genesee Co.
Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.
Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Most Holy Name of Mary, Rev. E. J. Rengel, rector.
Missions—Chapelsburg, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus'.
Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's.
Elma, Erie Co. (*P. O. Town Line, R F.D.*), Annunciation of B.M.V. (German and English), Rev. Adam Scheidel, rector.
Missions—Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
Marilla, Erie Co., SS. Philip and James.
Farnham Erie Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Pio Armati, rector.
Mission—Brant, Erie Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Albert F. Rivers, rector.
Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh Wright, rector.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. B. Casassa, rector.
Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. Jos. Hummel.
School—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Caroline, dir. Pupils, 82.
Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Enright.
Missions—Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross.
North Collins, Erie Co. St. John the Baptist.
Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. V. Scheffels, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildigardis, dir. Pupils, 105.
Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McCarthy.
Hulberton, Orleans Co., St. Catharine's (Italian), Rev. L. Martinelli.
Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Richard Coyle, rector; Rev. Luke F. Sharkey, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 275.
Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Uriel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Kenmore, Erie Co., St. Paul's, attended by Jesuit Fathers from St. Michael's, Buffalo.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st., Buffalo). Pupils, 42.
Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. John V. Schaus, M.R.; Rev. Aloysius Faesler.
School—12 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. De Pazzi, dir. Pupils, 425.

Langford, Erie Co., St. Martin's (German), Rev. Francis Schlee.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission—New Oregon, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German).
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 65.
Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. L. A. Vandepool, V.F.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 290.
Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James B. Bray.
Mission—Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's.
Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Felix Scullin.
Mission—Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's.
Limestone Hill, Erie Co. (*Victorhill P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, V.G., rector; Rev. John Dobbins.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James J. Leddy, M.R.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 140.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Cannon, M.R., V.F., rector; Rev. Joseph Jacobs, ass't.
School—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 268.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Wiese, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 118.
Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ———, rector; Rev. P. Berkery, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 200.
Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. B. Milde.
Mission—Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.
Newfane, Niagara Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jno. F. McGinn.
Missions—North Ridge, Niagara Co., Immaculate Conception.
Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's.
Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. Wm. J. McNab, M.R., rector; Rev. Jos. Bermingham, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Pupils 270.
Sacred Heart (*Station A P.O.*), Rev. James J. Roche, rector; Rev. Jas. J. Gilhooley, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Christopher, dir. Pupils, 325.
Holy Trinity, (Polish), Rev. M. Dyminski, cor. 13th and Falls sts.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's, (Italian). Pine and 14th sts. Rev. Cyprian Mealli, rector. Res., Pine and 14th sts.
North Java, Wyoming Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. John Kiefer.
School—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Cherubina, dir. Pupils, 75.
North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. James F. Kelly, rector.
Our Lady of Czestochowa, (Polish), Rev. P. Letocha, rector. Res., 67 Fifth ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's of the Angels, Very Rev. J. J. Hamel, V.F., rector; Rev. Wm. Krampf, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 370.
St. John's, Rev. Jno. F. Gardiner, rector.
Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. S. Brzoska, rector.
Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Kelly.
Pendleton, Niagara Co., (*P.O., Martinsville R.F.D.*) Good Shepherd (German), Rev. August Fricker.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 75.
Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Caraher.
Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Frank Meyer.
Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Tracy.
Missions—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. H. Barrett, rector; Rev. Jno. A. Weismantel, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leona, dir. Pupils, 225.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. L. Bartkowski, rector.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 98.
Sheldon, Wyoming Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Jno. F. Pfluger. (*P.O. Strykersville, R.F.D. No. 1.*)
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Borromea, dir. Pupils, 75.
Silver Springs, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Garen, rector.
Somerset, Niagara Co. (*Barker's P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Andrew Porter.
Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Joseph Schemel.
School—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 130.
Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Jas. Franz, rector.
Swormville, Erie Co. (German), Assumption, Rev. P. Gemüngt, rector.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 120. Lay teacher, Mr. L. Roy.

Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, (German), Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann.
School — 4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Pius, dir. Pupils, 160.
Mission — Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's.
Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Rogers.
Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard O'Brien, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Austin, dir. Pupils, 190.
Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. Martin Corbett.
Missions—Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's.
French Creek, Chautauqua Co., St. Mathias'.
West Seneca, Erie Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jno. F. Ryan, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.
St. Barbara's, (Polish), Center st., Rev. Peter Schultza. Res., Center st.
School — 3 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 125.
West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. Weber, rector.
Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Very Rev. Mgr. A. Adolph, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardette, dir. Pupils, 130.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BUFFALO. *Canisius College*, 651 Washington st. Applications for missions or retreats of the canonical erection of sodalities are to be made to the Very Rev. James Rockliff, S.J., the provincial superior, who resides at the college; other matters are to be referred to the president of the college.

Faculty and Officers.—Very Rev. James Rockliff, S.J. (provincial superior); Rev. Augustine A. Miller, S.J., (pres., prefect of studies); Rev. Bernard Cohausz, S.J. (vice-pres., professor of christian evidence); Rev. Edmund Sturm, S.J. (secretary, prefect of discipline, second year academic, div. A); Rev. Frederick Strerath, S.J., (prefect of discipline, prof. of mathematics); Rev. Francis X. Delhez, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Peter Hagg, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Herman J. Maeckel, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysic); Rev. Peter Schweitzer, S.J., (prof. of ethics); Rev. Francis X. Senn, S.J., (prof. of sophomore class); Rev. Francis X. Sindele, S.J., (prof. of freshman class); Rev. Peter Leonard, S.J., (fourth year academic); Rev. Frederick Bunse, S.J., (third year academic, div. A); Rev. Charles Gisler, S.J. (second year academic, div. B); Rev. Francis S. Betten, S.J., (first year academic, div. A); Rev. Anthony Guggenberger, S.J., (prof. of history); Rev. Richard J. Martin, S.J., (prof. of mathematics and sciences); Rev. Louis Bonvin, S.J., (director of music); Rev. Nicholas Simeon, S.J., (spiritual director); Rev. Joseph Offergeld, S.J. (missionary); Rev. Joseph Beeler, S.J. (missionary); Rev. F. X. Buemann, S.J. (missionary); Rev. Aloysius Warol, S.J. (missionary); Joseph Weis, S.J., (third year academic, div. B.); Dominic Hammer, S.J., (first year academic, div. B.); Anthony Cotter, S.J. (first year academic, div. C); Owen Murphy, S.J., Robert Keel, S.J., Charles Arnold, S.J., Bernard Pohlmann, S.J., Herman Adelmann, S.J., Henry Hagen, S.J. (assistant teachers and prefects of discipline); Mr. Robert T. Bapst, M.A. ((prof. of mathematics and English); Mr. Charles Foy, (preacademic class); D. Redmond, M.D., (prof. of physiology); Mr. Charles Mischka (organ and college band); Mr. Sylvan Hermann, Mr. Ignatius Czerwinski (profs. of music); Mr. Henry Schmitt (prof. of drawing and modeling).

Holy Angels' College and Preparatory Seminary of the Missionary Fathers of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 348 Porter ave.—Very Rev. M. F. Fallon, D.D., O.M.I., (provincial); Rev. P. J. McGrath, O.M.I., (superior); Rev. J. C. Duffy, O.M.I., (director of missionary students); Rev. E. J. Cornell, O.M.I., (treasurer). Professors: Revs. C. J. Sloan, O.M.I., Rev. W. Kirwin, O.M.I., Rev. J. Racette, O.M.I., Rev. H. Wattelle, O.M.I., and three Lay Professors. The only boarders received are those young men, who desire to become missionary priests in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Applications for admission should be addressed to the Very Rev. Provincial or to the Rev. Director of Missionary Students. Attached to the college is also a band of Missionaries, comprising the following Fathers: Rev. J. McRory, O.M.I., Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, O.M.I., Rev. B. J. McKenna, O.M.I., Rev. L. A. Nolan, O.M.I., Rev. J. P. O'Brien, O.M.I.

St. Joseph's College, 1238 Main st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Jerome, pres., (prof. of mathematics); Brother ————, vice-pres. (prof. of languages and English); Brother C. Leo (prof. commercial dep't.); Brother B. Leo (prof. of sciences and elocution); Brother Elveus (prof. of history and English); Brother Austin (prof. of drawing and music); Brother Remigius (Regents elementary work). Students, 140. Religious Communities in Diocese. Brothers of the Christian School's: St. Joseph's College Cathedral, St. Louis; St. Bridget's, St. Stephen's, Buffalo.

ALLEGANY. *St. Bonaventure's Monastery.* Connected herewith are *St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College.* — Very Revs. P. Joseph Butler, O.F.M., (pres.); P. Bonaventure Fuchs, O.F.M. (lector of theology); P. Benvenute Ryan, O.F.M. (lector of theology); P. John B. Roser, O.F.M. (lector of philosophy); Revs. P. Francis Coen, O.F.M., P. Angelus O'Connor, O.F.M., P. Celsus Murphy, O.F.M., P. Philipp Waldmann, O.F.M., P. Alexander Hickey, O.F.M., P. Gabriel Nangle O.F.M. (vice-pres.), P. Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M., P. Aloysius O'Malley, O.F.M., P. Vincentius Kelly, O.F.M. Lay brothers, 6. 4 Lay Professors teach in St. Bonaventure's College. Number of students in College and Seminary, 204.

DUNKIRK, *St. Mary's Passionist Monastery.* — Corporate title: "The Dunkirk Benevolent, Missionary and Scientific Institution". Very Rev. Alphonse Rossiter, C.P., (rector); Rev. Joseph Amrhein, C.P., (vice-rector); Rev. Clement Lee, C.P. (director of the preparatory School for Passionist Candidates); Revs. Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Valentine Lehnerd, C.P., Louis Bellew, C.P., Augustine Sconnell, C.P., Ethelbert Bailey, C.P. A class of 36 students and 5 lay Brothers.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Seminary and College of Our Lady of Angels. Niagara University.* (P.O. address: Niagara University, Niagara Co., N. Y.).— Conducted by the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. W. F. Likly, C.M., (pres. and supr.), Rev. E. J. Quinn, C.M., (vice-pres..), Rev. L. A. Grace, C.M., (secretary). Rev. J. J. Maher, C.M. (treas.); Rev. J. P. Cribbins, C.M., (director of seminarians); Rev. J. J. Corcoran, C.M., (prefect of studies); Rev. J. C. Chestnut, C.M., (prefect of boys); Rev. J. H. Carman, C.M., (ass't. prefect of boys); Rev. J. W. Hickey, C.M., Rev. C. J. Eckles, C.M., Rev. R. F. Walters, C.M., Rev. J. Hartnett, C.M., Rev. J. J. Elder, C.M., Rev. J. V. O'Brien, C.M., Rev. J. F. Maye, C.M., Rev. J. T. Lynch, C.M., Rev. E. J. Walsh, C.M., Rev. C. H. Sedgewick, C.M., D.D., Rev. C. De S. Rosensteel, C.M. Total number of Students, 250. All applications for missions to be addressed to Rev. J. F. Kennedy, C.M. Band of Missioners: Rev. J. F. Kennedy, C.M., Rev. H. V. Piper, C.M., Rev. E. M. Farrell, C.M., and others.

WEST SENECA. *St John's Protectory.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, V.G.(superintendent); Rev. Jas. F. Kelly (assistant-superintendent); 16 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and 28 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 450. Various industries, such as Plumbing, Steamfitting and Gasfitting, Boot and Shoe business, Woodworking Machinery, Type-setting and Electrotyping, are taught. Sister M. Agatha, supr.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.— 24 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 240. Sister M. Marcelline, supr.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BUFFALO. *St. Francis Convent, Mother-house of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, 337 Pine st.—Mother M. Dionysia, general supr. In Motherhouse: 44 Sisters, 12 Postulants. In Community: 269 Members.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. Number of inmates at present, 369.

German Catholic Orphan Asylum, 564 Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 27 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Gabriella, supr. Orphans, 369.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, 749 Washington st.—Mother Cecilia, supr. Sisters, 28; Novices, 16: Candidates, 9.

Buffalo Sacred Heart Academy.—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leonard, supr.

Convent of Mt. St. Joseph's. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2064 Main st. — Mother Mary Anne, supr. In Community: 230 Sisters; Novices, 32; Postulants, 4.

Mt. St. Joseph Academy, 2064 Main st.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Anne, supr. Pupils, 135.

Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Main st. and Dewey ave. — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dositheus, supr. Deaf-mute pupils, 166.

St Mary's Home, 125 Edward st. – Sister M. Rose, supr. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 68.

Working Boys Home of the Sacred Heart, 35 Niagara square.— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Constantine, supr. Very Rev. Nelson H. Baker, V.G., pres. 80 boys.

Angel Guardian Mission House and Kinderyarten (318 Seneca st.) Pupils in Kindergarten, 102, in Sunday School 95, in Sewing School 54. 2 lay teachers in Kindergarten, assisted by 2 Sisters of Mercy.

St. James Mission, 252 Front ave.—Kindergarten, Sewing School, Domestic and Manual Training Classes, free to poor children.

Mount Mercy, 1475 Abbott Road.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 32

The Angel Guardian Association. 754 Main st, Buffalo, N. Y.

Mount St. Mary's Academy, 135 Cleveland ave. Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Boarding-school for the higher education of young ladies, and Preparatory School and Kindergarten for little girls, and Preparatory School for boys under 12 years of age. Pupils, 134. Teachers, 12.

St. Clare Convent, 741 S. Division st.—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theophila, supr.

Holy Angel's Academy, Porter and Prospect aves. — 18 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Pupils 270.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 1138 Elliott ave.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Gabriel, sister-servant. Orphans, 250. Connected with this Institution is a Training School, where girls are taught various trades. The St. Vincent Technical School is at 1313 Main st.

"*St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*" (corporate title), 126 Edward st. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Infant orphans received during the year, 374: Patients, 128.

The Providence Retreat, 2157 Main st.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 336.

BUFFALO (continued).

Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 1833 Main st.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Genevieve, sister-servant. The hospital can accommodate 250 patients.

Emergency Hospital, exclusively for accidental cases, cor. Pine and Eagle sts.—In charge of 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agatha, Sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 1143.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, (Good Shepherd), 485 Best st. — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary of the Guardian Angel Brule, prioress, Sister Mary of St. J. Schaefer, supr. Number of Religious in the Monastery: 55 Sisters, 76 consecrated penitent Sisters. Connected are: 1) *Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge* for inebriate and fallen women; penitents, 80. 2) *Magdalen Asylum* for reformed penitents under Carmelite Rule. Magdalens, 73. 3) *Catholic Protectory* for preservation of young girls. Protectory children, 58. 4) *Good Shepherd*, Industrial School.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—This is the Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy of the diocese of Buffalo. Mother M. Dolores, general-supr. 33 Sisters, 15 novices. 9 postulants. Community: 128 Sisters, 23 novices, 8 postulants.—Connected with the Convent is an *Art School*, Oilpainting, Water Colors, China Painting and Crayon work. Pupils, 63.

Mercy Hospital, Fifth st. — Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Mother Dolores, supr.

Infant Jesus Day Nursery.—Conducted by Felician Sisters.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, 335 Doat st.

St. Charles' Home for Working Girls, 471 Niagara st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.

ALLEGANY. *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 40 Sisters, 14 Novices, 6 Postulants. Pupils, 90.

DOYLE. *Eastern Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.* Mother M. Brunona, provincial superioress. In the Community are: 147 Professed Sisters; 25 Novices; 78 Postulants; also 63 Candidates in preparatory course. — Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum*, for boys and girls. Orphans, 186. Rev. Valentine Swinarski, chaplain.

Home for the aged poor men and woman.—Felician Sisters. Inmates, 53.

DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Catharine, supr. Average number of orphans, 88.

GARDENVILLE. *St. Francis' Convent*, Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Caroline, supr. Sisters, 13; Novices, 30; Candidates, 9.—Connected with this convent is *St. Francis' Home* for the aged and infirm. Number of inmates, 122. Rev. F. X. Kofler, chaplain.

LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Provincialhouse for America of the Sisters of St. Mary.*—Mother M. Teresa, provincial, Sister Leo, assistant supr. Mother Eugene, mistress of novices. 22 Sisters; 57 Novices; 10 Postulant. Pupils, 566.

WILLIAMSVILLE. *St Francis' Home for the aged and infirm.* 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Inmates, 30. Rev. Jas. Lasher, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) — St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary, Allegany.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of German Province) — St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Buffalo.

Lazarist Fathers (Eastern Province) — University, Niagara Falls.

Minor Conventuals—Corpus Christi, Buffalo.

Oblate Fathers — Holy Angels, Juniorate, Buffalo.

Passionist Fathers — Dunkirk.

Redemptorist Fathers – St. Mary's, Buffalo.

Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province) — St. Joseph's College, Cathedral, St. Stephen's, St. Bridget's, St. Louis Schools, Buffalo.

Brothers of the Holy Infancy — St. John's Protectory, West Seneca.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.).—St. Vincent's, St. Mary's Asylum, Providence Retreat, Buffalo Hospital, Emergency Hospital, Buffalo.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, School, Allegany; St. Patrick's School, Buffalo.

Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. Michael's, St. Ann's Schools, Buffalo and St. Paul's School, Kenmore.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis Asylum, German R. C. Orphan Asylum, Seven Dolors, St. Agnes', St. Gerard's, Sacred Heart, Visitation, St. Nicholas' Holy Name Schools, Blessed Sacrament, Buffalo; Cheektowaga; East Eden; Gardenville; Hamburg; Lancaster; North Java; Sheldon; Springville; Swormville; Tonawanda; Williamsville.

Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Doyle, N. Y.).—St. Adalbert's, St. John Kanty, St. Mary's, St. Stanislaus', Assumption, Transfiguration Schools, Buffalo; Dunkirk.

Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Holy Angels Academy and School, and "Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Peter's", Buffalo.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Vincent's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Louis', St. John's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Le Couteulx Institution, Working Boys Home, St. Mary Magdalene's, Nativity and St. John the Baptist's, Buffalo; Alden; 2 Schools, Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk; East Aurora; Java Centre; Langford; Limestone Hill; Medina; New Oregon; Niagara Falls; Pendleton; Salamanca; Catholic Protectory, Orphan Asylum, School, West Seneca.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's Schools, Lockport; Annunciation School, Buffalo.
Sisters of Mercy (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Motherhouse and School, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Mercy Hospital, St. Bridget's, St. Stephen's, St. Columba's Schools, Buffalo; Albion; Batavia; Belfast; Jamestown; Leroy; Niagara Falls; Olean; Wellsville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School, Buffalo.
Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge (Caen, France.) — Buffalo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	168
Priests of Religious Orders	96
Total	264
Churches with resident priest	131
Missions with churches	34
Chapels	16
University	1
Students	200
Seminary for Secular Clergy (in charge of Religious)	2
Students	141
Colleges for boys	5
Students	904
Seminary for boys	2
Pupils	73
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	8
Females educated in higher branches	1 111
Parishes with Parochial Schools	86
Pupils	27 512
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	1 230
Foundling Asylum	1
Foundlings	182
Industrial and Reform School	1
Inmates	232
Protectory for boys	1
Inmates	450
Boys Home	1
Inmates	80
Deaf-mute Asylums	
Inmates	1[illegible]
Total of young people under Cath. care	30 75[illegible]
Hospitals	2
Homes for Aged Poor	4
Inmates during the year	475
Catholic Population about	197 000

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(*Dioecesis Burlingtoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles = 9135.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Stephen Michaud, D.D.,

Bishop of Burlington; cons. June 29, 1892. Res., *Cathedral, Burlington. Vt.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., consecrated Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899.

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC.—Res., *St. Joseph's Church, Burlington, Vt.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS.—Res., *Cathedral. Burlington, Vt.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., Revs. J. F. AUDET, J. A. BOISSONNAULT, H. LANE, D. J. O'SULLIVAN.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. BISHOP, *judge;* Rev. T. J. GAFFNEY, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. N. PROULX, *auditor*; Rev. JOS. F. GILLIS, *chancellor*; Rev. C. C. DELANY, *notary.*

Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, *moderator*; Rev. J. F. AUDET, *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. J. F. GILLIS, *notary.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., Revs. T. J. GAFFNEY, J. F. AUDET, D. J. O'SULLIVAN, P. J. BARRETT, A. PREVEL, O.S.H.

School Board—Revs. H. LANE, N. PROULX, A. J. BARRON.

Rural Deans—Revs. T. J. GAFFNEY, J. A. BOISSONNAULT, J. F. AUDET.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, *St. Albans, Vt.*

Propagation of the Faith—Director, Bev. P. J. BARRETT, *Cathedral.*

The Holy Childhood—Director, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., *Burlington, Vt.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. P. J. Barrett, rector; Revs. Jos. F. Gillis and W. P. Crosby; Rev. John Galligan, chaplain; Rev. Elias Hendey, for the Syrians.

Schools — For boys and girls. 14 Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 600.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Mansfield ave., in charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 65; day pupils, 60.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Wm. A. Plamondon, Park ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Cloarec, M. R., Rev. J. A. Lacouture, Rev. J. M. Billon.
Schools — St. Joseph's (243 N. Prospect st.) Pupils, 263.
Nazareth (20 Allen st.). Pupils, 598.
Both Schools are in charge of the Ladies of St. Joseph.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburgh, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. J. M. Bastien.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Chapel — Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte, a place of pilgrimage.
Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Revs. P. M. McKenna and Eugene Cray.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pauline, supr. Pupils, 25. (Kindergarten only). They also teach music and visit the sick.
Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. Joseph Turcot.
Missions— Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross.
Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds.
Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. A. J. Barron.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 280.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (French), Rev. C. D. Trotier.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. J. J. Boyle.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael J. Carmody.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Miriam, dir. Pupils, 180.
Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. D. E. Coffey.
Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thos. Brown.
East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. J. Maillet.
Missions— Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.
Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary, Mother of Mercy.
Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's.
Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. B. McGarry.
Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Lachance.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Henry Lane.
St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. E. Lizotte, administrator.
Mission — West Castleton, St. Joseph's.
Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Revs. D. Daignault and E. R. Moloney.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Yves-Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 207.
Highgate Centre, Franklin Co., St Louis', Rev. D. H. Sullivan.
Mission — Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's.
Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. N. J. M. Lachance.
Missions — Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.
Hardwick, St. Norberts'.
Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. L. Desrochers.
School — Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister du Coeur de Marie, supr. Pupils, 120.
Keeler's Bay (*South Hero P.O.*), Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. L. H. Pepin-LaChance.
Mission — North Hero, St. Benedict Joseph Labre's.
Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, attended from Barton.
Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. John W. Dwyer.
Mission— Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. C. S. Pontbriand.
Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Kelly.
Mission — Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.
Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. D. Shannon.
Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. H. Paquet.
Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore Laborer. Rev. J. A. Cote.
Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 425.
Chapel — Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.
Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Antoine Clermont.
School— 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 195.
North Bennington, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. T. F. Schaefer.
Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. O'Neill.
Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. E. Leblanc.
Mission — Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'.
School — Pupils, 45.
Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. J. L. Paquet.
Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. John Brown.
Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. P. J. Houlihan.
Mission — Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. J. Long.

Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donation and Rogation, Rev. J. L. Penders.
Mission — Bethel, Windsor Co.
Station — South Royalton.
Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. A. L. Desaulniers and Rev. Franciscus J. Kotodziej, for the Poles and Italians.
Mission — North Pownal, Bennington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints'. Rev. N. O. Dorion.
Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. J. Glynn, D.D.
Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. Gaffney, M.R.: Revs. P. J. Doheny and J. J. Cullion.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Meadow st.), Mother St. Charles, supr. Pupils, 458.
"Loretta Home", for aged ladies under the care of Sisters of St. Joseph.
Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Rev. Norbert Proulx.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Kellington ave.). Mother St. Charles, supr. Pupils, 147.
Mission — West Rutland, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian).
Rutland (West), Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Chas. O'Reilly and T. R. Carty.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. V. Michulka, rector.
St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. D. J. O'Sullivan, M. R., Thos. Donahue.
School — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Magdalen, supr. Pupils, 279.
Holy Angels' (Canadian), Rev. C. E. Provost, rector. Rev. Napoleon Archambeault.
School — 7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Athanasius, supr. Pupils, 260.
St. Albans Bay, Franklin Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Robert Devoy.
Mission— Fairfax, Franklin Co., St. Luke's.
St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Notre Dame des Victoires, Revs. J. A. Boissonnault, L. Marceau, J. A. Campeau.
Schools—Boys. 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Br. Sylvére, supr. Pupils. 234.
Girls. Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Aimee des Anges, supr. Pupils, 206.
St. Aloysius Gonzaga (English) Rev. T. J. Leonard.
Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's, Rev. L. A Vézina.
Mission — Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.
Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity B.V.M., Rev. Eugene Hickey.
Mission—Chester, Windsor Co.
Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. E. M. Salmon, O.S.H., rector; Revs. J. M. Fouillet, O.S.H., and E. J. Alliot, O.S.H.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonie, supr. Pupils, 300.
Mission—Franklin, Franklin Co.
Chapel—Our Lady of Vermont, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost.
Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jos. Therein.
Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Revs. P. A. Campeau, Alexander Beauchesne.
School— 5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Ann, dir. Pupils, 72.
Missions—Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Lady of Mount Carmel.
Shelburn, Chittenden Co., St. Catharine's.
Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. R. J. Cahill, D.D.
Mission — Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Well's River, Orange Co , St. Mark's. Rev. ——
Missions—Ely, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's.
Lunenburgh, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Victory, Essex Co., Our Lady of Pity.
Stations—Barnet, Caledonia Co.
Bradford, Orange Co.
Concord, Essex Co.
Groton, Caledonia Co.
McIndoes, Caledonia Co.
Miles Pond, Essex Co.
Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
South Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
Walden, Caledonia Co.
White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Lonergan.
Station — Olcott, Windsor Co.
Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. C. C. Delany.
Winooski Falls, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Revs. J. F. Audet and Emile Parizeau.
School – 13 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 7 lay teachers. Sister Magdalen de Pazzi, supr. Pupils: Boarders, 70; Day-Scholars, 461.
St. Stephen's, Rev. J. P. Rand.
Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. E. Drouhin.
Station — Barnard, Windsor Co.

Rev. Th. E. Blais, absent with permission.
Retired: J. C. McLaughlin, Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski, Park.
Rev. J. A. Lynch, Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.

PILGRIMAGE.

Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte. Very Rev. A. Prevel, O.S.H., and the Fathers of the Sacred Hearts, Winooski Park, Winooski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *Institute of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.*—Br. Sylvére, supr. 7 Brothers. In connection with the Institute is a School and commercial college.

SWANTON. *Oblates of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. E. M. Salmon, O.S.H., supr.; Revs. J. M. Fouillet, O.S.H., and E. J. Alliot, O.S.H., professors. 8 Scholastics and 1 Lay Brother.

WINOOSKI PARK, Winooski. *St. Michael's Classical and Commercial College.*—Very Rev. A. P. Prevel, O.S.H., supr.; Rev. A. C. Fricot, O.S.H., procurator; Rev. E. L. Labory, O.S.H., prefect of studies; Rev. M. S. O'Donnell, prof. of English, literature and Religious instruction; Revs. L. Chersy, O.S.H., J. M. Herrouet, O.S.H., W. Jean Marie, O.S.H., G. Ledoux, O.S.H., Bros. Honorat and Felix, professors. Mr. J. H. Byrne, dir. of business dep't. 2 Lay Teachers and 2 Lay Brothers. Pupils, 59.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BURLINGTON. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Boarding School*, Mansfield ave.—Novitiate for the Order of Mercy. Mother Mary Joseph, supr. Professed Sisters, 55; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2; Boarders, 65; Day pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum. — 20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary of the Precious Blood, supr. Poor inmates, 75; orphans; 168. Chaplain (Orphan Asylum) Rev. J. Galligan. Res., Cathedral, Burlington.

Nazareth Academy, 343 N. Prospect ave.—24 Ladies of St. Joreph. Miss Vieille, supr. Pupils, 263.

BARRE. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Pauline, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at their homes and have a Kindergarten School. Pupils, 25.

RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.* — Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Charles, supr. Professed Sisters, 51; Novices, 5; Boarders, 50.

Loretto Home for Aged Women. — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 13.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.* — 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Aimee des Anges, supr. Boarders, 33; day scholars, 206.

Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 4 Nurses. Sister Joseph Calazance, supr. 30 beds. Patients, 194. The sisters visit the sick at their homes.

ST. ALBANS. *St. Louis' Boarding and Select School.*—10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Magdalen, supr. Lay teacher, 1; Boarders, 23.

WINOOSKI FALLS. *Providence Academy.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 lay sisters. Sister Magdalen de Pazzi, supr. Boarders and day pupils, 673. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park. — 19 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 Novice. Rev. Mother Renaud, supr. Rev. John M. Gelot, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers of the Sacred Hearts- Swanton, Winooski Park, Winooski.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal).—St. Johnsbury.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — Burlington; St. Johnsbury; Winooski.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Albans; Vergennes.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (France) — Graniteville; Swanton; Household, Winooski.
Ladies of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Academy and School, Burlington.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Rutland; Schools: 2 Rutland; Bennington; Brattleboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Winooski.) — Motherhouse. — Winooski; Winooski Park.
Sisters of Mercy (Burlington, Vt.)— Academy and Cathedral School, Burlington, Barre and Montpelier Schools.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Academy and School: St. Albans; St. Johnsbury.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Island Pond.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	21
Secular Priests	84	Pupils	5 794
Priest of Religious Orders	6	Orphanage Schools	2
Total	90	Pupils	255
Churches with resident priest	64	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	29	Orphans	175
Total Churches	93	Classical and Commercial College for boys	2
Stations	13	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 819
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	260	Hospitals	2
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Other charitable Institutions	1
Ecclesiastical students	13	Baptisms	2 705
Academies for boys	3	Marriages	634
Academies for young ladies	9		

Catholic Population.....70 000.

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON

(*Dioecesis Carolopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles = 30,170.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry P. Northrop, D.D.,

Bishop of Charleston; cons. Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, January 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated January 27, 1883.—Res., *114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838; died in 1847.—Right Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Right Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS.

Diocesan Consultors — Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, Rev. THOMAS J. HEGARTY, Rev. A. K. GWYNN.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. WM. J. WRIGHT.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. GEORGE A. KRAFT, JOHN S. KELLY,

Episcopal Court — Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., auditor. Rev. THOS. HEGARTY, procurator. fiscalis. Rev. DAN'L. BERBERICH, notarius. Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, actuarius.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Right Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D.; Rev. Jos. D. Budds, rector; Rev. Denis Lanigan, 1st assistant; Rev. Louis E. Forde, 2nd assistant. Res. 114 Broad str.
School —Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Aloysius, directress. 3 Teachers. Pupils, 95.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. P. L. Duffy, LL.D., rector; Rev. Daul. Berberich, (Missionary). Res., 91 Anson str.
School —Sisters of Mercy, Sister Patricia, directress. 3 Teachers. Pupils, 73.

ST. MARY'S. Hasel st., Rev. George A. Kraft, rector. Res., 73 Hasell st.

ST. PATRICK'S. Rev. Wm. J. Wright, rector; Rev. J. J. Hughes, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alexius, directress. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 92.

ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. Jno. T. McElroy, rector. Res., 34 Wentworth st.
Convent of St. Catherine. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. 4 teachers. Pupils, 145.
School — Immaculate Conception (colored). 2 Sisters, teachers. Pupils, 65.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Aiken, Aiken Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jno. L. Seidl, rector.
School — St. Angela's open air School and Academy. Mme. Clare, supr. Ursuline Nuns, 3; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 98.

Aiken, Aiken Co., St. Clare's, (continued).

Missions— Embracing the counties of Aiken, Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Bamberg and Saluda.
Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's
Blackville, Barnwell Co., Sacred Heart.
Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's.
Mine Creek, Edgefield Co., St. Joseph's.
Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity.
Windsor, Aiken Co., Most Holy Redeemer.

Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Danl. Berberich. (Res., St. Joseph's Church, 91 Anson st., Charleston).

Missions — Embracing the counties of Beaufort, Hampton, Colleton and part of Berkeley.
Young's Island, Colleton Co., St. Philomela's.
Catholic Cross Roads, St. James' (colored).
School for colored children.—Lay-teacher. Pupils, 80.
Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John, the Evangelist.
Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Philip's.

Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Hegarty, rector; Rev. Bernard Fleming, assistant.

Academy—Ursulines. Pupils, 30.
St. Peter's Parochial School—Conducted by the Ursulines. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 82.
Missions – Embracing the counties of Richland, Lexington, Fairfield, Chester, York, Lancaster, Kershaw and Sumter, with the exception of the town of Sumter.

Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Charles Dubois Wood, (Missionary). Res., Florence.

St. Jeromes Mission Chapel.
St. Anthony's Mission House and School — Children from the outlying Missions supported and instructed. Mission children, 24; day pupils (non-Catholics), 15.
Missions— Embracing the counties of Georgetown, Williamsburg, Clarendon, Florence, Darlington, Chesterfield, Marlboro, Marion, Horry, Berkeley and Lee.
Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., St. Peter's.

Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Marys, Our Lady of Ransom, attended from Florence.

Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Keene Gwynn, rector; Rev. Nichola Murphy, assistant.

Sacred Heart Boarding and Day School—Ursulines from Columbia. Teachers, 4; Secular-teacher. 1. Pupils, 65.
Missions— Embracing the counties of Greenville, Spartanburg, Union, Newberry. Laurens, Abbeville, Anderson, Oconee, Pickens and Cherokee.
Abbeville, Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart.
Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's.
Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's.

Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. John S. Kelly, rector.

Mission — Mt. Pleasant.
Fort Sumter.

Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McNeal.

Absent on account of sickness: Very Rev. F. J. Shadler. On leave: Rev. F. A. Schmitz. On leave giving missions: Rev. E. M. Laycock. Rev. Jos. F. Mahoney, Apostolic Mission House. Washington, D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLESTON. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, 51 Meeting st. — Mother M. Loretto, supr. 54 professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 2 Postulants.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 203 Calhoun st. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicta, directress. 8 Sisters, teachers. Pupils, 98.

St. Mary's Free School for Girls — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary, directress. 5 Sisters, teachers. Pupils, 90.

Infirmary and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun and Ashley ave. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphemia, Sister superioress in charge, to whom all communications may be addressed. Number of Sisters, 6. Nurses in Training School, 15. Rev. Louis E. Forde, chaplain.

Orphan Asylum—Number of Sisters 10, Boys 36, Girls 36. Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

AIKEN. *St. Angela's Ursuline Academy* — 5 Nuns. Madame M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 98.

St. Angela's Winter Home.—Conducted by the Ursuline Nuns.

COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception and Academy*, Plain and Assembly st. — Mother M. Thomasine Barry, supr. 13 Choir Nuns, 4 Novices, 3 lay Sisters. Pupils, 120. Rev. T. J. Hegarty, chaplain.

St. Peter's Parochial School — Conducted by the Ursulines. 3 Sisters. Mme. Michel, directress. Pupils, 82.

FLORENCE MISSION. *St. Anthony's Mother House and Novitiate.*—In charge of the Mission-Sisters. Professed Sisters, 3; Novices, 2; Auxiliaries, 3. Rev. Charles D. Wood, Eccl. supr. In connection with the school is a *Kindergarten* for the children of the poor. The Sisters also visit the sick in their homes. Legal title: "Bishop of Charleston, Trustee for the Mission Sisters of South Carolina".

St. Anthony's Guild.—An organization, whose object is to support the Mission House, School, Convent, and care for the Chapels and Mass Stations, attached to St. Anthony's Mission Church through the medium of the 'St. Anthony Guild Messenger".

GREENVILLE. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart* — 3 Nuns, 1 lay Sister. Pupils, 65.

SUMTER. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding and Day Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, directress. 8 professed Sisters. Boarders, 36. Day Scholars, 43.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of Mercy (Charleston, S. C.).
Ursuline Sisters—Columbia.
Mission Sisters of South Carolina—Florence.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students in Seminary	4
Secular Priests	17	Academies for young ladies	5
Retired or absent	4	Pupils	370
Churches with resident priest	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Missions with Churches	17	Pupils	5'6
Stations	75	Orphans cared for	71
Chapels	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	967
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	91	Hospital	1
		Catholic Population ....about	8 500

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

(*Dioecesis Cheyennensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming.

Square Miles = 97,575.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J. KEANE, D.D.

Bishop of Cheyenne; consecrated October 28, 1902. — Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral, cor. 19th and Ferguson sts.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.

Second Bishop — Rt. Rev. Thos. M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. February 24, 1897; Died Dec. 15, 1901.

Vicar General—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G.—Res., *Laramie, Wyo.*

Secretary—

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., pastor; Rev. J. A. Duffy.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of the sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
Mission — Wheatland, Laramie Co., St. Peters.
Stations — Attended from the Cathedral;
Sherman, Laramie Co.

Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. Geo. A. Bryant.
Missions — Douglas, Converse Co., St. James'.
Fort Laramie, Laramie Co., St. Raphael's.
Glen Rock, Converse Co., St. John's
Stations — Glendo, Converse Co.
Lusk, Converse Co.
Orin Junction, Converse Co.

Cody, Bighorn Co., attend by Jesuit Father of St. Xaviers Mission, Mont.

Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, J. Barrett, pastor.
Stations — Fort Bridger, Uinta Co. State Insane Asylum, Evanston.

Green River, Church of Im. Con., attended from Rock Springs.

Kimmerer, Uinta Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Evanston.
Station — Diamondville, Uinta Co.

Lander, Fremont Co., Church of Immaculate Conception, B.V.M. Rev. M. A. Kennedy.
Missions—Ft. Waashikee, Fremont Co.
Thermopolis, Freemont Co.

Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Very Rev. Hugh Cummiskey, V.G., pastor.

New Castle, Weston Co., "Corpus Christi," Rev. P. J. Lynch.
Missions—Cambria, Weston Co., St. James'.
Sundance, Crook Co., St. Isadore.
Stations — Gillette Cook Co.
Merino, Weston Co.
Prairie.

Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Jos. Conrath.
Convent and School. Sisters of St. Francis. 6 Sisters; Sister M. Cupertina, supr. Day Scholars, 80; Boarders, 2.
Chapel — Convent and Day School, Sisters ot St. Francis.
Stations —Grand Encampment, Carbon Co.
Hanna, Carbon Co.
Saratoga Springs, Carbon Co.

Rock Spring, Sweetwater Co., Church of Our Lady of Dolors' Rev. Angelo Conti.
Station —State Hospital, Rock Springs.

Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Church of the Holy Name, Rev. P. J. Murphy, pastor.
Mission — Buffalo, Johnson Co., Church of St. John the Baptist.

St. Stephen's, Indian Mission, for the Shoshone and Araphoe tribes, Fremont Co.; Rev Wm. McMillan, director; Rev. J. B. Sifton, S.J.

There are about 1,900 Indians on the Reservation belonging to the Shoshone and Araphoe tribes. Many of them have been baptized and are practical Catholics.

The Mission Schools are attended by 150 children. The boys are taught by the Jesuit Fathers and the girls by the Sisters of St. Francis.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.* — Rev. Mother Margaret Mary, sup., 16 Sisters.

Academy and Boarding School of young ladies, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Day-scholars, 150; Boarders, 40.

ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION. *Indian Boarding School.* — Boys School—Jesuit Fathers. Girls School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Columba, supr. Sisters, 12; Pupils, 150.

RAWLINS. *Convent and Day School of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Sister M. Cupertina, supr. Day pupils, 80; Boarders, 2.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—St. Stephen's.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Cheyenne.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Stephen's; Rawlins.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	
Secular Priests	9	Academies	2
Priests of Religious Orders	2	Parochial Schools	1
Total	11	Indian School	2
Churches with resident pastors	9	Ecclesiastical Students	9
Missions with Churches	6	Catholic Population about	4000
Chapels	4		

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

(*Dioecesis Clevelandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana Stark, Wayne, Ashland, Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen, and Van Wert Counties.

Square Miles = 15,032.

RIGHT REVEREND

Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D.,

Bishop of Cleveland; cons. Feb. 25, 1892.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870, died Sept. 8, 1877.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. FELIX M. BOFF.—Res., *Nottingham, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.*

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Right Rev. Msgr. GEORGE F. HOUCK. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.,*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Msgr. T. P. THORPE, Right Rev. Msgr. G. F. HOUCK, Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., Rev. E. MEARS, Rev. W. MCMAHON, Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., procurator fiscalis; Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. A. MOES, D.D. and Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D., assessors; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. F. HOUCK, chancellor; Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Right Rev. Msgr. T. P. THORPE, moderator; Rev. W. MCMAHON, defensor matrimonii; Rev. N. PFEIL, notary.

Synodal Examiners—Right Rev. Msgr. N. A. MOES, D.D., Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., Right Rev. Msgr. T. P. THORPE, Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D., Rev. J. A. TE PAS, Ph.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Cleveland, Rev. JOHN MCHALE, St. Malachy's; Rev. NICHOLAS PFEIL, St. Peter's; Rev. CASIMIR REICHLIN, St. Stephen's. Delphos, Rev. ALOYSIUS I. HOEFFEL, St. John's; Fremont, Rev. SERAPHIN BAUER, D.D., St. Joseph's; Sandusky, Rev. WILLIAM F. MURPHY, Sts. Peter and Paul's; Tiffin, Rev. FRANCIS L. HULTGEN, St. Joseph's; Toledo, Rev. JAMES P. MCCLOSKEY, St. Patrick's; Youngstown, Rev. EDWARD MEARS, St. Columba's.

Diocesan Board of Census Revision—This Board is appointed every two years and holds biennial sessions, to revise the census of the Diocese.

Infirm Priests' Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, *pres. ex officio*, Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., *sec.*, Rev. F. ANKLY, *treas.*, Right Rev. Msgr. T. P. THORPE, Revs. CAS. REICHLIN, W. MCMAHON, T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary—Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. A. MOES, D.D., Revs. S. BAUER D.D., T. F. MAHAR, D.D., J. A. TE PAS, Ph. D., P. FARRELL, D.D., THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D., G. F. MURPHY, D.D., A JESUIT FATHER, AND A FRANCISCAN FATHER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, *956 Scranton ave., Cleveland, O.*

Priests' Total Abstinence Union—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. O'BRIEN, *530 Clark st., Toledo, O*

Manager of Catholic Cemeteries, Cleveland—Rev. P. J. O'CONNELL, *583 Superior st*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, N. E. cor. Superior and Erie sts. Res., 583 Superior st., Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., Rev. Patrick Farrell, D.D., pastor; Revs. Thomas F. Fahey, Eugene P. Duffy.
School—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay music teacher. Pupils, 394.

ANNUNCIATION, S. W. cor. Hurd and Moore sts. Res., 48 Moore st., Rev. Raymond Mylott.
School—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 220.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, cor. Rhodes and Storer avs. Res., 1259 Rhodes ave., Rev. Thomas P. Lamb.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of B.V.M. Pupils, 160.

HOLY NAME, Broadway. Res., 2538 Broadway, Rev. John T. Carroll, pastor; Revs. William A. Kane, Francis X. English.
School — 10 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 850.
Stations — Bedford, Cuyahoga Co.
Northern Ohio Insane Asylum.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), cor. East End ave. and Mayfield st. Res., 145 East End ave., Rev. Anthony Gibelli.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Woodland ave., near Brown st. Res., 1369 Woodland ave., Rev. Peter Becker, pastor; Rev. Gerhard Schmitz.
School — 6 Ursuline sisters. Pupils, 347.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, N. E. cor. Superior and Lyman sts. Res., 1513 Superior st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas P. Thorpe, pastor; Revs. Charles J. Moseley, Thomas E. Walsh.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 450.

NATIVITY, B.V.M. (Slovak), Aetna st. Res., 640 Aetna st., Rev. Ladislas Necid, *p.t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 56.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), cor. Randolph and Hamm sts. Res., 17 Randolph st., Rev. Stephen Furdek, pastor; Rev. Joseph W. Novak.
School — 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 330.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Polish), cor. Marcelline ave. and Krakow st. Res., Marcelline ave., (*Station D.*), Rev. Victor Szyrocki, *p.t.*
School — 4 Felician Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 308.

SACRED HEART OF MARY, (*Brooklyn Station P.O.*), Res. 44 Brookmere ave., Rev. Nicholas Weckel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 118.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Bohemian), Lincoln ave. Res., 319 Lincoln ave., Rev. Ladislas Kloucek, *p.t.*
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 320.

ST. AGNES', Euclid ave., near Hillburn ave. Res., 1776 Euclid ave., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings, pastor; Revs. James A. McFadden and William H. Moseley.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 410.

ST. ALOYSIUS', res., 30 Lakeview ave. (*Station H.*), Rev. Francis A. Malloy.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S (Italian), Central ave., betw. Brownell and Erie sts. Res., 213 Central ave., Rev. Humbert Rocchi, *p.t.*
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 95.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Jennings ave. Res., 256 Jennings ave., Rev. John O'Connor, pastor; Rev. John J. Scullen.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 277.

ST. BASIL'S (Syrian), Erie st. Res. 439 Erie st., Rev. Basil Marsha, *p.t.*

ST. BONIFACE (German), Poplar and Carlos sts. Res., 197 Poplar st., Rev. Adolph M. Seeholzer, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 245.

ST. BRIDGET'S. Perry st., near Scovill ave. Res., 268 Perry st., Rev. William McMahon, pastor; Rev. John A. Nolan.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati). Pupils, 316.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Pulaski st. Res., 97 Sowienski st., Rev. Ignatius L. Piotrowski,
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 178.

ST. CATHARINE'S, V.M., Woodland Hills ave. Res., 1291 Woodland Hills ave., Rev. James J. Quinn.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 254.

ST. COLMAN'S, Gordon ave., near W. Madison ave. Res., 519 Gordon ave., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. O'Connor.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 615.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, S. E. cor. Superior and Alabama sts. Res. 1139 Superior st., Rev. George J. Vahey, pastor; Rev. James Nolan, *p.t.*
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 405.

ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave. near Geneva. Res., 1276 Woodland ave., Rev. William S. Kress, pastor; Revs. John P. Brennan, James A. Heffernan, John I. Moran.
School—9 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 450.
Chapel—City Workhouse.

ST. ELISABETH'S (Magyar), South Woodland ave., near Bismarck st. Res., 198 South Woodland ave., Rev. Charles Böhm, pastor.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 496.

ST. EMERIC (Maygar), Hicks st. Res., 60 Hicks st., Rev. Stephen Soltosz.

ST. FRANCIS ASSISI'S (German), N. E. cor. Superior st. and Becker ave. Res., 2136 Superior st., Rev. Francis Metternich.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 605.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian). N. Perry st. Res., 19 N. Perry st., Rev. Matthew Plauszinaitis, *p.t.*
School—1 teacher. Pupils, 60.

ST. HELENA'S (United Greek-Roumanian). Res., 749 Detroit st., Rev. E. Lucaciu, D.D., *p.t.*

ST. IGNATIUS', Bp. and M., Lorain st. and Ridge ave. Res., 2026 Lorain st., Rev. Joseph Hörstmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 230.

ST. JEROME'S (United Greek, Croatian), St. Clair st., near Hoadley st. Res., 221 McHenry st., Rev. ——

ST. JOHN BAPTIST (United Greek), Rawlings ave. res., 80 Rawlings ave., Rev. Julius Orosz, *p.t.*
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 50.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS' (Polish), cor. Fairfield and College sts. Res., 163 Fairfield st., Rev. Hippolit Orlowski.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 153.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE (Bohemian), cor. Raus ave. and Fleet st. Res., 42 Fleet st. Rev. Francis J. Hroch.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 350.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Woodland ave. and Chapel st. Res., 40 Chapel st., Rev. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Joachim Maier, O.F.M.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 280.
Chapels—Franciscan Monastery.
Notre Dame Academy.
Ursuline Academy.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Charity Hospital.
St. Alexis Hospital.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Poor Clares.
Sisters of St. Joseph, West Park.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Boarding Home for girls and young women.
City Infirmary.

ST. LADISLAS' (Slovak), S. E. cor. Corwin and Holton aves. Res., 101 Corwin ave., Rev. John Svozil, pastor, *p.t.*; Rev. Augustine Tomasek.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.

ST. LAWRENCE'S (Slovenian), Rural st. Res., 13 Wageman st., Rev. Francis L. Kerze, *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.

ST. MALACHY'S, Washington st. Res., 209 Washington st., Rev. John McHale, rector; Rev. Martin J. Regan.
School—5 Christian Brothers, 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 626.

ST. MARIANO (Italian), Hudson st., Rev. Angelicus Idone, p. t. Res., 107 Norman st.

ST. MARTIN'S (Slovak), Chapel st., near Scovill ave., Res., 290 Scovill ave., Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 275.

ST. MARY'S OF THE ASSUMPTION (German), S. W. cor. Carroll and Jersey sts. Res., St. Ignatius' College, Jersey st. Revs. Anthony Hartmann, S.J., pastor; Alexander Ascheberg, S.J.
School—5 Brothers of Mary, 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils 581.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), S. W. cor. Scranton and Clark aves. Res., 956 Scranton ave., Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka, pastor; Rev. August Breig, D.D., *p.t.*
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 712.

ST. NICHOLAS' (United Greek), Perry st. near Scovill ave. Res. 200 Scovill ave., Rev. Gabriel Csopey, *p.t.*
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 90.

ST. PATRICK'S, Bridge st., near Rhodes ave. Res., 302 Bridge st., Rev. Francis T. Moran, pastor. Rev. Edward M. O'Hare (Director of Catholic Club); Revs. John A. Sidley, Martin J. O'Malley.
School—5 Brothers of Mary, 11 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 1118.

ST. PAUL'S (Croatian), Case ave., near St. Clair st. Res., 201 Case ave., Rev. Nicholas Gerskovich, *p.t.*
ST. PETER'S (German), S. E. cor. Superior and Dodge sts. Res., 116 Dodge st., Rev. Nicholas Pfeil, rector; Rev. Henry J. Gerhardstein.
School — 3 Brothers of Mary, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 569.
ST. PHILOMENE'S. Res., 3412 Euclid ave., Rev. Joseph F. Smith, pastor; Rev. Daniel P. Coyle, *p.t.*
ST. PROCOP'S (Bohemian), Burton near Nowak st., res., 471 Burton st., Rev. Peter M. Cerveny.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 500.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Detroit st. and Fruitland ave. Res., 1975 Detroit st., Rev. Ignatius J. Wonderly.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 129.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Forman st. Res., 3 Forman st., Rev. Benedict Rosinski, pastor; Rev. Roman Klafskowski, *p.t.*
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 1201.
ST. STEPHEN'S (German), Courtland, near Lorain st. Res., 258 Courtland st., Rev. Casimir Reichlin, rector; Revs. John A. Chryst and George Reber.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary; 11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 745.
ST. THOMAS AQUINAS,' cor. Superior and Ansel ave., Res., 2551 Superior st., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon, pastor; Rev. John M. Powers.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 460.
ST. VITUS' (Slovenian), Norwood and Glass aves. Res., 25 Glass ave., Rev. Vitus Hribar.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 252.
ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), cor. Broadway and Forest st. Res., 7 Arch st., Rev. Anthony Hynek, pastor; Rev. Joseph W. Koudelka.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 323.
Mission — St. Wenceslas' (*succursal*), cor. Arch and Burwell sts.
ST. WENDELIN'S (Slovak), Res. 463 Columbus st., Rev. Udalrich Zlamal.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.

Chapels:
St. Mary's Theological Seminary, 600 Lake st.
St. Ignatius' College, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts.
Sisters of Charity, Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co.
St. John's Hospital, 1191 Detroit st., Rev. Nicholas Kirch.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe st., Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, 583 Superior st.
Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, Superior, cor. Huntington sts.
Chapel of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Woodland Hills (568 So. Woodland ave.) Rev. Joseph Romer.
Chapel of O. L. of Lourdes Academy—attended from St. Patrick's, 302 Bridge st.
Chapel, City Workhouse—attended from St. Edward's, 1276 Woodland ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Akron, Summit Co., St. Bernard's (German). Res., 59 E. Buchtel ave. Rev. John B. Broun.
School — 7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 496.
St. Mary's, res., 672 S. Main st., Rev. James J. Farrell.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 304.
St. Vincent's, res. 164 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 360.
Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, res., 340 So. Linden ave., Rev. Francis J. Hopp.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 162.
Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George A. Forst.
Mission — Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception.
Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter H. Janssen, *p.t.*
Missions— Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's.
Stryker, Williams Co., St. John's.
Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's.
Station — Fayette, Fulton Co.
Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Mother of Sorrows' (*Harbor Station*). Res., 86 Market st., Rev. Kieran P. Banks.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 167.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), cor. Sibley and Columbus sts. (*Harbor Station, Box 226*) Res., Columbus st., Rev. Modestus Coppola, *p.t.*
St. Joseph's, res. 474 Lake st., Rev. Matthew O'Brien.
School — 4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 164.
Station—Kingsville, Ashtabula Co.
Avon, (*R.F.D.*), Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony B. Stuber.
School — 5 lay teachers. (Catholic d str. school). Pupils, 100.
Mission — North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Barberton, Summit Co., St. Augustine's. Res. 428 Sixth st., Rev. Joseph G. Schaffeld.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 199.

elievue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Michenfelder.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
erea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Paul Cwiakala, D.D., *p.t.*
School—6 Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 271.
St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Kirby, D.D.
Mission — Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's.
erwick, Seneca Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John P. Haupert.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 78.
ig Ditch (*East Toledo P.O.*), Lucas Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John Berthelot.
Mission—Toussaint, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Jerusalem, Ottawa Co.
Limestone, Ottawa Co.
Shepherdville, Lucas Co.
ig Spring (*Alvada P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Notheis, C.PP.S.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Bismarck (*Bellevue, R. F. D. 2*), Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Theodore Litterst.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 47.
Station — Havana.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils 25.
Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Gerald I. Bergan, *p.t.*
Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Braschler,
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Station — Nevada, Wyandot Co.
Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Mission — Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Burton City, Wayne Co.
Clinton, Summit Co.
Orville, Wayne Co.
Canton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception. Res., 1900 South Market st., Rev. G. C. Schönemann.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 310.
St. John the Baptist's, res. 627 McKinley ave., Rev. Patrick J. McGuire.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 320.
St. Joseph's, res., 2435 W. Tuscarawas st., Rev. Clement H. Treiber.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.
St. Peter's (German), res. 614 North Cleveland ave., Rev. Victor Arnould, pastor; Rev. Leo L. Reinartz.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 298.
Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. John G. Mizer.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 18.
Chicago, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael J. Coan.
Missions— Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
Republic, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius'.
Cloverdale (*Drusilla P.O.*), Putnam Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Wichmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood Pupils, 110.
Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn.
Mission — Greenspring, Sandusky Co., St. Joseph's.
Collinwood, Cuyahoga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Bell.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 157.
Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's, res., 480 State st., Rev. James B. Mooney.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 145.
Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry E. Boesken.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 122.
Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Philip A. Schritz.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.
Station — Weston, Wood Co.
Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael F. Shannon.
Missions—Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's.
Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Stations—Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co.
Macedonia, Summit Co.
Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John the Evangelist's (German). Res., 510 Jackson st., Rev. Joseph P. Gloden.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 190.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Res., 707 Jefferson st., Rev. Francis J. Collins.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 74.
Delaware Bend (*The Bend P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Nicholas Espen.
Missions— Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's.
Mud Creek, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception.
Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Aloysius I. Höffel, rector; Rev. George H. Lang.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 430.

Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Adam G. Hermann.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Mission—French Settlement, Wayne Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Sterling, Wayne Co.
Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Charles J. Ouimet, *p.t.*
Mission — Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's.
East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius'. Res., 240 5th st. Rev. Thomas M. Smyth, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Mahon.
School—5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 250.
East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Barth, *p.t.*
Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Kiebel.
Mission — Florence, Williams Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Montpelier, Williams Co.
Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Schaffeld, pastor; Rev. Peter E. Dietz.
School —4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 255.
Mission—Oberlin, Lorain Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph S. O'Keefe.
Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Magyar), Rev. John Fröhlich, *p.t.*
Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Dörner.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
Mission — Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's.
Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Arnoldi.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 134.
Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's. Res., 222 Wood st., Rev. Ambrose A. Weber.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 206.
Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's. Res., 1021 State st., Rev. Ambrose Graham.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 118.
St. Joseph's (German). Res., 708 Croghan st., Rev. Seraphin Bauer, D.D., rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 264.
French Creek (*Avon P.O.*), Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Thein.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Augustin H. Schreiner.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) Pupils, 100.
St. Patrick's. Res., 223 Liberty st., Rev. Lawrence A. Brady.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) Pupils, 96.
Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Wendling.
Missions—Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Luckey, Wood Co., St. Charles'.
Stations — Bradner, Wood Co.
Elmore, Ottawa Co.
Hessville, Sandusky Co.
Latchie, Wood Co.
Martin, Ottawa Co.
Millbury, Wood Co.
Woodville, Sandusky Co.
Girard, Trumbull Co. St. Rose's, Rev. James J. Stewart.
Mission — Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.
Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Theopistus Wittmer, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Ferdinand Walser, C.PP.S.
School — 4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. 7 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school) Pupils, 357.
Station — Columbus Grove, Putnam Co.
Glenville (see Cleveland, St. Aloysius'),
Grafton, Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph P. Wachowski.
Mission—Assumption (Polish).
Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John T. Farrell.
Mission — Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Tennissen.
Missions— Continental, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's.
North Creek, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Providence, Lucas Co., St. Patrick's.
Station— Dupont, Putnam Co.
Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas J. Drohan.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 160.
Station — Vienna, Trumbull Co.
Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.
Mission — Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Berlin Heights, Erie Co.
Brownhelm, Erie Co.
Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert J. Aust.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family.
School—1 teacher. Pupils, 25.
Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasanctius', Rev. Richard A. Dowed.
Mission—South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Andover, Ashtabula Co.
Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Mühe, C.PP.S.

Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Schöndorff.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 52.
Mission — Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Station — Middle Bass Island, Ottawa Co.
Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George A. Branigan.
School — 2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 125.
Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Gerz.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., Sts. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak). Res., cor. W. Madison and Lakewood ave's., Rev. Thomas Ballon, *p.t.*
St. Gregory's (United Greek, Slovak), attended from St. Nicholas' Church, Cleveland.
Landeck, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 150.
Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 108.
Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Weber.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 121.
Lima, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Res., 799 S. Main st., Rev. Frederick Rupert.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 245.
St. Rose's, McKibben st. Res., S. W. cor. McKibben and West sts., Rev. Alfred E. Manning, pastor; Rev. Alfred J. Manning.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 518.
verpool (*R. F. D. 2*), Medina Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis X. Bräunig.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Lorain, Lorain Co., (*So. Lorain P. O.*), Holy Trinity (Magyar). Res., So. Broadway, near Charles st., Rev. ——
Nativity, B.V.M. (Polish). Res., Park and 8th ave., Rev. Charles S. Ruszkowski, *p.t.*
School — 2 lay teacher. Pupils, 140.
Sts. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovenian), Rev. Andrew Smrekar, *p.t.*
St. John Baptist's (*So. Lorain P. O.*). Res., 13th ave., Rev. Joseph N. Szabo.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 155.
St. Joseph's (German). Res., 201 Eighth ave., Rev. Charles Reichlin.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.
St. Ladislas (Magyar). (*So. Lorain P. O.*); attended from St. John Baptist's.
St. Mary's, res., 209 Chestnut st., Rev. John Johnston.
School — 8 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 246.
St. Michael's (United Greek — Magyar), (*So. Lorain P. O.*), Wood st. Res., 413 12th ave., Rev John Csurgovich, *p.t.*
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 42.
Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Ryan.
Mission — Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.
Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Francis Senner.
School — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 160.
Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's. Res., 81 So. Mulberry st., Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 281.
Mantua, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's (*P. O. St. Ignatius College*, Cleveland), Rev. August J. Ruffing, S.J.
Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, (Bohemian), Rev. Wenceslas A. Chaloupka.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 202.
Station — Catawba Island, Ottawa Co.
Assumption (United Greek), attended from St. Michael's, Lorain.
Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's. Res., 157 East st., Rev. Francis B. Doherty.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 217.
St. Mary's (German). Res., 60 East Cherry st., Rev. Michael Vollmayer, pastor; Rev. John J. Lillis.
School — 12 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 420.
Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Michaelis.
School — 3 Ursulines. Pupils, 125.
Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John R. Kenny, *p.t.*
Missions — New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Wadsworth, Medina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Creston, Wayne Co.
Greenwich, Huron Co.
Rochester, Lorain Co.
Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Leonard Lentsch.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
Station — Prout's Station, Erie Co.
Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Edmund S. Widmer
Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Eugster, *p.t.*
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters from Tiffin. Pupils, 63.
Mission — Kansas, Seneca Co., St. James Minor, Ap.
Station — Bettsville, Seneca Co.
Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 76.

Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Joseph B. Alten.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 102.
New Bavaria, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Lawrence Heiland.
New Berlin, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Charles J. Fecht.
New Cleveland (*Ottawa P.O.*), Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. Albert Zemp.
School — 2 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 80.
New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Albert Voag, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Ehrhard Glück, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 125.
New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
Mission — Honey Creek, Crawford Co., Mater Dolorosa.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Niles, Trumbull Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Felix M. Scullin.
School — 4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 190.
North Amherst, Lorain Co., St, Joseph's, Rev. John Bertemes.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 39.
North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael H. Casey, *p.t.*
Mission — Cygnet, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Station — Dunkay, Wood Co.
North Ridge (*R. F. D. 4, Defiance P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert Andlauer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's. Res., 88 Milan st., Rev. Patrick J. Quinn.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.
St. Paul's. Res., 91 East Main st., Rev. John A. Schaffeld.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 256.
Mission — Norwalk, St. Peter's.
Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Baumgartner.
Station — Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co.
Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.PP.S.
School — 3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 141.
Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Mertes.
School — 3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood and 5 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 400.
Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's. Res., 426 State st., Rev. Edward J. Conway, pastor; Rev. James Higginbotham.
School — 4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 165.
Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislas F. Cappe.
Missions — Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's.
Latty, Paulding Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
Payne, Paulding Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph M. Paulus.
Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John H. Kleekamp.
School — 1 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Roachton, Wood Co., St. Mary's.
Peru (*Norwalk P.O. R. F. D. 3*), Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Thomas M. Kolb.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leonard Plumanns.
Station — La Prairie, Sandusky Co.
Randolph (*New Milford P.O., R. F. D. 17*), Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. Vogt.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis A. Haessler.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 92.
Mission — Hudson, Summit Co., "Boys School Farm".
Reed (*Bellevue, Huron Co., R.F.D. 3*). Seneca Co., Assumption, Rev. Nicholas Welsch. C.PP.S.
School — 1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 58.
Rockport (*West Park P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. August J. Schwertner.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
Mission — Rockport, St. Patrick's.
School — 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 38.
Station — Linndale, Cuyahoga Co.
Rootstown, (*New Milford P.O., R.F.D.*), Portage Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith, (Chaplain U. S. A., retired).
Rossford, Wood Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Louis Redmer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
Royalton (Mission), Cuyahoga Co., Assumption—attended from O. L. of Lourdes Church, Cleveland, by Rev. Joseph W. Novak, 17 Randolph st.
St. Mary's Corners (*Swanton P.O., R. F. D. 19*), Fulton Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. William S. Ogle.
Mission — Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's.
St. Patrick's Settlement (*Fostoria P. O., R. F. D. 3*), Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard M. Müller.

St. Patrick's Settlement, *Fostoria P. O., R. F. D. 3* (continued).
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
Mission — Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 52.
Station — Bascom, Seneca Co.
St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Raphael Schmaus, C.PP.S.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Attica, Seneca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's. Res., 252 McKinley ave., Rev. John T. Moran.
School—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 125.
Stations — Canfield, Mahoning Co.
Petersburg, Mahoning Co.
Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McMahon.
Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels'. Res., 1519 Jefferson st., Rev. John F. McInerney.
School — 2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.
Station — Castalia, Erie Co.
St. Mary's (German). Res., 417 Central ave., Rev. Joseph S. Widmann, pastor; Rev. Adam Senger, *p. t.*
School — 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 559.
SS. Peter and Paul's, res., 510 Columbus ave., Rev. William F. Murphy, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 82.
Sheffield (*Lorain P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Francis J. Pfyl.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary. Res., 35 Raymond ave., Rev. Michael D. Leahy.
School — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 105.
Shelby Settlement (*Shelby, R. F. D. 2.*), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jacob F. Kuebler.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 75.
Six-Mile Woods (*Swanton P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Lucas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Sproll.
Strasburg, Stark Co., (*Maximo, P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Gardner, *p.t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Harrisburg, Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary,
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Struthers, Mahoning Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Patrick Byrne.
Mission — Lowellville, Mahoning Co., Holy Rosary.
Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's. Rev. John B. Heinen, *p.t.*
Sylvania, Lucas Co. (*1120 Horace st., Toledo, Ohio, P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert H. Kistner.
Thompson (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Uphaus, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. Francis Büchel, C.PP.S., and Paul Reuter, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 71.
Chapel — St. Mary's (Maria Steig).
Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German). Res., 36 Melmore st., Rev. Francis L. Hultgen rector; Rev. Joseph R. Wächter.
School — 8 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 420.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent.
St. Mary's. Res., 91 Miami st., Rev. Thomas F. Conlon.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 112.
St. Francis' Hospital, Chapel and Orphan Asylum, (*90 Melmore st.*), Rev. Michael Dechant, chaplain.
Toledo, Lucas Co., Good Shepherd, n.e. cor. Clark and Nevada sts. Res., 530 Clark st., Rev. Patrick O'Brien, pastor; Rev. John G. Crehan.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 177.
Immaculate Conception, s.e. cor. Broadway and Maumee ave. Res., 265 Maumee ave., Rev. Charles V. Chevraux, pastor; Rev. John P. McCloskey, *p.t.*
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 400.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), 6th st., Rev. Anthony Eilert, pastor; Rev. Jacob S. Arnoldi.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 279.
St. Ann's, res., 1120 Horace st., Rev. John H. Mühlenbeck, pastor; Rev. Albert H. Kistner.
School — 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 445.
St. Anthony's (Polish), N. W. cor. Nebraska ave. and Junction st. Res., 1416 Nebraska ave., Rev. Andrew J. Suplicki, pastor; Rev. Joseph L. Kuta.
School — 15 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 771.
St. Charles', res., 1850 Wayne st., Rev. Charles Herr.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 121.
St. Francis de Sales, s. w. cor. Cherry and Superior sts. Res., 513 Cherry st., Rev. John T. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. James A. Lane.
School — 10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 401.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Lagrange st. Res., 2916 Lagrange st., Rev. Francis F. Doppke, pastor, *p.t.*; Rev. Anthony Migdalski.
School — 14 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 1005.

Toledo, Lucas Co., (continued).
St. Ignatius Loyola, (*Station A, P.O.*) Res., cor. York and Wheeling st., Rev. Frederick A. Houck.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's (French), n. e. corner Erie and Locust sts. Res., 626 Locust st., Rev. Lucien Nougaret.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
St. Louis', 6th st. Res., 459 6th st., Rev. John Harks, *p.t.*
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 143.
St. Mary's (German), s. e. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts. Res., 618 Michigan st., Rev. Clement J. Alten, S.J., pastor; Revs. A. Steffen, S.J., A. Hackert, S.J., Louis Kramer, S.J., Charles Gudenus, S.J. F. Breymann, S.J., Gustave Rübsaat, S.J.
School — 15 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 702.
Chapels — Ursuline Convent.
Providence Hospital.
St. Vincent's Asylum.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Michael's, North Erie st. Res., 420 Sandusky st. Rev. William A. Harks.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
St. Patrick's, Lafayette and 13th sts. Res., 130 Avondale ave., Rev. James P. McCloskey, rector; Rev. Francis J. Keyes.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 434.
St. Peter's (German), St. Clair and Canal sts. Res., 738 South St. Clair st., Rev. Gustave H. Rieken.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
St. Stephen's (Magyar), Grand st. Res., 2006 Consaul st., Rev. Francis Eller, *p.t.*
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 158.
Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John R. Forrer.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.). Pupils, 93.
Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's. Res., 705 Central ave., Rev. Joseph J. Beucler, *p.t.*
Missions — Convoy, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's.
Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's.
Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Kelly, *p.t.*
Station — Camden, Lorain Co.
Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, res., 107 Seneca st., Rev. Patrick C. N. Dwyer.
Stations — Aurora, Portage Co.
Bainbridge, Trumbull Co.
Braceville, Trumbull Co.
Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co.
Cortland, Trumbull Co.
Garretsville, Portage Co.
Kinsman, Trumbull Co.
Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co.
Mahoning, Portage Co.
Newton Falls, Summit Co.
Orangeville, Trumbull Co.
Phalanx, Trumbull Co.
Solon, Cuyahoga Co.
West Farmington, Trumbull Co.
Windham, Portage Co.
Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel B. Crotty.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 107.
West Brookfield, (*Massillon P. O., R. F. D. 1*), Stark Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Frederick Reuter, *p.t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
Mission — North Lawrence, Stark Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Dalton, Wayne Co.
Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julius M. Kitter.
Missions — Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Chardon, Geauga Co.
Geneva, Ashtabula Co.
Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception. Res., 31 Madison ave., Rev. Fridolin Ankly.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 59.
Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Immaculate Conception, Oak st. Res., 811 Oak st., Rev. Michael P. Kinkead, pastor; Rev. John F. Maloney,
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 565.
Sacred Heart of Jesus' (*Station A*), Rev. George Leeming.
St. Ann's (*Station B*), Rev. John P. Barry.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 241.
St. Anthony's, (Italian), W. Federal st. (*Station B*). Rev. Charles Doria, *p.t.*
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 302.
St. Columba's, Wood st. Res., 150 W. Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Revs. Andrew Crehan, Francis J. Haley.
School — 13 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 933.
Sts. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak). Res., 252 E. Wood st., Rev. John W. Becka.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 148.
St. George's (Maronite). Res., 345 E. Federal st, Rev. Paul Eisa, *p.t.*
St. Joseph's (German), N. E. corner Rayen and Wick aves. Res., 26 West Rayen ave., Rev. John Klute.
School — 5 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 280.

Youngstown, Mahoning Co. (continued).
St. Mary's (United Greek, Slovak). Res., 119 Florence ave., Rev. Theodore Ladomerszky, *p.t.*
St. Stanislas Kostka's (Polish). Res., 735 South ave., Rev. Thomas Wilk.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Stephen of Hungary (Maygar). Res., 26 W. Rayen ave., Rev. John Kropacs, *p.t.*

V. Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Missionary Apostolic, Chaplain U. S. Army, retired (P. O. Wilmette, Ill.); Sick: Rev. Charles Seltzer (St. Alexis' Hospital, Cleveland), Rev. Michael Becker, 1369 Woodland ave., Cleveland; Rev. Michael J. Murphy, Cleveland; Rev. John Tracy, Ashtabu'a, O.; Rev. Amadeus Dambach, Clandorf, O.; Rev. John J. Powers, Toledo, O.; Rev. E. P. Graham, Lapeer, Mich.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 600 Lake st.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. A. Moes, D.D., rector (prof. of moral, pastoral and ascetic theol.); V. Rev. J. A. Te Pas, Ph.D., vice-rector (prof. of dogm. theol., sacred scripture and eccl. chant.); Revs. Geo. F. Murphy, D.D., (prof. of metaphysics, moral philosophy, canon law and church history); Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., (prof. of logic, homiletics, rhetoric and elocution). Students, 42. Students at Rome, Cedar Point, O., Baltimore, Rochester and Ellicott City, Md., 56.
Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales, 1276 Woodland ave.—Revs. W. S. Kress, John P. Brennan, Charles A. Martin, John I. Moran and Angelicus Idone. The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. John P. Brennan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius' College*, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts.—Rev. John I. Zahm, S.J., (pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. John B. Theis, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Mathias Peters, S.J., (treas.); Revs. Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., Aloysius Warol, S.J., Aloysius Suter, S.J., Alexander von Ascheberg, S.J., Anthony Hartmann S.J., Anthony Wilwerding, S.J., August J. Ruffing, S.J., Francis J. Haggeney, S.J., Frederick L. Odenbach, S.J., George J. Pickel, S.J., Henry Böhmer, S.J., John B. Fröbes, S.J., John B. Neu-tich, S.J., John B. Van Acken, S.J., Michael H. Lutz, S.J., Michael Zöller, S.J., William Sommerhauser, S.J., and 8 scholastics professors.
St. Stanislas' Novitiate (*Jesuit Novitiate and House of Retreat, Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., P.O., Box 424*). — Rev. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J., (rector and master of novices); Revs. Ulric Heinzle, S.J., Alfred Rockliff, S.J., Anthony Geyser, S.J., Caspar Harzheim, S.J., Francis X. Bümann, S.J., Francis X. Mischler, S.J., Gustave Reinsch, S.J., Henry Westropp, S.J., Henry Wolff, S.J., Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J., Theodor Schutte, S.J. 14 Scholastics; 22 Novices. 14 Brothers. Priests and laymen desiring to make private retreats may apply to the Rev. Rector.
Monastery of Franciscan Fathers, 40 Chapel st., near Woodland ave.—Rev. Francis Haase, O.F.M., (guardian), Revs. Boniface Depmann, O.F.M., (vicar); Alardus Andrescheck, O.F.M., Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., Ambrose Janssen, O.F.M., Marcus Thienel, O.F.M., Anselmus Pütz, O.F.M., Cletus Girschewski, O.F.M., Camillus Wenzel, O.F.M., Anthony Moll, O.F.M., Casimir Vogt, O.F.M., Dominic Rowland, O.F.M, Joachim Maier, O.F.M., Albert Schlüter, O.F.M. 7 lay Brothers.
TOLEDO. *St. John Berchman's College*, 807 Superior st.- Revs. Francis Heiermann, S.J., (pres't.), Fred. J. Hillig, S.J., (sec'y), Hubert Gründer, S J., Henry Nelles, S.J., William Weis, S.J.—8 scholastics and professors.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CLEVELAND. *Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, Willson and Scoville aves. — Mother Mary, supr.
Academy of Ursuline Sisters (Windemere), 3474 Euclid ave.—Sister M. Alexis, local supr.
Charity Hospital, S. E. cor. Perry st., and Central ave.—30 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Mechtildis, local-supr.
St. Ann's Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 605 Woodland ave. — 13 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. 110 orphans. Sister M. Adelaide, local supr.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe near Rhodes ave.—30 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Catharine, supr. 310 orphans.
Mother-house and Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 872 Superior st. — Mother M. Louisa, supr.
Mount St. Mary's Protectory, Woodland Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wencesla, local-supr.
Our Lady of Lourdes' Academy, 343 Franklin ave. — 19 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Genevieve, local-supr.
House of the Good Shepherd, Sibley st. and Sterling ave.—34 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Mother M. Agnes, supr.

CLEVELAND (continued).

Home for the Aged Poor, 281 Perry st.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. 198 aged poor. Mother M. Germaine, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Clara, 246 Perry st.—Mother M. Teresa, supr.

St. Alexis' Hospital, 1507 Broadway. — 33 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Leonarda, local-supr.

St. John's Hospital, 1191 Detroit st. — 13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Gerharda, local-supr.

St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women, 103 Harmon st.—Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Teresa Metzger, local-supr.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 1167 Woodland ave., near Cemetery st.—40 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Sarah C. Mellon, local-supr. 220 orphans.

AKRON. *Dominican Sisters' Academy*, 274 Broadway.—Sister M. Iolanda, supr.

CANTON. *Academy, Sisters of Humility, B.V.M.*, 602 South Market st. Sister Camilla, supr.

GLANDORF, Putnam Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Erentrude supr.

LAKEWOOD, Cuyahoga Co. *Convent and Mother-House of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine*, Lake ave.—Mother M. Ambrose, supr.

LORAIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pia, supr. Rev. Augustine Zink, chaplain.

LOUISVILLE, Stark Co. *St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum.*—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Ursula, local supr. 125 orphans.

NEW RIEGEL, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood and St. Mary's Orphanage.*—Mother M. Coelina supr. Orphans, 22.

SANDUSKY. *Providence Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. George, supr. Rev. Patrick Shea, chaplain.

THOMPSON (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — Sister M. Isidora, supr.

TIFFIN. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, for boarders and day scholars. — Mother M. Pius, supr.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons (P.O., 90 Melmore st. — 62 Sisters of St. Francis (Motherhouse). Mother M. Clara, supr. 44 aged persons; 120 orphans.

TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, Cherry st., for day scholars.—Mother M. Stanislas, supr.

Ursuline Academy, Collingwood ave., for boarders and day sholars.—Mother M. Stanislas, supr.

Notre Dame Academy, 1111 W. Bancroft st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ferdinanda, local supr.

Providence Hospital, Cherry st. — 21 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Tassé, supr.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cherry st. — 8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Purcell, supr. 147 orphans.

Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr ave. — 13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother M. Zephyrine, supr. 98 aged poor.

VILLA ANGELA (*Nottingham P.O.*, Cuyahoga Co.) *Ursuline Academy*, for boarders.—Right Rev. Msgr. Felix M. Boff, V.G., chaplain. Mother M. Louis, local-supr.

St. Joseph's Seminary, for boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, local-supr.

VILLA MARIA, Lawrence Co., Pa. *Convent and Mother-house of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary.* This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland.—Rev. Nicholas J. Franche, chaplain. Mother M. Lucilla, supr. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Orphanage.* 65 orphans.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Alexis, supr.

WEST PARK, Riverside ave., Cuyahoga Co. *St. Joseph's Academy for girls.* Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Teresa, supr.

YOUNGSTOWN. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother M. Joseph, supr.

St. Ignatius' Hospital, 32 Holmes st.—Sister Agnes Mary, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Cleveland.

Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — St. Mary's Church and St. Ignatius College, Cleveland; St. Mary's Church and St. John Berchmans' College, Toledo.

Fathers of the Precious Blood—Glandorf; Kalida; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.

Christian Brothers (New York Province)—St. Malachy's, Cleveland.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio).—Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Defiance.
Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (Motherhouse, Lakewood, O.) — St. Vincent's Hospital and St. Ann's Asylum, House of Maternity and St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland; Orphan Asylum, Louisville.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Toledo.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—St. Bridget's School, Cleveland; St. John's and St. Rose's Schools, Lima; Findlay.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Wellsville.
Poor Clares — Cleveland.
Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.)—Akron, St. Bernard's; Bucyrus; Canton, St. John's; Crestline; Defiance; Kent; Leetonia; Marblehead; Ravenna; Shelby Settlement.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Alexis' Hospital, St. John's Hospital, Cleveland.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Cleveland, St. Procop's; Galion, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's; Mansfield.
Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio) — Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Tiffin; Bellevue; St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Lorain; New Washington.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—St. Casimir's and Sacred Heart Schools, Cleveland; St. Adalbert's, Berea; St. Anthony's, Toledo.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Jersey City, N. J.)—Mother of Sorrows', Ashtabula; St. Mary's, Massillon; Navarre.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Stanislas' School, Cleveland St. Hedwig's, St. Peter's Schools, Toledo.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Cleveland.
Sisters of the Humility of Mary (Villa Maria, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Orphanage and Hospital, Villa Maria, Pa; Blessed Sacrament, St. Edward's, Annunciation, Cleveland; Conneaut; East Liverpool; Hubbard; Salem; Shelby; Ashtabula; St. Mary's, Berea; Niles; Painesville; Holy Angels', Sandusky.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Mother House: Kamm's P. O., Cuyahoga Co.)—St. Agnes', St. Augustine's, St. Colman's, Immaculate Conception, Canton; St. Martin's, St. Thomas Aquinas', St. Rose's, St. Wenceslas' Schools, Cleveland; Sacred Heart, Brooklyn; St. Ann's, Fremont; St. Joseph's, Massillon; St. Mary's, Norwalk; St. Patrick's, Rockport.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.)—St. Mary's and St. Vincent's, Akron.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Protectory, St. Adalbert's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis', St. Michael's, O. L. of Lourdes, St. Lawrence. St. Wendelin's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland; St. John's, St. Peter's, Canton; Custar; Delphos; Elyria; Fostoria; St. Joseph's, Fremont, Monroeville; Norwalk, St. Paul's; Sandusky, St. Mary's; Toledo, St. Ann's, St. Ignatius, Notre Dame Academy, St. Mary's, St. Stephen's and Sacred Heart Schools; Youngstown, St. Joseph.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Cleveland; Toledo.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Glandorf, School and Orphanage; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.), St. Mary's School. Lorain.
Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—St. Mary's Home for Girls and young Women, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Holy Name School, Cleveland.
Ursuline Sisters (Cleveland, Ohio) — Cathedral, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception, St. Elizabeth's, St. Joseph's, St. Ladislas', St. Malachy's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cleveland; Collinwood; Academy and Seminary, Villa Angela.
Ursuline Sisters (Tiffin, Ohio) — Academy and Schools, Tiffin.
Ursuline Sisters (Toledo, Ohio)—Academy and Schools, Toledo; Maumee.
Ursuline Sisters (Youngstown, Ohio) — Schools, Youngstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	285
Priests of Religious Orders	68
Total	353
Churches with resident priests	230
Missions with Churches	61
Total	291
Stations	61
Chapels	42
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	98
Colleges and Academies for boys	3
Academies for young ladies	9
Pupils attending Colleges and Acad.	2 288
Parochial Schools	177
Pupils	41 881
Orphan Asylums	7
Orphans	940
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates	106
Hospitals	9
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Baptisms in '03	13 010
Marriages in '03	3 048
Burials in '03	5 309

Catholic Population, about.....325 000

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

(*Dioecesis Columbensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40. deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles = 13,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J. HARTLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Columbus; consecrated February 25th, 1904. Res., *198 E. Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis, and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, cons. Aug. 8, 1880; died April 17, 1899. Right Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 25, 1900; transferred to Cincinnati.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. SPECHT. *St. Mary's Church, Columbus, Ohio.*

Officialis in Curia and Chancellor—Very Rev. M. M. MEARA. Res. *212 E. Broad st.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. HENRY J. KELLERMAN.

Bishop's Council—Revs. C. R. RHODE, M. M. MEARA, J. A. WEIGAND, J. S. HANNAN.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS X. SPECHT, V.G., St. Mary's, Columbus; Rev. CLEMENT R. RHODE, Holy Cross, Columbus; Rev. JOHN B. EIS, Sacred Heart, Columbus; Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE, Holy Family, Columbus; Rev.———— Lancaster; Rev. THOMAS A. POWERS, St. Peter's, Steubenville; Rev. BERNARD M. O'BOYLAN St. Francis de Sales, Newark; Rev. JOHN S. HANNAN, St. Joseph's, Circleville; Rev. PHILIP STEYLE, St. Mary's, Delaware; Rev. PATRICK M. HEERY, Immaculate Conception, Dennison.

Rural Deans — Revs. D. A. CLARKE, L. A. NONNEN.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. D J. SOENTGERATH, S.T.D., Rev. B. M. O'BOYLAN, Rev F. M. WOESMAN, Rev. T. J. O'REILLY, Revs. J. B. OEINK, A. M. LEYDEN, J. A. WEIGAND, J. M. WEHRLE, F. W. HOWARD and C. H. A. WATTERSON.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE, auditor; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, procurator fiscalis; Rev. T. J. O'REILLY, secretary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. B. M. O'BOYLAN, auditor; Rev. F. W. HOWARD, defender of the marriage bond; Rev. C. F. KESSLER, secretary.

Diocesan Building Committee—Right Rev. Mgr. F. X. SPECHT, V.G., Rev. S. WEISINGER, Rev. P. STEYLE, Rev. P. M. HEERY, Rev. F. M. WOESMAN, Rev. J. B. MATTINGLY and Rev. T. A. POWERS.

Infirm Priests Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, pres. ex officio; Right Rev. Mgr. F. X. SPECHT, V.G.; Rev. C. R. RHODE, treas.; Rev. A. M. LEYDEN, secretary; Rev. D. A. CLARKE.

School Board — Rev. F. W. HOWARD, chairman; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, Rev. J. A. WEIGAND Rev. JOHN SCHNEIDER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Broad and 5th sts. Res. 212 E. Broad st. Revs. Michael M. Meara, pastor, Henry J. Kellerman and Michael D. Fagan.

Chapel — St. Francis Hospital.

St. Dominic's, 20th and Devoise sts. Res., 453 N. 20th st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cecilia dir. Pupils, 300.
Holy Cross (German), 5th and Rich sts. Res., 204 S. 5th st., Rev. Clement R. Rhode.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 247; girls, 174; total, 421.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
Holy Family, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. Dennis A. Clarke, dean.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
St. John the Baptist's (Italian), cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts. Rev. Victor Sovilla, p. t.
St. John the Evangelist's, South Ohio ave. Rev. Simon Weisinger. Res., 648 South Ohio ave.
St. Mary's (German), Res., 684 S. 3d st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis X. Specht, V.G., Rev. Otto Von Lintel, Rev. A. Domm.
School — 16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (685 Mohawk st.), and 1 lay teacher Sister M. Bertha, dir. Pupils, 653.
St. Patrick's, 7th and Naghten sts. Res., 376 E. Naghten st. Very Rev. A. V. Higgins, S.T.M., O.P., Rev. Joseph T. Keelty, O.P., and Rev. F. L. Kelley, O.P. 1 lay brother.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 335.
Chapels — Hospital of Mt. Carmel.
Ohio State Penitentiary.
Sacred Heart, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. John B. Eis.
School — 19 Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Sister Pudentiana, dir. Pupils, 447.
St. Frangis of Assisi, 386 Buttles ave., Rev. Alphonse M. Leyden.
St. Peter's (*Milo P.O., Franklin Co.*), Rev. Hugh Ewing.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Dorothea, dir. Pupils, 326.
St. Leo's, Hanford and Leo Place, Rev. Chas. F. Kessler.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.
St. Thomas the Apostle (Shepard, Franklin Co.), Rev. Andrew J. Johnson.
Station — Taylorstown, Franklin Co.
Holy Name, Patterson and Adams Ave. Res. 154 E. Patterson avenue. Rev. Wm. McDermott.
Holy Rosary, Main and Seymour Sts. Rev. Francis W. Howard.
Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum, Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. John C. Goldschmidt.
Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.
Chapel at Convent of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Bernard Hanna, chaplain.
Missions—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cecilia's,
Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's,
Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. John P. Von Ville, p. t. chaplain.
Deaf and Dumb Institute, Rev. Edmund Burkley, chaplain.
St. Rose's Chapel, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of Josephinum.
St. Turibius' Chapel, at The Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of the Josephinum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

Adena, Jefferson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Julius Jaworek.
Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James Thomas Banahan.
Mission — St. John's, Athens Co.
Stations — Canaanville, Athens Co.
Stewart's, Athens Co.
Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption, Rev. Bede Herman Joseph Hansen.
Barton, Belmont Co., Our Lady of Angel's, Rev. R. A. McEachen, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 84.
Mission — Maynard. Belmont Co., St. Stanislaus'.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 115.
Stations— St. Clairsville.
East Richland.
Fairpoint.
Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph M. Wehrle, Francis Reynolds.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Caroline, dir. Pupils, 397.
Stations — Neff's, Belmont Co.
Stewardsville, Belmont Co.,
Warnock, Belmont Co.
Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua. Revs. Joseph Wittman, Eugene Owens.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Samuella, dir Pupils, 144.
Stations — Flushing.
Halloway.
Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Rudolph Schwarz.
Mission—Murray City, Hocking Co.
Stations—Jobs, Hocking Co.
Monday, Hocking Co.
New Petersburg, Highland Co.
Orbiston, Hocking Co.
Burkhart, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph B. Schmitt.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 41.
Mission—Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist'.

Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. H. Wagner.
Stations— Byesville, Guernsey Co.
Gibson, Guernsey Co.
Pleasant City, Guernsey Co.
Trail Run, Monroe Co.
Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mark Haas, O.M.Cap., superior; Revs. Patrick Leinsle, O.M.Cap., Francis X. Vogel, O.M.Cap., Andrew Herrmann, O.M.Cap. 2 lay Brothers.
School— 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 160.
Missions— Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's.
New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart.
Churchtown, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Francis Moitrier.
Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Hannan.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ignatia, sister-servant. Pupils, 144.
Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David P. Quailey,
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Stephen, sister-servant. Pupils, 212.
Mission — Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis'.
Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Owen J. Synan.
Missions—Spring Mountain, Coshocton Co., St. Rose's.
Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Crooksville, Perry Co., Church of the Atonement, Rev. Edmund C. Richards.
Mission—Moxahala, Perry Co., St. Pius'.
Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Otto P. Trogus.
Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Steyle.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis, Henry st. Sister M. Placida, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 2 3.
Missions—Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's.
Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.
Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick M. Heery.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Dymphana, sister-servant. Pupils, 137.
Dillonvale Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. John Robaczewski.
School — Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Bradley.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. R. Paulovits.
Dresden, Muskingum Co., St.. Ann's, Rev. Dennis Dunne.
Mission — Mattingly Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.
Fulda, Noble Co. (P. O. Caldwell), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Oeink.
District School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sr. M. Seraphina, dir. Pupils,, 130
Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis, Rev. Lucius Kessler.
Chapel — Gallipolis, Epileptic Hospital.
Glouster, Athens Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Walter Ross.
Mission — Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
Harrietsville, Noble Co. St. Henry's, Rev. Adolph Dengler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 19.
Missions—Carlisle, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Fox Settlement. Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 167.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John Schneider.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. De Sales, dir Pupils, 195.
Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Theodore Thürheimer.
Station — Coalton, Jackson Co.
Johnstown, Licking Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ——
Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.
Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Revs. ———— dean, and Clement Bernard Teipe.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Isidore, dir. Pupils, 316.
Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. Jerome B. Mattingly.
Lowell (Waterford P.O.), Washington Co., Ave Maria, Rev. Balthazar Mattes.
McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. John Lang, *p.t.*
Mission — Philo, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Stockport, Morgan Co.,
Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Edward L. Fladung.
Mission — Mineral City, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P.O., Stark Co.*), St. Mary's. Rev. Louis Mandery.
Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Stanislaus. dir. Pupils, 225.
Stations — Cutler, Washington Co.
Macksburg, Washington Co.
Newport, Washington Co.
Tunnel Station, Washington Co.
Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agathina, dir. Pupils, 160

Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Seeber.
Missions — Calmoutier, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's.
Glenmont, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Jos. Pollmann.
Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Daniel A. Coffey.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Cordelia, dir. Pupils, 175.
Station — Brilliant, Jefferson Co.
Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Lawrence W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.) Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 188.
Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William F. Boden.
Stations — Carbon Hill, Hocking Co. Floodwood.
Doanville. Kimberley.
Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales. Revs. Bernard M. O'Boylan and John Plunkett.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 510.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Charles H. A. Watterson, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Austin A. Cush.
Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. Cornelius J. Norris.
New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John J. Cahalen.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 136.
Pine Grove, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, (*P. O., R. F. D. No. 2, Ironton*), Rev. James J. McCann.
Pleasant City, Guernsy Co., St. Michael's (Greek Rite), Rev. ——
Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Mattes.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Laura, dir. Pupils, 76.
Mission — Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 129 W.5th st., Revs. Louis Nonnen, dean, Theo. Igel.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 179.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. John E. McGuirk.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Horan.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Josetta, sister-servant. Pupils, 98.
Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Fathers from St. Joseph's Convent.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Imelda, superior. Pupils, 175.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Albert Reinhard, O.P., Revs. Peter P. McAllister, O. P., Edward McGinnis, O.P., W. P. McIntyre, O.P., M. J. Ripple, O.P., and 3 lay brothers.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.
Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Thomas A. Powers and J. Slattery.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hildegarde, dir. Pupils, 397.
Holy Name, Revs. Joseph A. Weigand and J. W. Byrne.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Casimir Smogor.
Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Beagin.
Mission — Geneva, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Reform Farm.
Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Fitzpatrick, *p.t.*
Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John T. Macnally.
School — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Carmelita, dir. Pupils, 148.
Mission — Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Station — Irondale, Jefferson Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Biszaba.
Vickers, Tuscarawas Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Bern. Vogel.
Mission — Sherodsville, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Meade.
Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Carey.
Mission — Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.
Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Tiburtius A. Goebel.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Innocentia, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. James B. Rooney.
Missions — Belpre, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River.
McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph.
Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', 5th st., Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.B. (provincial of the Eastern Province of Dominicans in the U. S.); Rev. E. J. Farmer, O.P. Revs. J. H. Lynch, O.P., and J. A. Shiel, O.P. 1 Lay Brother.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, supr. Pupils, 315.
Station — Sonora, Muskingum Co.,
St. Nicholas', Revs. A. L. Leininger and Cornelius Schneider.
School— 8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 236.

Sick: Revs. James J. Slevin, John Ritter, Martin M. A. Hartnedy and Jos. Tuohey.
Studying in Europe: Rev. Alphonse Phillips.
Young priests not yet assigned to missions: Revs. John E. Caine, Patrick Ruane, Anton Graczik.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum* — (legal title: "*The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith*"). — Immediately subject to the Holy See.—Established Sept. 1., 1888, by Mgr. Joseph Jessing; promoted by Leo XIII. to a Pontifical College Dec. 12., 1892; incorporated by the State of Ohio with all the rights and privileges accorded to Universities in the United States, June 5, 1894.—Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department. — The object of this institution is the education of talented and pious boys without means for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. While boys of any nationality are admitted, a sufficient knowledge of the German as well as the English language is required for admission. Priests educated at the Josephinum are at the disposition of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda.—Very Rev. Joseph Soentgerath, D.D., rector, (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. F. Eberschweiler, S. J,. (spiritual director); Revs. Anthony J. Gerhard (disciplinarian of the seminary, prof. of pastoral theology, liturgy); John L. Seuffert, D.D., (prof. of moral theology and canon law); A. Vassal, S.T.L., (prof. of Sacred Scripture and philosophy); Nicolaus Pinter, Ph.D., (prof. of homiletics, Latin, Greek and German); Andrew J. Biebl, B.Sc., (prof. of English, history and mathematics); Rev. Conrad Conrardy, Ph. D., (prof. of Latin, Greek and German); Max J. Philipp, (Librarian, prof. of history, geography and English); Ferdinand Valerius, (treasurer, disciplinarian of the college department); Joseph Och Editor "Ohio Waisenfreund"; Charles Jung, (prof. of Latin, German and mathematics); Edward Dahmus (prof. of Latin, German and stenography); Francis Howard (prof. of English and homiletics); Egidius Suppan (prof. of church and Universal history); Rev. Herman Fischer at the University of Freiburg, (Switzerland); Rev. Joseph Molitor, at St. Joseph's University of Beyrouth (Syria); Rev. Edmund Buckley, at Josephinum College, Columbus, Ohio. 3 Lay Professors. Theological and philosophical students, 49. Clerical Students, 107. At the Urban College, Rome, 2. Total number of Students, 158.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Patrick's College.* Mt. Vernon avenue.

SOMERSET. *St. Joseph's Priory, House of Studies.*—Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M. (prior); Very Rev. J. D. Van den Wildenberg, O.P., S.T.L. (sub-prior). Revs. W. Quinn, O.P., Arthur L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.L., M. A. Waldron, O.P., S.T.L., W. J. O'Leary, O.P., G. B. Hasenfuss, O.P., E. G Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.L., W. D. Noon, O.P., S.T.L., J. R. Clark, O.P., J. A. Shiel, O.P., J. A. Heenan, O.P., T. a'K. Reilly, O.P., J. S. Moran, O.P., J. B. Logan, O.P., J. E. Caine, O.P., J. B. Kircher, O.P., J. H. Healy, O.P., D. A. Casey, O.P., E. L. Spence, O.P., R. L. Rumaggi, O.P., J. M. Stanton, O.P. 22 professed Novices and 5 Lay Brothers.—Applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City. — Applications for the erection of Rosary Confraternities, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare should be addressed to Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City.

CANAL DOVER. *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers.*—Rev. Mark Haas, O.M.Cap., superior: Revs. Patrick Leinsle, O.M.Cap., Francis X. Vogel, O.M.Cap., Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap., and two lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary's of the Springs, Convent and Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters Shepard P.O., Franklin Co., Ohio*).—Mother Vincentia Erskine, Mother General. Sister Mary Thomas, prioress. Sisters in Community, 182. In Motherhouse; 80 Sisters, 20 Novices, 8 Postulants. Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's of the Springs Academy.* Sister Anthony, dir. Pupils, 150.

Notre Dame Academy. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 331 E. Rich st. Sister Mary Josephine, dir. Sisters, 40. Pupils, 185.

House of the Good Shepherd, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side.—Mother Mary of St Teresa Carroll, supr. Choir Sisters, 21; Lay Sisters, 4; Out-door Sisters, 4; Magdalens, 32; Penitents, 86; Preservation Children, 111. Pupils in School, 112.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave. — 34 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Euphrasia, supr. 354 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, chaplain and director. Also Kindergarten: Sister, 1. Pupils, 24.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Papal College Josephinum.) — 35 orphans. The domestic departments of the home are managed by 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Seraphina, supr. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper, the *Ohio Waisenfreund.*

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts.—20 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mira supr. 120 Patients. Received during the year 1409 Patients.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Long st. and Taylor ave. — 28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gaudentia, supr. 193 Patients. Received during the year 1110 Patients.

Mt. Carmel Hospital (West Side).—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 22 Sisters. 16 Nurses in training. Sister Mary Brendan, dir. Received during the year 1066 Patients.

NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—32 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Isabella, supr. 11 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 115.

ZANESVILLE. *The Good Samaritan Hospital.* — Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicitas, supr. 12 Sisters; 3 Nurses. Patients, 20. Received during the year 85.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — Canal Dover.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — Columbus.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Bellaire; Bridgeport; Circleville; Corning; Dennison; Martin's Ferry; Mt. Vernon; Shawnee.
Dominican Sisters (Shepard, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy (*Shepard P.O.*), Columbus; Lancaster; Marietta; Newark; Somerset; Steubenville; Zanesville; New York.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Canal Dover.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Mary's School, Columbus.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Sacred Heart, St. Leos', St. Vincent's and St. Peter's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Columbus; Academy, New Lexington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Ironton; Portsmouth.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.) — Pomeroy.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Delaware; Mingo Junction; Hospital. St. Nicholas School, Zanesville; Woodsfield.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Anthony's Hospitals, Columbus.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Columbus.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.) — St. Dominic's and Holy Family Schools, Columbus.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — St. Joseph's Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's and Holy Cross Schools, Columbus.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky., Nerinx P.O.) — Toronto.
Sisters of the Precious Blood, (Maria Stein).—Fulda.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Dillonvale.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pontifical College Josephinum	1
Secular Priests	100	Students	161
Priests in Josephinum	14	Academies for young ladies	3
Priests of Religious Orders	37	Females educated in higher branches	430
Total	13[illegible]	Parishes with Parochial Schools	43
Churches { with resident priest	103	Pupils	9 413
Churches { without resident priest	31	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	31	Orphans	569
Chapels	10	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 786
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	34	Hospitals	4
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	450	Inmates during the year	3 471
Students studying for the Diocese	18	Good Shepherd	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Inmates	207
Students	29	Baptisms	3 076
		Marriages	737

Catholic Population.....75,373.

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

(*Dioecesis Concordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded West by Colorado, North by Nebraska, East by the east lines of Washington Riley, Geary, Dickinson, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan, and Wallace counties.

Square Miles = 26,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, D.D.,

Bishop of Concordia, cons. Sept. 21, 1898.—Res., *Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st,*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Dec. 1890.

Second Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. THADEUS J. BUTLER, D.D. died July 17, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOS. PERRIER. Res., *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Abilene, Kans.*

Pro-Secretary—Rev. P. J. COLLERAN. Res., *Clay Center, Kans.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. JOHN F. LEARY, Very Rev. WM. SCHELLBERG, V.F., Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, V.F.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. JOS. PERRIER, V.G., Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Rev. KILLIAN LUTZ, O.M.Cap.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Rev. G. LECOUTERE, Rev. RICHARD DEI, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. J. COLLERAN.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. J. PERRIER, V.G., Moderator; Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. P. J. COLLERAN, Notary.

Deans—Concordia Deanery, comprises Cloud, Clay, Riley and Geary Counties, Very Rev. LOUIS MOLLIER, Dean.

Hanover Deanery, comprises Washington and Republic Counties, Very Rev, WM. SCHELLBERG, Dean.

Beloit Deanery, comprises the two tiers of counties north and west of Mitchell inclusive, Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Dean.

Salina Deanery, comprises Dickinson, Saline, Ottawa, Lincoln and Ellsworth Counties, Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, Dean.

Victoria Deanery, comprises Russell, Ellis. Trego, Gove, Logan, Wallace and Graham Counties, Rev. KILLIAN LUTZ, O.M.Cap., Acting Dean.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CONCORDIA, Cloud Co., Cathedral of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rt. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, D.D., pastor; Rev. A. J. Van Speybroeck, rector; Rev. James A. Mooney.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 105.

Station — Warwick, Republic Co.

CONCORDIA, Cloud Co. (continued).
Chapels—Nazareth Convent, Rev. A. Haffmans, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Formoso, Jewell Co., St. Mary's.
Jamestown, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's.
Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.
Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Daniel Horgan.
Mission — Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. Perrier, V. G., chaplain.
Angelus, Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Schmitt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 75
Antonino, Ellis Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. P. Maurus, O.M.Cap. Res. Munjor.
Atwood, Rawlins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wenceslaus Stepan.
Missions— Bohemian Settlement, SS. Cyrill and Methodius.
Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., Immaculate Conception.
Tully, St. Patrick's.
Station—St. Francis.

Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Fortier.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 100.
Station — Miltonvale, Cloud Co.
Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. M. Heitz, D.D., V.F.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Regis, dir. Pupils, 100.
Buffalo Park, Gove Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis E. Wahlmeier.
Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome Mueller, O.M.Cap. Res. Hays.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes, Sister Cyrilla, dir. Pupils, 125.
Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Fitzgerald.
Missions—Downs, Osborne Co., St. ——
Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius.
Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas'.
Station — Alton, Osborne Co.
Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John F. Leary, chaplain in Chief of the Grand Army of the Republic.

Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. J. Colleran.
Mission— Wakefield, Clay Co., St. Nicholas'.
Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Baumstimler.
Mission— Clara, Washington Co., St. Bernard's.
Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Gust. Lecontere.
Mission—Belleville, Republic Co., St. Edward's.
Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Chas. Dragoun.
Missions— Tabor, Republic Co., St. George's.
Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's.

Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Guillaume.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 100.
Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael J. McAuliffe.
Mission—Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
Densmore, Norton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Kramer. Res., Densmore.
Mission — Logan, Phllips Co., St. John's.

Dresden, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. K. T. Withopf.
Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's, Capuchin Father. Res. Hays.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Rosalia, dir.
Mission— Collyer, Trego Co., St. Michael's.
Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Arthur J. Luckey.
Missions— Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's.
Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., Church of the Holy Rood.
Elmo, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Thos. O'Reilly.
Mission — Gypsum City, St. Patrick.
Emmeram, Ellis Co., Sacred Heart, Rex. Titus Rumpelhardt, O.M.Cap. Res. Victoria.
School — Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 70.
Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. ——
Missions—Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart.
Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart.
Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's.

Gorham, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Hoeller.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Dorrance, Russell Co., St. Joseph.
Russell, Russell Co., St. Mary's.
Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Tuite.
Missions—Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.
Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis'.
Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. W. Schellberg, V.F.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 140.

Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Dei, O.M.Cap., supr. and rector; Revs. Jerome Mueller, O.M.Cap., Edward Heyl, O.M.Cap., Michael Neff, O.M.Cap., Theodosius Mullen, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Cordula, dir. Pupils, 140.

Herington, Dickinson Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Glynn.
Missions — Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's.
Tampa, Marion Co.

Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption, Rev. W. Wenzel.
School — Pupils, 80.

Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John O'Brien.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils about 45.
Mission — Skiddy, Geary Co., Corpus Christi.
Station — Fort Riley, Geary Co.

Kimeo, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Browne. P. O. address: *Greenleaf, R.F.D. 3.*

Lanham, Washington Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Raymond Drees. Res., Lanham, Gage Co., Neb.
Mission — Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McNamara.
Missions — Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.
Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.

Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Patrick Shields,
Missions — McDowel Cr., Geary Co., St. Joseph's.
Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's.

Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. M. J. Reade, who attends Niles, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart and Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia.

Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis' Monastery, Rev. Raphael Maria Schwartz, O.M.Cap. (supr. and pastor); Revs. Maurus Schebler, O.M.Cap., Celestine Oswald, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Paula, dir. Pupils, 240.
Mission — St. Antonio, Church of B.V.M. Help of Christians.

New Almelo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. J. B. Vornholt.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Richard Daly, Rev. J. J. Conway.
Mission — Esbon, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations — Agra, Phillips Co.
Bellaire, Smith Co.
Burroak, Jewell Co.
Norcatur, Decatur Co.
Prairieview, Phillips Co.

Pfeifer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Jos. Leonissa, O.M.Cap. Res. Victoria.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Innocentia, dir. Pupils, 150.

Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. McConnell.
Missions — Natoma, Osborne Co., St. Bernards'.
Zurich, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Fargo, Rooks Co.
Hill City, Graham Co.
Webster, Rooks Co.

St. Joseph, Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Louis Mollier, V.F. P. O. address: *Clyde, R.F.D. 2.*
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 130.

St. Peter, Graham Co., St. Antonius', Rev. Charles Weber.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Celestine, supr. Pupils, 80.

Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Maher. Res., 302 Iron ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Georgia, dir. Pupils, 100.

Schoengen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Michael Neff, O.M.Cap. Res. Hays.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 80.

Solomon, Dickinson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Fleming.

Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John E. Walleser.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Boniface, dir. Pupils, 100.

Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis' (German), Very Rev. Chillian Lutz, O.M.Cap., V.F. (guardian and pastor); Rev. Antonius Burkhardt, O.M.Cap. (assistant); Revs. Emmeran Kausler, O.M.Cap., Jos. L. Trageser, O.M.Cap., John Maria Lenhardt, O.M.Cap., Francis S. Laing, O.M.Cap., Titus Rumpelhardt, O.M.Cap. 6 Lay Brothers.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 350.

Walker, Ellis Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Emmeran Kausler, O.M.Cap.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Basilia, dir. Pupils, 45.

Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. A. J. Novacek.

Absent on account of ill health: Rev. John C. Regan.

Rev. Robert Loehrer affiliated to a German Diocese in Germany.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

VICTORIA. *St. Fidelis' Monastery.*—Rev. Chillian Lutz, O.M.Cap. (guardian and pastor); Rev. Emmeran Kausler, O.M.Cap. (vicar); Rev. Joseph L. Trageser, O.M.Cap., Rev. John Maria Lenhardt, O.M.Cap. (lector of phil.); Antonius Burkhardt, O.M.Cap., (assist.); Francis S. Laing, O.M.Cap., (lector); Titus Rumpelhardt, O.M.Cap., Vincent Brand, O.M.Cap. 10 professed Students; 5 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother-house, Novitiate and House of Studies.* — Mother Antoinette, supr.; Sister Aurelia, assistant. 126 professed Sisters; 38 Novices; 13 Postulants. In Community, 177 Sisters. Connected with this Convent is *Nazareth Academy*, boarding school for the practical education of young ladies, and Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Boarders, 70. Day pupils, 4.
t. Joseph's Hospital.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clare, supr. Patients, 15.

ABILENE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Day School* (Wichita), Kans. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bonaventura, dir. 27 boarders, 30 day pupils. Very Rev. J. Perrier, V. G., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — Hays City; Munjor; Victoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans).—Hanover.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, House of Studies, St. Joseph's Hospital, Academy and Parish School, Concordia; Angelus; Aurora; Beloit; Damar; Gorham; Pfeifer; St. Joseph; St. Peter; Salina; Schoengen; Tipton.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita), Abilene.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) – Catharine; Ellis; Hays City; Munjor; Victoria; Walker.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	4
Secular Priests	45	Ecclesiastical Students	6
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Academy	2
Total	59	Pupils	131
Churches with resident priest	46	Hospital	1
Missions with Churches	53	Parishes with Parochial Schools	21
Total Churches	98	Pupils	2 360
Stations	30	Baptisms	1 067
		Marriages	263

Catholic Population 24 450

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(*Dioecesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles — 17.286.

RIGHT REVEREND

Camillus Paul Maes, D.D.,

Bishop of Covington; cons. January 25, 1885.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.

Vicar-General—VERY REV. FERDINAND BROSSART.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 15 East 12th st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—REV. JAS. L. GOREY.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, V. G., Revs. JOS. BLENKE, STEPHEN SCHMID, JAS. W. SMITH, P. M. KOLOPP and JAS. L. GOREY.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (judge to be appointed in each case) — Rev. WM. CASSANDER, procurator fiscalis; Rev. PAUL M. KOLOPP, auditor; Rev. JAS. L. GOREY, secretary.

Matrimonial Court—Rev. WM. ROBBERS, auditor; Rev. M. LEICK, defensor vinculi; Rev. JOS. A. BLENKE, notary.

Director Priests Eucharistic League—Rev. S. SCHMID.

Director Holy Family Association—Rev. J. A. BLENKE.

Director Holy Childhood Association—Rev. WM. HINSSEN.

Examinatores Clerum—Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G., Revs. JOS. BLENKE, WM. HINSSEN, STEPHAN SCHMID, B. GREIFENKAMP and P. M. KOLOPP.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.P., Rev. J. L. GOREY, treasurer; Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP, secretary; Trustees: Rev. JAS. MCNERNEY Rev. WM. HINSSEN and Rev. JAS. W. SMITH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Madison avenue, Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G., rector; Rev. Thos. J. McCaffrey; Rev. H. F. Hillenmeyer; Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, secretary.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 180; girls, 183.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth Hospital, Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, chaplain.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Joseph A. Blenke, rector; Rev. John Rhein, ass't; Rev. T. Beusen, 729 Bakewell St.
School — 1 lay teacher, 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Floriana, dir. Boys, 345; girls, 395.

ST. ANN'S, West Covington, Rev. L. De Waegenaere.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Helena, dir. Pupils, 85.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Central Covington, Rev. Paul T. Abeln.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Holman st.). Sister M. Beata, dir. Boys, 84; girls, 87.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Burnett st., Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Thecla, dir.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. H. J. Kramer, pastor; Rev. Fred. Bocklage, ass't.
School — 1 lay teacher and 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Fulgentia, dir. Boys, 197; girls, 164.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Rev. Rhabanus Gutman, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Richard Kraus, O.S.B. and Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (103 E. 12th st.). Brother Francis Laehr, dir. Boys, 380.
4 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 264.
Chapel — St. Walburg's Academy.
MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rev. William Tappert, rector; Rev. Henry M. Tappert, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher, 8 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 5th st.). Boys, 251, girls, 286.
ST. PATRICK 's, Philadelphia st., Rev. James W. Smith, pastor; Rev. Thos. J. Coleman, ass't.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 143; girls, 147.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.
St. Michael's, Monte Cassino Institute, Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., chaplain.
Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Jerome Feys, chaplain.
St. Walburg's, Benedictine Father.
La Salette Academy, Rev. B. A. Baumeister, chaplain.
Villa Madonna, Rev. Henry Gellenbeck, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. Cassander, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Guida, dir. Boys, 44; girls, 31.
Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Gosselin; Rev. Chas. A. Woeste, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anastasia, dir. Boys, 97; girls, 168.
Missions — Greenup, Greenup Co., St. Lawrence's.
Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'.
Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Grayson, Carter Co.
Hunniwell, Greenup Co.
Inez, Martin Co.
Louisa, Lawrence Co
Paintsville, Johnson Co.
Sandyhook, Elliott Co.
Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. George A. Goebel.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Sylvana, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 42.
Stations — Milford, Bracken Co.
Snag Creek, Bracken Co.
Beattyville, Lee Co., All Saints, Rev. Wm. Punch.
Mission — Central Mountain Counties.
Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. W. Hinssen; Rev. George Kaufmann, ass't.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Regina, dir. Boys, 158; girls, 154.
St. Anthony's, Rev. F. A. Kehoe.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys 63; girls 71.
Brookville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Jas. A. Cusack.
Mission — Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.
Camp Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Haustermann.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 51; girls, 45,
Carlisle, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Rev. John P. Cavanaugh.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Calista, dir. Boys, 25; girls, 28.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. P. Diemer.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 42; girls, 49.
Corbin, Sacred Heart, Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 20.
Missions — East Bernstadt, Laurel Co., St. Sylvester's.
London, Laurel Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations — Artemus, Knox Co.
Barboursville, Knox Co.
Bernstadt Colony.
Flat Lick, Knox Co.
Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John Adelsperger.
Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. B. Greifenkamp.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Rose, dir. Boys, 118; girls, 114.
De Coursey, St. Anthony's, Rev. Robert Richartz, pastor, (*Latonia P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*).
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 15; girls, 9.
Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. B. J. Kolbe, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 44; girls, 46.
Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. J. Gruber.
Mission — Double Beach (*Kinkaid P.O.*), Pendleton Co., St. Patrick's,

Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Flynn.
Stations — Mt. Carmel, Fleming Co.
Sherbourne, Fleming Co.
Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. Kathman.
Mission — Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's.
Fort Thomas, (*P.O. Good Shepherd Convent, Newport, Ky.*), Campbell Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Leick.
School — 2 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Eugenie, dir. Pupils, 48.
Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Thos. S. Major.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 81; girls, 81.
Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. Ed. J. Healy.
Mission — White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius'.
Chapel — Visitation Chapel. Rev. Ed. L. Van Becelaere, chaplain.
Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee, St. Boniface's, Rev. Paul Meyer, O.S.B.
Mission — Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tenn.
Stations — Careyville, Campbell Co., Tenn.
Kensee Mines, Whitley Co.
Pleasant View, Whitley Co.
Proctor, Lee Co., Ky.
Red Ash Mines, Whitley Co.
Williamsburg, Whitly Co.
John's Hill, Campbell Co., St. John's Rev. Thomas B. Ott, pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 19; girls, 30.
Latonia, Ky., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Jno. B. Reiter, pastor.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Boys, 81; girls, 89.
Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James P. Barry, rector; Rev. M. R. Delaney, ass'stant.
Schools—St. John's Academy for boys.—Lay teachers. Pupils, —.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Little Boys, 179. Girls, 158.
For colored children.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Peter's.
Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Looschelders.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 111.
St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 79; girls, 90.
Mayslick, Mason Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Eugene De Bruyn,
Stations — Burtonville, Lewis Co.
Vanceburg Lewis Co.
Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Jones, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Clarasine, dir. Pupils, 166.
Middlesboro, Bell Co. St. Julien's. Rev. Alphonse Klug, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions — Mingo, Johnson Co., St. Michael's.
Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.
Station — Pittsburg, Laurel Co.
Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. J. Roell.
Stations — Morehead, Rowan Co. Owensville, Bath Co.
Olympia, Bath Co. Sharpsburg, Bath Co.
Morning View, Kenton Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Wendelin Göhrig, pastor.
Mission — Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's.
Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector, Rev. John O'Dwyer, assistant.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 197; girls, 200.
Corpus Christi, Rev. Paul M. Kolopp, pastor, Rev. Jos. Broermann, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher and 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary of the Cross, dir. Boys, 178; girls, 171.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephan Schmid, pastor; Rev. C. J. Bocklage, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher and 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Boys, 264; girls, 273.
Mt. St. Martin's Academy, Rev. Michael Leick, chaplain.
Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. George C. Bealer.
Missions— Blanchet Station, Grant Co., St. Joseph's.
Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.
Williamstown, Grant Co., St. William's.
Stations — Crittenden, Grant Co.
Lancaster, Garrard Co.
Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co.
Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. E. A. Burke.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 41; girls, 43.
Portland, Pendleton Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Taaffe, pastor.
Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Jos. Mershmann, pastor.
Mission — Beattyville, Lee Co., All Saints.
St. John's (P. O., Covington, Ky., R. F. D.) Kenton Co., Ky., St. John's Church, Rev. B. Hillebrand, pastor.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Eduarde, supr. Boys, 51; girls, 32.
Sanfordtown, Kenton Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. Schaefer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 31; girls, 21.

Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (*Gubser P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Cl. A. Keller.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 19.
Mission — Stepstone, Montgomery Co., Immac. Concept., B. V. M.
Station — Foster's Landing.
Warsaw, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. T. Donnelly.
Missions— New Liberty, Owen Co., Holy Angels.
Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Elliston, Boone Co.
Walton, Boone Co.
Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. B. Ryan.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARIES.

RICHMOND. *Evangelists Home.*—Rev. Jos. Mershmann, superior; Rev. Wm. T. Punch and Rev. Thos. D. Cooney. The ordinary field of their labors is the Central Mountain Counties of the Diocese. They are, however, prepared at all times to give Catholic and Non-Catholic Missions both within and outside of the diocese.

Absent: Rev. Chas. Rolfes, Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D C.
Sick: Rev. Wm. Robbers, 375 Western ave., Covington; Rev. L. G. Clermont, Lexington, Ky.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington. Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, Bush st. — Rev. Rhabanus Gutman, O.S.B. (prior); Rev. Richard Kraus, O.S.B., Rev. Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B.
Monte Cassino Benedictine Institution.—Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Father Eberhart, O.S.B., and 3 Brothers.
St. Joseph's High School, for boys, 103 E. 12th st.—Brothers of Mary. Brother Francis Laehr, director.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Monastery of the Benedictine Sisters*, 72 E. 12th st.—Mother Walburga, O.S.B., Priorress. 62 Sisters, 12 Novices, 5 Postulants. — Connected with the Monastery is *St. Walburg's Academy* and Boarding-school. Sister Hilary, dir. Pupils, 125. Benedictine Father, chaplain.
Villa Madonna, Boarding Academy for young ladies.—Sister Benedicta, O.S.B., directress. 9 Sisters.
Academy of Notre Dame, 39 5th st.—20 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Armella, supr. Pupils, 280. St. Elisabeth's Hospital School is attended by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Sister, Pupils, 23. Rev. J. Feys, chaplain.
La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts. — 26 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Lauretta, sister-servant. Pupils, 210. Rev. B. A. Baumeister, chaplain.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 11th st.—27 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Sedonia, supr. Inmates, 286; Orphans, 43; patients during the year 744; Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.
COLD SPRING. Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, supr., Rev. Chas. Diemer, chaplain. Orphans, 108.
ST. JOHN'S. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.* P. O. Covington, Ky., Lexington Pike.—6 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eduarda, supr. Rev. B. H. Hillebrand, chaplain. Orphans: girls, 24; boys, 36.
FRANKFORT. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister ——, supr. Pupils, 88.
GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis.*—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Agatha, supr. 24 Sisters. Pupils, 57. Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere, chaplain.
LEXINGTON. *St. Catharine's Academy* and Boarding-school. — 23 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—42 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Euphrasia, supr. They had during the year 1320 patients Rev. J. O'Neil.
NEWPORT. *Mt. St. Martin's Convent.* Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Providence. — 8 Sisters, 25 Novices, 7 Postulants. Mother Marie, supr. provincial; Mother M. Lucy, supr.
They have charge of the Schools Corpus Christi, Newport, and Dayton, Ky., St. Boniface's Ludlow, St. Ann's W. Covington, Elmwood place and Mt. Healthy, Ohio, have charge of the household at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md., Catholic University, Washington, D.C., and St Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence, R. I., and Jeanne d' Arc Home, New York. Rev. M. Leick, chap.
Academy of Notre Dame of Providence, E. 6th st.—Sisters of Providence. Mother Ambrose, supr. Sisters, 36; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 254.
Immaculata Academy.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, supr. Pupils, 160.
House of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave.—Mother M. of St. John Baptist Jackson, supr. 16 choir Sisters, 7 Lay Sisters, 5 out-door Sisters. Penitents 151, Children in Preservation Class, 135. Rev. Mathias Leick, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Cassino Institution, Covington.
Benedictine Fatners (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Middlesboro; Corbin; Jellico.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.) — St. Joseph's School, Covington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's Schools, Covington; School and Orphan Asylum, St. John's, Kenton Co.; Erlanger; Latonia; Sanfordtown; Villa Madonna, Kenton County, Ky.
Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.)—La Salette Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Covington; Bellevue; Academy and School, Frankfort; St. Catherine's Academy, St. Paul's and Colored School, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington; Ludlow; Academy and School, Newport; Paris.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — St. Aloysius' School, Covington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Ashland.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Covington.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Newport.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Notre Dame Academy, St. Augustine's, St. John the Evangelist's, Mother of God Schools, Covington; Alexandria; Augusta; Bellevue; Carrollton; School and Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring; Newport.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Newport; St. Ann's School, Covington; Dayton; Ft. Thomas; Ludlow; Corpus Christi, Newport.
Visitation Sisters. — Georgetown.
Loretto Sisters (Loretto, Ky.) — Maysville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	72
Priests of Religious Orders	10
Total	82
Churches with resident priest	53
Missions with Churches	21
Total	74
Stations	38
Chapels	9
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	7
High Schools for boys	2
Pupils	194
Academies for young ladies	7
Pupils	1 244
Parishes with Parochial Schools	37
Pupils	7 569
Children attending Catholic Schools of Covington	3 802
Hospital School	1
Pupils	26
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	207
House of Good Shepherd	1
Children	286
Total of young people under Cath. care	9 526
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates	360
Hospitals	2
Patients received during the year	2 064
Other Charitable Institution	1
Baptisms { Infants 1524, Adults 129 } Total	1 653
Confirmations { Children, Adults, Converts }	1 488
	137
	131
Marriages	468
Burials	938
Catholic Families	9 916
Catholic Population, about	50 000

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

(*Dioecesis Dallassensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises 108 Counties in the Northern and Northwestern portion of Texas, embracing an area of about 110,000 square miles, also El Paso Co. in the Western portion.

Square Miles = 118,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

Edward Joseph Dunne, D.D.,

Bishop of Dallas, cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—*Dallas, Texas.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS FRANCIS BRENNAN, DD., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned Nov. 17, 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH MARTINIERE.
Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. J. BLUM, L. GRANGER; Revs. J. M. GUYOT, T. K. CROWLEY, P. F. BRANNAN.
Rural Deans—Revs. L. GRANGER, Marshall; J. BLUM, Sherman.
Irremoveable Rector—Very Rev. L. GRANGER.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. R. F. NEALE.
Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. J. M. GUYOT.
School Examiners—Very Revs. L. GRANGER, F. P. MCGINN, R. M. NOLAN.
Diocesan Missionary — Rev. P. F. BRANNAN. Res., *Weatherford, Texas.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DALLAS.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. Edward Joseph Dunne, D.D.; Rev. James M. Hayes, rector; Revs. J. S. O'Connor, S. P. Brenock, J. Edwards assistants. Residence, 350 Pearl st.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. 200 pupils.
Chapels — Diocesan Orphanage, attended from Cathedral.
St. Paul's Sanitarium, attended from Cathedral.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oak Cliff, Rev. F. P. McGinn, rector. Res., Grand ave., cor. 9th st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 30.
ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. P. J. Lynch. Res., Hill ave., cor. Elm st.
HOLY TRINITY, Revs. P. A. Finney, C.M., Edw. F. Park, C.M., Dr. Corcoran, C.M. Res., 130 Pavilion st.
Holy Trinity College (in course of erection), Vincentian Fathers.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Oblate Fathers; Rev. C. Haas, O.M.I., rector; Rev. E. Zuber, O.M.I., ass't. Res., cor. Floyd and Wm. Tell sts.
School — St. Joseph's Academy. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Constantine, superioress.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. D. R. Harrington, rector; Res., 332 S. Harwood st.
School — 4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 100.
ST. PETER (colored), Rev. John J. Ferdinand.
Chapels with resident chaplain:
Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. Jos. Martinière, V.G.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Fort Worth, Rev. R. F. Neale.
St. Vincent's Infirmary, Sherman.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

Abilene, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Schauf, rector.
Mission— Clyde, Callahan Co., St. Joachim's.
Station — Albany, Shackelford Co.
Abilene, Taylor Co. Sacred Heart (continued).
Stations—Cisco, Eastland Co. Colorado, Mitchell Co.
Baird, Callahan Co. Sweet Water, Nolan Co.
Alma, Ellis Co. (church), Rev. John J. Campbell.

Amarillo, Potter Co.. Rev. D. H. Dunn, rector; Rev. P. J. Murphy.
Missions—Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's.
School—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister Eudoxia, dir. Pupils, 75. Boarders, 24.
Tascosa, Oldham Co., (church).
Vernon, Wilbarger Co., (church).
Stations—Acme, Hardeman Co.
Bovine, Deaf Smith Co.
Canadian, Hemphill Co.
Canyon City, Randall Co.
Channing, Hartley Co.
Childress, Childress Co.
Claude, Armstrong Co.
Community, Swisher Co.
Dimmitt, Castro Co.
Doans, Wilbarger Co.
Dumas, Hartley Co.
Fort Elliot, Wheeler Co.
Hansford, Hansford Co.
Harold, Wilbarger Co.
Hartley, Hartley Co.
Iowa Park, Wichita Co.
Memphis, Hall Co.
Miami, Roberts Co.
Mobeetie, Wheeler Co.
Olympus, Childress Co.
Panhandle City, Carson Co.
Plainview, Hale Co.
Quanah, Hardeman Co.
Silverton, Briscoe Co.
Talmage, Wilbarger Co.
Texline, Dallam Co.
Tulia, Swisher Co.
Washburn, Armstrong Co.
Wellington, Collinsworth Co.

Bonham, Fannin Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. F. B. Serafinas.
Missions—Commerce, Hunt Co., St. Peter's.
Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., St. Joseph's.

Brownwood, Brown Co., St. Cecelias, Rev. P. J. Cusick.
Missions—Ballinger, Rumells Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
Colman, Colman Co. (church).
Stations—Alexander, Erath Co.
Comanche, Comanche Co.
Dublin, Erath Co.
Eolean, Stephens Co.
Goldthwaite, Mills Co.
Hico, Bosque Co.
Stephens, Erath Co.
Walnut Springs, Bosque Co.

Clarksville, Red River Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Kelly, rector.
School—Sisters of Providence. Connected with Academy.

Cleburne, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. J. Harrington.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister St. Philomene dir. Pupils, 72.
Stations—Alvarado, Johnson Co.
Blum, Johnson Co.
Bodley, Johnson Co.
Crowley, Johnson Co.
Egan, Johnson Co.
Joshua, Johnson Co.
Morgan, Bosque Co.
Rio Vista, Johnson Co.

Corsicana, Navarro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Dolje, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Connected with Academy.

Denison, Grayson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. K. Crowley, rector; Rev. Jas. Edwards, ass't.
School—Connected with Academy.

Denton, Denton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raym. Vernimont, rector.
School—Pupils, 40.
Missions—Celina (church).
McKinney, Collin Co., St. John's.
Trinity Mills, Dallas Co.
Irvine, Dallas Co. (church).
Roanoke, Denton Co.
Whitesboro, Grayson Co.

El Paso, El Paso Co., Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J., (superior of the Jesuit Mission of Colorado and New Mexico), supr.; Revs. C. Persone, S.J., Joseph Lafon, S.J., John N. Cordoba, S.J., J. Hernandez, S.J., Francis C. Roy, S.J., J. Fred. Banks, S.J., A. M. Gentile, S.J., C. Bertolero, S.J., J. F. Wier, S.J., and three Brothers.
Immaculate Conception (for Americans).
School—6 Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Ignatius (for Mexicans),
School—2 Sisters of Loretto; 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 140.
Sacred Heart (for Mexicans).
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 439.
Missions in El Paso Co.:
Aldama, (Chapel).
Concordia, (chapel).
Canntillo, (chapel).
Cuadrilla, (chapel).
Fort Hancock, (chapel).
Isla, (chapel).
San Elizario, (church).
San José de Los Ranchos, (chapel).
Smelter, (Tonene), (church).
Socorro, (church).
Ysleta, (church).
Missions in New Mexico:
Anthony, (chapel).
Chamberino, (chapel).
La Union, (chapel).

Ennis, Ellis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. E. Malone, rector.
St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rev. J. Ptasinski, rector.

Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Guyot, rector; Rev. J. M. Byrne, assistant.
School—Connected with Academy.
All Saints', Rev. J. J. Mulloy. Res., North Fort Worth.

Gainesville, Cooke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. M. Nolan, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alfred, supr. Pupils, 144.
Greenville, Hunt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Baumgartner, C.PP.S., rector.
Mission—Rowlett, Dallas Co.
Henrietta, Clay Co., St. Mary's and St. Michael the Archangel, Rev. J. Goessens, rector.
Missions — Montague, Montague Co., St. John's.
Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Bellevue, Clay Co. Graham, Young Co.
Bowie, Montague Co. Jacksboro, Jack Co.
Bridgeport, Wise Co. Nocona, Montague Co.
Chico, Wise Co. St. Joe, Montague Co.
Decatur, Wise Co. Willow Point, Wise Co.
Jefferson, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ph. O'Donohue, rector.
Mission — Longview, Gregg Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
Leyden's Ridge, Kaufman Co. (*Terrell P.O.*), St. Martin's, Rev. B. J. Deeny, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jolendis, dir. Pupils, 85.
Stations — Forney, Kaufman Co.: Kaufman, Kaufman Co.
Lindsay, Cooke Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Aloysius, O.S.B., rector.
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence, Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 90.
Marshall, Harrison Co. St. Joseph's, Very Rev. L. Granger, perm. rector.
School— Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). 50 boys.
Münster, Cooke Co. Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Zell, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Fr. Bonaventure, O.S.B.
School— 4 White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. Sister M. Walburga, dir. Pupils, 150.
Nazareth, Castro Co., (church), Rev. J. Reisdorf.
Stations — Hereford, Castro Co. Wynne, Castro Co.
Paris, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. B. H. Diamond, rector.
School— Sisters of Mercy.
Missions— Honey Grove, Fannin Co.
Ladonia, Fannin Co.
Pilot Point, Denton Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. Mielinger, rector.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Matthias, dir. Pupils, 64.
Rhineland, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. O. Muller, O.S.B., rector.
Station — Fulda, Baylor Co.
Sherman, Grayson Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Jos. Blum, perm. rector.
School— Connected with Academy.
St. Paul's (*Wylie P. O.*), Collin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. ———, rector.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, —.
Texarkana, Bowie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. F. Campbell.
Terrell, Kaufman Co., St. John's, Rev. A. M. J. Bishop, rector.
Thurber, Erath Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. H. J. Baker, rector; Rev. Th. Morendino.
School— Sisters of the Incarnate Word.
Missions — Bennett, Palo Pinto Co. Mineral City, Palo Pinto Co.
Gordon, Palo Pinto Co. Strawn, Palo Pinto Co. (church).
Tyler, Smith Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. M. Donohoe, rector.
Stations — Grand Saline, Van Zandt Co.
Mineola, Wood Co.
Waxahatchie, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. O'Hara, rector.
Mission — Hillsboro, Hill Co., St. Helen's.
Mansfield, Tarrant Co., St. Joseph's.
Weatherford, Parker Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. M. J. Kelly, rector.
School—
Stations— Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co. Rock Creek, Palo Pinto Co.
Windthorst, Archer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Baptist Nigg, O.S.B., rector.
School —Mr. N. Mayer, lay teacher, and 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 35.
Wylie, Collin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. ———

Absent: Rev. J. B. Lehane.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—19 professed choir Sisters, 8 lay Sisters, 5 Novices. Mother M. Augustine, prioress. 100 boarders, 50 day pupils.
Our Lady of Good Council Academy.—5 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister M. Camilla, supr. Pupils, 80.
St. Paul's Sanitarium.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia McCarthy, sister-servant. Patiens, 1397.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Antonio, sister-servant. Orphans. 69.
AMARILLO. *St. Anthonys Sanitarinm.*—6 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Sister Presentation, supr.
CLARENDON. *St. Mary's Academy.* 5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister Eudovia, supr.

CLARKSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Bernardine, supr. Pupils, 54.

CORSICANA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.* — 11 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Pauline, supr. Pupils, 90.

DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—19 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Albertine, supr. Pupils, 400.

EL PASO. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Barbara, supr. Pupils, 102.
Hotel-Dieu.—12 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Camilla, sister-servant. Patients, 915.

ENNIS. *Academy vf Our Lady of the Rosary.*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Martha, supr, Pupils, 90.

FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy*, 1214 Throckmorton str. — 16 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister Leo, supr. Pupils, 350.
All Saints Academy.—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Christina, supr.
St. Joseph's Infirmary. — 20 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Denis. supr. Average of patients annually, 2,000.

LONGVIEW. *St. Joseph's Academy* —4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Edmund, supr. Pupils, 60.

MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Prudentiana, dir. 60 Boarders, 185 Day Pupils.
St. Joseph's Institute.—8 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister Francis, supr. Boarders 22.
Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Chrysostom, supr. Very Rev. L. Granger, chaplain.

PARIS. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Catharine, supr. 4 Sisters.

SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Helene, supr. Pupils, 125.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium. - 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth Roche, sister-servant. Patients, 302.

TEXARKANA. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Rose of Lima.*—Sister Thomasine, supr. 6 Sisters.

THURBER. *Hunter Academy.*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Cesarius, Pupils, 65.
St. Joseph's Academy.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.

WICHITA FALLS. *Academy of Mary Immaculate.*—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Pupils 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey, Ark.) — Lindsay, Münster, Rhineland and Windthorst.
Jesuit Fathers (Colorado Mission) — El Paso.
Oblate Fathers.—Dallas.
Vincentian Fathers.—Dallas.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (St, Louis, Mo.)—Gainesville; Leyden's Ridge.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Dallas; El Paso; Sherman.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Amarrillo, Clarendon, Ft. Wortn, Longview, Marshall, Thurber. Tyler.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame) — Marshall.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — El Paso.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Dallas, Corsicana, Denison, Ennis, Fort Worth, Sherman and Wichita Falls.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Dallas, Clarksville, Cleburne, Pilot Point, Lindsay.
Whits Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.) — Muenster, Schooi.
Sisters of St. Rose of Lima — Texarkana.
Ursuline Sisters — Dallas.
Sisters of Mercy—Paris.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	12
Diocesan Priests	47	Parochial Schools	24
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Pupils in Par. Schools and Academies	2 906
Total	65	Industrial School for boys	1
Churches with resident priest	43	Boys	50
Missions with Churches	28	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	70	Orphans	83
Stations	75	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 129
Chapels	12	Hospitals	6
Ecclesiastical Students	7		

Catholic Population about 35 000

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

(*Dioecesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the State of Missouri, and on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

Square Miles = 22,873.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Cosgrove, D.D.,

Bishop of Davenport; cons. Sept. 14, 1884.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 630 East Seventh st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES DAVIS, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop of Davenport; Titular Bishop of Milopotamus.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN MCMULLEN, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev, JAMES DAVIS, D.D.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. GEORGE GIGLINGER, D.D. Davenport, 630 E. 7th st.

Council of the Bishop — Rev. J. P. RYAN, Rev. D. J. FLANNERY, Rev. JAMES FOLEY Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, Rev. HENRY V. MALONE, Rev. DANIEL F. MULVIHILL.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. P. SMYTH.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. THOS. O'REILLY.

Examinatores Cleri — Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, Rev. GEORGE GIGLINGER, D.D., Rev. MICHAEL NOLAN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F., Rev. F. J. LEONARD.

Commissio Scholarum — Revs. A. J. SCHULTE, P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, P. DALY, J. F. NUGENT, JOHN TEGELER, HENRY GROTHE, CHAS. F. WALDRON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL, Iowa and 10th sts.; Right Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D.D., Rt. Rev. James Davis, D.D., V.G., rector; Rev. John Walsh, first assistant; Rev. Herman Frencken, second assistant. Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.

School — 12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Christiana, dir. Pupils, 325.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception Academy; Rev. G. Giglinger, D.D., chaplain.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. D J. Flannery.

School — Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Editha, dir. Pupils, 125.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. A. Niermann, V.F. Rev. N. J. Peiffer, assistant. Res., 1128 W. 6th st.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theophila, dir. Pupils, 145.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. Jas. P. Ryan; Rev. Henry A. Knebel, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cicily, dir. Pupils, 195.
HOLY FAMILY, Rev. L. J. Enright.
Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Mercy Hospital, attended from St. Ambrose College.
St. Ambrose's College.
Mission — Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael Nolan.
Casey, Guthrie Co., Rev. T. Sheehy.
Mission—Guthrie Center.
Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B.
Stations — Greenfield, Adair Co.
Orient, Adair Co.
Thayer, Union Co.
Albia, Monroe Co., Rev. Wm. J. Guinan.
Mission — Eddyville, Wapello Co.
Armagh, Iowa Co. (*P. O. North English, R.R. No. 3*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. McCarville.
Mission — Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's.
Atlantic, Cass Co., SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. P. Daly.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James McDonald.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict.
Avoca, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. Daniel McAlister.
Mission — Carson, Pottawattamie Co.
Bayard, Guthrie Co., Rev. John T. O'Neill.
Bettendorf, Scott Co., attended from Davenport by Rev. Geo. Giglinger, D.D.
Brighton (*Pleasant Plain, R.F.D. 1*), Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
Mission — Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co., attended from Washington.
Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Curtin.
Mission — Grinnell, Poweshiek Co.
Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Mackin. Res. 508 N. 4th st.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 145.
Chapel — St. Francis' Hospital.
St. John's, 7th and Division sts., Rev. Alphonse M. Filian, O.S.B., superior; Revs. Benno Feser, O.S.B., Lawrence Theis, O.S.B. Res., 700 Division st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (138 So. 8th st.). Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 280.
Chapels — Mercy Hospital.
Notre Dame Convent.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick. Res., 902 Washington st.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 150.
Centreville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin M. Loftus.
Stations — Allerton, Wayne Co. Corydon, Wayne Co.
Belknap, Davis Co. Seymour, Wayne Co.
Bloomfield, Davis Co.
Chariton, Lucas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Aid.
Missions — Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's.
Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
Leon, Decatur Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Lucas, Lucas Co.
Russell, Lucas Co.
Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption, Rev. Ed. Weil.
Clear Creek (*Harper P.O., R.F.D.*), Keokuk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Stahl.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Claudia, dir. Pupils, 70.
Corning, Adams Co., Rev. Albert M. Nodler.
Station — Villisca, Montgomery Co.
Cosgrove (*R.F.D. 2, Oxford*), Johnson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. F. Smyth.
School — Sisters of the Hnmility of Mary.
Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Patrick Smyth, V.F., rector; Rev. M. Dugan, assistant. Res., 620 Fifth ave.
Schools—St. Joseph's, for boys. 3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 85.
St. Francis Xavier Academy, for girls. 33 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 382.
Chapel — St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
St. Peter's, Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B., Rev. Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B. Res., 1 Bluff st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils 100.

Council Bluffs, St. Peter's (continued).
Mission – Plumer, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.
St. Bernard's Hospital Chapel.
Mercy Hospital, attended from St. Peter's Church.
Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.
Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. John T. Noonan.
Des Moines, Polk Co., St. Ambrose, Very Rev. M. Flavin, rector; Revs. Geo. J. Toher and Harvey F. Finefield, assistants. Res., 6th and High sts.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Olympia, dir. Pupils, 351.
St. John's, 20th st. and University ave., Rev. D. F. Mulvihill, pastor (resides at Mercy Hospital).
St. Mary's, N. 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Winfried Schmidt, O.S.B.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Edmunda, dir. Pupils, 93.
Visitation, East Des Moines, Rev. J. F. Nugent.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Olivia, dir. Pupils, 217.
Mercy Hospital Chapel, Rev. Daniel F. Mulvihill, chaplain.
Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph M. Hanson.
Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. B. Hummert.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 115.
Mission — Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
Exira, Audubon Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. S. F. Wieland.
School — 3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 50.
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Hogan.
Mission — Eldon, Wapello Co.
Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Daly.
Missions — Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bonaparte, Van Buren Co. Milton Van Buren Co.
Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Zaiser.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 135.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Sister Isabelle, supr.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. Kern, rector.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1111 Fourth st.). Sister M. Cantalicia, dir. Pupils, 340.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoffmann.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Union ave. and Des Moines st.). Sister M. Alphonsa dir. Pupils, 200.
Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Gaule.
Granger, Dallas Co., Rev. J. J. Moron.
Missions — Beaver, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.
Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart,
Waukee, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.
Station — Adil, Dallas Co., once a month.
Harlan, Shelby Co., attended from Avoca.
Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Henry Grothe.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Leonilla, dir. Pupils, 121.
Hills, Rev. F. Kottenstette.
Mission — Lone Tree, Johnson Co.
Holbrook, Iowa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. J. King.
Houghton, Lee Co., Rev. John N. Adam.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Beatrix, dir. Pupils, 68.
Imogene, Fremont Co., Rev. Edmund Hayes.
Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. A. J. Schulte.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 205.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Frank Ward.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Rufina, dir. Pupils, boys, 50.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. A. Cihal.
Missions — Bohemian Settlement, Johnson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. } attached to
Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, } Solon.
Chapel — Mercy Hospital. J. P. Gaffney.
Irish Settlement, Madison Co. (*R.F.D., Cumming P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Moynehan.
Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. John Courtney, assistant.
Schools — St. Peters High School. } 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister
St. Vincents School. } Irene, dir. Pupils, 264.
St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Hundt, res. 14th and Johnson sts.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Renihan.
School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 90.

Keokuk, Lee Co. (continued).
St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel.
Kinross (*Wellman, R.F.D.*), Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Murphy.
Lacona, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Rangger.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Rosemond, Warren Co.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Glenn.
Mission—Bedford, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Clearfield, Taylor Co., Conway, Taylor Co., and Kent, Union Co.
Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Peter McGillin.
Lovilia, Monroe Co., Rev. Thos. F. Smyth.
Mission—Weller, Monroe Co.
Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John J. Condon.
Missions—Grand River, Decatur Co.
Kellerton, Ringgold Co.
Station—Knowlton, Ringgold Co.
Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's,
Mission—Victor, Iowa Co., St.Bridget's.
Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Loftus.
Missions—Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary Help.
Cumberland, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Gillespie.
Missions—Big Rock, Scott Co.
Clarence, Cedar Co.
Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas H. Brownrigg.
Mission—North Cedar, Monroe Co.
Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., Rev. T. J. Mullin.
Station—Honey Creek, Pottawatomie Co.
Morse, Johnson Co. (*R.F.D., Solon*), Rev. ———
Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James Joseph Bassler. Res., 307 Front st.
Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Rev. F. J. Leonard.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 181.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. I. Grieser.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Theophila, dir. Pupils, 170.
Neola, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. John's,
Missions—Colfax, Jasper Co.
Monroe, Jasper Co.
Searsboro, Poweshiek Co.
Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Fitzsimons.
Mission—Seventy-six, Muscatine Co.
Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis McManus.
Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Very Rev. F. W. Hoppmann, V.F.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Stations—Chillicothe, Wapello Co.; Dudley's Side-Track, Wapello Co.
St. Patrick's, Rev. James Dunnion.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James Foley.
Oxford, Johnson Co., Rev. Richard J. Renihan.
Panama, Shelby Co., Rev. John Fedler.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Mahoney.
School—5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, —
Perry, Dallas Co., Rev. James Cleary.
Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Failenschmid.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Rev. Wm. J. Quinn.
Missions—Griswold, Cass Co.
Malvern, Mills Co.
Reno, Cass Co. (*Cumberland P.O.*), St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis Nugent.
Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Herman A. Albers.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Letitia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Senilla, dir. Pupils, 92.
St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Cook.
School—2 Sisters. Pupils, 50.
St. Paul, Lee Co. (*West Point P. O., R.F.D.*), St. James', Rev. John Tegeler.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Paula, dir Pupils, 105.

Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Bulger.
Mission — Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Clarinda, Page Co. Glenwood, Mills Co. Pacific Junction, Mills Co.
Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hauser.
Station — Hedrick, Keokuk Co.
Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Kueppenbender.
Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. Martin McNamara.
Tipton, Rev. J. F. Galligan.
Mission — Cedar Valley.
Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. Quinn.
Stations — Mitchellville, Polk Co., St. Mary's. Oswalt, Jasper Co., Holy Cross.
Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Gleason.
Mission — Cummings, Warren Co., St. John's.
Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Avoca.
Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph W. Sueppel.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Pupils, 96.
Missions — Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., attended from Sigourney.
Wapello, Louisa Co., attended from Sigourney.
West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony H. Schoeningh.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Avina, dir. Pupils, 72.
Missions — Augusta, Des Moines Co.
Dodgeville, Des Moines Co. Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. John's.
Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 120.
West Point, Lee Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Jacoby.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Domitilla, dir. Pupils, 195.
What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Dollard.
Stations — Knoxville, Marion Co.; Pella, Marion Co.
Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St, Mary's, Rev. Jas. Kissane.
Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.
Mission — West Liberty, Muscatine Co.
Winterset, Madison Co., Rev. P. Feely.
Woodbine, Harrison Co., Rev. Henry V. Malone.
Mission — Modale, Harrison Co.
Stations — Little Sioux, Harrison Co. Magnolia, Harrison Co.
Absent on leave: Revs. G. Schumacher, D. D. Molyneaux, B. J. Sheridan, P. J. Morrin, J. C. White, Chas. F. Waldron.
Revs. A. A. Lambert and E. Murphy, Apostolic Missionaries of the diocese of Davenport.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose College.*—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic and commercial. Very Rev. J. T. A. Flanagan (pres. and treas.); Rev. Wm. P. Shanahan (vice president); Rev. G. Giglinger, D.D., Rev. Ch. J. Donohoe, S.T.B. (master of discipline); Revs. Wm. L. Hannon, Wm. E. Carroll, Thos. P. Murphy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BURLINGTON. *St. John's Benedictine Priory.*—Very Rev. Alphonse M. Filian, O.S.B., prior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Angela supr. 45 Sisters.
St. Bernard's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. This Institution was founded in 1869. It has accomodation for 250 patients, and is attended by the best physicians of Davenport.—In Nervous department 140 patients; in sick department, 60 patients.
Hospital for Idiots, Imbeciles, etc.—Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution idiots, imbeciles, and persons afflicted with a mild form of insanity are cared for. Inmates, 150.
The Hospital of St John of God is intended for the accomodation of cholera and small-pox patients.—Sisters of Mercy. The building was erected at the expense of the city of Davenport, and for the special use of that class of patients, and then turned over under special contract to the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, with the understanding that such patients would be cared for by them.
Mercy Hospital.—43 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angela, superior.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception.—30 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Editha, supr. Pupils, 120.
St. Vincent's Home for Orphans. — Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister Liguori, supr. Orphans, 117.
BURLINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, supr. Patients, 374.
Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Gregory, supr. Pupils, 147.
Mercy Hospital — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. 20 Sisters. Mother Dominica, supr. Average number of patients daily, 30; yearly, 500.

St. Cecilia Academy. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, supr. Boarding and select High school. Pupils, 150.

COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Hospital*, Franklin st. (For Nervous diseases). Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—34 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Vincent, supr. Mother M. Magdalen, assistant and mistress of novices. 160 patients.

Mercy Hospital, Harmony st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, supr. Patients, 75. — *Training School for Nurses.* Sister M. Evangelista, supr. 12 Nurses.

St. Mary's Home, Harmony st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. A Home for young ladies of good character. Inmates, 25.

St Francis Xavier's Academy.—33 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. The Sisters teach also Parochial School. Boarders and day scholars, 382.

DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital*, 4th and Ascension sts. — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Rev. D. F. Mulvihill, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy, Grandview ave. — 22 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Clementine, supr. Pupils, 161.

FORT MADISON. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Anthony, supr.

IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital and St. Joseph's Sanitarium for Insane and Weak minded*, 505 Bloomington st.—23 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Dolores, supr. Patients in Hospital, 75; in Sanitarium, 20.

St. Agatha's Seminary.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Rufina, supr. Pupils, 126.

KEOKUK. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis and 8 lay nurses. Sister Antonia, supr. Patients, 459.

St. Vincent's Academy.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 264.

MUSCATINE. *St. Joseph's Convent*, 916 West 4th st. — 8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hyacintha, supr.

OTTUMWA. *St Joseph's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Vincent, supr. In Convent, 50 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy and Select Day-school.*—Pupils, 150

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Afton; Burlington; Council Bluffs; Creston; De Moines.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Council Bluffs; Creston; Keokuk.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Nauvoo, Ill.)—Keokuk.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—2 Schools and Academy, Davenport; Burlington; Council Bluffs; Des Moines; Iowa City; Muscatine; Riverside; Washington.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Keokuk.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Burlington; Keokuk.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Davenport; Clear Creek; Earling; Westphalia.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart.—Burlington, Ft. Madison.
Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Des Moines; Harper; Muscatine; Richmond; St. Paul; West Point.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy and School; Ottumwa; Davenport; Exira; Fort Madison; Melrose; Neola; Churchville; Cosgrove.
Sisters of Mercy (Iowa City, Iowa)—Iowa City.
Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa) — Motherhouse, Mercy Hospital, Davenport; Mercy Hospital, Des Moines; Burlington.
Sisters of Mercy—Council Bluffs.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.) — Burlington; Fort Madison; Keokuk; West Burlington.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Atlantic.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Houghton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame)—Davenport.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Academies for young ladies	7
Secular Priests	120	Females educated in higher branches	950
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	42
Total	128	Pupils	5 855
Churches with resident priest	105	Orphanage	1
Missions with Churches	49	Orphans	123
Total Churches	138	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 904
Stations	26	Hospitals	9
Chapels	14	Other Charitable Institutions	1
Ecclesiastical Students	24	Catholic Population, about	70 000
College for boys	1		
Students	100		

DIOCESE OF DENVER

(*Dioecesis Denveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles = 103,645.

RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D.,

Bishop of Denver; consecrated titular Bishop of Telmessa and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, Oct. 28, 1887; Bishop of Denver, July 10, 1889.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan Ave.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah, Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver, in 1887; died July 10, 1889.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. HENRY ROBINSON.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan Ave.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. G. RABER, P. A. PHILLIPS, RICHARD BRADY, J. J. GIBBONS, WM. J. HOWLETT.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Rev. J. J. GIBBONS, Rev. G. RABER.

Synodal-Examiners—Right Rev H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. WM. O'RYAN, RICHARD BRADY, WM. J. HOWLETT, G. RABER, F. X. GUBITOSI, S.J.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rev. W. O'RYAN, *auditor*; Rev. RICHARD BRADY, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS, *secretary*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Right Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., *Judge;* Rev. W. O'RYAN, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. H. R. MCCABE, *secretary*.

Examinatores Junioris Cleri—Right Rev. HENRY ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. W. O'RYAN RICHARD BRADY.

Diocesan Building Committee—Right Rev. Mgr. H. ROBINSON, V.G.; Rev. G. RABER, Rev. RICHARD BRADY.

Auditors of Diocesan Accounts—Right Rev. Mgr. H. ROBINSON, V.G.; Rev. G. RABER, Rev. RICHARD BRADY.

School Board—Right Rev. Mgr. H. ROBINSON, V.G.; Rev. H. R. MCCABE, Rev. RICHARD BRADY, Rev. J. J. DONNELLY, Rev. M. W. DONOVAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DENVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Nicholas Chrysostom Matz, D.D., Res., 1536 Logan Ave.; Rev. P. A. Phillips, chancellor and secretary; Revs. Hugh L McMenamin, Michael W. Donovan, assistants. Res., 1738 Logan Ave.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (Logan ave. and 18th st.) Sister ——, dir. Pupils, 360.
Mission — Denver, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Logan and 18th aves.
Chapel — St. Mary's Academy, Sisters of Loretto.

ANNUNCIATION, 36th and Humboldt sts., Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Robinson, V.G., pastor; Rev. Edward Berkemeyer, assistant. Res., 3621 Humboldt st.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 400.
HOLY FAMLY, Homer ave., Rev. L. Fede, S.J., pastor.
Chapels — College of the Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Sisters of Charity, attended from Sacred Heart College.
HOLY GHOST, 20th and Curtis sts., Rev. Frederick Bender, pastor.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Palmer ave. and Murdock st., Rev. Thomas Moreschini, O.S.M., pastor; Revs. Julius Piccoli, O.S.M., A. Quigley, O.S.M., assistants. Res., 1509 W. 36th ave.
School — 8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Aloisia, dir. Pupils, 170.
SACRED HEART, 2760 Larimer st., Rev. Edward Barry, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. H. Swift, S.J., F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., Jas. F. Holland, S.J., assistants. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity (2844 Lawrence st.). Sister M. Alexine, dir. Pupils, 500.
ST. DOMINIC'S, W. 25th ave. and Grove st., Rev. F. A. O'Neil, O.P., supr. and pastor, Rev. J. B. Kircher, O.P., assistant. Res., 2431 Boulevard.
School — 8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 226.
ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Pius Manz, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Bernardin Bidinger, O.F.M., Rev. Marcellus Kolmer, O.F.M., Rev. Aloysius Buschmann, O.F.M., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Casimira, dir. Pupils, 245.
Stations — The Rev. Franciscan Fathers of St. Elisabeth's, Denver, attend various railroad stations on the Kansas Pacific.
Chapel — St. Clara's Orphanage, Franciscan Sisters.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Alameda and S. Sherman aves., Rev. J. J. Donnelly, pastor. Res., 315 S. Sherman ave.
ST. JOSEPH'S, South Water st. and 6th ave., Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. Wm. O'Shea, C.SS.R., H. Guenther, C.SS.R., Stephen Eisler, C.SS.R., Fred. Vogt, C.SS.R. Res., 605 W. 6th ave. Applications for Missions should be sent to the Rev. Father Superior.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy, 2 in Kindergarten. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 250.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), cor. N. Pearl ave. and 3rd st., Globeville, Rev. Theo. Jarzynski, pastor, Res., 302 N. Penn ave. 40th st. Station.
ST. LEO THE GREAT, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. Wm. O'Ryan, pastor; Rev. C. O'Farrell, assistant.
ST. PATRICK'S, Denver, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor. Res., 3251 Bell ave.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother John Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 335.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Loretto Heights, (*Loretto P.O.*). Sisters of Loretto, Rev. Richard Brady, chaplain.
Missions — Fort Logan, St. Patrick's.
Littleton, St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Rev. Timothy O'Brien, chaplain.
Mission — Denver, St. John the Evangelist, Detroit st., Harman.
The Mercy Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. James M. Walsh, chaplain.
Mission — Montclair.
Rev. T. H. Malone. Res., 1122 Washington ave., Denver, Col.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Dilly, pastor,
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 150.
Station — Ashcroft, Pitkin Co.
Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B., pastor and supr.; Rev. Berthold Neuhauser, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 2323 14th st.
School — Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 120.
Missions — Erie, Weld Co., St. Scholastica's.
South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Ward, Boulder Co., St. Benedict's.
Stations — Eldora, Boulder Co.
Longford. Boulder Co.,
Lyons, Boulder Co.
Marshall, Boulder Co.
Springdale, Boulder Co.
Sunset, Boulder Co.
Sunshine, Boulder Co.
Chapel — Mt. St. Gertrude's Academy.
Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Dubbel, pastor.
Missions — Alma, Park Co., St. Patrick's.
Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's.
Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's.
Montezuma, Summit Co., St. Edward's.
Red Cliff, Eagle Co.
Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of Snow.

Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's (continued).
Stations — Gilman, Eagle Co.
King, Park Co.
Kokomo, Summit Co.
Brighton, Arapahoe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. J, Froegel, pastor.
Missions— Hardin, Weld Co.
Holyoke, Phillips Co.
Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas.
Sterling, Logan Co., St. John the Baptist.
Stations — Sedgwick, Sedgwick Co.
Weldon, Morgan Co.
Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 910 Macon ave.—also attends Penitentiary.
Station — Brookside, Fremont Co.
Chapel — Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Rev. Jas. G. Hickey, chaplain.
Castle Rock, Douglas Co., attended by Franciscan Fathers, Denver, Col.
Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Asssumption, Rev. Jos. M. Desaulniers, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 140.
Stations — Black Hawk, Gilpin Co.
Nevadaville, Gilpin Co.
Russell Gulch, Gilpin Co.
Colorado City, El Paso Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Brinker, pastor.
Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Raber, pastor (L. B. 1241); Rev. Louis F. Hagus, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Pupils, 275.
Stations — Falcon, El Paso Co.
Fountain, El Paso, Co.
Franceville, El Paso Co.
Peyton, El Paso Co.
Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. P. M. Pennella, S.J., supr. and pastor (L.B.110); Revs. F. X. Maffei, S.J., G. Massa, S.J., Aloys.Brucker, S.J.. assistants. 1 lay brother.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Leontine, dir. Pupils, 135.
Missions— Antonito, Conejos Co., St. Augustine's.
Capulin, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's.
Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family.
Cerritos, Conejos Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
La Jara, Conejos Co., St. Louis Bertrand.
Los Pinos, St. John Nepomucene's (*Ortiz P.O.*).
Mesitas, Conejos Co., St. Isidore's.
San Antonio, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.
San Miguel, Conejos Co., St. Michael's.
San Rafael, Conejos Co., St. Raphael's.
Sauces, Conejos Co., San Anthony's.
Stations — Cresco, Conejos Co.
Cumbres, Conejos Co.
Osier, Conejos Co.
Pinos, Conejos Co.
San Antonito, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.
Santa Rita,
Sublette, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.
Toltec, Conejos Co.
Cripple Creek, Teller Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. J. Carr, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 162.
Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12th 1899. Rev. Joseph M. Montenarelli, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. Joseph Colle de Vita, Modestus Izaguirre, S.J., Ferdinand Froy, S.J., assistants. 1 lay brother. Address: P. O. Box 96.
Missions— Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart.
Bachelor, Mineral Co., St. Patrick's.
Creede, Immac. Concep., chapel.
Fort Garland, Costilla Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Los Mogotes, Saguache Co., San Isidro.
Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., St. Joseph's.
Plaza Valdez, Rio Grande Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Rio Carnero, Saguache Co., St. John Baptist's.
Saguache, Saguache Co., St. Ignatius of Loyala.
South Fork, Rio Grande Co., St. Teresa.
Upper Saguache, Saguache Co., Holy Family.
Stations — Bonanza, Saguache Co.
Crestone, Saguache Co.
Hooper, Costilla Co.
Moffat, Saguache Co.
Mosca, Costilla Co.

Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary (continued).

Stations—Orient Iron Mines, Saguache Co.
Placer, Wagon Creek, Costilla Co.
Rio Embargo, Rio Grande Co.
Rio San Luis, Cotton Creek, Saguache Co.
Sierra Blanca, Medano, Costilla Co.
Summitville, Rio Grande Co.
Villa Grove, Saguache Co.

Delta, Delta Co., St. Juliana's.

Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. John Duffy, pastor; Rev. F. X. Whelan, assistant.

School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 150.

Missions—Arboles, Archuleta Co., St. Peter's.
Hesperus, La Plata Co., St. Paul's.
Ignacio, La Plata Co., St. Ignatius'.
La Posta, La Plata Co., St. Joseph's.
Pagosa Junction, Archuleta Co., St. John the Baptist.
Pagosa Springs, Archuleta Co., St. Edward's.
South Durango, La Plata Co., Sacred Heart (Mexican).
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 75.

Stations—Dyke, Archuleta Co.
Juanita, Archuleta Co.
Porter, La Plata Co.
Rockwood, La Plata Co.

Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Edmund Butz, O.S.B., pastor, Res., 522 W. 2nd st.

Mission—Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.

Fort Collins, Larimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jos. La Jeunesse, pastor.

Mission—Loveland, Larimer Co., St. John the Evangelist.

Stations—Evans, Weld Co.
Laporte, Larimer Co.
Stout, Larimer Co.

Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. P. U. Sasse, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Mission—Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., St. Patrick's.

Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. David T. O'Dwyer, pastor; Rev. Joseph Brunaner, ssistant.

Missions—Newcastle, Garfield Co.
Parachute, Garfield Co., St. Brendan's.

Stations—Aspen Junction, Eagle Co.
Carbondale, Garfield Co.
Cardiff, Garfield Co.
Eagle, Eagle Co.
Gypsum, Eagle Co.
Meeker, Rio Blanco Co.
Minturn, Eagle Co.
Rifle, Garfield Co.

Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers of Denver,

Mission—Morrison, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Buffalo Park, Jefferson Co.
Evergreen, Jefferson Co.

Goldfield, Teller Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cripple Creek.

Missions—Altman, Teller Co., St. Margaret's.
Anaconda, Teller Co., St. Patrick's.
Gillett, Teller Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Cameron

Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. M. Conway, pastor.

Mission—Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's.

Station—Debeque, Mesa Co.

Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. B. Casey, pastor.

Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Kipp, pastor.

Mission—Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Baldwin, Gunnison Co.
Pitkin, Gunnison Co.

Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe, pastor.

Mission—Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.

La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Callanan, pastor; Rev. J. A. Bastien, assistant.

Missions—Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's.
Nine Miles, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.
Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's.

Stations—Caddoa, Bent Co.
Granada, Prowers Co.
Lamar, Prowers Co.

Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Gunnison.
Stations — Cimmaron, Montrose Co.
Sapinero, Gunnison Co.
Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Gibbons, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Wolohan, assistant.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 625.
Station — Ibex, Lake Co.
St. Joseph's, (Austrian), Rev. John Perše, pastor. Res., 424 W. 2nd st.
Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Nicolaus Seidl, O.S.B., pastor.
Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', Rev. Cyril Rettger, O.S.B.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.
Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edmund Ley, pastor.
Stations — Cascade. El Paso Co.
Green Mountain Falls, El Paso Co.; Midland Park, El Paso Co.
Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. M. Ferrari, pastor.
Mission — Montrose, Montrose Co., St. —
Station — Uncompaghre, Montrose Co.
Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Wm. J. Howlett, pastor.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Brown, S.J., pastor; Rev. Albert Gilbert, S.J., assistant; Rev. Francis X. Kowald, S.J., pastor of St. Francis Xaviers' Chapel; Rev. S. Giglio, S.J., pastor for Italians and Mexicans. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 281.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. S. Giglio, S.J., pastor.
Stations — Salt Creek.
Huerfeno.
San Carlos.
St. Mary's. Rev. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B., pastor of the Krainers; Rev. Adalbert Blahnik, O.S.B., pastor of the Slovaks. Res., 806 East B. street.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 300.
St. Boniface (German), Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.S.B., pastor. Resides at the Benedictine College.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.
Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. T. Deatcher, pastor.
Mission — Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's.
Stations — Alpine, Chaffee Co.
Centreville, Chaffee Co.
Granite, Chaffee Co.
Maysville, Chaffee Co.
Mears, Chaffee Co.
Monarch, Chaffee Co.
Nathrop, Chaffee Co.
Newett, Chaffee Co.
Poncha, Chaffee Co.
Riverside, Chaffee Co.
St. Elmo, Chaffee Co.
Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. O'Malley, pastor.
Stations — Howardsville, San Juan Co.
Red Mountain, Ouray Co.
Telluride, San Miguel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher, pastor.
Missions— Dolores, Montezuma Co.
Rico, Dolores Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Ophir, San Miguel Co.
San Miguel, San Miguel Co.
Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. A. J. Brunner, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. Salvador Personé, S.J., B. A. Schiffini, S.J., R Di Palma, S.J., S. Good, S.J., A. Valentino, S.J. (assistants). 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 221 Convent st.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. (Convent and Church sts.) Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 250.
Missions— Aguilar, Las Animas Co., St. Anthony.
Barela, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesus'.
Downing, Las Animas Co., San José.
El Moro, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesu's.
Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Hastings, Las Animas Co., Victor-mine, St. Joseph.
Hoehne, Las Animas Co., Holy Family.
Los Cordobas, Las Animas Co., San José.
Martinez, Las Animas Co., San. Jose.
Olguines, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Primero, Las Animas Co., St. Barbara.
Rinconeños, Las Animas Co., San Acasio.
San Miguel, Las Animas Co., San Miguel.
Segundo, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius.
Starkville, Las Animas Co., Sacred Heart.

Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, (continued).
Missions—Stonewall, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's.
Sopris, Las Animas Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's.
Tercio, Las Animas Co., San Francisco.
Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Holy Child.
Trincera, Las Animas Co., St. José.
Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Upper Starkville, Las Animas Co., San Pedro's.
Weston, Las Animas Co., Precious Blood.
Stations—Apishapa East, Las Animas Co.
Berwind, Las Animas Co.
Bowen, Las Animas Co.
Engleville, Las Animas Co.
Gray Creek, Las Animas Co.
Los Colorados, Las Animas Co.
Rugby, Las Animas Co.
Victor, Teller Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Edward Downey, pastor.
Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Gabriel Ussel, pastor; Rev. E. Lefebvre, assistant.
Missions—Los Chavez, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Stations—Cruz Naranjo, Huerfano Co.
Cucharas, Huerfano Co.
La Veta, Huerfano Co.
Los Garcias, Huerfano Co.
North Veta, Huerfano Co.
Rito del Oso, Huerfano Co.
Rouse, Huerfano Co.
St. Mary, Huerfano Co.
West Cliff, Custer Co., Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. R. Servant, pastor.
Mission—Silver Cliff, Custer Co.
Stations—Querida, Custer Co.
Upper Texas Creek, Custer Co.
Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Brighton.
Mission—Yuma, Yuma Co.
Stations—Akron, Washington Co. Eckley, Yuma Co.
Brush, Morgan Co. Fort Morgan, Morgan Co.

Absent: Revs. J. J. Riordan, F. Rivallier, Peter Robinet and John White.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. A. J. Schuler, S.J. (pres.); Rev. W. A. Lonergan, S.J. (vice-pres.); Rev. J. J. Driscoll, S.J. (minister); Rev. D. Pantanella, S.J. (treasurer, spiritual director); Rev. J. B. Guida, S.J. (chaplain of St. Vincent's Home); Rev. J. P. Murray, S J. (chaplain of students); Rev. L. Fede, S.J. (pastor of Holy Family Church); Rev. W. A. Lonergan, S.J. (prefect of studies and discipline, prof. of elocution, moderator of the dramatic society); Rev. L. Krenz, S.J. (prof. of metaphysics and ethics); Rev. J. B. Schimpf, S.J., (prof. of logic, rhetoric and German); Rev. F. Macdonnell, S.J. (prof. of poetry, evidences of religion); Rev. J. P. Murray, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Mr. H. L. Voight, S.J. (prof. of 1st academic, algebra, moderator of the glee club); Mr. E. McCarthy, S.J. (prof. of 2nd academic, moderator of the academic literary society); Mr. H. Walsh, S.J., (prof. of 3d academic, section A), Mr. C. Telson, S.J., (prof. of 3d academic, section B); Messrs. P. Dallas, S.J., and P. Weckx, S.J. (profs. in prep. dept.); Rev. A. Dreane, S J., (prof. of special class, French and moderator of Loyola debating society); Rev. A. J. Lebeau, S.J., (prof. of higher mathematics); Rev. A. W. Forstall, S.J., (prof. of physics, chemistry and astronomy); Rev. F. X. Hoefkens, S.J., (prof. of bookkeeping and commercial law, instructor in typewriting and telegraphy, librarian); Messrs. F. Carey, S.J., and E. Burrows, S.J., (ass't. prefs. of discipline); Mr. T. Galvin, S.J., (prof. of special Latin); Mr. J. E. Hyde, S.J., (ass't. prof. of commercial branches); Mr. F. Carey, S.J., (moderator of the philharmonic society); Mr. G. Bryan, S.J. (special). Lay Brothers, 9; Boarding students, 150; Day students, 90.

PUEBLO. *Benedictine College and St. Leander's Priory*, E. 6th and Mesa aves.—Very Rev. Alexius Grass, O.S.B., prior, rector of College; Revs. Hilary Kaib, O.S.B., Agatho Strittmatter, O.S B., James Spalding, O.S.B., Ferdinand Hartung, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Evans and Cedar sts.—23 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. George, supr. Preservation and Industrial classes, 72; Reform classes, 95.—To the House is attached an *Industrial School*.

DENVER (continued).

Loretto Academy, Loretto Heights (*Loretto P.O., Colo.*).—This Academy is situated seven miles from Denver. 33 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Pancratia, supr. Sister M. Edith, directress of studies. Boarders, 120.

St. Anthony's Hospital, cor. W. 16th ave and Quitman st. — 45 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Henrica, supr. Patients during year 1987. Rev. Alphonse Mueller, C.PP.S, chaplain.

St. Clara's Orphanage, 952 10th st., cor. Champa.—19 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Donata, supr.—To the Orphanage is attached a *Home* for ladies with or without employment. Orphans, 175.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—26 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Felicitas, sister-servant. Rev. Timothy O'Brien, chaplain. Patients during year, 1561. *Training School for Nurses.*—Pupils, 45.

Mt. St. Vincent's Home, Homer ave. — 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Teresa, supr Attended from Sacred Heart College. Orphans, 190.

St. Mary's Academy, 1430 California st.—This institution, conducted by 10 Sisters of Loretto, is for day-scholars only. Sister M. Dolorine, supr. Pupils, 140.

Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—Cor. 16th and Detroit sts. Mother M. Ignatius, mistress of novices. Number of novices, 23.

The Mercy Hospital, cor. 16th ave. and Milwaukee st. — Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. 16 Sisters. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Rev. James M. Walsh, chaplain. Training school for nurses. Pupils, 16; patients, 645.

BOULDER *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy.* — 14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sister M. Loyola, supr. Pupils, 30.

CANON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy.*—28 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Adalaide. supr.—Boarding School for young women. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 114. Rev. Jas. G. Hickey, chaplain.

CENTRAL CITY. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alcantara, supr. Pupils, 140.

COLORADO SPRINGS. *Glockner Sanitarium.* — Conducted by Sisters of Charity. 14 Sisters. Sister Rose Alexius, supr. Rev. Edward Clarke, chaplain. There is a Hospital addition to the Sanitarium. Training school for nurses. Pupils, 12. Patients during the year, 419.

Loretto Academy.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Pupils, 306.

St. Francis' Hospital.—24 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Kunegunda, supr. Rev. Ignatius Mueller, O.S.B., chaplain. Patients received during year, 1016.

CONEJOS. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Leontine, supr. Pupils, 135.

CRIPPLE CREEK. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, supr. Patients during the year 263.

DURANGO. *St. Mary's Convent and Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, supr. Pupils, 35.

Mercy Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Ignatius, supr. Patients in 1905, 400.

GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theolinda, supr. Patients. 60.

GRAND JUNCTION. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Stephen, sister-servant. Patients, 75.

LEADVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theodore, sister-servant. Patients during year, 650.

MANITOU. "*The Montcalme Sanitarium*".—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, supr. 6 Sisters. 195 Invalids received during the year. No infectious or contagious diseases admitted.

OURAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. J. Regina, supr. 4 Sisters. Patients, 197. Rev. A. Beaton, chaplain.

PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy.*—9 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Reparata, supr. Pupils. 116.

Sacred Heart Orphanage.—15 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Immaculata, supr. Orphans, 121. Rev. D. S. O'Begley, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium. — 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philip Neri, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 916. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 6.

TRINIDAD. *San Rafael Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacletus, sister-servant. Patients received during year, 819.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

1872 — *Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of Colorado and New Mexico) — College of the Sacred Heart and Holy Family Church, Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Conejos; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.

1887 — *Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey)— Boulder; Cañon City; Pueblo.

1888 — *Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—St. Elizabeth's, Denver.

1890 — *Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Denver.

1894 — *Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Denver.

1898 — *Servite Fathers* (Granville Center, Wis.)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Denver.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

1864 — *Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.)— St. Mary's Academy and "Loretto Heights", Denver; Colorado Springs; Conejos; Pueblo.
1869 — *Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.) — Cathedral and Sacred Heart Schools, Denver; Hospitals at Colorado Springs, Pueblo and Trinidad (also school).
1874 — *Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Annunciation School, Denver; Hospital, Grand Junction; S chool and Hospital, Leadville.
1877 — *Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Patrick's School, Denver; Central City; Georgetown, (school and hospital).
1882 — *Sisters of Mercy* — Mercy Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Denver; Hospitals at Cripple Creek, Durango, Manitou, Ouray. Schools at Aspen, Cripple Creek, Durango.
1883 — *Religious of the Good Shepherd* (Province of St. Louis)—Reformation and Preservation classes and Industrial School, Denver.
1888 — *Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Elizabeth's School, St. Clara's Convent with Home and Orphanage, Denver; Sacred Heart Orphanage, Pueblo.
1890 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.)—Cañon City.—Incorporated in 1889 as the Benedictine Sisters of Colorado. St. Boniface and St. Mary's Schools, Pueblo.
1890 — *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — St. Dominic s School, Denver.
1892 — *Sisters of Charity B. V. M.* (Dubuque, Iowa) — Boulder.
1893 — *Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration* (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver; St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs.
1902 — *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (New York)—School, Denver.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.)—School, Louisville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	22
Secular Priests	56	Pupils in Academies and Schools	6 102
Priests of Religious Orders	65	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	121	Orphans	486
Churches, with resident priests	52	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with chapels	101	Inmates	167
Stations	120	Total of young people under Cath. care	7 140
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Hospitals	14
Colleges for boys	2	Home	1
Students	385	Catholic Population	70 000
Academies for young ladies	9		

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

(*Dioecesis Detroitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the counties of the lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles=18,558.

RIGHT REVEREND

John S. Foley, D.D.,

Bishop of Detroit; consecrated Nov. 4, 1888. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31 & 33 Washington ave.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 19, 1871.—Right Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVERE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, *coadjutor and administrator of Detroit*, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1869. Right Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890.

Vicar General—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, *Detroit, Mich.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. FRID. J. BAUMGARTNER. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY V.G., Revs. JAMES SAVAGE, B. J. WERMERS, JAMES WHEELER, JAMES G. DOHERTY, F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *secretary.*

Procurator Fiscalis —

Censor Librorum—Rev. CHARLES A. GRUENENWALD, C.S.Sp.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases — Rev. ————, *judge;* Rev. ——, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. E. VAN DYKE, *notary.*

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *chancellor.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. E. VAN DYKE, President; Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. GEO. LAUGEL, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. E. D. KELLY, Rev. FRANCIS MUELLER.

Examiners of Teachers—Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, President; Rev. CHARLES G. BOLTE, Rev. MATH. MEATHE, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. C. M. B. SCHENKELBERG, Rev. JAS. RONAYNE, Rev. C. J. KENNEDY.

School Boards — DEANERY OF DETROIT, EAST SIDE — Revs. B. J. WERMERS, J. WHEELER, J. RONAYNE, F. VAN ANTWERP, A. P. TERNES, FRANK MUELLER, LEO STAUSS.

DEANERY OF DETROIT, WEST SIDE—Revs. J. SAVAGE, E. VAN DYKE, P. GUTOWSKI, M. MEATHE, J. G. DOHERTY, JOHN CROWE, F. KIERUJ.

DEANERY OF KALAMAZOO—Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, Rev. R. SADLIER, Rev. ED. D. KELLY, Rev. JOS. CONNORS.

DEANERY OF PORT HURON — Rev. JOSEPH P. MCMANUS, Rev. C. J. KENNEDY, Rev. THOS. J. RYAN.

DEANERY OF LANSING—Revs. F. BROEGGER, J. J. MCCABE, H. D. MCCARTHY.

DEANERY OF MONROE—Revs. CHARLES G. BOLTE, JOSEPH JOOS, M. CROWLEY.

Orphan Board—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, V.G., Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, L.L.D., Revs. CHARLES G. BOLTE and M. CROWLEY, Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *secretary.*

Board of the Priests' Fund—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, V.G., Rev. B. J. WERMERS, *sec'y. and treas.*; Rev. E. VAN DYKE, Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER.

Comisio De Cathedratico—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, V.G., Revs. JAMES SAVAGE, JAMES WHEELER, F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *secretary.*

Irremovable Pastors—Rev. BERNARD J. WERMERS, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Rev. JAMES SAVAGE, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Rev. F. BROEGGER, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. P. A. BAART, S.T.L., LL.D., Immaculate Conception, Marshall; Rev. FRANK A. O'BRIEN, LL.D., St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, corn. John R. and Adelaide sts., Very Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, V.G., rector; Rev. John M. Doyle. Res., 219 John R st.
School — 12 Sisters, Servants of the I. H. M. (637 Cass ave.). Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 436.

ST. ALBERT'S, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Revs. Francis Mueller, F. Sajecki, W. Maruzezk.
School — 21 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 1420.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. Ernest Van Dyke. Res., 36 Washington ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Evaline, sister-servant. Pupils, 170.

ST. ANN'S, 19th and Howard sts., Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Rev. A. T. Cotè, C.S.B., Rev Michael P. Christian, C.S.B.—Res., 54 19th st..
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (736 Lafayette ave.) Sister Marie Michel, dir. Pupils, 382.
Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Frederick st. and Sheridan ave., Rev. Chas. J. Hutter, Rev. John Koelzer. Res., 1229 Sheridan ave.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1218 Field ave.). Sister Petronia, dir. Pupils, 539.

CHURCH OE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Comnor, Woodward and Belmont aves., Rev. J. J. Connolly. Res., 34 Trobridge st.

ST. BERNARD'S, St. Clair Heights, Wayne Co., Rev. George Maurer.

ST. BONIFACE'S, 13th and High sts., Rev. John M. Schreiber, Rev. S. A. Wittliffe. Res., 373 Twelfth st.
School — 8 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 360 Vermont avenue. Sister M. Simplicia, dir. Pupils, 452.

ST. CASIMIR'S, 23d and Myrtle sts., Revs. P. Gutowski, Rafael Chrzoscz.—Res., 657 23d st.
School — 12 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Augustina, dir. Pupils, 680.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Townsend ave., betw. Agnes and St. Paul sts., Rev. C. Denissen. Res., 287 Baldwin ave.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 110.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, McDougal and Canfield aves. Res., 885 McDougal ave. Rev. A. P. Ternes, pastor; Rev. Hubert Klenner.
School — 16 Sisters of Christian Charity (882 McDougall ave). Sister Meinwerka, dir. Pupils, 765.

ST. FRANCIS', cor. Buchanan st. and Wesson ave., Revs. Felix Kieruj, Nicolaus Zbraniec. Res., 602 Wesson ave.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (1402 Campbell ave.). Sister M. Damiana, dir. Pupils, 717.

ST. FRANCESCO'S (Italian), Rivard and Brewster sts. Rev. Francis Beccherini.—Res., 201 Brewster st.

ST. HEDWIG'S, Junction ave., near Michigan, Rev. Bartholomeus Szczerba, O.M.C.
School — 5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Marcellina, dir. Pupils, 300.

HOLY REDEEMER, Dix and Junction aves. Rev. Daniel Mullane, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Thomas J. Condon, C.SS.R., M. Meyer, C.SS.R., Armund Freret, C.SS.R 3 lay brothers.
School — 21 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, (Junction ave.). Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 1169.

HOLY TRINITY, Porter and 6th sts., Revs. Jas. Savage, John Crowe. Res., 116 Porter st.
School — 15 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Porter st.). Sister M. Immaculata, dir. Pupils, 533.

ST. JOACHIM'S, Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. Peter Goetz, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp., J. Lestrohan, C.S.Sp., and Henry Blanchot. C.S.Sp. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 181 Dubois st.
School — 19 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (476 Champlain st.) Sister Marie Immaculate, dir. Pupils, 419.

ST. JOHN'S, Boulevard and Griffin ave., Rev. J. A. Kessler. Res., 2236 E. Grand Boulevard.
ST. JOSAPHAT'S, Hastings st. and Canfield ave. Revs. John Rzadkowolski, John Mueller. Res., 221 Canfield ave.
School —11 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 680.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Orleans and Jays sts., Revs. B. J. Wermers, Theo. Lindemann and F. Haick. Res., 40 Jay st.
Schools — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Jay st.). Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 217. 13 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Orleans st.). Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils. 645.
ST. LEO'S, Grand River ave. and 15th st., Rev. Mathew Meathe. Res., 1008 Grand River ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Isidor, sister-servant. Pupils, 325.
ST. MARY'S, St. Antoine st. and Monroe ave., Rev. Charles A. Gruenenwald, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Matthew Heizmann, C.S.Sp., Peter Zell, C.S.Sp., C. Wilhelm, C.S.Sp.—Res., 200 Monroe ave.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (128 Macomb st.). Sister Berthilla, dir. Pupils, 220.
OUR LADY OF HELP, Elmwood ave. and Larned st., Rev. James Wheeler; Rev. B. J. Watters.—Res., 797 Larned st. E.
School — 12 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (792 Congress st. E.). Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 455.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Catherine st., near Gratiot ave., Rev. John Geerts. Res., 18 Catherine st.
OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Harper ave., betw. Woodward and John R. sts., Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Rev. Edward Fisher. Res., 26 Harper ave.
School — 12 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (46 Harper st.) Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 394.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Jefferson av. and St. Antoine st., (attached to Detroit College), Rev. L. Kellinger, S.J., rector; Rev. Hugh M. Finnegan, S.J., prefect; Revs. Michael J. Corbett, S.J., F. L. Weinman, S.J., F. Hoffend, S.J.—Res., 363 Jefferson ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louise, Sister Servant. Pupils, 296.
SACRED HEART, Rivard and Elliot sts., Rev. Leo Stauss, Rev. Jos. Stauss. Res., 304 Elliot st.
School — 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (290 Elliott st.). Sister M. Gaudentia. dir. Pupils, 560.
SACRED HEART OF MARY, Russell st. and Canfield ave., Rev. J. Folta, Rev. Joseph Plagens and Rev. Al. Grudzinski.
School — 20 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, (397 Canfield ave.). Sister M. Boleslaus, dir. Pupils, 800.
ST. STANISLAUS, Dubois st. and Medbury ave., Rev. F. Gzella.—Res., 1272 Duboisstr.
School—11 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Kasyana, dir. Pupils, 630.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 14th ave., betw. Dalzelle and Marentette sts., Rev. James G. Doherty, Rev. M. Chawke. Res., 280 14th ave.
School — 17 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Marantette st.). Sister M. Clotilda, dir. Pupils, 978.
ST. WENCESLAS', St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Joseph Janecek. Res., 734 St. Antoine st.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 56.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Scott and Dequindre sts.. Rev. J. Theo. Muer, chaplain. Res., 48 Scott st.
Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Antoine and Clinton sts., Rev. Peter Wallace, chaplain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Felician Sisters, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Very Rev. V. Buhaezkowski, chaplain.
Chapel, Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st., Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B.
Chapel at St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
Mission — Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry Sullivan.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 72.
Station — Palmyra, Lenawee Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Fredk. Schaeper, C.PP.S.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Alberta, dir. Pupils, 86.
Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. S. Marx.
Mission — Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's.
Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. J. Géry.
Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry De Gryse.
School — Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 95.
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Ed. D. Kelly, Rev. Edward J. Taylor.
School — 8 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 230.
Austin (*Freiburger P. O.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. J. Conus.
Mission — Argyle, St. Joseph's.

Bad Axe, Huron Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Stapleton.
Mission —Sheridan, Huron Co., St. Columbkill's.
Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Richard J. Sadlier, Rev. John F. Linsky. Res., 92 Maple st.
School—7 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils, 218.
Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy.
Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. G. Hennessey.
Missions— Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's.
South Lyons, Oakland Co.
Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Hewelt.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Gastolda, dir. Pupils. 160.
Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Peter Esper.
Mission— Clifford, Lapeer Co., St. Patrick's.
Bunkerhill, Ingham Co., SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, Rev. James O'Brien.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clement, dir. Pupils, 50.
Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred. Heidenreich.
School—3 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 85.
Station — Flat Rock, Monroe Co.
Centerline, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 125.
Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Considine.
Stations— Grass Lake, Jackson Co.
White Oak, Ingham Co.
Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. John's, Rev. David Dillon.
Missions— Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's.
Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis'.
Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. J. Gore.
Conners Creek, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James Ronayne.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils 160.
Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Dunnigan.
Missions— Downington, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
Jeddo, St. Clair Co., St. John's.
Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis'.
Peck, Sanilac Co., St. ——
Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rudolph L. Marker.
Station — Plymouth, Wayne Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Retreat and Wayne Co. House, Rev. Ed. Kronemaker.
Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Wm. Hayden.
Delray, Wayne Co., All Saints, Rev. R. F. M. Doman.
St. John Cantius, Rev. John Walczak.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 150.
Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Ryan.
Dorr, Allegan Co. (*North Dorr P.O.*), St. Mary's, vacant.
Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B.V.M., Rev. John G. Wall.
Mission — Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Durand, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis A. Hayes.
Mission — Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.
Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Raymond Champion, Rev. Emmanuel Glemet,
Mission — River Rouge, Wayne, Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Emmet, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Loughran.
Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil Wolfstyn.
Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. H. B. Norton.
Mission — Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's.
Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy.
School—6 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Roberta, dir. Pupils, 200.
Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. C. T. B. Krebs.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 117.
Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. J. Dwan.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Cass City, St. Pancratius'.
Gaines, Genessee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Sullivan.
Missions—Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert's.
Hazelton, Shiawasse Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Clayton, Genesee Co.
Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. H. Nacy.
School— Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 50.
Chapel at Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. John O'Rafferty.
Harbor Beach, Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. Charles E. Henigan
Missions — Smith's Corners, Oceana Co., Holy Trinity.
Ubly, Huron Co., St. John's.

Hastings, Barry Co., Rev. Jos. Connors.
Mission — Nashville, Barry Co., St. Cyril.
Station — Yankee Springs, Barry Co.
Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Jos. Lempka.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 86.
Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Cahalan.
Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Thornton.
Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. McCabe.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aquinata, dir. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Pewamo, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Dallas, Clinton Co.
Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Hallissey.
Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonse Bertele.
Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Hugh D. McCarthy.
School — 6 Sisters, Servants of the I. H. M, Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 181.
Stations — Lyons, Ionia Co.
Muir, Ionia Co.
Saranac, Ionia Co.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. Caspar M. B. Schenkelberg, Rev. Henry Van Dyke.
School — 9 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teachers. Sister M. Honorine, dir. Pupils, 381.
Chapel — State Prison.
Mission — Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Rives Junction, Jackson Co.
Waterloo, Jackson Co.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Jos. Herr.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Hilaria, dir. Pupils, 108.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Revs. J. W. Malany, Victor F. Ducat, S.T.L.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Florian, sister-servant. Pupils, 405.
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Wm. J. Fitzpatrick, Joseph Kraemer, assistants. Res., 417 N. Park st.
School — 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 481.
Missions — Kalamazoo, St. Joseph's, Mission Church.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 190.
Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co., St. Frederick's.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Kalamazoo County Poor House.
Michigan Insane Asylum; jail.
Chapel of Our Lady of Lourdes, Lefevre Institute.
Chapel at Borgess Hospital. Rev. Theodore Lochbihler, chaplain.
Chapel at Nazareth Academy. Rev. Richard Grace, chaplain.
Kinde, Huron Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. J. Trzetrzynski.
Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. Lafayette Brancheau, Francis Hill.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patricia, sister-servant. Pupils, 310.
Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Frank C. Kelley.
Missions — Imlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart.
Davison, Genessee Co., St. John's.
Lenox, St. Clair Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edw. Schrauder.
Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel McGloughlin.
Station — Brooklyn, Jackson Co.
Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes.
Schools — 9 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Dionesia, dir. Pupils, 330.
Near City. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. A. Baart, S.T.L., LL.D.
School — 5 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 103.
Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Mies.
School — 8 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Henry Kaufmann.
Missions — Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels.
Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., St. ——
White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's.
Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. X. Hally.
Mission — Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Northville, Wayne Co.
Miriam, Ionia Co., (*P.O. Belding, R. D. No. 15*), Our Lady of Help, Rev. John Zindler.
Mission — Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's.
Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael J. Crowley.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. Joos, James Downey, Rev. Fr. Morin, *p.t.*
School — 3 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 216.
St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Bolte.
School — 3 Sister, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teachers. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 105.
Chapel at Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. ——

Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. C. J. Kennedy, John Cook, *p.t.*
School—9 Sister, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Marietta, dir. Pupils, 441.
Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Thomas Luby.
Mission — County Line, Genessee Co., Sacred Heart.
New Baltimore, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Koenig.
School — 2 lay teachers, Pupils, 46.
Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. H. Syoen.
New Salem, Allegan Co., (*P.O. Byron Center, Route No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. R. Kuehnel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 62.
Station — Fenville, Allegan Co.
Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. Cullinane.
Mission — Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's.
Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (*Ann Arbor P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry O'Neil.
Mission — Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.
Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Slane.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 194.
Mission — Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Annunciation B.V.M.
Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony Burke.
Station — Minden City, Sanilac Co.
Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's Rev. Casimir Walajtys.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Conegonda, dir. Pupils, 170.
Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Clarson.
Missions—Bangor, Van Buren Co., St. ——
Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family.
South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's.
Station — Grand Junction, Van Buren Co.
Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Comerford.
Pinnebog (*Caseville P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Huron Co., St. Felix', Rev. Francis W. Hewlett.
Missions— Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
Rock Falls, Huron Co.
Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan.
School—St. Frederick's, 8 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Pupils, 243.
Station—White Lake, Oakland Co.
Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Ign. C. Kolkiewicz.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 88.
Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph P. McManus, Rev. Miles Whelan, D.D.
School—11 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 363.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Spaeth.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dominic, dir. Pupils, 210.
Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Auer.
Redford, Wayne Co. (*Greenfield P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Dooling.
Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Joseph Brokaw.
Mission — Caro, Tuscola Co., Sacred Heart.
Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Rose.
Roseville, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John D. O'Shea.
Missions— L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Felicitas'.
Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's.
Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, attended by Capuchin Fathers.
Mission—Oxford, St. Elizabeth's, Station Rochester.
Station — Birmingham, Oakland Co.
Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Laugel.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 107.
Mission — Forestville, Sanilac Co., St. John Chrysostom.
Station — Marion, Sanilac Co.
St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas L. Maschino.
St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Krams.
Mission — Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., St. Isidore.
Station — Ovid, Clinton Co.
St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Esper.
Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Charles Hofstede.
Mission — Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis Borgia.
Smiths Creek, St. Clair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Fr. McQueen.
Missions— Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philips.
Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Rose.
Springwells, Wayne Co. (*P.O. Greenfield*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony Buchsenmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 75.
Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. John Lynch.
Missions — Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's.
New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Station — Buchanan, Berrien Co.

Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Richard Command.
Mission — Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart.
Watervliet, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Ryan.
Missions— Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's.
Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's.
Station — Douglas, Allegan Co.
Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Broegger.
School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Bonifacia, dir. Pupils, 294.
Whittaker, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Niedham.
Missions— Milan, Washentaw Co.. Immaculate Conception.
New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's.
Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse Sharp.
Missions—Fowlerville, Livingston, Co., St. Agnes.
Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's.
Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Hally.
School—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Bernadine dir, Pupils, 240.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Koenig, *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 83.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (polish), Rev. B. Zmijewski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 112.
Yale, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Cullinane.
Missions—Brockway, Saint Clair Co., St. Joseph's.
Speaker. Sanilac Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M.
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. T. Francis Kennedy.

Retired: Rev. Charles O'Reilly, D.D., res., St. Joseph's Academy, Adrian, Mich.; Rev. L. Vanstraelen, res., St. Clair Heights, Mich.; Rev. C. Rohowski, C.PP.S., Rome, Italy; Very Rev. Mgr. Wm. DeBever, Dexter, Mich.
On sick list: Revs. Wm. Kilroy, C Korst and Francis Beauvais.
Absent on leave: Rev. Jos. Seybold. Rev. T. Slattery.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DETROIT. *SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary*, St. Aubin ave.—Vy. Rev. V. Buhaczkowski, (pres. and spiritual director), Rev. Vitoldus Buhaczkowski (prof. of dogma); Rev. Leo Jorecki, S.T.S., (prof. of mental philosophy); Rev. V. Cichy, (prof. of moral theology); Rev. Luc. Pascha, DD., (prof. of dogma and canon law); Mr. Romuald Piatkowski, A. Piwowarski, A. Fijalkowski, F. Gorzelniawski, (profs. of Gregorian chants), Alfred G. Dewey, J. M., Wiest, Raymond E. Van Lyckle, J. F. Weser, J. J. Mahan, Camillo Napolitano (prof. of music); Carlo Romanelli (prof. of drawing). Number of students 320 (of whom 42 are clerical students).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *Detroit College*, 363 Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. L. Kellinger, S.J. (pres.); Rev. Aloysius A. Breen, S.J , (minister); Rev. Simon A. Ryan, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. John F. G. Pahls, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. Benedict Masselis, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. Henry A. Schaapman, S.J., (spiritual father); Rev. Eugene Mageveny, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Mr. John T. Mortell, S.J., (physics, mathematics and astronomy); Mr. Fred. A. Gosiger, S.J., (chemistry and mathematics); Rev. Augustine Effinger, S.J., (junior classics and English); Rev. Joseph H. Dickhaus, S.J., (sophomore classics and English); Rev. James A. McCartny, S.J., (freshman classics and English); Mr. Robert M. Kelley, S.J., Mr. Albert C. Fox, S.J., Mr. William T. Kane, S.J., Rev. Edward P. Sullivan, S.J., Mr. Eugene I. Shea, S.J , (profs. of academic department); Rev. Philip C. Dunne, S.J., (special classics). 4 Lay Brothers. Number of students: Collegiate Department, 91; Academic Department, 141. Total, 231.
St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.—Very Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., (provincial); Rev. Honoratus Schmitt, O.M.Cap. (guardian); Revs. Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap., Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap., Crescentian Voelpel, O.M.Cap., Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Fabian Fetha. O.M.Cap. 4 Lay Brothers; 6 Novices.
St. Joseph's Commercial College, 65 Jay st. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 98.
St Joseph's Home for Boys,—126 Congress st., E. Detroit, Mich. Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. 5 Brothers; 36 Boys. Rev. Brother Pius, supr.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *Motherhouse and Convent of the Felician Sisters*, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave.—Mother Mary Cajetana, prov. Very Rev. Vitoldus Buhaczkowski, director. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy* and *Orphan Asylum*. In Community: 235 Sisters, 63 Postulants, 24 Novices. The Sisters conduct 34 Schools, 3 Orphan Asylums, 1 Hospital, 1 Asylum for the Aged Poor and teach 13,161 Pupils.

DETROIT (continued).

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 322 Jefferson ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. 19 Choir Religious. 11 Lay Sisters. Madame L. Gerardin, R.S.H. supr. Pupils, 69.

St. Joseph's Home. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Mary of St. Peter and Paul, supr. 260 Inmates; Rev. Theod. Muer, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Antoine st. — 19 Sisters of Charity. Sister Blanche Summers, sister-servant. Rev. Peter Wallace, chaplain. Patients during the year, 1695.

House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 187 Elizabeth st.—Attended from the Cathedral. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto Vaughan, sister-servant. Infants, 308.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, McDougal ave., bet. Congress and Larned sts.—Attended from O. L. of Help Church. 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Orphans, 274.

House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st.—Attended from St. Ann's Church. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Choir Sisters, 25; Lay Sisters, 5; Outdoor Sisters, 4; Magdalens, 28; Penitents, 278; Preservation Children, 130.

St. Joseph's Home for Boys.

St. Mary's Home for Girls.—Conducted by a board of Catholic Ladies.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 32 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Camilla, supr. Pupils, 175. Rev. Michael J. Fleming, chaplain.

DEARBORN. *St. Joseph's Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum.*—27 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant. Inmates, 469.

GROSSE POINTE FARMS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (boarding school).—Religious of the Sacred Heart. 30 Choir Religious; 17 Lay Sisters. Madame Anna Hutton, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 50.

KALAMAZOO. *Lefevre Institute*, N. Park st.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 390.

Borgess Hospital. — 28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, dir.; Rev. Theodore Lochbihler, chaplain. 100 beds.

MONROE. *Convent of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Mother-house and Novitiate. Mother M. Mechtildis, supr.—60 Sisters. In Community: 267 professed Sisters, 32 Novices. Connected with the Motherhouse is: *St. Mary's Academy and College.*—Pupils: Boarders, 220; Day Scholars, 56. *St. Joseph's Cottage* (Private Orphan Asylum). 31 Orphans.

St. Francis' Home for Orphans. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anthony, supr. 125 Orphans.

MT. CLEMENS. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.* — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bertha, sister-servant. 14 trained nurses.

NAZARETH. *Nazareth Academy.* — 48 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Magdalena, dir. Pupils, 75.

St. Anthony's School for feeble minded children.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 17.

Normal School.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 15.

Barbour Hall.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Winifred, dir. Sisters and Novices, 30.

Convent of the Holy Family. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Detroit.—Rev. Mother M. Agatha, superioress general. Number of Sisters in Community 127. The Novitiate of the Community is situated at the same place. Rev. Richard Grace, resident chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of St. Basil (Toronto, Ont.) — St. Ann's, Detroit.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph).—Detroit.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, Detroit.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — SS. Peter and Paul's, Detroit College, Detroit.
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. (Province of Buffalo)—St. Hedwig's.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Rome, Italy) — Adrian.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis) — Holy Redeemer, Detroit.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York) — St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.
Xaverian Brothers—St. Joseph Home for Boys, Detroit.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Aloysius', St. Leo's Schools, SS. Peter and Paul's, S.J., Detroit; Jackson; Lansing; St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Mt. Clemens.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) —St. Joseph Retreat; Dearborn; St. Mary's Hospital, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Detroit.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Elisabeth's School, Detroit; Ionia; Westphalia.
Dominican Sisters (New York City) — 2 Schools, Adrian; Maybee; New Salem; Gagetown; Port Austin; Port Huron; Ruth; Bronson, Springwells; Wyandotte, Owosso.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Centerline; Fowler; Conners Creek; Hubbardston.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Wenceslaus', Detroit.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Albert's, St. Casimir's, St. Hedwig's, St. Josaphat's, St. Stanislaus' Schools, Detroit; Bronson; Delray; Parisville; Hilliards; St. Joseph's, Jackson; Wyandotte.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Detroit.

Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, Can.) — St. Ann's, St. Joachim's Schools, Detroit.

Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, 2 Schools and Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Cathedral, Holy Trinity, Holy Rosary, O. L. of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Boniface's Schools, Detroit; Ann Arbor; Battle Creek; Carleton, Flint; Ionia, Jackson; Marine City; Marshall; Mt. Clemens; Pontiac; Port Huron; Stony Creek; Wyandotte; Cheboygan, Grand Rapids Diocese and Loraine, Cleveland Diocese.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Kalamazoo, Mich.) — Institute, Motherhouse, Hospital and Training School for Nurses, Home for the feeble minded, Schools, Kalamazoo; Orphan Asylum, Monroe, two schools in Kalamazoo and Bunker Hill.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph; Manhattanville, N. Y.) — Academy, Detroit; School and Academy, Grosse Pointe Farms.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Detroit.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, Sacred Heart Schools, Detroit.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—St. Francis' and Sacred Heart of Mary Schools, Detroit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	70
Diocesan Priests	177	Pupils	21 196
Priests of Religious Orders	44	Orphan Asylums	8
Total	221	Orphans	500
Churches with resident priest	142	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches	60	Children in preservation class	125
Total Churches	202	Total of young people under Cath. care	23 138
Stations	25	Hospitals	4
Chapels	17	Home for Aged Poor	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish)	1	Inmates during the year	250
Students Clerical, 40; Total	320	Home for feeble minded	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Home for young ladies	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Infant Asylum	1
Students	600	Baptisms	7 680
Academies for young ladies	7	Marriages	1 731
Females educated in higher branches	746	Burials	3 086

Catholic Population (Families, 39,622 ..... 230,000.

DIOCESE OF DULUTH

(*Diocesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties Aitkin, Becker, Beltrami, Carlton, Cass, Clay, Cook, Crow Wing, Hubbard, Itasca, Kittson, Lake, Marshall, Norman, Pine, Polk, Roseau, Red Lake and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 39,439.

RIGHT REVEREND

James McGolrick, D.D.,

Bishop of Duluth; cons. December 27, 1889.—*Duluth, Minn., Cathedral,*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH.—Res., *Ely, Minn.*

Chancellor — Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT.

Secretary — Rev. JOHN A. LIMMER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. T. CORBETT.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. JOS. BUH, V.G., Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. D. W. LYNCH.

Deans—Southern District: Very Rev. T. CORBETT, *Duluth, Minn.* Northern District: Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, *Red Lake Falls, Minn.*

Diocesan Council—Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. J. SROKA, Rev. F. S. KOSMERL.

School Board—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Rev. JOHN SROKA, Rev. CHARLES CANNON, O.S.B., Rev. FRANCIS S. KOSMERL, Rev. FERDINAND MAURUS O.S.B., Rev. AUGUSTIN BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., Rev. D. GUILLET, O.M.I., Rev. LEO M. LASKOWSKI.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Right Rev. JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D., pres.; Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., treasurer; Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, secretary; Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Revs. D. W. LYNCH, F. S. KOSMERL, J. F. GREENE, Directors.

Auditing Committee—Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Very Revs. T. CORBETT, E. FAYOLLE, Revs. D. W. LYNCH, J. SROKA, F. S. KOSMERL.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League — Rev. CHARLES CANNON, O.S.B.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT.

Irremovable Rector—Rev. JOHN SROKA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DULUTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., Very Rev. Timothy Corbett, rector, dean; Rev. John A. Limmer, Patrick J. Killeen.
School—St. Thomas Aquinas. 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 350.

ST. ANTHONY DE PADUA (German), Rev. Francis S. Kosmerl.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.

St. Clément's, Revs. Augustin Brockmeyer, O.S.B., Anthony Ronellenfitch, O.S.B. Res., 2024 W. 3rd st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 140.
St. James's, West Duluth, Rev. John Feehely, Rev. S. A. Iciek, acting pastor. Res., 57th ave. West.
St. John the Baptist (French), Revs. Didace Guillet, O.M.I., sup.; Rev. A. Hartman, O.M.I., O. Roeillard, O.M.I., O. Plourde, O.M.I. Res., 24th ave. West and 3rd st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 145.
St. Mary's, Star of The Sea (Polish), Rev. John Sroka, Res., 325 East 3rd st.
School—St. Stanislaus'. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
St. Peter and Paul's (Polish) Rev. Leo. M. Laskowski. Res., 2405 24th ave. W.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict, Pupils 200.
St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. A. Petillo. Res., cor. 11th ave. W. and Sup. st.
Station—McGregor, Aitkin Co.

Chapels with resident Chaplains.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Bemidji, Beltrami Co., Minn., attended by Rev. J.O'Dwyer.
St. Benedict's Hospital, Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., Minn., Rev. J. Engels,
St. Mary's Hospital, cor. 5th ave., E and 3d st., Rev. L, J. Fournier.
St. Michael's Hospital, Cass Lake, Rev. John Walsh.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Crookston, Polk Co., Minn., Rev. L. Boisseau.

Outside of the City of Duluth.

Ada, Norman Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. L. Steinkogler, O.S.B.
Mission — Felton, Clay Co., St. Thomas.
Aitkin, Aitkin Co., St. James's, Rev. Joseph Wurm.
Mission — Dean Brook, Crow Wing Co., St. Joseph.
Stations — Kimberly, Aitkin Co.
Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. Tapin.
School — Villa Rose. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 123.
Bemidji, Beltrami Co., St. Philip, Rev. J. O'Dwyer.
Stations — Black Duck, Beltrami Co.
Northome, St. Louis Co.
St. Anthony's Hospital, attended by Rev. J. O'Dwyer.
Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Daniel W. Lynch.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
Mission — St. Mathias, Crow Wing Co., St. Mathias, attended by Rev. J. Bossus, of Belle Prairie, Minn.
Carlton, Carlton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. J. Buechler.
Missions — Barnum, Carlton Co., Holy Trinity.
Floodwood, St. Louis Co., St. Louis.
Scanlon, St. Louis Co.
Stations — Cromwell, Carlton Co.
Moose Lake, Carlton Co.
Wright Station, Carlton Co.
Cass Lake, Cass Co., St. Charles, Rev. P. Murphy.
Mission—Akeley, Habbard Co.
Stations — Nevis, Hubbard Co.
Walker, Cass Co.
St. Michael's Hospital, Rev. John Walsh.
Chisholm, St. Joseph, attended by Rev. M. Bilban.
Cloquet, Carlton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Giraux, M.A.
Crookston, Polk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. U. Sevigny.
School—St. Joseph's. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Jean, supr. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Russia, Polk Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Hufnagel.
Mission—Euclid, Polk Co.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital, Rev. L. Boisseau, chaplain.
Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Fidelis Lucking, O.S.B.
Missions— Frazee City, Becker Co., Sacred Heart.
Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Joseph's.
East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Greene.
Mission – Fisher, Polk Co., St. Francis'.
Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Buh, V.G.
Eveleth, St. Louis Co., Holy Family, Revs. M. Bilban, J. Scholl.
Missions — Biwabik, St. Louis Co., St. John the Baptist.
Sparta, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph.
Stations—Aurora, St. Louis Co.
Elba, St. Louis Co.
McKinley, St. Louis Co.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh Arthur Floyd.

Georgetown, Clay Co., St. George's, Rev. L. Steinkogler, O.S.B.
Mission — Wild Rice, Norman Co., St. Mary's.
Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon.
Mission — Louisville, Red Lake Co., St. Aloysius'.
Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney.
Chapel — St. Benedict's Hospital, Rev. J. Engels.
Stations— Deer River, Itasca Co.
Nashwauik, Itasca Co.
Greenbush (*Leo P.O.*), Roseau Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. A. C. Drewnicki.
Hibbing, St. Louis Co., The Blessed Sacrament, Rev. C. V. Gamache.
Station — Stephenson, St. Louis Co.
Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. J. Zarilli.
Kroze, Kittson Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended by Rev. C. Groetchel, O.M.I., Winnipeg, Man.
Lambert, Polk Co., St. Francis Xavier s, Rev. W. T. Roy.
Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B.
Station — Glyndon, Clay Co.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 135.
Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., St. Peter's, attended from the Cathedral, Duluth.
Mission—Two Inlets, Becker Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. Felix Nellis, O.S.B., Ponsford, Minn.
Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Koerner.
Missions — Beroun, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
School—Mr. Jno. Hororka, lay teacher.
Rutledge, Pine Co.
Proctor, St. Rosa Lima, St. Louis Co., Rev. E. Walsh.
Stations — Burnett, St. Louis Co.
New Duluth, St. Louis Co.
Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's (French), Very Rev. E. Fayolle, dean.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 170.
St. Mary's (English and German), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B.
Mission — St. Hilaire, Red Lake Co., St. Hilary.
Stations — Solway, Beltrami Co.
Bagley, Beltrami Co.
Fosston, Polk Co.
Erskine, Polk Co.
McIntosh, Polk Co.
} attended by Rev. Jacob H. Engels, of Grand Rapids, Minn.
Sandstone, St. Willibrord, Rev. Daniel V. Patt.
Missions— Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's.
Bruno, Pine Co.
Kerrick, Pine Co.
Stanislawowo (*Englund P.O.*), Marshall Co., The Assumption, Rev. Peter Podlecki.
Stephen, Marshall Co.
Mission — Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's.
Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co., St. Isidore's.
Mission — Split Block, St. Joseph's.
Station — Willow River, Pine Co.
Tabor, Polk Co.. Rev. J. Gregor.
Mission— Badger, Roseau Co.
Terrebonne, Polk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. Barras.
Thief River Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Adolph Dingmann, O.S.B.
Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph Ferjancic.
Station — Mesaba, St. Louis Co.
Two Harbors, St. Louis Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. J. W. Smiers.
Station — Knife River.
Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Hogan.
Mission — Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Buhl, St. Louis Co.
St. John Bapt. (Polish), Rev. M. Sengir.
Mission — Gnesen, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's.
Warroad, Roseau Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. J. C. St. Amand, Pine Wood, Canada.
Stations — Beaudette, Itaska Co., attended by J. C. St. Amand.
International Falls, Itaska Co., attended by Rev. E. Croisier, O.M.I. Ft. Francis, Can,

---

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

Beaulieu, Norman Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.
Missions—Pembina, Norman Co., St. Michael's.
Town of Rosebud, Polk Co., Purest Heart of Mary.
Stations — Big Bend, Norman Co.
Twin Lake, Norman Co.

Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
Stations — Ball Club, Itasca Co.
Brookston, St. Louis Co.
Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co.
Sawyer, Carlton Co.
Grand Marais, Cook Co., attended by Rev. P. E. Lamarche, S.J., res. Fort Williams, West Algoma District, (Ontario) Canada.
Mission — Grand Portage, Cook Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Station — Beaver Bay, Lake Co.
Ponsford, Becker Co., Rev. Felix Nelles, O.S.B.
Mission — Leech Lake, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations — Bena, Cass Co.
Cass Lake, Cass Co.
Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B., Rev. Corbinian Hermanutz, O.S.B.
Station — Thief River Falls (on the Reservation), Red Lake Co.
Vermillion Lake, attended by Rt. Rev. Jos. Buh, V.G.
White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B.
Station — Pine Point, Becker Co.

Priests of other Dioceses attending missions: Rev. C. Groetchel, O.M.I., Rev. J. C. St. Amand, Rev. P. E. Lamarche, S.J., Rev. J. Bossus, Rev. E. Croisier, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DULUTH. *Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, 3d. st. and 3rd ave. E. — Mother M. Scholastica, priorress. In Community: 135 Sisters, 53 Postulants. — Connected with the Provincialhouse is *Institute of the Sacred Heart*, cor. 3rd st. and 3rd ave. E. 23 Sisters. Pupils, 290.
St. James Orphanage.— 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Orphans. 85.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 30 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Helena, supr. Patients, 1600.
ARGYLE. *Villa Rosa, Sisters of St. Joseph's Academy.*—12 Sisters. Pupils, 85.
BEMIDJI. *St. Anthony's Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Patients. 350.
BRAINERD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anselma, supr. Patients, 300.
CASS LAKE. *St. Michael's Hospital.*— 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Patients, 70.
CROOKSTON. *St. Vincent's Hospital.* — 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Felicitas, supr. Patients, 250.
CROOKSTON. *Sisters of St. Joseph's Academy.*—8 Sisters. Mother M. Jean, supr. Pupils, 60.
GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Benedict's Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Caroline, supr. Patients, 275.
RED LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians.*— 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 90.
WHITE EARTH RESERVATION. *St. Benedict's Boarding School for Indians.* — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Benedict's Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 65.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — Duluth; Barnesville; Georgetown; Moorhead; Red Lake Falls; Thief River Falls; Red Lake Reservation; St. Louis Reservation; White Earth Reservation.
Oblate Fathers—Duluth.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters — Motherhouse, Academy, Hospitals and Schools, Duluth; Bemidji; Brainerd; Crookston; Grand Rapids; Red Lake Falls; Cass Lake.
Benedictine Sisters (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Barnesville; Moorhead; Red Lake Reservation; White Earth Reservation.
Sisters of St. Joseph — Argyle and Crookston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy for young ladies	3
Diocesan Priests	43	Pupils	330
Priests of Religious Orders	20	Parishes with Parochial Schools	10
Total	63	Pupils	2 000
Churches with resident priest	48	Indian Schools	2
Missions with Churches	38	Pupils	200
Stations	60	Orphan Asylum	3
Chapels	14	Hospitals	6

Catholic Population, about, ... 55 000

DIOCESE OF ERIE

(*Dioecesis Eriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Square Miles = 9.936.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D.D.,

Bishop of Erie: Consecrated Feb. 24th, 1898. Bishop of Amisus, and Coadjutor-Bishop of Erie with right of Succession. Succeeded Sept. 19th 1899.—Res., *St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Pa.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866.—Right Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868 Bishop of Erie, resigned Aug. 10th 1899 and appointed to Titular See of Germanicopolis. Died April 22nd, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. P. J. SHERIDAN.—Res., *St. Joseph's Church, Oil City, Pa.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. J. F. DONNELLAN.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.*

Rural Deans—Very Rev. WILLIAM COONAN, for Cameron, Elk, McKean and Potter counties; Very Rev. H. C. WIENKER, for Forest, Clarion, Jefferson and Clearfield counties; Very Rev. FRANCIS WINTER, for Crawford, Mercer, Venango and Warren counties.

Diocesan Consultors — Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. DECKER, Rev. JOSEPH M. DUNN, Rev. JAS. LACHERMAIER, Rev. WM. F. DWYER, Rev. MICHAEL MEAGHER, Rev. ANDREW IGNASIAK.

Censor Librorum—Rev. REMIGIUS BUERGEMEISTER, O.S.B.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. BERNARD KLOECKER.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. DUNN, *Judex*; Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. JNO. J. F. DONNELLAN, *Secretary*.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. DUNN, Very Rev. THEODOR SCHMITT, O.S.B., Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rev. Rev. BERNARD KLOECKER, Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, Rev. BERNARD MCGIVNEY and Rev. B. J. RAYCROFT.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. P. J. SHERIDAN, V.G., St. Joseph's, Oil City, Pa.; Rev. THOMAS LONERGAN, Corry; Rev. JOSEPH W. SIEVERDING, Warren; Rev. J. M. DUNN, Titusville; Rev. EDWARD HASSE, Lucinda; Rev. JAMES H. MCADAM, Sharon.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Very Rev. H. C. WIENKER, V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Sassafrass sts., Right Rev. John E. Fitz Maurice, D.D., Rev. J. J. F. Donnellan, rector; Revs. Michael J. Driscoll, Francis I. Tully, assist's,
School — Sisters of St. Joseph's. 250 Pupils.
Chapel — Villa Maria, Villa Maria Academy.

ST. PATRICK'S, East 4th st., Rev. Peter M. Cauley, rector; Revs. Joseph M. Cauley, Stephen H. Cauley and Charles Cauley, assistants.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Orphan Asylum.

ST. MARY'S, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Theodor Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Alfred Steiner, O.S.B., Mellitus Schambeger, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (306 E. 10th. st.). Pupils, 187.
4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 180.
Chapel — St. Benedict's, St. Benedict's Convent, Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain.

ST. JOSEPH'S, W. 24th st., Rev. Bernard Klöcker rector and Rev. Emil Franck, assistant. Res., 123 W. 24th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.
Chapel — St. Vincent's, St. Vincent's Hospital.

ST. JOHN'S, East 26th st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Decker, rector; Rev. Joseph Brock, assistant. Res., 509 E. 26th st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 302.
Chapel — St. John's, Old Folks' Home.

ST. ANDREW'S, 6th and Raspberry sts., Rev. Wm. F. Dwyer, rector.

ST. MICHAEL'S, W. 17th st., Rev. James Lachermaier, rector. Res., 621 W 17th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 13th and Wallace sts., Rev. And. Ignasiak, rector; Rev. Francis Robaczeski, assistant. Res. 516 E. 13th st.
School — 11 Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 700.

ST. PAUL'S, 17th and Walnut sts., Rev. Raphael Agresti, rector.

SACRED HEART, 26th and Plum sts., Rev. F. J. Bender, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

ST. ANN'S, 10th st. and East ave., Rev. B. J. Raycroft, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.

HOLY TRINITY, 22nd and Reed sts., Rev. Severinus Niedbalski, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

Anita, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Cantelmi, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Austin, Potter Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. W. O'Brien, rector.
Missions — Costello, Potter Co.
Cross Forks, Potter Co.

Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. W. Coonan, V.F., rector; Rev. Michael Fitzgerald, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.

Brockwayville, Elk Co., St. Tobias', Rev. Bernard Lynch, rector.
Missions — Beechtree, Clearfield Co.
Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.

Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George Winkler, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Basil, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.

Byrnedale, Elk Co., (Italian church), Rev Joseph Orlando, rector.

Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Deckenbrock, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ildephonse, dir. Pupils, 60.

Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.

Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's, Rev. Francis S. Doyle, rector.
Mission — Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.

Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. John J. McKallen, rector.
Missions — Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's.
Morganland, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius'.

Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. F. Butler, rector.
Missions — Linesvile, Crawford Co., St. Philip's.
Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.

Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. —— rector; Rev. James F. Hopkins, ass't.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph Kuntz, rector.
Stations — Bear Lake, Erie Co.
Columbus, Warren Co.
Spartansburg, Crawford Co.

Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. D. S. Sheehan, rector.
Missions — Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's.
Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus'.

Crates, Clarion Co., St. Nicholas Tolentino, Rev. Patrick J. Dwyer, rector.
Mission — Corsica, Clarion Co., St. Ann's.
Crossingville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's. Rev. James A. Harvey, rector.
Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph B. Keegan, rector.
Mission — Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.
De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph Zubrzyski, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 250.
Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. D. F. Curley, rector.
Missions— Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's.
Caledonia, Elk Co.
Pennfield, Clearfield Co.
Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's.
Tyler, Clearfield Co.
Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. B. McGivney, rector; Rev. John W. Murphy, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 350.
Mission — Falls Creek, Clearfield Co., St. Bernard's.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Adam Szymkiewicz, rector.
(Assyrian Church), Rev. Thomas Fayad, rector.
East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. M. A. Ryan, rector.
Missions — Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co.
Petrolia, Butler Co.
Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Michael Macken, rector.
Mission — Duke Centre, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
Eleonora, St. Edward's, Very Rev. H. C. Wienker, V.F., rector.
School — Attendance, 75 Pupils.
Mission — Soldier, Jefferson Co., St. George's.
School — 90 Pupils.
Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Lawrence A McBride, rector.
Missions— Edenburg, Clarion Co., St. Scholastica's.
Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
Scrubgrass, Venango Co.
Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Thomas Downey, rector.
Station — Cameron, Cameron Co.
Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard J. Donohoe, rector; Rev. William O'Hern assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Salina, Venango Co., St. Catherine's.
Frenchtown, Crawford Co., St. Hippolytus and SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Cogneville, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Cochranton, Crawford Co., St. Clement's.
Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. McAvinue, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Karthaus, Clearfield Co., SS. John and Paul.
Station — Cataract, Clearfield Co.
Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Hoeing, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anselma, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 125.
Genesee Township (*Kinney P.O.*), Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, rector.
Mission — Oswayo, Potter Co.
Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. James H. Conlin, rector.
Mission — Albion, Erie Co., St. Lawrence's.
Grampian, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John J. Fox, rector.
Missions— Curwinsville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's.
Grassflat, Clearfield Co., (Slav Church), Rev. A. Rudolph, rector.
Missions — Cooper's Settlement (*Drifting P.O.*), St. Severinus'.
Winburne.
Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Kearns, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Austin, supr. Pupils, 125.
Missions— Hadley, Mercer Co.
Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.
Hammett, Erie Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John B. Tipp, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benigna, dir. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Hammett, St. Peter's.
Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. M. E. Tracy, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Mission — Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Houst, rector.
School — 1 teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Barbara, V.M., Rev. Paul Szulerecki, rector.
Johnsonburgh, Elk Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. David F. Hickey, rector.
Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. Martin Meagher
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Raphaela, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 199.

Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis J. Wagner, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Antoma, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 136.
Lindsey, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (G. R.), Rev. Anthony Mhley, rector.
Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Hasse, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cecelia, dir. Pupils, 148.
McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. T. Maurice O'Hern, rector.
Mission—Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.
Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Francis Winter, V. F., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
St. Bridget's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Dunn, rector; Revs. James Carpenter and Thomas Graham, assistants.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co.
Stations—Millers, Crawford Co.
Saegerstown, Crawford Co.
Crawford Co. Poorhouse.
Chapel—Spencer Hospital.
Mercer, Mercer Co., All Saints', Rev. Denis O'Mahony, rector.
Missions—Grove City, Mercer Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Pardoe, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's,
Morrisdale Mines, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Edward J. Fischer, rector.
Missions—Hawk Run.
Munsons.
Mt. Jewett, McKean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Blake, rector.
Mission—Hazelhurst, McKean Co.
New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward M. Driscoll, rector.
Station—Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co.
North Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Michael Flood, rector.
Mission—Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Northeast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. David A. Hanley, rector.
Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Peter J. Sheridan, V.G., rector; Rev. M. J. Renehan, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 340.
Mission—Rouseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius'.
Station—Reno, Venango Co.
Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Maximilian Polaski, rector.
South Oil City, Venango Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. James F. Fielding, rector; Rev. John M. Gannon, D.D., asst.
Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Desmond, rector.
Mission—St. Joseph's (Polish).
Port Alleghany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel Archangel, Rev. William Becker, rector
Missions—Keating's Summit, McKean Co.
Roulette, Potter Co.
Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Comas and Damian, Rev. John Link, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 225.
Ramey, Clearfield Co., St. ——, Rev. Peter Poniatyszyn, rector.
Rasselas, Elk Co. (*R. F. D., Wilcox, P. O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. John H. Heibel, rector.
Missions—Straight, Elk Co., St. Rose's.
Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.
Station—Glen Hazel, Elk Co.
Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady, rector; Rev. Patrick Lynch, assistant.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.
Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rev. Michael Meagher, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Remigius Burgermeister, O.S.B., Willibald Strasser, O.S.B., Winfried Kollmannsperger, O.S.B., and Cornelius Enders, O.S.B.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Edith, dir. Pupils, 500.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Callista. Pupils, 205.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Academy.
Sartwell, McKean Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Donahoe, rector.
Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jas. H. McAdam, rector; Rev. Thomas A. Rooney, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's.
Nishinnock, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius'.
Wheatland, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity.
Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. Michael A. Miller, rector.
Shawmut, Elk Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Catalano, rector.
Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. James F. Dugan, rector.

South Sharon, Mercer Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. Denis O'Hern, rector; Rev. John H. Craig, pro tem.
St, Ann (Slavonian), Rev. Francis Cherney, rector.
St. —, (Italian), Rev. Vincent Migliore; Rev. Louis Mareno, loc. ten.
Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, rector; Rev. J. Nolan.
Stations — Clarke's Mills, Mercer Co.
Raymilton, Mercer Co.
Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony H. Wiersbinski, rector.
Missions— Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Anselm's.
Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes'.
Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's.
Kellettville, Forest Co.
Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations — Grand Valley, Warren Co.
Pittsfield, Warren Co.
Youngsville, Warren Co.
Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rev. Jos. M. Dunn, rector; Rev. David Hartnett rector of missions.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 281.
Missions— Oil Creek Township, Crawford Co., St. Stephen's.
Petroleum Centre, Venango Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence's.
Stations — Tryonville, Crawford Co.
Pleasantville, Venango Co.
St. Walburga's, Rev. Joseph Nau, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas A. Cantlin, rector.
Mission — Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.
Stations — Elgin, Erie Co.
Mill Village, Erie Co.
Walston, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jno. De Ville, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph W. Sieverding, rector; Rev. Peter Miller, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Stanislaus, O.S.B., dir. Pupils 139.
Mission — Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Stations — Kinzua, Warren Co.
Pine Grove, Warren Co.

Absent: Rev. Patrick Cranney.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ERIE. *St. Mary's Benedictine Priory*, 315 E. Ninth st.—Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Right Rev. Archabbott Andrew Hiutenach, O.S.B., chaplain; Revs. Alfred Steiner, O.S.B., Mellitus Schamberger, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers.

NORTHEAST. *St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help) College, Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer and Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers*, Northeast, Erie Co., Pa.—Rev. Francis Auth, C.SS.R. (rector, director of missions and prof. of German and elocution); Revs. Peter Ward, C.SS.R. (prof. of mathematics and history); Michael Sheehan, C.SS.R., Jos. Schantz, C.SS.R. (prof. of German); Henry Jung, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin and German); Thomas Galvin, C.SS.R., John Thies, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin and German); Francis X. Bader, C.SS.R., Thomas Mullaney, C.SS.R. (prof. of English and French); Lawrence Jung, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin, French and rhetoric); Henry Schorp, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin and Greek); Chas. Kelz, C.SS.R. (prof. of Greek, mathematics and history); Jos. Schagemann, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin and German); Louis Smith, C.SS.R. (prof. of English, German and history); Bern. Huebschmann, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin, German and history).—7 Lay Brothers, 138 students.—The Curriculum of 6 years embraces the classical branches, Latin, Greek, English, German, French, history, geography, mathematics, bookkeeping, elocution and rhetoric, Gregorian chant and all preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only those are admitted that aspire to become priests in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.

Applications for missions are to be directed to Very Rev. Wm. G. Lücking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st,, Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. Francis Auth, C.SS.R., College, Northeast, Pa.

ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *Benedictine Priory.*—Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Remigius Buergemeister, O.S.B., Willibald Strasser, O.S.B., Winfried Kollmannsperger, O.S.B., Cornelius Enders, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Convent.* E. Ninth st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Josepha, supr. In Community, 72 Sisters, 8 Novices. *Academy*, Sisters, 8. Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 80.
Villa Maria. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph and Academy for Young Ladies.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. Orphans, 216.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr.
Home for the Aged, 26th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Teresa, supr.
CLEARFIELD. *St. Francis' Academy.*—Sister M. Marcella, supr.
FRANKLIN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Pupils, 150.
HOUTZDALE, *St. Lawrence's Convent.*—Sister M. Anselm, supr.
MEADVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Emilina, supr.
REYNOLDSVILLE, *St. Mary's Convent.*—Sister M. Camilla, supr.
RIDGEWAY, *St. Leo's Convent.*—Sister M. Euphemia, supr.
ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—Mother Pauline, prioress. 81 Sisters, 2 Novices, 1 Postulant.—Connected with Motherhouse is *St. Benedict's Academy.*—Sister M. Flavia, dir. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 91.
SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Select School.*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 60.
TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Cecilia, supr. 66 Sisters.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding School for Young Ladies.* Boarders, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — Erie; St. Mary's, and St. Mary's, Elk Co.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Mary's School, Erie.
Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie. Pa.)—Academy and St. Mary's School, Erie; Clarion; Hammet; Oil City; Academy and Schools, Sharon.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.) — Academy and Schools, St. Mary's; Fryburg; Kane, Kersey, Lucinda, Warren.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Erie, Pa.) — Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Ann's, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Home, Erie; Bradford; Clearfield; Houtzdale; School and Hospital, Meadville; Ridgeway; Reynoldsville.
Felician Sisters (Detroit. Mich.) — St. Stanislaus' School, Erie.
Sisters of Mercy (Titusville, Pa.) — Titusville; De Lancey; Brookville; Dubois; Frenchville; Franklin; Greenville; Punxsutawney; Walston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Order	1
Diocesan Priests	105	Students	135
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Academies for young ladies	8
Total	130	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	42
Churches with resident priest	89	Pupils in Schools	8 378
Missions with Churches	46	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	135	Orphans	216
Stations	29	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 394
Chapels	11	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Home for the aged	1

Catholic Population..... 70 000.

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie, who on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER.

(*Diocesis Riverormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 12, 1904.

Comprises Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion and Mattapoisett in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Square miles = 1,194.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM STANG, D.D.,

Bishop of Fall River, cons. May 1, 1904.—Res., *394 Highland Ave., Fall River, Mass.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HUGH J. SMYTH, St. Lawrence's Rectory, New Bedford, Mass.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES E. CASSIDY, Chancery Office, 394 Highland ave., Fall River, Mass.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. HUGH J. SMYTH, V. G., Revs. CHRISTOPHER HUGHES, D.D., C. P. GABOURY, JAMES COYLE, JAMES F. ROACH, J. A. PREVOST.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. MICHAEL J. COOKE.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. THOMAS J. MCGEE, D.D.

Trustees for Infirm Priests—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, Vicar General, Rev. M. MCCABE, Rev. A. BERUBE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. JOHN O'CONNELL, Chairman; Very Rev. A. R. GROLLEAU, O.P., Revs. B. F. MCCAHILL, J. J. BRADY, WILLIAM H. CURLEY, H. DESLAURIERS, J. E. CASSIDY, Secretary.

Diocesan Director of Eucharistic League—Rev. JAMES COYLE.

Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. MORTIMER DOWNING.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FALL RIVER.

ST. MARY'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. Christopher Hughes, D.D., rector; Revs. John W Quirk, J. M. Monnier, Magister Choralis, M. J. O'Connell.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Amicitus, supr. 9 Sisters; 600 pupils.
Convent of Holy Ghost—Mother Céline, supr. 8 Sisters.

ST. ANN'S (French), Very Rev. A. R. Grolleau, O.P., rector; Dominican Fathers: Revs. Joseph Terrien, J. A. Dallaire, Paul Charland, R. Farley, H. Theriault, A. Jacquemet. P. Marchildon, L. Lamarche, 4 lay brothers. Res., 790 So. Main st. Missions given in French and English.
Academy—Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Junian Peter, dir. 3 Brothers; 300 pupils.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic, Mother M. Bertrand, supr. 39 Sisters; 1165 pupils.
Chapel — St. Ann's Hospital.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (French), Rev. D. V. Delemarre, pastor.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph (France). 3 Sisters and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 225.

ESPIRITO SANTO (Portugese). Rev. J. S. Silveira, pastor.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Rev. R. F. Parillo, pastor.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Cornelius McSweeny, pastor.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. H. J. Mussely, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Lazarus, supr. Pupils, 225.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor; Rev. Thos. A. Kelly.
ST. LOUIS, Rev. Jas. Fogarty, pastor; Rev. Daniel Tully. (School building).
ST. MATTHEW'S (French), Rev. J. G. Lavallé, pastor; Revs. A. Savoie, Damase Robert.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (France). 2 lay-teachers. 250 pupils.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Portugese), Rev. M. C. Grillo.
NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES (French), Rev. J. A. Prevost, pastor; Revs. Omer Valois, A. L. Marchand, Bernard Bernier, L. P. A. Dequoy, Henri Von Sompie.
School—Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Mother St. Paul, supr. 35 Sisters; 11 lay Sisters. 954 pupils.
Academy and Boarding School—90 pupils.
Orphanage—St. Joseph's, Sisters of Charity (Quebec), Sister Ste. Domitille. supr. 34 Sisters; 5 lay teachers; 361 Orphans.
Mission—Westport, St. George,
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Michael J. Cooke, pastor; Revs. M. O'Reilly, John Tobin.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Benedicta, supr. Pupils, 400.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Rev. B. F. McCahill, pastor; Revs. W. F. Sullivan, Peter Smith.
ST. ROCH'S (French), Rev. J. A. Th. Giguère, pastor; Rev. Jovite Chagnon.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (France). Pupils, 450.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Rev. Peter Basinski.
School and Convent Building.
SANTO CHRISTO (Portuguese), Rev. F. S. Mesquita, pastor; Rev. A. J. Taveira.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Mathias McCabe, P.R.; Revs. P. J. Martin, J. B. Donahue.
School—Sisters of La Ste Union des Sacrés Cœurs. Mother Aidan, dir. 11 Sisters; 600 pupils.
Academy and Boarding School—70 pupils.
ST. WILLIAMS, Rev. P. E. McGee, pastor.
ST. VINCENTS HOME—Forest Hill, Rev. Mortimer Downing, director.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FALL RIVER.

Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John's, Rev. John O'Connell, pastor; Rev. J. F. McKeon.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. N. A. Messier, pastor.
Cottage City, Dukes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. H. McNamara.
Missions—Edgartown, Dukes Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Vineyard Haven, Dukes Co.
Dodgeville, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. S. McGee, pastor; Rev. L. N. Blanchet.
Mission—Hebronville, St. Rose's.
School—2 lay brothers. Pupils, 75.
Fairhaven, St. Joseph's. Fathers of the Sacred Heart. Rev. F. M. Bernard, C.SS.CC., supr.
Harwich, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George F. Maguire, pastor.
Missions—Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., St. William's.
Truro, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.
Hyannis, Barnstable Co., St. Francis', Rev. D. E. Doran.
Missions—Osterville, Assumption.
Yarmouth.
Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James M. Coffey, pastor.
Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. T. J. McGee, D.D , pastor.
New Bedford, Bristol Co., St. Anthony's (French), Rev. H. Deslauriers, rector; Revs. Charles E. Clerk, George J. Cain, D. M. Magnan.
School —Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Ephrem, dir. 8 Sisters; 490 pupils.
Assumption (for Cape Verdians). Attended by the Fathers of the Sacred Heart, Fairhaven.
St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, pastor; Revs. J. E. Potvin, A. Coulombe.
Schools—Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 10 Sisters. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. 461 pupils.
St. John de la Salle (new). 2 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.
St. James', Rev. James F. Clark, pastor; Revs. H. J. Noon, J. F. Downey.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Basilia, supr. 9 Sisters; 500 pupils.
St. John the Baptist (Portugese), Rev. A. G. S. Neves, pastor; Rev. A. P. Vieira.
St. Kilian's, Rev. J. J. Brady, pastor; Rev. M. V. McDonough.
St. Lawrence's, Very Rev. Hugh J. Smyth, P.R., V.G., Revs. H. B. Harold, Michael J. Manning, J. B. Murphy.
Schools—(St. Joseph's), 15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils, 650.
(Holy Family), 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 325.
St. Mary's Home for Aged Poor and Orphans. Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Aedigna, supr. 9 Sisters; 112 Inmates.
Chapel—St. Mary's, House of Correction.
Lady of Mt. Carmel (Portugese), Rev. J. D. Nunes, pastor; Rev. James Murphy.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. E. A. Uminski.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. P. Gaboury, pastor; Revs. S. P. Lonergan, J. Riona.
School— Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent). Sister Marie de Ste. Virginie, supr. 12 Sisters; 600 pupils.
Chapel — Angel Guardian.
North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. J. M. Griffin.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. D. D. Villandre, pastor.
North Easton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Looby, pastor.
Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. C. Terra, pastor; Diocesan Missionary.

Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. P. F. McKenna, pastor.
Mission — Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patriek's.
Stations—Tremont; Marion.
Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. F. Sheedy, pastor.
Taunton, Bristol Co., St. Anthony's (Portugese), Rev. A. F. Louro, pastor.
Holy Family, Rev. W. Cullen, pastor.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James F. Roach, pastor; Rev. W. H. Eaton.
School— La Ste. Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Mother Ernestine, supr. 20 Sisters; 325 pupils. *Academy*—St. Mary's. 50 pupils.
St. Paul's, Rev. M. J. Fox.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Portugese). Rev. E. A. Silva, pastor.
St. James' (French), Rev. Alfred Carrier, pastor; Rev. F. Le Blond.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Curley, pastor; Rev. J. T. O'Grady.
St. Mary's, Rev. James Coyle, pastor; Revs. T. P. Sweeney, M. J. Kirby.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James L. Smith, pastor; Revs. Jas. W. Conlin, M. J. Owens.
Mission—Rohoboth.
Wood's Hole, Barnstable Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Kennedy, pastor.
Mission — Falmouth, Barnstable Co., St. Patrick's.
Sick: Rev. Jas. Ward.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

FALL RIVER—*St. Ann's Commercial School.* 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Junian Peter, dir. 320 pupils.
FAIRHAVEN. *St. Joseph's Monastery*, Fathers of the Sacred Hearts. Rev. F. Bernard, C.SS.CC., supr.; Rev. Fr. Hilarion, C.SS.CC., prior; Rev. Fr. Stanislas. 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FALL RIVER—*Convent and Academy of St. Catherine of Sienna.*—39 Dominican Sisters.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Notre Dame Church).
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost (White Sisters), Second st.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (French). — Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Domitille, supr. 34 Sisters. 5 lay teachers. 361 Orphans.
Mother House, Convent of the Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacres Coeurs, 466 Prospect st. — Mother Helena, supr. 21 Sisters Academy, 70 pupils. Novitiate.
Mother-House of Sisters of Mercy.—St. Vincent's Home. Rev. Mother M. Mechtilde, supr.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Rev. Mother M. Mechtilde, supr. 11 Sisters. 184 Orphans.
St. Ann's Hospital. 20 Dominican Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Marguerite, supr.
NEW BEDFORD—*St. Mary's Home for Aged and Orphans.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis.
Kindergarten, Logan st.—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and the Seven Dolors. 125 pupils.
TAUNTON—*Convent of the Sisters of La Sainte Union de Sacres Coeurs.* —Sister Ernestine, supr. 20 Sisters. Academy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools—Fall River.
Dominican Fathers—Fall River.
Fathers of the Sacred Hearts—Fairhaven.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, (Gray Nuns.)—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Fall River.
Sisters of Charity of the Presentation, (Dominican-France). Hospital, Fall River.
Dominican Sisters.—St. Ann's, Fall River.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost, (White Sisters).—Fall River.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. — Schools of St. Anthony, St. Hyacinth and Sacred Heart Churches, and Kindergarten, New Bedford.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary.—Parochial School, Notre Dame Church, Fall River.
Sisters of St. Joseph. — St. Roch's School, St. John's School, Blessed Sacrament School, St. Matthew's School, Fall River.
Sisters of Mercy.—Mother House, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's and St. Patrick's Schools. Fall River. St. James' and St. Lawrence's Schools, New Bedford.
Sisters of La Sainte Union de Sacres Coeurs.—Fall River and Taunton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	5
Diocesan Clergy	97	Pupils in same	350
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Orphan Asylums	3
Total No. of priests	111	Children in same	650
Churches with resident priests	50	Kindergarten	1
Church Missions	12	Attendants	125
Total No. of Churches	62	Young people under Catholic care	10 125
Stations	2	Home for Aged Poor	1
Chapels	19	Inmates in same	20
Hospitals	1	Total Population of Diocese	290 000
Parishes with parochial schools	20	Catholic Population of Diocese	130 000
Pupils in same	9 300		

DIOCESE OF FARGO.

(*Dioecesis Fargensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises the State of North Dakota.

Miles = 70,195.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Shanley, D.D.,

Bishop of Fargo; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Fargo, North Dakota*

Vicar-General and Secretary—Very Rev. T. EGAN. — Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. V. WEHRLE, O.S.B., Revs. J. W. CONSIDINE, E. KENNY, J. A. LEMIEUX, E. J. CONATY and D. V. COLLINS.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. E. J. CONATY.—Res., *Grand Forks, N. Dak.*

Defensor Vinculi — Rev. J. A, LEMIEUX.—Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FARGO, Cass Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Revs. J. A. Lemieux, Matthew Corry and John Pare.
School— Presentation Nuns.
Stations — Argusville, Cass Co.
Grandin, Cass Co.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. E. Ouellet.
School — Sisters of Mercy.
Missions— Laureat, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's.
Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.

Bismarck, Burleigh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B., and Rev. Bonaventure Hansen, O.S.B.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Magdalena, dir. Pupils, 173.
Missions—Hazelton, Emmons Co.
Napoleon, Logan Co.
Washburn, McLean Co., St. Edwin's.
Wilton, Burleigh Co.
Stations—Garrison, McLean Co.
Steele, Kidder Co.
Tappen, Kidder Co.
Turtle Lake, McLean Co.

Bottineau, Bottineau Co., St, Mark's. Rev. C. M. Turcotte.
Missions—Glenburn, Ward Co., St. Philomena's.
Hamel, St. Alexander.
Lansford, Bottineau Co., St. John's.
Mohall, Ward Co., St. Jerome.
Pratt, P.O., St. Roch's.
Scotia, St. Andrew's.
Souris, Bottineau Co., St. Hyacinth.

Bowbells, Ward Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. O'Sullivan.
Missions—Portal, Ward Co., St. John the Baptist.
Stations—Columbus, Ward Co.
Crosby, Ward Co.

Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Kenny.
Mission—Bisbee, Towner Co., Holy Rosary.

Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. McDonald.
Missions— Bord-du-Lac, Holy Rosary.
Denhoff, McLean Co., St. Urban's,
Fessenden, Wells Co., St. Augustine.
Sykeston, Foster Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations — Bowdon, Wells Co.
Goodrich, McLean Co.

Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Cullinan.
Missions— Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes'.
Page, Cass Co., St. James.
Stations — Clifford, Trail Co.
Davenport, Cass Co.
Hope, Steele Co.
Mapleton, Cass Co.

Cogswell, Sargent Co., Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. E. McArdle.
Mission — Havana, Sargent Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine Fuchs, O.S.B., and Rev. Gregory Sherlock, O.S.B.
St. Gall's Priory, from which place the following missions are attended.
Missions — Crary, Ramsey Co.. Sacred Heart.
Leeds, Benson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Penn, Ramsey Co,, Immaculate Conception.
Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.
Starkweather, Assumption.
Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., St. Peter and Paul's.
Trier, Cavalier Co., St. Boniface.
Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Dignam.
Missions—Beach,
Williamstown Valley.
Medora, Billings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Thos. L. Rabsteinek.
Dunseith, Rolette Co,, St. Louis', Rev. L. L'Hiver.
Fingal, Barnes Co., Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. A. J. van den Heuvel.
Missions — Alice, Cass Co., St. Henry's
Lichville, Barnes Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Hastings, Barnes Co.
Kathryn, Barnes Co.
Lucca, Barnes Co.
Marion, Marion Co.
Nome, Barnes Co.
St. Elizabeth.
Fort Totten, Benson Co. Seven Dolors', Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B.
Missions— Crow Hill, Benson Co., St. Jerome's.
St. Michael's, Benson Co., St. Michael's.
Fried, Stutsman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Dombrowski.
Fulda (*Berwick P. O.*) Pierce Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Othamar Bleisl, O.S.B.
Station — Karlsruh, Pierce Co.
Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alphonse Henn, O.S.B.
Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. J. B. McDonald.
Missions— Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's.
Stokesville, Pembina Co., St. Bernard's.
Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. J. Conaty.
Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. F. Studnicka and Rev. P. W. Schardt.
Missions— Mantador, Richland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
School—Lay teacher.
St. Joseph, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
School — St. Joseph's. Lay teacher.
Harvey, Wells Co., St. Caecilia's, Rev. J. Buehler.
Mission — Anamoose, McHenry Co., St. Francis' Xavier.
Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Revs. E. Geraghty and John Duffy.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Missions—Cleveland, Stutsman Co.
Medina, Stutsman Co., St. William's.
Montpelier, Stutsman Co. St, Hubert's.
Pingree. Stutsman Co., St.
Stations—Buchanan, Stutsman Co. Spiritwood, Stutsman Co.
Dickey, Dickey Co. Windsor, Stutsman Co.
Kenmare, Ward Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. Wagner.
Missions— Burlington, St. Mary's.
Donnybrook. Ward Co., St. Anthony.
Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. Dougherty.
Mission—Osnabruck, Cavalier Co.
Stations—Banner, Cavalier Co.
Bilings, Cavalier Co.
Huron, Cavalier Co.
Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.
Missions— Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
Park River, Walsh Co., St. Veronica.
Stations — McCanna, Grand Forks Co. Northwood, Grand Forks Co
Reugh, Nelson Co.
Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. La Rochelle.
Mission — Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's.
Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. F. Zumbusch.
Missions—Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's.
Ransom, Sargent Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. B. Fogarty.
Missions— Lamoure, Lamoure Co., Holy Rosary.
Verona, Ransom Co., St. Raphael's.

Little Heart (*St. Anthony P.O.*) Morton Co.. St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Kuhn, O.S.B.
Missions—Odensa, Morton Co., St. John Baptist. St. Aloysius.
Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. V. Collins.
Michigan City, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's. Rev. J. J. McDonald.
Missions—Bartlett, Nelson Co., St. Praxedes'.
Duere, Nelson Co.. St. John's.
Lakota, Nelson Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Aneta, Nelson Co.
Brockett, Ramsey Co.
Edmore, Ramsey Co.
Fahey Settlement, Nelson Co.
Harrisburg, Nelson Co.
Lawton, Ramsey Co.
Ruby, Nelson Co.
Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Raith.
Missions—Berthold, Ward Co., St. Mary's.
Ray, Williams Co., St. Michael's.
Williston, Williams Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Stanley, Ward Co.
Velva, McHenry Co.
White Earth, Ward Co.
Minto. Walsh Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. John W. Considine.
Missions— Ardock, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.
Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. J. Karpinsky.
Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. M. J. Hiltner.
Mission — Dresden. Holy Trinity.
Nèche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. J. H. Forbes.
Missions — Pembina. Pembina Co., Assumption.
Joliette, Pembina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. Gallahue.
Missions— Bremen, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
Minnewaukan, Benson Co., St. James.
Tiffany, Eddy Co., St. Stephan's.
Stations—Flora, Benson Co.
Graham's Island. Benson Co.
Novy Hradec (*Dickinson P. O.*), Stark Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. Grund.
Oakes, Dickey Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. Baker.
Missions—Edgeley, La Moure Co., The Transfiguration.
Ellendale. Dickey Co., St. Helena's.
Oakwood, Walsh Co.. Sacred Hearts', Rev. J. E. L. Lee.
Oddessa. Wells Co., St. Boniface, Rev. A. B. Woeste.
Station — Esmond, Benson Co.
Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Bachand.
Missions— Milton, Cavalier Co.. St. Clotilde's.
Young, Walsh Co., St. Helen's.
Pisek, Walsh Co.. St. John Nepomucene, Rev. F. J. Just.
Mission—Bechyn, Walsh Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Pulaski (*Warsaw P.O.*), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. B. Waldowski.
Reynolds, Traill Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. S. Landolt.
Missions— Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude.
Richardton, Stark Co., St. Mary's Abbey, Rt. Rev. V. Wehrle, O.S.B., abbot; Rev. Ildephonse Pêche, O.S.B., Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., Rev. Paul Lotter, O.S.B., Rev. Maurice Hilfert, O.S.B., Rev. Gallus Engster, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Rev. Pius O'Brien, Rev. B. Zimmer and Rev. A. Nussbaumer.
Attended from St. Mary's Monastery.
Missions— Crown Butte, St. Margaret of Scotland.
Gladstone, Stark Co., St. Thomas'.
St. Clemens, Morton Co.
St. Elizabeth, Stark Co.
St. Joseph, Morton Co.
Ss. Peter and Paul, Morton Co.
St. Placide, Hettinger Co.
St. Stephen, Stark Co.
Rugby, Pierce Co., St. George's, Rev. S. Roumiet (Greek-Melchite rite.)
St. Crynus', Rev. ——
Stations—Berwick, McHenry Co.
Granville, McHenry Co.
Knox, Benson Co.
Rolette, Rolette Co.
Towner, McHenry Co.
York, Benson Co.
Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Bruenagel.
Stations —Cooperstown, Greggs Co.
Jesse, Greggs Co.
McHenry, Foster Co.

St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Gauthier.
Mission — Rolla, Rolette Co., St. Joachim's.
St. Thomas, Pembina Co., Rev. S. J. Arseneault.
Missions— Bathgate, St. Anthony's.
Cavalier, St. Bridget's.
Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular, Rev. P. McPhee.
Missions — Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's.
Leonard, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
Station — Anselm, Ransom Co.
Strasburg, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Justus Schweizer, O.S.B.
Missions— St. Aloysius Church, Emmons Co.
Grassner Settlement, Emmons Co., Holy Trinity.
Station—Linton, Emmons Co.
Strasburg (*Harvey, P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Wells Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Gerard Wilkes.
Mission—Kandel, Pierce Co., St. Mathias'.
Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, Rev. S. Bouchard.
Mission — Omemee,
Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. G. Sailer.
Missions—Buffalo, Cass Co., St. Thomas.
Wieland, Barnes Co., St. Mary's.
Veseleyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John Marsalek.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Ridder.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 126.
St. Adalbert's (*P. O. Wahpeton*), Rev. Jos. Gaydusek.
Missions— Fairmont, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
Wales, Cavalier Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. Bacher.
Stations—Clyde, Cavallier Co.
Hannah, Cavalier Co.
Weaver, Cavalier Co.
Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. A. Lalande.
Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame de Victoires, Rev. Th. Campeau.
Mission—St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve's.
Station—Calmer, Rolette Co.
Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface, Rev. G. Bierens.
Missions — Courtney, Barnes Co.
Kensal, Stutsman Co., St. John, Apostle and Evangelist.
Zeeland, Emmons Co., St. John's, Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B.
Missions—Hague, Emmons Co., St. Mary's.
St. Anthony's, Logan Co.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., Chippewa and Cree Indians. Rev. Wm. Dillon, chaplain, and Sisters of Mercy.
Devil's Lake Agency (*Fort Totten P.O.*), Benson Co., Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota.
St. Michael's', Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches; Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), and 5 Lay Sisters.
Fort Berthold Agency (*Elbow Woods P.O.*), Garfield Co., Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians, Rev. Leon Favreau. Old Agency, St. Anne's.
Fort Yates, Morton Co., N. D., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonais Indians.
St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Strassmeyer, O.S.B.
School — St. Scholastica's Indian Boarding School, 11 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Seraphine Ecker, supr. Pupils, 160.
St. Gertrude's Hospital for Indian patients.
Missions — Cannon Ball, Morton Co., St. Elizabeth's, twice a month, attended by Rev. Fr. Gerschwyler, O.S.B., St. Benedict's Mission, S. D.
Porcupine, Morton Co., St. James', once a month, attended by Rev. B. Strassmeyer, O.S.B., Fort Yates, N. D.
Mission (white), near Winona, Emmons Co., attended from Fort Yates, N. D., once a month.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHARDTON. *St. Mary's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Established 1899.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., abbot; Rev. L. Strigl, O.S.B., sub-prior; Rev. Bonaventura Goebel, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephonse Pèche, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Revs. Maurice Hilfert, O.S.B , Pius O'Brien, O.S.B., Paul Lotter, O.S.B., A. Nussbaumer, O.S.B. Boniface Zimmer, O S.B. To the Abbey belong: 20 Priests; 4 Professed Clerics; 18 Novices and Candidates; 6 Professed Lay Brothers.
St. Mary's College, connected with St. Mary's Abbey. — Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., pres.; Rev. M. J. Power, prefect of studies. Students, 60.

DEVIL'S LAKE. *St. Gall's Benedictine Priory*, connected with St. Mary's Abbey. — Very Rev. John Nepom. Burger, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Leo Kaufmann, O.S.B. 2 Priests; 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FARGO. *Sacred Heart Academy*. North Broadway. — 15 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes Hughes, supr. Pupils, 179.
St. Aloysius' School for Small Boys.—Presentation Nuns.
St. John's Orphanage and Free School, 7th ave. N.—6 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes, dir. Orphans, 80.
St. John's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Madeline, supr. 18 Sisters.
BELCOURT. *St. Mary's School for Indians*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 150.
BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital*.—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Boniface, supr. Patients during the year, 650. Chaplain, Rev. M. J. Simon.
DEVIL'S LAKE. *Mercy Hospital*.—3 Sisters of Mercy; Mother Genevieve, supr.
DICKINSON. *St. Joseph's School*.—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 230.
FORT TOTTEN. *Industrial School for Indians*.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Jolicoeur, supr. Pupils, 140.
GRAND FORKS. *St. Bernard's Academy*.—2 Ursuline Nuns.
JAMESTOWN. *St John's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Irenaeus, supr. 19 Sisters. Day pupils. 160; boarders, 106. Total, 266.
WAHPETON, *St. John's School*.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Loretta, supr. Pupils, 110.
WILD RICE (Cass Co.) *St. Joseph's School*.—9 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother St. Cesaire, supr. Pupils, 42.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Zeeland, Fort Totten.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Gall's Priory)—Devil's Lake, Richardton, Berwick, Glen Ullin, St. Anthony, Strasburg.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — Bismarck.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph — Hospital at Fargo, Jamestown, Academy.
Sisters of Mercy (Belcourt, N. Dak.) — Belcourt; Devil's Lake.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Bismark, Dickinson, Wahpeton.
Presentation Nuns (Fargo, N. Dak.) — Academy and Orphanage, Fargo.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Fort Totten.
Ursuline Nuns — Grand Forks.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation — Wild Rice, Cass Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	14
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils	630
Diocesan Priests	63	Indian Schools	4
Priests of Religious Orders	27	Pupils	440
Total	90	Hospitals	3
Churches with resident priest	67	Baptisms	3 120
Missions with Churches	107	Marriages	576
Churches for Indians	8	Deaths	618
Total Churches	174	Catholic Population, Census of 1903:	
Indian Missions	5	Whites 46,137 / Indians 5,863	52 000
Stations	70		
Colleges	1		
Academies	4		
Pupils	299		

In many of the Country districts the settlers being all Catholics the religious instruction of the children is well cared for.

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(*Dioecesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren. Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.

RIGHT REVEREND

HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D.

Bishop of Fort Wayne, cons. November 30, 1900.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton str.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Right Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died January 22, 1893.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D. D., cons. Bishop of Nashville, June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters—dated July 14, 1893; died January 12, 1900.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. S. M. YENN.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton str.*

Diocesan Council—Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN R. DINNEN, H. M. PLASTER, JOHN H. GUENDLING, JOSEPH F. DELANEY and A. J. KROEGER.

Curia in causis criminalibus Clericorum: Judge to be appointed in each case. *Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. A. J. KROEGER. *Notarius*—The chancellor. *Curia in causis matrimonialibus:* Judge—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G. *Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. H. F. Jos. KROLL. *Notarius*—The Chancellor.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G., St. Mary's, Fort Wayne; Rev. Jos. F. DELANEY, St. Patrick's, Fort Wayne; Rev. CHAS. H. THIELE, St. Peter's, Fort Wayne; Rev. H. T. WILKEN, St. Mary's, Decatur; Rev. J. H. HUESER, D.D., SS. Peter and Paul's, Huntington; Rev. J. R. DINNEN, St. Mary's, Lafayette; Rev. P. J. CROSSON, St. Vincent's, Logansport; Rev. L. A. MOENCH, St. Joseph's, Mishawaka; Rev. JOHN H. GUENDLING, St. Charles', Peru.

Deanerics—1, District, Fort Wayne, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G. 2, District South Bend, Rev. JOHN BLECKMANN, Michigan City, dean; 3, District, Hammond, Rev. WILLIAM BERG, Schererville, dean; 4, District, Logansport, Rev. B. KROEGER, dean; 5, District, Lafayette, Rev. JOHN R. DINNEN, dean; 6, District, Muncie, Rev. WILLIAM SCHMIDT dean.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., Revs. J. H. HUESER, D.D., BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN H. BATHE, H. A. BOECKELMANN, A. J. KROEGER.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., pres.; Rev. C. B. GUENDLING, secretary; Revs. J. R. DINNEN, L. A. MOENCH, W. BERG, H. A. BOECKELMANN, H. F. Jos. KROLL, A. J. KROEGER, J. H. GUENDLING, E. J. WROBEL and E. F. BARRETT.

Superintendent of Schools — Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE — Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton str.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES. MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts. Rev. P. F. Roche, pastor; Rev. William D. Sullivan, assistant. Res.. 1120 Clinton st.
Schools — Boys. 247 taught by 5 Brothers of the Holy Cross. (Bro. Lucian, C.S.C., supr.) and 2 Sisters of Providence.
Girls—425 taught in St. Augustine's Academy. Sister M. Cyrilla, supr. 18 Sisters of Providence.

CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 4th and Barthold sts., Rev. Chrys. Hummer, C.PP.S., pastor: Revs. Benedict Boebner, C.PP.S., V. Krull, C.PP.S., E. Ricciardelli, C.PP.S., Revs. Fred. Schalk, C.PP.S., and G. Schlachter, C.PP.S., missionaries. Res., 1515 Barthold str.
School — 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood (W. 4th st.). Sister Eustachia, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 90.

ST. MARY'S, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Oechtering, V.G., rector; Rev. Gustave Hottenroth, assistant. Res., 430 E. Jefferson st.
School — 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Solina, dir. Boys, 290; girls, 332.

ST. PATRICK'S, corn. Harrison and DeWald sts., Rev. J. F. Delaney, rector; Rev. Edward J. Mungovan, assistant. Res., 2120 Harrison str.
School — 15 Sisters of Providence (Webster and DeWald sts.). Sister M. Cyril, dir. Boys, 209; girls, 251.

ST. PAUL'S, Washington boulevard and Fairfield ave., Rev. H. F. Jos. Kroll; Rev. L. R. Paquet, assistant. Res., 416 Washington boulevard.
School — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (St. Joseph's Hospital). Sister Severina, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 52.

ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's Square, Rev. Chas. H. Thiele, rector; Rev. Norbert Felden, assistant.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Euthalia, dir. Boys, 229; girls, 198.

Chapels with resident Chaplains.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Thos. Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. E. Ricciardelli, C.PP.S., chaplain *p.t.*

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Baker. Res. 511 N. Belmont ave.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 119; girls, 118.

Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Mulcahy pastor; Rev. M. J. Ford, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Boys, 143; girls, 149.
Chapel — St. John's Hospital. 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Benita, supr.

Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. C. Kappel.
School — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Boys, 19; girls, 19.
Mission — Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. Von Schwedler.

Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. Schmitz.
Missions — Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart.
Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's.

Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. H. Bathe, pastor.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Boys, 59; girls, 61.
Chapel — Convent of Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Old People's Home). 54 inmates. 12 Sisters. Sister Blanca, supr.; Rev. Bernardine Abbink, chaplain.
Cemetery Chapel of the Immaculate Conception.

Barrydale, Benton Co. (*Otterbein P.O., R. R. 1*), St. Bridget's, Rev. C. E. McCabe.
Mission — Otterbein, Benton Co., St. Charles'.

Besancon (*New Haven P.O.*), Allen Co., St. Louis'. Rev. John F. Noll.
School — 3 Sisters of St Agnes. Sister Amelia, dir.. Boys, 33; girls, 19.

Chesterton. Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Herman Juraschek.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theodosia, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 44.

Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. A. M. Ellering.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Sabina, dir. Boys, 22; girls, 18.
Mission — Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.

Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Schmitt.
Mission — Veedersburg, Fountain Co., St. Mary's.

Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Dempsey.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Othelia, dir. Boys, 25; girls, 30.
Mission — Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.

Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ph. Guethoff.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 49.

Decatur, Adam's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken, rector; Rev. John B. Steger, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 127; girls, 128.
Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J, Boccard.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clarissa, dir. Boys, 44; girls, 38.
Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. Wakefer.
Missions — Albany, Delaware Co., St. Anthony's.
Red Key, Jay Co., St. Patrick's.
Dunnington, Benton Co. (*Fowler P.O., R. R. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lambert.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Justina, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 28.
Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Flach.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Ignatia, dir. Boys, 43; girls, 47.
Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.
School - 2 Sisters of St. Dominic; Sister M. Pius, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 40.
East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Lauer,
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Boys 108; girls, 102.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Bolka.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Priscilla, dir. Boys, 107; girls, 106.
Ege, Noble Co. (*La Otto P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. P. Faust.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Boys, 23; girls, 35.
Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. H. A. Boeckelmann, pastor; Rev. F. X. Labonté, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Reparata, dir. Boys, 74; girls, 78.
Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Catharine, dir. Boys, 131; girls, 128.
Fairmount, Grant Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Thomas J. Travers.
Station — Matthews, Grant Co.
Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Henneberger.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Thekla, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 45.
Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Jansen.
Mission — Cicero, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Noblesville. Hamilton Co.
Garrett, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Young.
School — 5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Prudentia, dir. Boys, 114; girls, 105.
Hospital — In charge of 10 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Paulina, supr.
Gas City, Grant Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. F. C. Wiechman; Rev. William Hordemann, assistant.
Mission — Soldiers' Home, St. Ignatius' Chapel.
Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ign. F. Zircher.
Mission — Morocco, Newton Co., Sacred Heart.
Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. James B. Fitzpatrick, 115 W. Monroe st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Carmelita, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 38.
Mission — Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's.
Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Rev. Edw. F. Barrett.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Margarita, dir. Boys, 106; girls, 139.
St. Casimir's, Rev. P. A. Kahellek.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Germana. Boys, 63; girls, 66.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. M. Plaster, pastor; Rev. B. Soengen, assistant. Res, 244 S. Hohman st.
School — 12 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Lewis, dir. Boys, 170; girls, 187.
St. Margaret's Hospital. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Jacobina, supr.
St. Adalbert's (*P. O. Whiting*), Rev. Peter A, Budnik.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 39; girls, 26.
St. John the Baptist (*P.O. Hammond, Station 1,*) Rev. Benedict M. Rajcany.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Francis Xavier. dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 96; girls, 97.
Hanover Centre, Lake Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Zumbuelte.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Casimira, dir. Boys, 41; girls, 39.
Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John Ev., Rev. Chas. Dhé.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Celestine, dir. Boys, 41; girls, 49.
Mission — Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John Evangelist.
Hesse Cassel, Allen Co. (*Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route No. 11*), St. Joseph's. Rev. Max. Benzinger.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Armella, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 34.
Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Francis Thomas Jansen.
Mission — Lake Station, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Holy Trinity, Jay Co. (*Bryant P.O., R.R. 2*). Rev. Julius Heffner, C.PP.S., Rev. Vincent Muinch, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Radigundis, dir. Boys. 30; girls, 41.
St. Mary's Home (*Bryant P.O., R.R. 2*) Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Edmunda, supr.; 45 Sisters. Rev. Felix Graf, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Mission — St. Mary's of the Presentation, Adams Co.

Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Quinlan.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence, Sister M. Gregoria, dir. Boys, 71; girls, 76.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. H. Hueser, D.D., rector; Rev. Robert Mayer, C.PP.S., assistant *p.t.*
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Solana, dir. Boys, 93; girls, 100.
Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas A. Mungovan.
Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John C. Keller, 313 Diamond st.
Missions — Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's
Rome City, Noble Co., St. Peter's.
Chapel — Mother of Mercy, Kneipp Sanitarium. 25 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Margaret, supr. Rev. Alphonse Laux, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, DD.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Philiberta, dir. Boys, 52; girls, 37.
Kewanna, Fulton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. J. Houlihan.
Mission — Lucerne, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Klaasville, Lake Co. (*P. O. Beecher, Ill., R.F.D. 2*), St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Ege.
Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lordemann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Magdalena, dir. Boys, 82; girls, 102.
Mission — Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's.
Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Michael J. Byrne; Rev. J. Blum, assistant *p.t.* 616 Wabash ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence (168 First st.). Sister M. Olivia, dir. Boys, 67; girls, 69.
Chapel — State Soldiers' Home.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Leander Schell, O.F.M., Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., Bonaventure Hammer, O.F.M. Res., 813 North st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosa, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 105; girls, 134.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Elisabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts., Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., chaplain.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Bartholomew Weiss, O.F.M. Res., 1916 Meharry st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Apollonia, dir. Boys, 61; girls, 48.
Chapel — St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Rev. B. Weiss, O.F.M., chaplain.
St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Dinnen, rector and dean; Rev. Jos. A. Lynn, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. (Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy). Sister Mary Eugene, dir. Boys, 69; girls, 101.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Chas. B. Guendling.
Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Quinn.
Station — Andrews, Huntington Co.
Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Messmann. 109 C st.
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Boys, 29; girls, 39.
Holy Family Hospital, corner 2nd and E sts. Conducted by the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 7 Sisters. Sister Lucilla, supr.
St. Peter's, Rev. George Schramm, 1110 Monroe st.
School — Connected with St. Rose's Academy. Sister Nazareth, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 55.
Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. F. Connelly.
Missions — Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Colfax, Clinton Co., St. George's.
Logansport, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. B. Kroeger, dean; Rev. John F. Kohl, assistant, 700 Wheatland ave.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Boys, 43; girls, 61.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Koehne; Rev. Wm. Hoff, assistant.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aloysia Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 316.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Sister Remigia, supr. 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. F. A. King.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. J. Crosson, rector.
School — Boys school taught by 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross from the Academy. Girls taught in the Holy Angels Academy. Sister Evarista, dir. 10 teachers. Boys, 61; girls, 164.
Mission — Woodville, Carroll Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.
Lottaville (*Crown Point R. R. 3*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Fred. König.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbina, dir. Boys, 32; girls, 33.
Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Chas. F. Keyser.
Missions — Kniman, Jasper Co., St. Michael's.
Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Sorrowful Mother's.
Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. J. Quinlan, Rev. Patrick L. Crawley, 917 S. Branson st.
Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Bleckmann, pastor and dean of the South Bend district, Rev. William C. Miller, assistant.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aquinata, supr. Pupils, 440.
St. Anthony's Hospital. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Valeria, supr.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. E. J. Wrobel, pastor; Rev. Anthony Stachoviak, assistant.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Helena, dir. Pupils, 265.

Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Bavo's, Rev. Charles L. Stuer.
St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Moench, rector; Rev. Chas. L. Jungblut, assistant *p.t.*
School — 11 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Theresia, dir. Boys, 152; girls, 158.
Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co. (continued).
St. Agnes' Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Magdalene, supr. 7 Sisters are teaching the parochial school, 4 Sisters attend the sick at their homes.
Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thomas M. Conroy.
Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. Jos. Bilstein.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Seraphica, supr. Boys, 41; girls, 40.
Missions — Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's.
Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Culver, Marshall Co.
Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt. dean, 820 E. Charles st.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Julia, dir. Boys, 189; girls, 201.
New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Clementina, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 60.
Nix Settlement, Whitley Co., (*Columbia City P.O., Rural Route No. 4*), St. Catharine's, Rev. J. Biedermann.
Mission — Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.
North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius', Rev. Felix Seroczynski.
Mission — San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.
Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C., Rev. William Marr, C.S.C.
Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. U. Raszkiewicz.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister Hedwig, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 40.
Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. C. Miller.
Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Guendling, rector; Rev. John Oberholz, assistant, 58 W. Fifth st.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 102; girls, 144.
Chapel — St. Anne's Wabash R. R. Hospital. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Norberta, supr.
Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Tremmel.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Michael's Academy). Sister Pulcheria, dir. Boys, 72; girls, 52.
Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. A. Eberle, pastor.
Missions — Geneva, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Ridgeville, Randolph Co.
Pulaski, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Dick, C.PP.S.
Mission — Royal Centre, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
Remington, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. H. Horstmann.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sisler M. Theodora, dir. Boys, 31; girls, 29.
Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Thomas Meyer, C.PP.S.
School — 3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Boys, 31; girls, 37.
Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Julius A. Seimetz.
Missions — Francesville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'.
Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.
St. Anthony's Church, Benton Co. (*P. O. Fowler. R.R. 3*), Rev. Francis J. Koch.
St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Heitmann.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ignatia, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 56.
St. Vincent's, (*Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route No. 2*), St. Vincentde Paul, Rev. M. Louen.
School — 1 Sister of the Holy Cross (Sacred Heart Academy). Boys, 11; girls, 16.
Missions — Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's.
Pier Settlement, Allen Co., St, Michael's.
Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg, dean of the Hammond district.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Boys, 49; girls, 45.
Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. H. A. Hellhake.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 46.
Mission — Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. H, F. Paanakker, C.S.C.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 46; girls, 44.
St. Casimir's, Rev. A. Zubowicz, C.S.C., corner Dunham and Webster sts.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Celestine, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 255; girls, 251.
St. Hedwig's, Rev. Val. Czyzewski, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. B. Iwaszewski, C.S.C., assistant Res., 331 South Scott st.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Immaculee. dir. 5 lay teachers. Boys, 385; girls, 350.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Lauth, C.S.C. Res., 226 North Hill st.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Boys, 133; girls 169.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Theresa, supr. 12 Sisters.

South Bend, St. Joseph Co. (Continued).
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Scherer, C.S.C. Res., 421 S. Taylor st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Immacules, dir. Boys, 68; girls, 94.
St. Anthony's Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Hermenigild, supr. Sisters attend the sick at their homes.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. De Groot, C.S.C. Res., 309 South Taylor st.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross of St. Joseph's Academy. Sister M. Immaculate, dir. Boys, 125; girls, 157.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Roman A. Marciniak, C.S.C. Res., 509 Lincoln st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, dir. Boys, 117; girls, 128.
St. Stephen's, Rev. M. Biro, C.S.C. Res., 1026 W. Thomas st.
School — 3 lay teachers. Boys, 103; girls, 82.
Terre Couppée (*P. O. New Carlisle*), St. Joseph Co.. St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. Buechler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 38; girls, 40.
Mission — Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 12.
Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 78; girls, 67.
Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. Durham 334 N. Plum st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 40.
Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William S. Hogan, 452 W. Chicago st.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Providence, dir. Boys, 51; girls, 61.
Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Robert J. Pratt.
Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Abel.
Missions — Bremen, Marshall Co., St. Dominic's.
Hamlet, Starke Co., Holy Cross.
Station — Knox, Starke Co.
Wanatah, Laporte Co., Most Precious Blood. Rev. A. M. Buchheit.
Mission — Schimmels, La Porte Co., St. Martin's.
Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Berg.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Irma, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 83.
Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. J. Schirak, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Rosa, dir. Boys, 41; girls, 47.

Absent on leave: Rev. C. Maujay, St. Francis Hospital, Cincinnati, O.; Rev. James M. Walsh, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Rev. John Kubacki, Rev. Geo. Kolesinski.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame*, founded in 1842. — 13 full collegiate courses besides full courses in art and music. Rev. John W. Cavanaugh, C.S.C. (president, professor of Senior English), Rev. T. E. Crumley, C.S.C. (vice-president, prof. of philosophy); Rev. W. A. Moloney, C.S.C., (director of studies); Rev. Martin J. Regan, C.S.C., (prefect of discipline, prof. of Christian doctrine), Rev. W. Marr, C.S.C., (prefect of religion); Bro. Albeus, C.S.C. (treasurer), Bro. Paul, C.S.C. (secretary), Rev. M. Oswald, C.S.C. (prof. of Greek language and literature); Rev. Joseph Maguire, C.S.C. (rector of Holy Cross Hall; prof. of chemistry), Rev. Thomas H. Corbett, C.S.C. (rector Corby Hall and prof. of Christian doctrine), Rev. Stanislaus Fitte C.S.C. (prof. of Latin); Rev. John B. Scheier, C.S.C. (prof. of Latin language and literature); Rev. P. Molloy, C.S.C, (rector of St. Joseph Hall), Bro. Alexander, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), Bro. Cyprian, C.S.C. (prof. of book-keeping), Rev. A. M. Kirsch, C.S.C., (prof. of biology), Rev. T. Murphy, C.S.C. (rector Sorin Hall), Rev. M. Schumacher, C.S.C. (prof. of English and German), Rev. J. Nieuland, C.S.C. (prof. of chemistry), Rev. J. Trahey, C.S.C. (prof. of Latin), Bro. Aiden, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), Bro. Philip Neri, C.S.C. (prof. of penmanship and German), Bro. Leander, C.S.C., Bro. Just, C.S.C., Bro. Alphonsus, C.S.C., Bro. Albinus, C.S.C., Bro. Hugh, C.S.C., Bro. Benjamin, C.S.C., Bro. Vital, C.S.C., Bro. Cajetan, C.S.C., John Quinlan, A.B., J. B. Cosgrove, A.B., and J. F. Morony, (instructors in the preparatory department), Bro. Basil, C.S.C., (director of musical department); Bro. Leopold, C.S.C., (prof. of instrumental music), Bro. Gerard, C.S.C. (prof. of instrumental music); James F. Edwards, A.M., LL.B. (prof. of history and librarian), William Hoynes, A.M., LL.B. (prof. of law), Frank O'Hara, Ph.D., (prof. of history, lecturer on political economy), Martin J. McCue, M.S., C.E. (prof. of astronomy and civil engineering), Jerome J. Green, M.E., E.E. (prof. of electrical engineering and experimental physics), Roland Adelsberger (director and prof. in course of architecture), John B. Berteling, M.D. (attending physician), Edward J. Maurus, M.S. (prof. of mathematics); Clarence Kennedy, B.S. (demonstrator in biology),

Sherman Steele, B. Litt (instructors in economics and law), Benjamin R. Enriguez, (instructor in mathematics), Bro. Augustin, C.S.C. (typewriting and phonography), William J. Mahoney, A.M., (mathematics), Damus Paul (prof. of instrumental music), Morris M. Sweeney, B.S. (assistant in physics and mathematics), William H. Kelly (instructor in shop work), Charles Petersen (prof. of vocal music, director of band and orchestra), Francis X. Ackermann (prof. of linear, architectural and mechanical drawing), Robert L. Green (prof. of pharmacy), W. L. Benitz, M.E., E.E. (mechanical engineering), F. Carr (prof. of elocution and oratory), A. B. Reynolds (instructor in English and Latin), John A. Reno, A.M., LL.B. (instructor in English), T. J. Dehey (instructor in French); M. Shea, A.B., (instructor in Greek); Henry Kemp, (prof. of English); Galitzin Farabaugh (prof. of mathematics); E. Schwab (prof. of law). Students, 800.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME, *Provincial House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross*, for the Province of the United States. — Very Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C. (provincial and local superior), Rev. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C. (chapl. of St. Mary's Academy), Rev. Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Rev. John Lauth, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C. (editor "Ave Maria"), Rev. P. Klein, C.S.C. (supr. of Mission Band, Notre Dame, Ind.), Rev. P. Malloy, C.S.C. (Director of St. Joseph's Hall). Professed priests and Brothers, 222; Novices, 57; Postulants, 93; total, 372.

Community House.—Rev. S. Fitte, C.S.C., superior. In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Priests and Brothers, 72.

Missionary Corps.—Rev. P. P. Klein, C.S.C., superior. Pastors desiring the services of the Holy Cross Fathers for Missions, Forty Hours' devotion, Jubilees, Triduums, Retreats, will address the Rev. Father Superior.

Mount St. Vincent.—House of Studies for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.—Brother Albinus, C.S.C., superior. Curriculum of studies embraces commercial course, English classical course, special course in general science, drawing, music, etc. Professors, 3; students, 10.

St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. Wm. Connor, C.S.C., supr. and master of novices. Rro. John Chrysostom, C.S.C, assistant. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one year or two at most. They are not allowed to study during the time of the novitiate anything except the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises, which helps to form them to piety and religious perfection. These exercises are daily: meditation, Holy Mass, conferences, particular examination of conscience, visit to the Blessed Sacrament, spiritual reading, beads, night prayer, etc. Besides there are weekly, monthly and annual exercises common to the Community.

Holy Cross Seminary. — Rev. J. Maguire, C.S.C., superior; Rev. Joseph Gallagher, C.S.C., assistant. In this seminary the young men who are studying for the priesthood reside. They however attend class in the University of Notre Dame and follow the classical course prescribed in the catalogue of said University. Besides under the direction of their superiors they take such special scientific courses as their ability may warrant. No one is received into this seminary except those who intend to become members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*). *St. Joseph's College.*—A strictly Catholic College, founded and conducted by the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood since 1891. The classical, commercial and normal courses are taught. — Rev. Augustine Seifert, C.PP.S., president; Rev. Clement Schuette, C.PP.S., vice-president; Revs. Lucas Rath. C.PPS., Hugo Lear, C.PP.S., Basil Didier, C.PP.S., Nicholas Greiwe, C.PP.S., Bartholomew Besinger, C.PP.S.; Simon Kuhnmuench, C.PP.S., Gerard Hartjens, C.PP.S., Arnold Weymann, C.PP.S., Theodore Saurer, C.PP.S., Ildephonse Rapp, C.PP.S., Vitus Schuette, C.PP.S., Anselm Schmid, C.PP.S., Pasquale Renzullo, C.PP.S., Pius Kanney, C.PP.S., Bro. William, Bro. Fidelis. 9 Brothers. Students, 160.

St. Joseph's Brotherhouse. — Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.PP.S., supr.; Revs. Vigilius Krull, C.PP.S. (editor of Messenger and Botschafter) G. D. Heldmann. 6 Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WAYNE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Main st. and Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Mother M. Secunda, provincial supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. In Motherhouse: 72 Religious. In Community: 375 Sisters, 50 Novices, 26 Postulants. Rev. Thomas Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director. Patients, during the year, 757.

St. Roch's Hospital for consumptives, Main and Broadway.— 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Patients 11.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—12 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Elizabeth, supr. Rev. J. J. Mullen, C.PP.S., chaplain *p.t.* Orphans, 112.

St. Augustine's Academy, 151 Calhoun st. — 18 Sisters of Providence. Sister Cyrilla, supr. Pupils 425.

Sacred Heart Academy, Rural Route No. 2.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Borgia, supr. Pupils, boarding, 42.

St. Catharine's Academy.—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Cyril, supr. Pupils 457.

ANDERSON. *St. John's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Benita, supr. 186 Patients.

AVILLA. *Convent and Old People's Home*, for the Diocese of Ft. Wayne.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 11 Sisters. Sister Blanca, supr. Inmates, 54.

GARRETT. *Sacred Heart Hospital, conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.* Sister Paulina, supr. 11 Sisters.

HAMMOND. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—16 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Jacobina, supr. Rev. B. Soengen, chaplain.

LAFAYETTE. *Convent of St. Francis*, Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Provincialhouse, Novitiate and training school of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Josepha, provincial-supr. Sisters in the community, 594; professed, 469; novices, 65; postulants, 60. Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., spiritual director. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.* Sister M. Bernarda, supr.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, 22d and Cason sts.—Rev. Bartholomew Weiss, O.F.M., chaplain. Sister M. Francis, supr. Inmates, 30.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School (boys).—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Chas. B. Guendling, superintendent and director. Orphans, 180.

St. Ignatius' Academy, 229 Columbia st. — 12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Eugene, supr. Pupils, 153.

LAPORTE. *St. Rose's Academy.* — 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Nazareth, supr. Pupils boarding, 20. Day-Pupils, 84.

Holy Family Hospital.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.—7 Sisters. Sister Lucilla, supr. Patients, nursed in their homes, 159.

LOGANSPORT. *Academy of the Holy Angels.* — 11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Everista, supr. Pupils boarding, 20. Day Pupils, 130.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, supr. Rev. F. A. King, chaplain.

MICHIGAN CITY. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Huberta, supr.

MISHAWAKA. *Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.*—The Sisters attend sick in their homes.

NOTRE DAME. *St. Mary's Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Academy. 1. Mother M. of St. Perpetua, Superior General; 2. Mother M. of St. Thomas Aquina, first assistant and superior; 3. Mother M. of St. Pauline, second assistant and directress St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, Indiana; 4. Mother M. of St. Barbara, secretary and stewardess: 5. Mother Mary of Bethlehem, mistress of novices. Collegiate, Academic and Preparatory departments. Pupils boarding, 255; Professed Sisters, 184; Scholastics, 23; Novices, 48; Postulants, 41. Chaplains, Rev. Thos. Vagnier, C.S.C., Rev. D. J. Hagerty, C.S.C.

NOTRE DAME DU LAC, *Holy Cross Convent*, Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. Praxedes, supr. Sisters, 134.

PERU. *St. Anna's Wabash Ry. Hospital.*—7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aemiliana, supr. Rev. J. H. Guendling, chaplain. Patients, 340 during the year.

PLYMOUTH. *St. Michael's Academy.* — 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Pupils boarding, boys, 38. Parish School in the Academy. Pupils 124.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*) *St. Joseph's College of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—26 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Agatha, supr.

ROME CITY. *Kneipp Sanitarium.* — 19 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Emma, supr. Rev. Alphonse Laux, C.PP.S., chaplain. Patients 354.

SOUTH BEND. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—25 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Immaculee, dir. Day Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's Hospital. — 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Therese, dir. 200 patients. Rev. P. Lauth, C.S.C., chaplain.

St. Anthony's Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.—6 Sisters. Sister Hermenegild, supr. Patients, 116. Sisters attend sick at their homes.

ST. MARY'S HOME (*Bryant P. O., Jay Co., R.R. 1*). *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — 45 Sisters. Sister M. Edmunda, supr. Pupils, 90.

TIPTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — 40 Sisters, 10 Postulants. In Community, 57 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. — Connected with theMotherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* 4 Sisters. Boarders, 35. Rev. Augustine Adam, chaplain.

St. Anthony's Convent.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Baptista, dir.

VALPARAISO. *St. Paul's Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Providence, supr. Pupils, 130.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lafayette.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Provincial House and University, Notre Dame; South Bend.

Fathers of Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Ft. Wayne; Pulaski; Rensselaer; St. Mary's Home; Winamac.

Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Provincial House, Notre Dame; School, Ft. Wayne.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Schools at Besançon, Columbia City, Crown Point, Decatur, Monterey. Muncie, New Haven and Sheldon.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) —Provincial House, Hospital and Orphan Asylum at Lafayette; Hospitals at Hammond, Logansport and Michigan City; Schools: Lafayette (St. Boniface's and St. Lawrence's), Dunnington, Fowler, Hammond (St. Casimir's), Kentland, Remington and St. John's.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Hospital at Peru.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Old People's Home at Avilla; Hospital at Garrett; Schools at Avilla, Dyer, Ege, Hesse Cassel and Schererville.

Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Detroit, Mich).—School at Otis.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee). — School at East Chicago, (St. Stanislaus').

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago).—St. Casimir's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, South Bend.

Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Provincial House, St. Joseph's and St. Roch's Hospitals and Orphan Asylum at Fort Wayne. Hospitals: Laporte, Mishawaka and South Bend. Schools: Ft. Wayne(St. Paul's), Arcola, Mishawaka.

Sisters of the Holy Cross — Motherhouse and Academy, St, Mary's (*Notre Dame P.O.*) — School and Hospital, Anderson, Schools Crawfordsville, Elkhart, Goshen, Laporte (St. Peter's and Acad.), Logansport (St. Vincent's and Acad.), Plymouth (Acad.), Ft. Wayne R. Route (Acad.), South Bend (Acad., Hosp. and 3 Schools), Union City, Valparaiso (Acad).

Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School at Tipton; Schools at Delphi, Elwood, Kokomo and Logansport (St. Bridget's.).

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools at Fort Wayne (St. Mary's and St. Peter's), Alexandria, Chesterton, Huntington (SS. Peter and Paul's). Logansport (St. Joseph's), Michigan City (St. Mary's and St. Stanislaus').

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Convent at St. Mary's Home. Schools at Ft. Wayne (Precious|Blood), Garrett, Holy Trinity, Laporte (St. Joseph's), Rensselaer and Winamac; Rensselaer, St. Joseph's College; Rome City, Sanitarium.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Schools and Academies: Fort Wayne (Cathedral and St. Patrick's, Academies), East Chicago (St. Mary's), Hammond (All Saints', St. Joseph's and St. John's), Hartford City; Huntington (St. Mary's), Lafayette (St. Anne's and St. Mary's (Academies), Peru and Whiting.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	13
Secular Priests	126	Parishes with Parochial Schools	82
Priests of Religious Orders	71	Pupils in Academies and Colleges	1 262
Total	197	Pupils in Parochial Schools	14 130
Churches with resident priest	110	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	41	Orphans	305
Total	151	Total of young people under Catholic care	15 697
Stations	6	Hospitals	12
Chapels	48	Old People's Homes	2
University	1	Inmates	90
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Baptisms	3 671
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Marriages	817
Colleges for boys	2	Burials	1 323
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese	21		

Catholic Population, about..... 81 000

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

(*Dioecesis Galvestoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the Counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles = 45,590.

RIGHT REVEREND

Nicholas A. Gallagher, D.D.,

Bishop of Canopus; cons. April 30, 1882; Bishop of Galveston, Dec. 16, 1892. — Res., *Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral, Church st.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Ambierle, France, 25, May 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained titular Bishop of Galveston till 1892, when he was promoted to an archbishopric i. p. i.; died May 21, 1895, at Vernaison, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880. Died in Paris 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.*

Bishops' Council—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER, V.G., Revs. TH. HENNESSY, JOS. PELNAR, J. M. KIRWIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Rev. James Kirwin, rector; Rev. J. B. Illig, Rev. G. Walsh.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — Academy of Dominican Sisters, attended from the Cathedral.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Very Rev. J. B. Weimer, V.G., rector. Res., 2206 ave K.
School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. J. Murphy, rector; M. J. Crowe, assistant. Res., 35th st. and ave. K.
School — 5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 225.
Chapel—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.

SACRED HEART. Very Rev. D. Murphy, S. J., president and rector; Rev. Thomas McElligot, S.J., Rev. Michael Tiernan, S.J., Rev. M. A. Grace, S.J., Rev. T. O'Callaghan, S.J., Rev. L. Bashnal, S.J., Rev. P. Marnane, S.J., and Rev. Theo. De Burne, S.J. 4 Lay Brothers.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils, 150.
Chapels — Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation, Rev. T. O'Callaghan, S.J.
St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. Thomas McElligot, S.J.

HOLY ROSARY (for colored people), Rev. Ph. L. Keller.
Schools — For colored children.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 150.
Orphanage for colored Orphans and Industrial School for girls. Pupils, 50.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

Anderson, Grimes Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. P. Litwora, rector.
Austin City, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Keeffe, C.S.C., rector, and Rev. Joseph Kirsch, C.S.C., assistant. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
Schools—For boys.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and lay teacher. 100 pupils.
For girls.—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Mission — Manor, Travis Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Seton Infirmary, attended from St. Mary's.
Bay City, Metagorda Co., attended from the Cathedral.
Beaumont, Jefferson Co., St. —, Rev. Wm. Lee, rector; Rev. B. Damiani.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 225.
Chapel — Hôtel Dieu (Hospital), Rev. E. A. Kelly.
Brenham, Washington Co., St. —, Rev. I. J. Szymanski.
Bremond, Robertson Co., Rev. F. Machan.
Bryan, Brazos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Gleissner, rector; Rev. Anthony Kripajitis, assistant.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 58.
St. Anthony's, Rev. John Militello, rector.
Burlington, Milam Co., St. —, Rev. C. J. Lowrey.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 110.
Cameron, Milam Co., Rev. S. Spinneweber, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 110.
Mission — Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel Hill, Washington Co., St, —, Rev. Francis Nona, rector.
Cyclone, Bell Co., attended from Marak.
Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, vacant.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Adeline, supr. 70 pupils.
Another school 1 mile from Church on Colorado County line. 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Philibert, dir. 100 pupils.
Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Chromcick.
School — Lay teachers. 130 pupils.
Mission — Warrenton, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
Frelsburg, Colorado Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Geo. Apel.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's, near Frelsburg. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 60.
Frenstat, Burleson Co., St. —, attended from Bryan.
Granger, Williamson Co., St. —, Rev. Francis Pridal, rector.
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Euphresia, dir. Pupils, 85.
Mission— Corn Hill, Williamson Co.
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Dominic. dir. Pupils, 90.
Hearne, Robertson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gallagher.
Missions— Calvert, Robertson Co.
Hempsted, Waller Co.
Mexia, Limestone Co.
Navasota, Grimes Co.
Stations—Franklin, Robertson Co.
Milano, Milam Co.
Hitchcock, Galveston Co., St. —, attended from Cathedral, Galveston, by Rev. J. B. Illig.
Mission — Dickinson, Galveston Co.
Stations — Alvin, Brazoria Co.
Bolivar, Galveston Co.
Clear Creek, Galveston Co.
High Island, Galveston, Co.
La Marque, Galveston Co.
Texas City, Galveston, Co.
Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Rev. Thomas Hennessy and Rev. V. Grattan.
Schools—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 200.
St. Nicholas' (for colored people), Rev. C. E. Reilly, Josephite, 1718 McKinney ave.
School— Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 85.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield.
School — 4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 175.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Haughran.
School — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 150.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Nicholson, rector.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Dominic. Pupils, about 100.
Independence, Washington Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. F. M. Huhn.
Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Demel.
La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Meinrad Lennartz.
Missions — Bastrop, Bastrop Co.
Pin Oak, Bastrop Co.
Lampasas, Lampasas Co., St. Mary's, attended from Temple.
Liberty, Liberty Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. M. Crowe, rector.

Marak, Milam Co., Rev. K.Kacer.
Station—Buckhols, Millam Co., attended from Marak.
Marlin, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. J. C. Pfiffner.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Melanie, supr. Pupils, 60.
Mentz, Colorado Co., St. Roche's, vacant.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Catherine, dir. 70 pupils.
Another school in the prairie 2½ miles from Church. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rosine, dir. 70 pupils.
Mission—Eagle Lake, Colorado Co.
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. Drees.
Missions—Corrigan, Polk Co.
Lufkin, Angelina Co.
Moral, Nacogdoches Co.
San Augustine, San Augustine Co.
New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Bily.
Station — Huntsville, Walker Co.
Orange, Orange Co., St. —, Rev. James Moran.
Palestine, Anderson Co., Rev. Bernard Lee.
School—Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
Missions—Jacksonville, Cherokee Co.
Crockett, Houston Co.
Plantersville, Grimes Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. I. Klein.
Missions—Spring Creek, Harris Co.
Waller, Waller Co.
Port Arthur, Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co., St. —, Rev. E. Kelly, rector.
Missions—Hampshire, Jefferson Co.
Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co.
Sealy, Austin Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius', Rev. Wm. Skocek.
Sour Lake, Liberty Co., attended from Liberty.
Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. Peter Bienemann.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Raymond, supr. Pupils, 140.
Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pius Heckman.
School—Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Belton, Bell Co.
Killeen, Bell Co.
Lampasas, Lampasas Co.
Station — Lometa, Lampasas Co.
Tours, McLennan Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Augusta, dir. 90 pupils.
Velasco, Brazoria Co., St. —, attended from Houston.
Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Rev. P. J. Clancy, rector.
School—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.
Mission—Gatesville, Coriell Co., attended from Waco.
Wallis, Austin Co., attended from Sealy.
West, McLennan Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Jos. Pelnar.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 165.
Westphalia, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 200.

Absent: Rev. M. McSorley, Cincinnati; In France: Rev. Anthony Truchard, Lyons; Rev. Anthony Maury, St. Bonnet, near Bort; Rev. A. Badelon, Lyons, France, Place Ampère.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's University.* — Very Rev. D. Murphy, S.J., (rector and president); Revs. A. Grace, S.J., Michael Tiernan, S.J., P. Marnane, S.J., Thomas McElligot, S.J., L. Bashnal, S.J., T. O'Callaghan, S.J., T. De Beurme, S.J., Professors. 4 Lay Brothers. Students, 90.

HOUSTON. *St. Thomas College.* — Rev. N. Roache, C.S.B., pres.; Revs. J. E. Pageau, C.S.B., Jos. Sharpe, C.S.B. Pupils, 75.

LA PORTE. *St. Mary's Seminary.* — Very Rev. A. E. Hurley, C.S.B., (president); Rev. V. I. Donnelly, C.S.B., (vice pres.); Rev. M. J. Pickett, C.S.B., (treasurer). Students, 40. Domestic department and Infirmary in charge of Dominican Sisters.

WACO. *St. Basil's College*, conducted by the Basilian Fathers. Rev. F. Forster, C.S.B. (pres.); Rev. J. A. Sullivan, C.S.B. (vice pres.); Rev. M. J. Ryan, C.S.B (treasurer); Revs. R. T. Burke, C.S.B., J. J. Castello, C.S.B. Students, 90.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Ursula's Convent and Academy*, ave. N. 25th st. and 27th st. — Mother Mary Joseph, supr. 29 Sisters. Pupils, 109.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pauline, supr. 45 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 100.

St. Mary's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Columba, supr. 65 Sisters,

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters. Sister St. Mechtilde, supr.

St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence.—Sister Mary, supr. Pupils, 150.

AUSTIN CITY. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Sophia, supr. 26 Sisters. 65 boarders; 167 day-scholars.

Seton Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, sister-servant. 305 patients.

BEAUMONT. *Hospital Hotel Dieu.* Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Theresa, supr.

BRYAN. *Villa Maria Academy.*—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary Joseph, dir. Rev. J. B. Gleissner, chaplain. Pupils, 50.

HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*, Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 35 Sisters, Mother M. Magdalen, of the Sacred Heart, supr. 50 boarders.

St. Joseph's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. St. Ignatius, supr.; Rev. C. Pierre, chaplain. 25 Sisters.

St. Anthony's Home.—Rev. ——, chaplain.

LAMPASAS. *St. Dominic's Villa*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louise, supr. Rev. Jos. Le Gardeur, chaplain. Boarders, 60.

PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Jane, supr. 160 pupils.

Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Vincent, supr.

TEMPLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Lucia, supr. 118 pupils.

Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Angela, supr. Pupils, 300.

Providence Sanitarium.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriel, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Austin. 2 Fathers, 2 Brothers.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) — Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University, Galveston. 8 Fathers, 4 Lay Brothers.

Basilian Fathers (from Canada)—Houston, 3 Fathers; Waco, 4 Fathers; La Porte, 3 Fathers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Galveston; Houston; Temple; Beaumont.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Palestine.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.).—Seton Infirmary, Austin and Waco.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Galveston, Tex.) — Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral School, Galveston; Beaumont; Taylor; Houston; Lampasas.

Sisters of the Holy Cross — Academy and School, Austin.

Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Academy, Annunciation, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Houston.

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Waco.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.) — Galveston; Cameron; Mentz; Ellinger; Granger; Frelsburg; Palestine; Temple; Tours; Westphalia; West; Corn Hill; Burlington.

Ursuline Sisters (Galveston, Tex.)—Academy, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart Schools, Galveston; Academy, Villa Maria, St. Joseph's School, Bryan, Texas.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	360
Secular Priests	54	Ecclesiastical Students	12
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Colleges for boys	4
Total	76	Students	200
Churches with resident priest	41	Academies for young ladies	8
Missions with Churches	28	Parochial Schools	30
Total Churches	69	Pupils in Acad. and Par. Schools	4 489
Stations	30	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 579
Chapels	14	Hospitals	7
Brothers	6		

Catholic Population about..... 42 000

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

(*Dioecesis Grandormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Square Miles = 22.561.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Joseph Richter, D.D.,

Bishop of Grand Rapids; appointed January 30, and cons. April 22, 1883.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH SCHREMBS.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER.

Consultores—Very Rev. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, V.G., Revs. THOMAS RAFTER, EDWARD KOZLOWSKI, EDW. A. CALDWELL.

Deans—Revs. M. MATKOWSKI, THOMAS RAFTER.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, V.G., Rev. THOMAS RAFTER, R.D., Rev. MARIANUS MATKOWSKI, R.D., Rev. EDWARD A. CALDWELL, Rev. ROBERT W. BROWN.

School Board—Very Rev. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, V.G., Revs. ROBERT W. BROWN, EDW. A. CALDWELL, CASIMIR SKORY.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, V.G., Judge; Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. ROBERT W. BROWN, Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case. Rev. JOHN A. SCHMITT, Auditor; Rev. THOMAS RAFTER, R.D., Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, Notarius.

Commission on Church Music—Rev. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, *praeses*; Revs. JOSEPH REIS, STEPHEN NOWAKOWSKI, CHARLES H. DEQUOY, EDWARD A. CALDWELL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, 165 Sheldon st., Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., Revs. John A. Schmitt, Michael J. Gallagher, Thomas J. Reid, John Mulvey.
School — 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Caroli, sister-servant. Pupils. 742.
Mission — Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
Chapels — Immaculate Conception Chapel at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Academy. Pupils, 55.
St. Mary's, St. Mary's Hospital.

SACRED HEART'S (Polish), Valley and Park aves., Rev. Ladislaus Krakowski. *p. t.*
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Cyril, dir. Pupils, 160.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 187 4th st., Rev. Casimir Skory, Rev. Francis Kaczmarek.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (200 Fifth st.). Sister M. Jadwiga, dir. Pupils, 609.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 165 E. Leonard st., Rev. Geo. A. Hild, C.SS.R., superior; Revs. George A. Breffeil., C.SS.R., John B. McGeough, C.SS.R., Peter Geiermann, C.SS.R., Henry Aschoff, C.SS.R. 2 lay Brothers.
School — 7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 305.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Chapel at the Orphan Asylum.
ST. ISIDORE, Diamond St., Rev. M. Matkowski, R.D.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (418 Diamond st.) Sister M. Melaria, dir. Pupils, 241.
ST. JAMES', 225 W. Bridge st., Rev. Robert W. Brown,
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (233 W Bridge st.). Sister Edwardine, dir. 356 pupils.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Holland), 29 Rumsey st., Rev. H. Frencken.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.
ST. MARY'S (German), 63 1st st., Very Rev. Jos. Schrembs, V.G., Rev. Ildephonse Rossbach.
School — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (46 Broadway). Sister M. Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 565.
SS. PETER AND PAULS (Lithuanian), Rev. W. Matulajtis, *p.t.*
Chapel of the Good Shepherd. 9 Sisters. Rev. John Corbett, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Revs. Charles Dequoy, Thomas William Albin.
School—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 211.
Mission — King's Settlement, Alpena Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Stations — Indian Reserve, Alpena Co.
Millersburg, Presque Isle Co.
Ocqueoc, Presque Isle Co.
St. Bernard's, Revs. Thos. D. Flannery, William J. Schueller.
Missions—Hilman, Montmorency Co., St. Augustine's.
Roger's City, Presque Isle Co., St. Ignatius'.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 320.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Nowakowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 290.
Alpine, Kent Co. (*Grand Rapids Rural Delivery No. 7*), Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. Berhorst.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 81.
Alverno, Cheboygan Co., St. Francis, Rev. Albert A. Dequoy.
Mission — Onaway, Presque Isle Co., St. Paul's.
Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. A. Lamontagne, *p.t.*
Bay City, Bay Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John G. Wyss.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110.
St. James', Revs. Thomas Rafter, R.D., John J. McAllister.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pelagia, sister-servant. Pupils, 375.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs Francis N. Grès, C.S.Sp., Alphonsus Coignard, C.S.Sp.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 347.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Edward Kozlowski, Joseph Kaminski, John Gatzke.
School—12 Felician Sisters. Sister Teodora, dir. Pupils, 784.
Missions— Beavertown, Bay Co., St. Valentine's.
Fisherville, Bay Co., St. Anthony's.
Holy Trinity, Rev. ———
St. Mary's, Revs. Edward A. Caldwell, Godfrey Lenzen.
School— 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 396.
Visitation, Rev. Joseph L. Poulin.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 252.
Beal City, Isabella Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 146.
Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Paschalis Foerster, O.F.M., Rev. Ewald Soland, O.F.M.
School. — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 116.
Stations—Garden Island (Indian Mission).
High Island (Indian Mission).
Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. J. Delanty, Wendell M. Miller.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 97.
Missions— Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's.
Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. John's.
Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's.
Newaygo, Newaygo Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
White Cloud, Newaygo Co., St. Joseph's.
Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, Rev. Jas. Leukert, chaplain.
Byron Center, Kent Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Anthony Eickelmann.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Mission — Holland, Ottawa Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Eduard A. Lefebvre, Frederick J. Williams.
Missions— Fife Lake, Grand Traverse Co., St. Aloysius.
Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's.
Jennings, St. Ambrose.
Lake City, Missaukee Co., St. Stephens'.

Cadillac, Wexford Co. (continued).
Stations — Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co.
Marion, Osceola Co.
McBain, Missaukee Co.
Carrolton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Holy Family.
Mission — Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.
Cascade, Kent Co., (*Grand Rapids, Rural Delivery No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. James Crumley.
Mission — Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Gaines, Kent Co.
Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen.
Missions— Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles'.
Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 115.
Stations — Carp Lake, Emmet Co.
Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co.
St. Laurence's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Sosnowski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 53.
Mission — Mullet Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius Webeler.
School — 6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 211.
Stations— Pigeon River.
Wolverine, Cheboygan Co.
Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonsus Studer
Missions— Albee, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's.
St. Charles, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Kinney.
Stations — Alabaster, Iosco Co.
Sherman Co.
Whittemore, Iosco Co.
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Austace Faucher *p.t.*
Missions— Barker Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's.
Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — South Boardman, Kalkaska Co.
Essexville, Bay Co., St. John's, Rev. R. J. Van Rooy, *o.praem.*
School — 7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 251.
Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. S. Ponganis.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 79.
Station — Lewiston, Montmorency Co.
Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry P. Maus.
Missions — Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Hannah, Traverse Co., (*Kingsley, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Kettmann.
Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission). Rev. Ubaldus Otto, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., Lullus Seeboth, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School— School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bilfrieda, dir. Pupils, 160.
Missions— Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., Holy Cross, (Indian miss.)
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thomasine, dir. Pupils, 82.
Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's.
Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission)
Stations — Bliss, Emmet Co. (White).
Brutus, Emmet Co.
Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Centre T., Emmet Co. (White.)
Five Mile Creek. Round Lake.
Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Louis Bouchard, *p.t.*
Missions— Black River, Alcona Co., St. Gabriel's.
Mikado, Alcona Co., St. Raphael's.
Ossineke, Alpena Co.
Stations— Mud Lake, Alcona Co. Osseneke, Alpena Co.
Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Troy.
Missions— Alma, Gratiot Co., St. Mary's.
Fremont, Saginaw Co., Guardian Angel's.
St. Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Joseph's.
Isadore, Leelanaw Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Andrew Bieniawski.
School — 2 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 131.
Missions— Cleveland, Leelanaw Co., St. Joseph's.
Layton Corner, Saginaw Co. (*New Lothrop, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. A. Weissteiner.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 147.

Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Eutrope Langlois.
Mission — Kawkawlin, Bay Co., Sacred Heart.
Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon's, Rev. Lawrence Hayden.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 312.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Pietrasik.
School— 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 87.
Missions—Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's.
Victory, Mason Co., Sacred Heart.
Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 188.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Leopold Opyrchalski, John Kaplanowski.
School — 13 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Albina, dir. Pupils, 720.
St. Mary's (French), Rev. D. M. A. Magnan, D.D., *p.t.*
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. John J. Walsh, chaplain.
Maple Valley, Montcalm Co. (*Coral P.O.*), St. Clara's, Rev. James Malone.
Mission — Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.
Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Brogger.
Missions—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
Summerton, Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Sicklesville, Gratiot Co.
Vestaburg, Montcalm Co.

Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Dennis E. Malone.
Missions—Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's.
Sandford, Midland Co., St. Agnes'.
Station — Farwell, Clare Co.
Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. John B. Theis.
Missions— Brunswick, Newaygo Co., St Michael's.
Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's.
Station — Fremont, Newaygo Co.
Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor, Rev. Timothy O'Connell.
School — 8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 236.
Missions— Clare, Clare Co., St. Cecilia's.
Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's.
Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.
Vernon, Isabella Co., St. Henry's.

Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. John G. Sanson.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 105.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicolas J. Irmen.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 81.
Station — Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. L. Whalen.
School — 7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 194.
Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family, Rev. James Golden.
Mission — Onekema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.
Empire, Leelanaw Co., St. Philip Neri.

Parnell, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Byrne.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Cyriac Stempel, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Bruno Torka, O.F.M., Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M., Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M., Sigfrid Rindermann, O.F.M. 3 lay brothers.
School — 7 Francisan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 250.
Missions— Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'.
Bay Shore, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus' (Indian mission).
Bellaire, Antrim Co., St. Luke's.
Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co., St. Augustine's.
Carr, St. Gregory's.
Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Assumption, B.V.M.
East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's.
Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian Mission).
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Bl. Sacrament (Indian mission).
Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Peshabe, St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Praga (Bohemian settlement), Antrim Co. (*East Jordan P.O.*), St. John Nepomucene's.
Volney, Newago Co., St. Leo's.
Stations— Boyne City.
Fern, Mason Co. (Indian mission).
Fountain, Mason Co.
Round Lake.
Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward Racette.
Mission — Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart.

Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Revs. Joseph Lewandowski and Stephen R. Banasiewicz.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Salesia, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Metz, St. Dominic.
Provemont, Leelanaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fred. H. Ruessmann.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 162.
Reed City, Osceola Co., St Philip's, Rev. Anthony Schumacher.
Missions — Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.
Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Leroy, Osceola Co.
Luther, Lake Co.
Remus, Mecosta Co., St. Michael's. Rev. John B. Abel.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 55.
Missions— Blanchard, Isabella Co., St. Catharine's.
Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Appolonia's.
Ryan, Midland Co. (*Merrill, R.F.D. No.* 3), St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Surprenant, *p.t.*
Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Revs. Louis M. Prud'homme, John Blain.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Alexander Lipinski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Crispina, dir. Pupils, 260.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph J. Vogl.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gregoria, dir. Pupils, 272.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Sweeney.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 209.
St. Mary's, Rev. M. Dalton.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 235.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edw. Lefevre.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Albertine, dir. Pupils, 222.
Standish, Bay Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Julien Doucet.
Missions— Au Gres, Bay Co., St. Mark's.
Omer, Arenac Co., St. Edward's.
Turner, Arenac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Suttons Bay, Leelanaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John D. Engemann.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Gills Pier, Leelanaw Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Station — North Port, Leelanaw Co.
Traverse City, Traverse Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Bauer.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 210.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Sheehan, *p,t.*
Weare, Oceana Co. (*Hart P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Emmerich.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 98.
Missions— Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.
Riverton, Mason Co., St. Peter's.
West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Godfrey Guthausen, Rev. John Riess.
Missions— Campbell's Corner, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's.
Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's.
Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.
Wright (*Conklin R. F. D. No. 1*), Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's (German), Revs. John B. Ege, Leonard Reich, O.M.Cap.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Sick: Rev. Thomas F. Murray, Rev. Stanislaus Turski, Rev. Joseph Brueck.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS, 138 Lafayette st. *Home for the Aged.*—Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart Academy.—10 Dominican Sisters. Sister Albertina, supr. Pupils, 55.
St. John's Orphan Asylum, E. Leonard st.—Dominican Sisters, Mother M. Aquinata, supr, Orphans, 140.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernadine, supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd. — Mother M. of St. Laura Noonan, supr. Choir Sisters, 6; Lay Sister, 1; Out Sisters, 2; Penitents, 20.
BAY CITY. *Mercy Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilda.
BIG RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Thomas, supr.
HARBOR SPRINGS. *Holy Childhood, Indian Mission.*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 138.
MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital.* — Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, supr.
MUSKEGON. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.* Sisters, 9. Sister M. Angela, supr. Pupils, 40.
Mercy Hospital—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, supr.

SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eugenia, sister-servant Patients, 915.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant Orphans, 129.

SAGINAW, W. S. *St. Andrew's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Albertine, supr. Pupils, 272.

TRAVERSE City. *Holy Angel's Academy.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIFS IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Beaver Island, Harbor Springs, Petoskey.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — Bay City.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of St. Louis.) — Grand Rapids.
Praemonstratensian Fathers (Reeswick, Holland).—Essexville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Orphan Asylum, Sacred Heart Academy, St. Alphonsus', St. Joseph's Schools, Grand Rapids; Alpine; (2) Bay City; Beal City; Beaver Island; Essexville; Layton Corners; Mt. Pleasant; (2) Muskegon; Provement; Saginaw; Suttons Bay; Traverse City; Weare; Wright.
Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Hospital, School, Big Rapids; 2 Schools, 1 Hospital, Bay City; School in Cheboygan; Hospital in Grand Rapids; 2 Schools and Hospital, Manistee; Schools, Ludington; Hospital, Muskegon; Parnell; Remus.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill).—Grand Rapids.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Cathedral School, Grand Rapids; St. Bernard's, Alpena; St. James, Bay City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools, St. Adalbert's, St. Isidore's St. James', St. Mary's, Grand Rapids; Harbor Springs.
Ursuline Sisters — Muskegon.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Orphan Asylum and Hospital, East Saginaw.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — (3) Saginaw.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Alpena; Bay City; Gaylord; Isadore; Ludington; Manistee; Posen; Saginaw.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.)—St. Mary's, Cheboygan.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — St. Francis', Petoskey; St. Francis of Assisi, Cross Village.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Secular Priests	98	Orphans	295
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Industrial School	1
Total	116	Inmates	100
Churches with resident priest	82	Total of young people under Cath. care	12 908
Missions with Churches	89	Hospitals	
Stations	29	Homes for Aged Poor	
Chapels	16	Inmates during the year	154
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese	52	Baptisms	4 737
Academies for young ladies	3	Marriages	982
Parishes with Parochial Schools	54	Burials	1 693
Pupils	12 453	Catholic Population	21 435 families

DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS

(Dioecesis Greatormensis.)

ERRECTED MAY 18, 1904.

Comprising the counties of Carbon, Cascade, Choteau, Custer, Dawson, Fergus, Park, Rosebud, Sweet Grass, Valley and Yellowstone in the State of Montana.

Square Miles—94,158.

RIGHT REVEREND

MATHIAS C. LENIHAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Great Falls; consecrated Sept. 21, 1904. Res., *Cathedral, Great Falls, Mont.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. CYR. PAUWELYN, Rev. THOS. MCCORMACK, Rev. THOS. F. STACK, Rev. JOSEPH BLAERE.

Fiscal Procurator—Rev. J. VAN DEN BROECK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GREAT FALLS, Cascade Co., Rev. Cyr. Pauwelyn, Rev. J. J. O'Carroll, and Rev. Aloysius Mueller.

Belt, Cascade Co., St. Mark's, Rev. James Molyneux, rector.
Mission—Stocket, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's.
Stations—Highwood, Choteau Co.
Kibby, Cascade Co.
Sand-Coulee, Cascade Co.

Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Thomas F. Stack, rector.
Stations—Columbus, Yellowstone Co. Junction, Yellowstone Co.
Laurel, Yellowstone Co. Roundup, Yellowstone Co.

Chinook, Choteau Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. Sansone, S.J., rector.
Mission—Harlem, Choteau Co., St. Stephan's, Bellknap Agency.
Station—Bear Paw, Choteau Co.

Fort Benton, Choteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. McCormack, rector.

Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. B. Moskopp, S.J.
Missions—Malta, Valley Co.
Oswego, Valley Co., Fort Peck Indian Reservation, Epiphany.
Poplar, Valley Co., Fort Peck Indian Reservation, St. Ursula's.
Wolf Point, Valley County.
Stations—Hinsdale, Valley Co. Culbertson, Valley Co.

Havre, Choteau Co., St. Thaddeus', Rev. F. Eberschweiler, S.J., rector; Rev. F. Sansone, S.J.
Stations—Big Sandy, Choteau Co.
Fort Assinaboine, Choteau Co.
Hill, Choteau Co.
Sweet Grass Hills, Choteau Co.

Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Fr. van Clarenbeck, rector.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Mother Mary Philomena, supr. Pupils, 54.
Hospital—Conducted by Daughters of Jesus.
Stations—Gilt Edge, Fergus Co., every 5th Sunday.
Judith Basin, Fergus Co. Kendall, 4th Sunday of month.
Maiden, Fergus Co. Spotted Horse, Fergus Co.
Stanford, Fergus Co. Utica, Fergus Co.

Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Blaere, rector.
Mission—Aldridge, Park Co.
Stations—Big Timber, Sweet Grass Co.
Jardine, Park Co.

Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aug. H. Lambaere, rector.
School—Connected with Ursuline Academy. 4 Sisters. Mother Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's.
Wibeaux, Dawson Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Forsyth, Custer Co.
Newlon, Dawson Co.
Sidney, Dawson Co.

Red Lodge, Carbon Co., St. Agnes, Rev. James M. Vermaat, rector.
Missions—Gebo, Carbon Co.
Fromberg, Carbon Co.
Stations—Bear Creek, Carbon Co. Joliet, Carbon Co.
Bridger, Carbon Co. Merritt, Carbon Co.

St. Francis Xavier's Mission (*St. Xavier P.O.*), Crow Indian Reservation, Rev. J. C. Cardon S.J., supr.; Rev. Thos. Grant, S.J. 2 lay Brothers.
Missions—St. Charles' Mission (*Pryor P.O.*), Crow Indians.
St. Simon's, Crow Agency.
Station—Big Horn Valley, Custer Co.
St. Labre's Mission, Cheyenne Indian Reservation, Custer Co. (*Ashland P.O.*), Rev, P. M. Gallagher, rector.
School— 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Cheyennes Reservation Governement school,
Stations — Lame Deer Agency. Stacey, Custer Co.
Rosebud Settlement, Rosebud Co.
St. Paul's Mission. Choteau Co. (*St. Paul's P.O.*). Gros Ventres and Assiniboine Indians, Rev A. J. Vasta, S.J., supr.; Rev. E. Griva, S.J., ass't.
St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co. (*St. Peter P.O.*), Rev. J. van den Broeck, rector.
Stations — Cascade, Cascade Co.
Fort Shaw, Cascade Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers and 2 Brothers of the Christian School, teaching. Pupils, 65.
ST. XAVIER'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 96.

ORDERS OF WOMAN.

GREAT FALLS. *Columbus Hospital.*—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 18 trained nurses. Mother M. Julian, supr. Patients during the year, 1025.
Training School for Nurses and St. Elizabeth's Maternity Home.—Sisters of Charity of Providence.
BILLINGS. *St. Vincent's Hospital.* 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Sebastian, supr. Patients 1000 yearly.
FORT BENTON. *St. Clare's Hospital.* — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Aldric supr. Patients, 176 yearly.
LEWISTOWN. *Academy and Hospital.*—Conducted by the Daughters of Jesus.
MILES CITY, (*Lock Box 25*). *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Mother Cecilia, Local supr. Pupils, 35.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION (*St. Xaviers P.O.*) *Indian Industrial School for the Crow Indians.*—5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother St. Scholastica, Local supr. Attendance, 90.
ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School for Cheyennes.*—5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Thomas, supr. Pupils, 60.
ST. PAUL'S MISSION (Via Harlem). *Indian Industrial Boarding School.*—10 Ursuline Nuns Mother Mary of the Angels, Local supr. Attendance, 100.
ST. PETER'S MISSION. *Holy Family Ursuline Convent.* 19 Sisters. Provincialhouse for all Ursuline Houses in Montana. Mother Mary Rose, supr.-general.
Mt. Angela Boarding School for Young Ladies.—Pupils, 40.
Indian Girls Seminary.—Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's School for Boys.—Pupils, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission.)—St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*); Chinook (*P.O.*)
Brothers of Christian Schools (Laprairie, P.Q.).—St. Paul's Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMAN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, Billings.
Ursuline Nuns –St. Peter's Mission (*P.O.*); Miles City; St. Xavier's Mission (*P.O.*); St. Labre's Mission (*Ashland P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*)
Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Canada).—Hospital, Fort Benton; Hospital, Training School for Nurses and Maternity Home, Great Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious woman (incl. novices and postulants	86
Diocesan Priests	16	Ecclesiastical Students	6
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Academies for young ladies	2
Total	22	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Churches with resident priest	16	Pupils	306
Missions with churches	11	Indian Schools	4
Total Churches	27	Pupils	380
Stations	36	Hospitals	4
Chapels	8	Catholic Population, about	12 000
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	8		

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(Dioecesis Sinus Viridis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises these 16 Counties: Brown, Calumet, Door, Florence, Forrest, Kewaunee, Langlade, Manitowoc, Marinette, Oconto, Outagamie, Portage, Shawano, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago.

Square Miles = 15,387.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH J. FOX, D.D.,

Bishop of Green Bay; appointed May 27, 1904; consecrated July 25, 1904. Res., *139 S. Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20. 1873.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died December 17, 1885.—Right Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER D.D. appointed July 13. 1886, cons. Sept. 21, 1886, appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, January 30, 1891.—Most Rev. SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Green Bay, March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, November, 1903.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. P. J. LOCHMAN, *139 S. Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.*

Consultors—Revs. A. CIPIN, E. DE WILT, N. JULY, L. J. PESCINSKI, W. J. RICE, A. SEUBERT.

Deans—Revs. A. CIPIN, E. DE WILT, N. JULY, WM. J. PEIL, R. SCHOLTER, J. A. SELBACH.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. W. J. FITZMAURICE, J. KASTER, F. X. STEINBRECHER

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY,

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Jno. Hummel, Rev. John H. Huhn.
School — 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leopoldina, dir. Pupils, 477.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (English and French), Rev. L. A. Ricklin, Rev. M. Gonnering.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 240.

ST. MARY'S OF THE ANGELS (Polish), Rev. Ant. Wisniewski, O.F.M., Rev. Hier. Schneider, O.F.M., Rev. Stanislaus Lepich, O.F.M.
School — 3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 125.

ST. PATRICK'S (English), Rev. M. J. O'Brien, Rev. W. J. Luby.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 300.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (French, English and German), Rev. M. Th. Anderegg.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Leona, dir. Pupils, 434.

ST. WILLIBRORD'S, (Hollandish and Flemish), Rev. P. van Susteren.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Brithwald, dir. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Alban (*Rosholt P.O.*), Portage Co., St. Adalbert's, (Polish), Rev. L. Jankowski.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German, Bohemian and English), Rev. Wm. Kraemer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 93.
Alverno, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eustachius Görlich, S.D.S.
School—1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Pupils, 45.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity.
Aniwa, Shawano Co., St. Boniface, Rev. M. Rumpel.
Missions—Mattoon, Shawano Co., Holy Family (German and English).
Birnamwood, St. Philomena, Shawano Co.
Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (English and German), Rev. C. Saile.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bridget, dir. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Elcho, Langlade Co., Holy Family.
Elton, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Q. Zielinski.
St. Mary's (Bohemian), Rev. Em. Kabat.
Mission — Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian).
Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German), Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Laurentius Henn, O.M.Cap., rector.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (910 Lawrence st). Sister M. Ernestina, dir. Pupils, 682.
St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and French), Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Petra, supr. Pupils, 360.
Sacred Heart of Jesus. (German), Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ant. De Padua, dir. Pupils, 200.
Askeaton. (*Greenleaf, P. O. R. F. D.*), Brown Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Geo. Dillon.
Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake (Polish and English), Rev. Paul Deininger.
Missions — Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John in the Desert (French and English).
Sister Bay, Door Co., St. Rosalia. (Bohemian and German).
Bay Settlement, Brown Co., Holy Cross (French, Hollandish, German and English), Rev. C. Mickers, *o. praem.*
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Bear Creek (*Welcome P. O.*), Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. G. J. Pellegrin.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Helena, Outagamie Co., St. Catharine Alex.
Belmont, (*Almond, R.F.D. No. 3*) Portage Co., St. John the Baptist (polish), Rev. R. Magott.
Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. Conrad Ripp.
Mission — Shiocton, Outagamie Co., St. Denis', (English, German and French).
Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's, (German and English), Rev. J. J. Sprangers.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (German).
Carlton (*Kewaunee R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. W. C. Kubale.
Mission — Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. John's (Bohemian).
Casco, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian and English), Rev. Leo. Stefaniak.
Casimir, Portage Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. W. B. Polaczyk.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Melania, dir. Pupils, 119.
Mission — Torun, St. Mary's, (Polish).
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Charlesburg (*New Holstein, R.F.D. No. 2*), Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. L. N. Thelen.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 90.
Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's (English), Rev. Geo. Clifford.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 57.
Immaculate Conception (German), Revs. M. Schoell, Peter Nilles.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Richarda, supr. Pupils, 194.
Clark's Mills. (*R.F.D. Cato No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. Aug. Geiling.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 75.
Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's (German and English), Rev. Al. Bastian.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cassiana, dir. Pupils, 110.
Missions — Marion, Waupaca Co., St. Mary's (English.)
Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's (English and German).
Coleman Marinette Co., St. John Baptist (French and English), Rev. C. Vanier.
Coopersiown. Manitowoc Co., St. James' (English and German), Rev. Fr. Geier.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Blasia, di.. Pupils, 52.
Custer, (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 2*), Portage Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. E. F. Schwaeble.
Mission — Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's (German).

Darboy, Calumet Co., Holy Angels', *R. R. No. 1* (German), Rev. C. Krieger.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity (*Appleton R. R. 1*), Sister M. Aegidia dir. Pupils, 75.
De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's (English), Rev. T. J. Ryan.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Philothea, dir. Pupils, 75.
Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German), Rev. Wm. Van Rossmalen.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Vivina, dir. Pupils, 258.
St. Joseph's (French and English), Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, *o.praem.*
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Loyola, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Oneida, St. Mary's (Indian Reservation).
St. Boniface's (Hollandish and German), Rev. A. M. Smitz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 211.
Duck Creek (*Green Bay R.F.D.*), Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, Hollandish, English and German), Rev. F. Vollebregt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clare, dir. Pupils, 180.
Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (Walloon), Rev. C. J. Smits, *o. praem.* 1 Lay Brother.
Mission—Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paula (Walloon).
Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (Walloon).
Eaton (*Poland P.O.*), Brown Co., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius' (Polish), Rev. S. Kasperski.
Fancher, Portage Co., St. Mary's of the Scapular (Polish Rev. Stan. Kubiszewski.
School—Mr. C. Wiczuski, lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (English and Polish), Rev. F. Novak.
Missions—Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius' (English).
Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Kantius' (Polish).
Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception (French, English and German), Rev. Jos. Hemmer.
Mission—Pembine Junction, Marinette Co., St. Ignatius.
Station—Dunbar, Marinette Co. (French).
Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co. (*Manitowoc R.F.D. No. 6*), St. Anne's (German and Bohemian), Rev. J. G. Vorlicek.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lidwina. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (Bohemian and German).
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Glenmore (*Shirley P.O.*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), Rev. Max. Oswald.
Missions—Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity.
Stark, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (English).
Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. A. Garthaus.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister M. Ernesta, dir. Pupils, 68.
Mission—Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's (English).
Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. A. Marx.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 53.
Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.F.M.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Holland, Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph. (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. E. F. Van Hootegem.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 148.
Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Jos. Schroeder.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Presentation, dir. Pupils, 65.
Humbolt (*Green Bay P.O. Route 3*), Brown Co., ImmaculateConception (Flemish and Walloon), Rev. Fr. Van Nistelrooy.
Missions—Eaton, St. Joseph's (English).
Humboldt, St. Hubert's (Walloon).
Institute, Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German, English and Bohemian), Rev. L. Van de Casteele.
School—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael's (English and German).
Jerichо (*Chilton R.F.D. No. 5*) Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (German), Rev. A. A. Huitink.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 67.
Junction, Portage Co., St. Michael's (Polish), attended from Mill Creek.
Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross (German, English and Hollandish), Rev. Julius Rhode,
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 289.
St. Mary's (English, German and French), Revs. F. X. Steinbrecher, Jos. Kommers.
School—13 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Generose, dir. Pupils, 550.
Kellnersville (*Whitelaw, R. R. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. A. Cipin.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Basilia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Greenstreet, Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian), Rev. Blasius Krake, O.F.M., supr., Revs. S. Schwartz, O.F.M., A. Rhode, O.F.M. 5 Brothers; 1 lay teacher.
School—Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
Missions—Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary's of the Woods (Indian).
Little Oconto, Shawano Co., St. Joseph's of the Lake (Indian).
Stockbridge Reservation, Shawano Co., Holy Angels (Indian).

Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary (German, English and Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Kirpal.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 90.
Missions— Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian).
Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Schmitz.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Elkhart, Sheboygan Co., St. Georg's.
Krok, Kewaunee Co., (*R.F.D. No. 3, Kewaunee*), St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. A. Prochaska.
Missions— Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
Montpelier, St. Mary's (Bohemian).
Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Anne's (Bohemian).
Lanark (*Amherst R. F. D. No. 2*), Portage Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. John Rohlinger, *p. t.*
Mission — Almond, Portage Co., St. Martin's.
Laona, Forest Co., St. Leonhart, Rev. John Loerke.
Missions—Gillett, Oconto Co., St. John's.
Wabeno, Forest Co.
Lebanon (*New London R.F.D. No. 3*), Waupaca Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Otto Kolbe.
Mission — Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's (English).
Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (French), Rev. J. D. Darche.
Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's (English, French and German), Rev. Arthur Belle.
Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Hollandish), Rev. Theod. Knegtel.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 231.
Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. H. Hunk.
School — 4 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Sister Christina, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mackville (*Appleton R. F. D. 4*), Outagamie Co., St. Edward's (German and English), Rev. J. E. Zerbach.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucretia, dir. Pupils, 67.
Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart (English and French), Rev. Peter Grosnick.
Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, Rev. W. J. Peil, Rev. H. Pfeiffer.
School — Mr. Peter Lesch, teacher. Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 356.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Jos. Kruzynski.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 148.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. T. O'Leary.
Maple Grove (*Reedsville R.F.D. No. 2*), Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's (English), Revs. G. J. O'Connell.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Virginia, dir. Pupils, 54.
Maplewood (*Sawyer R. F. D. No. 3*), Door Co., Holy Name of Mary (English and German), Rev. L. Blum.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English), Rev. F. Tully.
School — 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 507.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. A. S. Caron.
School — 9 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 195.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. S. A. Elbert.
School — Sisters — —
Mission— Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. Mary's (Polish, German and English).
St. Anthony's, (German), Rev. Emil Seiter.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ildephonse, dir. Pupils, 86.
Mission — Porterfield, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's.
Martinsville (*Luxemburg R.F.D. No. 5*), Kewaunee Co., St. Martin's (Walloon and Flemish), Rev. B. J. Schevers, *o. praem.*
Missions— Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
Walhain, Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
Meeme (*Cleveland R. No. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Jos Phelan.
Mission — Meeme, St. Fidelis.
School — Pupils, 40.
Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's (English and French), Rev. W. De Kelver.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pamphilia, dir. Pupils, 180.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Peter Schmitz.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anthelma, dir. Pupils, 455.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. P. Kurzejka.
School — 5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ephrem, dir. Pupils, 254.
Mill Creek, Portage Co. (*Stevens Point, P. O.*), St. Bartholomew's (Polish), Rev. Theo. Lugowski.
Mishicot, Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross (German and French). Rev. Ph. St. Louis.
Morrison, Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist (English), Rev. Alph. Roder.
Mission — East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German).
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 78.
Namur, Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow (Walloon), Rev. Francis G. Crielaers, O. Praem. Lay Brother.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.

Namur, Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow (continued).
Missions— Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Walloon).
Little Sturgeon, Door Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
New Franken (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 2*), Brown Co., St. Kilian's (German), Rev. N. Hens.
School—3 Sister of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 60.
New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood (German and English), Rev. J. Kaster.
School—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 205.
Niagara, Marinette Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. Therien.
Northeim, Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. ————
School—Pastor as teacher. Pupils, 32.
Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's (English, Hollandish, German and Bohemian), Rev. J. A. Selbach.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.
St. Peter's (French), Rev. P. Pélé.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 256.
Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's (English and French). Rev. J. J. Looze.
Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's (English), Rev. M. Clifford, Rev. Jas. Meagher.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 225.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Roman Scholter.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 217.
St. Josaphat's (Polish), 79 Walnut st., Rev. F. Laslow.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gerarda, dir. Pupils, 54.
St. Vincent de Paul's (German), Rev. A. Wibbert, Rev. G. Obrecht p. t.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Christa, dir. Pupils, 630.
St. John the Evangelist, Rev. James Hogan.
Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's (French, English and German), Rev. P. S. Dagnault.
Phlox (*Antigo R. F. D. No. 3*), Langlade Co., St. Joseph's (Hollandish and French), Rev. W. H. De Haan.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 90.
Pine Grove (*Green Bay, R 4*), Brown Co., Holy Trinity (Polish and German), Rev. J. Pocłecha.
Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislava (Polish), Rev. Mich. Klosowski.
Mission—Plainfield, Waushara Co., St. Paul's (Polish and German).
Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Theo. Malkowski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Honorata, dir. Pupils, 175.
Pound, Marinette Co., St. Leo, Rev. J. Chylinski.
Mission.—Spruce, Oconto Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish).
Poygan (*Omro, R. F. D. No. 22*) Winnebago Co., St. Thomas' (English), Rev. Francis L. Linder.
Missions— Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).
Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).
Preble (*Green Bay R.F.D.*), Brown Co., Holy Martyrs of Gorcum (Flemish and Hollandish) Rev. H. J. Van der Elsen.
Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Franciscus Manel, O.F.M.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Severina, dir. Pupils, 315.
Mission—Krakow, Shawano Co., St. Casimir's, (Polish).
Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Bohemian), Rev. Fr. Kolar.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Nepomucene, dir. Pupils, 74.
Rosière (*Casco P.O. R. F. D. No. 2*), Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (Walloon), Rev. J. J. Gloudemans, *o. praem.*
St. Anna (*New Holstein P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. A. Stemper, *p.t.*
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Ernestine, dir. Pupils, 85.
St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Herman Rogier, S.D.S.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 145.
Missions—Charleston (*Hayton P.O.*), Calumet Co., St. Martin's.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Michaela, dir. Pupils, 50
Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity.
St. Wendel (*Cleveland P. O., R. R. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Wendelins, Rev. R. Nickel.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Centreville (*Hika P.O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. George's.
Schwarzwald, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's.
St. John's (*Hilbert R. F. D. No. 3*), Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. J. Westkamp, Rev. Mich. Roppuld.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 84.
Sagole, Outagamie Co., St. Nicholas' (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. P. Van Heyster,
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. John de Deo, dir. Pupils, 200.
Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's (German and English), Rev. Jos. Bastian.
Mission—Isaar, Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's (German).
Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. Louis C. Becker.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 105.
Missions—Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin's (German and English).
Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus' (German.)
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's (Bohemian).
Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).

Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. Jaeckle.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnesia, dir. Pupils. 86.
Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's (Bohemian), Rev. W. Kozelka.
Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's (English), Rev. W. J. Rice.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jeremiah, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. L. Pescinski.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Chrysantha, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Henry Ehr.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister Mary Antonina, dir. Pupils, 115.
Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. John Schwartzmeier.
Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Rev. N. July.
Mission—Stockbridge, St. Elisabeth's (German).
Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph (German and English), Rev. A. Broens
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Pupils. 192.
Corpus Christi, *Sawyer P.O.* (English, German and French), Rev. F. Peters.
Tish Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity B.V.M. (Bohemian), Rev. Al. Mergl.
Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's (German and French), Rev. J. A. Geissler, Rev. Cl. V. Hugo.
School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Meinrad, dir. Pupils, 400.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Lad. Lechowski.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 58.
Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalen's (English), Rev. W. P. Mortell.
Mission—Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German and English).
Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's (French and English), Rev. Wm. Reul.
School—(being erected).
Mission—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes (English and French).
Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's (German), Rev. Paul Herb.
School—4 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Sister Klara, dir. Pupils, 100.
Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. Elzear De Wilt.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 120.

Attended from Eagle River, Wis.:
Missions—Crandon, Forest Co., St. Joseph's.
North Crandod, Forest Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Cavour, Forest Co.
Hiles, Forest Co.

Retired: Rev. John Larmer, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. L. Garus, Alexian Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.; Rev. J. Rhode, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. Al. Brunner, Green Bay, Wis.; Rev. M. Welbes, Hospital of the Holy Family, Manitowoc.

On leave of absence: Revs. E. Leccia, P. E. Lorigan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

APPLETON. *St. Joseph's Monastery of the Capuchin Fathers* (German), 924 Lawrence st.—Rev. Lawrence Henn, O.M.Cap. (rector); Rev. Lukas Rasch, O.M.Cap. (vic.); Revs. Vincentius Heinekamp, O.M.Cap., Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap., Cassian Burgert, O.M.Cap., Basilius Gummermann, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Indian Reservation.*—3 Franciscan Fathers; 5 Brothers. Rev. Bl. Krake, supr.

OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers Hospital* (Jackson st.).—Bro. Constance Schalder, supr. 11 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum.

PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Rev. Franciscus Manel, O.F.M., guardian. Rev. J. Holzknecht, O.F.M., Rev. Casimir Rybinski, Rev. Ludoricus Kania, O.F.M. 7 Lay Brothers; 2 Cleric Novices; 5 Candidates.

St. Bonaventure's College.—Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M., rector; Rev. John Holzknecht, O.F.M., prof. Students, 17.

ST. NAZIANZ, Manitowoc Co. *House of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior.*—Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., supr., Rev. Herman Rogier, S.D.S., Rev. Eustachius Göhrlich, S.D.S., Rev. Michael Hoess, S.D.S., Rev. Hyginus Kupka, S.D.S., Rev. Raphael Wittig, S.D.S. 6 Fathers; 6 lay brothers. Corporate title: "Society of the Divine Savior of St. Nazianz, Wis".

WEST DE PERE. *St. Norbert's Priory.*—Priory and Novitiate of the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings (prior and provincial superior); Rev. M. J. Elsen (superior and professor of moral theology); Rev. G. Rybrook (professor of dogmatic theology, master of novices and circator); Rev. Corn. J. Kirkfleet, Rev. Hugh J. DeKort. Resident priests, 8; Priests in charge of parishes, 7; theologians, 4; novices, 4; lay brothers, 4; applicants, 3.—Headquarters of the archconfraternity of St. Joseph.

St. Norbert's College.—Classical, English, Commercial and Preparatory Courses. Conducted by the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. *Officers:* Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O.S.N., President; Rev. John A. Van Heertum, O.S.N., Director; Mr. M. E. Mogan, Prefect of Studies; Mr. M. J. Faber, Prefect of Discipline. *Faculty:* Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O.S.N., Evidences of Religion; Rev. M. J. Elsen, O.S.N., Greek, Physics, music; Rev. John A. Van Heertum, O.S.N., Latin, Astronomy, Elocution, Vocal Music; Rev. G. Rybrook, O.S.N., Ethics, Christian Doctrine; Rev. M. R. Lang, O.S N., Latin, History; Rev. R. J. Greven, O,S.N., German, French, Instrumental Music; Rev. C. J. Kirkfleet, O.S.N., Greek, Latin, History; Rev. N. J. Corley, O.S.N., Bookkeeping, Commercial Law; Rev. A. Vissers, O.S N., English; Mr. M. E. Mogan, Shorthand, Typewriting, Mathematics; Mr. M. J. Faber, English, Mathematics; Mr. P. J. Griffin, Penmanship, English, Bookkeeping; Mr. P. J. O'Grady, English, Athletics. Students, 56.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREEN BAY. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd).—Sister Mary of St. Anne Zenner, supr. 28 professed Sisters; 2 Novices; Magdalens, 20; Protectorate, 37 girls; Orphans, 36; Boarders, 16; Old Ladies, 10; Penitents, 18.

St. Joseph's Academy—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Melchtildis, supr. Pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Raymunda, supr.; Rev. C. Ulrich. Orphans and Pupils, 270.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses (incorporated), 411 Webster ave. — Conducted by the Sisters of Misericorde. Sister Mary of the Immaculate Conception. supr.; Sister St. Thomas Aquinas, asst. 10 Nurses. 319 patients treated during the year.

St. Mary's Mothers' and Infants Home (incorporated), 403 Webster ave. — 16 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister Mary of the Immaculate Conception, supr. 8 Nurses, 7 Magdalenes. 74 woman and 98 infants admitted during the year.

St. Vincent's Hospital. — 22 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, supr. Rev. J. A. Abb, chaplain.

ALVERNO. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Professed Sisters, 212; novices, 46; postulants, 20. These Sisters conduct 49 parochial schools, in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Missouri, Nebraska and Ohio. Mother M. Alexia, supr. Rev. Eust. Görlich, S.D.S., chaplain. Corporate title: "The Holy Family Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity".

APPLETON. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Carola, superior. Rev. A. Seubert, chaplain.

BAY SETTLEMENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—21 Sisters. Mother M. Frances, supr.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School* for Indian children. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anne Aloysia, supr. Papils, 194.

Menominee Indian Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, supr. Accomodation for 10 patients.

MANITOWOC. *St. Mary's Hospital and Asylum.*—16 Felician Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Joanna, supr. 30 aged persons, 40 Orphans and 50 Patients.

Holy Family Hospital. — Western ave. 18 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Euphrosyne, supr. Rev. Julius Scheidhauer, chaplain. Patients, 170.

MARINETTE. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pacifica, supr. Pupils, 66.

OSHKOSH. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—27 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Patients during the year, 850. Rev. J. Gessl, chaplain.

POLONIA. *St. Clara's Orphan Asylum for Polish Children.* — 9 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Honorata, dir. Orphans, 60.

ROBINSONVILLE (*Champion P.O.*), *La Chapelle*, an Orphanage for Belgian children and Boarding School.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, supr. 4 Sisters; 48 Pupils.

SEVASTOPOL (*Institute P.O.*) *St. Aloysius Institute*, a Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation. — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Novice. 1 Applicant. Pupils, 60.

STEVENS POINT. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Polish Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Sister Felicia. supr.; Rev. C. Rutowski, chaplain. 63 Sisters; 40 Novices; 28 candidates.

ST. NAZIANZ. *Convent of the Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior.*—13 Sisters. Sister Lioba Uebler, S.D.S., supr.

The Archconfraternity of St. Joseph erected by Brief of His Holiness Leo XIII. January 16, 1892 with the privilege to affiliate other societies of the same kind in all North America, is established in St. Joseph's Church, De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. B. Pennings, O.Praem., director.

The "Apostleship of Prayer" (League of the Sacred Heart), is established in several parishes. Diocesan director, Rev. Jno. Hummel, Green Bay, Wis.

The "Priests' Eucharistic League" (Rev. F. X. Steinbrecher, S. Kaukauna, Diocesan Director) and "The Apostolic Union" are established among the Clergy.

The Leo Benevolent Association of the R.C. Priests of the Diocese of Green Bay, (incorporated 1879,) is for the support of indigent priests. Rev. P. Van Susteren, sec'y.; Rev. L. Ricklin, treas., both of Green Bay, Wis.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.
Franciscan Fathers (Polish)—Green Bay; Pulaski.
Premonstratensian Fathers (Heeswyk, Holland)—De Pere; Dykesville; Martinsville; Namur; Rosiere.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.
Fathers of the Society of the Divine Saviour —

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—New London; Oshkosh; St. John; Two Rivers.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Green Bay; Kaukauna; Little Chute; Wrightstown.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Appleton; Green Bay; Oshkosh.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Polonia; Manitowoc.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Algoma; Alverno; Antigo; Brillion; Chilton; Clarks Mills; Clintonville; Darboy; Francis Creek; Hortonville; Kaukauna; Kellnersville; Kewaunee; Kiel; Mackville; Manitowoc; Maple Grove; New Franken; Reedsville; St. Wendel; Sherwood; Sturgeon Bay.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.).—Appleton.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Green Bay.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Canada).—Marinette.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point). — Casimir; Green Bay; Menasha; Pulaski; Stevens Point.
School Sisters of St, Francis (Milwaukee)—Bear Creek; Cooperstown; Marinette; Phlox; St. Nazianz,
Sisters of St. Francis (Bay Settlement, Wis.) — Bay Settlement; De Pere; Duck Creek; Namur; Robinsonville; Sevastopol.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — East Wrightstown; Greenville; Jericho; Stevens Point.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Green Bay.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Green Bay; De Pere; Keshena; Oconto; Shawano.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, Can.)—Green Bay.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Appleton; Chilton; De Pere; Green Bay; Marinette; Menasha; Oconto; Sagole; Stevens Point.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Oshkosh.
Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (St. Nazianz, Wis.) —Luxemburg; St. Nazianz; Whitelaw.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Chicago)—Oshkosh.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	146
Priests of Religious Orders	37
Total	183
Churches with resident priest	137
Missions with Churches	65
Stations	5
Chapels	16
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	50
Theological Students	16
Academies for young ladies	2
Pupils	100
Parochial Schools	92
Pupils	13 534
Colleges	2
Pupils in Colleges	79
Indian Schools	1
Pupils	224
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	459
Industrial and Reform School	2
Inmates	73
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	45
Total of young people under Cath. care	14 534
Hospitals	8
Baptisms { Infants	5 128
Baptisms { Adults	159
Marriages	1 177
Burials	1 817
Catholic Population about	135 000

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

(*Dioecesis Harrisburgensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 8,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN W. SHANAHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Harrisburg; consecrated May 1st 1899.—*Harrisburg, Pa.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1898,

---

Vicars-General—Right Rev. J. J. KOCH, D.D., Right Rev. G. L. BENTON.

Chancellor—Rev. M. I. O'REILLY.

Secretary—Rev. P. S. HUEGEL, New Freedom.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. M. M. HASSETT, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. W. PIEPER, Rev. J. HUBER, Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. J. J. HOLLERN, Rev. M. M. HASSETT, D.D.

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. J. J. KOCH, D.D., V.G., Revs. A. KAUL, P. J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., A. CHRIST, M. I. O'REILLY.

Matrimonial Curia—Rev. M. I. O'REILLY, *Auditor;* Rev. A. J. MCCANN, *Defender;* Rev. E. HALFTERMEYER, *Secretary.*

Synodal Examiners—Rev. A. KAUL, Rev. P. J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., Rev. J. FOIN, Rev. A. CHRIST, Rev. M. I. O'REILLY, Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. H. CHRIST, Rev. M. M. HASSETT, D.D.

School Board—Rev. J. A. HUBER, Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. J. J. HOLLERN, Rev. S. M. WIEST, Rev. W, J. HOOMAN, Rev. S. C. BURGER, Rev. JAMES MCGRATH, Rev. M. J. STEFFY, Rev. L. ALACHNIEWICZ, C.S.Sp., Rev. H. M. HERZOG, Secretary.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. C. NOEL, Very Rev. P. P. HEMLER, Very Rev. J. J. HOLLERN, Very Rev. A. MEUWESE, Very Rev. HENRY CHRIST.

Committee on Parish Buildings—Rt. Rev. G. L. BENTON, V.G., Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. S. M. WIEST.

Committee on New Cathedral—Rt. Rev. J. J. Koch, V.G., Rt. Rev. G. L. Benton, V.G., Revs. A. F. Kaul, A. Christ, M. I. O'Reilly, J. J. Hollern, M. M. Hassett, D.D.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. G. L. Benton, V.G.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. E. Halftermeyer.

Diocesan Director of Colored and Indian Missions—Rev. Dr. H. G. Ganss.

Missionaries—Rev. W. P. O'Callaghan, Rev. J. F. O'Donnell.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, Rev. M. M. Hassett, D.D., Rev, G. W. Brown.
Schools—St. Patrick's. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 188.
St. Genevieve's. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 78.
Missions—St. Genevieve's, Harrisburg.
St. Joseph's, Mechanicsburg.
St. Louis, Dauphin.
St. Lucy, Waltonville.
St. Mary of Good Counsel, Marysville.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Stephen M. Wiest, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Quirina, dir. Pupils, 97.
St. Francis, Rev. J. McGrath, rector; Rev. W. J. O'Callaghan.
Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Welsh, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columba's, Rev. J. R. Murphy, rector
Mission—Berwick. Columbia Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception.
Station—Jamison City, Columbia Co.
Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Costigan, rector.
School—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 69.
Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dr. Ganss, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 59.
Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. W. Hayes, rector; Rev. W. A. Howard.
School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. F. C. Noel, rector; Rev. Wm. F. McIlhenny.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 66.
Missions—Doylesburg, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners.
South Mountain, Adams Co., St. Ignatius'.
Stations—Mercersburg, Franklin Co.
Richmond Furnace, Franklin Co.
Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. Hooman, rector; Rev. E. J. Burhard.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Flavia, dir. Pupils, 111.
Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. William Pieper, rector; Rev. P. G. Brueggeman.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adelheid, dir. Pupils, 259.
Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Kennedy, rector.
Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Koch, rector.
Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. I. O'Reilly, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 157.
St. Hubert's. Rev. J. C. Foin, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 85.
Edgegrove, Adams Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Halftermeyer, rector; Rev. D. J. Carey.
Schools—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 210.
Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William E. Martin, rector.
Mission—Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption.
Exchange, Montour Co., St. James, Rev. A. M. Feeser, rector.
Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Thos. J. Crotty, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 164.
Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Huber, rector; Rev. E. J. McClary.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 162.
Mission—Midway, York Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. McCullagh, D.D., rector; Rev. D. J. Sullivan.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 134.
St. Anthony's, Rev. A. F. Kaul, rector; Rev. M. J. Steffy.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils. 200.
Mission—Quarryville, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Christ, rector; Rev. J. Shanahan.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 396.

Lancaster, Lancaster Co. (continued.)
Sacred Heart, Rev. S. C. Burger, rector; Rev. J. F. O'Donnell.
School — 3 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 81.
St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. C. A. Schlueter, chaplain.
Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Adam Christ, rector; Rev. J. H. Melchior.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, dir. Pupils, 329.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. A. J. Kennedy, rector.
Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. McManus, rector.
Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Germanus Kohl, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Isabelle, dir. Pupils, 75.
Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. McCann, rector; Rev. A. J. Kappes.
School— 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 213.
Mission — Locust Dale, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's.
Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. C. J. Galligan, rector.
McSherrystown, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Very Rev. P. P. Hemler, rector; Rev. Wm. Huygen.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 293.
Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. P. J. Crane, rector.
Stations — Bainbridge.
Middletown, Dauphin Co., St. Mary of Seven Dolors, Rev. H. M. Herzog, rector.
Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George J. Breckel, rector.
Station — Lewisburg, Union Co.
Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Meuwese, rector; Rev. J. H. Monahan.
School — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 420.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Ig. Maciejewski, rector.
School— 5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Sabina, dir. Pupils, 272.
Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Staniukinas.
St. Mary of Consolation (Polish), Rev. L. Alachniewicz, C.S.Sp. rector; Rev. T. Maniecki, C.S.Sp.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Helen. Pupils, 266.
Missions—Merion Heights, St. Mary of Perpetual Help.
Slabtown, St. Mary of Mercy.
St. John Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. S. R. Ivičič, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek), Rev. M. Mitro, rector.
St. Peter (Italian), Rev. A. Bini.
New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. S. Huegel, rector.
Mission — Larue, Marysvale, York Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
New Oxford, Adams Co., St. Mary of Imm. Concept., Rev. J. C. Thompson, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Sulpitia, dir. Pupils, 95.
Paradise, York Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. W. F. Boyle, rector.
Mission — Spring Grove, York Co., Sacred Heart.
Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Very Rev. John J. Koch, D.D., V.G., rector; Rev. J. H. Milner.
School— 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes de Sales, dir. Pupils, 686.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. F. Sigismundus, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Alphonsus, O.M.C.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 710.
Mission — West Shamokin, St. Stephen's.
St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. C. Urbanowicz, rector.
St. Mary of the Assumption (Slovak), Rev. C. E. Pietrowicz, rector.
Transfiguration (Greek), Rev. John Chr. Konstankiewicz, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Rt. Rev. Gilbert L. Benton, V.G., rector.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 187.
St. Mary of Grace (Croatian-Slovenian), Rev. F. J. Azbé, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
St. John's (German), Rev. J. M. Danneker, rector.
St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. F. Negroni, rector.
Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. A. Mahony, rector.
Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Bleistein, rector.
Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew, Rev. J. P. McDermott, rector.
Missions—Buena Vista, St. Mary of the Mountain.
Fairfield, Adams Co., St. Mary of Imm. Concept.
Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. F. Dougherty, rector; Rev. J. F. Clarke.
York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Hollern, rector; Rev. H. A. Loague.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonse Maria, dir. Pupils 134.
St. Mary of Imm. Concept., Rev. L. A. Reudter, rector; Rev. F. C. Wagner.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Digna, dir. Pupils, 203.

Rev. John McGovern, professor at Mount St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.
Sick: Rev. L. McKenna, Rev. J. J. McIlvaine.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent.*—Rev. Mother M. Aloysius, supr.
Mercy House.—Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Mother Francis, dir.
SYLVAN HEIGHTS. *Home for Orphan Girls.* — Sisters of Mercy. Sister, M. Scholastica, dir. Orphans, 75.
COLUMBIA. *St. Peter's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Flavia, dir. Boarders, 15; day-scholars, 5.
CARLISLE. *St. Katharine's Hall.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, dir.
DANVILLE. *Holy Family Convent and St. Joseph's Industrial School.*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Xaveria. dir. Sisters, 47; Orphans, 20. Rev. A. M. Feeser, chaplain.
LANCASTER. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 45.
Sacred Heart Academy.—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boarders, 20. Day-pupils, 14.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—23 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lucy, dir.
MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 24; Pupils, 38. Mother M. Sacred Heart.
SHAMOKIN. *High-School.*—Free for advanced pupils from parochial school. Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes de Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 50.
YORK. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonsus Mary, sister-servant. Pupils. 19.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.—Shamokin.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost.—Mount Carmel.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity. (Emmitsburg) — Gettysburg; Littlestown,
Sisters of Charity. (Hudson) — Columbia; Shamokin; York.
Sisters of Christian Charity.—Harrisburg; Danville; New Oxford.
Sisters of St. Francis — Columbia; Lancaster; York.
Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. — Shamokin.
Felician Sisters—Mt. Carmel.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Lancaster.
Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart—Centralia; Locust Gap; Mt. Carmel; Bonneauville; Danville.
Sisters of St. Joseph — McSherrystown; Chambersburg; Edgegrove; Hanover; Lebanon.
Sisters of Mercy — Harrisburg; Steelton; Carlisle; Lancaster.
Sisters of Notre Dame. (Cleveland) — Steelton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	78
Priests of Religious Orders	4
Total	82
Churches with resident priests	58
Missions	12
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	200
Ecclesiastical Students	20
Parishes with Parochial Schools	33
Children in Parochial Schools	7 000
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	107
Hospital	1
Catholic Population	51 547

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(*Dioecesis Hartfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles = 5004.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Hartford; cons. Feb. 22, 1894. — Res., *140 Farmington ave., Hartford, Conn.*

Deceased Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856.—Right Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Right Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Right Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died August 21, 1893.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN SYNNOTT.—Res., *340 Collins st., Hartford, Conn.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev JOHN G. MURRAY—Res., *140 Farmington avenue, Hartford, Conn.*

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. JOHN SYNNOTT, V.G., Revs. MICHAEL MCKEON, HUGH TREANOR, CHAS. J. MCELROY, JOHN T. WINTERS, THOMAS S. DUGGAN.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. JOHN COONEY, St. Rose's Church, Meriden; JOHN RUSSELL, St. Patrick's Church, New Haven; D. J. CREMIN, St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport; W. J. SLOCUM, Church of Immaculate Conception, Waterbury; WALTER J. SHANLEY, St. Peter's Church, Danbury; JAS. H. O'DONNELL, St. Mary's Church, Norwalk; JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., St. John's Church, Middletown.

Examiners of the Clergy — Very Rev. JOHN SYNNOTT, V.G., Revs. JNO. COONEY, JNO. VAN DEN NOORT, JOHN T. WINTERS, JAS. P. DONOVAN, D.D., R. F. FITZGERALD, D.D.

School Commission — Rev. HUGH TREANOR, pres.; Rev. JOHN D. KENNEDY, sec'y.; Revs. JOHN RUSSELL, P.R., P. M. KENNEDY, P. F. MCALENNEY, THOS. J. PRESTON, JAS. C. O'BRIEN, THOS. COONEY, T. R. SWEENEY, CHARLES J. MCELROY, A. H. VAN OPPEN, J. J. CURTIN, J. D. COYLE, J. H. O'DONNELL, P.R., R. F. MOORE, A.M., ARTHUR O'KEEFE, T. M. CROWLEY, M. A. SULLIVAN, J. H. BRODERICK, W. J. MCGURK, JOHN T. LYNCH, R. E. SHORTELL, A.M., T. J. FINN, JOHN NEALE, D. A. BAILEY.

Connecticut Apostolate — Revs. P. H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., EDWARD DOWNES, JAS. Q DOLAN, WILLIAM H. FLYNN, FRANCIS E. MAY. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. P. H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., *Milford, Conn.*

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. M. TIERNEY, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. JNO. SYNNOTT, V.G., vice-pres.; Rev. JAS. P. DONOVAN, D.D., sec. and treas.

Defender of Marriage—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. WM. J. MCGURK.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. THOMAS J. KEENA.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Infancy—Rev. WM. MAHER, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

NOTE: *The Corporate Titles of Churches are given.*

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Hartford, 140 Farmington ave., Right Rev. Michael Tierney, D.D., Revs. Thomas S. Duggan, Rector; Francis A. Jordan, Edward M. Hayes, John G. Murray, John F. Quinn.
School—19 Sisters of Mercy (St. Ann's Convent). Sister M. Benedict, dir. Boys, 457; girls, 595.
Boys' School—4 Christian Brothers. Brother Augustus, dir. Boys: High School, 15; grammar, 135.
Chapels — St. Joseph's, Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 160 Farmington ave.
St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent, 240 Farmington ave.
Good Shepherd, House of Good Shepherd, 170 Sisson ave.
St. Michael's, St. Thomas' Convent 352 Collins st.
St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, 370 Collins st.

ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH CORPORATION, Hartford, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. J. F. Ryan, Luke F. Lawlor.
School—21 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent). Sister M. Thecla, dir. Boys, 504; girls, 523.
Chapel—St. Catherine's, St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.
Mission — Hartford County Jail. Mass every Sunday.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Hartford, Rev. P. F. McAlerney, pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Laden, Wm. A. Fitzgerald.
School—19 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Antonia, dir. Boys, 461; girls, 488.
Chapels—St. Peter's, St. Peter's Convent of Mercy.
Convent of the Holy Ghost, 28 Charter Oak Place.
St. Elizabeth's Home, 100 Main st.

THE ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S CHURCH CORPORATION, Hartford, Rev. R. J. Carroll, pastor.

ST. ANN'S CHURCH OF HARTFORD, (French), Rev. C. F. Bedard, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Convent of Mary Immaculate, Park st., Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 64; girls, 56.

THE CHURCH OF THE SACRED HEART, Hartford (German), Rev. Reinhard Bardeck, pastor.

THE S. ANTHONY'S CHURCH CORPORATION OF HARTORD, (Italian), Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS CHURCH CORPORATION OF PARKVILLE, Hartford, Rev. Simon Forestier, M.S., rector.
Chapels - Our Lady of La Salette, La Salette Seminary.
Mary Immaculate, Convent of Mary Immaculate.

THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH CORPORATION, Hartford, Rev. M. A. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. Stephen M. Kenny.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH OF HARTFORD, Rev. Jno. J. Downey, pastor; Rev. Jas. F. J. Hennessey.
Mission — Alms-house. Mass every Sunday.

THE CHURCH OF SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS OF HARTFORD (Polish), Rev. S. Lozowski, pastor.
School—3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Czeslaus, dir. Boys, 46; girls, 58.
Chapel—Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of SS. Cyril and Methodius.

THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH OF ST. AUGUSTINE, Rev. M. W. Barry, pastor.

"THE LITHUANIAN ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY", Capitol ave., attended by Rev. J. Zebris (New Britain).

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Augustine's Villa (*West Hartford P. O.*), Rev. Edward J. Broderick.
St. Mary's Home for the Aged (*West Hartford P. O.*), Revs. J. B. Dougherty, J. T. McMahon.
St. John's Industrial School for Boys (*West Hartford P. O.*), Rev. R. C. Gragan.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Ansonia. Rev. Jos. Synnott, pastor; Revs. John J. McLoughlin, D.D., John F. Quinn.
School — Sacred Heart. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alacoque. Boys, 44; girls, 52.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek Uniat), Rev. Alexander Ulickyj, pastor.

Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception (Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Catholic Church, Sprague"), Rev. Jas. W. Hoey, pastor.
School — St. Joseph's, 5 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Sister Mary Frances, dir. Boys, 124; girls, 109.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of the Holy Family.

Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Church Corporation, Bethel, Rev. Jno. Flemming, pastor.
Missions — Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co. The St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Redding.
Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation, attended by Rev. James P. Keating, from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.
Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception (Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Church, Branford"), Rev. Edward Martin, pastor; Rev. Jno. L. McGuinness.
Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Augustine's Church, Very Rev. D. J. Cremin, Prothon. Apostolic, permanent rector; Revs. Jno. J. Kennedy, William A. Keefe.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 192; girls, 240.
Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St Augustine's Church (continued).
Chapels — St. Agnes' Convent of Mercy.
St. Michael's, Convent of the Holy Ghost (81 Milne st.)
St. Mary's Catholic Congregation, Rev. John F. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Thomas P. Mulcahy, Rev. Jno. F. McDonald.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pancratius, dir. Boys, 156; girls, 165.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
Sacred Heart of Jesus Corporation, Bridgeport, Rev. T. R. Sweeney, pastor; Revs. A. F Carrigan, William P. Laflin.
School — 15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Boys, 415; girls, 428.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Bridgeport, (German), Rev. H. J. Dahme, pastor
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Simeona, dir. Boys, 86; girls, 88.
Chapel — Our Lady of Victory, St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Revs. Jas. B. Nihill, pastor; T. J. Picker, assistant.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital.
Mission — Fairfield County Jail. Mass every Sunday.
St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Bridgeport (Slavonian), Rev. Jos. Kossalko, pastor; Rev. John Madár, assistant.
St. Anthony's Church (French), Rev. Jos. L. Desaulniers, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Louise-Ivonne, dir. Boys, 47; girls, 45.
The St. Stephen's Church Corporation, Bridgeport (Hungarian), Rev. Geo. Csaba, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Alain, dir. Boys, 84; girls, 83.
The Church of St. Michael Archangel, Bridgeport (Polish), Rev. W. A. Becker, pastor.
St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Rev. Thos. J. Kelley, pastor.
The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles', Rev. W. H. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Jno. F. Callahan, Wm. J. Fox.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lucina, dir. Boys, 152; girls, 148.
Chapel—St. Charles' Convent.
Mission — Alms-house. Mass every Sunday.
The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Gaetano Ceruti, pastor.
St. John Baptist Church (Greek-Slavonian), Rev. Elias Gojdics.
Church of the Holy Trinity (Greek-Hungarian), Rev. Valentine Gorzo.
Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's Church, Bristol, Rev. Thos. J. Keena, pastor; Rev. B. M. Donnelly.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Anne's Convent). Sister M. Carmella, dir. Boys, 154; girls, 186.
Chapel — St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.
Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's Corporation at Broadbrook, Rev. Patrick Daly, pastor.
Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Chester, Rev. A. F. Harty, pastor.
Missions— Essex, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows' Corporation, Essex.
Higganum, Middlesex Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.
Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's Church Corporation, Saybrook.
Station — Haddam, Middlesex Co.
Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's Catholic Church, Colchester, Rev. M. H. May, pastor; Rev. C. E. McGowan.
School—2 Lay teachers. Boys, 60; girls, 65.
Missions— Bozrahville, New London Co., The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Lebanon.
Fitchville, New London Co., St. John's Church Corporation of Fitchville.
Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's Church Corporation of Moodus.
Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Collinsville, Rev. Jno. E. Clark, pastor.
Station — Avon.
Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's Corporation of Cromwell, Rev. Jas. B. Lawless, pastor.
Mission — Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James' Church Corporation, Rocky Hill.
Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's Corporate Society, Rev. Walter J. Shanley, Permanent Rector; Revs. Jno. C. Carr, Nicholas P. Coleman.
School — 20 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Mother M. Fabian, dir. Boys, 465; girls, 484.
Station — New Fairfield, Fairfield Co.
Chapel — St. Peter's, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Church, Danbury, Rev. John D. Kennedy, pastor.

Danielson, Windham Co., St. James' Catholic Church of Danielsonville, Rev. Celestin Crozet, M.S., pastor; Revs. Peter Roux, M.S., John Roux, M.S., John Pilloix, M.S.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theophane, dir. Boys, 173; girls, 163.
Mission — Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes of Hampton.
Stations — Brooklyn, Windham Co.
Chestnut Hill, Windham Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Dayville, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Corporation, Dayville, Rev. Joseph Papillon, pastor.
Mission — Ballouville, Windham Co., Church of the Five Wounds, Ballouville
Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Catholic Church Society, Birmingham, Rev. Chas. J. McElroy, pastor; Revs. H. E. Quinn. Alexander Mitchell.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael. dir. Boys, 267; girls, 322.
Chapel—St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.
St. Michael's Church of Derby (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Konieczny, C.M., pastor; Rev. Paul Waszke, C.M., assistant.
East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's Church, East Hampton, Rev. Jno. T. Walsh, pastor.
East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Church of East Hartford, Rev. Denis P. Hurley, pastor; Rev. Oliver T. Magnell.
St. Mary's Convent.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leonard, supr.
Chapel — St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Convent.
East Portchester (*Portchester, N. Y., P.O.*), Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart Church of East Portchester. Rev. Thomas J. Finn, pastor.
Mission — Glenville, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's Church of Glenville.
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas' Church, Fairfield, Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, pastor.
Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Greenwich, Rev. Jno. J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. John M. Sullivan, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 129; girls, 170.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Grosvenordale, Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Rev. E. A. Lamontagne.
School — 9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. St. Arsene. dir. Boys, 185; girls, 218.
Mission — New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's Church, Quinebaug.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Joseph's Convent.
Groton, New London Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation, Rev. William C. Fitzsimons.
Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's Church, Rev. Wm. J. Blake, pastor.
Stations— Clinton, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's Society.
Leete's Island, New Haven Co.
Stony Creek, New Haven Co.
Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's Corporation (Enfield), Rev. Edw. A. Flannery, pastor.
Mission — Somersville, Tolland Co., All Saints' Church of Somersville.
Jewett City, New London Co., Our Lady of the Rosary (Incorporate Title: "The Roman Catholic Church of Jewett City"), Rev. J. H. Fitzmaurice, pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Raniszewski, assistant.
Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's Catholic Church, Kensington, Rev. Jas. P. Degnan, pastor.
Mission — East Berlin, Hartford Co. The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of East Berlin.
Lakeville, Litchfield Co. St. Mary's Church, ("Lakeville Roman Catholic Congregation"), Rev. Timothy F. Bannon, pastor; Rev. Jno. C. Brennan.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 35.
Missions— North Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's Church, North Canaan.
Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's Church, Falls Village.
Chapel — St. Joséph's, St. Joseph's Convent.
Litchfield, Litchfield Co., The Church of St. Anthony of Padua of Litchfield, Rev. P. M. Skelly, pastor.
Mission — Goshen, Litchfield Co., The St. Thomas of Villa Nova Church Corporation.
Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's Church, North Manchester, Rev. F. W. Murphy, pastor.
Meriden, New Haven Co., Trustees of St. Rose's Church, Meriden, Rev. Jno. Cooney, Permanent Rector; Revs. Lawrence Guinan, Jno. A. Conlan.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Boys, 341; girls, 379.
Chapel — St. Bridget's, Convent of Mercy.
Saint Laurent French Canadian Roman Catholic Church, Rev. A. Van Oppen, pastor.
School — 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. André, dir. Boys, 156; girls, 153.
Chapel — Assumption Convent.
St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Church of Meriden, Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Virgilia, dir. Boys, 111; girls. 110.
St. Stanislaus' Church of Meriden, (Polish), Rev. Jos. H. Culkowski, pastor.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 48; girls 51.
The St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Meriden, Rev. Jno. T. Lynch, pastor; Rev. John F. Donahue, Rev. Wm. J. Judge.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Bridget's Convent). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 138; girls, 122.
Mission — State Reformatory for Boys.
The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel of Meriden (Italian), Rev. A. DeSimone, pastor.

Middletown, Middlesex Co., The Saint John's Church Corporation, Middletown, Rev. James P. Donovan, D.D., Permanent Rector; Revs. Jno. J. Elty, Jos. W. Barry.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 305; girls, 330.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth's, Convent of Mercy.
Missions— State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month.
State Retreat for the Insane. Mass twice a month.
The Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. J. McGivney, pastor.
Mission — Middlefield, The Church of St. Colman.
The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Musiel, pastor.
Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Church, Milford, Rev. P. H. McClean, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. E. Downes, Jas. Q. Dolan, William H. Flynn, Francis E. May.
Missions— Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James Roman Catholic Church Corporation.
Woodmont, New Haven Co., Sacred Heart Church.
Chapel — Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.
Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows' Church, Moosup, Rev. Jno. H. Broderick, pastor.
School — All Hallows Academy. 5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Patrice Joseph, dir. Boys, 14; Girls, 34.
Station — Oneco, Windham Co.
Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Corporate Title: "Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Church of Hamden"), Rev. Wm. J. Dullard, pastor.
Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's Church, Mystic Bridge, Rev. Charles A. Leddy, pastor.
Mission— Noank, New London Co., St. Joseph's Church of Noank.
Naugatuck, New Haven Co., Corporation of St. Francis' Church, Rev. J. O'R. Sheridan, pastor; Revs. Wm. J. Fanning, Michael F. Higgins, John J. McCabe.
Naugatuck, New Haven Co. (continued).
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 329; girls, 306.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.
New Britain, Hartford Co., Board of Trustees of St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. T. Winters, pastor; Revs. John J. Fitzgerald, Michael Hart, John E. Fay.
School — 28 Sisters of Mercy (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Veronica, dir. Boys, 662; girls, 721.
Chapel — St. Thomas, Convent of Mercy.
St. Peter's Church, New Britain, Rev. Chas. Coppens, pastor.
Church Corporation of the Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor; Rev. John Ceppa, assistant.
School — 6 Lay teachers. Boys, 181; girls, 154.
The St. Andrew's Church Corporation of New Britain (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zebris, pastor.
St. Joseph's Church Corporation of New Britain, Rev. Rd. F. Moore, A.M., pastor, Rev. George T. Sinnott.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Marcia, dir. Boys, 71; girls, 83.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
Church of the Holy Trinity (Greek Uniat), Rev. ————
New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius' Church Corporation, Rev. P. J. O'Leary, pastor.
New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Rev. M. J. Cray, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aimée de Marie, dir. Boys, 79; girls, 57.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's Convent.
New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, New Haven; Hillhouse ave., Very Rev. M. L. Heagen, O.P., S.T.L., vicar; Revs. F. W. Linahan, O.P., John H. Ford, O.P., F. D. McShane, O.P., S.T.L., C. C. McGonagle, O.P. Res., 370 Temple st.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Gregory, dir. Boys, 85; girls, 105.
Missions— County Jail, Whaley ave.
County Home, Springdale.
Chapels — St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent, 444 Orange st.
Immaculate Conception, Home for the Aged, 238 Winthrop ave.
St. Patrick's Church, New Haven, Rev. John Russell, Permanent Rector.; Revs. P. Finnegan, Martin O'Brien, John J. Keane.
School — 20 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). 15 lay teachers, Sister M. Colette, dir. Boys, 705; girls, 705.
Chapels — St. Patrick's, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Holy Ghost 133 Greene st.
St. John's Roman Catholic Congregation of New Haven. Rev. Jno. D. Coyle, pastor; Revs. John H. Stapleton, Joseph Ford.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alexandrine, dir. Boys, 204; girls, 240.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth's Convent.
St. Francis' Church, Fair Haven, Rev. P. M. Kennedy, pastor; Revs. D. F. Baker, James E. Derwin.
School — 16 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Clotilde, dir. Boys, 396; girls, 445.
Chapel — Our Lady of Mercy, St. Francis' Convent.

New Haven, New Haven Co. (continued).

Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. Jno. J. Fitzgerald, Edward J. Plunkett.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Raymond, dir. Boys, 490; girls, 490.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.
St. Boniface's Church, New Haven (German), Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor. Res., 229 George st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Donata. Boys, 88; girls, 71.
Chapel — St. Boniface's Convent, 11 Warren st.
The St. Michael's Church Corporation, New Haven (Italian), Revs. Oreste Alussi, pastor; Salvatore Barbato.
St. Louis' Church of New Haven (French), Rev. Joseph A. N. Grenier, pastor.
The St. Lawrence Roman Catholic Church Corporation, West Haven, Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor.
St. Joseph's Church, New Haven, Rev. M. J. Daly, pastor; Rev. Thos. J. Murray.
St. Stanislaus' Church of New Haven (Polish), Rev. George Glogowski, C.M., pastor; Revs. Francis Trawniczek, C.M., Maximilian Soltysek, C.M.
St. Peter's Church of New Haven, Rev. Robert J. Early, pastor.
The Church of St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. Bartholomew Marenchino, pastor.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Corcoran, chaplain.
School—23 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Boys, 232; girls, 147.
Chapel—St. Francis', St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.
New London, New London Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (corp: "St. Patrick's Church"), Rev. Thomas Joynt, pastor; Revs. David R. O'Donnell, Peter J. Cuny, Thomas H. Tiernan.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ephrem, dir. Boys, 357; girls, 384.
New London, New London Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (continued).
Chapel — St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent, Huntington st.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), attended from St. Mary's.
New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's, New Milford, Rev. Thos. J. Cronan, pastor; Rev. John J. Burke.
Missions— Brookfield, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's Church, Brookfield.
Roxbury, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation.
Washington, Litchfield Co., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Washington.
Station—Southville, Litchfield Co.
Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose's Church, Newton, Rev. P. Fox, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Boys, 33; girls, 42.
Missions — Stepney, Fairfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen.
Southbury, New Haven Co., Church of the Sacred Heart.
Southford, New Haven Co.
Chapel — St. Rose's, Convent of Mercy.
Norfolk, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Keating, pastor.
Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. D. J. O'Connor, pastor.
Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Church, Norwalk, Rev. James H. O'Donnell, Permanent Rector; Rev. Jno. C. Fogarty.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Boys, 245; girls, 228.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
St. Joseph's Church Corporation of South Norwalk, Rev. Wm. Maher, D.D., pastor.
Norwich, New London Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation of Norwich, Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor; Revs. Francis L. FitzPatrick, John A. Dooley.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Emerentiana, dir. Boys, 201; girls, 251.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Immaculate Conception Convent.
St. Mary's Church Corporation, (Greenville), Rev. Jas. J. Smith, pastor; Rev. James A. O'Meara.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, dir. Boys, 215; girls, 222.
Chapel—St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent.
Sacred Heart Church of Norwich (Norwich Town), Rev. C. T. McCann, pastor.
The St. Joseph's Polish Roman Catholic Congregation, Rev. John J. Ambot, pastor.
Occum, Windham Co. (*Versailles P.O.*), St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Rev. Francis X. Mulville, pastor.
Plainville, Hartford Co., The Church of Our Lady of Mercy Corporation, Rev. Henry T. Walsh, pastor; Rev. William P. Kennedy.
Missions— Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church Society of Farmington.
Forestville, Hartford Co., The St. Matthew's Church Corporation of Forestville.
Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's Church, Poquonock, Rev. F. J. Lally, pastor.
Mission — Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's Church, Windsor.

Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's Church, Portland, Rev. Thos. Dunne, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 65.
Chapel — St. Michael's, Convent of Mercy.
Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's Church, Putnam, Rev. Jno. Van den Noort, pastor; Rev. A. Dykmans.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 255; girls, 276.
Chapel — Notre Dame de Bon Secour, Convent of Mercy.
Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Corporation, Rev. Rd. E. Shortell, A.M., pastor.
Mission — Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Corporation of the Church of the Sacred Heart.
Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's Society, Rockville, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, pastor; Rev. James L. Smith.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 169; girls, 164.
Chapel — St. Teresa's, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Church of Rockville (Polish), Rev. Charles J. Wotypka.
Mission — Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart Church.
Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's Catholic Church Society, Rev. M. F. Rigney, pastor.
Mission — Beacon Falls, New Haven Co., The St. Michael's Church Corporation, Beacon Falls.
Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Corporation, Rev. Terence B. Smith, pastor.
Missions — Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's (Corporate Title: "The Catholic Society of Cornwall").
Kent, Litchfield Co., Roman Catholic Sacred Heart Corporation.
Station — Warren, Litchfield Co.
South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's (corp. title: St. John Berchman's Catholic Society), Rev. Ignatius Köst, pastor.
Mission — Eagleville, Tolland Co.
Station — Hop River, Tolland Co
South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's Church Corporation, Rev. F. M. Murray, pastor.
Mission — Glastonbury. Hartford Co., St. Paul's Church of Glastonbury,
Southington, Hartford Co., St. Thomas' Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor; Rev. Jeremiah J. McAuliffe.
South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James' Church, Rev. Wm. J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Plunkett.
South Meriden, New Haven Co., The Corporation of the Church of the Holy Angels, Meriden, Rev. Jas. W. Cunningham, pastor.
Mission — Cheshire, St. Bridget's Church Corporation, Cheshire.
Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's Catholic Society, Stafford Springs, Rev. Felix O'Neill, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister M. Leo, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 86.
Mission — Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Church.
Chapel — St. Edward's, St. Edward's Convent.
Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. John's Catholic Church, Stamford, Rev. Jas. C. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Eug. Sullivan, Anthony Rizzo.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sister M. Dominica, dir. Boys, 209; girls, 282.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, Convent of Mercy.
Church of the Holy Name (Polish), Rev. Z. Luczycki, pastor.
Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's Church, Stonington, Rev. Jno. C. Lynch, pastor.
Taftville, New London Co., Corporation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Taftville, Rev. Arthur O'Keefe, pastor; Rev. U. O. Bellrose,
School—13 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Benoit, dir. Boys, 221; girls, 269.
Chapel — St. John Berchman's Convent.
Tariffville, Hartford Co., St Bernard's (Corporate Title: "St. Paul's Church Corporation"), Rev. Eug. O'Connell, pastor.
Mission — Simsbury, Hartford Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.
Terryville, Litchfield Co., The Immaculate Conception of Terryville, Rev. Jno. Neale, pastor.
Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas' Church, Thomaston, Rev. John H. Walsh, pastor.
Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church, Thompsonville, Rev. Thos. J. Preston, pastor; Rev. T. J. Dunn.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Alexius, dir. Boys, 207; girls, 204.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.
Torrington, Litchfield Co., The St. Francis of Assisi Church Corporation, Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor; Revs. M. P. Barry, Joseph H. King.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Germaine, dir. Boys, 425; girls, 416.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis' Convent.
Uncasville, New London Co., St. John's, Roman Catholic Church, Montville, Rev. D. A. Bailey, pastor.
Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea Church Corporation of Unionville, Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.

Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas' Corporation of Voluntown, Rev. J. Perreault, pastor.
Mission — Glasgo, New London Co., St. Anne's Catholic Church Corporation.
Wallingford, New Haven Co., Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, Wallingford, Rev. Jno. H. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Wm. Kiernan.
Waterbury, New Haven Co., Corporation of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury, Rev. Wm. J. Slocum, Permanent Rector; Revs. Chas. W. Brennan, Jas. E. O'Brien, James Broderick.
School — 21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Claudine, dir. Boys, 535; girls, 567.
Day Nursery — 3 Sisters of Charity Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Boys, 23; girls, 17.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Convent.
Notre Dame, Notre Dame Convent.
St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Revs. John H. Sheehan, James J. McGuinness.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Gertrude, supr. Boys, 99; girls, 107.
Chapels — St. Michael's, St. Michael's Convent.
St. John's, Convent of the Holy Ghost, 579 South Main st.
The Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. Shelley, pastor; Rev. Peter C. Dunigan.
St. Ann's Church (French), Rev. J. E. Senesac, pastor; Rev. Joseph E. Belanger.
School — 10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Lumena, supr. Boys, 267; girls, 226.
Chapel — St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.
St. Cecilia's Parish, Waterbury (German), Rev. F. Martin, D.D., pastor.
St. Joseph's Church (Lithuanian), Waterbury, Rev. Peter Saurusaitis, pastor.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys. 36; girls, 39.
St. Francis Xavier's Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Jeremiah J. Curtin, pastor; Revs. Jno. A. Fleming, James V. Hussion.
St. Thomas' Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. T. M. Crowley, pastor; Rev. T. E. Sullivan.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Rachel. Boys, 250; girls, 235.
Chapel — St. Thomas', Mt. St. Thomas' Convent.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Waterbury (Italian), Rev. M. A. Karam, pastor.
Watertown, Litchfield Co., The Corporation of St. John's Church of Watertown, Rev. Jno. J. Loftus, pastor.
Missions — Middlebury, New Haven Co., Church of St. John of the Cross.
Woodbury, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa.
Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Michael's Church of Waterville, Rev. M. J. Traynor, pastor.
Mission — Oakville, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary Magdalen.
Wauregan, Windham Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Wauregan, Rev. J. H. Chapdelaine, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Germaine Marie, dir. Boys, 59; girls, 86.
Westerly (*Westerly, R. I., P.O.*), St. Michael's Church, Pawcatuck, Conn., Rev. F. P. O'Keefe, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Lynch.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (St. Michael's Convent). Sister M. Cyril, dir. Boys, 128; girls, 122.
Chapel — St. Michael's, St. Michael's Convent.
Westport, Fairfield Co., The Corporation of the Catholic Church of the Assumption, Westport, Rev. Thos. Shanly, pastor.
West Thompson, Windham Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Mechanicsville, Rev. M. J. O'Connor, pastor.
Mission — Pomfret, Windham Co., The Most Holy Trinity Church.
Westville, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Congregation, Rev. John J. McGivney, pastor.
Mission — Highwood, New Haven Co., St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Highwood.
Wethersfield, Hartford Co., The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus' Corporation, Rev. J. J. Duggan, pastor.
Mission — State Prison, Mass every Sunday.
Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Cath. Congregation, Willimantic, Rev. James J. Gleeson, pastor; Revs. Jas. J. McGuane, Richard P. Morrissey.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Lambertina, dir. Boys, 146; girls, 174.
Station — North Windham, Windham Co.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary (French), Rev. Arthur De Bruycker, pastor; Rev. Louis Baud.
School — 17 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Teresa, dir. Boys, 302; girls, 312.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Immaculate Conception.
Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Church of Windsor Locks, Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. Joseph E. Joyce, D.D.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys, 216; girls, 213.
Mission — Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Winsted, Very Rev. Fr. Michael Mann, O.F.M., pastor; Very Rev. Lewis Stanton, O.F.M., (custos); Revs. Alphonsus Duff, O.F.M., Ambrose Greelis, O.F.M. 2 Brothers.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Louise, dir. Boys, 177; girls, 158.

Station — Colebrook, Litchfield Co.

Chapel — St. Margaret's, St Margaret's Convent.

The state prison, county and municipal jails, public reformatories, hospitals and poor-houses are regularly attended by priests, and Mass is freely said in all these institutions whenever the clergy desire it.

Very Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D., professor of ecclesiastical history, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. Rev. Dominic Brown, professor of theology, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Rev. James J. Egan, Dwight, Ill. Rev. Edward J. Brennan, chaplain U. S. Navy, Charleston, Mass. Revs. William J. Fitzgerald, Patrick J. McCormick, students at Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. Revs. Wm. Flanagan, M. Donahue, Jno. T. Lee, A. Briscoe, N. Brommenschenkel, P. Byrne, Jno. J. Quinn, Jno. P. Fox, James J. Walsh, absent on leave.

Ordained at Christmas: Revs. John Conway, Joseph H. Decelles, M. J. Ryan, John A. Sullivan.

Applications for missions by the Fathers of the Connecticut Apostolate should be made to Rev. P. H. McClean, Milford, Conn.

Reverend Pastors desiring missions of Jesuit Fathers should apply to Rev. Joseph Himmel, S.J., director of missions for the New York-Maryland Province, Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.

Rev. pastors desiring Missions of Dominican Fathers, please apply to Very Rev. M. L. Heagen, O.P., Vicar, St. Mary's, New Haven, Conn.

The Missionary Fathers of La Salette, Hartford, give missions in French. Applications to be made to Very Rev. C. F. Socquet, M.S., supr., "College and Seminary of Our Lady of La Salette", New Park ave., Hartford, Conn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HARTFORD. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary*, 340 Collins st. — Very Rev. John Synnott V.G. (pres.); Rev. Robert F. Fitzgerald. D.D., (vice-pres.); Revs. James P. Keating, John G. Murray, Maurice F. McAuliffe, John F. Moore, William P. Reidy, Joseph E. McCarthy, (professors); Rev. Francis P. Nolan, (prefect). 80 students. — Domestic department under the care of 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Nativity, supr.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HARTFORD. *Missionary Fathers of La Salette.* (Legal title: "The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation.")—Provincial House for the Vicariate of the United States and Canada, established in 1892. Very Rev. Clovis F. Socquet, M.S., provincial; Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S., local-superior; Rev. A. Sorrell, M.S., procurator; Revs. J. A. Plattier, M.S., Gabriel Chapignac, M.S , Anton Mollard, M.S., Victor Faure, M.S., Henry Pellet, M.S., Albert Rosset, M.S., Eugene Veillard, M S. 3 lay brothers.

Preparatory College.—Rev. Emile Replat, M.S., dir. 8 teachers, 40 students.

Our Lady La Salette Seminary. Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S., (director). 14 scholastics, Domestic department under the care of 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marguerite, supr.

House of Christian Brothers, 815 Asylum ave.—Brother Augustus, dir. 5 Christian Brothers.

St. John's Industrial School for Boys (West Hartford P.O.)—5 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Raymond, dir. Boys, 24. Rev. Richard C. Gragan, chaplain.

DARIEN. *Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate of Mount St. Mary Immaculate*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Rev. Francis Joseph Roth, C.S.Sp., superior; Revs. Matthew Heizmann, C.S.Sp., Anthony Jaworski, S S.Sp., Jno. Kelly, C.S.Sp.

KEYSER ISLAND, South Norwalk, Conn. *Manresa Institute.*—Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Jos. Himmel, S. J., supr. and director of missions; Rev. P. Forhan, S.J., Spiritual Father; House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy and Laymen under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. For Missions and Retreats apply to Rev. Joseph Himmel, S.J., Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.* Legal title: "The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation".—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, supr. In Diocesan Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 310; Profesed Lay Sisters, 40; Novices, 50; Postulants, 10. Total, 410. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 24; Novices, 34; Postulants, 10. Lay Sisters, 6.

Mount St. Joseph's Seminary, Boarding-School and Academy. — 21 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 95. Externs, 110.

Mt. St. Joseph's High School for Girls.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 35. Externs, 30.

St. James' Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alfred, supr. Orphans, 40.

St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys (West Hartford P.O.)—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60. Sister M. Joachim, supr. Rev. Edward J. Broderick, chaplain

St. Mary's Home for the Aged (West Hartford P. O.)—(Legal title: "Corporation of the Sisters of Mercy of St. Mary's Home for the Aged".) 18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Inmates; male 46, female 93. Resident chaplains: Revs. J. B. Dougherty, J. T. McMahon. One resident physician.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate. (Legal title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph Corporation.")—Mother Josephine, superior provincial. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 48; Professed Lay Sisters, 16; Novices 25; Postulants, 4; Total 93. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 11; Professed Lay Sisters, 2; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4.

St. Francis Hospital, 370 Collins st. (Legal title: "The St. Francis Hospital of Hartford.")—25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, supr. Patients, 100.

House of the Good Shepherd, 170 Sisson ave. — A House of Correction for wayward girls. Sister M. St. Alicia, priorress. Choir Sisters, 7; Lay Sister, 1; Out Sisters, 2; Inmates, 40.

Provincial House of the Holy Ghost, 100 Main st. Mother Mary Alvarez, superior. 13 Sisters of the Holy Ghost who have charge of St. Elizabeth's Home forGirls. Boarders, 15.

Convent of the Holy Ghost, 28 Charter Oak Place — Mother Sainte Marie, supr. 8 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. These Sisters devote themselves to the care of the sick poor in their homes.

BALTIC. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family.* — (Legal title: "Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy Corporation")—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Aloysio, supr. Motherhouse at Tilburg, Holland. In Community in Diocese: Professed, 67; Novices, 13; Postulants, 2. In Convent (Baltic): professed, 25; Novices, 10; Teachers, 12. Pupils, 70.

BRIDGEPORT. *St. Michael's Convent*, 51 Milne st.—11 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Adolph Mary, supr. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes.

St. Vincents Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg). Patients, 85.

MERIDEN. *St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse.*—Mother Mary Augustine, supr. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 83; Professed Lay Sisters, 12; Novices, 10. Postulants, 8. In Convent: Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6. Total, 113.

MIDDLETOWN, *St. Elizabeth's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse.* — Mother M. Berchmans, supr In Community: Professed Choir, 51; Lay 12; Novices, 6; Postulants, 8. Total, 77. In Convent: Professed Sisters 20; Novices, 6; Postulants, 8.

MILFORD. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.*—8 Sisters of Mercy (Meriden). Sister M. Colette, dir. Pupils, 35.

NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls.* (Legal title: "The St. Francis' Orphan Asylum of New Haven.")—23 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Orphans: boys, 232; girls, 147. Rev. Jno. F. Corcoran, chaplain. — Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society.*

St. Andrew's Home for the Aged, 238 Winthrop ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor (Legal title: "The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor Incorpoated). Sister Marie de St. Antoinette, supr. Sisters, 11; Inmates, Male, 31, Female 58.

St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies (444 Orange st.)—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Stephanie, supr. Sisters, 12; Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Convent, Home for Working Girls. Boarders, 26.—Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, supr. 10 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The sisters also care for the sick in their homes.

PUTNAM. *Notre Dame de Bon Secours Academy.*— Sister M. Paula, supr. Teachers, 17. Pupils, 87. Religious in Convent, 25.

WATERBURY. *Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception.* (Legal title: "Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame").—17 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Egbert, supr. Pupils, 250.

Convent of St. John the Baptist, 579 South Main st.—Sister Mary Bernardine, supr. 8 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The sisters care for the sick in their homes.

St. Mary's Day Nursery.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Children, 40.

CEMETERIES.

NAUGATUCK—Legal title: "St. Francis Cemetery Association."

NEW HAVEN.—Legal title: "St. Bernard and St. Lawrence Cemetery Association".

All other cemeteries are under the corporate titles of the Churches to which they belong.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Altar societies, scapular societies, league of the S. Heart, Rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevolent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — New Haven.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) — Winsted.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — South Norwalk.
Missionaries of La Salette (Grenoble, France) — Hartford.
Fathers of the Congr. of St. Charles (Piacenza, Italy.)—New Haven, Bridgeport
Vincentian Fathers (Cracow, Austria)—New Haven.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost—Darien.
Christian Brothers—Hartford.
Xaverian Brothers—Hartford.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Meriden. Sisters, 8; Pupils, 309.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) Waterbury, Day Nursery, 2 schools. New Britain; New Haven; Sisters, 48; Pupils, 2222.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Bridgeport. Sisters 7; Patients 85.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy (Tilburg, Holland) — Baltic; Taftville; Willimantic (2). Sisters 80; Pupils 1425.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, O.) Academy and School, New Haven. Sisters 16; Pupils, 290.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Cracow, Austria)—Hartford. Sisters 3; Pupils 104.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Winsted. Sisters 11; Pupils 335.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Boniface School, New Haven. Sisters 5; Pupils 159.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York, N. Y.)—Hartford. Sisters 10; Inmates 40.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Grosvenordale. Sisters 9; Pupils, 403.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Brieuc, France) — Hartford, Bridgeport, New Haven, Waterbury. Moosup: Wauregan. Sisters 59; pupils 452.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery, France) — St. Francis Hospital, La Salette Seminary, St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary, St. Ann's School, Hartford. Bristol; Danielson; New Hartford. St. Michael's Convent, Waterbury. Sisters 93; Pupils 1129.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Windsor Locks. Sisters 11; Pupils 429.
Sisters of St. Joseph. (Rochester, N. Y.) Bridgeport.—Sisters 8; Pupils 300.
Sisters of Mercy (Hartford, Conn.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Boarding School, Daily High School, Orphan Asylum, Preparatory School for boys, Home for the Aged, 3 Schools, Hartford; Bridgeport (2); Danbury; Lakeville; New Britain; Orphan Asylum and 3 Schools, New Haven; Norwich (2); Putnam; Stafford Springs; Stamford; Thompsonville; Westerly. Sisters 410; Pupils 13,510
Sisters of Mercy (Meriden, Conn.)—Meriden; Ansonia; Derby; Milford; New London; Norwalk; Rockville; Torrington. Sisters, 113; pupils, 4087.
Sisters of Mercy (Middletown, Conn.) — Middletown; Bridgeport; Greenwich; Naugatuck; Newtown; Portland. Sisters, 79; pupils, 2085.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Waterbury, school and academy. Sisters, 27; pupils, 743.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School; Meriden; Bridgeport. Sisters, 10; pupils, 395.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—New Haven. Sisters, 11; inmates, 89.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop		1
Secular Priests — In active service in diocese	260	
Absent or infirm	15	
Total	275	
Priests of Religious Orders, Par.	40	315
Churches with resident priest		153
Churches without resident priest		48
Total		201
Stations		15
Chapels		65
Brothers		18
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)		1 016
Preparatory Seminary		1
Students		80
Seminaries of Religious Orders		1
Students		55
Students in Rome, Italy		2
" Bedonia, Italy		3
" Piacenza, Italy		5
" Sutri, Italy		5
" Louvain, Belgium		3
" Paris, France		1
" St. Brieuc, France		4
" Eichstädt, Germany		4
" Freiburg, Switzerland		1
" Tarnów, Austria, Poland		5
Students in Budapest, Hungary		2
" Canada		14
" United States		16
Ecclesiastical Students — Sem. Abroad	35	
Ecclesiastical Students — Sem. America	30	65
Ecclesiastical Students — Prep.	80	145
Colleges and Academies for boys		2
Students		60
Academies for young ladies		6
Pupils		956
Parishes with Parochial Schools		61
Pupils		27 727
Orphan Asylums		3
Orphans		472
House of Good Shepherd		1
Inmates		40
Industrial School for Boys		1
Inmates		25
Homes for working girls		2
Boarders		45
Total of young people under Catholic care		29 425
Hospitals		2
Patients, average No.		150
Homes for Aged Poor		2
Inmates during the year		230
Baptisms during the year		13 000
Marriages during the year		3 300
Catholic Population		315 000
Non-Catholic Population		750 000

DIOCESE OF HELENA

(*Dioecesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprises the Western part of the State of Montana, and is made up of the following Counties: Lewis and Clark, Teton, Flathead, Missoula, Sanders, Powell, Granite, Ravalli, Deer Lodge, Silver Bow, Jefferson, Broadwater, Meagher, Gallatin, Madison and Beaverhead.

Square Miles = 51,922.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. CARROLL, D.D.,

Bishop of Helena, cons. Dec. 21, 1904. — Res., *Helena, Mont.*

First Bishop of Helena; Right Rev. JOHN B. BRONDEL, cons. Dec. 14, 1879, at Victoria, V. I.; promoted to Helena, March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. VICTOR DAY.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. VICTOR DAY, V.G., Revs. P. DESIERE, J. J. CALLAGHAN, JAMES ENGLISH.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—Very Rev. VICTOR DAY, V.G., Revs. P. DESIERE, J. J. CALLAGHAN, JAMES ENGLISH, STEPHEN J. SULLIVAN, D.D.

Irremovable Rector—Rev. PETER DESIERE.

Chancellor—Rev. STEPHEN J. SULLIVAN, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. FRANCIS BATENS.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY ARTS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Very Rev. Victor Day, V.G., Revs. Stephen J. Sullivan, D.D., John A. Cull, J. M. Venus.

SS. CYRIL AND METHOD, East Helena, attended from Cathedral.

ST. HELENA'S, Ninth ave. and Stoback st., attended from Cathedral.

ST. MARY'S, cor. Gallatin and Helena aves., attended from Cathedral.

Schools—St. Vincent's Academy, Boarding- and Day-School for girls. Pupils, 267.
St. Aloysius' High- and Grammar-School for boys. Pupils, 165.
St. Mary's Primary-School for boys and girls. Pupils, 45.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEARTS (continued).
Stations—Cañon Ferry, Lewis and Clark Co.
Craig, Lewis and Clark Co.
Mitchell, Lewis and Clark Co.
Rimini, Lewis and Clark Co.
Unionville, Lewis and Clark Co.
York, Lewis and Clark Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. R. Coopman, rector; Rev. Thomas Landy, assistant.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Mother de Merici, superioress. 300 pupils.
St. Peter's, Rev. John B Pirnat, rector; Rev. Aug. D. Leitham, assistant.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary Theresa, superioress. Pupils, 300.
Station— Warm Springs.
Augusta, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Thos. Phelan, rector.
Missions—Chouteau, Teton Co., St. Luke's.
Dupuyer, Teton Co., Holy Cross.
Stations—Bynum, Teton Co.
Collins, Teton Co.
Conrad, Teton Co.
Cut Bank, Teton Co.
Pondera, Teton Co.
Raymond, Teton Co.
Shelby, Teton Co.
Sweetgrass, Teton Co.
Boulder, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine, Rev. Cornelius Harrington, rector.
Missions—Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Clancy, Jefferson Co.
Whitehall, Jefferson Co.
Stations— Alhambra, Jefferson Co.
Basin, Jefferson Co.
Corbin, Jefferson Co.
Elkhorn, Jefferson Co.
Wickes, Jefferson Co.
Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. B. Thompson, rector.
Mission—Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family.
Stations—Belgrade, Gallatin Co.
Central Park, Gallatin Co.
Chestnut, Gallatin Co.
Logan, Gallatin Co.
Manhattan, Gallatin Co.
Timberline, Gallatin Co., bi-monthly.
Butte, Silver Bow County, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Desiere, rector; Revs. M. O'D. Barry, C. G. Follet, assistants.
St. Patricks High School—19 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Regis, sister-servant. Pupils, 800.
Stations—Burlington, Silverbow Co.
Gregson Springs, Silverbow Co.
Rocker, Silverbow Co.
Silverbow, Silverbow Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Callaghan, rector; Rev. P. Lynch, assistant.
School—with commercial deparment. 8 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister Agnes, sister.servant. Pupils, 506.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius M. van Aken, rector.
St. Mary's, Rev. James English, rector; Rev. J. McCormick, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 450.
Deer Lodge, Powell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rem. De Ryckere, rector; Rev. Daniel Foley, assistant.
Missions—Flintcreek Valley, Granite Co., St. Michael's.
Gold Creek, Powell Co.
Helmville, in Nevada Valley, Powell Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations—Bearmouth, Granite Co.
Blackfoot City, Powell Co.
Elliston, Powell Co.
Garnet, Powell Co.
Lincoln, Powell Co.
Quigley, Granite Co.
Washington Gulch, Powell Co.
Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. Charles McGlynn, rector.
Missions—Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary's.
Lima, Beaverhead Co.
Sheridan, Madison Co., St. Joseph.
Stations—Bannack City, Beaver Head Co.
Beaverhead, Beaverhead Co.
Brown's, Beaverhead Co.
Glendale, Beaverhead Co.
Horse Prairie, Beaverhead Co.
Jackson, Beaverhead Co.
Parrott, Madison Co.
Rochester, Madison Co.
Trapper, Beaverhead Co.
Twin Bridges, Madison Co.
Virginia City, Madison Co.

Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. V, Baudot, S.J., rector.
Missions— Deborgia, Missoula Co., St. Francis de Borgia.
Lothrop, Missoula Co.
St. Regis, Missoula Co.
Stations — De Smet, Missoula Co.
Grass Valley, Missoula Co.
Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*), Teton Co., Revs. Joseph Bruckert, S.J., Aloysius Soer, S
1 Brother, S.J. 2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
Missions— Birch Creek (Indian Reservation).
Browning (Ind. Res.), St. Michael's.
Heart Butte (Ind. Res.), St. Peter Claver's.
Kalispell, Flathead Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Henry Arts.
Missions— Columbia Falls, Flathead Co., St. Richard's.
Libby, Flathead Co.
Somers, Flathead Co., St. Ann's.
Whitefish, Flathead Co.
Station— Jennings, Flathead Co.
Marysville, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bald Butte, Lewis and Clark Co.
Empire, Lewis and Clark Co.
Gloster, Lewis and Clark Co.
Jay Gould, Lewis and Clark Co.
Silver Bell, Lewis and Clark Co.
Silver, Lewis and Clark Co.
} Attended from Cathedral, Helena, Mont.
Meaderville, Silver Bow Co., Holy Saviour (Italian and Austrian), Revs. J. Boschi, S.J. Pasino, S.J. 1 Brother.
Missoula City Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. B. Palladino, S.J., supr.; Re Julian Loiseau, S.J., and T. A. Meagher, S.J., assistants. 1 Brother
School—31 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Loretta, supr. Boys, 2 girls, 282.
Missions— Bonner, Missoula Co., St. ——
Florence, Ravalli Co., St. Augustin's.
Hamilton, Ravalli Co., St. Francis.
Plains, Missoula Co., St. James'.
Stevensville, Ravalli Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Corvallis, Ravalli Co. Skalkaho, Missoula Co.
Guest-house, Missoula Co. Thompson's Falls, Missoula Co.
Philipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, vacant; at present visited from Deer Lodge.
Mission — Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations — Combination, Granite Co.
Rumsey, Granite Co.
St. Ignatius Mission, Flathead Reservation, Missoula Co. (*St. Ignatius P.O.*), Rev. Lo Taelman, S.J., superior; Revs. J. D'Aste, S.J.; S. M. Filippi, S. 8 Brothers, S.J.; 5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 80 pupils.
Mission — Jocko (Flathead Agency), Missoula Co., St. John Berchman's.
Station — Kootenai Indians.
Townsend, Broadwater Co., (Holy Cross church), Rev. Fr. O'Farrell, rector.
Missions— Missouri Valley, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's.
White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Stations — Hassel, Broadwater Co. Toston, Broadwater Co.
Lombard, Broadwater Co. Winston, Broadwater Co.
Radersburg, Broadwater Co.
Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. Fr. Batens, rector; Rev. Patr D. Ryan, assistant,
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Monica, sup. Pupils, 350.
Station — Brown's Gulch,

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION. *Indian School for Boys.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers and 2 Broth of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 65.

ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School*, for boys.— tended by Jesuit Fathers and 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 80.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Boarding and Day-School.—22 Sisters of Charity. Moth Josepha, sister-servant. Pupils, 267.

St. John's Hospital.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Patients duri the year, 600.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, sister-servant. Orpha 230.

House of the Good Shepherd.—8 Sisters. Mother M. St. Aloysius. 38 inmates.

St. Aloysius School for Boys.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 165.

ACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital.* -- 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dominica, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 600.
illa Ursula, 3rd and Adams sts. Mother Mary Theresa, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 300.
t. Angela's Academy.—Mother Angela de Merici, supr. 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 300.
TTE. *St. James' Hospital.*—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emilda, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2000.
t. Patrick's School.—19 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Regis, supr. Pupils, 800.
acred Heart School.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, supr. Pupils, 506.
t. Mary's School. -5 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 450.
ER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding and day school for girls. 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, sister-servant. Pupils, 60.
t. Joseph's Hospital. — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lorentia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 200.
LY FAMILY MISSION (*Family P.O.*). *Indian School for the Blackfeet Indians*—9 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Laurentia, Local supr. Attendance 75.
ISSOULA. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, corner Pine and Owen sts. — 31 Sisters. Mother Hilarion, provincial. Sister M. Loretta, local-supr. Pupils, 520.
t. Patrick's Hospital.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gaspard, supr. Nurses, 8. Patients, 720. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
ovitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.—5 novices.
IGNATIUS' MISSION. *Holy Family Indian Boarding School*, for girls. — 15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Angela, supr. Pupils, 90.
chool for Indians. St. Ignatius Kindergarten. Ursuline Nuns. 8 Sisters. Mother Perpetua, local-supr. Pupils, 90
LKERVILLE, Silver Bow Co. St. Lawrence's School. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Monica, sister servant. Pupils, 350.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

uit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*); Missoula City; St. Ignatius' Mission.
others of the Christian Instruction—Holy Family Mission; St. Ignatius' Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

ters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Academy, School, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Helena; Hospital, Anaconda; Hospital and Schools, Butte; Academy and Hospital, Deer Lodge; School, Walkerville.
ters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province) — Helena.
suline Nuns— Holy Family Mission (*Family P. O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*); St. Peter's Day School, St. Paul's Day School at Anaconda.
ters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, Canada) – Provincialhouse, Academy and Hospital, Missoula; School, St. Ignatius' Mission.

RECAPITULATION.

hop	1	Acadenies for young ladies	4
cesan Priests	31	Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
ests of Religious Orders	12	Pupils	3 783
Total	43	Indian Schools	5
rches with resident priests	22	Pupils	400
sions with Churches	34	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	56	Orphans	230
tions	72	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
pels	15	Inmates	38
thers (incl. novices and postulants)	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 431
igious Women (incl. novices and postulants	231	Hospitals	5
lesiastical Students, Seculars	20	Other Charitable Institution	1
		Catholic Population, about	40 000

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

(*Dioecesis Indianapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles = 18,479.

RIGHT REVEREND

Francis Silas Chatard, D.D.,

Bishop of Indianapolis, cons. May 12, 1878.—Res., *1347 N. Meridian st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D.,

Bishop Auxiliary, cons. April 25, 1900, Titular Bishop of Pomario.—Res. *No. 950 Prospect st. Indianapolis, Ind.*

Deceased Prelates—Right Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; died 1839. Right Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839, resigned 1847; died in France 1882. Right Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Right Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877.

Vicars-General — Right Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, D.D., Res. *950 Prospect st., Indianapolis, Ind.*; Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER, *Indianapolis, Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, Res., *126 W. Georgia st., Indianapolis Ind.*

Council of the Bishop—Right Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, D.D., Very Rev. A. SCHEIDELER, V.G., Revs. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, M. FLEISCHMANN, JOS. DICKMANN, F. B. DOWD.

Examinatores Cleri — Rt. Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, Revs. F. H. GAVISK, J. W. DOYLE, L. M. BURKHARDT, JOHN J. MACKE, WM. F. SEIBERTZ.

Proctor of the Diocese—Rev. ———.

Tribunal Matrimoniale — Right Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, V.G., Judex; Rev. F. A. ROELL, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. F. H. GAVISK, Notarius.

Deans—Revs. L. GUEGUEN, E. F. MCBARRON, E. M. FALLER, J. F. SONDERMANN, G. L. T. WIDERIN, W. F. SEIBERTZ.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D.D., Revs. Joseph Chartrand, George J. Smith.
School — 17 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 380.
Chapel — St. Agnes' Academy.

ASSUMPTION, 1117 Blaine ave., Rev. Jos. F. Weber.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. (1107 Blaine ave.) Sister Placida, dir. Pupils, 201.
ST. ANTHONY'S (349 Warman ave.), Rev. Joseph F. Byrne.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Victoria, dir. Pupils, 288.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Revs. D. Curran, John McShane.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Francis, 813 West st. Pupils, 194.
St. Ann's (for colored children).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 37.
HOLY ANGELS, cor. 28th st. and Northwestern Ave., Rev. Jas. L. Carrico.
HOLY CROSS, 117 N. Oriental st., Revs. James J. Wade and Michael F. Halpin.
School — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Mechtilde, dir. Pupils, 310.
Chapel — Holy Cross Academy.
ST. FRANCIS', (Brightwood), cor. Depot and Putnam sts., Rev. V. J. Brucker.
ST. JOHN'S, Revs. F. H. Gavisk, Michael J. Gorman, John T. O'Hare, Peter Killian.
Schools — For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ilbertus, dir. Pupils, 210.
For Girls. 18 Sisters of Providence. Sister Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 295.
Missions— Acton, Marion Co.
Franklin, Johnson Co.
Knightstown, Henry Co.
Shirley, Hancock Co.
Station — Plainfield, Hendricks Co. (Indiana School for Boys).
Chapels — St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Vincent's Infirmary, Sisters of Charity.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. F. B. Dowd, Vincent D. Dwyer. Res., 617 E. North st.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Winifred, dir. Pupils, 227.
ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., and Rev. William Heuser. Res., 119 E. Maryland st.
School — St. Mary's Academy. 13 Sisters of St. Francis (E. Maryland st.) Pupils, 185.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. PATRICK'S, Right Rev. D. O'Donaghue, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Otto Bosler and Raymond Noll.
Schools — For boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 141.
For girls. 11 Sisters of Providence (Woodlawn ave.). Sister Mary Blanche, dir. Pupils, 159.
Chapels — Industrial School.
St. Patrick's Academy.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), Rev. Columban Valentin, O.F.M., pastor; Rev Henry Kuester, O.F.M., assistant. Res., Union and Palmer sts.
Schools — For larger boys. Lay teacher, Mr. J. Feeckenstein.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, dir. Pupils, 648.
Missions —Fortville, Hancock Co.
Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's.
Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's.
Chapels — Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Little Sisters of the Poor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Macke.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 127.
Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Revs. F. Solanus Schaefer, O.F.M., Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 150.
Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. George J. Lannert.
Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. H. Bogemann.
Station — Stinesville, Monroe Co.
Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles A. Clever.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Maura, dir. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Navilleton, Floyd Co., St. Mary's.
School —
Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the B.V.M., Revs. H. Pierrard and John Barthel.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis (415 E. Church st.) Pupils, 187.
Missions— Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.
Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schenk.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 157.
Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. W. Lyons.
Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. James A. Coulter.
Mission — Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael.
Station — Hagerstown, Wayne Co.
Cannelburg, Daviess Co., All Saint's, Rev. Joseph F. Duffey.
Cannelton, St. Michael's, Rev. G. H. Moss.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Hedwige, dir. Pupils, 90.
Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. T. S. Mesker.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.

Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Coelestine's, Rev. Charles Bilger.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Carolina, dir. Pupils, 104.
Chrisney, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis W. Wolf.
Mission—Boonville, St. Clement's.
Clinton, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Walter J. Cronin.
Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. A. Oster.
School— 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Charlotte, dir. Pupils, 68.
Missions— Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
St. John's, Bartholomew Co.
Station — Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co.
Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Fr. Joseph Rudolf.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Edmund, dir. Pupils, 208.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's, Chapel of the Sisters of Providence.
Diamond, Parke Co., Rev. Michael P. Seter.
Mission — Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.
Dover (*Kelso P. O.*), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brüggemann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Dubois, Dubois Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. E. J. Zirkelbach.
School Lay teacher. Pupils, 79.
Enochsburg, Franklin Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Hass.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 52.
Evans Landing (*R.F.D. No. 1*), Harrison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. H. Gerdon.
Missions—Laconia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart Mary.
Locust Point, Harrison Co., B. V. M. and St. Joachim.
Evansville, Vanderburg Co., Assumption, Rev. E. F. McBarron, R.D., Rev. Aug. Rawlinson.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence (313 Division st.). Sister Pierolina, dir. Pupils, 238
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. H. John Diestel, Rev. John Schueth.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence, Sister Pierolina, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 205.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Dickmann, Rev. Philip J. Schneider.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 207.
Chapel — Poor Clares, Kentucky ave.
St. Boniface's, Revs. L. M. Burkhardt and Eugene Simon.
School— 6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Leonard, dir. Pupils, 290.
Mission — Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. FitzPatrick.
Mission — Evansville, St. Agnes (Howell).
St. Anthony's, Revs. Kilian Schott, Mathias Schmitz.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia ave.) Mr. B. Lindenberger, lay teacher. Pupils, 392.
St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital of Daughters of Charity, Rev. F. W. Pepersack.
Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., Rev. Roman Roeper, O.S.B.
School— 6 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Xaveria, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 325.
Chapel — Our Lady of Sorrows.
Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict. Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., chaplain.
Floyd Knobs (*P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. No. 3*), Floyd Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption. Rev. J. H. Hillebrand.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, 75.
French Lick, Orange Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. F. X. Unterreitmeier.
Mission — West Baden Springs Orange Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Frenchtown, Harrison Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. Paul Bleuel.
School — Pupils, 42.
Mission — Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Martina, dir. Pupils, 87.
Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. McLoughlin.
Mission — Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Filmore, Putnam Co.
Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence Fichter.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John H. Scheefers.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Ewers.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 79.
Hayden, Jennings Co., (*Seymour P. O., Route No. 3*). St. Joseph's, Rev. John Loibl.
Mission — Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.
Henryville, Clark Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James Shea.
Missions — Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael.
Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P. O.* R. F. D. No. 2), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. D. J. McMullen.
School — Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 30.

Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Cunigunda, dir. Pupils, 110.
Ireland. Dubois Co., Annunciation, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 58.
Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Schoeppner, O.S.B.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. Mr. A. Beiter, lay teacher, Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 344.
Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John P. O'Connell.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister James Manrice, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Edmund Kaiser, O.M.C.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 98.
Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Peckskamp.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. F. Sondermann, R.D., and Rev. William Kreis.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.
Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Thie.
Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Francis P. Ryves.
Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Adam Baron.
Mission — Jasonville, Greene Co.
Station — Switz City, Greene Co.
Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. T. O'Donaghue.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Isabel, dir. Pupils, 198.
Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Florentina, dir. Pupils, 95.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. John H. Boersig.
School— 4 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Maurice, dir. Pupils, 105.
Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Leona, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 103.
Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Adam Urich.
School— Lay teachers. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. P. Matthews.
School—Pupils, 96.
Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Girolt.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. F. B. Luebbermann and Clement Thienes.
School— 4 Sister Servants of Mary. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Hovey's Landing, Posey Co., Seven Dolors.
Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 41.
Mission — Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's.
New Albany, Holy Trinity, Revs. Charles Curran and Patrick Griffin.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Basil, dir. Pupils, 287,
Annunciation (German), Rev. E. M. Faller, R.D., Rev. George Borries.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Francis. (Elm and 8th sts.). Mr. M. Merl, lay teacher. Pupils, 325.
Chapel — St. Edward's Hospital.
New Alsace, Dearborn Co., (*P. O. Guilford, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. Merkl.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.
New Middleton, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood.
Mission — St. Michael's, Harrison Co.
North Madison, Jefferson Co., Rev. Chas. F. Gerdon.
School—Pupils, 15.
Missions — China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Geo. L. T. Widerin, R.D.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Obertsville, Gibson Co., St. Bernard, Rev. Edward L. Quade, (*P. O. Fort Branch*).
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 29.
Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Fulgence Meyer, O.F.M., assistant.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 190.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — New Harmony, Posey Co., Holy Angels.
Prescott, Shelby Co., (*P. O. Shelbyville*, R. D. Route No. 12), St. Vincent's, Rev. Joseph T. Bauer.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Mission — St. Paul's, Decatur Co.
Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. B. Ledvina.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Julius F. Mattingly and Thomas Hoffman.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Helen, dir. Pupils, 184.
St. Andrew's (German), Revs. Francis A. Roell and Herman Gadlage.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis (228 S. 6th st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 290.
Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. W. A. Jochum.
School—Pupils, 35.
Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Edward Cobb.
Missions— Coxville, Parke Co,, St. Anthony.
Mecca, Parke Co.
Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. H. Rowan.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 121.
St. Ann's, Jennings Co., (*P.O. North Vernon*, R. F. D. No. 1), Rev. Jos. M. Zoglmann.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 58.
St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Bertha, dir. Pupils, 82.
St. Croix, Perry Co., Rev. Wm. Liesen.
St. Denis, Decatur Co. (*Westport, Decatur Co. Route 1*), Rev. James B. Delaney.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 28
Missions— Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's.
Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.
Westport, Decatur Co., St. Lawrence.
St. Henry's, Dubois Co., Rev. Jos. Schweigmann.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Dominica, dir. Pupils, 77.
St. James', Gibson Co., (*P. O. Haubstadt, R.F.D. No. 12*), Rev. John Haskamp.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Lioba, dir. Pupils, 75.
St. John's, Warrick Co. (*P. O. Elberfield*, R. F. D. No. 28), St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Frederick Ketter.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 26.
Mission — Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph's Hill (*P. O. Sellersburg, R. F. D. No. 2*), Clark Co., Rev. John J. Gabriel.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 121.
St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon P. O.*), Rev. Martin Andres.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 102.
St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*Bramble P.O.*), Rev. John F. Stanton.
St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co. (*P.O. Armstrong, R.F.D. No. 2*), Rev. Henry Fein.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 88.
Station — Harmony Roads, Vanderburg Co.
St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co. (*P. O. Holton, Ripley Co., R. F. D. No. 1*), Rev.C. J. Schwarz.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
St. Mark's, Perry Co., (*P. O. Tell City Route 1*), Rev. Nicholas J. Forve.
Missions— Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's
Rome, Perry Co., St. Peter's.
St. John's, Perry Co.
St. Joseph's, Perry Co.
St. Martin's, Martin Co. (*P. O. Whitfield*), Rev. John Gorman.
St. Mary, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), Rev. John McCabe.
St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*Haymond P. O.*), Rev. C. P. Baron.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
St. Mary of the Woods, Vigo Co. (*St. Mary's P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. A. Riehle.
School— 1 Sister of Providence. Pupils. 62.
Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence, Rev. Jos. F. Gerdon, chaplain.
St. Maurice (*P. O. Greensburg, R. F. D. No. 1.*), Decatur Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. A. Koesters.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Seraphina, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 176.
St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions— Adyeville, Perry Co., St. Jude Thaddaeus.
New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery*, R. F. D. No. 1), Rev. William A. Maher.
St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*P. O. Sunman, Ripley Co.*), Rev. F. H. Sondermann.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.
St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R.F D. No. 4*), Rev. Frederic Burget.
School— 3 lay teachers. Pupils. 137.
St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Rev. Joseph A. Fleischmann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils. 116.
St. Philip's, Posey Co. (*P. O. Mt. Vernon*, R. F. D. No. 7), Rev. Geo. J. Loesch.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 89.
St. Thomas', Knox Co., (*P. O. Vincennes*, R. F. D. No. 8), Rev. Joseph T. Sennefeld.
School— 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 125.

St. Wendel, Posey Co., Rev. James J. Pfeiffer.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. M. Ginnsz.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Walburga, dir. Pupils, 69.
Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Irene, dir. Pupils, 107.
Station — Austin, Scott Co.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Kaelin.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Shoals, Martin Co., St. Louis', Rev. Aug. Sprigler.
Missions—Mitchell, Lawrence Co.
Salem, Washington Co.
Siberia, Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B.
School — Pupils, 76.
Starlight, Clark Co., (*Borden P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. Charles Wagner.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Juliana, dir, Pupils, 88.
Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. V. Boland.
Station — Edwardsport, Knox Co.
Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William F. Seibertz, R.D.
School— 4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 176.
Terre Haute, St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Angelus Waters, O.M.C.
School — 10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 147. Girls School connected with Academy. Sister M. Eustelle, dir.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., Rev. Avellinus Szabo, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. Hilary Hemmer, O.M.C.
School—7 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 175.
Chapel — St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Ellen, dir. Pupils, 135.
St. Patrick's, Revs. V. A. Schnell, S. J. Donoghue.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.) Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 199.
Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Rev. D. O'Donovan.
Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. Wm. Wack.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 86.
Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Guéguen, R.D., rector; Rev. Michael Shea.
School — 12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 225.
Mission — Faux Chenal, Knox Co., St. Rose's.
Chapel — St. Rose's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. John the Baptist (German), Revs. Meinrad Fleischmann, John Becher.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. de Sales, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 174.
Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Revs. John W. Doyle and William F. Garrity.
School — 11 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 335.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Francis Torbeck.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 136.
Yankeetown, Warrick Co., (*P. O. Boonville*, Warrick Co., R. F. D. No. 1), St. Rupert's, Rev. Michael Wagner.
School – Lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
Mission—Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist.
Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Richard Hoeing.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.

Retired: Rev. John P. Gillig, St. Edward's Hospital, New Albany; Rev. A. Danenhoffer, P.O. North Vernon, Ind.; Rev. Jos. Schuck, Munich, Bavaria; Rev. M. J. Power, Ireland.

Absent: Rev. J. A. Kohlmann (sick), Westphalia, Texas; Rev. Theo. J. Mattingly, in Oregon, Rev. Joseph Sermersheim, Nazareth, Tex.; Rev. Lambert Weishaar (sick), California; Rev. James McCool.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, cor. Union and Palmer sts.—Rev. P. Columban Valentin, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. P. Ottmar Putthoff, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. Cassian Tritz, O.F.M., (lector of philosophy); Rev. P. Aurelius Bruegge, O.F.M., Rev. P. Henry Kuester, O.F.M., Rev. P. Alexius Bender, O.F.M. 17 Clerics; 6 Lay Brothers.

OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*. Study House of Theology, Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M.(guardian); Very Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M. (master of clerics, lector of moral theology and canon law); Rev. Francis Lings, O F.M. (vicar, lector of pastoral theology and sacred liturgy, and spiritual director and chaplain of Sisters of St. Francis); Rev. Fulgentius Meyer, O.F.M. (lector of exegesis, dogmatic theology and sacred rhetoric). 27 Clerics, 6 lay brothers.

ST. MEINRAD, I. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Very Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B. (prior), Very Rev. Lawrence Faller, O.S.B. (subprior): Rev. Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., Rayne, La.; Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., (pastor); Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., Chinchuba, La.; Rev. Jerome Hund. O.S.B., Fort Totten, N. Dak.; Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Stephan, S. Dak.; Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B., Mariah Hill. Ind.; Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B., Selz, N. Dak., Rev. Jos. Villinger, O.S.B., Fulda, Ind.; Rev. Alexander Burkhard, O.S.B, (Editor of "Paradiesesfrüchte"); Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., Jasper Ind.; Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B., Huntingburg, Ind.; Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O S.B., Richardton, N. Dak.; Rev. Martin H. Hoppenjans, O.S.B.; Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., S.T.D., rector of seminary; Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., chaplain at Sisters Convent, Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Thomas Weikert, O.S.B., Ph.D. (St. Anselm's College, Rome, Italy), Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B. (Infirmarius, director of music); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B. (rector of college); Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B., Ireland, Ind.; Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B., Stephan, S.Dak.; Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Glassmeyer, O.S.B., Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B., St. Anthony, Ind.; Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B.; Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Francis Sal. Schoeppner, O.S.B., Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Eugene Spies, O.S.B., Rev. Andrew Bauer. O.S.B. (ceremoniarius, master of novices and instructor of clerics); Rev. Marcus Meyer, O.S.B. (assistant procurator); Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Coelestine Sander, O.S.B. (guest master and instructor of lay brothers); Rev. Louis Fuchs. O.S.B.; Rev. Ignace L. Mueller, O.S.B., Colorado; Rev. Chrysotomus Coons, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind; Rev. Philip Bauer, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B., Siberia, Ind.; Rev. Albert M. Kleber, O.S.B. (librarian); Rev. Roman Roeper, O.S.B., Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Aloysius Fisher, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Brown, O.S.B. To the abbey belong 47 Priests, 8 Clerics, 3 Choir-Novices, 40 Lay Brothers and 3 Novices. Total, 101.

II. *St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary*—Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., S.T.D., (rector, prof. of dogmatic theology, exegesis, introduction Hebrew); Rev. Lawrence Faller, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy, Hebrew); Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., (prof. of moral and pastoral theology, homiletics, catechetics); Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (prof. of Gregorian chant); Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., (prof. of philology); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (prof. of book-keeping); Rev. Eugene Spiess, O.S.B., (prof. of canon law, philology, physiology and apologetics); Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (prof. or liturgy and church history); Rev. Aloysius Fisher, O.S.B. (physics, chemisty). Seminarians, 58. Clerics, 8. Total, 66.

III. *St. Meinrad's College for Ecclesiastical Students*, connected with the Abbey.—Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (rector and professor); Professors: Rev. Maurus Helfrich, O.S B., Rev. Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Glasmeyer, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B., Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B., Rev. Alois Fischer, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Brown, O.S.B. Students, 60.

IV. *Jasper College*, Jasper, Ind., commercial department.—Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., (rector, treasurer and professor); Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., Rev. Chrysostomus Coons, O.S.B., (secretary and professor); Rev. Philip Bauer, O.S.B., (prof.), Mr. Andrew Woerland, (prof), Mr. Charles Soliga (professor). Students, 110.

MT. ST. FRANCIS, Floyd Co. Convent of Minors Conventuals. Very Rev. Clements Lutz, O.M.C., supr. 1 lay brother, 1 oblate.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, West Maryland st.—18 Sisters of Providence.—Sister Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 278.

St. Agnes' Academy, 1350 N. Meridian.—19 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 241.

St. Joseph's Industrial School, 725 South Alabama st.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Columba, supr. Inmates, 34.

St. Patrick's Academy.—Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Blanche, supr.

St. Bridget's Academy, 813 West st.—Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Mary's Academy, E. Maryland st.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—13 Sisters. Sister Simplicienne, supr. Inmates, 130.

House of the Good Shepherd.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Ursula, supr. Choir Sisters 21; Lay Sisters, 5; Out Door Sisters, 3; Magdalens, 20; Penitents, 108; Preservates. 40.

St. Vincent's Infirmary.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Madelaine, sister-servant. Patients, 1132.

EVANSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 313 Division st.—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Pierolina, supr. Pupils, 150.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—12 Sisters. Sister Flavie, supr. Inmates, 98.

St. Mary's Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant. Patients, 554.

Monastery of St. Clare, Kentucky ave., Poor Clares.—Rev. Mother M. Charitas Burns, Abbess. Professed Cloistered Nuns, 24; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Extern Sisters, 2; Novices, 3; Postulant. 1.

FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Scholastica, O.S.B., supr. Sisters, 26; Novices, 9; Postulants, 1. In Community, 101 Sisters, 9 Novices, 1 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* For young ladies, who are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. Sister M. Augusta, supr. Pupils, 25.
St. Joseph's Asylum —2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Xaviera, supr. 7 old Ladies.
HIGHLAND. *Orphan Asylum.*—Rev. D. J. McMullen, chaplain.
JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister James Maurice, supr.
Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy, Sister Regina, supr.
LAWRENCEBURG. *St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis.
NEW ALBANY. *St. Mary's Select and Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
Holy Trinity Academy, 171 Market st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Basil, supr.
St. Edward's Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hermana, dir. Daily average of patients, 52.
OLDENBURG. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Olivia, Gen'l. supr. Sisters (professed) in community, 439. 45 Novices, 9 Postulants. Number at Motherhouse 102. In charge of schools in the Diocese, 146. Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M., chaplain. The Sisters labor, with eminent success, in the education of youth, and devote their time to various works of charity. — Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* Young ladies are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. The faculty is composed of excellent teachers in every department. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 110.
RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Academy*, 33 N. 7th st. 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Helen, supr. Pupils, 137.
SEYMOUR. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School.* — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Irene, dir.
ST. MARY OF THE WOODS (*St. Mary's P. O.*), near Terre Haute, Ind. *St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence.*—Mother M. Cleophas, Gen'l supr. Sisters 163, Novices 67, Postulants 17. Members of the community (professed), 664. In charge of schools in the diocese of Indianapolis, 243; in other dioceses, 192. The Sisters of Providence conduct common and high schools, have charge of the orphan asylums of the diocese, attend the sick in infirmaries and at their homes. Number of pupils in diocese, 9718; in other dioceses, 6182; Total, 15,900. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Academic Institute.* An extensive boarding-school, building affording fine accommodations, and faculty composed of excellent teachers in every branch. The institution ranks with the best in the United States. Sister St. Clement, supr. Pupils, 200.
TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 129 S. 5th st. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Eustelle, dir. Boarders, 14; Day-Pupils, 210.
St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum for girls. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ellen, supr. Orphans, 70.
St. Anthony's Hospital.—23 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hilaria, supr. Daily average of patients, 75; old persons, 11.
VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Academy.* — 14 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. de Sales, supr. Pupils, 231.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—13 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Baptista, supr. Orphans, 90.
WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School.* — 11 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Pupils, 335.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey) — St. Meinrad; Ferdinand; Fulda; Ireland; Jasper; Maria Hill; St. Anthony; Sabaria.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Indianapolis.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Batesville; Oldenburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Jeffersonville; Terre Haute.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — Indianapolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ferdinand, Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Ferdinand; Bradford; Cannellton; Celestine; Floyd Knobs; Fulda; Haubstadt; Huntingburg; Indianapolis; Ireland; Madison; Mariah Hill; Poseyville; Schnellville; St. Anthony; St. Henry; St. James; St. John; St. Meinrad; St. Philips; St. Thomas; Tell City; Starlight.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — Evansville; Indianapolis.
Poor Clares—Evansville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Oldenburg; Aurora; Batesville; Brazil; Brookville; Cedar Grove; Dover; Evansville; Greensburg; Hamburg; Academy and School, Indianapolis; Lanesville; Lawrenceburg; Millhousen; Morris; New Albany; New Alsace; North Vernon; Prescott; Princeton; Richmond; Rushville; Shelbyville; St. Joseph's Hill; St. Joseph's; St. Leon; St. Nicholas; St. Peter; St. Wendel; Yorkville.

Sisters of St Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Terre Haute; New Albany.
Sisters of S. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Jeffersonville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee)—Troy.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Indianapolis.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Indianapolis.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — Evansvile; Indianapolis.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's P. O., Ind.) — Mother-house. Academy, School, St. Mary's Academy, Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Vincennes; Academy and 2 Schools, Evansville; 2 Academies, Industrial School, 6 Schools, Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Seymour; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 3 Schools, Terre Haute; Academy and School, Columbus; Connersville; Jasper; Loogootee; Montgomery; New Albany; Washington; Academy, Richmond.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Evansville; Madison.
Servants of Mary (Enfield, Ill.)—Mt. Vernon, Ind.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2
Diocesan Priests	154
Priests of Religious Orders	56
Total	210
Churches with resident priest,	133
Missions with Churches	49
Total	182
Stations	10
Chapels	31
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	58
Seminaries of Religious Orders,	3
Students	55
Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Students	170
Number of Religious:	
Men	175
Women	1 585
Total	1 760
Academies for young ladies	15
Pupils	586
Parishes with Parochial Schools	104
Pupils	14 756
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	154
Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Number of inmates	189
Total of young people under Cath. care	15 099
Hospitals	5
Home for the Aged Poor	4
Number of inmates	246
Marriages	1 122
Baptisms:	
Infants	3 633
Adults	289
Total	3 920
Confirmations	2 400
Burials:	
Infants	481
Adults	1 360
Total	1 841
Catholic population	110 009
Population of Diocese (Census 1900)	1,284,493

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(*Dioecesis Kansanopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas, and Ozark.

Square Miles = 23,539.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Joseph Hogan, D.D.,

Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of St. Joseph Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st.*

Vicar-General—Rev. J. FITZGERALD, P.P., V.G.

Secretary—Rev. JNO. J. FITZGIBBON.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.*

Promotor Fiscalis—

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, Kansas City, Mo.; Very Revs. M. J. O. DWYER, J. I. WALSH and JNO. J. FITZGIBBON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and 11th st., Rev. Jno. J. Fitzgibbon, Rev. Leo E. McCormick, Rev. Laurence Meany.
Schools — For boys (Commercial).—7 Christian Brothers (414 W. 12th st.). Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 250.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. — Connected with St. Teresa's Academy Mother M. Adele, supr. Pupils, 220.
Chapels— St. Teresa's Academy, Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Concordia, supr.
Mo. P. Hospital, 7 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Mother Adele, supr.
ST. ALOYSIUS', Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. John C. Kelly, S.J., Rev. Thos. B. Finn, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.
School, Academy — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 350.
NEW ANNUNCIATION CHURCH, cor. Benton and Linwood Blvd., Rev. W. J. Dalton. pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
ARABIAN CHURCH (Syrian Rite), 538 Campbell st., Rev. Father John.
ST. FRANCIS SERAPH, Martin and Wyman aves., East Bottoms, Rev. Agnellus Rom, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Polycarp van Mourick, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Harrisonville, Cass Co.
Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
Sibley, Jackson Co.
HOLY CROSS, Rev. J. J. Hogan, pastor. Res., 10 North Denver ave.
HOLY NAME, College ave. and 23d st., Rev. M. A. Horrigan, O.P., rector; Revs. P. T. McAllister, O.P., James Mackien, O.P., res. 2305 Walrund ave.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St Dominic (24th st. and College ave.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 200.
HOLY TRINITY, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. M. J. Gleason.
HOLY ROSARY, Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Rev. Charles Delbecchi.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.

SACRED HEART, Madison and 26th sts., Rev. M. J. O'Dwyer, Rev. P. McCaffrey.
School — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Christine, dir. Pupils, 288.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 1438 Independence ave., Rev. James Phelan and Rev. Patrick Murray.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph, 534 Tracy ave. Sister Monica, dir. Pupils, 120.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Andrew J. Clohessy, Rev. Thomas Brady.
Chapel — House of Good Shepherd.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1828 Forest ave. Sister M. Romona, dir. Pupils, 240.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Washington and Schaefer avs., Rev. James T. Walsh, Rev Thomas D. Kelly.
Chapel — Orphan Boy's Home and Lorette Academy.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Hunter ave. and Broadway, Rev. Charles J. Kern, C.SS.R., rector; assisted by the Fathers from the Redemptorist Convent.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum). Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 160.
Chapels — Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Baltimore ave. and 23rd sts., Rev. Bernardin, Wissler. O.F.M., rector: Rev. Cyprian Sauer, O.F.M., Leeds Jackson Co., attended by Rev. Hercules Zeug, O.F.M. Res. 2303 Baltimore ave., Kansas City, Mo.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.
Mission — Lee's Summit, Jackson Co.
Chapel — St. Louis Hospital.
St. PATRICK'S, Cherry and 8th sts., Revs. M. J. O'Reilly, J. McGrath.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (510 E. 6th st.). Pupils, 200.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, McGee and 9th sts., Very Rev. E. Zechenter.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with St. Teresa's Academy. Pupils, 150.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Rev. C. M. Scanlan. Res., Newton and Roberts aves., Kansas City, Mo.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. P. J. O'Donnell. Res., Penn and 7th sts.
ST. VINCENT'S, 31st and Flora aves., Rev. F. X. Antill, C.M., Rev. Marshall J. LeSage, C.M. Res. 3113 Flora ave.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Metzdorf.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Marshfield, Webster Co,, Holy Trinity, once a month.
Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theo. Kussmann, P.P., and Rev. M. F. X. Jennings.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 70.
Bricefield, Barry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Leopold I. Stein (*P. O. Pierce City, R. F. D.*).
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. A. M. J. Hynes.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 45.
Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. White.
Stations — Webb City, Jasper Co.
Carterville, Jasper Co.
Cedron, Moniteau Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Chas. J. Puetz.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Clear Creek (*Pilot Grove, P.O.*), Cooper Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ildephonse Kuhn, O.S.B.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Clinton, Henry Co., Rev. John Sheridan.
Sation — Deepwater, Henry Co.
Germantown (*Noah P.O.*), Henry Co., St. Ludger's, Rev. S. F. Weigand, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Solana, dir. Pupils, 114.
Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Killian Roth, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Candidus Mertens, O.F.M., assistant.
Missions — Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface's.
Concordia, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's.
Dover, Lafayette Co., St. John Baptist.
Station — Odessa, Lafayette Co.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Karl Jos. Haeckler.
School — Connected with Academy.
Station — Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
Independence, Jackson Co., St Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald, P.P.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. M. Clinton, pastor; Rev. Denis O'Driscoll. Res., 731 Wall st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Station — Oronogo, Jasper Co.
Lake Creek (*Bahner P.O.*) Pettis Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edward Schmitt.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Station — Spring Fork, Pettis Co.

Lamar, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Keuenhof.
Missions—Eldorado Springs, Cedar Co.
Minden, Barton Co.
Stations—Golden City, Barton Co.
Liberal, Barton Co.
Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. James F. Wood.
Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. B. Curry.
Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Francis O'Neill.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 50.
St. Savior's Academy.
Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kramer.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. T. F. Prendergast.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 125.
Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Hovestadt.
School—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister M. Leona, dir. Pupils, 91.
Station — Schell City, Vemm Co.
Neosho, Newton Co., St. ———, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
Station — Seneca, Newton Co.
Nevada, Vernon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Basilius Egloff, O.S.B. L. B. 343.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils. 100.
St. Francis Academy and Orphan Home. Mother M. John, dir. Pupils, 50.
Station — Shell City, Vernon Co.
Osceola, St. Clair Co., attended from Tremont.
Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 107.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Prendergast.
Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Pius Conrad, O.S.B.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Martinsville, Cooper Co., St. Martin's, every Saturday and Sunday,
Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. T. D. Murphy, pastor.
Stations — Butler, Bates Co.
Hume, Bates Co.
St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. Bruch.
School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
Stations — Iberia, Miller Co. Tuscumbia, Miller Co.
Sarcoxie Prairie (*P.O. Sarcoxie R. R. No 1*), Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. W. J. Vogel.
Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. B. R. McNamee.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Roberta, supr. Pupils, 160.
Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3d st. Revs. St. Neiberg, C.PP.S., C. Daniel. C.PP.S., T. Reitz, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood (431 W. 3rd st.) Sister M. Boromea, supr
Pupils, 139.
Missions — Gravois, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
Clifton, Pettis Co.
Cole Camp, Benton Co.
Cross Timbers, Hickory Co.
Chapel — Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.
Shackleford, Saline Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John W. Keyes, pastor.
Station — Mt. Leonard, Saline Co.
Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Fortune.
Missions— Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.
New Frankfort, Saline Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Lilly, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 41.
Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Healy.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 101.
St. Joseph's, 807 Jefferson st., Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan Geser, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Mission— Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, once a month.
Stations — Ash Grove, Greene Co., 4 times a year.
Cedar Gap, Wright Co., 4 times a year.
Diggins, Webster Co.
Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis Kueper, P.P.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 115.
Tremont (*Karlin P. O.*), Polk Co., Rev. Charles Francka.
Verona, Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Ziegelmaier, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Kilkenny.
Mission — Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Lamonte, Pettis Co.
West Glasgow (*P.O. Gilliam, R. R. No 1*), Saline Co., All Saints', Rev. J. A. Kagerbauer.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Joseph Reitzberger.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers and Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, Hunter ave. and Broadway. Rev. Charles J. Kern, C.SS.R. (rector); Rev. Adam Herz, C.SS.R. (Master of Novices); Rev. Camille Laffineur, C.SS.R.; Rev. John Van Luytelaar, C.SS.R.; Rev. Edward A. Kennedy, C.SS.R.; Rev. Walter Polk, Rev. Nicholas Miller, C.SS.R.; Rev. Milton P. Cahill, C.SS.R.; Rev. Richard O'Regan, C.SS.R. 9 Clerical Novices; 4 lay Brothers.

Cathedral Commercial School for Boys. Directed by Christian Brothers.—Bro. Charles, sup.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Washington and 11th sts.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Adele, supr. Pupils, 200.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 7th and Penn sts.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister John Joseph, supr. Patients during the year, 470.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bridget, supr. Orphan, 90.

Loretto Academy 39th and W. Prospect Place. 15 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 146. Connected with the academy is a Normal school.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Locust st. and Greenfield ave.—Sister Aurelie, supr. 22 Sisters. 128 aged poor; during the year 2143.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 20th st. and Cleveland ave. — Sister M. of the Five Wounds Benny, supr. Sisters in community, 16. Penitents, 50. Children in Preservation Class, 60.

St. Mary's Hospital, 2800 Main st. 4 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Valeria, supt.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Hardesty and Scarritt aves. — 19 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Margaret Mary, supr.—Attached to the Convent are *St. Agnes Academy* (Pupils, 90), and a *Home for Working Girls*, at 510 E. Sixth st. Boarders during the year, 450.

Academy St. Agnes.— 7 Sisters of Mercy.

Missouri P. R. R. Hospital.—7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Malachy, dir. 10th and Jefferson.

Kansas City Boys Orphan Asylum (Westport.) — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia Ratty, sister-servant. Orphans, 195.

St. Anthony's Home for Infants, 23rd and College sts. 4 Sisters of Charity. Infants, 20.

St. Anthony's Foundling Asylum.—23rd and College ave.

HOLDEN. *St. Cecilia's Academy for Young Ladies.*— 13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Lutegarde, supr. Boarders and Externs, 129.

INDEPENDENCE. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.* — 13 Sisters. Mother Gertrude, supr. Boarders, 31.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Jerome's Preparatory School* for boys.

Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Teresa, supr. Independence ave., Kansas City.

JOPLIN. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—12 Sisters. Mother M. Regina, supr. Boarders and Externs, 125.

MARSHALL. *St. Saviour's Academy.* — 5 Sisters of Loretto. — Sister M. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 56.

NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent, Academy and Boarding School for Half Orphans*—15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis Sister M. John Ev. supr. Orphans, 50.

PILOT GROVE. *Benedictine Convent.* — 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Boniface O.S.B., supr.

SEDALIA. *Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.*— 15 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Nativity, supr. Patients, 80.

SPRINGFIELD. *Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.* — 7 Sisters. Sister M. Stephen, supr. Pupils, 96.

St. John's Hospital, Chestnut st. and Washington ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 251; attended by the Benedictine Fathers.

Springfield Frisco Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy, from Ft. Scott, Kan.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey) — Pierce City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.

Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey) — Nevada.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Holy Name, Kansas City.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Francis, O. L. of Sorrows, Kansas City.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Aloysius', Kansas City.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's, Kansas City.

Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio) — California; Germantown; Lake Creek; Montrose; Sedalia.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Seminary and Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.

Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — Cathedral School, Kansas City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Our Lady of Sorrows School, Kansas City.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Verona.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius Schools, Kansas City; Holden.
Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. 2 Schools, Kansas City; Higginsville.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Holy Name School, Kansas City.
Sisters of St Francis (Switzerland.) — Nevada.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.) — Monett.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Kansas City.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Boonville; Tipton.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Teresa's Academy, Cathedral, SS. Peter and Paul's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. John's Schools, St Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City; Sedalia.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita, Kans.)—Nevada.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Mo. P. Hospital, Kansas City.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Loretto Academy and Sacred Heart School, Kansas City; Marshall; Springfield.
Sisters of Mercy (Kansas, City, Mo.) — St. Patrick's and Holy Rosary Schools and Home for Working Girls, Kansas City; Joplin; Independence.
Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis)—St. Joseph's School, St John's Hospital, Springfield.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Germantown; Montrose: Sedalia.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Pierce City.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg.) — Westport; Kansas City.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio). —Infant's Home, Kansas City.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill,) Mary's Home, Mo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	40
Secular Priests	53	Pupils in Academies and parochial Schools	5 343
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	95	Orphans	245
Churches with resident priest	55	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	13	Inmates, Children	60
Stations	27	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 573
Chapels	9	Hospitals	5
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Home for Aged Poor	1
Academies for young ladies	10	Foundling Asylum	1

Catholic Population, about..... 52 000

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(Diœcesis Crossensis.)

ERECTED 1868. SUBDIVIDED 1905.

Comprises the following 22 counties in the State of Wisconsin: Adams, Buffalo, Chippewa, Clark, Crawford, Dunn, Eau Claire, Grant, Iowa, Jackson, Jnueau, La Crosse, Lafayette, Marathon, Monroe, Pepin, Pierce, Richmond, Sauk, Trempealeau, Vernon and Wood.

Square Miles = 17,299.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Schwebach, D.D.,

Bishop of La Crosse; cons. February 25, 1892.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1894.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER.—Res., *Genoa, Wis., L. Box 25.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN N. RAPP.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., (Bishops' House), 608 S. 11th st.*

Diocesan Counsellors—Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., Revs. G. SLUYTER, W. WHITE, J. B. WIEDMANN, J. BAUR, A. W. GARA.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., Rev. JOHN J. MING, S.J.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., *moderator*; Rev. JOHN J. MING, S.J., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. H. J. UNTRAUT, *notary.*

School-Board—Right Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., *pres.*; Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., *vice-pres.*; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER and AMBROSE MURPHY, *secretaries*; Revs. THOMAS PARK, C.S.Sp., JOS. F. VOLZ, J. EISEN, W. FARDY and J. B. WIEDMANN.

Rural Deans—Revs. J. WIEDMANN, J. DURWARD, J. B. METZLER, W. WHITE, J. EISEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Gerhard Sluyter, rector. Res., 530 Main st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Joseph's Convent 9 Sisters). Sister M. Verena, dir. Boys, 148: girls, 160.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. Camillus Sierzputowski, Ph.D. Res., Ferry and 13th sts.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Christina. dir. Boys, 62; girls, 58.

ST. JAMES (English and French), Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Clara's Convent, 11 Sisters). Sister M. Pia, dir. Boys, 89; girls, 126.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST'S (German), Rev. Louis Kaluza. Res., 818 St. James st.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Justiniana, dir. Boys, 54; girls, 48.

St. Mary's (English), Rev. Wm. White, dean. Res., 319 S. 7th st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Jeremia, dir. Boys, 79; girls, 64.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. H. J. Untraut. Res., 1333 S. 13th st.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, (Holy Trinity's Convent, 8 Sisters). Sister M. Alexandria, dir. Boys, 102; girls, 112.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Xaver Till. Res., 928 Winnebago st.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Adalberta, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 85.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of the Bishop's Residence, Ferry st., between S. 10th and 11th streets.
St. Raphael's Chapel, St. Francis' Hospital, Market st.
St. Mary of the Angel's Chapel, St. Rose Convent; Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. Kilian Geo. Beyer, chaplain. Res., 709 S. 9th st.
St. Michael's Chapel, Orphanage for boys, 916 Winnebago st. Rev. Edmund Beyer, chaplain.
St. Anne's Chapel, Orphanage for girls.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

Alma Center, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Boeckmann, L. box 28.
Altoona, Eau Claire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Vaughan.
Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (English and German), Rev. John B. Hauck.
School—5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Fernanda, dir. Boys, 103; girls, 96.
Mission—Glencoe, Buffalo Co. (English and German), St. Joseph's.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 7; girls, 9.
Argyle, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. H. McNulty.
Athens, Marathon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony E. Mühlenkamp.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Boys, 69; girls, 55.
Mission—Wuertzburg, Marathon Co.
Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Willebald Hackner.
School—Lay teacher, John H. Leuck. Boys, 40; girls, 23.
Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Josephs, Rev. M. J. Delaney.
Mission—Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.
Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. T. Durward, dean.
Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Bergen.
Mission—Cuba, Grant Co., St. Rose's.
Bevent, Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus', Rev. Theophilus Wojak.
School—
Big River, Pierce Co. (*P. O. Prescott, Box 57*), Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Anthony Havestadt.
Schools—St. Mary's School. 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Boys, 28; girls, 26.
Hupperts Settlement, St. Joseph's School. 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Pacifica. Boys, 18; girls, 22.
Mission—Czermna, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Garrity.
Missions—Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's.
Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's.
Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.
Station—Hatfield, Jackson Co.
Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edw. A. Hanses.
School—4 Sisters of the Divine Savior. Sister M Columba, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 46.
Mission—Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
Bloomington, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Louis Brudermanns.
Mission—Glenhaven, Grant Co. Holy Mary, Help of Christians.
Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Constantine Nau.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thuribia, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 64.
Mission—Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Colana, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 29.
Station—Huron, Chippewa Co.
Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Michael Schoelch.
Missions—Drywood, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's.
Withee, Clark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Cashton, Monroe Co. (*R.R. 1, Box 2*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Schnitzler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. Sister M. Regina, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 58.
Mission—Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
Cassel, Marathon Co. (*R.F.D. Marathon*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Rayski.
Mission—McMillan, Marathon Co.
Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. J. Jones.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Luitgardis. Boys, 43; girls, 48.

Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. John B. Brudermanns.
School—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Modesta, dir. Boys, 63; girls, 58.
Missions—Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's.
Melanchton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's.
Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.
Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Thos. Park, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Anthony Schmodry, C.S.Sp., Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.S.Sp., Rev. Frank Retka, C.S.Sp. Res. 117 Allen st.
School and High School (placed on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin Dec. 24, 1894)—16 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Felicissima, dir. Boys, 250; girls, 263.
Missions—Cook's Valley, Chippewa Co., St. John Baptist's.
Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
Holcombe, Chippewa Co. (Church building).
Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. Bridget's.
St. Anne's, on Chippewa River, Chippewa Co.
Stations—Anson, Chippewa Co.
Chippewa City, Chippewa Co.
St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. John B. Metzler, dean. Res., 810 Pearl st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Devota, dir. Boys, 91; girls, 107.
(South), Holy Ghost (French and English), Rev. Joseph Frecenon, C.S.Sp. Res. 412 Main st.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pierre Fourier, dir. Boys, 46; girls, 39.
Colby, Clark Co., St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. William Reding. L. box 28.
School—Boys, 58; girls, 77.
Mission—Abbotsford, Clark Co., St. Bernard's.
Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Hannon.
Dickeyville, Grant Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. John S. Fischer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Christina, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 31.
Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ambauen, Ph.D.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Jeremia, dir. Boys, 15; girls, 20.
Missions—Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co., St. Peter's.
Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's.
Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Aug. Birsner. L. Box 165.
Durand, Pepin Co., B.V.M., Aux. Christ., Rev. Ch. B. Weikmann. L. Box 83.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 35.
Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Edward Kasal.
Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne rector, Rev. Bernard A. Enis, assistant. Res., 318 Fulton st.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anatolia, dir. Boys, 165; girls, 170.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Jos. B. Wiedmann, dean. Res., 416 Putnam ave.
School—7 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Barsaba, dir. Boys, 130; girls, 150.
Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Adolph Miller. L. Box 213.
Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward P. O'Toole.
Mission—Clayfield Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Stromberg. L. Box 47.
Missions—Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Spring Valley, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James S. Campbell.
Fairview, Eau Claire Co. (*Fairchild P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz.
School—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 42.
Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Feld. L. Box 437.
Mission—Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Aloys Schauenberg.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Boys, 44; girls, 32.
Missions—Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.
Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
Galesville, Trempealeau Co., St. Mary's Im. Conception, Rev. Michael A. Keegan.
Missions—Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's.
Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Stations—Crystal Valley.
Lewis Valley, La Crosse Co.
Mindoro, La Crosse Co.
Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo's (Italian, English and German), Very Rev. A. Ph. Kremer, V G. L.B. 25.
Mission—De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (English, German and French), Rev. Bernard Hugenroth.
School—5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adelgundis, dir. Boys, 102; girls, 103.

Grand Rapids, Wood Co. (continued).
St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. James M. Korczyk. Res., 1125 Fremont st. L. B. 33.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.). Sister Virginia, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 56.
Mission—Sigel, Wood Co., Holy Rosary.
School—Lay Teacher, Francis Andrzejewski. Boys, 38; girls, 20
Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Croke.
Mission—South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.
Hewitt, Wood Co. St. Michael's. Rev. Albert J. Dorrenbach.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leander, dir. Boys, 78; girls, 69.
Mission—Bakerville, Wood Co., SS. Corpus Christi.
School—Lay teacher, Frank Leuschen. Boys, 34; girls, 38.
Highland, Iowa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Fred. A. Wambold. L.B. 181.
School—3 School-Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adeline, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 65.
St. Philip's, Rev. H. O'Brien.
Hillsboro, Vernon Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Ferdinand Cech.
Missions—Dilly, Vernon Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Woodland, Sauk Co., St. Lawrence.
Yuba, Richland Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Rosen.
Mission—Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception.
Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Andrew W. Gara.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Hyacintha, dir. Boys, 115; girls, 86.
Mission—City Point, Jackson Co.
Kendaltown (*Truman P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Wrenn.
Mission—Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption.
Keyesville, Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. John M. Schramm.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Helen, supr.. Boys, 31; girls, 50.
Mission—Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 12.
Kieler (*Louisburg P. O., R. R. 2*), Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. Ollig.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Salome, dir. Boys, 61; girls, 44.
Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. G. Schleicher. L. Box 361.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Reginata, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 30.
Lima, (*R.F.D., Durand*), Pepin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Godfrey Noever.
Loreto, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's Rev. Michael Jos. Kenney.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 40; girls, 45.
Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasar's, Rev. George Burkard.
Mission—Greenwood, Clark Co., St. Mary's (Help of Christians).
Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Rev. James Nevin.
School—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Simplicia, dir. Boys, 41; girls, 46.
Marathon City, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Winand Daniels.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Boys, 124; girls, 101.
Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Eisen, dean; Rev. John Neises, ass't.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Utha, dir. Boys, 277; girls, 286.
Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Becker.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 64.
Mission—Marion (*Germantown*), Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Volz.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eustace, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 34.
Middle Ridge (*R·F.D. 2, Bangor*), La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Engelbert Kreil.
Mission—Bangor, La Crosse Co., St. Mary's.
Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Nicholas Weyer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alexia, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 64.
St. Paul's, Rev. James O'Keefe. L. Box 103.
Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Mark P. O'Connor.
Missions—Brackett, Eau Claire Co., Holy Guardian Angels'.
Canton, St. Patrick's Church.
Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Gerhard Vadder.
Mission—Halder, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's.
Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. M. J. A. Coutlee.
Mission—Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
Muscoda, Grant Co., St John the Baptist's, Rev. John E. Prucha. L. Box 228.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M Dolores, dir. Boys, 43; girls, 48.
Mission—Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. John Nepomuk's.
Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Bernard McKevitt.
Missions—Camp Douglas, Juneau Co., St. James'.
New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph L. Hauck.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eustace, dir. Boys, 32; girls, 44.
Mission—Chili, Clark Co., St. Stephen's.

Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. John B. Brudermanns.
School—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Modesta, dir. Boys, 63; girls, 58.
Missions—Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's.
Melanchton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's.
Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.
Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Thos. Park, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Anthony Schmodry, C.S.Sp., Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.S.Sp., Rev. Frank Retka, C.S.Sp. Res. 117 Allen st.
School and High School (placed on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin Dec. 24, 1894)—16 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Felicissima, dir. Boys, 250; girls, 263.
Missions—Cook's Valley, Chippewa Co., St. John Baptist's.
Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
Holcombe, Chippewa Co. (Church building).
Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. Bridget's.
St. Anne's, on Chippewa River, Chippewa Co.
Stations—Anson, Chippewa Co.
Chippewa City, Chippewa Co.
St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. John B. Metzler, dean. Res., 810 Pearl st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Devota, dir. Boys, 91; girls, 107.
(South), Holy Ghost (French and English), Rev. Joseph Frecenon, C.S.Sp. Res. 412 Main st.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pierre Fourier, dir. Boys, 46; girls, 39.
Colby, Clark Co., St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. William Reding. L. box 28.
School—Boys, 58; girls, 77.
Mission—Abbotsford, Clark Co., St. Bernard's.
Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Hannon.
Dickeyville, Grant Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. John S. Fischer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Christina, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 31.
Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ambauen, Ph.D.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Jeremia, dir. Boys, 15; girls, 20.
Missions—Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co., St. Peter's.
Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's.
Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Aug. Birsner. L. Box 165.
Durand, Pepin Co., B.V.M., Aux. Christ., Rev. Ch. B. Weikmann. L. Box 83.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 35.
Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Edward Kasal.
Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne rector, Rev. Bernard A. Enis, assistant. Res., 318 Fulton st.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anatolia, dir. Boys, 165; girls, 170.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Jos. B. Wiedmann, dean. Res., 416 Putnam ave.
School—7 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Barsaba, dir. Boys, 130; girls, 150.
Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Adolph Miller. L. Box 213.
Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward P. O'Toole.
Mission—Clayfield Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Stromberg. L. Box 47.
Missions—Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Spring Valley, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James S. Campbell.
Fairview, Eau Claire Co. (*Fairchild P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz.
School—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 42.
Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Feld. L. Box 437.
Mission—Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Aloys Schauenberg.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Boys, 44; girls, 32.
Missions—Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.
Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
Galesville, Trempealeau Co., St. Mary's Im. Conception, Rev. Michael A. Keegan.
Missions—Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's.
Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Stations—Crystal Valley.
Lewis Valley, La Crosse Co.
Mindoro, La Crosse Co.
Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo's (Italian, English and German), Very Rev. A. Ph. Kremer, V G. L.B. 25.
Mission—De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (English, German and French), Rev. Bernard Hugenroth.
School—5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adelgundis, dir. Boys, 102; girls, 103.

Grand Rapids, Wood Co. (continued).
St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. James M. Korczyk. Res., 1125 Fremont st. L. B. 33.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.). Sister Virginia, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 56.
Mission—Sigel, Wood Co.. Holy Rosary.
School—Lay Teacher, Francis Andrzejewski. Boys, 38; girls, 20
Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Croke.
Mission—South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.
Hewitt, Wood Co. St. Michael's. Rev. Albert J. Dorrenbach.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leander, dir. Boys, 78; girls, 69.
Mission—Bakerville, Wood Co., SS. Corpus Christi.
School—Lay teacher, Frank Leuschen. Boys, 34; girls, 38.
Highland, Iowa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Fred. A. Wambold. L.B. 181.
School—3 School-Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adeline, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 65.
St. Philip's, Rev. H. O'Brien.
Hillsboro, Vernon Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Ferdinand Cech.
Missions—Dilly, Vernon Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Woodland, Sauk Co., St. Lawrence.
Yuba, Richland Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Rosen.
Mission—Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception.
Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Andrew W. Gara.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Hyacintha, dir. Boys, 115; girls, 86.
Mission—City Point, Jackson Co.
Kendaltown (*Truman P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Wrenn.
Mission—Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption.
Keyesville, Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. John M. Schramm.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Helen, supr.. Boys, 31; girls, 50.
Mission—Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 12.
Kieler (*Louisburg P. O., R. R. 2*), Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. Ollig.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Salome, dir. Boys, 61; girls, 44.
Lancaster. Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. G. Schleicher. L. Box 361.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Reginata, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 30.
Lima, (*R.F.D., Durand*). Pepin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Godfrey Noever.
Loreto, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's Rev. Michael Jos. Kenney.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 40; girls, 45.
Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasar's, Rev. George Burkard.
Mission—Greenwood. Clark Co., St. Mary's (Help of Christians).
Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Rev. James Nevin.
School—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Simplicia, dir. Boys, 41; girls, 46.
Marathon City, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Winand Daniels.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Boys, 124; girls, 101.
Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Eisen, dean; Rev. John Neises, ass't.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Utha, dir. Boys, 277; girls, 286.
Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Becker.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 64.
Mission—Marion (*Germantown*), Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Volz.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eustace, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 34.
Middle Ridge (*R.F.D. 2, Bangor*), La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Engelbert Kreil.
Mission—Bangor, La Crosse Co., St. Mary's.
Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Nicholas Weyer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alexia, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 64.
St. Paul's, Rev. James O'Keefe. L. Box 103.
Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Mark P. O'Connor.
Missions—Brackett. Eau Claire Co., Holy Guardian Angels'.
Canton, St. Patrick's Church.
Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Gerhard Vadder.
Mission—Halder, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's.
Mount Hope. Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. M. J. A. Coutlee.
Mission—Patch Grove. Grant Co., St. John's.
Muscoda, Grant Co., St John the Baptist's. Rev. John E. Prucha. L. Box 228.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M Dolores, dir. Boys, 43; girls, 48.
Mission—Castle Rock. Grant Co., St. John Nepomuk's.
Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Bernard McKevitt.
Missions—Camp Douglas, Juneau Co., St. James'.
New Lisbon. Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph L. Hauck.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eustace, dir. Boys, 32; girls. 44.
Mission—Chili, Clark Co., St. Stephen's.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LA CROSSE. Wis. "*St. Rose' Convent,*" of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration," Motherhouse, 709 S. 9th st. — Professed Sisters, 52; Postulants, 33. In Community: Professed Sisters, 350; Novices, 20; Postulants, 38. Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, supr. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of Our Lord in the Most Blessed Sacrament is established. Rev. Kilian George Beyer. chaplain. The Sisters have charge of one Hospital and two Orphanages at La Crosse, Wis., and one Hospital at Carroll, Jowa. They also conduct parochial schools in the dioceses of La Crosse, Dubuque, Davenport, Peoria, Sioux City and Superior.

"*St. Francis' Hospital*" (incorporated), Market str., betw. S. 10th and 11th.—25 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Training-school for nurses attached. Two Internes and one male nurse employed. Sister M. Matilda, supr. 1334 patients treated during year.

"*St. Anne's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for Girls, Market st., oppos. St. Francis Hospital. 7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.—Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Orphans, 83.

"*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for Boys, 916 Winnebago st. — 10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Wilhelmina, supr. Rev. Edmund Beyer, chaplain. Orphans, 92.

CHIPPEWA FALLS.. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, corner of Pearl and Spruce streets. 28 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Marciana, supr. 1291 patients received during the year. St. Joseph's Chapel, attended by Holy Ghost Fathers.

EAU CLAIRE. "*Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital*", Putnam ave.—24 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zosima, supr. 847 patients received during the year. Rev. Martin Connolly, chaplain.

MARSHFIELD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Ven. Mother M. Johanna, superior-general. (In community: Sisters, 148; Novices, 20; Postulants, 10; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 7: Orphan-Asylum, 1). The Sisters have charge of Hospitals and Asylums. In St. Joseph's Hospital: 10 professed Sisters, 20 Novices, 10 Postulants. Sister M. Boniface, supr., 232 patients received during the year. Rev. Anthony Joehren, chaplain.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—27 School Sisters de Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphia, supr. Boarders, 63. St. Catherine's Chapel, attended from S. Heart College.

SINSINAWA. *Convent of St. Clara.* Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary of the United Stotes of America).—Branch houses in Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Illinois, Missouri, Nebraska, South Dakota. Colorado, District of Columbia. Sisters at the Motherhouse, 125. Mother M. Emily, Mother-General. Mother M. Samuel, prioress of Mother House. Rev. B. C. Murray, O.P., chaplain.

College and Academy of Saint Clara.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. An Institution for the education of young women and girls. Incorporated under the laws of the State of Wisconsin and empowered to confer the degrees granted by women's Colleges in the United States. Preparatory, Academic and Collegiate departements. Mother M. Emily, O.S.D., superioress; Rev. B. C. Murray, O.P., chaplain. Number of pupils, 235. Corporate Title: "Saint Clara Collge".

SPARTA. *St. Mary's Domestic Science School.* Conducted by Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Pupils, 14.

WAUSAU. *St. Mary's Hospital* (Scott st.). Sisters of the Divine Saviour of St. Mary's Convent, Milwaukee, Wis. Sister Coletta, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — Prairie du Chien.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U.S.)—Chippewa Falls.
Dominican Fathers, O.P. (Zanesville, O.) -Sinsinawa (St. Clara's Convent).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Anne's Orphan Asylum, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, 7 Schools, La Crosse; Athens; Big River and Huppert's Settlement; Cazenovia; Fairview; Lyndon Station; Marathon City; Menomonie; Neillsville; Rozellville; Saint Joseph; Saint Mary's; Sparta; Stratford; Waumandee.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic.—Sinsinawa, Wis. (Motherhouse).
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Marshfield, Wis. (Motherhouse).
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Arcadia; Chippewa Falls, 3 Schools; Eau Claire; S. Heart; Grand Rapids, SS. Peter and Paul's; Hewitt; Lancaster; Marshfield; Prairie du Chien, 2 Schools; Rudolph; Tilden; Wausau; St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). — Cashton; Fountain City; Keyesville; Mauston; Mineral Point, St. Mary's, Muscoda; Plain; Sauk City; Tomah.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Boyd; Cassville; Edson; Potosi.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Dickeyville; Highland, St. Anthony's; Kieler; Sinsinawa. St. Joseph's.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assissi (St. Francis)—Dodgeville; Grand Rapids St. Lawrence's; Pine Creek.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Eau Claire, St. Patrick's
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—Independence.
Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—Bloomer.
Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Wausau.
Ursuline Nuns (Frontenac, Minn.) — Durand.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	136
Priests of Religious Orders	20
Total	156
Ecclesiastical Students	22
Churches with resident priest	119
Missions with Churches	90
Total Number of Churches	219
Stations	10
Chapels	23
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1
College	1
Students	125
Academies for young Ladies	2
Pupils	298
High Schools	2
Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	68
Pupils—Boys	4 694
Girls	4 788
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	175
Domestic Science School	1
Pupils	14
Total of young people under Catholic care	10 094
Hospitals	5
Patients during the year	3 552
Catholic Population	97 165

DIOCESE OF LEAD

(*Diocesis Leadensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 6th, 1902.

Comprises all the part of South Dakota west of the Missouri River.

Square Miles = 41,759.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN STARIHA, D.D.,

Bishop of Lead; consecrated Oct. 28th, 1902. Res., *Lead, S.D.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Lead, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Right Rev. J. Stariha, D.D.; Revs. E. P. Murphy, T. J. McCarthy.—For the Italians, Rev. P. Celauro, D.D.
Burke, Gregory Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Guessen.
Missions— Carlock, Gregory Co.
Dixon, Gregory Co.
Eden, Gregory Co.
Gregory, Gregory Co.
Iona, Lyman Co., St. Colomba's.
Central, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. N. Stolz.
Mission— Terry, Lawrence Co., St. Thomas'.
Custer, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Hayes.
Missions— Edgemont, Fall River Co., St. James'.
Hill City, Pennington Co.
Key Stone, Pennington Co.
Stations— Ardmore, Fall River Co.
Oreville, Pennington Co.
Pringle, Custer Co.
Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Very Rev. M. J. Noesen, V.G.
Dirkstown, Lyman Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Chamberlain, Brule Co., S. D.
Fairfax, Gregory Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Judnic.
Missions— Bonesteel, Gregory Co., church under construction.
Herrick, Gregory Co.
Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. John's, attended from Pierre, Hughes Co., S.D.
Hot Springs, Fall River Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Ryan.
Mission — Buffalo Gap, Custer Co., St. Luke's.
Station— Oelrichs, Fall River Co.
Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Straeten.
Missions— Elk Creek, Lawrence Co.
Hermosa, Custer Co.
St. Onge, Lawrence Co., Holy Angels, Rev. J. A. Chasse.
Stations— Bellefourche, Butte Co.
Galena, Lawrence Co.
Indian Creek, Butte Co.
Moreau, Butte Co.
Spearfish, Lawrence Co.
Whitewood, Lawrence Co.
Sturgis, Meade Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Columban Bregenzer, O.S.B.
Mission — Bear Butte, Meade Co., Immaculate Conception.
Sweeney, Lyman Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Chamberlain, Brule Co., S D.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne River Reservation, Corpus Christi, (Cheyenne Agency). Rev. J. Vogel.
Missions— Cherry Creek, St. Joseph's.
Cheyenne River, St. Peter's.
Stations— Moreau River.
Three Indian Catechists.
Fort Yates, Boreman Co., N. Dak. Belonging to the Standing Rock Mission. St. Benedict's Church. Very Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., Rev. Bede Marty, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Gerschwyler, O.S.B. 1 lay Brother.
Schools—St. Benedict's Indian School. 12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 130.
St. Scholastica's Indian Boarding School. 11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Seraphina, supr. Pupils, 125.

Fort Yates, Boreman Co., St. Benedict's Church (continued).
Missions— Bullhead Station, Boreman Co., St. Aloysius.
Madbears Camp, Boreman Co., St. Edward's.
Oak Creek, Boreman Co., St. Bede's.
Stations — Grand River, Antelope Camp, Boreman Co.
Spotted Horn, Bull's Camp, Boreman Co.
Pine Ridge Reservation, Holy Rosary, (Pine Ridge Agency), Rev. Mathias Schmitt, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lindebner, S.J., Rev. Geo. Grootegaers, S.J. 13 Brothers. 2 Scholastics. 3 Indian Catechists.
School — 17 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Lucia, supr. 240 children.
Missions— Bear Creek, St. Joseph's.
Medicine Root, church under construction.
Pine Ridge, Sacred Heart.
Porcupine, St. Paul's.
Wounded Knee, St. Peter's.
Stations— Corn Creek.
Manderson.
Rosebud Reservation, St. Francis', (Rosebud Agency), Rev. F. Digmann, S.J., Rev. E. M. Perrig, S.J., Rev. Joseph Spangemacher, S.J., Rev. Henry Grothe, S.J. 1 Scholastic. 2 Indian Catechists. 12 Brothers.
School— 18 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leopoldine. supr. 298 children.
Missions— Blak Pipe, St Joseph's.
Little White River, St. Ignatius'.
Oak Creek, St. Peter's.
Rosebud Agency, St. Bridget's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

STURGIS, Meade Co. *St. Martin's Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict, Mother Mary Angela, O.S.B. supr. 50 Sisters. Academy, Sister Victoria, supr. Pupils, 200.

DEADWOOD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Mary Martina. supr. Patients during the year, 260. Rev. H. Bonnefous, chaplain.

HOT SPRINGS. *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital.* 12 Benedictine Sisters, Sister Mary Anselma, supr. Patients during the year, 560.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Mo.)—Sturgis, Standing Rock.
Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) Pine Ridge, Rosebud.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Sturgis, S.D.)—Motherhouse, Sturgis; Hospitals, Deadwood, Hot Springs; School, Sturgis.
Benedictine Sisters (Vermillion, S. D.)— Indian Schools, Fort Yates.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Schools for Indian children, Pine Ridge, Rosebud.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils	990
Diocesan Priests	13	Stations	19
Regular Priests	11	Scholastics	3
Total	24	Brothers	26
Churches with Resident Priests	14	Indian Catechists	9
Missions with Churches	21	Religious Women	108
Total	35	Students	2
Schools	4	Academy for Young Ladies	1

Catholic Population about..... 10,000. Whites, 5,000; Indians, 5,000.

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

(*Dioecesis Leavenworthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the Counties of Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottowatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles = 12,524.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D.,

cons. Bishop of Leavenworth Dec. 27, 1904.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884. — Right Rev. Louis M. Fink, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877; died March 17, 1904.

Secretary—Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. JOHN WARD, Rev. PATRICK MCINERNEY, Rev. FRANCES HENRY, Very Rev. JOHN REDEKER, Rev. A. W. JENNINGS.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, O.S.B.

Diocesan School Board — Rev. JOHN WARD, Prest., Rev. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B. Secr'y., Very Rev. JOHN REDEKER, Rev. A. W. JENNINGS, Rev. B. S. KELLY, Rev. P MCINERNEY.

Deaneries—Deanery of Atchison, Right Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., dean; comprising the County of Atchison.

Deanery of Leavenworth, Very Rev. John Ward, acting dean; comprising the County of Leavenworth.

Deanery of Westphalia, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean; comprising the Counties of Anderson, Coffey, Franklin, Miami and Linn.

Deanery of Seneca, Rev. Thomas Burk, O.S.B., (acting dean); comprising the Counties of Doniphan, Brown, Marshall and Nemaha, excepting Horton and Everest.

Deanery of Topeka, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean; comprising the Counties Jackson Jefferson, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee, with Lawrence City, Everest and Horton.

Deanery of Kansas City, Very Rev. Anton Kuhls, dean; comprising the Counties Wyandotte and Johnson, with the City of Eudora.

Defensor vinculi matrimonii—Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, O.S.B

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. John Ward, rector; Rev. F. M. Orr, asst.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 300.

HOLY EPIPHANY (colored), 618 Pottawatomie st., Rev. Jos. A. Shorter.
School — (colored). — 2 Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 81,

ST. JOSEPH'S, Broadway and Miami st., Rev. Sebastian Urnauer, O.C.C.; Rev. Leopold Wysbeck, O.C.C., assistant; Brother Pancratius, O.C.C.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 226.
SACRED HEART, Rev. R. B. Groener.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. John Grudzinski.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Cunegunda, dir. Pupils, 80.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. T. J. Downey, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Rev. John Weiter. Orphans. 100.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis' of Sales.
Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Thos. H. Kinsella, chaplain.
St. Rochus School, tended from St. Mary's Academy. Pupils, 40.
Chapel at St. John's Hospital, attended from cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. A. Kamp.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Argentine, Wyandotte Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. L. J. Beck.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 174.
Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 235.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Odilo Otott, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers attend:
Missions — Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist.
Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James'.
Good Intent, Atchison Co., St. Louis'.
Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Ann's.
Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
White Cloud, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's.
Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Taton.
Mission — Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's.
Bendena, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B.
Mission — Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Doman.
Mission — Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.
Butler City (*Blaine P.O.*), Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Alb. Heer.
Mission — Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Family.
Coal Creek (*Centralia P.O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Scherer.
Missions — Onaga, Pottawattomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Soldier, Nemaha Co., St.——
Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. Fischer, rector.
Missions — Springdale, St. Thomas Aquina's.
Winchester, Jefferson Co., St. ——
Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Fabian Stindel, O.S.B.
Mission — Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James'.
Emerald, Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Hurley.
Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Clementine Broerman, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Samuel Gelting, O.F.M., Rev. Berthold Staubach, O.F.M., Rev. Willibrord Zieverink, O.F.M. Res., 121 Cottonwood st.
School — Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Pachomia, supr. Pupils, ——
Missions — Eagle Creek, Lyon Co., St. Boniface's.
Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's.
Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.
School — Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration.
Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption.
Stations — Admire, Lyon Co.
Americus, Lyon Co.
Lang, Lyon Co.
Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Simmer.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., Sacred Heart.
Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Freisberg.
Mission — Marak, Brown Co., All Saints'.
Fidelity, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, (*P.O. Sabbetha. R.R. No. 2*), Rev. Fr. Pottgiesser.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 30.

Flush, P.O., Pottowatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Hundt.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. ——
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — U. S. Prison.
Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation,
Mission — Vermilion, Marshall Co., St. Mary's.
Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels, Rev. J. W. Gormley.
Missions— Baldwin, Douglas Co., Annunciation.
Lapeer, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Mission — Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart.
Greely, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. H. Tump.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 54.
Hoge, (*P.O. Tonganoxie, R. R No. 2*), Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. T. J. McCaull.
Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. Eicker.
Missions— Hoyt, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Larkin, Atchison Co., St. Agatha's.
Holy Cross, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. S. Meehan.
Horanif (*Bethel P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev.
Mission— Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jos. Hildebrand.
Mission — Germantown, Brown Co., St. Peter's.
Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Alfred Herman, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Francis de Sales Stuerenberg, O.F.M., Marcilline Schroeder, O.F.M., Athanasius Dingmuth, O.F.M. Res., 637 Barnett ave.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 240.
Chapel — St. Margaret's Hospital.
St. Benedict, Pacific ave and Boeke st., Rev. Philip Williams, O.S.B. Res., Pacific ave. and Boeke st.
School — 7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 200.
St. Brigid's, First st. and Reynolds ave., Rev. B. A. Mohan. Res., 65 N. First st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. Smietana. Res., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. John (Croatian), 4th and Barnett st., Rev. Martin Krmpotec. Res., 708 N. 4th st.
Mother of God, Revs. A. Kuhls and A. J. Kuhls. Res., N. 5th and Ann.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anacleta, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. A. W. Jennings. 630 Pyle st.
School — 6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 300.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. B. S. Kelly. Res., 1915 Parallel ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90
Holy Name, Rosedale Station. Rev. A. Dornseifer.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Slovenian Church, Rev. F. J. Kulisek, pastor.
Kelly, Nemaha Co., St. Bede's, Rev. Edwin Kassens, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Lawrence, Douglas Co., Rev. Geo. Eckart.
Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Heuberger.
Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory, Rev. A. Redeker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Mooney Creek (*P.O. Potter, R.R.*) Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. E. Dekat.
Mount Pleasant, (*Atchison, Rural Route No. 1*), Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Columban Meany, O.S.B.
Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. C. Elast.
Mission — Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.
Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. McInerney.
Missions — Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Gardiner, Johnson Co., St. Columba's.
Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. McGeary.
Missions— Auburn, Shawnee Co., St. Bartholomew.
Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Burlingame, OsageCo.
Carbondale, Osage Co., and Lyndon, Osage Co.
Ottawa, Franklin Co., Holy Angel Guardian, Rev. W. J. Goldmann.
Mission — Homewood, Franklin Co., St. John's.
Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. M. Burke.
School— Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, about 50.
Mission — Ossawatomie, Miami Co., St. Philip's.
Stations — Lacygne, Linn Co.
Ossawatomie, State Insane Asylum.
Pleasanton, Linn Co.
Chapel — Ursuline Sisters. Rev. Gratian Ardans. O.S.B., chaplain.
Paxico, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Wieners.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters.

Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. J. Smith.
Missions— Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.
Newman, Jefferson Co., Purification.
Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Stader, O.S.B.
St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Baar, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
St. Bridget, Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan.
Mission— Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Trinity.
St. Joseph, Marshall Co., (*P.O. Frankfort, Rural Route*), Rev. W. Michel.
St. Joseph, Leavenworth Co., (*P.O. Leavenworth, Rural Ronte No. 4*), Rev. A. Grootaers.
St. Mary, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. De Smedt, S.J., rector.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Martina, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Rossville, Pottawatomie Co., St. Stanislaus.
Station — Silver Lake, Shawnee Co.
Scipio, Anderson Co. (*Garnett P. O., R. F. D. No. 5*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Alphonsus Brand-O.C.C., prior; Revs. Jos. Walsh, O.C.C., Adelbert Suwalski, O.C.C. 8 Brothers.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thomas Burke, O.S.B.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 180.
Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Herberichs.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean and rector. Rev. Owen Degan, Rev. E. Bononcini. Res., 206 W. 8th ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alberta, sister-servant. Pupils, 220.
Chapels—State Insane Asylum.
State Reform School.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Henry. Res., 228 Harrisen st.
School—3 secular teachers. Pupils, 170.
Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B. Res., Atchison.
School—3 Bededictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.
Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Theoph. P. Schwam.
Mission—Elbow, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's.
Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Bollweg.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.
Wea, Miami Co., (*Bucyrus P.O.*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Hohe.
Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Le Roy, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.

Absent: Rev. W. Metzdorf, Rev. M. J. Schmickler, Rev. A. Cihal.
Mortuary: Very Rev. J. C. Moore, D.D., V.G., Rev. J. McCourt.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., (master of novices); Revs. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B., Raphael Weiffenbach, O.S.B., Matthias Stein, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., Martin Veth, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., Damian Lavery, O.S.B., Dominic Weber, O.S.B., Stephen Wise, O.S.B., Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., Vincent Kreis, O.S.B., Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Felix Nolte, O.S.B. 25 Fathers; 8 Clerics; 20 Lay Brothers.

St. Benedict's College.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Francis McDonald, O.S.B., (vice-pres.), Very Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Revs. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Peter Kassers, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Raphael Weiffenbach, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., Martin Veith, O.S.B., Damian Lavery, O.S.B., Dominic Weber, O.S.B., Stephen Wise, O.S.B., Vincent Kreis, O.S.B., Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Felix Nolte, O.S.B., and the Ven. Fratres Robert Salmon, O.S.B., Lambert Burton, O.S.B., Cyril Bayer, O.S.B., Justin Sion, O.S.B., Claude Enslein, O.S.B., Sebastian Weissenbekger, O.S.B., Celestine Bache, O.S.B., James Saam, O.S.B. Students, about 140.

Diocesan Preparatory Seminary, established 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College.—Rev. Francis McDonald, O.S.B. (prefect of discipline).

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College.*—Rev. James McCabe, S.J., (pres.); Rev. George R. Kister, S.J., (vice-pres., pref. of studies and discipline); Rev. William J. Eline, S.J., (assistant

prefect of studies and discipline); Rev. Joseph A. Rielag, S.J., (minister and director of music); Rev. R. A. Shaffel, S.J., (treas. and assistant pastor); Rev. Herman A. Deters, S.J., (assistant treasurer); Rev. George H. Worpenberg, S.J., (chaplain and librarian); Rev. Joseph P. DeSmedt, S.J., (rector of the church); Rev. Francis E. Porter, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Joseph F. Hill, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. Thomas J. Conners, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Rev. John H. Lodenkamper, S.J., (prof. of English and director of "THE DIAL"); Rev. William F. Feld, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Mr. James I. Doyle, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Mr. George R. Shanley, S.J., (prof. of first academic); Mr. Andrew J. Cook, S.J., (prof. of second academic); Mr. Stephen E. McNamara, S.J., (prof. of third academic); Mr. Edward F. Miner, S.J., (prof. of special classics); Mr. Herman J. Tenk, S.J., (prof. of physics, astronomy and calculus); Mr. Thomas A. McCourt, S.J., (prof. of chemistry, analytical geometry, telegraphy and Spanish); Mr. Herbert C. Noonan, (prof. of logic); Mr. Henry A. Hermanns, S.J., (prof. of trigonometry and surveying), Mr. James V. O'Connor, S.J., (prof. of special Greek); Mr. Francis A. McKernan, S.J., (prof. of geometry). Seven secular professors assist in teaching book-keeping, banking, type-writing, phonography, physical culture, vocal and instrumental music. 13 Fathers; 11 Scholastics; 16 Lay Brothers; 7 Secular Teachers; Students, 344; Boarders, 318; day-scholars, 26.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LEAVENWORTH. *St. Mary's Academy.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Mother Irene, sister-servant. 44 Sisters, 64 Novices and Postulants. Pupils, 75.

St. John's Hospital.— 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ignatia, sister-servant. Patients, 150 yearly.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, near Leavenworth.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Magdalene, sister-servant. Orphans, 80.

House of the Angel Guardian, for colored orphan boys, Leavenworth P.O. — 8 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Rev. Mother Baptista, supr. Orphans, about 50.

ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B. prioress. In community, Sisters, 129; 11 Novices, 8 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy*, for young ladies. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 152. — Also *St. Louis College*, 8th st.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gabriela, supr. Patients per annum, 3483. Attended by one of the Franciscan Fathers as chaplain.

PAOLA. *Ursuline Sisters Academy.*—Mother Jerome, supr. Sisters, 18. Pupils, boarders and day scholars about 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Atchison; Dentonville; Effingham; Mt. Pleasant; Purcell; St. Benedict's; Seneca; Kansas City.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province.) — Leavenworth; Scipio.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—Kansas City; Emporia.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Mary's.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Motherhouse and Academy with Parish Schools at Atchison, Kansas City, Kelly, Marysville, Seneca, St. Benedict, Argentine, Wathena, Westphalia and Scipio.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Motherhouse and Academy with Hospital and Orphan Asylum and Parish Schools at Leavenworth. Schools are conducted by Sisters of Charity at Kansas City, Topeka and St. Mary's in Kansas.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — School: Emporia.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Hospital, Kansas City.
Oblate Sisters of Providence, colored (Baltimore, Md.) — Orphan Asylum and School, at Leavenworth.
Ursuline Sisters — Schools at Paola; Kansas City.
Felician Sisters (Detroit)—Leavenworth.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Sodalities and Church Societies.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established. The League of the Sacred Heart.

The Association of the Holy Childhood of Jesus has been introduced in quite a number of parish-schools or Sunday-schools. The Diocesan Collector of the Holy Childhood is Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, to whom all the collections are to be sent.

The Association of the Propagation of Faith is established in some Congregations.

Indian Missions. — In Pottawatomie and Jackson Counties, attended from Holy Cross P. O.; Haskell Institute at Lawrence, attended from Lawrence.

Negroes.—School for the colored children has been established at Leavenworth and the Guardian Angel Orphanage.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Orders	1
Secular Priests	58	Students	11
Priests of Religious Orders	52	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Total	110	Students, about	500
Churches with resident priest	52	Academies for young ladies	3
Missions with Churches	48	Females educated in higher branches	229
Total	100	Parishes with Parochial Schools	37
Stations	7	Pupils, about	4 000
Chapels	6	Orphan Asylums	2
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	71	Orphans	130
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	160	Total of yonng people under Catholic care	4 859
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospitals	2
		Catholic Population, about	41 000

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(*Dioecesis Lincolniensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of the Platte River.

Square Miles = 23,844.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Bonacum, D.D.,

Bishop of Lincoln; cons. Nov. 30, 1887.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B.—Res., *Nebraska City, Nebr.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE AGIUS, D.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B., V G.; Rev. ALOIS J. KLEIN, Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, V.F.; Rev. A. PETRASCH, Very Rev. WILLIAM MCDONALD, Rev. J. C. CARAHER.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes — The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, *Judge*; Rev. ALBERT PETRASCH, *Auditor*; Very Rev. THOMAS CULLEN, V.F., *Procurator Fiscalis*; Rev. GEORGE AGIUS, *Notary.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. GERARD BOLL, V.F., *Moderator*; Rev. F.X. HOVORA, *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. M. M. MERKL, *Notary.*

Synodal Examiners — Revs. W. BRADLEY, ALOIS J. KLEIN, A. PETRASCH, W. CROWE, J. T. ROCHE, GEORGE AGIUS.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. M. M. MERKL, J. T. ROCHE, A. PETRASCH, E. J. FEENEY Very Rev. T. CULLEN, V.F., Rev. M. A. SHINE.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund — The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, president ex-officio' Very Rev. W. MCDONALD, V.F., Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, V.F., Very Rev. W. F. BRADLEY.

Deaneries—Deanery of Lincoln, Very Rev. Fr. MAURICE RIPPERGER, O.F.M., comprising the counties of Saunders and Lancaster, *Deanery of York*, Very Rev. T. CULLEN, comprising the counties of Butler, Polk, Seward, York, Hamilton and Hall (part).—*Deanery of Exeter.* Very Rev. G. BOLL, comprising the counties of Saline, Fillmore, Clay and Nuckolls. — *Deanery of Nebraska City*, Very Rev. W. F. BRADLEY, comprising the counties of Cass, Otoe, Nemaha, Johnson and Richardson.—*Deanery of Hastings*, Very Rev. W. MCDONALD, comprising the counties of Adams, Franklin, Kearney, Harlan, Gosper, Frontier, Red Willow, Chase, Perkins, Dundy, Webster, Phelps, Furnas, Hayes and Hitchcock, and part of Keith, Dawson, Lincoln and Deuel.—*Deanery of Wymore*, Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, comprising the counties of Pawnee, Gage, Jefferson and Thayer.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

ST. THERESA'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. A. Shine, rector; Rev. Francis A. O'Brien, assist. *School*—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Ascension, supr. Pupils, 227.

ST. THERESA'S, PRO-CATHEDRAL (CONTINUED)
Chapels — Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.
School — 15 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. John, supr. Pupils, 110. 32 boarders.
State Penitentiary.
ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Rev. Fr. Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Casimir Dietrich, O.F.M., Brother Ewald Boehler, O.F.M. Res., 514 S. 18th st.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Havelock, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Sullivan's Settlement, Lancaster Co.
ST. JOHN NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 6th and F. sts., attended from Plattsmouth.

Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. P. S. McShane.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wenceslaus Pokorny.
Mission — Linwood, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Dr. George Agius, from Lincoln, every second Sunday.
Alverno, Butler Co., (*David City P. O.*), St. Francis', Rev. Wm. McKenna.
School — Pupils, 40.
Assumption (*Juniata P.O.*), Adams Co., Rev. Engelbert Ball.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 90.
Auburn, Nemaha Co. (*South Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeny.
School— 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Leander, supr. Pupils, 66.
Missions— Brownville, Nemaha Co., St. John's, once every month.
Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's.
Station — Burk's Settlement, Nemaha Co., once every month.
Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Merkl, res. cor. High and 6th sts.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aurelia, supr. Pupils, 66.
Chapel— State Institute for Feeble minded, visited occasionally.
Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alois J. Klein.
Mission — Dwight, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Bruno, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frances Zalud.
Mission — Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Tastevin, O.S.B., three Sundays each month.
Stations — Logan's Precinct, Adams Co., 3rd Sunday of every month.
Macon, Franklin Co.
Cortland, Gage Co., St. James', attended by Rev. Dr. George Agius, from Lincoln, every second Sunday.
Crete, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. G. Boll, V.F.
School— 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Henrica, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Ludmilla's, (Boh.), Rev. John Bednar.
Davey, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Murphy.
Mission — Immaculate Conception of B. V. M.
David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Caraher.
School — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Crispina, supr. Pupils, 90.
Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
Mission — Schubert, Richardson Co., St. Ann's, 3d and 5th Sunday of the month
Doniphan, Hall Co., B. V. M., Rev. James Gilroy.
Mission — Highland, Adams Co., St. Patrick's.
Elsie, Perkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. ——, once every month.
Missions— Fandon, Frontier Co., St. Thomas', once every month.
Thornburg, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart, once every month.
Zimmer, Frontier Co., St. Ann's, once every month.
Stations — Bertrand, Phelps Co., once a month.
Catherine, Chase Co., once in two months.
Elwood, Gosper Co., once every month.
Eustis, Gosper Co., occasionally.
Farnam, Dawson Co., once in two months.
Grant, Perkins Co., occasionally.
Hancock, Dundy Co., occasionally.
Imperial, Chase Co., once in two months.
McGillon's Ranch, Chase Co., occasionally.
Morefield, Frontier Co., occasionally.
Wallace, Lincoln Co., once every month.
Wauneta, Chase Co., occasionally.
Wellfleet, Lincoln Co., once in two months.
Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter McDonald.
Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Carey.
Mission — Alexandria, Thayer Co., B.V.M.
Station — Diller, Jefferson Co., occasionally.

Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Bex.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Helen, dir. Pupils, 160.
Missions — Barada, Richardson Co., St. John's, every other Sunday from Falls City.
Salem, Richardson Co., St. Hermann's.
Friend, Saline Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Crowe.
Geneva, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. A. Becker.
Missions —Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., B.V.M.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
Western, Saline Co , B.V.M.
Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.
Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Cronin.
Mission — Giltner, Hamilton Co.
Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Vy. Rev. Wm. McDonald, V.F.; Rev. James Gilroy. Res., 7th and Kansas aves.
Heartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, Rev. Father Bernard, O.S.B.
Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Petrasch.
School— 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paschalis, supr. Pupils, 57.
Stations — Chester, Thayer Co., once in two months.
Hubbell, Thayer Co., once in two months.
Indianola, Red Willow Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. Th. Kelley.
Mission — Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist's, every third Sunday.
Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Fleckinger.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Evarista, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission— Loučky (*Deweese P.O.*), Clay Co., St. Martin's, attended one Sunday a month.
Luxembourg Settlement (*Bellwood P.O.*), Butler Co., Presentation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Hoffmann.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Augusttne, dir. Pupils, 40.
Missions —Austrian Settlement, St. Joseph's, once a month.
Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, twice every month.
Manley, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. Hennessy.
Mission — Greenwood, Cass Co., St, Joseph's, once a month.
McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Loughran.
Mission —Trenton, Hitchcock Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, twice every month.
Stations — Benkelman, Dundy Co., twice every month.
Stratton, Hitchcock Co., twice every month.
McCool Junction, York Co., Rev. P. J. Healy.
Mission – Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James'.
Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah Cronin.
Mission — Holdredge, Phelps Co., All Saints'.
Stations — Axtetell, Kearney Co., once every month.
Wilcox, Kearney Co., once in two months.
Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Emmanuel Hartig, O.S.B., V.G.
School— 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.
St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. Roche.
School— 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Stations — Dunbar, Otoe Co., once every month.
Syracuse, Otoe Co., once every month.
Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. J. Lutz, R. L. Bickert.
Missions—Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus'.
Bloomington, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart.
Naponee, Franklin Co., St. ——
Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's.
Station — Oxford, Furnas Co., once every month.
Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Paul Brounts.
Missions — Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's, once a month.
Elmwood, Cass Co., B.V.M., every other Sunday.
Paul, Otoe Co., St. Joseph's, (*Nebraska City P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Rev. J. E. Hahn.
School — 3 Carmelite Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity
Plasi, Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. John Vlček.
Mission — Touhy, Saunders Co., St. Vitus'.
Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. W. F. Bradley, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Villana, dir. Pupils, 100.
Our Lady of the Rosary (Boh.), Rev. — —.
Mission — Lincoln, Lancaster Co., St. John Nepomuc's.
Prague, Saunders Co., St. John's, Rev. John Novotny.
Mission —Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart, twice every month.
Red Cloud, Webster Co., St. Juliana of Falconeri's. Rev. J. W. Lougnot.
Missions—Blue Hill, Webster Co., St. ——
Superior, Nuckolls Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Station — Guide Rock, Webster Co., once a month.
Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard Sproll.
School— 3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Ida, dir. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's.
Indian Reservation. St. ——.

Sand Creek (*Colon P.O.*), Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. M. A. O'Boyle.
Missions— Estina, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Dolors.
Malloy's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's, twice every month.
Mead, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, twice a month.
Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Chas. A. Stricker. Residence at Beaver Crossing, Nebr.
Missions—Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart.
Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, once every month.
Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's.
Shelby, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Ress.
Missions—Gresham, York Co.
Pilzno, St. Mary's (Polish), once a month.
St. Andrew's, Polk Co.
Smartville, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Cwicklinski.
Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Charles Stapf.
Mission — Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist.
St. Stephen's, Nuckolls Co. (*Lawrence P.O.*), St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Hahn.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. A. Dunphy.
Mission — Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius', twice every month.
Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas Barden.
Station — Crab Orchard,, Johnson Co., once every month.
Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Bor.
Mission — Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc.
Wilber, Saline Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Adolph N. Mosler.
Missions— Milligan, Fillmore Co., B. V. M.
Odell, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.
Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. C. Freeman, V.F.
Missions— Barnestown, Gage Co., St.——, once every month.
Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, four times in three months.
York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Cullen, V.F.
School— Ursuline Sisters.

Infirm: Revs. F. X. Schraffel, F. X. Hovora, P. J. Phelan.
Absent on leave: Revs. J. F. Barrett, John A. Hayes, Jordan Stutz.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINCOLN. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.*—15 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. John, supr. Boarders, 32. Day-pupils, 210.
St. Elisabeth's Hospital. — 22 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Huberta, supr.
Orphanage.—(In course of erection).
NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy of the Annunciaton.*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Ursula, O.S.B., supr. Boarders, 10; day-pupils, 50.
St. Mary's Hospital.—5 Sisters of Charity.
YORK. *Nazareth Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth. Sister M. Paula, local-supr. 25 Sisters, 6 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 37 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Academy.*—Boarders and day-scholars, 180. Rev. E. Bononcini, D.D., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Atchison, Kas.) — Nebraska City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lincoln.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Society of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.) — Lincoln.
Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.) — York, Lincoln, Falls City.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)— Lincoln.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Lincoln.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa, Wis.) -Plattsmouth.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Assumption; Crete.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Nebraska City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)— Hebron, Lawrence.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — David City, Auburn.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Beatrice.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Rulo, school,

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	60
Priests of Religious Orders	5
Total	64
Churches { with resident priest	57
Churches { Missions with Churches	67
Total	124
Stations	34
Chapels	5
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	128
Ecclesiastical Students	8
Academies for young ladies	3
Females educated in higher branches	3
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	
Pupils	1 8
Hospitals	
Orphanage in course of erection.	
Baptisms	1
Converts	1
Marriages	2
Burials	2
Families	6 0
Catholic Population,	30 0

The Clergy of Nebraska knowing the great fertility of the soil of Nebraska, the cheapnes of land in this Garden of America and the easy methods of transit through the South Platt country—the most fertile portion of exceptionally fertile Nebraska—feel that they can wit confidence invite all intending immigrants to open immediate correspondence with any of th priests above mentioned. For delicate persons the pure clear air of Nebraska cannot b excelled, for all persons Nebraska has a very healthy climate.

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

(*Dioecesis Petriculana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles = 53.045.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD FITZ GERALD, D.D.,

Bishop of Little Rock; preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867.
Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

rst Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons.. March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 0, 1862.

car-General—Very Rev. FINTAN KRAEMER, O.S.B.

nsultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. LUCEY, Very Rev. FINTAN KRAEMER, O.S.B., V.G., Very Rev. J. E. WEIBEL, R.D., Rev. P. ENRIGHT, Rev. JAMES BRADY, Rev. THOMAS A. KELLER, O.S.B.

dices Causarum—Rt. Rev. I. CONRAD, O.S.B., Very Rev. J. E. WEIBEL.

ral Deans—Rt. Rev, Mgr. J. M. LUCEY, for South East Arkansas; Very Rev. JNO. E. WEIBEL, for North East Arkansas.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Edward FitzGerald, D.D., pastor; Rev. P. Enright, Rev. J. B. Kelley.
School — Connected with St. Mary's Convent. Pupils, 130. Sister Mary Joseph, supr.
Stations — Alexander, Pulaski Co., four times a year.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
EDWARD'S (German), Very Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., V.G.. pastor; Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B., Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B.
School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 140.
PATRICK'S (*Argenta*), Rev. A. Démurger.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
R LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev. P. J. Horan, D.D.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Infirmary. Sister M. Hortense, supr.
MARY'S (*Argenta*), Rev. Robert J. Jenne, O.S.B.
School — White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Magdalen, dtr. Pupils, 50.
Stations—Bald Knob, White Co.
Beebe, White Co.
Benton, Saline Co.
Judsonia, White Co.
Searcy, White Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

us, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Columban Schmucki, O.S.B., assistant.
School—Lay teacher, Mr. Joseph Duerr. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.
Denning, Franklin Co.
tansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. P. Long.
tins, Pope Co., Assumption, Rev. Aloysius Schmitt, C.S.Sp., residence in Conway.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Paula, dir. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Ouita, Pope Co.

Atkins, Pope Co., Assumption (continued).
Stations—Blackwell, Conway Co.
Germantown, Conway Co.
Russellville, Pope Co.
Bonanza, Sebastian Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Froitzheim, Rev. J. F. Van Oudenhoven.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Phillip's.
Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. Mary's.
Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. MacManus.
School—White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Placide, dir. Pupils, 35.
Missions—Carlisle, Lonoke Co., St. Rose's.
De Valls Bluff, Prairie Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co.
Clarendon, Monroe Co.
Crawfordsville, Crittenden Co.
Fair Oaks, Cross Co.
Midway, Monroe Co.
Brockett, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Herkert.
School—2 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Hedwig, dir. Pupils, 35.
Camden, Quachita Co., St. Louis', Rev. ————
Missions—Hope, Hempstead Co., St. Augustine's,
Prescott, Nevada Co., St. Charles.
Stations—Arkadelphia, Clark Co.
Eldorado, Union Co.
Fordyce, Dallas Co.
Gurdon, Clark Co.
Stamps, Lafayette Co.
Center Ridge, Conway Co., St. Januarius, (Italian), Rev. P. J. Horan, from Little Rock.
Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Boniface Spanke. O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Mechtildis, dir. Lay teacher, Mr. Burkhart. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Booneville, Logan Co., St. Henry.
Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Lucy, dir. Pupils, 18.
Missions—Hartman's Station, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 35.
Spadra, Johnson Co., St. Nicholas.
Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew A. Feger, C.S.Sp., pastor.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gangolfa, Pupils, 103.
Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian Church), Rev. Chas. L. Trefny.
Mission—St. Patrick's, once a month.
Dixie, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Othmar Wehrle, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Oppelo, Conway Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Station—Fourche, Perry Co.
Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Wm. J. Carroll.
Stations—Beaver, Carroll Co., once a month.
Berryville, Carroll Co. once a month.
Harrison, Boone Co., once a month.
St. Joe, Searcy Co.
Chapel—Hotel Dieu. Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis).
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
Fayetteville, Washington Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. H. Boyle,
Forrest City, St. Francis Co., St. Francis, Rev. A. M. Hork.
School—3 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Placida, dir Pupils, 40.
Mission—Wynne, Cross Co., St. Mary's.
School—2 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Walburga. Pupils, 30.
Stations—Harrisburg, Poinsett Co.
Marianna, Lee Co.
Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Brady.
School—St. Anne's Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 130.
Chapel—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Thomas A. Keller, O.S.B., pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Angela, dir, Pupils, 130.
Helena, Philips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Enright.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity. 6 teachers. Pupils, 100.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
Stations—Barton, Phillips Co.
Fisherville.
Haynes, St. Francis Co.
Madison Station, St. Francis Co.
Morrell Station, Phillips Co.

Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. M. McGill.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Chapels — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Infirmary. conducted by Sisters of Mercy.
Station — Malvern, Hot Spring Co.
Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints', Rev. Hermann Cattani, from Jonesboro.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Innocens, dir. Pupils, 25.
Missions — Newport, Jackson Co., St. John Evangelist.
Imboden, Lawrence Co.
Stations — Black Rock, Lawrence Co.
Hardy, Sharp Co.
Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.
Minturn, Lawrence Co.
Ravenden, Lawrence Co.
Smithville, Lawrence Co.

Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Very Rev. J. E. Weibel, pastor; R.D., Revs. Hermann Cattani, Joseph Froitzheim, assistants.
School — 3 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Weiner, Poinsett Co., St. Thomas Aquinas.
Stations — Marked Tree, on K. C. & G. Ry.
Nettleton, Craighead Co.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 20.

Knobel, Clay Co., St. Bernard's, attended by Rev. Joseph Schlatterer.
Mission — Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Corning, Clay Co.
Russell, White Co.

Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. P. Long, from Arkansas City.
Missions — Grady, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's.
Hamburg, Ashley Co., St. Alphonse's
Stations — Blissville, Drew Co.
Crossitt, Ashley Co.
Dumas, Desha Co.
Laconia, Desha Co.
Lair.
McGehee, Desha Co.,
Monticello, Drew Co.
Pine Grove, Dallas.
Pine Prairie, Little River.
Roten.
Tillar, Drew Co.
Warren, Bradley Co., and all way landings from Memphis to Arkansas City.

Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John V. Robakowski.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 90.
Missions — Denning, Franklin Co., Settlement of Slavonians.
Hazen, Prairie Co., SS. Cyrill's and Methodius'.
Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. P. Gallagher.
School — Sisters of Mercy, 3 Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Missions — Hartford, Sebastian Co., St. Leo's.
Rocky Comfort, Little River Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations — De Queen, Sevier Co.
Montreal. Sebastian Co.
White Cliffs, Little River Co.
Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Haas, C.S.Sp., pastor.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Victorine, dir. Pupils, 80.
Stations — Jamison.
Plumerville, Conway Co.
Morrison's Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Maura, dir. Pupils, 100.
Osceola, Mississippi Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Francis Strobel.
Mission — Huffman, Mississippi Co., St. Nicholas'.
Stations — Blytheville, Mississippi Co.
Luxora, Mississippi, Co.
Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. H. Fuerst.
School — 3 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 80.
Stations — Greenway, Clay Co.
Rector, Clay Co., St. Henry.
Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Huwyler, O.S.B.
Schools — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 60.
St. Ann's. Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John M. Lucey, pastor; Rev. Thos. L. McGean, assistant.

Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's (continued).
School—Annunciation Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Cecilia, supr. Sisters, 13; pupils, 200.
Stations— Hall Station.
Grady, Lincoln Co.
St. Peter's (Colored), Rev. Jno. Henry Dorsey.
School — Colored Industrial Institute. Sisters of the Holy Family (colored). Sister Aimée de Jesus, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils, 225.
Mission — New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's.
Chapel — Sisters of the Holy Family (colored).
Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. M. Saettele, O.S.B., pastor.
Schools—4 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 80.
For colored children. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
Station — Noland, Randolph Co.
Ratcliff, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Athanase Zehnder, O.S.B.
Mission — Spring Hill, Sebastian Co., St. Aloysius.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Station — Greenwood, Sebastian Co.
St. Vincent's P.O., Conway Co., Church of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. Thum, B.V.M.
School —2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Margaretha, dir. Pupils, 60.
Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Ildephons Kalt, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Caecilia, dir. 43 children (connected with Academy).
Mission — Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's.
School —2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 20.
Chapel— Benedictine Sisters.
Spielerville, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Placida, dir. Pupils, 60.
New Subiaco Abbey, Benedictine Fathers.
Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. A. McQuaid.
School—2 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 35.
Missions— Gillett, Arkansas Co., St. Agnes'.
Plum Bayou, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
Slovactown, SS. Cyrill and Methodius', attended from Stuttgart.
School—Lay teacher. 30 children.
Stations — Altheimer, Jefferson Co.
De Witt, Arkansas Co.
England, Louoke Co.
Sherrill, Jefferson Co.
Sunny Side, Chicot Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joachim Galloni.
Texarkana, Miller Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. J. Dougherty, O.S.B.
School—Sisters of ————. Pupils, 80.
Chapel — Cotton Belt Hospital, attended by Sisters of the Incarnate Word.
Station — Boggy, Miller Co.
Tontitown, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Bandini.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 77.
Stations — Cincinnati, Washington Co.
Rogers, Benton Co.
Siloam Springs, Benton Co.
Springdale, Washington Co.
Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. H. Boyle, from Fayetteville.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
Stations – Mulberry, Crawford Co.
Winslow, Washington Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPIELERVILLE, Ark. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey.* Founded 1878, Abbey 1891.—Right Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., D.D. (prior, vice-pres. and director of studies); Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (sub-prior and procurator); Rev. Bonaventura Binzegger, O.S.B. (Muenster, Tex.); Rev. Mathaeus Sättele, O.S.B. (Pocahontas, Ark.); Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B. (professor); Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B. (Morrison's Bluff, Ark.); Very Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., V.G. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.); Rev. Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B. (Paris, Ark.); Rev. Bernard Zell, O.S.B. (Muenster, Tex.); Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B. (professor); Rev. Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B. (Shoal Creek, Ark.); Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B. (Dixie, Ark.); Rev. Aloysius Baumgärtner, O.S.B. (Lindsay, Tex.); Rev. Thomas A. Keller, O.S.B. (Fort Smith, Ark.); Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (prefect of New Subiaco College); Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.); Rev. George Binkert, O.S.B. (professor); Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B. (Charleston, Ark.); Rev. John Bapt. Nigg, O.S.B. (Windthorst, Tex.); Rev. Frowin Koerdt, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Columban Schmucky, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Stephan

Heinkele, O.S.B. (assistant-procurator); Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B. (Clarksville, Ark.); Rev. Justin Wewer, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Frederick Fuchs, O.S.B. 1 Abbot; Priests, 28; Clerics, 8; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 22. 24 Fathers attending congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.

New Subiaco Seminary.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B. (president); Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., D.D. (vice president and rector); Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (secretary and treasurer. Students, 18.

New Subiaco College.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B. (president); Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., D.D. (vice-president); Rev. Anselm Kaelin (rector); Rev. Leo. Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (prefect); Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (secretary and treasurer. Students, 50.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LITTLE ROCK. *St. Mary's Convent.* — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Joseph, supr. 12 Sisters, 7 novices and 2 postulants.

St. Vincent's Infirmary.—14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hortense, supr.

Convent of the Sacred Heart.—6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, O.S.B., supr.

ARGENTA. *Convent of Mercy.*—Sister Joseph, supr. 5 Sisters.

FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysius, supr. 14 Sisters, postulants and novices.

EUREKA SPRINGS. *Hotel Dieu.*—For Invalids. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Patients admitted during the year, 104. Rev. Wm. J. Carroll, chaplain.

HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Evangelista, sister-servant. Rev. M. J. Enright, chaplain. Pupils, 100.

HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent*, 212 Whittington ave. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Paula, supr. Pupils, 120.

Infirmary of St. Joseph.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Josephine, local supr.

JONESBORO. *Convent Maria Stein.* Prioress: Mother Angeline Boesch. Sisters in Convent, 23. Total number of Sisters, 75. *Holy Angels' Academy*: 120 pupils; 20 boarders.

St. Bernard's Hospital. — 6 White Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. Very Rev. J. E. Weibel, chaplain. Patients during the year 423. Accommodations for 40.

Hospital for Colored—White Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Patients 20.

MENA. *Convent of Mercy.*—4 Sisters.

MORRILTON. *School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—4 Sisters. Sister M. Paschalis, supr.

PINE BLUFF. *Annunciation Academy, Boarding and Day School.* — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Caecilia, supr. Sisters, 13; pupils, 200.

Colored Industrial Institute, Boarding and Day School. — Sisters of the Holy Family (colored). Sister Aimée de Jesus, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils, 250.

Female Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sisters, 9: Pupils, 200.

POCAHONTAS. *Maria Stein Academy.* — White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. Rev. P. Matthew Saettele, O.S.B., spiritual director. 12 Sisters; pupils, 100.

SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent* of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Meinrada Lex, O.S.B., priorress. 34 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices. In Community: 75 Sisters, 8 Novices. 7 Postulants. Rev. Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy and Day School.*—5 Sisters. Pupils, boarders and day-scholars, 40.

TEXARKANA. *St. L. S. W. Ry. Hospital.*—11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Jane, supr. Rev. J. M. Dougherty, O.S.B., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Subiaco Abbey) — Spielerville; Little Rock; Altus; Charleston, Clarksville; Dixie; Fort Smith; Morrison's Bluff; Paris; Pocahontas; Shoal Creek.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Conway; Morrilton; Atkins.

Josephite Fathers — Pine Bluff.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Texarkana.

Sisters of Mercy — Cathedral, Our Lady's Schools, Little Rock; Argenta; Fort Smith; Hot Springs; Mena.

Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis) — Eureka Springs.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Little Rock; Helena; Pine Bluff.

Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Shoal Creek; Atkins; Bonanza; Charleston; Clarksville; Dixie; Fort Smith; Little Rock; Morrison's Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Ratcliff; St. Vincent, Spielerville.
White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.) — Pocahontas; Argenta; Brinkley; Brockett; Hoxie; Forrest City; Jonesboro; Nettleton; Paragould; Stuttgart; Wynne.
Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis)—Conway; Morrilton.
School Sisters of the Holy Family (colored). Pine Bluff.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	26
Priests of Religious Orders	34
Total	60
Churches with resident priest	41
Missions with Churches	32
Total Churches	73
Stations	67
Chapels	9
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	250
Seminary of Religious Orders	1
Students	16
Ecclesiastical Students	5
College for Boys	1
Students	60
Academies	8
Pupils	1 006
Parishes and Missions with Schools	29
Pupils	1 642
Industrial Schools	2
Pupils	360
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	20
Total of young people under Catholic care,	3 109
Hospitals	4
Catholic Population, about	17 000

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE, 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Caroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 22,714.

RIGHT REVEREND

William George McCloskey, D.D.,

Fourth Bishop of Louisville; cons. May 24, 1868.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 549 Fifth st., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810.—Right Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., cons. Bishop of Mauricastro, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, Aug. 15, 1819.—Right Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bolina and Coadjutor to the Bishopof Bardstown, July 20, 1834.—Right Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Langone and Coadjutor with right of succession to the Bishop of Louisville; transferred to Baltimore, June 11, 1864.—Right Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G.—Res. and Chancery Office, *Louisville, Ky. 1305 W. Market st.* All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN T. HILL, *549 5th st.*

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. A. J. BRADY.

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V. G., Rev. A. J. BRADY, Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. PATRICK J. WALSH, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. G W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Rev. LAURENCE BAX, Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH, Rev. JOSEPH HOGARTY.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., *Judge;* Very Rev. L. BAX, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., *Notarius.*

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Rural Deans — Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, of Bardstown, for the County of Nelson; Rev. EDW. J. LYNCH, of Henderson, for the Counties of Henderson, Hopkins, Christian, Union, Livingston, Caldwell and Trigg; Rev. H. JANSEN of Paducah, for the Counties of McCracken, Ballard, Marshall, Hickman, Graves and Carlisle; Rev. JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, of Lebanon, for the Counties of Marion, Washington, Taylor, Green and Casey; Rev. HUGH DALY, of Elizabethtown, for the Counties of Hardin, Larue, Grayson, Meade, Ohio, Muhlenburg and Butler; Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, of Bowling Green, for the Counties of Warren, Simpson, Logan, Edmondson, Barren and Hart; Rev. A. T. MCCONNELL, of Owensboro, for the Counties of Daviess, Hancock, Breckenridge and Ohio.

School Board—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. JOHN SHERIDAN, Rev. THOMAS J. HAYES, Rev. B. H. WESTERMANN, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH, Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Rev. THOMAS A. YORK, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Rev. THOMAS J. JENKINS, Rev. PATRICK WALSH Rev. WM. GAUSEPOHL, Rev. DENIS MURPHY Rev. EDW. S. FITZGERALD.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. A. J. BRADY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND STATIONS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, 5th, near Walnut st., Rt. Rev. Wm. George McCloskey, D.D. Res., Bishop's House, 549 5th st. Rev. G. W. Schuhmann, D.D., Rev. P. M. J. Rock, Rev. John T. Hill, Rev. Cyril Van de Pitte, 549 5th st.
Schools — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 54; girls, 64. Total, 118.
St. Helen's Kindergarten. Children, 30.
Chapels — Presentation Academy.
Good Shephard's, 23rd and Bank sts.

ST. AGNES', Newburg Road, Jefferson Co., Rev. Theodore Noonan, C.P., pastor. Address: *P. O.* Box 655, Louisville, Ky.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Payne st., Rev. Joseph A. O'Grady. Res., 1325 Payne st.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Market near 23d st., Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Bonaventure Cicek, O.M.C., Rev. Seraphim Schlang, D.D., O.M.Cap. Res., 2222 West Market st.
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 209; girls, 230. Total, 439.

ST. AUGUSTINES' (colored), Broadway and 14th st., Rev. Francis Felten, pastor. Res.' 1413 West Broadway.
School —3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 53; girls, 74. Total, 127.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Washington, near Buchanan sts., Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, pastor' Res., 1117 Washington st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 25; girls, 25. Total, 50.

ST. BONIFACE'S, E. Green, near Jackson st., Rev. Hugh Staud, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Ubald Wobersinke, O.F.M., Paul Alf, O.F.M., Vincent Trost, O.F.M., Engelbert Hommrich, O.F.M., Augustin Beyer, O.F.M., Justin Welk, O.F.M., Remigius Hauenstein, O.F.M. Res., 501 East Green st.
Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 247. } Total,
8 Ursuline Sisters. Girls, 287. } 534.
Chapels — St. Catherine's Convent, 1152 E. Broadway.
Sacred Heart Home, 222 E. College st.

ST. BRIDGET'S, corner Hepburn and Von Borries aves., Rev. Henry A. Connolly, pastor. Res., 1224 Hepburn ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 30; girls, 28. Total, 58.

ST. CECILIA'S, 25th and St. Cecilia sts., Rev. Andrew J. Brady, pastor; Rev. A. F. Brady. assistant. Res., 25th and Slevin st.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 166; girls, 179. Total, 345.
Chapel — St. Margaret's Retreat, 2414 Portland ave.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Chestnut, cor. 27th sts., Rev. Charles P. Raffo, pastor· Res., 2702 West Chestnut st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 127; girls, 113. Total, 240.

ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, Burnet ave., near Shelby st. Rev. J. Assent, pastor.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, 2371 Payne st., Rev. Thos. W. White, pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 42; girls, 48. Total, 90.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. Henry Joseph Rothheut, pastor. P. O. Address: *Bardstown Road No. 7, Louisville, Ky.*
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 39; girls, 33. Total, 72.

ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. George A. Weiss, pastor. Res., 2706 18th st.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 57; girls, 63. Total, 120.

ST. HELEN'S, Rev. John B. Peifer. pastor. P. O. Address: *Shively, Ky.*
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 48; girls, 42. Total, 90.
Chapel — City Alms House.

HOLY CROSS, 32nd st. and Broadway, Rev. Cyrin Thomas. Res., 32nd st. and Broadway.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 38; girls, 38. Total, 76.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, 4th ave. and O st., Rev. John O'Connor, pastor. Res., 3425 4th ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 123; girls, 106. Total, 229.

HOLY TRINITY, St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Rev. Joseph Neesen, pastor.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 31; girls, 25. Total, 56.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Henry Westermann, pastor; Rev. Andrew Zoeller, assistant. Res., 612 8th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 91; girls, 99. Total, 190.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 10th st.

ST. JAMES', Edenside ave., Rev. ———

ST. JOHN'S, Walnut and Clay sts., Rev. L. Bax, rector. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schools — 2 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 144. } Total,
3 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 127. } 271.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Washington and Webster sts., Rev. Paulinus Kranz, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Guilbert Schulte, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 1520 E. Washington st.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 120; girls, 109. Total, 229.

ST. LEO THE GREAT, Rev. ———

ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S, 6th and St. Catherine sts. Very Rev. J. R. Volz, O.P., prior, pastor; J. R. Clark, O.P. Res., 1400 6th st.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 124; girls, 262. Total, 386.
Chapel — Holy Rosary Academy. 412 W. Ormsby ave.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, cor. Shelby and Gray sts., Rev. Louis C. Ohle, pastor; Revs. Peter Berresheim and J. A. Bohlsen, assistants. Res., 1101 Shelby st.
Schools — 7 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio). Boys, 420. } Total,
7 Ursuline Sisters. Girls, 420. } 840.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent, cor. Chestnut and Shelby sts., Immaculate Conception.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 1313 Brook st., Rev. William Gausepohl, pastor. Res., 1315 Brook st.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 33; girls, 34. Total, 67.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. John Sheridan, pastor. Res., 322 Brook st.
Schools — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 34; girls, 27. Total, 61.
St. Joseph Calasanctius Kindergarten. Children, 55.

OUR LADY, Rev. James J. Conniff, pastor. Res., 3513 Rudd ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 103; girls, 115. Total, 218.

ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Market and 13th sts., Very Rev. James P. Cronin, V.G., rector; Rev. L. B. Ford, ass't. Res., 1305 W. Market st.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 137; girls, 153. Total, 290.

ST. PAUL'S, Rev. Thomas A. York, pastor. Res., 1826 Jackson st.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 50; girls, 70. Total, 120.

ST. PETER'S, Rev. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Paul Vollrath, O.M.C. Res., 1620 Southgate st.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 147; girls, 146. Total, 293.

ST. PETER CLAVER (Colored), Rev. ———

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, cor. Floyd and Woodbine sts., Rev. Oscar P. Ackerman, D.C.L., pastor. Res. 220 Woodbine st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Vitalis, dir. Boys, 52. Girls, 27. Total, 79.

SACRED HEART, Rev. Patrick Walsh, pastor. Res., 1219 17th st.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 165; girls, 176. Total, 341.

ST. THOMAS APOSTLE'S, Preston st., Rev. ———

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, cor. Shelby and Oak sts., Rev. Andrew J. Thome, pastor; Res. 1907 Shelby st.
School — 10 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 310; girls, 347. Total, 657.

ST. WILLIAM'S. Rev. Denis Murphy, pastor. 1224 W. Oak st.
Schools — St. William's, 4 Sisters of Mercy, Boys, 121; girls, 116. Total, 237.
St. Mary Magdalen's Kindergarten. Boys, 35; girls, 38. Total, 73.

CHAPELS IN THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

St. Anthony's, Wickliffe and Barret ave's. Franciscan Sisters. Rev. E. M. Bachmann, resident chaplain.
St. Benedict's, 35th and Rudd aves., Sisters of Loretto, attended from the Church of Our Lady.
St. Catherine's, 1152 E. Broadway. Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St, Boniface.
City Alms House. Attended from St. Helen's, Shively, Ky.
City Hospital. Attended from St. Boniface.
Holy Family, 23rd and Bank st. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Attended from Cathedral.
Holy Rosary, 412 W. Ormsby ave. Dominican Sisters. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
Immaculate Conception, 10th and Magazine. Little Sisters of the Poor. Attended from Church of the Immaculate Conception, 8th st.
Industrial School of Reform. Attended by Rev. M. Melody. Res. 2372 Payne st.
Mount-Sion Convent, Newburg road. Attended from Preston Park Seminary.
St. Joseph's, 723 4th ave. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Rev. Hugh Brady, resident chaplain.
St. Margaret's, 2414 Portland ave, Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Attended from St. Cecilia's.
SS. Mary and Elizabeth, 2213 12th st. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Rev. D. F. Crane, resident chaplain.
Presentation, 339 4th ave. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Attended from Cathedral.

St. Peter Claver, 8th and Walnut sts. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Edwin Drury chaplain. Res., 2213 12th st.
Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill. Ursuline Sisters. Rev. D. McShane, resident chaplain.
Sacred Heart Home, 222 E. College st. Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St. Boniface.
Seven Sorrows, 728 8th st. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Engelbert Schmitt, chaplain. Res., 630 Jacob st.
St. Ursula's, Shelby and Chestnut sts. Ursuline Sisters. Attended from St. Martin's.
St. Vincent, 2372 Payne st. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Rev. M. Melody, resident chaplain.
St. Xavier's, 112 W. Broadway. Xaverian Brothers. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chaplain. Res., 723 4th ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Adrian, McCracken Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. Charles A. Auer, pastor. *P.O.: Paducah, Ky., R.F.D* 5.
School — St. John's. Sisters of Charity. Boys, 40; girls, 38. Total, 78.
Axtel, Breckenridge Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. S. Henry, administrator.
Mission — St. Mary's Church, McQuady, Ky. Mass once a month.
Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. O'Connell, pastor, dean.
Schools— (Bethlehem Academy) 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 35; girls, 40. Total, 75.
St. Monicas', for colored children.—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 45; girls, 48. Total, 93.
Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's, Rev. Paul M. Guerin.
Missions— Hubers, Bullitt Co., Holy Name.
Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret of Cortouan.
Station — Lebanon Junction.
Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Hayes, pastor dean.
School—Sisters of Charity ot Nazareth. Boys, 63; girls, 63; total, 126.
Brown's Valley, St. Anthony's, Rev. A. G. Meyering.
Mission — Central City, Muhlenburg Co., St. Martin.
Station — Livermore, McLean Co.
Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Robert McDonald, pastor.
Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. J. Neafsey, administrator.
Missions— Finley, Marion Co., St. Matthew's Church.
Spurlington, Taylor Co., St. Francis de Sales' Church.
Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. John Devine, pastor.
Missions—Amity, Hardin Co., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Harcourt, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius' Church.
Red Mills, Hardin Co., St. Anthony's Church.
Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. N. Werner.
Clementsville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Alphonsus O'Shea, pastor.
Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Celestine Brey, pastor. P. O. box 391.
School — St. Rose's. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 10; Total, 25.
Missions— Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's Church.
Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jno. Gastaldi, pastor.
Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Knue, administrator.
Mission — Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's Church.
Station — Hustonville, Lincoln Co.
Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'Connor, pastor.
School— St. Bernard's. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 38; girls, 45. Total, 83.
Mission — Sebree, Webster Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations— Providence, Webster Co.
Madisonville.
Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. Hugh Daly, pastor, dean.
School— St. James'. 4 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 27; girls, 23. Total, 50.
Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. D. Pike, pastor.
Mission — Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles A. Haeseley, pastor; Rev. P. J. McNeil, assistant.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 72; girls, 83. Total, 155.
Missions— Kirbytown, Carlisle Co., St. Charles' Church.
Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's Church, twice a month.
Flaherty, Meade Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George Niehaus, pastor.
Fredericktown, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Julian Pieters, administrator.
Mission — Manton, Washington Co., Holy Rosary Church.
Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. X. Havelburg, pastor.
Missions— Big Clifty, Grayson Co., St. Paul's Church.
Wax, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's Church.
Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. Wm. L. Gabe, pastor.
School — Ursuline Sisters, Boys, 40; girls, 50; total, 90.

Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John D. Kalaher, administrator. P.O. Box 368.
Missions – Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., St. James'.
Rose Hill, Mercer Co., St. Nicholas'.
Henderson, Holy Name, Rev. Edw. J. Lynch, pastor, dean. Res., 511 2nd st.
Schools— Holy Name. 7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 80; girls, 121. Total, 201.
Henshaw, Union Co., St. Ambrose's. Rev. Joseph R. Odendahl, pastor.
Mission — Hampton, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's, 4 times a year
Stations — Clay, Webster Co.
Marion, Crittenden Co.
Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Jos. A. Minch, administrator.
Mission — Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Anthony Reinhart, pastor.
Mission — Howardtown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's Church.
Station — La Rue Co., St. Joachim's Church.
Holy Cross, Marion Co., Rev. Augustine M. Zoeller, pastor.
Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. P. Welch, administrator.
Missions— Eddyville, Lyon Co., St. Thomas'.
Golden Pond, Trigg Co., St. Joseph's.
Princeton, Caldwell Co., St. Paul's.
Stations— Crofton, Christian Co.
Kelly, Christian Co.
Guthrie, Todd Co.
Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum.
Irvington, Meade Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. S. A. Holleran, pastor.
Mission— Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George's Church.
Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's Church, Rev. Theodore Reverman, pastor.
Mission—Taylorsville, Spencer Co , All Saints.
Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. William's, Rev. Louis H. Spalding, pastor.
Lebanon Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, pastor, dean; Rev. Wm. P. Hogarty, Diocesan Missionary.
Schools—6 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 90; Girls, 110. Total, 200.
School for colored children. Boys, 28; girls, 20. Total, 48.
Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Rudolph Ruff, administrator.
Mission — Edmonson Co., St. John the Evangelist Church.
Stations — Horse Branch, Ohio Co.
Spring Lick, Grayson Co.
Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Robt. Craney, pastor.
New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Wm. Buckman, pastor.
Schools—7 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 75; girls, 81. Total, 145.
For colored children. Boys, 14; girls, 13. Total, 27.
Mission — Boston, Nelson Co.
New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thomas J. Jenkins, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 64; girls, 81. Total, 145.
Ottenheim, Lincoln Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Anthony Helling, pastor.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 16; girls, 10. Total, 26.
Mission — New Austria, Boyle Co., St. Francis' Church.
Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. T. McConnell, pastor, dean; Res., 210 Mulberry st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 67; girls, 70. Total, 137.
St. Joseph's, attended from St. Paul's.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 40; girls, 37. Total. 77.
St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. S. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. George M. Connor, ass't., Rev. Thos. F. Maguire. Res., 525 E.4th st.
School—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 60; girls, 180. Total, 240.
Station — Powers, Daviess Co.
Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales', 116 South 6th st., Rev. Herman W. Jansen, pastor, dean.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 105; girls, 140. Total, 245.
Mission — Maxon's Mills, McCracken Co., St. Thomas' Church.
Station — Smithland, Livingston Co.
Payneville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene de Pazzi, Rev. Bernard J. Doherty, administrator.
Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edw. W. Boes, administrator.
Missions—Bedford, Trimble Co., Seven Dolors' Church.
Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostome's Church.
Gest, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
Lagrange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception Church.
Stations— Avoca, Jefferson Co.
Lakeland Insane Asylum, Jefferson Co.
Sulphur, Henry Co.
Raywick, Marion Co., St. Xavier's, Rev. John P. McParland, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 37; girls 49; total, 86.
School for colored children. Boys, 15; girls, 19; total, 34.

Rhodelia, Meade Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. P. Raoux, pastor.
Rome, Daviess Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Louis Herberth, pastor. (P. O, Address, Owensboro, R. F. D., No. 3).
Mission — Calhoon, McLean Co., St. Sebastian's Church.
Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Murray, administrator.
Missions— Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's Church.
Glasgow, Barren Co., St. Helen's Church.
Stations — Auburn, Logan Co.
Bonnieville, Hart Co.
Cave City, Barren Co,
Dot, Logan Co.
Glasgow Junction, Barren Co.
Munfordsville, Hart Co.
Smith's Grove, Hart Co.
Samuels, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. James O'Connor, pastor. Res., Bardstown, Ky.
Mission — Bullitt Co., St. John the Baptist Church.

St. Andrews, Jefferson Co., Rev. C. Van de Pitte. Res., 549 5th st., Louisville, Ky.
Saint John, Hardin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. Abell, pastor.
St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. D. J. Gallagher, pastor; Rev. J. M. Dreville, assistant.
Schools—West Louisville. Lay Teacher. Boys, 37; girls, 38; total, 75.
St. Joseph. Lay Teacher. Boys, 9; girls, 13; total, 22.
Missions— Beech Grove, St. Benedict's Church, attended twice a month.
Curdsville, Davies Co., St. Elizabeth's Church.
St. Lawrence, Daviess Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Lucian E. Clements, pastor.
Mission — Hancock Co., St. Thomas' Church.
St. Mary, Marion Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. James J. Pike, pastor; L. B. 66.
St. Thomas, Nelson Co.' (*P.O., Bardstown, Ky.*), Rev. Nicholas Ryan, pastor.
St. Vincent P. O., Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Cunningham, pastor.
School — For Boys.—Sacred Heart. Lay teacher. Boys, 36, } Total 60.
For Girls.—In St. Vincent Academy, 24, }
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation, B.V.M., Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; L. B. 598. Shelbyville, Ky.
Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's. Rev. B. J. Boland, administrator.
Stations — Monticello, Wayne Co.
Stearns, Pulaski Co.
Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick F. Hennessy, pastor.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 20. Total, 50.
Mission— Fenwick, Washington Co., St. Mary's Church.
St. Rose of Lima (near) Springfield P.O., Rev. J. P. Vallely, O.P., pastor.
Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara's, Rev. John F. McKearney, administrator. Address, *Owensboro, Ky., R. F. D. No. 4.*
Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James L. Whelan, pastor.
Station — West Point. Hardin Co.
Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints, Rev. P. Breintner, pastor.
Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theophilus Kellenaers, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 105; girls, 84. Total, 189.
Mission — Henderson Co., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
West Louisville, Daviess Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. J. Higgins, pastor.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 13; girls, 17. Total, 30.
Whitesville, Davies Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 60; girls, 58. Total, 118.
Mission — Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist Church.
Theological Students: 20.
Absent, sick: Rev. St. John O'Sullivan, Rev. Geo. A. Cone, Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.
Absent on leave: Rev. J. A. Creary, Rev. J. McSherry, Rev. Edw. Fehrenbach.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

LOUISVILLE. *Preston Park Seminary*, St, Thomas Aquina's. — P.O. Address: 549 5th st., Louisville, Ky. Rev. Earle Willett, vice rector; Rev. M. Dillon, prof.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Boniface's Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor), 501 East Green st. — Very Rev. Peter Baptist Englert, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. Paul Alf, O.F.M. (vicar); Revs. Augustin Beyer, O.F.M., Justin Welk, O.F.M., Remigius Hauenstein, O.F,M. (lector of philosophy), Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M., Ubald Webersinke, O.F.M., Vincent Trost, O.F.M., Engelbert Hommrich, O.F.M., Hugh Staud, O.F.M. Professed Religious, Clergy, 17; Lay Brothers, 5; Postulant, 1; Oblates, 3; Total, 26.

Sacred Heart Retreat, Monastery of the Passionist Fathers, Newburg Road. (P.O. box 655).—Rev. Theodore Noonan, C.P., (supr.); Rev. Erasmus Glockner, C.P., (vice-rictor). Clergy, 2; Brothers, 1. Total, 3.

Convent of St. Louis Bertrand of the Order of Preachers, cor. 6th and St. Catherine sts. — Very Rev. J. R. Volz., O.P., (prior); Very Rev. J. R. Clark, O.P., (sub-prior); Revs. Wm. R. Dunn, O.P., M. A. McFeeley, O.P., E. V. Flood, O.P., A. C. Kernan, O.P., J. A. Heenan, O.P., Brother Francis O'Connor, O.P., Clergy, 7; Lay, 1; Total, 8. The Fathers of this Convent are also assigned for Missions in the Southern States. Applications for Missions or Retreats should be made to the V. Rev. Prior of St. Louis Bertrands.

Convent of the Xaverian Brothers, 112 West Broadway. — Brother James, supr. Professed Religious, 20.

St. Xavier's College, of the Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers, 112 West Broadway Brother Dominic (pres.), P.O. address: Mt. St. Joseph's College, Station D, Baltimore, Md.; Brother James (vice-pres); Bro. Stephan (secretary); Professors: Brothers Richard, Michael, Anastasius, Julian, Gabriel, Arsenius, Gerald, Gilbert, Irmean, Albinus, Peter, Quinlan, Ivo and Daniel; Mr. C. Kollross (prof. of Music); Mr. M. Machery (prof. of Gymnasium); Very Rev. Louis G. Deppen (chaplain), 723 4th ave. Students, 370.

ST. MARY Marion Co. *House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ*, St. Mary, Marion Co. — Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., supr.; Rev. Ignatius Perius, C.R., Rev. Chas. Kiefer, C.R., Rev. Anthony Bocian, C.R. Professed Priests, 4; lay Brothers, 7. Total, 11.

St. Mary's College, Marion Co., on the Louisville and Nashville R. R.—P. O. Address: St. Mary, Marion Co., Ky. Conducted by the Fathers of the Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ. — Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., (pres.); Rev. Ignatius Perius, C.R., (vice-pres.); Professors: Rev. Chas. Kiefer, C.R., Rev. Anthony Bociau, Rev. Eugene Crane, Mr. J. R. McGary, Prof. Edward Doud, Mr. Vincent Falisi, Mr. A. C. Van Rie, Mr. Peter Boquel, Mr. John M. Cooney, A.M., Mr. Joseph Wuerth. Students, 150.

TRAPPIST P. O., Nelson Co., Ky. *Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, of the Order of Reformed Cistercians.* — Right Rev. Edmund M. Obrecht, O.C.R., (abbot); Very Rev. M. Frederick Dunne, O.C.R., (prior); Rev. M. Cyprian Fagan, O.C.R., (sub-prior); Rev. M. Henry Zumbusch, O.C.R., Rev. M. William Woeste, O.C.R., (confessor of guests); Rev. M. Joseph Breyer, O.C.R., (guest master); Rev. Augustine Stevenot, O.C.R., (master of lay brothers); Rev. M. James Schmeltzer, O.C.R., (master of ceremonies); Rev. M. Ignatius O'Gorman, O.C.R., Rev. M. Aloysius Connolly, O.C.R., Rev. M. Patrick Guinan, O.C.R., (master of Novices); Rev. M. Eugene Jacobs, O.C.R., Rev. M. Francis Dietrich, O.C.R., Rev. M. Edmund Bossé, O.C.R., Rev. M. Malachy Dessay, O.C.R., (librarian), Rev. Bernard M. Legras, O.C.R., (prof. of theology); Rev. M. Anselm O'Connell, (secretary), Rev. M. Stephen O'Keefe, O.C.R. Number of Professed Religious: Priests, 19; Deacons, 2; Clerics, 9; total, 30. Lay Brothers Professed, 37; Choir Novices, 6, of whom 3 are priests; 6 Postulants, of whom 3 are priests. Novices, 4; Oblates, 6; Family Brothers, 4; in all 83 persons.

Gethsemani College (Trappist P.O.), Nelson Co., Ky.—Right Rev. M. Edmund Obrecht, O.C.R., (pres.); Very Rev. M. Frederick Dunne, O.C.R., (vice-pres.); Rev. M. Columban Lynch, O.C.R., (director); Rev. M. Simonis, O.C.R., (senior prefect of discipline); Ven. M. Louis Carney, O.C.R., (junior prefect of discipline). Professors: Ven. M. Alexius Preiner, O.C.R., Ven. M. Berchman Bluemb, O.O.C., Ven. M. Anthony Weisner, O.C.R., and Messrs. H. P. Weber, James Reichards, P. J. Edman. Chaplain: Rev. M. Stephen O'Keefe, O.C.R. Students, 96.

SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *Convent of St. Rose of the Order of Preachers.* Motherhouse of St. Joseph's Province in North America. — Rev. J. P. Vallely, O.P., (prior); Rev. J. C. O'Mahony, O.P., Rev. J. H. Leonard, O.P., Rev. M. P. O'Sullivan, O.P., Rev. J. S. Caton, O.P., Rev. H. A. McClellan, O.P., Rev. J. B. Hagerty, O.P., S.T.L., Rev. Kernan, O.P., Rev. Kennedy, O.P. Professed Religious: Clergy, 10; Lay Brothers, 3. Total in community, 13.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Helena's*, 721 4th ave., — A Home for ladies engaged in business in the city. A part of the House is reserved for the Sisters teaching the parochial schools of the city.—38 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cicely, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, 723 4th ave.—34 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aurea O'Brien, Sister servant. Patients, Nov. 1st 1904 to Nov. 1st 1905, 1008. Rev. H. J. Brady, chaplain.

St. Margaret's Retreat, 2414 Portland ave.—A lying-in institution. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Genevieve, sister-servant. Attended from St. Cecilia's Church. Inmates cared for, 59.

Hospital of SS. Mary and Elizabeth, 2213 12th st., cor. Magnolia ave.—26 Sisters of Charity. Sister Huberta, sister-servant. Rev. Dominic F. Crane, chaplain. Inmates cared for, Nov. 1st 1904 to Nov. 1st 1905, 594.

The O'Leary Home, 808 W. Walnut Street,—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Reges, sister-servant. Inmates, 5.

Presentation Academy, cor. 4th ave. and Breckenridge st.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eutropia, sister-servant. Pupils, 200. Attended from Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, P.O. Address: 2372 Payne st., Louisville.—10 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 87. Sister Mary Martha, sister-servant. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.

St. Anthony's Hospital. Wickliffe and Barret aves. — 20 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Cosma, supr. Patients cared for, Nov. 1st 1904 to Nov. 1st 1905, 839. Rev. E. M. Bachman, resident chaplain.

Academy of the Holy Rosary, 412 W. Ormsby ave.—7 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Vincentia, supr. Pupils, 60.

House of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank sts. — Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Aloysius Bigley, supr. (Motherhouse at Angers, France. Mother Mary of St. Marine Verger, Angers, Maine et Loire, France. Provincialhouse at Carthage, Ohio. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus, Prov.) Sisters, 33; Choir, 15; Lay, 16. Out Door Sisters, 5. Attended from Cathedral. The House of the Good Shepherd, 728 8th st., Louisville, having opened a class for penitents at the 8th street Convent, the preservation class which was at 8th street, was removed to the House of Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank sts., and is now called *St. Philomena's Industrial School*. Conducted by Sisters of Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank sts. — Number of Children, 90. Children received from 5 years to 12 years.

House of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 728 8th st., cor. Madison.—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Thomas. (Motherhouse at Angers, France, and Provincialhouse at Carthage, Ohio). Professed Choir Sisters, 9; Lay Sisters, 4; Out Door Sisters, 3; Professed Magdalens, 42; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Rev. F. Schmitt, chaplain.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School for colored Children, 800 W. Walnut st. — Sister Mary of St. Macrina. supr. Children received from 5 years of age to 12. Number of children, 65. Rev. Edwin Drury, chaplain. Res., 2213 12th st.

St. Benedict's Academy, Cedar Grove, 318 35th st., cor. Rudd ave. — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Thomas, supr. Pupils, 65.

St. Benedict's Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Cedar Grove, 318 35th st. Sister Evangelista, supr. Sisters, 18. Attended from Our Lady's Church.

St. Catherine's Academy of our Lady of Mercy, 1152 E. Broadway, Louisville.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve Jenkins, directress. Pupils, 98. Attended from St. Boniface.

St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy, 1152 E. Broadway.—Rev. Mother Bernardine Jarboe, mother supr.; Mother Mary Columba McLaughlin, mother assistant. Professed Sisters, Choir 30; Novices, 8. Total in Community, 38. Academies, 1; Schools, 5. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.

Sacred Heart Home. Sisters of Mercy. 222 East College st. — Mother Mary Mercy Roberts, supr. Attended from St. Boniface's Church. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 1.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, cor. 10th and Magazine sts.—Sister Florentine de St. Paul, supr. Sisters, 19; Postulant, 1. Attended from the Church of the Immaculate Conception.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, cor. 10th and Magazine sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Florentine de St. Paul, supr. 19 Sisters. Total in the Home, 225. Attended from the Church of the Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.

Mother-house of the Ursuline Sisters and Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 804 E. Chestnut st., corn. Shelby.—Rev. Mother M. Theodora Guethoff, mother-supr. Mother assistant, Sister M. Ludgera Heim. Professed Religious in Motherhouse, Choir, 44; Lay, 14. Total, 58. Attended from St. Martin's Church. Novices, 11; Postulants, 10; Academies, 3; Schools, 12; Asylum, 1. Total number of Religious, 181.

Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co. — 13 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Fulgentia, supr. Pupils, 120. Rev. D. J. McShane, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Crescent Hill.—16 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Leandera Schweri, supr. Orphans: Boys, 73; girls, 54. P. O. address: Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co. Rev. Vincent Duimovich, O.M.C., chaplain.

Mt. Sion Convent, Newburg road.— Mother Mary Lucy of Sion. P.O. Address: R.F.D. 10., Buechel, Ky. Choir Sisters, 10; Lay, 10; total, 20. Attended from Preston Park Seminary.

Mt. Sion Academy, Newbury Road, – Mother Mary Lucy of Sion, supr. P.O. Address: R.F.D. 10, Buechel, Ky. Teachers, 9; Pupils, 15.

BARDSTOWN. *Bethlehem Academy*. -- 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Loretto, sister-servant. Pupils, 64.

St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister De Chantal, sister-servant. Orphans, 88. Rev. James O'Connor, chaplain.

BOWLING GREEN. *St. Columba's Convent and Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dula, superior. Pupils, 164.

ELIZABETHTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy*.—5 Sisters of Loretto.

LEBANON. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—9 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Ludwina, supr. Pupils, 110. Attended from St. Augustine's.

NAZARETH, Nelson Co. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.* — Mother Alphonsa Kerr, Mother supr.; Sister Mary Catharine Malone, Mother assistant. Number of professed Sisters in the Motherhouse Nazareth, 99; Novices, 27; Postulants, 16. Local houses and Communities, 54; Academies, 16; Schools (parish), 54; Hospitals and Infirmaries, 6; Asylums and Homes, 5. Total Sisters in Community, 765. Chaplain: Rev. R. Davis, Nazareth, Ky.

Nazareth Academy, connected with the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mother Alphonse Kerr, supr. Directress of studies: Sister Marietta Murphy, Chaplain: Rev. R. Davis, Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 120.

NERINX, Marion Co. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Loretto Society*, or the *Friends of Mary at the foot of the Cross.*—Mother Praxedes Carty, Mother General: Mother Francesca Lamy, vicaress. Mother Laurentia, supr. Professed Sisters at Motherhouse, 67; Novices, 24; Postulants, 15; Academies, 25; Parochial Schools, 39; Normal School, 1; Branch houses and Communities, 44. Total in Motherhouse, 124. Total Religious subject to Motherhouse, 583. Rev. John H. Riley, chaplain, Nerinx Marion Co., Ky.

Loretto Academy, of the Loretto Society, and connected with the Motherhouse, Loretto, Marion Co., *P. O. Nerinx, Marion Co.*, Mother Domatilla, directress; Teachers, 9. Pupils, 78.

OWENSBORO. *St. Frances' Academy*, cor. 5th and Allen sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Isadore, dir. Sisters, 17. Pupils, 245. Attended from St. Paul's.

PADUCAH. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy*, 5th and Monroe sts. — 8 Sisters of Charity, Sister Anatolia, sister-servant. Pupils, 245.

RHODELIA, Meade Co. *St. Teresa's Convent and Academy.* — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Edwina, supr. Pupils, 27.

ST. JOHN, Hardin Co. *Bethlehem Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—25 Sisters. Sister M. Kevin Coffey, supr. Rev. J. J. Abell, chaplain.

Bethlehem Academy, St. John, Hardin Co., Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Kevin Coffey, supr. Rev. J. J. Abell, chaplain. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 73.

ST. JOSEPH, Daviess Co. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.* – Mother M. Aloysius Willett, supr. Sisters, 26; Novices, 10. Rev. D. J. Gallagher.

Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, St. Joseph, Daviess Co. — Mother M. Aloysius Willett, supr. Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 15. Pupils, 103.

ST. VINCENT, Union Co. *St. Vincent's Academy.* — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. David, sister-servant. Pupils, 74. Sisters, 10. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

St. Vincent's Convent, St. Vincent, Union Co.— The Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary David, sister-servant. Sisters, 22.

SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna*, near Springfield. P. O. address: St. Catharine's Academy P. O., Washington Co., Ky. Mother Agnes Hunt, Prioress; Sister Mary Pius Fitzpatrick, assistant. Professed Religious in Motherhouse, 34; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3; Academies, 2; School, 1. Total Religious subject to Motherhouse, 169. Attended from St. Rose's.

St. Catharine's Academy, St. Catharine's Academy P. O., Washington Co. Mother Agnes Hunt, supr. Sister M. Aloysius O'Connor, directress. Sisters, 13. Pupils, 45.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Louis Bertrand's, Louisville; Springfield.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's, St. Joseph's, Louisville.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
Passionist Fathers — Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.
Fathers of the Resurrection — St. Mary, Marion Co.
Reformed Cistercians — Gethsemane.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Martin's School, Louisville.
Xaverian Brothers — St. Xavier's College. Cathedral, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, Schools, Louisville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Nazareth; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, Infirmary, Home, Maternity Retreat, 10 Schools in Louisville; an Academy and Orphan Asylum at Bardstown, and Academies at Bowling Green; Concordia; Owensboro; Paducah; St. Vincent; Earlington; Fancy Farm; Henderson; Uniontown; Whitesville; Raywick; New Hope.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind).—St. Anthony's Hospital, Louisville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Schools at St. Catherine's, near Springfield; Academy, School, Louisville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — 2 Convents, a Novitiate, a house for penitents, one for Magdalens and an Industrial School for the Preservation class in Louisville.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Loretto; an Academy and one School in Louisville, and one at St. John, Hardin Co.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies, Schools, Louisville; St. Joseph; Owensboro.
Sisters of Mercy (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Home; Schools: Cathedral, St. Francis', St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, Holy Cross, St. Charles, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. William's in Louisville.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor — Louisville.
Daughters of Our Lady of Sion (Paris)—Louisville.

Publication: "The Record", official organ of the Diocese of Louisville; (weekly). Very Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Editor, 723 4th ave.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Vicar General	1
Deans	7
Secular Priests	125
Of Religious Orders	59
Total	184
Churches	151
Seminary	1
Ecclesiastical Students	20
Colleges	3
Pupils	616
Academies	13
Pupils	1 144
Parochial Schools	67
Pupils	9 460
Kindergartens	3
Pupils	158
Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Inmates	205
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	301
Hospitals	4
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates	230
Religious in Diocese—Men	154
" " " Women	954
Baptisms	3 956
Marriages	993
Deaths	1 519
Catholic Population	104 521

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Manchesteriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles = 9,305.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN BERNARD DELANY, D.D.,

Bishop of Manchester; consecrated Sept. 8, 1904.—Residence: *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., first Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884; died Dec., 13, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, P.R. Res., *Concord, N. H.. St. John's Church.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY. Res., *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER HEVEY, Right Rev. Mgr. D. W. MURPHY, Revs. JOHN B. MILETTE, P. J FINNIGAN, ANDREW J. TIMON.

Diocesan Director of Propagation of the Faith.—Rev. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.R.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer.—Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY.

Defender of the marriage tie.—Rev. THOMAS E. REILLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. John B. Delany, D.D.; Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary secretary and chancellor; Rev. James Brennan, rector; Revs. John J. Brophy; John A. Casey, D. C. L.; William H. Sweeney; Peter J. McDonough.

Schools— For Boys. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Adolphus, dir. Pupils, 325. 3 Sisters of Mercy.
For Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ignatius dir. Pupils, 300.

Chapels — Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery).
Mt. St. Mary's Convent.
St. Patrick's Orphanage. } Rev. John J. Brophy, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Hospital. }
Old Ladies Home.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.

Stations— Candia.
State Industrial School.
County Farm.
Goffstown.
East Weare.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. John J. Lyons, permanent rector; Revs. Francis Howat, James E. White
St. Agnes Institute — Xaverian Brothers. Brother Alphonse Dir. Boys, 335.
School—For Girls.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bernardine, dir. Girls, 340.
Station — County Jail.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. Joseph A. Chevalier, permanent rector; Revs. Louis T. Laliberte, O. N. Desmarais.
Schools — For Boys. -11 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 500.
For Girls.—8 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Honore. Pupils, 600.
Chapels — Convent of Jesus and Mary.
St. Vincent's Hospital.
ST. MARY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter Hevey, P.A.; Revs. Arthur Sylvestre, William Robichaud, Joseph Leclerc.
Schools — For Boys. 11 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Generalis, dir. Boys, 536.
For Girls. 14 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Leopold, dir. Girls, 648.
Chapels — Holy Angels.
Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Peter's Orphanage.
ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. Fr. Florian Widman, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 250.
Chapel — St. Scholastica.
ST. GEORGE'S, Revs. Isidore C. Davignon, Alpheus Leclerc.
School -14 Sisters of the Holy Cross, Sister St. Eugene, supr. — Boys 300; Girls 400.
Chapel — Holy Cross Convent.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Matthew Creamer.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA. — Rev. Albert Guertin.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 lady teachers. Pupils: boys and girls, 200.
ST. HEDWIG, Rev. John B. Puchala.
HOLY ROSARY. attended from Cathedral.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 240.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Ashland, Grafton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph A. Roy.
Mission — Plymouth, Grafton Co.
Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis D. O'Neill.
Missions — Swanzey, Cheshire Co.
Winchester, Cheshire Co., St. Stanislaus.
Berlin Falls, Coos Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Louis M. Laplante, Louis Brodeur.
School — 19 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 400; girls, 875.
St. Kiernan's, Rev. Edward D. Mackey.
School 6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 175.
Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catherine's. Rev. Joseph F. Creeden.
Mission — Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Mary's.
Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Alphonsus F. Simard, Edward Kean.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 200.
Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, V.G., permanent rector; Rev. William Pendergast.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bertha, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 350.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. N. Plante.
School — 4 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Anne Marie, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 215.
Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr, Daniel W. Murphy, permanent rector; Revs Thomas Redden, P. E. Walsh.
Schools—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Joseph, dir. Boys, 217.
15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Girls, 400.
Chapels — Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's Home.
St. Charles', Rev. Julian J. Richard.
School — 6 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister St. Jerome, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 212.
East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Furlong.
Station — Dublin, Cheshire Co.
Enfield, Grafton Co., St. Helena's, Rev. H. E. Lennon.
Missions— Bristol, Grafton Co., St. Timothy's.
Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. J. A. Doucet.
Station — Raymond, Rockingham Co. Candia.
Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John E. Finen, D.D.
Franklin Falls, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Andrew J. Timon.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, dir. Pupils, 350.

Goff's Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Francis X. Lyons.
Station— Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.
Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Joseph Melançon.
Missions—Milton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Wolfborough, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.
Gorham, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. E. Emerson.
Station — Greenwood, Coos Co.
Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Ernest Devoy.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Coeur de Marie. Pupils, 250.
Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. Rodriguez Bernardin.
Mission—Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.
Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis', Rev. James McGill.
Hillsborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. W. Coakley.
Mission — Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Contoocook, Merrimack Co.
Francestown, Hillsboro Co.
Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis C. Ling.
Mission - Chesterfield.
Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. F. X. Leclair,
School— 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Denis A. Ryan, Thomas J. Finning, Thomas Laughlin.
School— 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 300.
Mission — Gilsum, Cheshire Co.
County Farm.
Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Charles R. Hennon.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Edmund, dir. Pupils, 85.
Sacred Heart, Joseph Dubois.
School— Lay teachers. Boys, 100; girls, 110.
Lakeport, Belknap Co. Church not yet built. Rev. James B. McCaffrey.
Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan.
Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Martin H. Egan, J. C. Cadoret.
Missions— West Lebanon, Grafton Co., Holy Redeemer.
Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis'.
Lincoln, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. P. J. McCooey, Walter L. Dee.
Missions—Campton, Grafton Co.
Franconia, Grafton Co.
North Woodstock.
Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James H. Riley.
Mission — Bethlehem, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Bellefleur.
Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Geo. F. Marshall, Francis X. O'Neil.
Station — Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
Nashua, Hillsboro Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Edmund Buckle, Maurice Redden, D.D., Leo Yyllo.
School— 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Catherine, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 400.
Chapel — St. Rose's.
St. Aloysius', Rev. John B. H. V. Milette, permanent rector; Revs. Uldoric Godin, Michael Moher,
Schools—For Boys. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Irénée, dir. Pupils, 300.
For Girls. 19 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Anatole, dir. Pupils, 877.
Chapels — Saint-Joseph.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.
St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Henry Lessard.
School— 8 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, boys and girls, 357.
Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas E. Reilly.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Hogan.
North Conway, Carroll Co., Our Lady of the Mountains. Rev. Charles Lacroix.
Missions — Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Chocorua, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Help.
Livermore, Coos Co., Starkwater, Coos Co.
North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. A. Jutras.
Missions—Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's.
Milan, Coos Co.
West Stewartstown, Coos Co., Our Lady of the Valley.
North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. M. Wilde.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. David W. Fitzgerald, Daniel J. Cotter.
Peterborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John P. O'Neil.

Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Patrick J. Finnigan, P. R. Herbert A. Hennon, William J. Cavanaugh.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Paul, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 360.
Chapel — Convent.
Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Corcoran.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Eulalia, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 100.
Chapel — Convent.
Station — Acton, Strafford Co.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Cyril J. Paradis.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. St. Firmin, dir. Boys and girls, 260.
Chapel — Convent.
Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Walsh.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils 40.
Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John J. Bradley.
St. Martin's, Revs. Cleophas Demers, Arthur Demers.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Beatrice, supr. Pupils: boys and girls, 640.
Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Onésime J. Desrosiers.
School — 8 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of Narcisse, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 518.
Chapel — Convent.
Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. Jeremiah Desmond.
Mission — Belmont, Belknap Co.
Troy, Cheshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel A. O'Neil.
Mission — Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
West Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Daniel J. Dunn.
Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Fabian G. Deshaies.
Mission — Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.
Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Amedée H. Lessard.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Jefferson, Coos Co., St. Agnes.
Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick J. Scott.
Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick S. Cahill.
Missions— Bath, Grafton Co.
Lisbon, Grafton Co.
Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's.

Absent on leave: Revs. Louis Larocque, James E. McCooey, Rome; John McNamara, Archdiocese of Boston.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANCHESTER, N. H. *St. Anselm's College.* — Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Abbot Hilary Pfraengle, D.D., O.S.B., president; Very Rev. Leonard, O.S.B. vice pres. and director; Revs. Aloysius, O.S.B., Bonaventure, O.S.B., Alexander, O.S.B., Frederick, O.S.B., Placidus O.S.B., Joseph, O.S.B., Boniface, O.S.B., Raphael, O.S.B., Thomas, O.S.B., William, O.S.B., Vincent, O.S.B., Anthony, O.S.B., Ignatius, O.S.B., Dominic, O.S.B., Lawrence Obl., O.S.B. (Professors). Fratres Robert, O.S.B. Francis, O.S.B., Augustine, O.S.B., Celestine, O.S.B., Gabriel, O.S.B., Edward O.S.B. (Assistant Professors). 11 Lay Brothers. 126 Students.

High School for Boys. — Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Adolphus, dir. Pupils, 325.

St. Agnes Institute.—Xaverian Brothers. Brother Alphonse, Dir. 335 Boys.

St. Augustine's Academy. High School for Boys.—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 510.

St. Mary's College, Wayne st. — 12 Little Brothers of Mary, Brother Generalis, dir. Pupils, 550.

DOVER. *High School for Boys.* — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Joseph, supr. Pupils, 50.

NASHUA. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Irénée, supr. Pupils, 330.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Beatrice supr. In Motherhouse: 84 Sisters, 25 Novices, In Community: 234 Sisters. — Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy.* 18 Sisters. Pupils, 62.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Orphans, 160.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Orphans, 150.—Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for working girls.*—Inmates, 20.

St. Patrick's Home for Aged Women. —5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, supr. Inmates, 30.

Sacred Heart Hospital.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Patients, 60. — *Outpatients department:* Patients treated during the year, 850.

Night Refuge for Girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy.

Working Girl's Home.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. Inmates 56.

Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 50.

St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy, Spruce st.—20 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Honore, supr. Pupils, 30.

Holy Angel's Boarding-School and Parochial Schools. — Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Leopold, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Vincent's Orphanage.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hermas, supr. 92 orphans. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.

Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.—31 Grey Nuns. Sister Carpentier, supr. Patients, 418. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphan Asylum,* 146 Boys and Girls; and *Kindergarten,* 230 children.

St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys.—15 Grey Nuns. Sister M. de la Nativite, supr. Orphans, 150.

Notre Dame Orphanage for Girls—125 Girls. Sister Bisaillon, supr.

Kindergarten, St. Mary's Church 225 children, Sister St. Theodore, dir.

Sisters of St. Benedict.—15 Sisters have charge of the Schools in St. Raphael's parish and of the Household Department of St. Anselm's College.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—555 Union st. Mother St. Francis of Assisi. 12 Professed Sisters, 7 Novices, 5 Postulants. The Sisters have accomodation for ladies desiring to make retreats.

Sisters of the Holy Cross.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross have charge of the parochial schools of the parish of St. George. Sister Mary St. Eugene, supr.

BERLIN FALLS. *St. Francis Regis' Schools* — 17 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 1124.

St. Kiernan's School.—Presentation Nuns. Sister Mary Josephine, dir. Pupils, 175.

St. Louis Hospital.—5 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister M. Perras, supr.

DOVER. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, supr. Orphans, 92. Connected with the Asylum is *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Hospital.* 10 inmates.

Convent — 4 Sisters of the Presentation.

HOOKSETT. 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross.

LACONIA. 4 Sisters of Mercy.

NASHUA. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Catherine.

St. Aloysius' Convent.—19 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister St. Anotole.

St. Francis Parish.—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—9 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, supr. 60 Orphans; Kindergarten, 150.

PORTSMOUTH. *Sisters of Mercy.*—8 Sisters. Sister M. Paul, supr.

ROCHESTER. *Sisters of Mercy.*—4 Sisters. Sister M. Eulalia, supr.

Sisters of the Holy Cross.—5 Sisters. Sister St. Francis of Assisi, supr.

SOMERSWORTH. 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother Beatrice, supr.

SUNCOOK. *Sisters of the Holy Cross.*—6 Sisters. Sister St. Bernardine, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey) — St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.

Christian Brothers — High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P.Q.).—High School and St. Augustine's School, Manchester; Nashua.

Little Brothers of Mary — High School and St. Mary's School, Manchester.

Xaverian Brothers —St. Agnes Institute, Manchester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies, 3 Orphan Asylums, 1 Infant Asylum, 2 Hospitals, 3 Homes, 8 Schools, Manchester; Schools, Concord; Dover; Franklin Falls; Claremont; Laconia; Nashua; Portsmouth; Rochester.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P.Q.)— Academy and School, Manchester.

Grey Nuns. Sisters of Charity — Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Kindergarten, Manchester; Hospital, Berlin Falls.

Grey Nuns.—Orphanage and Kindergarten, Nashua.

Benedictine Sisters (Elizabeth, N.J.)— Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of Providence — Orphanage, Manchester.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Manchester; Berlin Falls; Concord; Dover.
Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg, Mass.) — Berlin Falls.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.—Academy and 5 Schools, Manchester; Nashua; Rochester; Suncook; Somersworth; Hooksett.
Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q) —Manchester.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Greenville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Clergy	105
Priests of Religious Orders	17
Total	122
Churches with resident priests	67
Missions with Churches	30
Total	97
Chapels	24
Stations	36
Seminarians	28
Brothers of Christian Schools	15
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	16
Marist Brothers	8
Benedictine Brothers	12
Sisters of Mercy	276
Sisters of Jesus and Mary	14
Sisters of Holy Cross	54
Grey Nuns	44
Benedictine Nuns	15
Presentation Nuns	34
Sisters of Providence	10
Sisters of Precious Blood	22
College	1
Pupils	126
High Schools for Boys	5
Pupils	1 050
Academies for young ladies	6
Pupils	300
Parishes with Schools	36
Pupils	12 800
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	718
Total number of young people educat. in Cath. Institutions	15 000
Hospitals	4
Homes for aged Women	4
Homes for working Girls	5
Night refuge for girls	1
Infant Asylum	1
Catholic Population, about	105 000

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

(*Dioecesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.*)

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles = 16,281.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK EIS, D.D.,

Bishop of Marquette, cons. Aug. 24. 1899.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoë 1881, died Jan. 2, 1901. Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 26, 1899.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHAS. LANGNER. Res., *Negaunee.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. G. PINTEN.

Secretary—Rev. ——

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHAS. LANGNER, Revs. M. FAUST, TH. J. ATFIELD JOS. G. PINTEN.

Rural Deans—Rev. JOS. G. PINTEN, Revs. P. MENARD, THOS. J. ATFIELD, FABIAN PAWLAR.

Examinator Ordinandorum—The Examiners of the Junior Clergy.

Examinator Junioris Cleri — Rev. JOS. G. PINTEN, Rev. P. MENARD, Rev. WM. GAGNIEUR, S.J.

Investigation Committee — The Consultors ot the Bishop; procurator fiscalis, defensor, and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. WILLIAM GAGNIEUR, S.J.

School Commission—Rev. THOS. J. ATFIELD, Rev. SIGISMOND PIRRON, O.F.M., and the local Dean visiting schools and examining teachers and pupils.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (English, German, Polish, Belgian), Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D., Rev. Joseph G. Pinten, rector and dean for Marquette, Alger and Baraga Counties; Rev. Jos. Sauriol, assistant.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. 600 pupils.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. M. Jodocy.
Station—Chocolay.
Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph Sacred Heart, attended from the Cathedral. St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Jeremiah Moriarty, chaplain *p. t.*

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Atlantic, Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Frederick Richter, *pro tem.*
Missions—Copper Range, (5).
Assinins, (Indian Mission), Baraga Co., Holy Name, Rev. M. Faust.
School — Connected with the Orphan Asylum. Mother Francis, supr. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian), attended from Assinins.
Bark River, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. Stahl, *p.t.*
Missions—St. Lawrence's, Jam Dam, Newhall, Juttles Mills and Ford River.
Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. Chas. J. Swoboda.
Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German), Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Julius Henze, O.F.M., Alban Schneider, O.F.M.
School — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Almira, dir. (*Laurium P.O.*) Pupils, 832.
Missions—Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co.
Mohawk, Keweenaw Co.
Phoenix, Keweenaw Co.
Stations—Gay, Keweenaw Co.
Central Mine, Keweenaw Co.
St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Francis Maciarcz. Res., 315 7th st.
School —1 lay teacher. Pupils, 93.
St. Joseph's (Slavonian), Rev. Lucas Klopcic, *p.t.*
St. Ann's (French), Rev. J. R. Boissonnault.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 113.
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. A. Molinari.
St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Joseph Polic.
Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English, German), Rev. Fabian Marceau.
Station — Clarksburg, Marquette Co. (French and English).
Chassel, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony Vermare.
Station — Entry.
Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Joseph Kunes..
Stations — Amasa and Mansfield Mines, Channing, Sagola.
Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. Theo. Bateski, *p.t.*
Mission — Gatesville.
Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. James Miller.
Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. Eusebius Wagner, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. J. Forest McGee, O.F.M., assistant.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.). Sister M. Viola, dir. Pupils, 480.
Chapels — Delta County Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. J. M. G. Manning, chaplain.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. P. C. Ménard, dean for Delta and Schoolcraft counties; Rev. J Tranchmontagne, assistant *p.t.*
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 300; boarders, 11.
St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Jos. M. Langan.
Ewen, Ontonagon Co., Rev. Bernard Eiling, *p.t.*
Mission—Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Barclay Ontonagon Co. Lake Gogebic.
Interior Bruce Crossing. Matchwood, Ontonagon Co.
Kenton, Houghton Co. Norwich Mine.
Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English, etc.), Rev. Paul Le Golvan.
Mission— Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's (French, Bohemian, English and Flemish).
Gladstone, Delta Co., All Saint's, Rev. Adam Doser.
Grand Marais, Alger Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Girard.
Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Atfield, pastor and dean for Houghton and Keweenaw Counties. Rev. Owen J. Bennett, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ursula, dir. Pupils, 340.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, Convent.
Immaculate Conception, Hospital, Rev. Martin Kehoe, chaplain.
St. Joseph's (German, French and others), Rev. A. W. Geers.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 200.
Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 240.
Hubbell, Houghton Co., St. Cecilia's (French, German and English), Rev. Hubert Zimmermann.
School — 9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrud, dir. Pupils, 260.
Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Raymond Jacques.
Immaculate Conception B.M.V. (Italian), Rev. Aloysius Lango.
St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. Nic. H. Nosbisch.
Mission — Quinnesec, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (French, English and others).
Iron River, Iron Co. (Polish, English and German), Rev. James Lenhart, Ph. D.
Mission — Atkinson.

Ironwood, Gogebic Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Henry Buchholtz.
School — 12 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 414.
St. Michael's (Polish, Bohemian and Slavonian), Rev. F. Pawlar, dean for Gogebic, Ontonagon and Iron Counties.
Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German and others), Rev. John Keul.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Alexandrine, dir. Pupils, 400.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. E. P. Bordas.
Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. N. J. Raymond, *p.t.*
Schools—Connected with Academy.
13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Ambrosia, supr. Pupils, 350.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry J. Reis, *p.t.*
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Etienne, dir. Pupils, 135.
L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English and German), Rev. John Henn.
Mission — Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.
Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French and others), Rev. Martin C. Sommer, *p.t.*
Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (French, Slavonian, German and English), Rev. James Corcoran.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.). Sister M. Blanche, supr. Pupils, 255.
Missions — Gould City, Mackinac Co.
Naubinway, Mackinac Co.
Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Carondelet). Mother M. James, supr. Pupils, 183.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. A. Poulin.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Isabella, dir. Pupils, 177.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Julius Papon.
Mission — Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity.
Epiphany (German), Rev. Jos. E. Neumair. Presiding at Conference in Menominee and Dickinson Counties.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Adeline, dir. Pupils, 226.
Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, Frenchand German), Rev. Alex. Hasenberg.
Stations—Beaufort.
Covington, Baraga Co.
Kitchi.
Sidnaw, Houghton Co.
Munising, Alger Co., St. —, Rev. John Kraker.
Mission — Au Train, Alger Co.
Dearton.
Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's.
White Fish.
Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.
Stations— Bagley, Menominee Co.
Carney, Menominee Co.
Kloman.
Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, French, German, Italian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Chas. Langner, V.G., Rev. Joseph Lamotte, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Celestia, dir. Pupils, 211.
Stations — Eagle Mills, Marquette Co. Swanzy, Marquette Co.
Little Lake. Turin, Marquette Co.
Palmer, Kent Co.
Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Joseph Dittman, *p.t.*
Stations — Corinth, Kent Co. Scott's Point.
Deer Park, Luce Co. Seul Choix.
Epouffette, Mackinac Co. Seney.
Stations between Reedsboro and Johnson's Station, inclusively.
Norway, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (French, English, German and Italian), Rev. William Joisten.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pia, dir. Pupils, 230.
Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. Jos. Hollinger.
Station — Nonesuch.
Perkins, Delta Co., Rev. Paul Fillion, *p.t.*
Missions—Brampton, Delta Co. Maple Ridge. Turin, Marquette Co.
Lathrop, Delta Co. Tremblay.
Phoenix, Keweenaw Co., Assumption B.M.V., attended from Calumet.
Missions— Eagle Harbor, Eagle River, Copper Harbor, Mohawk and Allouez.
Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ad. Dechamps, *p.t.*
Mission — Cooks Mill, St. Mary Magdalene.
Stations — Jacques. Spur Jaegul.
Nahma. Sturgeon River, Delta Co.
Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. John Burns.

Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German English and French), Rev. Peter Manderfeld.
Mission — Greenland, Ontonagon Co., St. Peter and Paul Church.
St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. John Mockler.
Day school and Academy, Ursuline Nuns, 8 Sisters. Mother Angela, supr. Pupils, 100. Boarders, 20.
Stations — Gros Cap.
Moran, Mackinac Co.
Palms.
Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary, (English, French, Indian), Rev. Alexander Gagnieur, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. Dulude, S.J., Rev. Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., Rev. Jos. Tourangeau, S.J.
School — 12 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Eucharia, supr. Pupils, 340.
Missions — Barbeau, Chippewa Co., Holy Family.
Bay Mills, Chippewa Co., St. Ann's.
Brimley, Chippewar Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Donaldson, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's de Padua.
Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart.
Rudyard, Chippewa Co.
Stations — Drummond's Island.
Hessel.
Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel (Indian).
Iroquois Mission.
Iskonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's.
Lewis.
Pine River.
Sugar Island.
Schaefer, Delta Co. (French and English), Rev. Th. V. Dassylva.
Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and others), Rev. Fred. Glaser.
Mission — Hermansville, Menominee Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Powers, Menominee Co.
Section 49.
Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood, (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German), Rev. Frank X. Barth.
Mission — Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart's.
Stations — Daggett. Ingalls.
Fisher. Talbot.
Wallace.
Vulcan, Dickinson Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French and others), Rev. R. Cavicchi.
Stations — Loretto.
Ruprecht's Mill.
Wauceday, Menominee Co.
Wakefield, Gogebic Co. (Polish, Italian, English), Rev. John Stenglein, *p.t.*
Missions — Marenisco, Gogebic Co.
Mikado, Alcona Co.
Thomaston, Gogebic Co.

Absent: Rev. J. H. Reynaert, Maitland, Orange Co., Fla., Rev. R. Becker.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MARQUETTE. *Cathedral Parochial Schools.* — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose, supr. Pupils, 600.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 10 Sisters. Mother Colletta, supr. Patients, 380. Rev. Jeremiah Moriarty, chaplain.
ASSININS. — *St. Joseph's Orphan House*, for boys and girls, and *School for Indians.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Frances, supr. Rev. M. Faust, dir. Orphans, 100; Pupils, 160.
ESCANABA. *Delta County Hospital.* — 14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Regina, supr. Patients, 622. Rev. J. M. G. Manning, chaplain.
HANCOCK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Sisters. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Rev. Martin Kehoe, chaplain.
LAKE LINDEN. *St. Anne's Academy.*—Boarding and day-school for young ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph. 13 Teachers. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr. Boarders, 35. Day Pupils, 450.
MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 10 Sisters. Sister M. Lucia, supr. Patients, 406.
NEGAUNEE. *St. Paul's Convent.* 7 Sisters of St, Joseph. Mother Celestia, supr.
NORWAY. *School Sisters of St. Francis.*—6 Sisters. Sister Flavia, supr.
ST. IGNACE. *Academy and Parochial School.* — Ursuline Sisters. Mother Angela, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 120; boarders, 20.
SAULT STE MARIE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—12 Sisters of Loreto. Mother M. Eucaria, supr. Pupils 65.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province) — Sault Ste. Marie and Indian Missions.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Calumet; Escanaba.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Schools: Marquette, Baraga, Hancock, Ishpeming, Negaunee, Menominee.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Hospital, Marquette; Escanaba; Menominee
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Calumet; Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Houghton, Menominee.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ironwood; Manistique.
Sisters of Loretto (Toronto, Canada) — Sault-St.-Marie.
Ursuline Nuns (Chatham, Ont.)—St. Ignace.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee).—Hubbell, Norway.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	6
Secular Priests	71	Academies for young ladies	2
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools	23
Total	80	Pupils in Schools and Academies	6 447
Churches with resident priest	64	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	34	Orphans	100
Total	96	Hospitals	4
Stations	67	School for Indians	1
Chapels	23	Sisters of Religious Orders	220

Catholic Population, about 80 000

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

(*Dioecesis Mobiliensis*).

ESTABLISHED AS VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA 1824; DIOCESE OF MOBILE MAY 15, 1829.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Square Miles = Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; = 58,821.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; con. May 16, 1897.—Res., *Cathedral, Mobile, Ala.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Right Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned 1884; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Right Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died August 10, 1896.

Vicar General—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. TURNER. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. E. KIRWAN. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Rural Dean—Very Rev. JAS. A. MEURER. Res., *Birmingham, Ala.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, DD., V.G., Very Rev. W. TYRELL, S.J., Revs. D. SAVAGE, E. KIRWAN, J. W. SHAW.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen. D.D.; Rev. J. W. Shaw, rector; Revs. P. Turner, O. Stahl and R. Carra, for Missions; Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector of McGill Institute.

Schools — For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 94.
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, sister-servant. Pupils, 160.
For Creole children,—Sisters of St. Joseph. 44 Boys (Creole); 57 Girls (Creole).
For Colored children.—Lay teacher. 30 Girls (Col.); 44 Boys (Col).
McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for boys. Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector; lay professors: Jos. A. Malone, A.M , Leo J. Stock, A.M. Pupils, 80.

Missions—Brewton, Escambia Co.
Molina, Our Lady of Mercy.
Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, first Sunday of the month.
Pollard, St. Charles Borromeo.

Stations—Atmore, Escambia Co.
Bay Minette, Baldwin Co.
Blakeley, Baldwin Co.
Bromley, Baldwin Co.
Jackson, Washington Co.
Century, Escambia Co.
Flomaton, Escambia Co.
Loxley, Baldwin Co.
Manistee, Monroe Co.
McIntosh, Washington Co.
Pine Barron, Fla.
Slades, Washington Co.
Sunflower, Washington Co.
Tensaw, Baldwin Co.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Linus Schuler, S.J., pastor; Revs. John Brislan, S.J., Jos. Gerlach, S.J. assistants. 1 lay Brother.

Schools—For boys.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 81.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 115.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. M. F. Filan, pastor.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 57.
For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 66.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. Kirwan, pastor.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 39.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
For Creole children.—Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 31; Girls, 26.
Academy—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Very Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, D.D., V.G., pastor; Rev. Jas. G. Burke, assistant.
Schools — For boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Albert, dir. Pupils, 116.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, sister-servant. Pupils, 182.
ST. ANTHONY'S, for the Colored People, Davis ave., Rev. J. Anciaux, pastor; Rev. J. Murphy, assistant.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alipia, supr. Boys, 61; girls, 79.
ST. MATTHEW'S (Oakdale), Rev. J. W. Dunn, pastor.
School –1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 20; Girls, 33.
Mission—Cedar Point Road, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, twice a month.

VISITATION CONVENT, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Theobald W. Butler, S.J., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

Anniston, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. A. O'Brien, pastor.
Mission — Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
Stations — Alexandria, Calhoun Co.
Childersburg, Talladega Co.
Fruithurst, Cleburne Co., once a month.
Hollis, Clay Co.
Oxana, Calhoun Co.
Oxford, Calhoun Co.
Pell City, Saint Clair Co.
Piedmont, Calhoun Co., once in two months.
Rock Run, Cherokee Co.
Syllacauga, Talladega Co.
Talladega, Talladega Co.
Bayou LaBatre, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. E. Shea, pastor.
Missions—Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's.
Dauphin Island, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', fourth Sunday in the month.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils—Boys, 20; girls, 26.
Heron Bay, Mobile Co., Star of the Sea, third Sunday of each month.
School — Pupils—Boys, 10; girls, 15.
Saint Elmo, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month.
Stations—Cedar Point, Mobile Co., once in two months.
Grand Bay, Mobile Co., once in two months.
Theodore, Mobile Co., once in two months.
Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Kelly, pastor.
School—For boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 44; Girls. 54.
Stations — Adger, Jefferson Co.
Blue Creek, Jefferson Co.
Brighton, Jefferson Co.
Dolomite, Jefferson Co.
Woodward, Jefferson Co.
Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. Coyle, pastor; Rev. M. E. Kitrick, assistant. and Rev. J. Bratton, for the Missions.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.
For girls.—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 150.
Missions— Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', once a month.
Gate City, Jefferson Co., Church of the Holy Rosary, 1st and 3rd Sundays.
Catechism every Sunday by Sisters of Mercy from Birmingham.
Stations — Ashville, St. Clair Co.
Attala, Etowah Co.
Cordova, Walker Co.
Empire.
Fort Payne, De Kalb Co.
Helena, Shelby Co., once a month.
Galloway, Walker Co.
Horse Creek, Walker Co.
Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Jasper, Walker Co.
Kimberly.
Palos, Jefferson Co.
Trussville, Jefferson Co.
Wheeling, Jefferson Co.
Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Jas. Meurer, pastor.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 101.
For girls.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alfonso. Pupils, 102.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (for Colored people), Rev. F. Tobin, pastor, and Rev. Jos. Van Baast. Res., Ave., F and 17th st.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 24.

Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James S. Dowls.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 65; Girls, 75.
Stations — Belle-Ellen.
Johns.
Sumpter.
Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius. Rev. Robert Reitmeyer, O.S.B., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 45; girls, 35.
Station — Blossburg and Republic, Jefferson Co.
Chastang, Mobile Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Van Baast, pastor.
School – Lay teacher. Pupils, 18.
Mission — Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St. Rose of Lima, 1st and 2nd Sunday of each month.
Stations— Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., 1st and 2nd Sunday of each month.
Creola, Mobile Co.
Fairford, Washington Co.
Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ignatius Mayer, O.S.B., pastor.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. } boys and girls 120.
For girls.—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Ottilia, supr. }
Missions — Hanceville, Blount Co., St. Boniface's, 3rd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
St. Mary's.
Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
Stations—New Castle, Jefferson Co.
Vinemont, Cullman Co.
Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption, Rev. A. Chiariglione, pastor.
Stations — Fairhope, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Montrose, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Decatur, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Henry, pastor.
Stations — Athens, Limestone Co., four times a year.
Hillsboro, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
McDonald's Station, Limestone Co., four times a year.
Moulton, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
Rowland, Limestone Co.
East Lake, Jefferson Co., Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jos. Duffy, chaplain.
Mission—Gate City, Jefferson Co.
East Thomas, Jefferson Co., (Italian), St. Mark's, Rev. J. B. Canepa. Res., St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham, Ala.
Ensley, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. C. Doyle, pastor.
Station — Wylam, Jefferson Co.
Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. D. Hogan, pastor.
Stations — Abbeville, Henry Co., four times a year.
Dothan, Henry Co.
Louisville, Barbour Co., four times a year.
Ozark, Dale Co., four times a year.
Troy, Pike Co., four times a year.
Union Springs, Bullock Co., four times a year.
Fish River, (*Magnolia Springs, P.O.*), Baldwin Co., Rev. Paul Leonard, pastor.
Missions—Battles Wharf, Baldwin Co
Bon Secour, Baldwin Co.
Fairhope, Baldwin Co.
Marlow, Baldwin Co.
Stations—Alberta. Baldwin Co., once a month.
Navy Cove, Baldwin Co., once every two months.
Florence, Landerdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gammelbert Brunner, O.S.B., pastor.
School— For boys and girls. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 13.
Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. R. McQuillen, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 45; Girls, 37.
Stations — Bridgeport, Jackson Co.
Scottsboro, Jackson Co.
Stevenson, Jackson Co.
Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage, pastor; Rev. Thos. Eaton. assist,
School— 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 91.
Mission—Greenville, Butler Co.
Stations — Andalusia, Covington Co.
Auburn, Lee Co.
Burnt Corn, Monroe Co.
Cusseta Chambers Co.
Evergreen, Conecuh Co.
Fredonia, Chambers Co.
Forest, Butler Co.
Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co.
Georgiana, Butler Co.
Hayneville, Lowndes Co.
Langdale, Chambers Co.
Mathews, Montgomery Co.
Millstead, Macon Co.
Opelika, Lee Co., West Point, Ga.
Monroeville, Monroe Co.
Pratt City, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. L. A. Galland, pastor.
Schools—For boys.—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Auxilia, dir. Pupils, 38.
For girls.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Auxilia, dir. Pupils, 34.
Station — Thomas.

St. Florian, Lauderdale Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Augustine Palm, O.S.B., pastor.
School—For boys and girls. Lay teacher. Boys, 31; Girls, 25.
Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Thos. Madden, S.J., pastor; Revs. Peter Bouige, S.J., Michael Cronin, S.J., assistants. 1 Lay Brother.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 33.
For girls.—(Connected with Academy). Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardin. Pupils, 77.
Missions—Brierfield, Bibb Co.
Camden, Wilcox Co.
Demopolis, Marengo Co., St. Leo's.
Stations—Aldrich, Shelby Co.
Bladen Springs, Choctaw Co.
Calera, Shelby Co.
Fatama, Wilcox Co.
Greensboro, Hale Co.
Jackson, Clarke Co.
Marion, Perry Co.
Montevallo, Bibb Co.
Pennington, Choctaw Co.
Plantersville, Dallas Co.
Portland, Dallas Co.
Thomasville, Clarke Co.
Tompkinsville, Choctaw Co.
Uniontown, Perry Co.
Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Giles Schuelkers, O.S.B., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 40; girls, 40.
Spring Hill, Mobile Co., St. Joseph's Church, Very Rev. Wm. Tyrrell, S.J., rector, assisted by Fathers of the College. Rev. M. Higgins, S J., for the Missions.
Missions—Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Wheelerville, Mobile Co.. St. Eduard's.
Saint Michaels, Mobile Co.
Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Philip English, pastor.
Stations—Magazine Point.
Stations on the Mobile and Kansas City Railroad.
Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. T. Cassidy.
Stations—Brookwood, Tuscaloosa Co.
Cottondale, Tuscaloosa Co.
Eutaw, Greene Co.
Livingston, Sumpter Co.
Reform, Pickens Co.
Tide Water
Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Clarence Reitmeier, O.S.B. pastor, dir.
School—For boys and girls. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedicta, O.S.B. Boys, 40; Girls, 35.
Mission—Rockwood, Franklin Co., St. —, once a month.
Stations—Cherokee, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Ingleton, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Dickson Station, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Riverton, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Russelville.
Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. L. Sweeney, pastor.
Mission—Lambert Station, Mobile Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Burbank.
Chunchula, Mobile Co.
Citronelle, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Deer Park, Washington Co.
Fruitdale, Washington Co.
Mauvilla, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Oak Grove, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Vinegar Bend, Washington Co.

WEST FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Otto J. Dus, pastor.
School—For boys and girls. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier. Pupils, 113.
Mission—St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrews'.
Station—St. Joseph's Bay.
Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Fullerton, pastor; Rev. M. Goevert, ass't.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 123.
For girls.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 161.
Missions—Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co., St. Ann's.
Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Baypoint, Santa Rosa Co.
Bellevue, Santa Rosa Co.
Bluff Springs, Escambia Co.
Rohemia, Santa Rosa Co.
Bonifay, Holmes Co.
Caryville, Washington Co.
Cantonment, Escambia Co.
Chipley, Washington Co.
Marianna, Jackson Co.
Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's (continued).
Stations—Escambia, Escambia Co.
Gabaroon, Escambia Co.
Gonzalez, Escambia Co.
Oakfield, Santa Rosa Co.
Perdido, Escambia Co.
Suarez Settlement, Baldwin Co.
St. Joseph's (for colored people), Rev. C. E. Hartkoff, pastor.
Schools—For boys.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 73.
For girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 97.

Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. D. Brady, pastor.
Schools—For boys and girls (white).—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 56; Girls, 63.
For boys and girls (colored). — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Alberta, dir. Boys, 10; Girls, 7.
Stations along Perdido River and Bay.

Missions to Non-Catholics given by Fr. Osmund, O.S.B., St. Bernard's Abbey; Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., Cathedral, Mobile, Ala.

Absent on leave—Rev. Jos. Wright; Rev. J. T. Burns, Professor in Menlo Park Seminary Cal.; Rev. P. Costello, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; Revs. H. O'Grady, T. Kennedy

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE, Mobile Co. *St. Mary's Male Orphan Asylum.*—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Alexis, dir. Orphans, 113.

SPRING HILL COLLEGE, near Mobile (*St. Joseph's*).—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Established in 1830. Very Rev. William J. Tyrrell, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. C. D. Barland. S.J. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. J. McLaughlin, S.J. (Minister); Rev. Aug. Hugh, S.J. (Treas.); Rev. T. W. Butler, S.J. (Chaplain); Revs. Jas. Rodu t, S.J., Mich. Higgins, S.J., James de Potter, S.J., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. J. Franckhauser, S.J. (Prof. of Physics and Chemistry); Rev. K. Nowlan, S.J. (Prof. of Mathematics); Revs. A. Guyol, S.J., E. de La Moriniere, S.J., E. Fazakerly, S.J., (Grammar Class); Revs. D. Lawton, S.J., Geo. Rittmeyer, S.J., O. Semms, S.J., Mr. D. Foulkes, S.J., Rev. J. O'Reilly, S.J., Mr. R. Brooks, S.J., Rev. P. Elfer, S.J., Mr. J. Mahoney S.J., Revs. P. Faget, S.J., A. Blatter, S.J., Messrs. J. Wallace, S.J., C. Kearns, S.J. (Profs. of Spec. Class).
Kostka Hall (Minim Department).—Rev. L. A. Paris, S.J., (Regent); Mr. C. King. S.J., Mr. L. Hanhauser, S.J. Fathers, 21; Scholastics, 7; Lay Brothers, 12; Students, 211.
Missionary Band: Revs. Michael Higgins, S.J., Theophilus DeBeurme, S.J., missionaries.

ST. BERNARD, Ala , Cullman Co. *St. Bernard's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (abbot); Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., (subprior); Rev. Dennis Stoltz, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., (director of college); Rev. Leo Meyer, O.S.B., Rev, Rudolph Rupprecht, O.S.B., Rev. Osmund Wiesneth, O.S.B., (apostolic missionary; Rev. Benedict Oberdoerfer, O.S.B., (chaplain); Rev. Placidus Becker, O.S.B., Rev. Jacob Lauth, O.S.B., Rev. Charles Fries, O.S.B., (procurator): Rev. Gregory Sturm, O.S.B., Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., (disciplinarian); Rev. Albert Hilger, O.S.B.
St. Bernard's College. — Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (abbot and president); Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., (director); Rev. Charles Fries, O.S.B. (secretary); Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O S.B., (disciplinarian); Rev. Benedict Oberdoerfer, O.S.B., (chaplain). Professors, 20; Students, 110.

MONTGOMERY. *St. Joseph's College for Negro Catechists.* — Conducted by the Josephite Fathers. Rev. Joseph Butsch, rector; Revs. J. I. McNamara, D. C. O'Luan.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, sister-servant. Orphans, 74.
Providence Infirmary.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernard, sister-servant. Patients, 464.
City Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, sister-servant. Patients during the year 945.
Monastery of the Visitation, Spring Hill ave.—45 Visitation Nuns. Mother M. de Chantal Ryan, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Patrick's Academy.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Scholastica. supr. Pupils, 102.
Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. — 11 Sisters and 7 Novices. Rev. Mother M. Loyola, supr. Pupils, 167.
Little Sisters of the Poor. — 10 Sisters. Sister Oppoline, supr. Inmates, 58.
St. Anthony's Academy.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

BESSEMER. *Convent.*—School, 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 78.

BIRMINGHAM. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Vincent's Hospital (27th st.).—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Chrysostom, sister-servant. 1436 patients. Rev. J. B. Canepa, O.S.B., chaplain.

EAST LAKE. *Orphan Asylum.*—(Near Birmingham). 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angelica, sister-servant. Orphans, 107.

BROOKSIDE. *School.*—Benedictiue Sisters. Sister M. Grace, supr. Pupils, 80.

CULLMAN. *Sacred Heart Academy and Mary Help Novitiate.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Ottilia, O.S.B. Pupils, 120.

HUNTSVILLE. *Loretto Academy.*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 82.

MONTGOMERY. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Pupils, 123.
St. Margaret's Hospital, Adams and Ripley sts. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Carrico, sister-servant. Rev. Urban Tracey, O.S.B., chaplain. Patients, 366.

PRATT CITY. *Convent.*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 72.
SELMA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Bernardin, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
TUSCUMBIA. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
APALACHICOLA, Fla. *Convent, Our Lady the Star of the Sea.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 113.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Brookside, Cullman, Florence, Sheffield, St. Florian, Tuscumbia.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart—St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Mobile; St. Vincent's School.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Cullman, Ky.) — Birmingham, Blocton, Brookside, Cullman, Pratt City, Tuscumbia and Sheffield.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, City Hospital, Providence Infirmary, Cathedral and St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile; St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham and St. Margaret's Hospital, Montgomery; St. Edward's Orphan Asylum, East Lake.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Cathedral Schools, St. Patrick's Academy and Schools, Mobile.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Montgomery and Huntsville.
Sisters of Mercy—Mobile, Birmingham, Bessemer, Pensacola, Selma, Warrington and Apalachicola, Fla.
Visitation Nuns — Mobile.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Mobile.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Mobile.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High School for boys	1
Mitred Abbot	1	Students	80
Secular Priests	47	Academies for young ladies	7
Priests of Religious Orders	47	Parishes and Missions with Schools	29
Total	94	Pupils in Academies and Schools	3 910
Churches with resident priest	40	Home for the Aged Poor	1
Missions with Churches	30	Inmates	58
Total Churches	68	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	140	Orphans	270
Chapels	25	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 573
Brothers	40	Hospitals	4
Religious women	280	Baptisms { Infants 1154, Converts 537 } Total	1 691
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages	307
Ecclesiastical students	17	Conference of St. Vincent de Paul	1
Colleges for boys	3	Burials	513
Students	406		

Catholic Population 28,897

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

(Dioecesis Montereyensis et Angelorum).

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Benito San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of the 37th deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 80,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JAMES CONATY, D.D.,

Bishop of Montery and Los Angeles; cons. November 24, 1901; Titular-Bishop of Samos; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903. Res., *717 South Burlington ave., Los Angeles, Cal.*

Former-Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Right Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850; Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 20, 1853; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888. — Right Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878 — Right Rev. FRANCIS MORA. D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896; died Aug. 3, 1905, in Larriá, Barcelona, Spain. — Most Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tumi; Coadjutor-Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis;* succeeded May 6, 1896; appointed Coadjutor-Archbishop of San Francisco, March 27, 1903.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT.—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2d st.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN. Res., *Santa Barbara, Cal.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES A. REARDON, Res., *114 E. 2nd st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. P. HARNETT, V.G., Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN, Very Rev. THOMAS J. F. HUDSON, V.F., Revs. JOHN PUJOL, VALENTINE AGUILERA, BERNARD SMYTH.

Examinatores Synodales: Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Very Rev. THOS. J. F. HUDSON, V.F.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judge, Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT. V.G., Defensor Matrmonii, Rev. JOSEPH BARRON; Secretary, Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (Judge to be appointed in each case)—Procurator Fiscalis, Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN; Auditor, Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G.; Secretary, Rev. J. J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L.

Examinatores Cleri—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Very Rev. THOMAS J. F. HUDSON, V.F., Very Rev. JOS. GLASS, C.M., D.D., Rev. BERNARD SMYTH, Rev. JOSEPH BARRON, Rev. RAYMOND MESTRES.

Inspectors of Diocesan Schools—Right Rev. P. HARNETT, V.G., Very Rev. THOMAS J. F. HUDSON, V.F., Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN, Rev. RAYMOND MESTRES, Rev. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, Rev. MICHAEL MCAULIFFE, Rev. JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., Rev. J. S. LAUBACHER, Rev. D. J. HEALY, C. M.

Diocesan Relief Association—Right Rev. THOMAS J. CONATY, D.D., president; Rev. J. J. CLIFFORD S.T.L, treasurer; Rev. CLEMENT MOLONY, secretary; *Board of Directors*: Very Rev. THOMAS J. F. HUDSON, V.F., Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN, Rev. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, Rev. JOHN S. LAUBACHER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA, Main, near 2d street, Right Rev. Thomas J.Conaty, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. P. Harnett, V.G., rector; Revs. Thomas F. Fahey, Eugene Heffernan, Lawrence Dunleavy, George Seubert, Joseph McManus, James Reardon, secretary.
School—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 420.
Chapel — All Souls', Calvary Cemetery.
Mercy Home, E. Boyd st.
County Poor House, Downey.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, Plaza, Rev. Juan Caballeria, rector (*P.O. Station C*); Rev. J. M. W. Beaudry, assistant.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Rev. Geo. Donahoe, rector. Res., 324 N. Union ave.

SACRED HEART, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. Michael McAuliffe, rector; Rev. James O'Neil, assistant. Res., 248 So. Sichel st.
School — 16 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sichel st.). Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 312.
Station — Verdugo, Los Angeles Co.

ST. AGNES', Vermont ave. and West Adams st., Rev. Clement Molony, rector; Rev. Wm. Hughes, assistant. Res., 1428 West Adams st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. 12th and Los Angeles sts., Rev. Raphael Fuhr, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Vigilius Soldi, O.F.M., Rev. Onesimus Lunney, O.F.M., Rev. Lucius Zittler, O.F.M. assistants. 2 lay brothers. Res., 218 East 12th st.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rosaria, dir Res., 1223 Santee st. Pupils, 350.
Rosecrans, Los Angeles, Co., attended by 2 Sisters from St. Joseph's. Sister M. Hedwig, dir. Pupils, 41.
Italian Chapel—Cor. Wilson and Enterprise sts., Rev. Vigilius Soldi, O.F.M., in charge.
Chapel — House of Dominican Sisters.

ST. MARY'S, Boyle Heights, Rev. Joseph Barron, rector.

ST. PATRICK'S, Central ave., near 34th st., Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. P. Gregoire. assistant. Res., 3413 Central ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Louis, dir. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Florence, Los Angeles Co.

ST. PETER'S, (Italian), San Fernando st., Rev. Titus Piacentini, acting rector. Res., 750 New High st
School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Dominic, supr. Pupils, 150.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE'S, West Pico st., Rev. John J. Clifford, S.T.L., rector; Rev. J. W. Collins, assistant. Res., 2752 W. Pico st.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Grand avenue and Washington st., Very Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., D.D., rector; Rev. H. A. Asmuth, C.M., assistant rector; assisted by the Fathers of St. Vincent's College.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50. Girls, 150.
Chapels—Los Angeles Infirmary.
Orphan Asylum, Boyle Heights. Sisters of Charity.
Good Shepherd Convent. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Home for the Aged Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Mary's Academy.

Chapels with resident chaplains:
Academy of the Immaculate Heart, Pico Heights, Vy. Rev. John Condon, temp. chaplain.
Academy of the Holy Name. Shorb, Cal., Rev. M. Scanlan, chaplain.
St. Catherine's Orphanage, Anaheim, Cal., Rev. Hugh Curran, chaplain.
Guardian Angel Home, 333 South Figueroa st., Los Angeles, Rev. Charles De Cueninck, chaplain.
Indian School, San Diego, Cal., Rev. A. Schneider, chaplain.
Sanatarium, San Diego, Cal., Rev. P. Honohan, chaplain.
Sherman Institute, St. Thomas' Indian Chapel, Rev. J. J. O'Brien, missionary.
Fort Yuma School, Rev. John F. Sayers, missionary.
St. Martins, Very Rev. Dean M. M. A. Hartnedy. Res., 5912 Pasadena ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis J. Dubbel, rector.
School—19 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 25, orphans, 165.
Stations—San Antonio de Padua, Los Angeles Co.
Fullerton.
Aptos, Santa Cruz Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. J Hennessy, rector.
Mission—Capitola, Santa Cruz Co.
Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred. Lack, rector.
Mission — Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., St. Isidore of Madrid.
Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. G. G. Frund, rector; Rev. J. H. Kelly, assistant.
Missions — Delano, Kern Co.
Kern City, St. Joseph's.
Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Banning, Riverside Co., Indian School and Mission, Rev. B. Florian Hahn, Missionary Apostolic; Rev. Philip Hartmann, assistant.
School—St. Boniface's, Indian School, 7 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Mary Octavia, dir. Pupils, 116.
Stations—Beaumont.
Martinez, Indian Mission,
San Jacinto, St, Mary's, Indian Mission.
Soboba, St. Rose of Lima, Indian Mission.
Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Joseph O'Reilly, rector.
Cayucas, St. Luis Obispo Co., Rev. Joseph Wanner, rector.
Mission — Santa Margareta.
Coronado Beach. San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. P. Bannon, rector.
Escondido, San Diego Co , St. Mary's, Rev. E. LaPointe.
Indian Missions—Santa Isabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal.
Mesa Grande, San Diego Co.
La Jolla.
Capitan Grande.
Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John M. McCarthy, rector; Rev. M. P. Harnett, assistant. Res. 2820 Mariposa st.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Florian, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Sanger, Fresno Co., St. Mary's.
Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas J. F. Hudson, V.F., rector.
School — 6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 91.
Station—Bell's Station, Santa Clara Co.
Hanford, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. Brady, rector.
Missions—Laguna, Tulare Co., St. Rose of Lima (Indian Settlement).
Selma, Fresno Co.
Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Smyth, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 94.
Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., Rev. D. W. J. Murphy, rector.
King City, Monterey Co., Rev. A. Waldron, rector.
Missions—Gonzalez, Monterey Co., Chapel of St. Theodore.
San Antonio, Monterey Co. (old mission).
San Lucas, Monterey Co.
Soledad (old Mission), Monterey Co.
Station—Paraiso Springs, Monterey Co.
Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ramon Ferrer, rector.
Mission — Compton, Los Angeles Co. Our Lady of Victory.
Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. J. Foin, rector.
Mission — Volta, Mercel Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Station— Firebaugh, Fresno Co.
Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. Browne, rector.
Missions— Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., The Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Sheehy, rector.
Mission—Azusa, Los Angeles Co.
Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Wm. Lonergan, rector.
Mission — Carpentaria, Santa Barbara Co.
Stations—Goleta, Santa Barbara Co.
La Patera, Santa Barbara Co.
Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ramon Maria Mestres, rector.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Esperance, dir. Pupils, 136.
Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. I. Eling, rector.
Mission — Barstow, Kerns Co.
Ocean Park and Venice, Los Angeles Co., St Clement's, Rev. M. L. Hennessy, rector.
Mission—La Ballona, Los Angeles Co., St. Augustine's.
Ontario, San Bernardino Co., St. George's, Rev. A. Garriga, rector.
Station — Chino, Los Angeles Co.
Oxnard, Ventura Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Pujol, rector; Rev. John S. Laubacher, ass't.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother M. Dominic, supr. Pupils, 150.
Missions—El Rio, Ventura Co., Santa Clara.

Pajaro Valley, Watsonville P. O., Santa Cruz Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M., rector; Rev. P. Hermann, O.F.M., assistant.
School—2 lay brothers and 3 secular teachers. Pupils, 245 boys of the orphanage.
Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, (Indian Mission), Rev. P. A. Grammen, missionary.
Stations—Pauma, San Diego Co.
Petchango, San Diego Co. Rincon, San Diego Co.
Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. F. Farrelly, rector; Rev. E. Gerardi, ass't.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Symphorosa, supr. Pupils, 131.
Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph T. Nunan, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 82.
Portersville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Coen, rector.
Station — Woodville, Tulare Co.
Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, rector.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Academy and day school. Pupils, 105.
Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. James', Rev. Raphael Forthiar, rector.
Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. S. F. Cain, rector. Res. 388 12th st.
Missions— Corona, Riverside Co., St. John the Baptist.
Elsinore, Riverside Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
Station — Perris, Riverside Co., St. Ambrose.
Salinas, Monterey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edw. P. Griffith, rector.
San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Sienna, Rev. John Brady, rector.
School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 98.
Station—Colton, San Bernardino Co.
San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (old mission), Rev. P. Grogan, rector.
San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony D. Ubach, rector (*P.O. Box 72*); Rev. Fr. Fortier, assistant.
Schools—Academy of Our Lady of Peace. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 206.
St. Anthony's Indian School. Pupils, 58.
Mission — North San Diego, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception.
Chapels — Indian School, Rev. A. Schneider, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Rev. P. Honohan, chaplain.
St. ——, Rev. Wm. F. Quinlan, rector.
San Fernando, Los Angeles Co. (old mission), St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Anton Le Belleguy, rector.
Stations—Cahuenga, Los Angeles Co.
Camulos, Ventura Co.
Newhall, Los Angeles Co.
Ravenna, Los Angeles Co.
San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. (old mission), Rev. Henry S. O'Reilly, rector.
San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. (old mission), Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.
School—St. John's Institute. 9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sister Mary de Sales, supr. Pupils, 70.
San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co., San Luis Obispo's. Rev. Valentine Aguilera, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Flynn, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 144.
Missions — Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co.
San Luis Rey, San Diego Co. (old mission), Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Jos. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M. superior; assisted by the Fathers of the mission.
Mission—Oceanside.
San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. P. Murphy, rector.
Missions—Paso Robles, San Louis Obispo Co.
San Ardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Stations—Bradley, San Louis Obispo Co.
San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co.
San Pedro, St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Rev. M. Conneally, rector.
Mission—Wilmington, Los Angeles. Co. St. Peter's.
Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Stoters, rector.
Mission—San Juan Capistrano (old mission).
Station—Westminster, Los Angeles Co.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., N. S. de los Dolores, Rev. Polydore J. Stockman, rector; Rev. P. J. Scher, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, sister-servant. Pupils, 86.
Santa Barbara (old mission), Rev. Ludger Glauber, O.F.M.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Institute.
Santa Catalina Island, (*Avalon P. O.*), Rev. F. X. Becker, acting rector.
Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Patrick J. Fisher, rector.
Schools—6 Christian Brothers. Brother Andrew, director. Pupils, 100. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.
Station—Felton, Santa Cruz Co.
Santa Inez, Santa Barbara Co., Rev. Alexander Buckler.
Mission—Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station —Las Cruces, Santa Barbara Co.

Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. M Ternes, S.T.L., rector.
Missions—Sisquoc, Santa Barbara Co., San Ramon.
Los Alamos, Santa Barbara Co., San Antonio,
Stations— Batterania.
Orcutt.
Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe, rector; Rev. James O'Callaghan, assistant. Res. 320 3rd st.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Names. Sister M. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 150.
Santa Paula, Ventura Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Thos. F. King, rector.
Missions—Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles Co.
Nordhoff. St. Thomas Aquinas (church).
Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Leo. Gariador, O.S.B., Rev. G. Ardans, O.S.B.
Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Reynolds, rector.
Missions—New Idria Mines, San Banito Co.
Panoche, San Benito Co.
Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph P. Kaiser, rector.
Missions— Waukena, Tulare Co.
Tipton, Tulare Co.
Visalia, Tulare Co., St, Mary's, Rev. P. G. Gay, rector, 536 Church street.
Station— Sultana, Tulare Co.
Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Hassett, rector; Rev. Phillip Farrelly.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 179.
Whittier, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jas. More, C.M., rector; L. P. Landry, C.M., ass't.

Priests absent on leave: In Spain, Very Rev. Joachim Adam, Rev. M. Liebana; in Mexico, Rev. Pedro Carrasco at St. Vincents Infirmary, Los Angeles, Rev. Cornelius Scannell; St. Josephs Sanitarium, San Diego, Rev. Patrick McGreevy, Rev. Cornelius L. O'Brien. Rev. R. Byrne.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Saint Vincent's College*, Grand ave.—Very Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., D.D., (pres.); Rev. Wm. J. Gorrell, C.M., Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., Rev. D. J. Healy. C.M., Rev. P. H. McDonnell, C.M., Rev. J. J. Cody, C.M., Rev. J. E. Lilley, C.M., Rev. H. J. O'Connor, C.M., Revs. H. M. Murtaugh, C.M., D. A. Duggan, C.M., A.B., T. J. Devine, C.M., A B., G. J. George, C.M., J. J. Allenbach, C.M., Ra non Subiron, C.M., A M., D. J. McHugh, C.M., Messrs. J. J. White, A.B., Frederick L. Reardon, A.M., Charles C. Conroy, A.B., Thos. W. Wilde, Mus. Bac. A.R., A.M., F. R. Wismer, Francis Haggerty, L.L.B. Number of Students, 350.

PAJARO VALLEY, *St. Francis Orphan Asylum and Franciscan Residence* (Watsonville P. O.), Santa Cruz Co. Rev. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M. (director); Rev. Herman Wirtz, O.F.M.; 6 lay brothers and 3 lay teachers. Orphans, 245.

SAN LUIS REY. (Old Mission). *Novitiate for the Missionary College of the Franciscan Order* in Mexico.—Very Rev. P. J. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M. (pres.), Rev. Bonaventure Aleman, O.F.M., (master of novices), Rev. Antonio Gomez, O.F.M., Rev. Bernardino Manueno, O.F.M. 5 clerical students; 5 lay brothers; 3 novices.

SANTA BARBARA, (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery*, — Rev. Ludger Glauber, F. M. (guardian and rector); Rev. P. Godfrey Hoelters, O.F.M., Rev. Theophilus Richardt, O.F.M., Felix Raab, O.F.M., Rev. James Nolte, O.F.M. Professed Clerics, 13; Lay Brothers, 12.

St. Anthony's College, near Old Mission, Santa Barbara. A Preparatory College for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Rev. P. Peter Wallischeck, O.F M., (rector): Rev. P. Mathias Rechsteiner, O.F.M. (sub-rector); Revs. P. Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M., Berthold Hartung, O.F.M., Ildephonse Moser, O.F.M., P. Florian Zettel, O.F.M. Lay-brothers, 3. Students, 40.

SANTA CRUZ. School, conducted by the Christian Brothers; Bro. Euphrasius, dir.; attendance 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* (Pico Heights.)—Mother Magdalen, prioress. 20 professed Sisters, 19 novices and 6 postulants.

Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Pico Heights.—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother Magdalen, supr. Pupils, 125.

Cathedral Parochial School. — 11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 520.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. — Mother Elizabeth, prov. supr. 14 Professed Sisters; 9 Novices; 5 Postulants.

St. Mary's Academy, 324 W. 23rd st. — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarding and day school for ladies and young girls. Sister Elizabeth, supr. Pupils, 190.

St. Patrick's Parochial School, 34th st. and Central ave.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louis, dir. Pupils. 100.
St. Vincent's Infirmary, Beaudry ave. and Alpine st.—22 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mariana Keating, sister-servant. Patients, 1744.
Orphan Asylum and Academy, Stephenson and Boyle aves.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Benedicta, sister-servant. Orphans, 463.
Good Shepherd Convent.—8 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Incarnation, prioress. Children, 25.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 2820 So. Main st.—Mother Dominic, dir.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sunset blv'd and Hill st. 16 Sisters. Mother Dominic, supr. Pupils, 150.
Mercy Home, 326 Boyd st. — Sisters of Mercy. 17 Professed Sisters. Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Mother Bernard, supr. — Connected with the Convent is *Girls Directory*, a home for working girls, 21 boarders, also *Home for Old Men and Ladies*, *Guardian Angel Home*, *Orphan Asylum* and *Day Home* for poor Children. 100 orphans and abandoned children. The Sisters visit the Prison and County Hospital.
Sacred Heart School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Scholars, 300.
St. Joseph's School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rosaria, dir. Pupils, 312.

ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum.* — 19 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gonzaga, superior. Orphans, 165. Day-scholars, 9.

BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School.* — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Octavia, dir. Attendance, 116.

FRESNO. *St. Augustine's Academy and St. Joseph's School.* — 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Florian, supr. Boarders, 27; day-pupils, 175.

GILROY. *St. Mary's Presentation Convent.* — 5 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes Barry, supr. Pupils, 91.

HOLLISTER. *Sacred Heart School.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Helena, sister-servant. Pupils, 90.

MONTEREY. *San Carlos' School.* — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Esperance, supr. Pupils, 136.

OXNARD. *St. Joseph's Institute.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Dominic, supr. Pupils, 150.

PASADENA. *Academy of the Holy Names*, cor. Fair Oaks ave. and Walnut st. — 7 Sisters. Sister M. Symphorosa, supr. Pupils, 143.

POMONA. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, Holt ave. and Illinois st, — 6 Sisters. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 113.

REDLANDS. *Sacred Heart School.*—3 Ursuline Nuns, Pupils, 105.

SAN BERNARDINO. *St. Catharine's Convent.* Boarding and Day School.—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 98. *Orphan Asylum.* Sister M. Genevieve, supr. 32 orphans.

SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace and Day School.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 206.
St. Anthony's Old Mission Indian Training School. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Sylvester, supr. Attendance, 94.
St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged. — 25 Professed Sisters of Mercy, 4 Novices, 2 Postulants. Mother Mary Michael, supr Inmates of Home: Old Ladies, 22, Old Men, 63; Total, 85.

SAN JUAN BAUTISTA. *St. John's Institute.*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sister Mary de Sales, supr. Orphans, 67. Pupils, 3.

SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Boarding and Day School.* — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Conception, supr. Pupils, 144.

SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institute*, Orphan Asylum and Academy. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, sister-servant. Pupils, 95.

SANTA CRUZ. *School of the Holy Cross.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Helena, sister-servant. Children, 165.

SANTA MONICA. *Academy of the Holy Names*, cor. 3rd and Arizona ave. — 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Mathilde, supr. Pupils, 161.

SHORB. *Academy of the Holy Names.* — 19 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 76.

WATSONVILLE. *Moreland Notre Dame Academy*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Veronica, supr. Pupils, 250.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Pajaro Valley; Santa Barbara.
Franciscan Fathers (Mexico.)—San Luis Rey.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's Church and College, Los Angeles; Whittier.
Benedictine Fathers—Tehachapi.
Christian Brothers—School, Santa Cruz.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Los Angeles Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles; Academy, Hollister; Santa Barbara; Santa Cruz.
Sisters of Mercy.—Mercy Home, Home of the Guardian Angel, Los Angeles.
Sisters of Mercy (San Diego).—St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged, San Diego.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.) –Academy, Watsonville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.) — St. Joseph's and Sacred Heart Schools, Los Angeles; Anaheim.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Los Angeles).—Provincial House, St. Mary's Academy and School, St. Patrick's School, Los Angeles; Banning; San Diego; Monterey; Oxnard.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.)—Los Angeles.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Fresno.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Cathedral School, Academy, Los Angeles; School and Orphan Asylum, San Bernardino, San Juan; San Luis Obispo.
Sisters of the Presentation (San Francisco, Cal)—Gilroy.
Ursuline Nuns—Redlands.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York). Italian Schools, Los Angeles.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Home for the Aged. — Los Angeles.
Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.)—Academies at Pasadena, Pomona, Santa Monica, Shorb.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Diocesan Priests	101	Students	559
Priests of Religious Orders	41	Academies for young ladies	18
Total	142	Parishes with Parochial Schools	24
Churches with resident priest	74	Pupils in Academies and Schools	4 000
Missions with Churches	48	Orphan Asylums	8
Stations	32	Orphans	1 200
Chapels with resident chaplains	8	Indian Schools	2
Chapels with non-resident chaplains	22	Pupils	170
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 870
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Hospitals	2
Students	70	Home for the Aged	3

Catholic Population, about..... ..... 70,000.

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(*Dioecesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles = 41,750.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Sebastian Byrne, D. D.,

Bishop of Nashville; cons. July 25, 1894.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.—Right Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned, May 1863; died 1878.—Right Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880. — Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893.

Vicar General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. MORRIS, S.T.L.

Chancellor — Rev. D. W. ELLARD. Office, *514 Main st.* All applications for matrimonial dispensations are to be sent to the Chancery.

Secretary — Rev. M. A. KASPER.—Res., *607 Capitol Square, Nashville, Tenn.*

Consultors and Infirm Priests' Board (with the Rt. Rev. Bishop pres. *ex officio*) — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JNO. B. MORRIS, V.G., Revs. D. W. ELLARD, W. F. GOTTWALLES, D. J. MURPHY.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Judge, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JNO. B. MORRIS, V.G.; *notarius* Rev. A. T. ENNIS.

Defensor Vinculis nominandus ab Ordinario in singulis casibus ———

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases — Judge appointed in each case; Rev. J. K. LARKIN, procurator fiscalis; Rev. A. T. ENNIS, secretary.

Rural Deans — Rev. FRANCIS T. MARRON, h. c. and D. J. MURPHY, for Memphis and all territory west of the Tennessee river; Rev. THOMAS V. TOBIN, for Chattanooga and the counties east of Picket, Overton, Putnam, White, Van Buren, Grundy and Franklin

Synodal Examiners — Revs. D. W. ELLARD, A. T. ENNIS, P. J. GLEESON, J. K. LARKIN, F. A. GAFFNEY, O.P; Odo RICHARD, O.F. M.

Examiners of Teachers and Diocesan School Board — Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. MORRIS, V.G.; Revs. P. J. GLEESON, D. ELLARD, J. K. LARKIN.

Commissio pro examinandis rationibus annius — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JNO. V. MORRIS, V.G; Revs. T. V. TOBIN, J. J. GRAHAM, T. C. ABBOTT.

Irremovable Rectors — Rev. D. J. MURPHY, St. Patrick's Church, Memphis, Tenn,, and Rev. D. W. ELLARD, St. Columba's Church, Nashville, Tenn.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, Right Rev. Thomas S. Byrne, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Morris, V.G.. Revs. Matthew Kasper and James Lorigan. *School* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 110.

ASSUMPTION, North Nashville, Rev. Henry Japes, pastor. Rev. J. W. Sliemers in charge of the missions. Res., 1227 7th ave. North.
School — 6 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 200.
Missions— Belleview, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's, 1st Sunday of month.
Gallatin, Sumner Co., St. Peter's.
Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's, 2nd Sunday of month.
St. Michael's, Robertson Co., 4th Sunday of month.

ASSUMPTION, North Nashville (continued).
Stations—Bell's Bend, once a month.
Cedar Hill, once a month.
Donelson, once a month
Hendersonville, Sumner Co., 3rd Tuesday of month.
Hillsboro Pike, once a month.
Madison, once a month.
Springfield, once a month.
State Industrial School, once a month.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. D. W. Ellard. Res., 514 Main st.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 90.

ST. JOSEPH'S, West-End, Rev. P. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Jos. L. Boehmer, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 370.
Station — State Penitentiary.

ST. PATRICK'S, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 110.
Station — Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.

HOLY FAMILY CHURCH (colored), Rev. Thomas J. Plunkett.

CHAPELS.

St. Bernard's Academy, Rev. J. W. Sliemers, chaplain. Res., 1227 7th ave, N.
St. Cecilia Academy, Rev. Matthew Kasper, chaplain. Res., 607 Capitol Square.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Francis T. Marron. *P. O. Add., R. R. 11, Nashville, Tenn.*
St. Thomas Sanitarium, Rev. A. T. Ennis, chaplain.
Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother. Rev. T. Plunkett, chaplain.
Home for the Aged. Little Sisters of the Poor. Rev. J, L. Boehmer, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev, Thos. V. Tobin, R.D., pastor; Rev. S. J. Manning, assistant.
School — 10 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent), Sister Alberta, supr. Pupils, 425.

Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. A. Nolan.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Sister Augusta, supr. Pupils, 73.
Stations— Danville, Houston Co.
Dover, Stewart Co.
Erin, Houston Co., once a month.
Hematite, Montgomery Co.
Palmyra, Montgomery Co.
Taxon.

Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. James F. O'Neill.
Missions— Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's, 2nd Sunday of month.
Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's, 3rd Sunday of month.

Humboldt, Gibson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Kuetter.
Mission — Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception. Mass twice a month.
Stations—Bethel Springs, McNairy Co.
Brownsville, Haywood Co.
Covington, Tipton Co.
Dresden, Weakley Co.
Dyersburg. Dyer Co.
Lexington, Hardeman Co.
Martin, Weakley Co.
Mason.
Tremble, Dyer Co.
Trenton, Sonoma Co.

Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George D. Murphy.
School — 6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Pius, supr. Pupils, 100.

Johnson City, Washington Co, Old Soldiers' Home. Rev. W. F. Gottwalles, chaplain.

Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. J. Graham, pastor; Rev. Jno. F. Hayes. assistant. Res., 210 Walnut st.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 275.
Missions of St. Francis de Sales (East Tenn.), Rev. E. F. Callahan, mission priest, P.O. Box 228, Knoxville, Tenn.
Stations—Allardt, Fentress Co.
Alum Well, Hawkins Co.
Athens, McMinn Co.
Carnegie,
Chucky Valley, Washington Co.
Clinton, Anderson Co.
Cookville. Putnam Co.
Copper Hill, Polk Co.
Cranberry,
Crawford, Overton Co.
Dante, Knox Co.
Dayton, Rhea Co..
Deer Lodge, Morgan Co
Ducktown, Polk Co.
Green Mount,
Harriman, Roane Co.
Indian Springs, Sullivan Co.
Johnson City, Washington Co.
Jonesboro, Washington Co.
Lancing, Morgnn Co.
Lay, Knox Co.
Lenoir, Loudon Co.
Morristown, Hamblen Co.
Oakdale, Morgan Co.
Oliver Springs, Roane Co.
Ottway, Pickett Co.
Rheatown, Rhea Co.
Roan Mt., Carter Co.

Stations (continued).
Elizabethton, Carter Co.
Embreville, Washington Co.
Evansville, Rhea Co.
Glen Mary, Scott Co.
Greeneville, Green Co.
Rockwood, Roane Co.
Talasse.
Tellico Plains, Monroe Co.
Townsend, Blount Co.

Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry A. Ottke.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Euphrosine, supr. Pupils, 72.

Loretto, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Ebert.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Missions—St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.

McEwen, Humphrey's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. A. Shannon.
Mission—Hohenwald, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Dickson, Dickson Co.
Waverly, Humphrey's Co.

Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. John K. Larkin, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Columba, sister-servant. Pupils, 251.
St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Gazzo.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Vestina, sister-servant. Pupils, 140.
St. Mary's, Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Burchard Dietrich, O.F.M., Clementine Hagen, O.F.M., Linus Koenemund, O.F.M., assistants. 4 Lay brothers. Res. No. 155 Market st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Paulina, dir. Pupils, 283.
St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Murphy, pastor; Revs. Francis T. Sullivan, and Louis Kemphues, assistants.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Isabelle, sister-servant. Pupils 280.
St. Peter's, Rev. Francis A. Gaffney, O.P., pastor; Revs. D. A. Wynne, O.P., J. B. Kircher, O.P., and M. T. McNicholas, O.P. 1 lay brother. Res. 84 Adams st.
School—Dominican Sisters from St. Agnes' Academy.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. P. Mahony, pastor.
School—Sisters of Charity (Nazareth). Sister Inez, supr. Pupils, 80.
Rev. F. Dubé, in charge of the Colored Catholics. Address: St. Joseph's Hospital.

CHAPELS.

Sacred Heart Institute, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Agnes Academy, attended from St. Patrick's.
Christian Brothers College, attended from St. Patrick's.
House of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Mary's.

Winchester, Franklin Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Jos. Duffy, C.S.P., superior; Rev. Thos. L. Healy, C.S.P., Rev. Louis J. O'Hearn, C.S.P., Rev. Francis B. Doherty.
St. Cecelia Convent, 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 84.
Stations—Bon Air and Sparta, White Co.
Estill Springs, Franklin Co.
Fayetteville, Lincoln Co.
Mont Eagle, Grundy Co.
Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co.
Naola and Tullahoma, Coffee Co.
Normandy, Shelbyville, Bedford Co.
South Pittsburg, Marion Co.
Sherwood, Franklin Co.
Tracy City, Grundy Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 612 Adams st. Founded in 1871. Title of Incorporation: "Christian Brothers College of Memphis, Tenn.". — Attended from St. Patrick's Church. Bro. Maurelian F.S.C., (pres.); Bro. Edward, F.S.C., (vice-pres.) In all 19 Brothers and 2 professors of Music. Students, 260.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers* (continued).
The development of vocations for the Priesthood and for the religious state, especially the teaching Brotherhood calls for the utmost care and solicitude of the Brothers. Thorough instruction in Modern Languages, Literature, Mathematics, and the Natural Sciences, Music and Drawing. The Christian Brothers will communicate with the Reverend Clergy of the Diocese of Nashville, and with those of the neighboring Dioceses, concerning worthy boys who may give signs of Vocation to the priestly or religious state.

WINCHESTER. *St. Francis de Sales* (Hundred Oaks), The Paulist Fathers of New York, object being to give missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. — Very Rev. Jos. Duffy, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. Francis B. Doherty, Thos. L. Healy, Lewis J. O'Hern.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy.* Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy".—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Ursula, supr. 54 Sisters. In Community: 83 Sisters, 15 Novices. Pupils in Academy, 150.

St. Mary's Orphan Ayslum. — 7 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Orphans, 115.

St. Bernard's Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of Mercy of Nashville, Tenn."—Mother M. Xavier, supr. Sisters, 45. Pupils in Academy, 30.

St. Thomas Sanitarium, Title of Incorporation: "St. Thomas Hospital", Church st. and Boyd ave. — Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (opened in 1897). Sister Scholastica Kehoe, Sister-servant. Sisters, 15.

Home for the Aged. Title of Incorporation: "Little Sisters of the Poor; Home for Aged; Nashville, Tenn." Mother Andrew, Good Mother, Sisters, 8; Inmates, 29. Address: 521 Main st.

Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother. The School is intended to furnish an industrial and academic education to colored girls. Conducted by the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 7. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, superioress. Address: 514 Stevenson ave.

MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy.* Title of Incorporation: "St. Agnes Academy".—29 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 80.

Sacred Heart Institute. Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy". — Conducted by the Sisters of St. Cecilia Academy of Nashville. 6 Sisters. Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 50. Address: Poplar st. and Carrol ave.

St. Peter's Orphanage. — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Pelagia, sister-servant. Orphans, 130.

St. Joseph's Hospital. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Hospital".—34 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, supr.

Convent of the Good Shepherd. Title of Incorporation: "Convent of the Good Shepherd". — Mother M. Elizabeth, supr. Sisters, 17; Penitents, 115; Preservation Children, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York)—Winchester.
Dominican Fathers (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis, Mo.) -- Memphis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Sanitarium in Nashville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Nashville, Tenn.) — Motherhouse and Academy; one Institute for Young Ladies in Memphis, one Orphanage in Nashville, two Parochial Schools in Nashville, one in Chattanooga, one in Clarksville, one in Jackson, and one in Winchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor—One House in Nashville.
Sisters of Mercy (Nashville, Tenn.)— Motherhouse; three Parochial Schools in Nashville, and one in Knoxville.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — One Orphanage and four Parochial Schools in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospital in Memphis, and one Parochial School in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis, St. Agnes Academy, and one Parochial School.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — One Parochial School in Lawrenceburg.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. One Academy and Industrial School at Nashville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	200
Diocesan Priests	32	Academies for young ladies	5
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Pupils	380
Total	43	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Churches with resident priests	23	Pupils	3 185
Missions with churches	13	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	61	Orphans	240
Chapels attached to Religious Institutions	12	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 167
Ecclesiastical Students	12	Hospitals	2
College for boys	1	Catholic Population, about	18 000

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

(*Dioecesis Natchetensis*).

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles = 46.340.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Heslin, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchez, cons. June 18, 1889.—Res., *Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Right Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicgao July 29,1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Right Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS. D.D., cons. May 1st, 1881, transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 6, 1888.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. P, C. HAYDEN,.

Rural Deans — Very Revs. B. J. BEKKERS and ALOISE VAN WAESBERGHE.

Hon. Canons — Very Revs. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G., JOS. L. WISE, B. J. BEKKERS, ALOISE VAN WAESBERGHE and P. J. KORSTENBROCK.

Consultors — Very Revs. JOS. L. WISE, B. J. BEKKERS. ALOISE VAN WAESBERGHE, Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS.

Officials and Episcopal Court—Judex: Very Rev. JOS. L. WISE; Procurator: Very Rev. ALOISE VAN WAESBERGHE; Cancellarius: Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D.

Diocesan Directors—Apostleship of Prayer: Very Rev. ALOISE VAN WAESBERGHE; Propagation of Faith: Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G.

Examinatores — Very Rev. JOS. L. WISE, Very Revs. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G. and ALOISE VAN WAESBERGHE.

Missions to non-catholics—Rev. P. O'REILLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHEZ, Cathedral of Our Lady of Sorrows, Right Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., Very Rev. Patrick Hayden, V.G., rector; Rev. W. S. Irwin, assistant. Cath. Population, 1520.
Schools — For boys.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Charles, dir. Pupils, 170.
St. Joseph's (for girls), Sister Regina. Pupils, 137.
Also at Natchez. — Boys Asylum and School. Brother Germain, dir. 8 Brothers. Pupils, 67.
Girls Asylum and School. Sr. Tharsilla, sister-servant. 8 Sisters, Pupils, 82.
Mission— Raymond, Hinds Co., Nativity B.V.M., monthly.
Stations — Fayette, Jefferson Co. Red Lick, Jefferson Co.
HOLY FAMILY, Colored Congregation, Rev. M. P. Morrissey, Josephite. Pop., 320.
School — For colored children.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aquilina dir. Pupils, 130.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Columbus, one Sunday in month.
Missions— Corinth, Alcorn Co.
Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help, occasionally.
Saltillo, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, occasionally.
Stations — Houston, Chickasaw Co., four times a year.
Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.
Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.
Tupelo, Lee Co., four times a year.

Bassfield, Covington Co., St. ——, Rev. P. McConkey, rector.
Mission — Williamsburg, Covington Co., Holy Ghost, every three months, and other Missions.

Bay St. Louis, Our Lady of the Gulf, Very Rev. Aloise Van Waesberghe, dean; Rev. Emile Husser, D.D., assistant. Pop., 3000.
Schools—For boys. 28 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 13 teaching. Pupils in College, Boarders, 196. Day-School, 85 boys. Bro. Stanislaus, dir. Bro. Isidore, prov.
For girls. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 teaching. Pupils in Academy, 85; boarders, 27; day-scholars, 42. Mother Augustine, dir.
For colored children.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare, weekly.
Chapel — St. Joseph's.

Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Alph. Ketels, Rev. Geo. A. Doherty, ass't. Pop., 2322.
Schools—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 293.

Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Jas. Kiernan, pastor. Mass first and third Sundays of the month. Pop., 264; in Missions, 39.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Frederic, dir. Pupils, 95.
Missions— Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's, every fourth Sunday.
Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's, every fifth Sunday.

Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Gmelch, rector. Pop , 232.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 27.
Mission – Gluckstadt (German Colony).

Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. H. Mortier. Pop., 50.
School — Connected with St. Mary's Institute. 21 Sisters of Notre Dame.
Mission — Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, every second Sunday. Pop., 24.

Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. — Rev. P. Keenan, pastor. Pop., including Missions, 500.
Missions— Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's.
Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's.
Indianola, Sunflower Co., St. ——
Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. ——

Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. A. Hippel. Pop., including Missions, 236.
Missions — Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St Francis de Sales.
Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi.
West Point, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist.
Stations — Corinth, Alcorn Co.
Ocolona, Chickasaw Co.
Saltillo, Lee Co.
Montpellier, Clay Co.
Plantersville, Lee Co.
Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.
Tupelo, Lee Co.
Wahalak, Kemper Co.

De Lisle, Harrison Co. Our Lady of Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance. Rev. R. J. Sorin. Pop., 1289.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 19.
Missions— Henry Saucier, Harrison Co., St. Charles.
Jean Marie Lassere, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Pineville, Smith Co., St. —— Pop., 60.
Romain Cuevas, Harrison Co., St. Lucy's.
Sherie Dédeaux, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph s, V. Rev. P. Korstenbrock. Pop., with Mission, 467.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 116.

Gulfport, Harrison Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. J. M. Prendergast, pastor. Pop., 742.
School — St. Francis de Sales. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gonzaga. Pupils, 175.
Missions— McHenry, Harrison Co.
Saucier, Harrison Co.

Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Syl. Greimel, pastor. Pop., 325; Missions, 230.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 106.
Station — Columbia, Marion Co.

Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D. Pop., 590.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 142

Jordan River, Hancock Co. (*Kiln P.O.*), Annunciation, Rev. H. J. Chauvin. Pop., with Missions, 1476.
Missions — Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, monthly.
Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Holy Cross, monthly.
Fenton, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.
Logtown, Hancock Co. (church.)
Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Vincent's, occasionally.

Laurel, Jones Co., Rev. W. J. Finley. Pop., 432, Missions incl.
Missions— Enterprise, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, occasionally.
Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — Heidelberg, Jasper Co.
Marion, Laderdale Co., twice a year,
Newton Co., twice a year.
Stationss— Raleigh, Smith Co., every three months.
Shubuta, Clarke Co., every three months.
Smith Co., three times a year.
Missions in Jones Co., twice a year. Pop. in all Missions, 217.
Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas', Rev. B. O'Reilly.
Stations — Carrollton, Carroll Co.
Durant, Holmes Co.
Lexington, Holmes Co. (continued).
Stations— Greenwood, Leflore Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Tchula Holmes Co.
Winona, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Long Beach, Harrison Co. Rev. J. D. Hurley, C.M. Pop., 51.
Station — St. Thomas' Villa.
McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. W. Dermody. Pop., 589, incl. Missions.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 152.
Missions— Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'.
Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception.
Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. B. J. Bekkers, Canon, Dean, pastor. Pop., 640.
Schools — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 104.
For Boys, Bro. Leo, dir. Pupils, 85.
Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary Immaculate, attended from Clarksdale.
Mississippi City, Harrison Co. St. James'. Rev. J. Emeric Chenel, adm. Pop., 255.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 41.
Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Peter de Gruyter. Pop., 526.
School — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Anthony, supr.
Mission — Back Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Biloxi.
Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Aug. Althoff. Pop., 775.
Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonioa, dir. Pupils, 90.
For colored children.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.
Private Oratory of Dr. N. J. Pinaud; Rev. A. Huot, chaplain.
Scranton, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. William Ten Brink. Pop., 1275.
Schools— Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Tarcissia, dir. Pupils, 200.
For colored children. Sister Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 53.
Missions— Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Pascagoula, Jackson Co., Maris Stella.
Creoletown, ——— St. Peter's.
Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Ahern, rector. Pop., 310.
Missions—Camden, Madison Co.
St. Anns, Leake Co.
Tucker, Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, for the Choctaw Indians, Rev. Jos. Enis Pop. (white), 261.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Missions— Forest, Scott Co. (Choctaw Indians). Pop., 300.
Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart.
Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Ackerman, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
De Kalb, Kemper Co., four times a year.
French Camps, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Summerville, Noxubee Co., six times a year.
Webster, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Mallin, adm.; Revs. L. Voyer and H. A. Spengler, assistants. Pop., 2960.
Schools—For Boys. St. Aloysius Academy. Bro. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 237
For girls. St. Francis Academy. 247 girls, 24 boarders, Kindergarten, 21. Rev. Mother M. Bernard, dir.
Mission— Edwards Station, Warren Co., Assumption of B.V.M. Pop., in Mission, 150.
Stations— Bolton, Hinds Co. Port Gibson, Claiborne Co.
Nittayuma, Sharkey Co. Rodney, Jefferson Co.
Water Valley, Yallobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. McNamara. Pop., 206.
Missions — Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist, four times a year.
Stations — Grenada, Grenada Co. New Albany, Union Co.
Hernando, De Soto Co. Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co.
Woodville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. B. Weis, rector.
Missions—Centreville, Choctaw Co.
Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co.
Gloster, Amite Co.
South of Harriston, Jefferson Co.

Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Joseph L. Wise. Pop., 400.
School—Academy of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Emerentia, dir. Pupils, 103.

Retired: Very Rev. Henry A. Picherit, Rev. D. Monti.
Rev. Jas. Maguire, Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart—Asylum and School, Natchez; College and School, Bay St. Louis; Vicksburg and Meridian.
Josephite Father—Natchez.
Father of Society of Divine Word—Vicksburg.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Natchez, 2 houses.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Scranton.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Natchez.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans)—Bay St. Louis.
Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.)—Biloxi.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Yazoo City.
Sisters of Mercy (Vicksburg, Miss.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Vicksburg; Canton; Greenville; Gulfport; Hattiesburg; Jackson; McComb City; Meridian; Pass Christian.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Brookhaven; Chatawa.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (Le Mans, France.)—Ocean Springs.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1			Converts in Schools and Orph. Asylums	28
Secular Priests	36	Confirmed	Children....595 / Adults.....107	Total...	702
Regular Priests	1			Total of young people under Cath. care	3 854
Churches with resident priest	28			Non-Catholics at Schools	637
Missions with churches	48				
Total Churches	76	Baptisms	Infants.....919 / Adults and Converts.....143	Total	1 062
Stations	31				
Chapels	18			Cath. Marriages 130.....mixed 96	226
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	42			Burials	363
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) about	150			Colored Catholics	2 251
Ecclesiastical Students	6			Indian Catholics	317
Colleges and Academies for boys	1			Boarders in Colleges and Convents	395
Academies for young ladies	2			Children taught free	1 161
Graduates in Schools	47			Teachers actually employed	150
Parishes with Parochial Schools	20			White Children at School	3 551
Parochial Schools	33			Colored Children at School	303
Orphan Asylums	2				
Orphans	159				

Catholic Population.....2 141.

DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES

(*Dioecesis Natchitochensis.*)

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles = 22,212.

RIGHT REVEREND
CORNELIUS VAN DE VEN, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchitoches, cons. Nov. 30, 1904.—Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875. —Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.—Right Rev. ANTHONY DURIER, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885; died Febr. 28, 1904.

Vicar General—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY. Res., Natchitoches, Cathedral.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G., Rev. N. J. ROULLEAUX, Rev. C. MAHE.

School Board—Rev. L. MENARD, C. MAHÉ.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHITOCHES, Natchitoches Parish, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., Very Rev. A. Piégay, V.G., rector; Rev. Marianus Nyssen. assistant.
School— Connected with Academy.
Missions— Bayou Bourbeux.
Bayou Dollé.
Cotes D'Afrique.
School— Colored School. Pupils, 40. Lay teacher.
Kekouen.
Tiger Island.

Alexandria, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Menard, rector; Revs. M. Nothofer and J. Girards, assistants.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Big Island.
Boyce, Rapides Parish.
Colfax, Grant Parish.
Fairmont, Grant Parish.
Lecompte, Rapides Parish.
Pineville, Rapides Parish.
Spring Creek, Rapides Parish.

Bordelonville, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. R. Gimbert, rector.
School—4 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 65.

Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. L. Lambertz, rector.
Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Patrick, dir. Pupils, 50.
Colored School. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Clear Lake, monthly.

Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. F. Degnan, rector.
Missions— Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Parish.
Kisatchie.
Stations—Sampizent Lake. Marco Lake.
Red River.

Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. J. Roman. S.M., rector; Rev. J. Benier, S.M., assistant.
School— 5 Sisters. Daughters of the Cross. Sister Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Bayou Rouge Prairie.
Station Pointe a Mutin.

Echo, Rapides Parish, Rev. ————

Fairfield (*Shreveport, P. O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. N. J. Roulleaux, rector.
School— St. Vincent's Academy. Pupils, 65.
Missions— Gloster.
Gravel Point.
Les Presles.
Stonewall.

Ile Brevelle (*Melrose P. O.*), Natchitoches Parish, Rev. B. Regis, rector.
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils (colored), 95.
Mission — Old River.
Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Mahé, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Milliken's Bend, Madison Parish, Immaculate Conception.
Station — Delta, Madison Parish.
Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. E. Chauvin, rector.
School— 4 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Marie, dir. Pupils, 150.
Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. A. Anseeuw, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister St. John, dir. Pupils, 57.
Mission — Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's.
Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Limagne, rector; Rev. H. Benezit, ass't.
Schools—St. Joseph's College for Boys. Pupils, 70.
Presentation academy and day school. 7 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Gertrude; dir. Pupils, 85.
Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. A. Verstrepen, rector.
Schools—Connected with Boarding School.
For Boys. Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Missions— Bastrop, Morehouse Parish.
Delhi, Richland Parish, Sacred Heart.
Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Grosse, rector.
School—For Boys. Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Stations — Bayou.
Big Bend, Avoyelles Parish.
Norma, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. A. Blomme, rector.
Mission—Bunkie.
Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. C. Brahic, rector.
Schools— 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
For Boys. Lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Pineville, Rapides Parish, attended from Alexandria.
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. F. Bertels, rector.
School— 8 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Bernard, supr. Pupils, 95.
Stations — Benton, Bossier Parish.
Haughton, Bossier Parish.
Minden, Webster Parish.
St. John's, Texas ave., Rev. J. F. O'Connor, S.J., rector and Fathers from the College.
Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. F. N. Vandegaer, rector.
Missions— Harrisonburg, Catahoula Parish, SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph, Tensas Parish, St. Joseph's.
Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, St. Mary's.
Stations — Acme, Concordia Parish.
Black Hawk, Concordia Parish.
Florence, Catahoula Parish.
Fort Necessity, Franklin Parish.
Harrisonburg, Catahoula Parish.
Jonesville, Catahoula Parish.
Lake St. John, Concordia Parish.
Waterproof, Tensas Parish.
Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Rev. F. Van Haver, rector.
Mission — San Patricio.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's College.*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Emile, dir. Boys, 108.
SHREVEPORT. *St. John Berchman College*, Texas ave.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. J. F. O'Connor, S.J., (pastor and president); Rev. T. Slevin, S.J., (vice-pres.); Revs. J. Moore, S.J., J. Stritch, S.J., V. Jouannet, S.J., J. O'Brien, S.J. 1 scholastic; 1 brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Blandina, supr. Pupils 198. Colored School, pupils, 35.
ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.* — 13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M Antoinette, supr. Pupils, 267, boarders and externs. Colored School. Pupils 38.
FAIRFIELD (*Shreveport P.O.*), Caddo Parish. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America.*—Supr.-gen., Mother St. Bernard; Community in diocese, 67 Sisters, 13 Novices. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Lambezellec, near Brest, France. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy.* Boarders, 56, Day-scholars, 15.

MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School.*—7 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 75.

MONROE. *St. Hyacinth's Boarding and Day School.* — 9 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Anastasia, supr. Pupils. 145.

MOREAUVILLE. *St. Francis de Sales Convent.* — 4 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Yves, supr. Pupils, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska P. Q.) — Alexandria.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans)—Shreveport.
Marist Fathers—Cottonport.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Natchitoches; Alexandria; Campti; Ile Brevelle; Many; Plancheville.
Daughters of the Cross (Shreveport, La.) — Motherhouse, Mother St. Bernard, Supr.-Genl. Academy, Fairfield, Shreveport; Bordelonville; Cottonport; Mansura; Marksville; Monroe; Shreveport; Moreauville.
Sisters of Mercy—Lake Providence.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges for boys	4
Secular Priests	24	Students	320
Priest of Religious Orders	8	Academies	6
Total	32	Boarding Schools for young ladies	6
Churches with resident priest	22	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Missions with Churches	32	Baptisms	1 390
Stations	16	Marriages	255
Brothers	5	Funerals	367
Sisters (incl. novices and postulants)	102		

Catholic Population, about..... 32,000.

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY

(*Dioecesis Nesqualliensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850.

Comprises the State of Washington.

Square Miles = 66,680.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.,

Bishop of Nesqually; cons. Sept. 8, 1896.—Res., *710 Terry Ave., Seattle, Wash.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; trans. to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Right Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Vicar General—Very Rev. P. F. HYLEBOS. Res., *Tacoma, Wash.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. EM. KAUTEN. Res., *Seattle, Wash.*

Secretary—Rev. J. T. MURPHY. Res., *710 Terry Ave., Seattle, Wash.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. C. CLAESSENS, Rev. WM. DWYER, Rev. J. B. BOULET, Very Rev. M. FLOHR, Rev. F. VERWILGHEN, Rev. A. VERHAGEN.

Deans—Very Rev. P. HYLEBOS, V.G., Very Rev. F. X. PREFONTAINE, Very Rev. EM. KAUTEN, Very Rev. M. FLOHR.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. F. HYLEBOS, V.G.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. A. L. VERHAGEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SEATTLE.

PRO-CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Terry and Columbia st. Rt. Rev. Edw. J. O'Dea, D.D., rector; Revs. Jos. McGrath, J. T. Murphy. Res., 710 Terry ave.

OUR LADY OF GOOD HELP, 5th and Jefferson st. Revs. J. E. O'Brien, T. F. Van de Walle. Res., 416 5th ave.

ST. MARY'S, 20th and Lane st. Rev. Wm. J. Metz. Res., 618 20th ave.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and Marion st. Rev. F. C. Dillon, S.J., supr.; Rev. A. Sweere, S.J., rector; Rev. Geo. Weibel, S.J. (prefect of studies); Rev. Al. Diomedi, S.J. (spiritual director). 5 Scholastics. 2 Brothers.

Schools—Seattle College, conducted by Jesuit Fathers.

Academy of the Sisters of Holy Names. Sister Peter Alcantara, supr.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 18th and Marion st. Rev. Francis C. Dillon, S.J., rector; Revs. G. Leggio, S.J., R. J. Smith, S.J., Paul Dethoor, S.J., assistants; Brother Rogers, S.J. Res., Marion st.

Pupils, 200.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. P. O'Neill Byrne, C.SS.R., supr. and rector; Revs. T. J. Clark, C.SS.R., Joseph Chapoton, C.SS.R., Henry Schutten, C.SS.R. Res., 2315 6th ave.

School— 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (2325 6th st.) Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 370.

Mount Carmel Mission (Italian). Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 1133 12th ave. south. Rev. ——, chaplain. Pupils, 90.

Providence Hospital. Very Rev. Em. Kauten.

Academy of Holy Names. Very Rev. F. X. Préfontaine, chaplain. Res., 514 Spring st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SEATTLE.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Aegidius', Rev. B. Garand.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Rev. J. J. Gribbin.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Hoquiam, Chehalis Co., O. L. of Good Help.
Stations— Bruceport, Chehalis Co. Ocosta, Chehalis Co.
Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co. Westport, Chehalis Co.
Ballard, King Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. G. Achtergael.
Stations—Fremont, King Co.; Interbay; Fort Lawton, King Co., Wash.
Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. L. W. Ferland, rector; Rev. D. Daly, assistant. Res., 510 Elk str.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. O'Hagan. Res., 1719 Lar abee ave.
Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. L. A. H. Allain.
Mission — Port Blakeley, Kitsap Co.
Stations—Charleston, Kitsap Co.
Sidney, Kitsap Co.
Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Stephen Pollard.
Missions—Brookfield, Wakiakum Co. Kelso, Cowlitz Co.
Carrolls, Cowlitz Co. McGowan, Pacific Co. (church).
Cathlamet, Wakiakum Co. Skamakawa, Wakiakum Co.
Kalama, Cowlitz Co. (church).
Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. F. A. Moens.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission — Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Alpha Prairie, Lewis Co.
Bucoda, Thurston Co.
Newaukum, Lewis Co.
Clarkston, Asotin Co., Holy Family Church, attended from Lewiston, Idaho.
Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Leroux.
Stations — Almota, Whitman Co., Union Flat, Garfield Co.
Endicott, Whitman Co. Viola, Lincoln Co.
Lacrosse, Whitman Co.
Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Jas. L. Frei.
School— Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 125.
Stations— Johnson, Whitman Co.
Leeschwyl, Whitman Co.
Stanley, Whitman Co.
Colville Mission (*Ward P.O.*), Stevens Co., St. Francis Regis (Indian Mission), in care of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Rev. A. Van der Velden, S.J., superior; Revs. C. Caldi, S.J., H. Schuler, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers and 2 Lemanais Brothers.
Missions—Chewelah, Stevens Co., Holy Rosary.
Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception.
Curlew, Stevens Co., St. Patrick's.
Daisy, Stevens Co., St. Joachim's (Indian).
Northport, Stevens Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Orient, Stevens Co , St. Ann's (Indian).
Republic, Ferry Co.. Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Arden; Bossburg; Danville; Echo; Ferry; Fort Spokane; Fruitland; Hunter; Kettle Falls.
Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. A. Flavin.
Missions—Little Falls, Lewis Co., Sacred Heart.
Napavine, Lewis Co., St. Agnes'.
Toledo, Lewis Co.
Winlock, Lewis Co.
Davenport, Lincoln Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theoph. Pypers.
Missions— Almira and Heartline, Douglas Co. (10 m. N.), St. John's.
Cheney, Spokane Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
Creston, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Anne's.
Wilbur, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Coulee City, Douglas Co.
Forster Creek; Reardan, Lincoln Co.
Ellensburgh, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Sweens.
Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Fafara.
Missions — Franklin, King Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Krain, Pierce Co., Holy Family.
Wilkeson, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations— Black Diamond Coal Mines, King Co.
Carbonado Coal Mines, Pierce Co.
Fairfox, Pierce Co., Coal Mines.
Melmont, Pierce Co., Coal Mines.
N. Lawson, King Co., Coal Mines.
Ravensdale, King Co., Coal Mines.

Everett, Snohomish Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Chas. Claessens, res., 2621 Cedar st.
School and Academy.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. P. Saindon.
Providence Hospital—Rev. Jos. Damiani, S.J., chaplain.
Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Boulet.
Missions—Blaine, Whatcom Co., St, Ann's.
Lummi, St. Joachim's (Indian) (*Marietta P. O.*)
Stations—Lynden, Whatcom Co.
Mountain View, Whatcom Co.
Frances, Pacific Co,. Holy Family, Rev. Severinus Jurcek, S.D.S.
Mission — South Bend. St. Mary's,
Station — Dryad.
Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co., St. Mary's, attended from North Yakima.
Georgetown, King Co., St. George's, Rev. Jas. O'Brien.
Mission—South Park, King Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. V. C. Couvrette.
Mission—Centreville, Klickitat Co., Holy Family.
Stations — Bickleton, Klickitat Co.
Columbus, Klickitat Co.
Daly, Klickitat Co.
Lyle, Klickitat Co.
Lacey, Thurston Co., Rev. Benedictine Fathers, St. Mariin's College.
Missions — Elina, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's.
Fort Steilacoom, Pierce Co. Insane Asylum.
Lake Park, Pierce Co., (church).
Long Beach, Pacific Co., St. Benedict's.
Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's.
Shelton, Mason Co.. St. Edward's.
Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Tenino, Thurston Co., (church).
Station — Oakville, Chehalis Co.
La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Matthew J. Woods.
Missions — Anacortes, Skagit Co., St. Mary's.
Edison, Skagit Ce., St. Mary's.
Lyman, Skagit Co.
Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Swinomish, St. Paul's (Indian).
Stations — Bay View, Skagit Co.
Conway, Skagit Co.
Fir, Skagit Co.
Prairie, Skagit Co.
Sauk, Skagit Co.
Utsalady, Island Co.
Marysville, Snohomish Co., Rev. Paul Gard.
Missions — Port Gamble, Clallam Indians, St. Ambrose's.
Port Madison, Indian Reservation, St. Peter's.
Port Washington (Indian), Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Tulalip, Snohomish Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Florence.
Norman, Snohomish Co.
Stanwood, Snohomish Co.
North Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brusten, S.J., rector; Rev. A. Couffrant, S.J. 1 Brother.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions—Attanum, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's.
Prosser, Yakima Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Moxee, Yakima Co.
Mabton, Yakima Co.
Outlook, Yakima Co.
Natchis, Sinpskneusi, Chilen, Kittitass, Knassatas, Winatchee Indians.
Yakima City, Yakima Co.
Okenagan Indians (*Omak P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. E. de Rougé, S.J.
School— St. Mary's School for Indian Children.
Missions— Lake Chelan, St. John's (Indian).
Nespilan Indians.
Wenatchee Indians.
Stations—Brewster; Conconnully; Loomiston.
Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Kusters.
School — Connected with Academy.
Pe-Ell, St. Joseph's, Rev. Victorianus Organisciak, S.D.S., rector.
Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Our Lady of the M. H. Rosary, Rev. Wm. Amschwand.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Albertine, dir. Pupils, 52.
Mission — Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Asotin, Asotin Co.
Peola, Garfield Co.
Prescott, Walla Walla Co.
Riperia, Columbia Co.
Starbuck, Columbia Co.
Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co.
Wallula, Walla Walla Co.
Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B.
Stations—Clallam, Clallam Co.
Dungeness, Clallam Co.
Gettysburg, Clallam Co.
Neahbay, Clallam Co.
Port Williams, Clallam Co.
Tatoosh, Clallam Co.

Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Manioulouxs.
Stations — Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.
Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.
Puyallup, Pierce Co., All Saints'. Rev. Ant. Fischer.
Mission—Orting, Pierce Co., SS. Cosman and Damian.
Stations—Buckley, Pierce Co.
Cangley, King Co.
Cester, King Co.
Durham, Pierce Co.
Eagle Gorge, King Co.
Hot Springs, King Co.
Lake Tapps, Pierce Co.
Lake Park, Pierce Co.
Orting, Pierce Co.
Palmer, King Co.
South Prairie, Pierce Co.
Sumner, Pierce Co.
Rosalia, Whitman Co., St. Rose's, Rev. L. Brucker.
Missions —Oakesdale, Whitmon Co.
Palouse City, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.
Pullman, Whitman Co.
Spangle, Spokane Co.
Roslyn, Kittitas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. E. Kornke, S.D.S.
Station — Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., St. John's.
St. George's Indian Mission (*R.F.D. No. 1, Puyallup, Wash.*), Rev. Chas. De Decker.
Missions— Auburn, King Co.
Muckleshoot Indians, St. Clare's.
Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony.
Puyallup, St. John Baptist (Indian.)
White and Black River Indians, St. Louis.
Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. G. C. Van Goethem.
Missions—Burlington, Skagit Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Clipper, Whatcom Co., Immaculate Conception.
Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter's.
Hamilton, Skagit Co., St. Coleta's.
McMurrays, Skagit Co., Assumption B. V. M.
San Juan Island (*Friday Harbor P. O.*), San Juan Co., St. Francis'.
Sumas, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's.
Stations— Clear Lake, Whatcom Co.
Doe Bay, San Juan Co.
Lopez Island, San Juan Co.
Marblemount, Skagit Co.
Martinville, Whatcom Co.
Orcas Island, San Juan Co.
West Sound, San Juan Co.
Wickersham, Whatcom Co.
Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. T. Bourke.
Missions—Arlington, Snohomish Co., Immaculate Conception.
Granite Falls, Snohomish Co., Holy Cross.
Issaquah, King Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations— Cherry Valley, King Co.
Darrington, Snohomish Co.
Monroe, Snohomish Co.
Monte Christo.
Skykomish, King Co.
Sultan, Snohomish Co.
Spokane, Spokane Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. Verhagen, Rev. James Cunningham, assistant. Res., 1715 W. Riverside ave.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Matthew, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. De Kanter. Res., 1503 Dean ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Station—Fort Wright, Army Post.
St. Ann's, Rev. J. Rebmann, S.J.
St. Aloysius', Rev. Ch. Mackin, S.J., rector; Rev N. Purcell, S.J., assistant.
Missions— Hillyard, St. Patrick's, attended by Rev. C. Donegan, S.J.
Holy Family Mission among the Italians, attended by Rev. J. Chianale, S. J. and Rev. E. Delpiano, S.J.
Stations — (Spokane Co.), Colbert, Wayside, Hazard, Deer Park, Chattaroy, Milan.
(Stevens Co.), Scotia, Newport, Calispel, Valley and along Pend 'Oreille River, Clayton, Loon-Lake, Springdale, Walker's Prairie, Valley, Addy.
(Lincoln Co.), Government Indian School at Fort Spokane.
Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. P. P. Prando, S.J.
Prague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven.
School— Connected with Academy.
Missions— Edwall, Lincoln Co.
Harrington, Lincoln Co., St. Francis.
Ritzville, Adams Co.
Stations —Lind, Adams Co.
Odessa, Lincoln Co.
Pasco, Franklin Co.
Scott, Adams Co.
South Park, King Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Georgetown.
South Tacoma (*Ind. Sta. Tacoma*), Church of the Visitation B.V.M., cor. 56th and Birmingham st., attended from Our Lady of the Rosary, Tacoma.
Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great Yakima ave., and 13th st., Very Rev. P. Hylebos, rector; Rev. John Mally, assistant. Res., 13th and G sts.
St. Patrick's (old town), Rev. Ant. Le Blanc, rector. Res., N. 12th and G. sts.
School — Convent of St. Thomas Aquinas. Sisters of St. Dominic. Boarding and Day school.

Tacoma, Pierce Co. (continued).
Our Lady of the Rosary (German), Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., rector; Rev. P. Mark. Wiechmann, O.S.B., assistant. Res., Tacoma ave. and 512 S. 30th st.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Benedict (3015 Tacoma ave.). Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 304.
Mission—South Tacoma, Pierce Co., Church of the Visitation B.V.M.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Wm. Dwyer, chaplain.
Tekoa, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Al. De Malsche.
Mission — Rockford, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Belmont, Whitman Co. Garfield, Whitman Co.
Fairfield, Spokane Co. Latah, Spokane Co.
Farmington, Whitman Co.
Trent, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Thos. Purcell, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. A. Faust.
School—Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Vancouver, Clarke Co., Cathedral of St. James and St. Augustine, Rev. F. Verwilghen, rector; Rev. Jos. Delannoy, assistant.
Schools—For girls: connected with Academy.
For boys: St. James' College. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Missions— Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Lacamas, Clarke Co., St Thomas of Aquin.
Lewis River, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
St. John, Clarke Co., St. John's.
Washougal, Clarke Co., St. Anthony's.
} Attended by Rev. J. M. Van de Walle.
Stations— Amboy, Clarke Co. Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.
Bear Prairie, Skamania Co. Sara, Clark Co.
Cape Horn, Skamania Co. Woodland, Cowlitz Co.
Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. Flohr, dean, rector; Rev. Hermann Loeffler, assistant.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Vantasian, dir. Pupils 115.
Academy for girls.
Wenatchee, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Colin.
Missions — Chelan, Chelan Co., St. Francis'.
Leavenworth, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's.
Waterville, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Bridgeport, Douglas Co, Quincy, Douglas Co.
Buckingham, Douglas Co. South Quincy, Douglas Co.
Chiwaucum, Chelan Co. Wilson Creek, Douglas Co.
White River (*O'Brien's P. O., King Co.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. P. Ryan.
Missions— Kent, King Co., St. Edward's.
New Castle Mines, King Co., St. Cyprian.
Renton, King Co.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. A. W. Schneider.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL (*Pugallup P. O., Wash., R. F. D. No. 1*), for Indian Boys and Girls. Rev. Chas. D. Decker, supr. Pupils, 85.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SEATTLE. *Seattle College*, conducted by Jesuit Fathers.—Rev. F. C. Dillon, S.J., supr.; Rev. A. Sweere, S.J., rector; Rev. Geo. Weibel, S.J., (prefect of studies); Rev. Al. Diomedi, S.J., (spiritual director). 5 Scholastics; 2 Brothers.
Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (*South Park P.O.*). — Boarding School for Boys and a House of Studies for the Brothers. Rev. Brother Callixtus Mary, C.N.D.C., supr. 9 Brothers, 1 Novice, 60 Pupils. Rev. J. Barry, chaplain. The Grotto or Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes of the West is in charge of the Brothers.
COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION (*Ward P.O.*) *Boarding School for Indian Boys.*—Jesuit Fathers of St. Regis Mission and 1 Brother of the Christian Instruction.
LACEY, Thurston Co. *St. Martin's College and Priory.*—Benedictine Fathers. Right Rev. Demetrius Juenemann, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Ulric Scheffold, O.S.B., dir.; Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Britt, O.S.B., Ven. Fr. Sebastian Ruth, O.S.B., Ven. Fr. Charles Lighthouse, O.S.B. 2 Novices, 1 Oblate. Students, 105;
OKENAGON. (Omak P. O.) *St. Mary's Indian School for Boys*, conducted by Jesuit Fathers. Rev. E. de Rougé, S.J., sup.
SPOKANE. *Gonzaga College.* — College for boys and house of studies for the scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Geo. De la Motte, S.J., Superior of the Rocky Mountain Missions. Rev. M. Cocchi. S.J., chaplain. Rev. H. Goller, S.J., (pres., and prefect of studies); Rev. Jacobus Kennelly, S.J., (vice-pres); Rev. G. Kugler, S.J., (procurator);

Rev. Jacobus Rebmann, S,J., (treasurer); Revs. A. Folchi, S.J., C. Donegan, S.J., P. Mahony, S.J., Carolus Mackin, S.J. J. Durgan. S.J., Gulilluns Bennett, S.J., Joannes Nicholson, S.J., E. Delpiano, S J., (Lecturers of Logic and Metaphysics); Revs. P. J. Chianale, S.J., M. Meyer, S.J., (profs. of moral theology); Rev. J. B. Rene, S.J., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Revs. P. Arthuis, S.J., N. Purcell, S.J., Josephus Tomkin, S.J. 34 scholastics; 18 brothers; 200 boarders; 150 day-scholars.

VANCOUVER. *St. James' College, Boarding and Day-School.* 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Florinus, director. 2 lay Professors, Pupils, 100. Boarders, 35.

WALLA WALLA. *De La Salle Institute.* — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Vantasian, supr. Pupils 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SEATTLE. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.* (Seventh ave. and Jackson st.) Holy Names Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Leontine, supr. Pupils, 167.

Providence Hospital, Madison and 5th sts. — 46 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 13 helpers. Sister Mederic, supr. 2229 patients received during the year.

Convent of the Holy Names, (2325 Sixth Ave.)—10 Sisters. Sister Mary Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 370.

Holy Names Academy, Broadway and Madison st. — 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Ignatius of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 237.

Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 413 9th st.—Mother ————, supr. Professed Religious, 16; Novices, 6.—Connected with the Monastery are: *Female Orphan Asylum, Female Reform School, Home for the Fallen.* Reformatory Class, 40; Orphans, 62.

Mount Carmel Orphan Asylum. (1133 12th ave. South.) 12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Gesunia, supr. Orphans, 30.

ABERDEEN. *St. Rose's Academy, Boarding and Day-School.* Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Angela, prov. supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Anselma, supr.

BLANCHET. *St. George's Mission Indian School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Maximia, supr. 90 scholars.

CHEHALIS. *Academy of the Holy Rosary, Boarding and Day School.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Damascena, supr. 85 pupils.

COLFAX. *St. Ignatius Hospital.* — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Helpers. Sister M. Jean l'Evangéliste, supr. Patients during the year, 215. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

COLTON. *St. Scholastica's Convent.* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. — 37 Professed Sisters, and 15 Candidates. Mother M. Hildegarde, supr. Rev. James L. Frel, director. Sisters in Colton, Pomeroy, Spokane, Genesee and Cottonwood, diocese of Boise. — Connected with the Convent is: *St. Scholastica's Academy*, Training School for teachers, 51 boarders.

COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION (*Ward P.O.*). *Boarding School for Indian Girls.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Madeleine, supr. Indian pupils, boarders 95. White Children, 60.

EVERETT. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic.

Providence Hospital. — Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Alexander, supr. Rev. J. Damiani, S.J., chaplain.

LACEY, Thurston Co.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Meinrada, supr.

MAYER'S FALLS. *House of Providence.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Madeleine, supr. Pupils, 89. Orphans, 72.

NORTH YAKIMA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Florence, supr. Boarders 25. Day-scholars, 270.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 8 Helpers. Sister M. Joseph Hercule, supr. Patients received during the year 302.

OLYMPIA. *St. Amable Academy.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Alice supr. Day-scholars, 150.

St. Peter's Hospital. — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Coadjutrix Sisters, 3 helpers. Sister M. Macaire, supr. 669 patients during the year.

PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital.* — 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Coadjutrix Sisters, 3 Helpers. Sister M. Conrad, supr. 251 patients received during the year. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

SPOKANE. *Academy of the Holy Names*, Ross ave. — 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alodia, supr. Pupils, 506.

Hospital of Sacred Heart of Jesus.—24 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Coadjutrix Sisters-23 helpers. Sister Vincent Ferrier, supr. 1486 patients received during the year.—Connected with the Hospital is a *School for Trained Nurses.* 14 Nurses.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eugenia, supr. Orphans, 150.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1605 North River ave.

SPRAGUE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.* — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Eva, supr. Boarders 15, and day-scholars, 100. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

TACOMA. *Visitation Convent and Academy* (South 18th and Yakima). — 20 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. 95 scholars.

St. Joseph's Hospital. — 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Wm. Dwyer, chaplain. Sister M. Helena, supr.

TACOMA (continued).

Aquinas Academy, N. G. and 12th sts. — Boarding and Day School for Girls and Young Ladies. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 115.

St. Edward's Hall.—Day School for Boys and Boarding School for Boys under the age of twelve years. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 55.

Convent of Sisters of Benedict, 516 S. 30th st.—Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 200.

TEKOA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.*—Boarding and Day School for young ladies, also a Day School for boys under the age of twelve.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Immaculate, supr. Boarders, 63. Day-scholars, 40.

UNIONTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and School.*—Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Sister Ottilia, dir. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 120.

VANCOUVER. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providenc.* (General Motherhouse at Montreal, Can.) Sister Mary Eugene, provincial supr. — In the Province, 198 Professed Sisters. In the House: 42 professed Sisters, 10 Novices, 15 Postulants, 9 Coadjutrix Sisters. Connected with the Convent are: an Academy: *The Providence*, and a *Kindergarten School.* Sister M. Melanie, supr. Boarders, 40; day-scholars, 262. *Kindergarten School.* Pupils, 51.

St. Genevieve's Female Orphan Asylum.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 70.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 60.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Asylum for old people. — 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 1 Coadjutrix; 3 helpers. Sister Aurelia, supr. Patients during the year, 219. Visits the Sick at home.

WALLA WALLA. *St. Vincent's Academy.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary of the Guard, supr. Day-scholars and Boarders, 305.

St. Mary's Hospital. — 14 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 4 Coadjutrix Sisters. 14 helpers. Sister Ananie, supr. 710 patients received during the year.

WHATCOM. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Elk st. — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. – Sister M. Teresa. supr. 175 patients during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Martin's College, Lacey; Port Angeles, Tacoma.
Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — Seattle; Spokane; North Yakima; Colville Mission; Okonagon Mission.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Seattle.
Society of the Divine Saviour (Rome, Italy)—Frances; Pe-Ell.
Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Oostacker, Belgium.) — South Park, Wash.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Martinez, Cal.) — Vancouver; Walla, Walla.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.) — Pomeroy.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Tacoma.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Vancouver) — Novitiate, Academy, Hospital and 2 Orphan Asylums, Vancouver; Colfax; Colville; Everett; North Yakima; Olympia; Sprague; Port Townsend; Seattle; Spokane; Walla Walla.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — Aberdeen; Chehalis; Everett.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Tacoma, Wash.)—Tacoma.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Blanchet; Tacoma; Tekoa; Spokane.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province.)—Seattle; Spokane.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Oreg.)—Seattle; Spokane.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N.J.)—Whatcom.
Sisters of the Visitation. (Tacoma)—Tacoma.
Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee)—Uniontown,
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York).—Seattle.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—Spokane, St. Joseph's School.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	6
Secular Priests	59	Students about	1 300
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Academies for young ladies	14
Total	82	Parishes with Parochial schools	20
Churches with resident priest	48	Pupils in Academies and Paroch. Schools	4 000
Missions with Churches	61	Orphan Asylums	4
Total Churches	135	Orphans	350
Stations	157	Indian Schools	3
Chapels	67	Pupils	200
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	40	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) about	300	Inmates	50
Ecclesiastical students	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 000
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals	11
Students	38	Homes for Aged Poor	5

Catholic population, about 75,000

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(*Dioecesis Novarcensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles = 1,699.

RIGHT REVEREND
JOHN JOSEPH O'CONNOR, D.D.,

Bishop of Newark, cons. July 25th, 1901.—Res., *552 South Orange ave., South Orange, N.J.*

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872, died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, DD., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.—Right Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881, died Jan. 5th, 1901.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, Res., *240 9th st., Jersey City.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. T. A. WALLACE. Res., *552 South Orange ave., South Orange, N.J.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., Rev. B. H. TERWOERT, M.R., M. A. MCMANUS, Rev. I. P. WHELAN, Rev. C. J. KELLY, LL.D.. M.R., Rev. ALOYSIUS STECHER, M.R.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. T. J. KERNAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., Mgr. J. M. FLYNN, V.F., Mgr. J. A. STAFFORD, S.T.L., Revs. M. A. MCMANUS, D. J. MCCARTIE, M.R., I. P. WHELAN, W. F. WAHL, C. J. KELLY, T. J. KERNAN, J. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L., H. C. PHELAN, D.D., C. H. MACKEL, D.D., C. M. SCHOTTHOEFER, D.D., J. F. MOONEY, D.D., H. J. BEHR, D.D., F. P. MCHUGH.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith — Mgr. J. M. FLYNN, M.R. Res., *Morristown, N.J.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. E. P. CARROLL. Res., *341 Washington st., Newark, N. J.*

Moderator of the Diocesan Conferences—Rev. C. H. MACKEL, D.D.

Theological Censor—Rev. J. F. MOONEY, D.D.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., president. Essex Co., Revs. I. P. WHELAN, E. P. CARROLL, E. D'AQUILA, R. HULSEBUSCH; Hudson Co., Revs. M. P. O'CONNOR, C. J. KELLY, L.L.D., J. N. GRIEFF, J. H. MEEHAN, B. KWIATKOWSKI, Morris and Sussex Co's, Mgr. J. M. FLYNN, Rev. J. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L.; Union Co., Revs. J. J. SMITH, H. J. BEHR, D.D.; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY.

Vicars Forane — Essex Co., Very Rev. P. CODY; Hudson Co., Very Rev. P. E. SMYTH; Union Co., Very Rev. MARTIN GESSNER; Morris and Sussex Co's, Mgr. J. M. FLYNN; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., Very Rev. WILLIAM MCNULTY.

Directors Association of the Diocesan Confraternity of the Holy Name of Jesus—Rt. Rev. Mgr. SHEPPARD, V.G., *President*; Rev. M. F. MCGUINNESS, *Vice-President*; Rev. T. A. WALSH, *Treasurer*; Rev. G. F. BENNETT, *Secretary*.

Most Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heliopolis, residing in Rome.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL. Washington st. and Central ave., Revs. I. P. Whelan, W. F. Grady. J. H. Hagan; Pastoral residence, 35 Bleecker st.
Schools — 7 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Brother Victor, dir. Boys, 292 and 7 Sisters of Charity (98 Washington st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Regis, sister-servant. Pupils, 461.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. M. A. McManus, James A. Keough. Res., 66 Bowery st.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 710.

ST. ANTONINUS', 337 S. Orange ave., cor. S. 10th st., Very Rev. James R. Meagher, O.P., S.T.L., rector; Revs. M. R. Bloomer, O.P., J. B. Logan, O.P.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (314 S. 9. st.). Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant. Pupils, 389.

ST. ANN'S (German), 103 16th ave., Rev. Joseph Gruber.
School —7 Sisters of St. Dominic (376 S. 7th st.). Sister M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 408.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 170 Sussex ave., Rev. R. J. Hülsebusch.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (55 Norfolk st.) Sister M. Carolina, dir. Pupils, 202.

ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Rev. Bernard Gerstl, O.S.B., Rev. Meinrad Hettinger, O.S.B. 124 Niagara st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict (69 Barbara st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Edeltrude, dir. Pupils, 430.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. E. P. Carroll, res. 341 Washington st.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frederica, dir. Res. 404 Plane st. Pupils, 205.

ST. COLOMBA'S, South st., Revs. M. J. White, E. J. Ellard, 25 Thomas st.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clara Agnes, dir. Res. 7 South st. Pupils, 450.

ST. JAMES', 143 Madison st., Very Rev. Patrick Cody, Revs. E. F. Miskela, J. J. Reynolds.
School — 19 Sisters of Charity (140 Jefferson st.); 7 lay teachers. Sister M. Charitina, sister-servant. Pupils, 1,168.

ST. JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st., Rev. J. P. Poels, M.R.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st). Mother M. Bona, dir. Pupils, 240.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 39 Wallace pl., Revs. G. W. Corrigan, M.R., M. P. Corcoran, E. F. Quirk.
School — 19 Sisters of Charity (295 Warren st.). Sister M. Redempta, sister-servant. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 1305.

ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Rev. Jos. M. Perotti, Res. 14 Amity Place.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 140.

ST. MARY'S (German), 528 High st., Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B., Abbot, pastor; Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Benedict Flum, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict (William and Shipman sts.); 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 410.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 27 Esther st., Rev. J. J. Mulhall.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Polycarp, dir. Res., 33 Esther st.; Pupils, 174.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 172 Belleville ave., Revs. Denis J. McCartie, M.R., T. A. Walsh.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (182 Belleville ave.). Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 450.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), cor. Ferry and McWhorter sts., Rev. E. D'Aquila.
School — 5 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 391 Market st. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 165.

ST. PETER'S (German), 44 Belmont ave., Revs. Aloysius Stecher, M,R., Theo. Peters, F. Thimmes.
School — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.) Sister M. Severina, supr. Pupils, 865.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S (Italian), 14 Grove st., Rev. P. Browne, S.P.M.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity from Pallottine. Sister Camilla, dir. Pupils, 100.

ST. ROCHE'S, Morris ave., Rev. Jas. Zuccarelli. Res., 9 Bedford st.
School — 2 Pallottine Sisters (9 Bedford st.) Sister M. Camilla Leando, supr. Pupils, 60.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 9 Gray st., Rev. Jas. J. McKeever.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (13 Gray st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Fausta, sister-servant. Pupils, 359.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Rev. V. Masneski, Rev. Francis Rolinski. Res., 146 Belmont ave.
Mission—Elizabeth, St. Adelberts'.
School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (126 Livingston st.) Sister M. Cherubina, dir. Pupils, 417.

SACRED HEART, 93 Parker st., Revs. J. J. Sheehan and E. J. Field.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 210.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNCIL, Rev. W. J. Richmond, Res., 37 Carteret st.
HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Stachniewicz. Res., 207 Adams st.
ST. STEPHEN'S (Slav.), Rev. Charles Weisser. Res. 318 Morris Ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

Arlington, Hudson Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. S. B. Hedges. Res., 135 Midland ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anna, sister-servant. Pupils, 109.
Mission — Kingsland, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart.
Avondale, Essex Co., Our Lady of Grace. Rev. F. A. Foy.
Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Stella Maris). Revs. A. M. Egan, Chas. Doyle, J. J. Mackinson, W. B. Masterson. Res., 326 Ave. C.
School — 19 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 14th st.). Mother Mary James, dir. Pupils, 1385.
St. Henry's, Revs. P. E. Reilly, W. S. Condon. Res., 578 Avenue D.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict (26th st.). Sister Josephine, O.S.B. dir. Pupils, 304.
St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. E. F. Richtartsik. Res., 21st st.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 215.
St. Vincent's, Rev. J. P. A. McCormick, Ph. D. Res., 20 W. 51st st.
Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. S. Swider. Res., 22nd st.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Hortulana, supr. Pupils, 250.
Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. M. Mercolino. Res., 91 W. 23rd st.
St. Jonn's (Greek Rite), Rev. ——, Res., 210 East 22nd st.
Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, Res., William st., Revs. J. P. Smith, R. J. Mahoney.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Albina, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.
Bergenfield, St, John's, Rev. J. C. Rutten.
Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Broad st., Revs. Joseph Nardiello, M.R., J. J. Preston.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 403.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. J. Ivanow.
Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. C. M. Schotthoefer, D.D.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 218.
Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Very Rev. Hyacinth Rueberg, O.F.M., Revs. Clement Raab, O.F.M., James Keenan, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 180.
Mission — Macopin, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Pompton, Passaic Co. Ringwood, Passaic Co.
Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. Byrne.
Station — Verona, Essex Co.
Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mondorf, res., East Rutherford.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 150.
Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Oliver st., Rev. W. A. Keyes.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 84.
Mission — Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Convent Station, Chapel of the Holy Family, Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D.
Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. A. Westman.
Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Gerard Funcke, J. J. Duggan.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 193.
Mission—Sacred Heart.
East Newark, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Peter Catalano, res., 411 2nd st.
East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., Revs. J. P. Callaghan, W. L. Cunningham, J. J. O'Malley.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (460 Main st.). Sister Henrietta, sister-servant Pupils, 275.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James McManus, res. 284 Sanford st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Inez. Pupils, 100.
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's, Washington ave., Revs. Francis O'Neill, L. J. Bohl. Res., 152 Race st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (145 Washington ave.). Sister M. Gonzaga, sister-servant. Pupils, 555.
St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Revs. H. J. Behr, DD., Andrew J. Schonhart.
School — 12 Sisters of Christian Charity (Smith and Jersey sts.). Sister M. Adelgunde, dir. Pupils, 503.
St. Patrick's, 224 Court st., Very Rev. Martin Gessner, M.R., V.F., Revs. J. W. Corcoran, J. A. Lundy.
School — 27 Sisters of Charity (Court st.). Sister M. Grata, sister-servant. Pupils, 1588.
Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st., Revs. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., Peter Petz, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 353.
Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave., Revs. James J. Smith, W. P. Smith.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (539 1st ave.). Sister Fortunata, sister-servant. Pupils, 440.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. B. Zindzius, 231 Ripley Place.
St. Anthony's (Italian), 857 Cross st., Rev. N. Ferretti. Res., 214 Centre st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angela. Pupils, 90.

Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C., rector and prior. Revs. Bernard Fink, O.C.C., Ferdinand Van der Staay, O.C.C., Paul Ryan, O.C.C., Benedict J. O'Neill, O.C.C., Basil Kahler, O.C.C., Bro. William, O.C.C. Res., 50 Waldo Place. Headquarters of a Missionary band.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriella, sister-servant. Pupils, 290.
Mission — Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Jane Frances. Pupils, 86.
Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. John Huygen. Res., Jones Road.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Institute). Sister M. Nonna, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Coytesville, Bergen Co.

Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. D. J. Brady, W. J. Fennessy.
Missions—Deckertown, Sussex Co., St. Monica's.
Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Station — Weywayanda, Sussex Co.

Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely, V.F. Res., 38 Maple ave.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia Berchmans, sister-servant. Res., 32 Maple ave. Pupils, 126.
Mission — Oradell, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Lambert.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Pupils, 145.
Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross, Res., 322 Jersey st., Revs. M. P. O'Connor, M. J. Glennon, T. J. Callery.
School—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosa Anita, sister-servant. Pupils, 1225.

Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave., Rev. Charles J. Kelly, L.L.D., M.R., Revs. G. L. Fitzpatrick, F. M. O'Neill, J. J. Devlin.
School—23 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers (713 Washington st.). Sister M. Anna James, sister-servant. Pupils, 1700.
St. Joseph's, 64 Monroe st., Revs. Nicholas Donohoe, O.M.C., rector; Austin Fuchs, O.M.C. 1 brother.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis (59 Monroe st.) Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 440.
St. Francis' (Italian), 303 Madison st., Revs. S. Pierotti, O.M.C., rector; Norbert Scheid, O.M.C.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Barbara, dir. Pupils, 140.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. L. Hofschneider, res. 404 Hudson st.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. John Rongetti.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. B. W. Ahne, chaplain.

Hohokus, Bergen County, St. Lukes, Rev. P. F. Pindar.
Mission — Ramsay, Bergen Co., St. Paul's.

Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. F. C. O'Neill. Res., 91 Myrtle ave.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hieronyma, dir. Res. 121 Myrtle ave. Pupils, 135.
Mission — Clinton Hill (Newark), Essex Co., Blessed Sacrament.

Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., Rev. John W. Fox, S.J., rector; assisted by Fathers from St. Peter's College.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (112 Grand st.). 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Ellen, sister-servant. Pupils, 950.
All Saints, Revs. J. H. Meehan, W. F. Van Zele. Res., 349 Pacific ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (303 Whiton st.). 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Bertille, sister-servant. Pupils, 600.
St. Aloysius', Revs. J. A. Sullivan, W. V. Dunn. Res., West Side and Belmond ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia Agnes. Pupils, 220.
St. Ann's, Hudson Boulevard, Rev. J. J. Maher. Res., 3553 Hudson Boulevard.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (3551 Hudson Boulevard). Sister Maria Lucy, sister-servant. Pupils, 209.
St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and 6th sts., Rev B. Kwiatkowski, res. 330 6th st. Rev. E. Ansion, asst.
School—13 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Samuela, dir. Pupils, 805.
St. Boniface's (German), 262 1st st., Revs. William F. Wahl, F. E. Bogner.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 1st st.). Sister M. Mechtilda, dir. Pupils, 310.
St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Revs. J. F. Ryan, J. J. Murphy, S. A. Claffy.
School—17 Sisters of Charity (195 Mercer st.). Sister M. Maurice, sister-servant 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 1169.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Vincent Sciolla, res. 344 6th st.
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Anunziata, supr. Pupils, 200.
St. John the Baptist's, 3026 Hudson Boulevard, Revs. P. W. Smith, C. J. Kane, W. P. Brennan.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (3044 Hudson boulev.). Sister Alacoque, dir. Pupils, 762.

Jersey City, Hudson Co. (continued)

St. Joseph's, 501 Pavonia ave., Very Rev. P. E. Smyth, M.R., Revs. M. J. Farley, Geo. Bennett, H. A. Beale. Res., 511 Pavonia ave.
School — 16 Sisters of Charity (252 Baldwin ave.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Scholastica, sister-servant. Pupils, 1180.
St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Revs. J. J. Boylan, Henry Watterson, J. C. Downes. Res., 615 Grove st.
School—13 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher (206 15th st.) Sister Margaret Teresia, sister-servant. Pupils, 880.
St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 3d st., cor. Erie, Rev. B. H. Terwoert, M.R., Revs. F. J. Murphy, E. M. O'Malley, P. A. Maher. Res., 246 2nd st.
Schools—6 Christian Brothers, Brother Gratian, dir. (219 3rd st.)
14 Sisters of Charity (561 Jersey ave.). Sister Assisium, dir. } Pupils, 1450.
St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Sheppard, V.G., Revs. J. A. Kelly, M. J. Duffy, M. J. Mulligan, D.D. Res., 240 9th st.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eucharia, dir. (Pavonia ave. and Erie st.). Pupils, 849.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Broadway and Gilley avenue. Rev. Ernest Mantelione. Res. 151 Broadway.
St. Nicholas—(German), 224 Central ave., Revs. John Weyland, Louis Meyer.
School— 9 Sisters of Christian Charity (119 Ferry st.). Sister Julitta, dir. Pupils, 440.
St. Patrick's, 488 Bramhall ave., Revs. L. C. M. Carroll, T. F. Monaghan, J. A. McGearey.
Sacred Heart, Jackson and Bidwell aves., Revs J. C. McErlain, J. P. O'Sullivan.
St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock av., Revs. Thomas Quinn, M. F. McGuinness.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). Sister M. Perpetua, sister-servant. Pupils, 480.
St. Paul's, 14 Greenville ave., Revs. A. M. Schaeken, Edward Schulte.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (175 Linden ave.) Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 670.
Kearney, St. Cecilia's, Rev. T. A. Conroy, Rev. J. F. Dunphy. Res., Chestnut and Hoyt st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicia, sister-servant. Pupils, 370.
Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales Rev. J. Ascheri.
Mission — Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co.
Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, Ridgedale ave., Rev. J. W. McDowell, D.C.L.
School—3 Sisters of Charity from Convent Station. Sister Helen Gerard, supr. Pupils, 165.
Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. H. Müller.
Stations — Brookside, Morris Co.
Chester, Morris Co.
Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 Fullerton ave., Revs. Joseph F. Mendl, E. A. Degan.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage Place). Sister Agnes de Sales. supr. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 537.
Mission — Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's.
Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. Jas. T. Brown.
Mission — Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. M. Flynn, M.R., V.F., Revs. J. F. Dolan, C. Clifford, res. 96 Maple ave.
Schools—Bayley High School. 12 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.), and 2 lay teachers. Sister Benita, sister-servant. Pupils, 557.
3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 190.
Mission — Morristown, Morris Co., St. Margaret's.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 233.
Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. P. Ferguson.
Mission — Hurdtown, Morris Co., St. Charles'.
Station — Scofield Mine, Morris Co.
Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Main st., Rev. J. F. Keenahan.
Mission — Hopatcong Lake, Our Lady of the Lake,
Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, 17 Elm st., Rev. R. J. Byer.
Stations — Andover, Sussex Co.
Branchville, Sussex Co.
New Durham, Hudson Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. R. A. McGinley.
Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st., Revs. Hugh P. Fleming, M.R., Mathias McDonald, T. E. O'Shea, N. A. Marnell,
School—5 Brothers of the Christian School (14 Chapel st.), Bro. Louis, supr., and 13 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Rosita, supr. Pupils, 1010.
St. John's Chapel, Brighton ave.
St. Mary's, 84 Valley st., Revs. J. F. Boylan, M. J. Donnelly, A. Aulino.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher (94 Valley st.). Mother M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 581.
St. Venantius' (German), cor. Cone and Henry sts., Rev. P. A. Wenzel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 125.

Orange, Essex Co. (continued).
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. V. Romanelli, Res., 22 Hurlburt st.
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington Place, Revs. Thomas J. Kernan, M. McGuirk, F. J. McElhone.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (121 Jefferson st.). Sister M. Celeste, sister-servant. Pupils, 650.
St. Michaels' (Greek Rite), Rev. N. Molscayni.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. V. Chlebowski, Julius Manteuffel.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister Mary Filipina, dir. Pupils, 215.
Assumption B.V.M. (Slav.), Rev. E. Haitinger, res. 181 2nd st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 lay teacher. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 301.
Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Felix Sandri.
Holy Trinity, (German), Rev. J. J. Hasel, res., 214 Harrison st.
St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. G. Messerschmiedt. Res., 217 3rd st.
Paterson, Passaic Co, St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R., Revs. R. E. Freeman, T. J. Hampton and W. J. Carlin. Res., 381 Grand st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (De Grasse st.). Sister Regina, sister-servant, and 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (12 Jackson st.). Brother Eugene, dir. Pupils, 961.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.
St. Agnes', Revs. E. A. Kelly, T. J. McDermott, res. 681 Main st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (659 Main st.). Sister M. Angela, supr. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 600.
St. Bonaventure's, 174 W. 15th st., Rev. Leo Heinrichs, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Bussen, O.F.M.
School— 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Res. 167 W. 15th st. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 250.
Mission — Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels.
School—4 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelin, dir. Pupils, 144.
St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st., Rev. Adalbert Frey.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Jackson st.). Sister M. Francis Borgia, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's, Revs. C. P. Gillin, H. G. Coyne, P. P. Guterl. Res., 399 Market st.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (283 Carroll st.). Sister Leontia, sister-servant. Pupils, 408.
St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), 410 Union ave., Revs. M. S. Callan, J. J. Smith,
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Sister M. Sebastian. Pupils, 300.
St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. L. Wierrynski. Res., 138 Beach st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave). Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. Felix Di Persia. Res., 74 Cross st.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. A. H. Stein, P. Kurz, res. 440 River st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Sister Christina, dir. Pupils, 384.
Our Lady of Victories' (French and Italian), Fair and Bridge sts., Rev. T. M. Donovan. Res. 78 Bridge st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 108.
St. George's, Rev. J. F. Dolan, res., 608 Getty ave.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity (408 Getty ave.). Sister M. Editha, sister-servant. Pupils, 252.

Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 West 6th st., Revs. B. M. Bogan, J. E. Delahanty.
School—11 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher (cor. 6th and Liberty sts.), Sister M. Juliana, sister-servant. Pupils, 535.
Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave., Rev. G. F. Brown.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Central ave.). Sister M. Charitine, dir. Pupils, 190.
St. Mark's (German), Hamilton st., Rev. Henry Duckgeischel, res. 27 Hamilton st.
School — 1 Sister of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphica, supr. Res. 23 Hamilton st. Pupils, 35.

Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. J. Flanagan.
Mission—Ridgefield, Bergen Co., St. Matthew's.
Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. T. Carew.
Mission—Wyckoff, Bergen Co., St. Elizabeth's.
House of Providence, Rev. J. P. Corrigan, chaplain.
Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Sotis, rector.
Mission —Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's (Slavonian and Polish), attended by Rev. V. Zarek.

Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. O'Brien. Res., 154 3rd ave. E.
Shadyside, Hudson Co. (*Cliffside P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Ferretti.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 153.
Mission—Cliffside, St. John's.

Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima. Rev. D. F. McCarthy.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 80.
Silver Lake, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Vincent Sansone.
South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 117 4th st., Revs. J. J. Hall, J. M. McDonald.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (172 Academy st.). Sister Eusebia, sister-servant. Pupils, 225.
Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, 306 Morris ave., Rev. W. A. Purcell.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity, 308 Morris ave. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 320.
Union Hill, Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl. (*Weehawken P. O.*), Revs. J. N. Grieff, Chas. Marshall.
School—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (545 Jefferson Place). Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 440.
St. Augustine's, 324 Gardner st., Revs. W. T. McLaughlin, M. Farrelly.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (202 Morgan st.) Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 360.
Weehawken, St. Lawrence's, 24 Boulevard (*Station 1, Hoboken*), Rev. Wm. A. Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rosalie. Pupils, 285.
Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. A. Smith.
West Hoboken, HudsonCo., St. Michael's, Res. 381 West st., Very Rev. Bertrand Barry, C.P., Rev. Paul Nussbaum, P.C.
School—15 Sisters of Charity, 8 lay teachers (318 High st.). Sister M. Cecilia, sister-servant. Pupils, 940.
Station —Secaucus, Hudson Co.; Snake Hill Institution.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. Bernadine, C.P. Res., 269 Central ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (271 Central ave.). Sister M. Basil, dir. Pupils, 219.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Andrew Kenny, C.P., rector.
West New York, (*Weehawken P.O.*), Hudson Co., Help of Christians (German), Rev. Peter Lill, 767 Polk st.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Oak st.). Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 248.
St. Joseph's of the Palisades, Revs. A. M. Kammer, F. Reise. Res., Palisade ave. and 20th st.
School —5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 240.
Madonna del Libera (Italian), Rev. M. Di Sapio.
Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. P. Corrigan.
Missions—Park Ridge, Berger Co., St. Mary's.
Aetna (Station), Bergen Co., The Assumption.

The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Lunatic Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; the Essex Co. Lunatic Asylum, attended from St. Antoninus, Newark; City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Revs. T. M. Killeen, Joseph Rolando, W. F. Marshall, Edward McCosker, F. D. Fabris, D.D., Geo. Meyer, retired.

Absent on account of sickness: Revs. J. J. Gately, Jno. H. Kiebooms, J. P. Hangley, C. A. McCarthy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. Stafford, S.T.L. (Rector and Prof. of Pastoral Theology and Liturgy), Rev. J. F. Mooney, D.D. (Vice-Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law), Rev. C. H. Mackel, D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology), Rev. F. P. McHugh, A.M., (prof. of Sacred Scripture), Rev. John McDonald, A.M. (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History), Rev. E. M. Farrell, A.M. (Prof. of Plain Chant). Students, 37.

Seton Hall College.—Rt. Rev. Mgr John A. Stafford, S.T.L., (Pres. and Treas.), Rev. John A. Dillon, A.M., (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies and Prof. of English and Latin), Rev. C. H. Mackel, D.D. (Prof. of Metaphysics, Ethics, English, European Civilization and Latin), Rev. James F. Mooney, D.D. (Prof. of English and Latin), Rev. Francis P. P. McHugh, A.M. (Prof. of Logic, Sociology, Latin and English), Rev. Edward M. Farrell, A.M. (Prof. of Latin, English and History), Joseph M. Arnold, A.M., Ph.D., L.L.B., (Prof. of Mathematics, Sciences, Commercial Law and Bookkeeping), Austin J. Gibbons, A.M. (Prof. of Civics, Biology and Commercial Arithmetic), Michael D. Carey, A.M. (Prof. of Greek, History and English), Francis J. Trisch (Prof. of French), C. J. Birbeck (Prof. of Elocution), Charles F. Schreiner (Prof. of Music). R. D. Freeman, M.D., (Attending Physician). 4 Prefects of discipline. Students, 150.

Bayley Hall (Preparatory Department). — Rev. Lalor R. McLaughlin, Principal (Prof. of Arithmetic and Grammar), John A. Matthews, Ph.B. (Prof. of History, Geography, Reading and Spelling). 1 Prefect of discipline.

ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School.* (Legal Title: "Hudson Co. Catholic Protectory").—The purpose of the Institution is to care for wayward Orphans, who are committed by the Courts or legally surrendered by Guardians. Boys whose Parents are living are accepted only on payment of tuition. Supported by The Sacred Heart Union, a society organized for this purpose March 1880, and of which "The Sacred Heart Union", a quarterly paper, is the official organ. Two hundred boys from fourteen to nineteen years of age, are receiving a common school education and practical instruction in various trades. Rev. Thos. J. Moran (director).

Catholic Children's Aid Association.—Incorporated under the Laws of New Jersey. 1st. To protect children from neglect and inhuman treatment and to prosecute their oppressors; 2nd. To secure good Catholic Homes for destitute little ones, where their lives will be brightened by the affection of foster parents and their future secured through the influences of exemplary family life.

The Association is governed by thirteen Trustees and an Executive Board of twenty-five Members contribute at least one dollar yearly, and gather frequently in conference to study the question of child-saving. Officers: Rt. Rev. Jno. J. O'Connor, D.D., (pres.); Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jno. A. Sheppard, V.G., (vice-pres.); Rev. Chancellor Thos. A. Wallace, (secretary); Mr. Jos. M. Byrne, (treasurer). Office: 19 Centre st., Newark, Jno. A. Cullen, (superintendent).

JERSEY CITY. *MacErlain Sanitarium for the treatment of Drink and Tobacco Habits*, Bidwell and Jackson aves. Rev. J. C. MacErlain, director.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*, 528 High st.— Right Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Ernest, O.S.B. (prior); Rev. Polycarp, O.S.B., (sub-prior and rector of St. Mary's, Newark, N. J.); Revs. Aloysius, O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Ambrose, O.S.B. (Sacred Heart, Elizabeth, N. J.); Bonaventure, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Leonard, O.S.B. (director of St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Alexander, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Ephrem, O.S.B., Hugo, O.S.B., (Sacred Heart, Wilmington, Del.); Florian, O.S.B., (St. Raphael's, Manchester, N. H.); Louis, O.S.B.; Frederick, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); George, O.S.B., Maurus, O.S.B., Bernard, O.S.B. (St. Benedict's Church, Newark, N. J.); Placidus, O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College (Newark); Peter, O.S.B. (Sacred Heart, Elizabeth. N. J.); Anselm, O.S.B., Joseph, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Boniface, O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Luke, O.S.B.; Benedict, O.S.B. (assistant, St. Mary's, Newark, N. J.); James, O.S.B.; Meinrad, O.S.B. (assistant, St. Benedict's, Newark, N. J.); Cornelius, O.S.B.; Raphael, O.S.B.; (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Albert, O.S.B. (assistant, Sacred Heart, Wilmington, Del.); Henry, O.S.B.; Leo, O.S.B.; Thomas, O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Manchester. N. H.); William, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Vincent, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Alto, O.S.B.; Anthony, O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Ignatius, O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Fidelis, O.S.B., Dominick, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Lawrence Obl. O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.) 6 Clerics; 15 Lay Brothers; 15 Scholastics.

St. Benedict's College, 522 High st. — Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B., Abbot (pres.); Very Rev. Ernest, O.S.B., (director). Students, 85.

ELIZABETH *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, E. Jersey and 7th st. — Bro. Cajetan Theisen, supr. 15 Brothers. Rev. A. J. Schonhart, chaplain.

HACKENSACK. *Newman School for Boys.*—Jesse A. Lock, principal. Rev. H. J. Gartland, chaplain.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st.—Rev. J. W. Fox, S.J., rector; Revs. E. S. Brock, S.J., M. C. Dolan, S.J., J. C. Harmon, S.J., A. McDonnell, S.J., A. McLaughlin, S.J., H. J. Rache, S.J., T. G. Wallace, S.J., J. I. Ziegler, S.J., F. X. Aigner, S.J., P. M. Collins, S.J., R. A. Flemming, B. Keany, S.J., J. A. McEneany, S.J., R. V. O'Connell, S.J., E. W. Raymond, S.J., J. P. M. Walsh, S.J.

"Manresa Hall", 265—271 Summit ave. Preparatory School of St. Peter's College.—Rev. E. S. Brock, S.J., director.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery* (174 W. 15th st.). Novitiate and House of Studies of the Franciscan Fathers for the Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus.—Very Rev. F. Edward Blecke, O.F.M. (provincial); Very Rev. Ludgerus Beck, O.F.M. (guardian); Very Rev. F. Justin Hiltermann, O.F.M. (lector jubil. of theology); Very Rev. Benedict Boeing, O.F.M. (lector of theology), Rev. Benvenutus Rudolph, O.F.M. (master of novices); Rev. Leo Heinrichs, O.F.M. (vicar and rector of the parish); Rev. Joseph Bussen, O.F.M.; Paschal Robinson, O.F.M. (lector gen'l of theology); Rev. Arthur Rappard, O.F.M. 14 students in theology. 9 Novices; 8 Lay Brothers.—Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial.

WEST HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.* — Very Rev. Fidelis Kent Stone, C.P., provincial; Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., 1st consultor; Very Rev. Geo. Basil, C.P., 2nd consultor: Very Rev. Bertrand Barry, C.P., rector; Rev. Andrew Kenny, C.P., vice-rector; Revs. Lawrence Moeslein, C.P., Pius O'Connor, C.P., Bernardine Dusch, C.P., Gabriel Demey, C.P., Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P., Nicholas Ward, C.P., Edmund Hill, C.P., Vincent Gavacan, C.P., Wilfred Avery, C.P., provincial secretary; Rev. Paul Nussbaum, C.P. The Community has a class of 9 students and 8 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial. Priests or Lay-Men desiring to make an eight days retreat or less in the Monastery, should apply by letter to the Very Rev. Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEWARK. *St. Dominic's Convent,* 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts. — Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Emmanuel, prioress. 45 enclosed nuns and 5 out-door Sisters. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and 8th st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, supr. 85 religious; 140 penitents; 27 Magdalens; 35 children in preservation class. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 217. 17 Sisters. Mother Rodriguez de St. Joseph, supr. Rev. A. M. Brady, chaplain. Res. 39 South 9th street.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lyons ave., Clinton Township, attached to St. Peter's Church.—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Severine, supr. Orphans, 160.—Connected with the Asylum is *St. Peter's Kindergarten.* Pupils, 1170.

St. Mary's Academy, 98 Washington st.—11 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.

St. Vincent's Academy, 42 Wallace pl.—31 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Pupils, 202. Sisters teaching, 7.

St. Scholastica's Convent, Shipman st.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Boniface, supr. Pupils, 443.

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave. — 31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Epiphania, supr. 300 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 30 beds. Patients treated last year, 2656; out-door patients, 8464. Rev. W. T. Tallon, chaplain.

St. James' Hospital.—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Number of patients, 169. Attended from St. James' Church.

Mt. Carmel Orphan Asylum, Passaic ave.—9 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Antonina, supr. Orphans, 50.

ARLINGTON. *Boys' Protectory.* 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Monica, supr.

CALDWELL. *Mt. St. Dominic's Academy.* — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Avelline, O.S.D., supr. Pupils, 65. Rev. T. J. McEnery, chaplain.

CONVENT STATION. *Mother House of the Sisters of Charity.* — Mother M. Xavier, supr. Total number of Sisters in convent, 150, and in the diocese, 850. The Sisters have charge of St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson, the Home for Incurable Patients, Ridgewood, 5 Orphan Asylums, 4 industrial schools, 64 select and parochial schools, and the Catholic Protectory, Arlington. Branchhouses in Boston and Salem, Mass., Waterbury, Conn., Lancaster, Pa., and in the Diocese of Trenton. N. J. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Elizabeth's College.* 20 Sisters. Sister M. Pauline, pres. Pupils, 302 (2) *St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding School,* for boys. 7 Sisters. Sister M. Eugene, sister-servant. Pupils, 84. Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D., chaplain.

DENVILLE. *St. Francis Sanitarium,* an Institute for the Kneipp Water cure.—18 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister Mary Wendelina, supr. 411 patients treated during the year. Rev. Jos. Joch, chaplain.

ELIZABETH. *St. Walburga's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict,* Magnolia ave.—80 professed Sisters. Mother Walburga, prioress. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburga's Academy.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 32.

St. Joseph's Academy, cor. Wall and 1st sts., Elizabethport. — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Pupils, 150.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Thrasilla, sister-servant. Attended from the churches of Elizabeth.

ENGLEWOOD. *Convalescent and Summer Home for working girls.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Alphonsus, local supr. 700 girls visited during year ending Aug. 31, 1903. Rev. R. E. Burke, chaplain.

FORT LEE. *Holy Angels' Institute,* Main st. and Linwood ave.—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 8 teachers. Sister M. Nonna, dir. Pupils, 90. Chaplain attending from St. Cecilie's, Englewood.

HOBOKEN. *Sacred Heart Academy,* 713 Washington st. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 133.

St. Mary's Hospital, 4th st. and Willow ave.—32 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Justa, supr. Average patients, 357. Patients treated last year, 2755. Rev. B. W. Ahne. chaplain.

St. Mary's Orphanage, Willow st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Priscilla, supr. Orphans, 40.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 1st st. — Mother-house. 42 Sisters. Mother M. Mechtilde, prioress. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy*. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 126. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.

St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton plaae.—34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, supr. Average patients, 270. 3920 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred outdoor patients. Rev. Francis X. Aigner, chaplain.

St. Mary's Academy, 545 Jersey ave. and 297 2d st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant. Pupils, 105.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, attached to St. Mary's Church. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Assisium, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Novitiate), 81 York st.—Mother M. Ambrose, supr. Professed Sisters, 31. Number in Community, 57. Orphans, 175. Attended from St. Peter's.

Home for Working Girls, 778 Grand st. (For the protection of respectable working girls with or without employment, and protection of young girls and women of good character. This institution affords a pleasant home for business women; also for girls employed in stores, shops, etc., and for those seeking work in families. An employment bureau is connected with the institute.) 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Faber, supr. Inmates, 35.

St. Joseph's Home, 78 Grand st. — The Pious Union of Prayer, established 1885. The object of this Union is the support of the Destitute Children, Blind Children, and also Poor Aged Blind, of this Home. Associate-Members, 35,000. — "The Orphan's Messenger and Advocate of the Blind", a quarterly Magazine, and organ of the Pious Union of Prayer, published by the Orphans of St. Joseph's Home. Subscription price, 25 cents a year. Mother M. Ambrose, dir.

Home for the Blind, 537 Pavonia ave.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Immaculata, supr. Inmates, 34. Attended from St. Joseph's.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 81 York st., for orphans, halforphans and destitute children (attached to St. Peter's Church.) 17 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. 175 Orphans.

School for Blind Children, 539 Pavonia ave.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Immaculatas, supr. Children, 17.

St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Pavonia ave., attached to St. Michael's Church.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, sister-servant. Orphans, 170.

St. Aloysius' Academy, 112 Grand st. —21 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ellen, sister-servant. Pupils, 195.

Immaculate Heart of Mary Academy, Greenville. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, supr. Pupils, 15.

St. Francis Orphan Asylum. 5 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Anunziata, supr., 343 7th street.

MONTCLAIR. *St. Vincent's Foundling Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Justina, supr.

MORRISTOWN. *All Souls Hospital*, Mt. Kemble ave., Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).—14 Sisters; 5 Auxiliaries; 42 beds. Sister O'Brien-Duffin, supr. Rev. A. Vincentiis, chaplain. Patients, 40.

ORANGE. *Hospital of the Immaculate Conception*. 6 Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Loretto, Staten Island).

PASSAIC. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, supr. Patients, average, 40.

PATERSON. *St. Rose's Academy*, 54 Jackson st. — 13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Francis Borgia, supr. Pupils, 65.

St. Joseph's Hospital. 673 Main st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clare, sister-servant. 16 Sisters; 135 beds and private rooms. Patients average yearly 1450; dispensary patients, 860. Over 2,900 received casual aid. Rev. P. Julien, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Totawa, attached to St. John's Church.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Immaculata, sister-servant. Orphans, 90.

St. Francis' Home for Working Girls, 25 Jackson st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louis, sister-servant. Sisters teaching, 4. Inmates, average, 40.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 247 Union ave.

RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence*, a Home for Incurable Patients. — 15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Melania, supr. 170 inmates. Rev. J. P. Corrigan, chaplain.

SOUTH ORANGE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.— 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant. Orphans, 289; attended from Sacred Heart, East Orange.

St. Joseph's Industrial School. — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Austin, sister-servant. Teachers, 2. Girls, 42.

Seton Hall College. — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Pius, sister-servant.

WEST HOBOKEN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts.—Mother Mary of the Rosary, prioress. Choir Sisters, 20; Perpetual Professed, 8; Professed Novices, 8; Postulants, 1. Lay Sisters, 20; Perpetual Professed, 10; Professed Novices, 7; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Rev. Passionist Father, director. This Convent is the Centre of the Perpetual Rosary in America.

Our Lady of the Rosary's Academy, High and Spring sts. Directed by Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Catherine, mother-superior.

St. Francis Orphan Asylum.—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Sister Mary Margaret, supr., 327 Central ave.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College. St. Benedict's Church, Newark; Elizabeth.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Englewood.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Newark.
Franciscan Fathers Paterson, N. J.) — Butler; Paterson.
Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Hoboken;
Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province) — St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions—Newark.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.
Christian Brothers (Ammendale, Md.)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Newark.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth. N.J.)—Elizabeth; Hackensack; St. Mary's School, Newark, Bayonne; Carlstadt.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy and Preparatory School, Convent Station; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. James', St. Aloysius', St. Rose's, St. Antoninus', St. Bridget's, St. Columba's, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Academies, St. Vincent's Industrial School, Newark; Arlington; Belleville; Bloomfield; Chatham; Dover; East Orange; (3) Elizabeth; Englewood; Hackensack; Harrison; Hoboken; St. Aloysius' and Sacred Heart Academies and 6 Schools, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Kearney; Montclair; Morristown; Orange; Passaic; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Hospitals and 4 Schools, Paterson, Plainfield; Ridgewood; House of Providence, Orphan Asylum, Industrial and Our Lady's Schools. South Orange; Summit; Tenafly; West Hoboken.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.) — St. Mary's Academy, School and Orphan Asylum, Jersey City.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Augustine's School, Newark; St. Michael's School, Elizabeth; St. Nicholas' School, Jersey City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Loretto, Staten Island), Orange.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, Canada) — Hospital, Morristown.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary — West Hoboken.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. John's and St. Boniface's Schools, Jersey City; St. Ann's School, Newark; Boonton; Caldwell; Orange; (2) Rahway, West Hoboken.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City)—Academy, Elizabeth, Newark; Paterson, Passaic, Weehawken.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Contemplative) — Newark.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Newark, Hoboken.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Newark; Hoboken; Jersey City.
Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.)—Butler; Guttenberg; Paterson; Union Hill; West New York; Shadyside; Singac.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Newark.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. John's School, Newark; Bayonne; Orange.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's Asylum and School, Newark; Fort Lee; Irvington; Short Hills.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N, J.)—Novitiate, Home for Girls, Home for the Blind, School for the Blind, St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Englewood,
Little Sisters of the Poor — Newark and Paterson.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Doyle, N. Y.)—Newark, Jersey City, Bayonne, Passaic.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Denville.
Pallotine Sisters of Charity—Newark.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York), Orphan Asylum and School, Newark.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy), Jersey City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	215
Priests of Religious Orders	70
Total	285
Churches with resident priests	127
Missions with Churches	44
Total	171
Stations	15
Chapels	72
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	34
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3
Students	30
Colleges and Academies for boys	4
Academies for young ladies	19
Parishes with Parochial Schools	100
Pupils about	43 000
Orphan Asylums	7
Orphans	1 155
Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Inmates	840
Protectory for Boys	2
Inmates	174
Total of young people under Cath. care about	44 000
Hospitals	8
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Other Charitable Insitutions	3
Catholic population about	315 000

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

(*Dioecesis Ogdensburgensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the town ships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 12,036.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Gabriels, D.D.,

Appointed Bishop December 20, 1891 and cons. May 5, 1892.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died December 5, 1891.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH H. CONROY, Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L.—Res., *Heuvelton, N.Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH H. CONROY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Very Rev. W. S. KELLEY, Rev. E. BLANCHARD and Rev. PETER J. DEVLIN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. T. GLENN, Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Very Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER, Very Rev. M. W. HOLLAND, Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE and Very Rev. WILLIAM S. KELLEY.

Permanent Rectors — Right Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., Revs. W. B. NYHAN, M. J. BROWN, E. BLANCHARD and Very Rev. M. W. HOLLAND.

Clerical Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH H. CONROY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. MICHAEL W. HOLLAND, Revs. CORNELIUS O'MAHONY, M.S.C., FRANCIS X. CHAGNON, FERDINAND OUELLET.

School Board—For Essex and Clinton Counties: Very Rev. M. W. HOLLAND and Rev. MICHAEL CHARBONNEAU. For St. Lawrence County: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. CONROY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V. G., and Rev. E. V. MURPHY. For Jefferson and Lewis Counties: Rev. M. R. BURNS, Revs. H. T. REGAN, O.S.A., and C. O'MAHONY, M.S.C. For Franklin County: Revs. M. J. BROWN, P. J. DEVLIN and E. G. BRICE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JAMES H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.L.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. GEORGE BELANGER.

Examinator Librorum—Rev. MICHAEL J. BROWN.

Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan director: Rev. A. SAUREL, *North Lawrence, N.Y.*

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan director: Right Rev. Mgr. J. H. CONROY, V.G., Cathedral.

Clerical Aid Association—Rt. Rev. H. GABRIELS, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. J. H. CONROY, V.G., Rt. Rev. P. O. Mgr. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. W. S. KELLEY, V.F., Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Rev. G. BELANGER, Rev. E. G. BRICE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph H. Conroy, V.G., Revs. Joseph I. Cole and Clarence A. Kitts.
School — 12 Gray Nuns. Sister Mary Ursula, supr. Boys, 215. Girls, 228. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Kindergarten; 2 Sisters, 30 Pupils.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, attended from Bishop's House.
NOTRE DAME, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter O. Larose, V.G., Revs. Ubald Larose, Claudius Gobet.
Schools — Second Ward.—5 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Joseph Thomas, dir. Boys, 93. Girls, 106.
Fourth Ward. — 4 Gray Nuns. Boys, 124. Girls, 114.
Chapel — Convent of the Holy Cross.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.
Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. James Lacey, resident chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.
Mission — Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Harrietstown, Clinton Co.
Kushaqua Sanitarium, Franklin Co.
Loon Lake Station, Franklin Co.
Round Pond, Franklin Co.
Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Rev. Oswald L. Bentley.
Mission — Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Altona, Franklin Co., Holy Angels; Rev. Alphee Perron.
Station — Woods Falls, Clinton Co.
Ausable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.
Mission — Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's.
Stations — Keene's Heights, Essex Co.
The Glen, Essex Co.
Bangor (*North Bangor P.O.*), Franklin Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry Cormerais.
Mission — West Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Edward's.
Station — Reynoldston, Franklin Co.
Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Hector Migneron; Rev. Joseph W. Vinet.
Mission—Newton Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.
Station —Wanakena, St. Lawrence Co.
Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Telesphore Campeau.
Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William B. Nyhan.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 70. Girls, 100. Boarders, 29.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Pontur.
Mission — Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints.
Stations — Dexter, Jefferson Co.
Jefferson Co. Poorhouse.
Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.
School — St. Philomena's Academy. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, supr. Boys, 30; girls, 50.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Station — South Bombay, Franklin Co.
Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan.
Mission — Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Burnt Hill, Clinton Co.
Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. James O'Driscoll, V.F., Rev. Joseph L. Tierney.
Mission — Dekalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., St. Henry's.
Stations — Pyrites, St. Lawrence Co.
Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co.
Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Damase Guilbault, Rev. Joseph E. Bérard.
Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. Henry T. Regan, O.S.A., Rev. Richard Maher, O.S.A.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister of St. Joseph, supr. Boys, 80. Girls, 75. Augustinian Institute.
Stations — Deferiets, Jefferson Co.
Edgeberth, Jefferson Co.
Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Revs. Francis X. Chagnon, Anthime Constantineau.
School — Prof. N. Ponchel, dir.; Miss Rosa Geoffrion, assistant. Boys, 42. Girls, 51.

Chasm Falls, Franklin Co., St. Helen's, Rev. Joseph St. Jacques.
Stations — Duane, Franklin Co.
Meacham Lake, Franklin Co.
Mountain View, Franklin Co.
Owl's Head, Franklin Co.

Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Peter J. Devlin, Rupert McAuley.
Stations — Belmont, Franklin Co.
Chateaugay Lake, Franklin Co.
Chazy, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron.
Mission — Cooperville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's.
Churubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.
Station — Clinton Mills, Clinton Co.
Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philias S. Garand, Rev. Rodrigue Lauzon.
Clintonville, Essex Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Henry J. Duval.
Station — Arnolds, Essex Co.
Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard F. Pierce.
Mission — South Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — French Pond, St. Lawrence Co.
White's Hill, St. Lawrence Co.

Constable, (East), Franklin Co., St. Françis d'Assise, Rev. Alfred J. Boulerice, D.D.
Mission — Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's,
Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.
Missions— Glendale, Lewis Co., St. —
Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas'.
Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Copenhagen, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George L. Murray.
Missions— Pinckney, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Rutland, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Rector's, Lewis Co.
Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., and Athanasius Hunfeld, O.F.M., from St. Stephen's Monastery.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Teachers, 3. Boys 46; girls, 65. Boarders, 10.
Chapel — Sisters' Academy.
Missions— Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's.
Castorland, Lewis Co., St. Ann's.
Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's.
Indian River, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's.
Station — Jerdan Falls, Lewis Co.

Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.
Missions— Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's.
North Hudson, Essex Co., HH. Names of Jesus and Mary.
Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Station — Boreas River, Essex Co.
Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Belanger.
Chapel — State Prison.
Derrick, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Hervieux.
Missions— Brandon, Franklin Co., St. John's.
Paul Smith's, Franklin Co., Angel Gabriel.
Stations—Blue Pond, Franklin Co.
Lake Cleary, Clinton Co. Saranac Inn, Clinton Co.
Ellenburgh, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Charles Goulet.
Station — Ellenburgh Centre, Clinton Co.
Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Roche.
Missions— Black River, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's.
Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas'.
Station — Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co.

Faust, Franklin Co., Holy Name, Rev. Alexander P. Klauder.
Fine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Hormisdas Mayer.
Mission — Talcville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.
Stations — Edwards, St. Lawrence Co.
Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co.
Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McGowan, Rev. James McGowan, Jr.
Mission Bombay, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Deer River, Franklin Co.
Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.
Stations—Keene, St. Lawrence Co.
Richville, St. Lawrence Co.
Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Joseph L. Desjardins.
Missions— Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co., St. Henry's.
Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Jayville, St. Lawrence Co.
Kalamah, Jefferson Co.

Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. John H. O'Neil, S.T.L., chancellor and secretary.
Missions — Lisbon, St. Lawrenee Co., SS. Philip and James.
Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's.
Station—Briar Hill, St. Lawrence Co.
Hogansburgh, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael J. Brown.
School — Boarding school for Indian girls. Sisters of Mercy. Sister Patricia, supr. Pupils, 50.
Station — Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Alexander P. Landry.
Station — Parishville, St. Lawrence Co.
Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Michael F. Ambrose.
Station — Port Kent, Essex Co.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Michael Charbonneau.
School — St. Stanislaus Academy, 7 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Florence, dir. Boys, 110; girls, 150. Boarders, 7.
Chapel — Holy Cross Convent.
Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Eugene Derome.
Missions— Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Theresa, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's.
Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Richard J. Cotter, D.D.
Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Daniel E. Cahill.
Missions— Blue Mountain Lake, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
Newcomb, Hamilton Co., St. John's.
Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. John H. O'Rourke, V.F.
Mission — Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Lyon Mountain, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. George Montreuil.
Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Cyril Stevens.
Mission — Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. William Rossiter, V.F., Rev. M. E. Fogarty.
Notre Dame, Rev. Edw. Blanchard, Rev. Heliodore Valois.
School —St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. For English and French speaking pupils. Teachers, 10. Pupils, 250. Boarders, 15.
Chapel—Ursuline Academy, Rev. Abraham Guertin, chaplain.
Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Fitzgerald.
Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Adonat L. Dufresne.
Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Weiand.
School — St. Michael's School. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 teachers. Boys, 22; Girls, 26; Boarders, 8. Sister M. Geraldine, supr.
Missions— Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M.
Mooer's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Leo Cochard.
Stations — Irona, Clinton Co.
Mooer's Junction, Clinton Co.
Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Benedict Granottier.
Mission — Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis.
North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's Rev. Adolphe Saurel.
Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Jeremiah C. Manning.
Mission — Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation.
Station — Raymondville, St. Lawrence Co.
Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.
Missions— Big Moose, Herkimer Co., Holy Rosary.
Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's.
Stations — Bear Pond.
Beaver River, Herkimer Co.
Horseshoe.
Kippewa.
Long Lake West.
McKeever, Herkimer Co.
Nehassone.
Pemaqua.
Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George J. Savage.
Missions—Indian Lake, Essex Co., St. Mary's.
Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's.
Stations —Griffin, Hamilton Co.
Morehouseville, Hamilton Co.
Piseco, Hamilton Co.
Sageville, Hamilton Co.
Peru, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Simard.
Station — Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co.
Piercefield, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward O. Hervieux.
Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. William S. Kelley, V.F., Rev. William T. Tighe.

Plattsburgh, Clinton Co. (continued).
St. Pierre, Rev. Joseph J. Pelletier, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Gustave P. Bernêche, O.M.I., Louis V. Lewis, O.M.I., Jerome Diss, O.M.I., Alfred Sirrois, O.M.I.: Brothers Isaie Marion, Alphonse Marion. — The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and French.
School — 22 Gray Nuns. 20 teachers. Sister Marie de la Victoire. Boys, 164; Girls, 176.
St. Peter's School. 5 Brothers. Brother Ambrose, supr. Boys, 118.
Chapels — Chapel of D'Youville Convent.
Assumption Institute.
Stations—Creek, Clinton Co.
Irish Settlement, Clinton Co.
Our Lady of the Lake, Summer School.
Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. W. Holland, V.F.; Rev. J. P. O'Rourke.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents.) Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 65. Girls, 106. Boarders, 26.
Station—Moriah, Essex Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John J. Dean.
Stations — French Settlement, Lewis Co.
Lyons Falls Lewis Co.
Moose River, Lewis Co., French Settlement.
Tolcottville, Lewis Co.

Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron.
Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Revs. Edward C. Laramee, Joseph A. Bachand.
School — 4 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Edwige, dir. Boys, 46. Girls, 67. Boarders, 13.
Station — Goldsmith's, Clinton Co.
Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John F. Byrne.
Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley.
Missions — Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's.
Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., St. Peter's.
Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Driscoll, D.D., D.C.L.
School (St. Margareth's) — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist Beauchamp, dir. Boys, 106. Girls, 105.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Revs. F. Ferdinand J. Ouellet, Charles Desrosiers.
Mission — Santa Clara, Franklin Co , St. Clara's.
Station — Spring Cove, Franklin Co.
Sackets Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Timothy Mahony.
Missions— Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's.
Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
Henderson Harbor, St. Michael's.
Station — Lorraine, Jefferson Co.
Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. Waters.
Station — Saranac Lake, Franklin Co. (Dr. Trudeau's Sanitarium).
Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Ferdinand L. Lussier.
Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Victor Vandenhende.
Stations — Middle Kiln, Clinton Co.
Plumadore.
Twin Ponds.
Wolf Pond, Clinton Co.
Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Nolan; Rev. James E. Duffy.
Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Connor.
Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Francis X. Charbonneau.
School — Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 11 Sisters. Mother Mary Gabriel, supr. Boys, 161; girls, 192.
Stations — Childwold, St. Lawrence Co.
Wawbeck, Franklin Co.
Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward V. Murphy.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Tobias Glenn, V.F., Rev. David N. Burke.
Chapels — Sisters Hospital.
Orphan Asylum.
Holy Family, Revs. Michael R. Burns, Rev. James Joy.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Royet, M.S.C., supr.; Revs. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C., Daniel Lehane, M.S.C., Michael Nivard, M.S.C., Thomas Maher, M.S.C., and Albert Zimmermann, D.D., M.S.C.
Select School — Immaculate Heart Academy, 114 Main st. Boarding School for young ladies and small boys. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Professed, 5; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4; teachers, 3. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Girls, 22; boys, 17.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
Station — West Watertown, Jefferson Co.
West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Moses Legault.

Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis X. Lachance.
Missions— Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Lewis, Essex Co.
New Russia, Essex Co.
Stations — Whallonsburg, Essex Co.
Willsborough and Willsborough Village, Essex Co.
Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse diocese.
St. Regis Indians (1000) Franklin Co., attended by Rev. P. J. Bourget, St. Regis, P.Q.
Residence of Priests not on duty: Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. DePauw, Hal, Belgium; Rev. Lewis Phaneuf, Sacred Heart Church, Montreal, Can.; Revs. Edmund Walshe, John Craven, William A. McDermott, sick; Rev. Charles F. Marshall, Union Hill, N. J.; Revs. J. J. Duffy, Bartholomew McLoghlin, absent; Rev. Andronique Blaignier, awaiting appointment.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery.* Rev. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., (rector); Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., Rev. Athanasius Hunfeld, O.F.M. 2 Brothers.

WATERTOWN. *St. Joseph's Apostolic School.* — Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Stephen Royet, M.S.C., supr., Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.C., Rev. Daniel, Lehane, M.S.C., Rev. Z. Peloquin, M.S.C., Rev. Michael Nivard, M.S.C., Rev. Thomas Maher, M.S.C., and Rev. Albert Zimmermann, D.D., M.S.C. 1 brother, 3 scholastics. 12 Students.

PLATTSBURGH. *Assumption Institute.* 20 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 9 professed. Brother Ambrose, supr. Pupils, 152.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *City Hospital, Orphanage and Refuge for the Aged.*— 26 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Theresa, supr. 151 orphans, 86 aged people and 775 patients during the year. 14 Nurses in Training School. Included in the Asylum is *Holy Innocent's School.* — Boys, 60. Girls, 70. Rev. James Lacey, chaplain.
St. Mary's Academy (Ford st.).—12 Gray Nuns. 2 lay teachers. Sister Mary Ursula, supr. Pupils, 500.
Holy Cross Academy. -11 Gray Nuns. Sister Joseph Thomas, supr. Boys, 225; girls, 210.
St. John de Deo's City Quarantine Hospital.—2 Gray Nuns from City Hospital. 45 patients during the year.

BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Scholastica, supr.

BRUSHTON. *St. Philomena's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, supr. Boys, 35; girls, 41.

CARTHAGE. *Augustinian Institute.* — Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 professed Sisters. Sister of St. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 215.

CROGHAN. *St. Elizabeth's Academy of the Franciscan Sisters.* — 7 professed Sisters. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Boys, 48; girls, 46; boarders, 9.

HOGANSBURG. *Indian School of Sisters of Mercy.* — 9 professed Sisters. 3 Teachers. Sister M. Patricia, supr.

KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—9 Sisters. Sister M. McAuley, supr. Pupils, 56. Boarders, 35.
St. Stanislaus Academy.—7 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Eusebia, supr. 1 novice, Boarders, 3. Pupils, 300.

MALONE. *St. Josephs Academy and Boarding and Select School of the Ursuline Sisters.* Mother Stanislaus, supr. 10 Sisters. 3 Novices. 2 Postulants. Pupils, 250; boarders, 15. Rev. Abraham Guertin, chaplain

MOHAWK HILL. *St. Michael's School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 professed Sisters. Pupils, 44; boarders, 8.

PAUL SMITH'S. *Sanitarium Gabriels (P. O. Gabriels, N. Y.).* - Hospital for incipient consumptives. 14 professed Sisters of Mercy. 2 Novices. Sister Mary of Mercy, supr. 135 patients. Rev. P. J. McCarren, S.P.M., chaplain.

PLATTSBURGH. *D'Youville Academy of the Gray Nuns.* — Sister Marie de la Victoire, supr. 25 professed Sisters. Boys, 143; girls, 336. Boarders, 72.
City Hospital – Gray Nuns, Sister St. Ann, supr.

PORT HENRY. *Champlain Institute.* — 11 professed Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Boys, 63; girls, 98; Boarders, 20.

ROUSE'S POINT. *St. Patrick's Academic School.* — Sisters of Mercy. 8 professed Sisters. Sister M. Agatha Hayes, supr. Boys, 109; girls, 112.

REDFORD. *Sallaz Academy.*—Sister M of St. Agnes, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 95; boarders, 9.

WATERTOWN. *Immaculate Heart Academy* (114 Main st.). — Sister M. Josephine, supr. 12 Sisters. 5 professed. 7 Novices, 4 Postulants. Boarders, 35.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.— 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 3. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Boys, 28. Girls. 34.
St. Joachim's Hospital (34 Stone st.). — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Doloris, supr 12 professed Sisters. 508 patients during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of The Most Holy Name of Jesus, Patterson.)—Croghan.
Oblate Fathers.—Plattsburgh.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Issoudun, France).—Watertown.
Brothers of Christian Instruction. (Laprairie, P.Q.) : Plattsburgh.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Hospitals, Aged People's Home, 4 Schools, Ogdensburg; Plattsburgh.
Sisters of Mercy (Diocesan.)—Hogansburgh; Brasher Falls; Brushton; Keeseville; Rouse's Point; Watertown, Hospital; Sanitarium Gabriels.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Diocesan.)—Carthage; Port Henry; Watertown, School and Asylum; Mohawk Hill.
Sisters of St. Francis.—Croghan.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Keeseville; Redford.
Ursuline Sisters (Diocesan.)—Malone.
Daughters of the H. Ghost.—Tupper Lake.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for boys	13
Secular Priests	109	Academies for young ladies	12
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Parochial schools	16
Total	125	Pupils	3 958
Churches with resident priest	85	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions which Churches	56	Orphans	234
Total churches	141	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 672
Stations	82	Hospitals	5
Chapels	20	Patients	1463
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	29	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	239	Baptisms { Infants 3292, Adults 215 } Total	3 507
Ecclesiastical Students	17	Marriages	943
Apostolic School	1	Burials reported	1 238
Students	12		

Catholic Population, 85 000.

DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA

(*Diocesis Oklahomensis.*)

The Vicariate-Apostolic of the Indian Territory erected into a Vicariate-Apostolic by Brief of May 29, 1891. Erected into the Diocese of Oklahoma with the See in Oklahoma City by a Brief of Pius X. August 23rd, 1905. The Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, former Vicar-Apostolic, appointed as first Bishop of Oklahoma.

The Diocese Comprises the Territory of Oklahoma and the Indian Territory.

Square Miles = 73,910.

RIGHT REVEREND

Theophile Meerschaert, D.D.,

First Bishop of Oklahoma; Vicar-Apostolic of the Indian Territory, appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory, cum titulo episcopus Sydimorum by Bulls of June 2, 1891. Consecrated in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891.—Res., *Oklahoma City.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B., D.D.; died Feb. 15th, 1887.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B., D.D.; resigned April, 1890.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

OKLAHOMA CITY, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D.; Rev. Dom. Ildephonse Lanslots, O.S.B., assistant; Rev. John Fred. McGuire.
School—Sisters of Mercy. 200 pupils
Mount St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Paul Gillen, chaplain. Pupils, 35.
St. Anthony's Hospital. 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, supr.
Mission — Conception, Immaculate Conception, once a month.
School — Lay teacher, Pupils, 25.
Alva, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Smeur, 1st Sunday.
Missions— Capron, Woods Co., Immaculate Conception, 2nd Sunday.
Carmen, Woods Co., every month.
Cherokee, Woods Co., St. Cornelius, 5th Sunday.
Stations—Augusta, Woods Co., monthly.
Fitzgerald, Woodward Co., every 2 months.
Gage, Woodward Co.
Milan, Woods Co.
Syria, Woods Co.
Waynoka, Woods Co.
Anadarko, St. Patrick's, Rev. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Indian School.
Stations — Fort Sill.
Church of the Holy Family, (with care of the Indians in different camps.)
Indian Tribes—Comanches, Apaches, Arrapahoes, Cheyennes, Kiowas, Wichitas, Delawares.
Blackwell (Church), Rev. A. Dupret.
Missions— New Kirk, St. Francis of Assisium.
Peckam, Church.
Stations—Kaw City.
Tonkawa, Kay Co.
Chandler, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Ed. V. Reynolds, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions—Meeker, St. Michael's, 3rd Sunday.
Sparks, St. Cecilia's, 5th Sunday.
Stroud, St. Louis', every 1st Sunday.

Chandler, Our Lady of Seven Dolors (continued).
Stations — Agra, monthly.
Avery, "
Carney, "
Carson. "
Cemanda. "
Cimarron, "
Fallis, Lincoln Co., occasionally.
Kendrick, occasionally.
Osterman
Rossville, monthly.
Sax and Fox Agency, occasionally.
Wellston, monthly.

Edmond, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Fr. Trompeter.
Mission—Jonesville (church).

Enid, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Gustav Depreitere, rector; Rev. Alphonse Geeraert, ass't. every Sunday.
St. Joseph's Institute. Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Alvaretta, St. Wenceslaus, 2nd Sunday of every other month.
Pond Creek, St. Joseph's.
Marshall, (church).
Stations — Billings, 4th Sunday.
Dane.
Garber, 3rd Sunday.
Hunter, 3rd Sunday.
Jacks, Deney Co.
Waukomis.

El Reno, Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Stillemans; Rev. Herman Feyen, ass't.
School — Sisters of Mercy. 75 Pupils.
Missions— Calumet, Church.
Geary, monthly, St. Joseph's, 3rd Sunday.
Station — Fort Reno.
Indian Tribes—Cheyennes, Arrapahoes.

Guthrie, St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Mutsaers, D.D.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
St. Catherine's, for Colored People.
School — Colored children. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Supported by Mother Catharine Drexel. Pupils, 90.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., chaplain.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Alphonsa, supr. Pupils, 90.
Station — Navina, Logan Co., monthly.

Hennessy, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Hall.
Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, for colored people, Rev. John H. Feyen, from Langston.
Mission— Yukon, Canadian Co.

Hobart, Kiowa Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry Kickx.
Mission— Mangum, Greer Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Carnegie.
Fort Cobb.
Gehebo.
Granite, Greer Co.
Lonewolf, Kiowa Co.
Roosevelt.
Willow, Greer Co.

Hominy Creek (*Gray Horse P. O.*), St. John's, Rev. C. Douenburg.
School — For Indian boys. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Missions— Blackburn, Pawnee Co., on week-day.
Pawnee, Pawnee Co., St. John the Evangelist, 2nd and 3rd Sunday.
Ralston, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, 3rd Sunday.
Station — Jennings, Pawnee Co., 1st Sunday.

Hydro, Caddo Co., The Blessed Virgin, Rev. John Van den Hende.
Missions—Hinton, (church), 2nd Sunday.
Karn, Immaculate Conception.
Thomas, Church of the Holy Ghost, 4th Sunday.
Stations— Arapahoe.
Clinton.
Custer City.
Fay, Blaine Co.
Filson, Pawnee Co., occasionally.
Weatherford, Custer Co.

King Fisher, St. Paul's, Rev. Fr. Van der Aa; Rev. John M. Kekeisen, assistant.
Missions— Deer Creek, St. Patrick's, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Kiel, St. Francis Xavier, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations — Cooper, Omega, Oneida.

Langston, Holy Family, Rev. John Henry Feyen.
School—Colored children. Sisters of St. Benedict. Supported by Mother Catharine Drexel. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Church for Colored Congregation.
Luther, Oklahoma Co., St. Peter Claver, 4th Sunday.

Lawton, Comanche Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William P. Lamb, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Mission — Apache, Caddo Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Bempole.
Benger, monthly.
Beriger, monthly.
Frederick, every 2 months.
Harrison, Kiowa Co., "
Indiahoma, every 2 months.
Jeroneme.
Latham, Choctow Co., every 2 m.
Lock, Greer Co., occasionally.
Lookeba, every 3 months.
Snyder, monthly.
Sterling, Comanche Co., monthly.
Taxon, occasionally.
Wagram.
Walters, every 3 months.
Weldon, Cherokee Co., every 2 months.

Manchester, Grant Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Charles Standoert.
School — Pupils, 40.
Missions—Clyde, St. Anthony.
St. Mary's.
Norman, St. Joseph's, Right Rev. Mgr. John Metter.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Pupils 100.
Okarche, Holy Trinity, Rev. Zenon Steber.
School — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Okeene, Blaine Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Francis.
Station—Watonga, Blaine Co.
Pawhuska, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Van Waesberghe; Rev. Eugene Boogaers assistant.
Schools — St. Louis' Indian School for Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Day School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Missions — Bartleville, St. John's, monthly, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Cleveland, Pawnee Co., St. Joseph's, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Elgin, St. Henry's, monthly, 1st Sunday.
Stations — Big Heart Settlement, every two months.
Beow Creek.
Caney Creek, near Elgin.
Cleveland, Pawnee Co.
Dewey, monthly.
Fairfax, monthly.
Hominy Post, monthly.
Kaw Agency.
Mitcher.
Skiatook, Cherokee Co., occasionally.
Wasbungo, Kansas Nation Co.
Indian Tribes—Osages, Kaws, Cherokees, Delawares.
Perry, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willibrord Voegden, O.S.B.
School — St. Joseph's. Sisters of Divine Providence of San Antonio, Texas. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Mulhall, Logan Co., St. Agnes, 4th Sunday.
Stations — Lucien.
Orlando, 4 times a year.
Otoe Agency.
Red Rock, 4 times a year.
White Rock.
Ponca City, St. Felix's, Rev. R. Sevens, every Sunday.
School — Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils 214.
Stations — Bliss; Burton.
Chilocco Indian School.
Goverment Indian School, every week.
Harysville.
Ponca Indians, White Eagle, once a month.
Indian Tribes—Missouris, Osages, Ottoes, Poncas, Towkowas.
Sacred Heart Mission, Rev. Placidus, O.S.B.
Missions— Burnett, monthly.
St. Gregory Mission, monthly.
Wanette P. O., Our Lady of Grace, monthly.
Shawnee, Rev. Blasius Haritchabalst, O.S.B., Hildebrand Zoeller, O.S.B., ass't.
School — St. Benedict's Convent. Pupils, 85.
Missions— McCloud, St. Vincent de Paul.
Tecumseh, Pottowatomie Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Scheidel, St. Francis, Rev. A. Herenthals (*P. O. Canute, R. R. 1*), 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions— Anthony, SS. Peter and Paul, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Elk City, Roger Mills Co., Church.
Stations — Berlin, Roger Mills Co.
Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co.
Cloud Chief, Washita Co.
Cordell, Washita Co.
Leno, D. Co.
Raymond, D. Co.
Sayre, Roger Mills Co.
Stillwater, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John Heiring, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sunday.
School — Sisters of the precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
Missions— Cushing, SS. Peter and Paul.
Perkins, Payne Co., St. Patrick's, one Sunday of month.
Ripley, Payne Co., one Sunday of month.
Westpoint, St. Joseph's, 2nd Sunday, in Summer 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations — Bryant, monthly.
Cushing, Payne Co., 4th Sunday.
Morrison, Noble Co.
Woodward, Woodward Co. (Church), Rev. Peter Kamp.
Mission — Mooreland, Woodward Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Beaver City, } occasionally.
Conroy, }
Fort Supply, every month.
Hattuck, 2nd Sunday. (Church building.)
Lenora, Dewey Co., } occasionally.
Quinlan, Woodward Co., }
Yukon, St. John Nepomucene's. Vacant.
Missions— Prague, Polish and Bohemian settlements, St. Wenceslaus, 3rd Sunday.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Antlers. Rev. Father Hubert Van Reehem and Rev. Albert Negahnquet, especially for Indians.
Chapel—St. Agnes'.
School—St. Agnes. Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Stations—Albion, Choctaw Co.
Atoka, Choctaw Co., St. Patrick's.
Cameron, Choctaw Co., quarterly.
Cavanal.
Galloway.
Tuskahoma, Choctaw Co., every 2 months.
Hugo, Choctaw Co.
Jacksfork, every 2 months.
Shadypoint, Choctaw Co.
Talihina, Choctaw Co.
Thomasville, Choctaw Co.

Ardmore, Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. James J. Wallrapp, every Sunday except 3rd.
School—Connected with St. Agnes Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Arbuckle Mountains, monthly.
Durant, St. ——, monthly 3rd Sunday.
Roff, twice a month.
Stations—Ada.
Caddo.
Center.
Cheek.
Davis.
Fox.
Francis.
Madille.
Marietta.
Overbrook.
Pauls Valley.
Springer.
Sulphur Springs.
Thackerville.
Tishomingo.

Chickasha, Holy Name, Rev. Father Urban de Hasque, D.D., Rev. José Chandelon, every Sunday.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Marlow, Immaculate Conception, monthly.
Minco, Holy Rosary, monthly.
Union City, St. Joseph.
Stations—Addington.
Cement, monthly.
Cotionwood Grove.
Duncan, monthly.
Frisco.
Hillsboro, monthly.
Lindsay, monthly.
Rush Springs, monthly.
Sugden, every 2 months.

Hartshorne, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Ferd. Schaaf.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Stations—Dow, Choctaw Co.
Gowen, Choctaw Co.
Hailyville, Choctaw Co.
Wilburton, Choctaw Co.

Krebs, St. Joseph's, Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 360.
Hospital—Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—South McAlister, St. John's.
Station—Alderson, monthly.

Lehigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Michael Lynam, every Sunday.
School—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 70 pupils.
Mission—Coal-Gate, Blessed Sacrament.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Station—Atoka, monthly.

Muskogee, Creek Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Van Hulse, Rev. William J. Glynn.
Nazareth, College. The Brothers of the Sacred Heart from Metuchen, New Jersey. Brother Maurice, dir. Pupils, 100.
Nazareth Institute. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Eufaula, Most Precious Blood, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Wagoner, Holy Cross, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations—Baggs.
Boynton, occasionally.
Briartown, Chirokee Co., quarterly.
Brushhill, Creek Co., occasionally.
Canadian, Choctaw Co., twice a yr.
Checotah, Creek Co., monthly.
Clarksville, Creek Co.
Coowees, Coowees district.
Corretta, occasionally.
Coweta, Creek Co., occasionally.
Fort Gibson, Cherokee Co., 2 t. a yr.
Haskell.
Henryetta, Creek Co., occasionally.
Okmulgee, Creek Co., once a year.
Porum.
Spakagee, occasionally.
Starvilla, Cherokee Co.
Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., every other m.
Texanna, Cherokee Co., occasionally.
Webbers Falls, Cherokee Co., quarterly
Weleetka, occasionally.
Wetumka, Creek Co., occasionally.
Indian Tribes—Muskogees or Creeks, Cherokees and Choctaws.

Poteau, Choctaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Hubert Van Reehem.
Stations—Bunch, Cherokee Co.
Bokoshe, Choctaw N. Co., monthly.
Braden, Choctaw Nation Co.
Cameron, Choctaw Co.
Coal Creek.
McCurtin, every 2nd Sunday.
Marble Cherokee Co.
Muldrow, Cherokee Co.
Panama, Choctaw Co., monthly.
Redoak, Choctaw Co.

Poteau, Choctaw Co. (continued).
Stations—Crowder City.
Guinton.
Gilmore, Choctaw Co.
Hanson, Cherokee Co.
Heavener, Choctaw Co.
Howe, Choctaw Co.
Hughes, Choctaw Co.
Keothusta.
Kinta, Choctaw Co.
Lyons, Woods Co.
Sallisaw, Cherokee Co.
Shredy Point.
Spiro, Choctaw Co., monthly.
Stigler, Choctaw Co., twice a month.
Stillwell, Cherokee Co.
Sutter, Choctaw Co.
Thomasville, Choctaw Co.
Turkey Creek.
Wister, Choctaw Co.
Witteville, Choctaw Co., 1st & 3rd Sun.
Fort Smith or Western to the Canadian River.
Purcell, Our Lady of Victories, Rev. P. Wilwerding.
School—Connected with St. Elisabeth's Convent. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Day School. Pupils 76.
Mission — Lexington, St. John the Baptist.
School—Lay Teacher.
Stations— Erin Spring.
Velma.
Washita.
White Bead Hill.
Quapaw Reserve, St. Mary of the Quapaws, Rev. Maurice Dannis.
School — Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Cayuga, St. Mathias', monthly.
Miami, Sacred Heart, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations — Fairland, Cherokee Nation, monthly.
Leonard Settlement, monthly.
Little Five Miles, Quapaw Nation, monthly
Peoria, Peoria Nation. } every 2 months.
Wyandotte, Wyandotte Nation. }
Indian Tribes—Miamis, Modocs, Ottowas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.
Tulsa, Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Theophile Van Hulse.
School — St. Teresa's. Sisters of Divine Providence. 70 pupils.
Stations — Alabama.
Bristow, Butler., Co.
Broken Arrow.
Brown, Clinton Co.
Bryant.
Busyhead.
Catoosa, occasionally.
Claremore, monthly.
Collinsville.
Dawson.
Delaware.
Fry, Creek Co.
Foyil, Cherokee Co.
Garnett.
Hamilton.
Holdenville.
Kellyville.
Minco, Chickasaw Co.
Nowata.
Oologah.
Owatto.
Red Fork, quarterly.
Sageeyah, Cherokee Co.
Sapulpa, every month.
Sequoijah.
Talala, Cherokee Co., occasionally.
Tamaha, Choctaw Co.
Twin Mounds, once a month.
Verdegris.
Watowa.
Indian Tribes — Creeks, Euchees, Delawares.
Vinita, Cherokee Nation, Holy Ghost, Rev. Charles Van Hulse.
School — Sacred Heart Institute. Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.
Stations — Adair.
Afton.
Centralia.
Chelsea.
Chouteau.
Echo Schoolhouse.
Opeechee.
Prior Creek.
Ruby.
Welch.
Indian Tribes—Cayugas, Cherokees, Delawares, Shawnees, Wyandottes, Senecas.
Beaver Co., Good Shepherd, attended from Springer, N. Mex., by Rev. C. Lammert.
Rev. W. Ketcham, Director of the Bureau of Cath. Indian Schools, Washington, D.C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

III. COMMUNITY OF THE BENEDICTINE FATHERS OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE IN OKLAHOMA. — Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart P.O., Oklahoma. — Abbot, 1; Fathers, 31; Clerics, 2; Novices, 8; Brothers 23; Parishes with Stations, 3; College 1; Apostolic School, 1; Indian Industrial Schools, 2.

Sacred Heart Abbey and Novitiate. — Right Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Rev. Norbert Hue, O.S.B. (prior and master of novices); Rev. Suitbert Breiken, O.S.B.; Rev. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B.; Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B ; Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B., (Krebs); Rev. Constantin Pourcin, O.S.B.; Rev. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B.

(Anadarko); Rev. Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B.; Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B.; Rev. Blasius Haritchabalst, O.S.B., (Shawnee); Rev. Meinrad Fisher, O.S.B., (prof. of dogma and moral); Rev. Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., (pastor of Sacred Heart) Rev. Elias Fink, O.S.B.; Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (Los Angeles, Cal.); Rev. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., (Los Angeles, Cal.); Rev. Justin Mirat, O.S.B.; Rev. Raphael Defives, O.S.B., (prof. of music); Rev. Ildephonse Elissalde, O.S.B.; Rev. Maurus Fürstenberg, O.S.B.; Rev. Joachim Dougherty, O.S.B., (Texarkana, Ark.); Rev. Timothy Murphy, O.S.B., (director of the College); Rev. Gregory Gerrer, O.S.B., (prof. of painting); Rev. Vincent Montalibet, O.S.B. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Aloysius Hitta, O.S.B., (procurator of the Abbey); Rev. Hildebrand Zoeller, O.S.B. (Shawnee); Rev. Pat. McNamee, O.S.B., Rev. Linus Deschamps, O.S.B., (sacristan); Rev. Andrew Poey, O.S.B.; Rev. Gabriel Sheer, O.S.B., Rev. Eloi Juston, O.S.B., (Paola, Kans.).

Sacred Heart College.—Right Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., (pres.). Rev. Timothy Murphy, O.S.B. (director); Rev. Meinrad Fisher O.S.B., (prof. of Latinand German); Rev. Ildefonso Elissalde, O.S.B., (prof. of 1., 2., 3. and 4. grades); Rev. Patrick McNamee, O.S.B., (prof. of 1., 2., 3. and 4. grades); Rev. Gabriel Sheer, O.S.B., (prefect of discipline); Rev. Andrew Poey, O.S.B., (prof. of Greek and Latin); Rev. Bro. Eunician Moore, O.S.B., (prof. of mathematics and bookkeeping); Mr. Albert Monnot, (prof. of history and mathematics).

Apostolic School—Students, 8.

Youths desirous of entering the religious state or wishing to study for the priesthood may be encouraged by their pastors to communicate with the Rt. Rev. Father Abbot of Sacred Heart, Okla. These young aspirants will find every facility among their associates under the fostering care of the Sons of St. Benedict.

When called for, the Benedictine Fathers of Sacred Heart Abbey give retreats and missions; but all applications should be sent at least two months in advance to the Right Rev. Bernard Murphy, Abbot of Sacred Heart Abbey, *Sacred Heart P.O.*, Okla.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OKLAHOMA CITY. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Patients, 500.

Mount St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Catharine, supr, Rev. Paul Gillen, chaplain. Pupils, 38.

COALGATE. *Benedictine Sisters.*

ENID. *St. Joseph's Institute.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 170.

GUTHRIE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 22 Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Alphonsa, supr. Pupils, 90.

KREBS. *Orphan Asylum for Girls.*—Sisters of Mercy.

LANGSTON. *Holy Family College.*—6 Benedictine Sisters.

MUSKOGEE. *Nazareth Institute.*—Day and Boarding School for Indians and Whites. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 160.

NORMAN. *Norman Institute.*—7 Benedictine Sisters.

SACRED HEART. *Convent of Benedictine Sisters.*—9 Sisters. Mother M. Philomena, supr.

INDIAN AND COLORED SCHOOLS.

Antlers. *St. Agnes Academy.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.

Anadarko. *St. Patrick's Boarding School* for Indians, Comanches, Apaches, Kiowas. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aemiliana, supr. Pupils, 105.

Ardmore. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy.

Guthrie. *St. Catharine's School.* For colored Children. Benedictine Sisters. 90 Pupils.

Hominy Creek (*Gray Horse P.O.*), Osage Nation. *St. John's School.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelica, supr. 56 boys.

Muskogee. *Nazareth Institute.*

Pawhuska, Osage Nation. *St. Louis' School for Indian girls.*—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gerarda, supr. 90 girls.

St. Louis' School for Halfbreeds and Whites.—Sisters of St. Francis.

St. John's for Indian Boys. Day school for Whites and halfbreeds. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.

Purcell, Chickasaw Nation. *St. Elisabeth's School.*—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Patricia, supr. 134 pupils.

Sacred Heart Mission, Pottwatomie Nation.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Cathrine, supr. 65 girls.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers — Benedictine Parishes: Sacred Heart; Shawnee; Krebs; Anadarko.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart—Muskogee. 4 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Guthrie)—Guthrie; Langston; Norman; Sacred Heart Mission; Coal Gate.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Anadarko; Hominy Creek; Pawhuska; Purcell; Chickasha.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—Oklahoma City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis) — Muskogee.
Sisters of Mercy — Ardmore; El Reno; Hartshorn; Krebs; Oklahoma City; Shawnee.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Antlers; Perry; Ponca City; Tulsa; Vinita; Quapaw; Enid.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) – Okarche; Lehigh; Stillwater.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop			1
Secular priests			44
Priests of Religious Orders			8
Religious priests in Abbey			24
Total			76
Churches with resident priest			39
Missions with Churches			54
Stations			244
Chapels			11
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)			12
Brothers of the Sacred Heart			5
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)			200
Ecclesiastical Students			12
Seminary of Religious Order			1
Students			14
Colleges for boys			2
Students			110
Academies for young ladies			8
Hospitals			2
Industrial Schools			2
Schools for Whites			30
Schools for Indians			14
School for colored people			2
Parishes with Schools			30
Pupils	Whites	2 080	3 218 (Total)
	Indians	630	
	Colored	183	
	Academy	325	
Industrial School			1
Inmates			50
Baptisms	Whites	Children 1026	1 255
		Adults 190	
	Indians	Infants 94	
		Adults 14	
	Colored	Children 6	
		Adults 5	
Marriages			260
Burials			265
Catholic Population	Whites	21 880	25 500
	Indians	3 400	
	Colored	220	

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

(Dioecesis Omahensis.)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JANUARY 6, 1857.

Comprising the States of Montana, Wyoming, Nebraska and the Dakotas Territory west of the Missouri River.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Raphanea; cons. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Dibona, cons. Aug. 20th, 1876.

ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska North of the South Shore of the Platte River.

Square Miles = 52,996.

Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.

RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Scannell, D.D.,

Bishop of Omaha, cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.*

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. Monsignor COLANERI, Prot. Ap. ad instar.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr.*

Consultors—Monsignor COLANERI, V.G., Verv Rev. W. KELLY, Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Revs. H. SCHOOF, J. T. SMITH, J. VRANEK.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, V.F., O'Neill; Very Rev. W. WOLF, V.F., Grand Island; Very Rev. D. W. MORIARTY, Jackson; Very Rev. J. RUESING, V.F., West Point; Rev. J. MUELLER, St. Helena; Rev. S, F. CARROLL, North Platte; Rev. G. J. GLAUBER, Hartington; Rev. JAS. AHERNE, So. Omaha, Neb.

Deans—*Omaha Deanery* comprises Douglas and Sarpy Counties. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Dean. — *O'Neil Deanery* comprises Holt, Wheeler, Garfield and the counties West. Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Dean. — *Grand Island Deanery* comprises Hall, Howard, Valley and the counties West. Very Rev. W. WOLF, Dean.—*Columbus Deanery* comprises Platte, Merrick, Nance, Greeley and Boone counties. Very Rev. THEO. KALAMAJA, O.F.M., Dean.—*Jackson Deanery* comprises Thurston, Wayne, Pierce, Antelope and the counties North. Very Rev. D. W. MORIARTY, Dean.—*Hartington Deanery*, comprises Cedar Co. Very Rev. JOHN MUELLER, Dean.—*West Point Deanery* comprises the remaining counties. Very Rev. J. RUESING, Dean.

Chancellor—Monsignor COLANERI, V.G.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.*; City Office, 503—505 Bee Building.

Secretary—Rev. J. W. STENSON.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 412 So. 9th st.*

Fiscal Procurator—Rev. J. T. SMITH.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. J. RUESING, Revs. J. T. SMITH, D. W. MORIARTY, G. J. GLAUBER, J. VRANEK.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the bishop; Rev. J. W. STENSON, *secretary.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes — Monsignor COLANERI, V.G., *judge;* Rev. D. P. HARRINGTON, *defender of marriage bond;* Rev. J. W. STENSON, *secretary.*

Diocesan School Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, Secretary; the Chairmen of the Local Boards (ex officio) Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. M. M. BRONSGEEST, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, D. W. MORIARTY.

Local Diocesan School Boards—Omaha Deanery. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Chairman. The Revs. Pastors of Omaha and South Omaha. — *O'Neil Deanery.* Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Chairman.—*Grand Island Deanery.* Very Rev. W. WOLF, Chairman; Revs. P. LYNCH, J. MACOUREK. — *Columbus Deanery.* Very Rev. THEO. KALAMAJA, O.F.M., Chairman; Rev. J. W. JUNGELS.—*Jackson Deanery.* Very Rev. D. W. MORIARTY, Chairman.—*West Point Deanery.* Very Rev. J. RUESING, Chairman; Rev. J. WALSH.

Diocesan School Inspector—Rev. PETER MCLAUGHLIN.

Diocesan Examiners of Teachers—Rev. M. M. BRONSGEEST, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, P. KOHNEN, O.F.M.

Board of the Priests Relief Fund — Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Rev. J. AHERNE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

ST. PHILOMENA'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. W. Kelly; Rev. P. A. McGovern, rector; Rev J. W. Stenson, Rev. W. Kearns. Res., 412 S. 9th st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Pupils, 143.
Chapel — St. Mary's (Greek Melchite), Rev. Elias Aboud. Res., 1722 S. 13th st.
ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. D. P. Harrington, Rev. J. Dobson. Res., 701 North 40th st.
Mission—Benson, Douglas Co., St. Bernard.
HOLY FAMILY, Revs. John Fitzpatrick. E. Geary. Res., 1715 Izard st.
Schools — St. Aloysius'. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 157.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy.
SACRED HEART, Rev. P. J. Judge, B.C.L., Rev. J. Moore. Res., 2212 Binney st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 263.
Chapel—Convent of St. Rose, Dominican Sisters.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Rev. Methodius Kielar, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center sts.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 286.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J. Res., Creighton University.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 245.
Chapel — Convent of Poor Clares.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Pacificus Kohnen, O.F.M., Adolph Roeckel, O.F.M., C. Mitera, O.F.M., Methodius Kielar, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center sts.
School — 8 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Flavia, dir. Pupils, 400.
ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Rev. B. Sinne. Res., 109 So. 19th st.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. J. T. Smith, P. F. McCarthy, E. Gleeson. Res., 1404 Castellar st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 121.
Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.
ST. PETER'S, Revs. P. McLaughlin, P. C. Gannon, J. Buckley. Res., 709 So. 28th st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Chapels — House of the Good Shepherd.
St. Berchmans Academy.
Mission—Florence, Douglas Co., St. Philip Neri.
ST. WENCESLAS', Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1430 S. 14th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
ST. AGNES' (South Omaha), Rev. J. Aherne, P.R., Rev. P. A. Flanagan. Res., 23rd and Q sts.
School — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph Elize, dir. Pupils, 415.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Providence.
ASSUMPTION B.V.M., (South Omaha), Rev. Joseph Chundelak. Res., 22nd and U sts.
ST. BRIDGET'S, (South Omaha), Rev. T. O'Callaghan. Res., 1122 N. 26th sts.
ST. FRANCIS' (South Omaha), Rev. Cyril Mitera, O.F.M. Res., 32nd and K sts.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils. 150.
ST. MARY'S (South Omaha), Rev. C. Mugan. Res., cor. 36th and Q sts.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Mission — St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's.
Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. E. Devos.
Mission — Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints.
Stations — Lakeside, Grant Co.
Mullen, Hooker Co.
Ashton, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. B. Radka, L. Jorka.
St. Francis.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 110.
Mission — Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Joseph's.
Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Loecker.
Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. O'Donoghue.
Missions— Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
Pender, Thurston Co., St. John's.
Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Timothy O'Driscoll.
Missions— Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist.
Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's.
Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Arlington, Washington Co.
Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew, Rev. J. G. McNamara.
Bow Valley, Cedar Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Birnbach.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Thaddea, dir. Pupils, 90.
Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Dale.
Mission — Anselmo, Custer Co., (new church).
Stations — Sargent, Custer Co.
Westerville, Grant Co.
Burrows, Platte Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. D. Von Frentz, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey, Neb.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Butte, Boyd Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. C. Stratmann.
Mission—Baker, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.
Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's Rev. G. Vermeulen
Missions— Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's.
Genoa, Nance Co., (Ind.), St. Rose of Lima.
Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Delfosse.
Mission — Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's.
Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Barry.
Missions— Gorden, Sheridan Co., St. Leo's.
Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's.
Mirage Flatts, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.
Whitney, Dawes Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Evergreen, Dawes Co.
Vanertville, Sheridan Co.
Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. S. Muenich.
Missions—Belden, Cedar Co., Imm. Conc. B.V.M.
East Bow, Cedar Co., St. Catherine's.
Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's, Revs. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., M. Glahn, O.F.M., Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M., and Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.
Chapels — St. Francis' Academy.
St. Mary's Hospital.
Constance, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Griese.
School — 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 103.
Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John's, Rev. W. Burger.
Missions— Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's.
Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Wenceslaus',
Montrose, Sioux Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Station — Harrison, Sioux Co.
Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Windolph.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Flavia, dir. Pupils, 190.
Mission — Plainview, Pierce Co., Church building.
Dale (*Merna P.O.*), Custer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. Daly.
Mission — Gandy, Logan Co. St. John the Baptist's.
Stations — Callaway, Custer Co.
Thedford, Thomas Co.
Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Devane.
Stations — Allen, Dixon Co.
Laurel, Cedar Co.
Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Revs. J. S. Broz, M. W. Nemec.
Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. R. Stanowski, O.F.M., res. at Columbus.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Canisia, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Silver Creek, Merrick Co., St. Lawrence.

Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. E. Soliwoski.
Mission — Illyria, Valley Co., St. Mary's.
Elgin Antelope Co., St. Boniface's. Rev. A. Brass.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.
Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Burke.
Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. August Heimes.
Mission—Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa.
Farwell, Howard Co., St. Anthony's., Rev. S. Jaszczynski.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 65.
Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose.
Geranium, Valley Co., (*Comstock P. O., Route 3*), St. Wenceslaus, attended from St. Paul.
Mission — Bolezyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislas'.
Grand Island, Hall Co., Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. W. Wolf, V.F., P.R.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Isabel, dir. Pupils, 134.
Chapel — St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. Jas. Gleeson, chaplain.
Greeley Centre, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Flanagan.
Stations — Burwell, Garfield Co., (new church).
Taylor, Loup Co.
Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Wallace.
Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Geo. J. Glauber, P.R.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 169.
Heun, Colfax Co., (*Clarckson P. O., Route* 1), Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Drbal.
Missions— Dry Creek, Colfax Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Tabor, Colfax Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Wilson, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Howells, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ferd. Schnüttgen, D.D.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 76.
Mission — Haymow, Stanton Co., St. Henry.
St. John Nepomucene, Rev. C. L. Zak.
Mission — Clarkson, Colfax Co., SS Cyril and Methodius.
Hubbard, Dakota Co.. St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. English.
Mission — Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius'.
Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis', Revs. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M., Romuald Rheindorff, O.F.M., Denis Czech, O.F.M., Desiderius von Frentz, O.F.M., M. Puetz, O.F.M., Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Antonia, dir. Pupils, 295.
Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. D. W. Moriarty, P.R., J. J. Kavanaugh.
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils 80.
Missions—South Sioux City, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, attended from Sioux City, Ia.
Vista, Dakota Co., St. John's.
Watherbury, Dixon Co., Imm. Concep., B.V.M.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy.
Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. F. McCarthy, Rev. Jos. Roth.
Missions— Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Ignatius.
Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Elm Creek, Buffalo Co. " " "
Krakow, Nance Co. (*Genoa P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Augustyn.
Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. M. Delbove.
Mission — Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Brady, Lincoln Co.
Goethenburg, Dawson Co.
Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Bernard, Rev. R. Thill, O F.M.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters, O.M.C. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 128.
Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, attended from Humphrey, Rev. H. Fuchs, O.F.M.
School —4 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Pupils, 95.
Menominee, Cedar Co., (*P. O. St. Helena Route*), St. Boniface, Rev. L. B. Becker.
School — 3 Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 168.
Mission— Beaver Creek, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Monterey, Cuming Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Schoof.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michaela, dir. Pupils, 95.
New-Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. O'Toole.
Mission — Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's.
Norfolk, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. Thomas Walsh, P. J. Manning.
Missions— Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Neligh, Antelope Co., St, Francis.
Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. Rev. T. Moriarty.
Missions— Pleasant Valley, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's.
Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. F. Carroll, P.R.
School — (closed).

O'Connor, Greeley Co., (*Greeley P. O., Route 1*), Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Jas. F. Hayes.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.
Mission — Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's.
Oleyen, Colfax Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. End.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Alois, Cunning Co., St. Aloysius'.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 44.
O'Neil, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F., P.R., Rev. M. A. Dolan.
School — 7 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 281.
Missions—Stafford, Holt Co., Sacred Heart.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 13.
Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 14.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
Osmond, Pierce Co., St. Mary of the Seven Dolors, B.V.M., Rev. Ferd. Peitz.
Mission—Plainview, Pierce Co., St. Paul.
Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. H. Hoheisel,
Mission — Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's.
Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Josephina, dir. Pupils, 112.
Pierce, Pierce Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Theo. Mester.
Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Columbus.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Antonetta, dir. Pupils, 70.
Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. F. Byrne.
Mission — South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.
Raeville, Boone Co. (*Petersburg P.O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. J. Frigge.
School — 5 Sisters St. Joseph. Sister Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 150.
Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. C. Renner.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Conrada, dir. Pupils, 160.
Ravenna, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hancik.
Mission — Mason, Custer Co., St. Thomas.
Prairie Center, St. Mary's.
Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Pilot, Custer Co.
St. Bernard, Platte Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Stanislaus Riemann, O.F.M., Rabanus Thill. O.F.M., Albertus Bruesermann, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 180.
St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Muller, P.R.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. James, Cedar Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. J. Hettwer.
St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. C. Grobbel.
St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Marys', attended from Humphrey.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Romona. Pupils, 45.
St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. J. Macourek, Jos. Rose,
Mission — Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Schell Creek, Platte Co., St. John Nepomuc, attended from St. Bernard, Neb.
Mission — Schoof Craft, Madison Co., St. Francis Solanus.
Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
Mission — Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's,
Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. D. Sullivan.
Missions— Ogalalla, Keith Co., St. Luke's.
Paxton, Keith Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Bridgeport, Cheyenne Co.
Kimball, Kimball Co.
Lodge Pole, Cheyenne Co.
Oshkosh, Deuel Co.
Scotts Bluffs, Scotts Bluff Co.
Snyder, Cuming Co., St. Leo's, Rev. W. Rehbach.
Missions— Leigh, Colfax Co., St. Mary's.
Scribner, Dodge Co.
Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Revs. B. F. Galvin, Peter Grobbel,
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 25.
10 Sisters of St. Dominic. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 360.
Mission — Erina, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Bartlett, Wheeler Co.
Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, Revs. W. W. Kroupa, Leo Blaere.
Missions—Basin, Boyd Co., Sacred Heart.
Lynch, Boyd Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Station — Turner, Holt Co.
Stuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface, Rev. C. Breitkopf.
Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, attended from Humphrey.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Ewalda, dir. Pupils, 120.

Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. H. Muyssen.
Stations — Ainsworth, Brown Co.
Arabia, Cherry Co.
Brownlee, Cherry Co.
Cody, Cherry Co.
Fort Niobrara, Cherry Co.
Long Pine, Brown Co.
Merriman, Cherry Co.
Neuzil, Cherry Co.
Norden, Keya Paha Co.
Crookston, Cherry Co.
Verdegris, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. C. Z. Petlach.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. P. Haley.
Missions — Carroll, Wayne Co., Our Lady Mother of Sorow.
Winside, Wayne Co.
West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Ruesing, V.F.,P.R., Revs. P. Moser, E. A. Klemenz.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Calasanza, dir. Pupils, 151.
Missions— St. Charles, Cuming Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
Mission — Stanton, Stanton Co., St. Peter's.
Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Fitzgerald.
Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
Station — Shelton, Buffalo Co.

Very Rev. J. Jennette, V.F. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. P. F. M'Carthy. Res., 1404 Castellar st., Omaha.
Rev. Peter C. Gannon, Ed. "True Voice". Res., 709 So. 28th st., Omaha.
Rev. W. L. McNamara, Res., St. James' Orphanage, Benson, Douglas Co., Neb.
Rev. Jas. Gleeson. Res., St. Francis' Hospital, Grand Island, Hall Co., Neb.
Rev. M. J. Barrett, 109 So. 19th st., Omaha.

Absent on leave: Rev. J. J. O'Callaghan, Butte, Montana; Rev. J. Wall, Ireland; Rev. P. Brophy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OMAHA. *The Creighton University.—Board of Trustees*: Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres. and treas.), Rev. M. J. Ryan, S.J. (secy.), Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., (chanc.), Rev. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., Rev. Michael I. Stritch, S.J.

The Creighton College. Free Classical Day College. — Established 1879. Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres.); Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Michael I. Stritch, S.J., (librarian); Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., (prefect of studies); Mr. Edward Calhoun, S.J., Mr. Ignatius Hamill, (prefects of discipline).

Collegiate Department.—Rev. William Kinsella, S.J., (prof. of philosophy and religion); Rev. Michael J. Ryan, S.J., (prof. of English, rhetoric and poetry); Rev. Michael I. Stritch, S.J., (prof. of Latin and Greek literature); Rev. James Conahan, S.J., (prof. of elocution and English literature); Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Rev. Wm. F. Rigge, S.J., (prof. of astronomy, mathematics and physics); Mr. Edward J. Calhoun, S.J. (prof. of chemistry and mathematics). Students, 87.

Academic Department.—Rev. Thomas A. McNeive, S.J., (prof. of English rhetoric and Greek syntax); Rev. Martin Luersman, S.J., (prof. of English rhetoric and and Greek syntax); Mr. Patrick J. Troy, S.J., Mr. Ignatius Hamill, S.J., Rev. Gregory O'Kelly, S.J., (profs. of syntax and Greek rudiments); Mr. Frederic A. Milligan, S.J., Mr. P. J. Lomasney, S.J., (profs. of Latin rudiments and analysis); Revs. James Conahan, S.J., Michael J. Ryan, S.J., Michael J. O'Connor, S.J., William P. Whelan, Michael I. Stritch, S.J., Martin Luersman, S.J., Thomas A. McNeive, S.J., Gregory O'Kelly, S.J., (instructors in Christian Doctrine); Revs. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., Martin Luersman, S.J., Mr. Patrick J. Troy, S.J., (profs. of modern languages). Students, 280.

The John A. Creighton Medical College.—Medical Department of Creighton University. Established 1892. *Board of Regents*: Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres. of the University); Dewitt C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (dean and secretary); A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D. (treas.); J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., Chas. C. Allison, M.D. *Faculty:* A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D., B. F. Crummer, M.D., (profs. of principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine); J. P. Lord, M.D., (prof. of surgery and clinical and orthopedic surgery); Chas. C. Allison M.D., (prof. of surgery and clinical surgery); J. M. Barstow, (prof. of applied therapeu-

tics); W. O. Henry, M.D., (professor of gynaecology); Charles Rosewater, M.D., (prof. of obstetrics); S. K. Spalding, M.D., (prof. of diseases of the mind and nervous system); F. W. Houghton, M. D., (prof. of diseases of children); H. Clayton Sumney, M.D., prof. of dermatology, Syphilology and Genito uninary diseases); H. P. Hamilton, M.D., (prof. of clynical surgery and surgical pathology); Chas. O'Neil Rich, M.D., (prof. of surgical and regional antomy); D. C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (prof. of ophthalmology); H. Leslie Burrell, M.D., (prof. of otology, rhinology and laryngology); E. C. Henry, M.D., (prof. of anatomy); F. E. Coulter, M.D., (prof. of diseases of the mind and nervous system); J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., (prof. of physiology, histology, pathology and clinical microscopy); Millard Langfeld, A.B., M.D., (prof. of bacteriology); Charles Crowley, A.M., Ph.C., M.D., (prof. of chemistry and toxicology); R. D. Mason, M.D., (prof. of rectal surgery); William P. Whelen, S.J., (prof. of medical jurisprudence); Leroy Crummer, B.S., M.D., (prof. of medicine): A. P. Condon, M.D., (prof. of surgery, fractures and dislocations, lecturer on bandaging and surgical appliances); W. R. Hobbs, M.D., (clinical prof. of medicine); T. J. Mahoney, LL.B., (lecturer on medical law); A. L. Muirhead, M.D., (prof. of pharmacology and Materia Medical). Students, 165.

Hospital Department. The Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital, 10th and Castellar sts.

Creighton College of Law. Established, 1904.—Board of Regents: Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., president of the University; T. J. Mahoney, (dean); C. J. Smyth, Lee S. Estelle, Frank H. Gaines, John L. Kennedy, J. C. Kinsler.

Faculty and Lecturers: Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres.); T. J. Mahoney, (dean); C. J. Smyth, (associate dean); Wm. H. Munger, Chas. J. Greene, Frank H. Gaines, H. C. Brome, Isaac E. Congdon, Ralph W. Breckenridge, Lee S. Estelle, Frank Crawford, Duncan M. Vinsonhaler, Irwing F. Baxter, J. C. Kinsler, H. P. Leavitt, Geo. A. Day, Charles E. Clapp, J. J. Boucher, Paul L. Martin, William J. Cond, Dan J. Riley. Students, 37.

Creighton Dental College. Established, 1905.—Board of Regents: Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres.); D. C. Bryant, A.M., M D., (vice-pres.); A. H. Hipple, L.D.S., D.D S., M.D.S., (secretary); C. O. Metzler, A M. D.D.S., (dean); W. M. Condon, D.D S., (treas).

Faculty: C. O. Metzler, A M., D.D.S., (dean, prof. of prosthetic dentistry and dental porcelain); W. M. Condon, D.D.S., (prof. of crowns and bridges); A. Hugh Hipple, L D S., D.D.S., M.D.S., (prof. of operative dentistry); John J. Foster, D.D.S., (prof. of prosthetic technics); G. W. Hamilton, D.D.S., (prof. of operative technics); A. P. Condon, D.D.S., M.D., (prof. of oral and general surgery); F. J. Despecher, D.D.S., (prof of dental materia medica and therapeutics); F. W, Slabaugh, D.D.S., (prof. of dental metallurgy and assistant instructor prosthetic technics); W. L. Shearer, D.D.S., (prof. of dental anatomy); L. L. Poston, D.D.S., (prof. of Orthodontia); Chas. F. Crowley, A.M., Ph.C., M.D., (prof. of chemistry, metallurgy and electro therapeutics); J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., (prof. of pathology, histology, and clinical microscopy); William L. Ross, M.D., (prof. of dental neurology); A. L. Muirhead, M.D., (prof. of physiology and pharmacology); M. Langfeld, A.B., M.D., (prof. of bacteriology and embryology); B. M. Riley, M.D., (prof. of materia medica and therapeutics); Chas. O'Neill Rich, B.S., M.D., (prof. of anatomy); Bernard A. McDermott, A.B., M.D., (prof. of physcial diagnosis and anaesthetics); Will am P. Whelan, S.J., (prof. of moral principles and dental practice); D. C. Bryant, A M., M.D., (prof. of diseases of the antrum and accessory sinuses. Students, 38.

Creighton College of Pharmacy. Established, 1905.—*Faculty:* Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres.); Edmund Thorp, M.S., Ph.G., (dean; prof. of chemistry); Charles B. Fricke, P.D., (prof. of pharmacy and materia medica); A. L. Muirhead, M.D., (prof. of physiology and pharmacology); J S. Foote, A.M., M.D., (lecturer on bacteriology and histology); Chas. F Crowley, A M., Ph.C, M.D, (lecturer on toxicology and Uranalysis; Bernard A. Mc Dermott, A.B., M.D., (lecturer on anasthetics). Students, 68.

SPALDING. *Monastery of the Franciscan Brothers.*—5 Brothers, Brother William, supr, Pupils, 25.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy*, 1424 Castellar st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Leo Gallagher, supr. 71 Sisters, 1 Postulant, 5 Novices in Community.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Creighton Memorial, 10th and Castellar sts.—48 Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette.) Sister M. Hedwig, supr. Beds, 300; Patients at present, 169; attending physicians, 24.

Academy of St. Catherine, 18th and Cass sts.—17 Sisters of Mercy. MotherMary Michael Deeny, supr. Teachers, 15; day-pupils, 76.

Monastery of St. Clare, 29th and Hamilton sts. — 17 Poor Clare Sisters, 5 Novices, 1 Postulant. Rev. Mother Rock Monaghan, abbess.

Convent of St. Rose, 2214 Binney st.—8 St. Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Jerome, supr.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Park Place. — 37 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Lily Garesché, supr. Teachers, 19; boarders, 76; day-scholars, 69.

St. Berchmans Academy, 27th and St. Mary's ave. — 15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gertrude Malone, supr. 10 teachers. Day-scholars, 58.

Mt. St. Mary's Seminary for young Ladies, 1424 Castellar st.—26 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Leo Gallagher, supr. 17 teachers; boarders, 52; day-scholars, 35.

House of the Good Shepherd, 40th and Jackson Sts. — 13 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Penitents, 196.

BENSON. *St. James' Orphanage and Protectory.*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius Keating, supr. Orphans, 97. — *School* connected with the Orphan Asylum. 3 teachers. Pupils, 70.

COLUMBUS. *Academy of St. Francis.* — 17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnella, supr. Teachers, 12. Boarders and day-scholars, 263.

Hospital of St. Mary.—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augustina, supr. Attending physicians, 10. Beds, 120.

GRAND ISLAND. *Hospital of St. Francis.* — 12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Blanca, supr. Attending physicians, 6. Beds, 55.

JACKSON. *Academy of St. Catherine of Siena.*—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Walburga, supr. Teachers, 7; Boarders, 30; Day-scholars, 50.

O'NEIL. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.* — 18 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Kostka, dir. 10 Sisters teaching. Boarders, 40; Day-scholars, 250.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; St. Bernard.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—1 Church and University, Omaha.
Franciscan Brothers — Spalding.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Poor Clares—Omaha.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.) — Omaha, School and Academy; Jackson, School and Academy.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (St. Catherine's, Ky.) - Spalding.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospitals: Omaha; Columbus; Grand Island; Schools: Omaha; Duncan; Humphrey; Platte Centre; St. Bernard; St. Mary's; Tarnov; Monterey.
Franciscan Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—O'Neil.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ashton; Farwell, Lindsay; West Point.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province)—Omaha.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — Grand Island; Raeville, (*Petersburg, P.O.*)
Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Nebr.)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Orphanage, Cathedral, St. John's, St. Peter's, St. Patrick's, St. Wenceslaus', Holy Family Schools, Omaha; O'Connor. Spalding.
Ursuline Sisters — Hartington, Nebr.
Presentation Sisters — Madison, Nebr.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind.)—St. Agnes' School, South Omaha.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Joseph School, Omaha.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province)—1 Academy, Omaha.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Bow Valley; Creighton; Howells; Oleyen; Petersburg; Randolph; St. Helena.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	*Parish Schools	62
Diocesan Priests	115	Pupils	6 795
Priests of Religious Communities	30	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	145	Orphans	96
Parishes	101	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	74	Inmates	196
Total Churches	175	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 610
Stations	39	Religious Orders of men	3
Chapels	22	Members	60
University	1	Religious Orders of women	15
Students	600	Members	448
Clerical Students	33	Hospitals	8
College, Agricultural	1	Baptisms	2 985
Students	25	Marriages	672
Academies for young ladies	8	Burials	2 985
Females educated in higher branches	888	Families	13 321

Catholic Population, Census of 1900.... 65 175

*) Some of these are district schools but practically Catholic.

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

(*Dioecesis Peoriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee; and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglass and Edgar Counties.

Square Miles = 18,554.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Lancaster Spalding, D.D.,

Bishop of Peoria, cons. May 1, 1877.—Res., *Peoria. Ill., 607 North Madison ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1900. Titular Bishop of Lebedos.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.*

Vicar Generals—Rt. Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.*, and Very Rev. M. WELDON, Res., *Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave. All requests for dispensations should be directed to the chancery office.*

Secretary—Rev. WM. E. FRAWLEY. Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., R.D., Very Rev. MICHAEL WELDON, R.D., M.R.. Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., M.R., Rev. J. T. MULGREW, M.R.

Committee of Investigation—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. F. C. DUFFY, R.D., M.R., Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., M.R., Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, M.R., Rev. H. J. REIMBOLD, M.R.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. MICHAEL WELDON, T S. KEATING, JAMES J. QUINN, JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., F. C. DUFFY, H. GREVE.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G., St. Patrick's, Peoria; Very Rev T. S. KEATING, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; Very Rev. F. C. DUFFY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; Very Rev. M. WELDON, R.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Very Rev. JAS. J. QUINN, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; Rev. J. T. MULGREW, St. Patrick's, Lincoln; Rev. A. J. WAGNER, St. Mary's, Champaign; Rev. H. REIMBOLD, SS. Peter and Paul's, Nauvoo; Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Rt. Rev. John Lancaster Spalding, D.D.. Rev. F. J. O'Reilly, rector; Revs. Joseph Kelly and Wm. E. Frawley. Res., 607 N. Madison ave.

Spalding Institute, N. Madison ave. and Jackson st.—For young men. Five Brothers of Mary. Brother Gerald, rector. Students, 90.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.

Chapel — Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, N. Madison ave. and Bryan st. Mother M. Bernard Joseph, supr.

SACRED HEART, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st. (German), Rev. Anthony Heithoff, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Otto Ziegler, O.F.M.; Rev. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., rector of Sacred Heart church, Pekin. Res., 504 Fulton st.

SACRED HEART (Continued).
School — 506 Fulton st. 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 92.
Chapel — St. Francis Hospital, Glenoak ave.
ST. BERNARD'S, 600 New York ave., Rev. M. P. Sammon, rector.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Amatus, dir. Pupils, 85.
ST. BONIFACE'S, Antoinette and Louisa sts. (German), Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Hubert Kalt, O.F.M. Res., 128 Antoinette st.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Romana, dir. Pupils, 250.
ST. JOHN'S, Antoinette and Peter sts., Rev. John P. Quinn. Res., 614 Antoinette st.
Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts.
ST. JOSEPH'S, First and Spencer sts. (German), Very Rev. H. Greve, R.D., M.R., Rev. Wm. Weber, Res., 317 Hurlbut st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 814 First st. Sister M. Leonine, dir. Pupils, 256.
ST. MARK'S, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rev. James J. Shannon. Res., 211 Bradley ave.
School—2 Dominican Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 60.
ST. PATRICK'S, Saratoga and McBean sts., Rt. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, D.D., V.G., Revs. Lawrence E. Hackett and Thomas J. FitzGerald. Res., 209 Saratoga st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 510 Johnson st. Sister M. Gonzalva. Pupils, 420.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 401 Smith st. Rev. A. M. Grussi, chaplain.
ST. PETER'S, Alexandria ave., Averyville, attended every Sunday from the Cathedral.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Aledo, Mercer Co., attended from Keithsburg.
Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Michael C. O'Brien,
Alvan, Vermillion Co., attended from Hoopeston.
Annawan, Henry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. A. Wolters.
Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Cummings, S.T.L.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Aloysia, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 104.
Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.
Atkinson, Henry Co., St, Anthony's, Rev. A. Depoorter.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Angela, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 100.
Atlanta, Logan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elkhart twice a month.
Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Augustine twice a month.
Bath, Mason Co., attended from Havana.
Beaverville, Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. M. Dugas, C.S.V.
School — Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Sister M. Eustelle, dir. Pupils, 85.
Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's, attended from Farmer City; every Sunday.
Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Louis Selva.
Benson, Woodford Co., St. John's, attended from St. Ann's, Toluca, every Sunday.
Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. M. Weldon, R.D., M.R., V.G., Revs. Timothy F. Monahan and John Armstrong.
School — 19 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Pupils, 425.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Gabriel Lipps, O.F.M., Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M., pastor, St. Joseph's Church, Colfax. Res., 527 Jackson st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pia, dir. Res., 528 W. Taylor st. Pupils, 145.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Burke.
School — 6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Albert, dir. Pupils, 235.
Bradford, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. H. McCarron.
Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Mainville.
Broadlands, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Philo every Sunday.
Budd, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. F. Fallihee.
Bureau Junction, Bureau Co. St. Francis Xavier's, attended once a month from St. Joseph's, Henry.
Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Anne's, attended from Lewistown once a month.
Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. M. Eckart.
Cable, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Keithsburg once a month.
Cambridge, Henry Co., attended from Geneseo once in six weeks.
Camp Grove, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Wyoming every Sunday.
Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Humphreys.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. of the Holy Family, dir. Pupils, 81.
Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. G. Libert.
Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. E. Walsh.
Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's. Rev. A. J. Wagner, M.R.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justiniana, dir. Pupils, 268.
St. John's (German), Rev. Edward Jakob.
Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, "The Peoria Apostolate". Rev. Wm. J.

Chatsworth, Livingston Co. (Continued).
Burke, superior and rector; Revs. Wm. P. Burke and Jeremiah E. Roach. Applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. Wm. J. Burke.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 150.
Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. D. O'Dwyer.
Chenoa, M'Lean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Callaghan.
Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Edmund M. Hayden.
Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, attended from Chebanse every Sunday.
Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Michael A. Dooling.
Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., Holy Name, attended from Moline.
Colfax, Township, Champaign Co., (*Seymour P. O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Wm. J. Selk.
Colfax, McLean Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's Church, Bloomington.
Colona, Henry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Geneseo once in three weeks.
Cornell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Anthony's, Streator, once a month.
Crescent City, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Gilman every two weeks.
Cruger, attended from E. Peoria once in three months.
Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. J. P. Flanagan.
Danville, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's. Very Rev. F. C. Duffy, R.D., M.R., Revs. E. McCune and John McMullen.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bettina, dir, Pupils, 275.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Rev. D. A. Kelly, chaplain.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. F. Hansen.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Wendelina, dir. Pupils, 146.
Chapel — Soldier's Home. Rev. S. N. Moore, chaplain.
Delavan, Tazewell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. Stapleton.
Depue, attended once a month from St. Joseph's, Henry.
Dimmick, attended from St. Mary's, Mendota, every Sunday.
Drury, attended from Keithsburg.
Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Clement's, attended from Princeville twice a month.
Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Egan.
Eagle (*Streator P. O.*), La Salle Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. M. J. Egan, rector; Rev. Wm. O'Brien.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Louis. Sister Raymond, dir. Pupils, 80.
Earlville, La Salle Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. P. F. Sheridan.
East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. H. Fennen, rector.
Edelstein Peoria Co., St. Matthew's, attended twice a month from Princeville.
Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Keithsburg once a month.
Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Drummy.
Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Fitz Patrick.
El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Quinlan.
Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Loretto three times a month.
Eureka, attended from E. Peoria once in three months.
Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James Francis.
Fairmount, Vermillion Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from St. Mary's, Westville, every Sunday.
Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. P. White.
Farmington, Fulton Co., attended from Elmwood, twice a month.
Fisher, Champaign Co., attended from Rantoul.
Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. McGair.
Forrest, Livingston Co., St. James', attended twice a month from Piper City.
Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. Joseph Costa, O.C., R.D., rector; Rev. Julius Valfre, O.C.
Schools — St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Providence (Knox and Academy sts.), Sister Camilla, supr. Pupils, 220.
St. Mary's Primary School. Sisters of Providence. Sister Doloretto, dir. Pupils, 365.
St. Patrick's, Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., rector.
Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. John P. Parker.
Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Martin F. Foley.
Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. M. Gleason.
Gidding's Mound, Hancock Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Carthage once a month.
Gilchrist, Mercer Co., attended from Keithsburg every third Sunday.
Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin Griffy, rector.
Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas', attended from Monmouth once a month.
Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, attended from Ransom twice a month.
Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. —, attended from Carthage once a month.
Hampton, Rock Island Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Rapids City every second Sunday.
Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. McGreevey.
Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter P. Kluck.
Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. C. Kniery.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. L. Zumbuehl.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 60.
Heopeston, Vermillon Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. F. Gahlman.

Hoop Pole, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Kleinsorg.
Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Carroll O'Brien.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 150.
Kangley, La Salle Co., St. Michael's, attended from Eagle every other Sunday.
Hungarian Church, attended from Hungarian Church, Streator.
Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. McKinnery, rector; Rev. Enos Barnes.
Kenney, Dewitt Co., attended from Clinton, once in 3 months.
Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. D. L. Crowe, rector; Rev. F. W. Conrad.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Petronilla, supr. Pupils, 350.
Kickapoo, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. Steurer.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Chas. Steurer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 50.
Kilbourne, Mason Co., attended from Havana.
Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ernest Hawley.
Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B., from St. Bede's College, Peru.
La Harpe, Hancock Co., St. James', attended from Carthage once a month.
La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's. Very Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M., superior and rector; Rev. J. E. Hennelly, C.M., Rev. S. J. Depta, C.M., Rev. T. P. Edwards. Applications for missions should be addressed to Very Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M.
Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Brother A. Waldech, dir. Res., 60 3rd st. Pupils, 140.
For girls. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Edward Grobusch. Res., 920 5th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 148.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. M. Skulik, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Ciesla, assistant.
School—12 Felician Sisters. Sister Fabiana, dir. Pupils, 700.
St. Roch's (Slovenian), 6th and Crosat sts., Rev. Anton P. Podgorsek.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 63.
Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Charles Jachini, rector. Res., 4th ave. and Bucklin st.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. ———, chaplain.
Leland, La Salle Co., St. Clara's, attended from Earlville twice a month.
Leonore (*Tonica, R. F. D. No. 16*), La Salle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Otto M. Mohr.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 88.
L'Erable, Iroquois Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. E. B. Levasseur, D.D.
School—5 Sister-servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sister Lucilla, dir. Pupils, 45.
Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. E. Madden.
Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chenoa once every two weeks.
Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Mulgrew, M.R., rector.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 184.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. C. Riedel.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 80.
Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. F. Healey.
Loretto, Livingston Co., (Odell P. O., R. R. No. 1), St. Mary's, Rev. Benno Blaschke.
School—4 Sister Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Emmanuel, dir. Pupils, 30.
Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Rutland every Sunday.
Lourds, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Gensler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 80.
Ludlow, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Rantoul every Sunday.
Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. G. Lentz.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 85.
Manito, Mason Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Havana twice a month
Marquette, attended from Immaculate Conception, Spring Valley, twice a month.
Marseilles, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Seneca three times a month.
Martinton, Iroquois Co., St. Martin's, attended every Sunday from Papineau.
Mason City, Mason Co., St. Columba's, attended from Delavan twice a month.
Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's, attended from Gibson City every two weeks.
Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross (German), Rev. H. Tholen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister Nicola Augustina, dir. Pupils, 76.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Heaney.
Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. C. Hearn.
Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's. Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, pastor; Rev. Stephan Hoffmann, O.F.M., Rev. Odoric Lehmkuhl, O.F.M., pastor, St. Elizabeth's church, Washburn. 2 lay Brothers.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadine, dir. Pupils, 80.
Orphan Asylum, Rev. F. B. Moore, chaplain.
Milk's Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's, attended from Ashkum every second Sunday.
Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Isidore Veerkamp, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Silas Lichtefeld, O.F.M.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 235.

Minonk, Woodford Co. (Continued).
St. Barbara's (Polish), attended from Rutland.
Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelly, rector; Revs. C. Frencken and Francis S. Hess.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 306.
Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Owens, rector; Rev. Denis Healy.
Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Bement twice a month.
Mooney's Settlement, Peoria Co., St. Michael's, attended from Chillicothe twice a month.
Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Hennepin every other Sunday.
Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., St. Thomas Aquina's, attended from Elkhart twice a month.
Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. H. J. Reimbold, M.R., and C. J. Knauf.
Boarding School for Boys.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Patrick Griffy.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Louise Albania, dir. Pupils, 150.
Oglesby, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, attended twice a month from Rutland.
St. Constantine's, (Lithuanian), attended from St. Ann's, Spring Valley, oncce a month.
Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. F. Flynn.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 87.
Chapel—Home for the Aged.
Oneida, Knox Co., attended from Galva.
Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Very Rev. T. S. Keating, R.D., M.R., and Rev. Martin Brennan.
School for Boys—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Zavier. Pupils, 162.
School for Girls—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine. Pupils, 170.
St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Rupert Trageser, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Cailista, dir. Pupils, 36.
St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Quirk.
Papineau, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Armand N. Verreault.
Paxton, Ford Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Loda every second Sunday.
Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Sullivan.
Sacred Heart (German), attended by Rev. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., from Sacred Heart, Peoria, every Sunday.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rufina, dir. Pupils, 67.
Penfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. J. F. Purcell.
Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Dillon, D.D., Ph. D.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Vincentia. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Sophia, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. Casimir Truszynski, Rev. Louis Biskoupski.
School—Mr. Eward Ossowski and 6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Anna, dir. Pupils, 350.
Pesotum, Champaign Co. (*R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Koppes.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Genovefa, dir. Pupils, 76.
Pesotum (town), St. Joseph's Church, attended from Tolono every Sunday.
Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John Barry.
Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael Ryan.
Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lyons, rector; Rev. James A. Dollard.
School—6 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Verena, dir. Pupils, 135.
Illinois State Reformatory, attended from Pontiac every Sunday.
Portland, Franklin Co. Sacred Heart, attended from Rutland every Sunday.
School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Cunegunda, supr. Pupils, 102.
Preemption, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Keithsburg twice a month.
Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', attended from Tiskilwa every Sunday.
Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. P. O'Neill.
Rankin, Vermillion Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Loda twice a month.
Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Grogan.
Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. P. H. Durkin.
Rapids City, Rock Island Co. (*R. F. D. from Pt. Byron*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vincent Hellstern.
Raritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Monmouth twice a month.
Roanoke, Woodford Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Ann's, Toluca, every Sunday.
Roberts, Ford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Gibson City every two weeks.
Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. James J. Quinn, R.D., M.R.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 150.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. A. Geyer. Res., 2208 4th ave.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2207 5th ave.) Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 175.
Sacred Heart, 6th ave. and 28th st. Rev. J. F. Lockney.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Hospital. Rev. D. K. Harrington, chaplain.
St. Paul's (Belgian), Rev. J. B. Culemans.
Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's, attended from Lewistown once a month.
Rutland, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Bobkiewicz, rector; Rev. Peter E. Hand.
St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Philip Markey.
Seatonville, Bureau Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B., from St. Bede's College, Peru.

Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. Hausser.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedict, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 90.
Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. M. Murtaugh.
Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Power, rector; Rev. Eugene Raschiotti (in charge of the Italians).
School—10 Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Pupils, 400.
St. Anne's (Lithuanian), Rev. F. Vallaitis.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. M. Piechota.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Salomea, dir. Pupils, 122.
Strawn, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, attended from Fairbury every other Sunday.
Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. O'Kelly, M.R., and Rev. P. Walsh.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 220.
St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Dominic Meier, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Louis Bertrand Labinski, O.F.M., assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (Park st.). Pupils, 225.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. John Rech.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (807 E. Lundy st.). Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 267.
St. Nicholas' (Greek), vacant.
Table Grove, Fulton Co., attended from Lewistown once a month.
Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart's, attended from Macomb once a month.
Thomasboro, Champaign Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from St. John's, Champaign, every Sunday.
Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Pierson.
Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Quinn.
Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. M. A. Knapp, O.P., superior and rector; Revs. M. Gill, O.P., P. Lehan, O.P., Hy. Barriere, O.P. 2 lay brothers.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Joachim's (Italian), Rev. L. Donna.
Toulon, Starke Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from Galva once a month.
Tremont, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's, Pekin, every Sunday.
Troy Grove (*Mendota P.O., R. F. D. 39*), La Salle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Kuchenbuch.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 53.
Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Sheedy.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Angelica. Pupils, 110.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. H. Cannon.
Viola, Mercer Co., St. John's, attended from Keithsburg every second Sunday.
Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Clinton every Sunday.
Warsaw, Hancock, Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Baak.
Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elisabeth's, attended from Metamora every Sunday.
Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Peoria every Sunday.
Wataga, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Galva twice a month.
Watseka, Iroquois Co., attended from Hoopeston twice a month.
Weldon, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, attended from Clinton once a month.
Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Smith.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Teresa, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 125.
West Point, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, attended from Carthage once a month.
Westville, Vermilion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Skrypko.
School—2 Resurrectionist Brothers. Bro. Joseph Bizowski, dir. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's (English), Rev. Patrick O'C. Culleton.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Berthema, dir. Pupils, 197.
Church of St. Procopius Abbot (Slovak), Rev. Francis Simonik.
Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elmwood twice a month.
Woodhull, Henry Co., St. John's, attended from Galva twice a month.
Wyanet, Bureau Co., attended from Sheffield.
Wyoming, Stark Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Thos. D. Kennedy.

Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Moynihan.
Rev. M. Heafy, retired, Ohio, Ill..
Rev. Anthony Schmidtz (retired).
Rev. W. Bongartz, St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill.
Rev. E. Bonancini, D.D., Topeka, Kan.
Rev. John A. Kelly (on leave of absence).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHATSWORTH—"The Peoria Apostolate." Revs. Wm. J. Burke, Wm. P. Burke and Jeremiah E. Roach. The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. Wm. J. Burke.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PEORIA. *Spalding Institute* (for young men), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—5 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Gerald, rector. Bros. Albert, Vincent, Francis and Alfred. Pupils, 90.

GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi College*, Tomkins and Prairie sts.—Rev. Geo. Doubleday, O.C., president; Revs. Francis Baines, O.C., James Lyons, O.C., Bros. John Phelan, O.C., and Patrick O'Cleary, O.C., professors. Students, 50.

PERU. *St. Bede College.* — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., president (resides at St. Vincent Arch Abbey, Beatty, Pa.); Very Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., rector, (prof. of Latin); Rev. Raymond Daniel, O.S.B. (prof. of music); Rev. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., chaplain, (prof. of bookkeeping, penmanship, reading and spelling); Rev. Daniel Kalb, O.S.B. (prof. of 2nd commercial class and typewriting); Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B. pastor of St. Benedict's Church at Ladd, and of St. Gertrude's at Seatonville (prof. of evidences and logic); Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B. (prof. of Latin, Greek, history, geography and guitar); Rev. Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., disciplinarian, (prof. of Latin, German, drawing and cello); Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B. (prof. of grammar class, history and elocution); Rev. Aloysius Luther, O.S.B. (prof. of mathematics, English and bookkeeping); Rev. Dennis Severin, O.S.B., prefect of Senior department (prof. of English, German and arithmetic); Rev. Dominic Brugger, O.S.B., prefect of junior department (prof. of Latin, German, penmanship and phonography); Rev. Eugene Huegel, O.S.B. (prof. of elementary class and music); Rev. Gilbert Simon, O.S.B., prefect of Junior department (prof. of Latin, Greek and English); Rev. Maurice Toole, O.S.B., prefect of Senior department (prof. of 1st commercial and penmanship). Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 121.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Glenoak ave.. RevMother M. Thecla, provincial. 29 Sisters, 18 Novices, 6 Postulants. In Community: 146 Sisters, 10 Novices, 20 Postulants.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bernard Joseph. Pupils, 89.

House of the Good Shepherd.—13 Sisters. Mother of the Good Shepherd, supr. Inmates, 100.

St. Joseph's Home of the Aged.—24 Sisters of St. Francis. 7 Postulants. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Aged people, 125. 401 Smith st. Rev. A. M. Grussi, chaplain.

BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Centre and Chestnut sts.—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptiste, supr. Pupils, 70.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Angela, supr. Patients 265.

CAMPUS. *Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* 4 Sisters. Mother Ursula, supr. Pupils, 100.

DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bettina, dir. Pupils, boarding 2. Parish School taught in the Academy. Pupils, 225.

St Elizabeth's Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Columba, supr. 26 Sisters, 60 patients.

St. Anthony's Orphan Home. — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Carolina, supr. Orphans, 45.

GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (parochial and High School), Knox and Academy sts. —14 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Doloretta, supr. Pupils, 320.

KEWANEE. *St. Francis Hospital.*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Bernardine, supr. Patients, 335.

LA SALLE. *Academy of St. Vincent.*—Sisters of Charity.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Vincentia, supr.; Rev. Constantine Leber, O.S.B., chaplain. 19 Sisters; Patients, 40 to 50.

LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital.* — 14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Candida, supr. Patients, 350.

MACOMB. *St. Francis Hospital.* — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude. supr. Average No. of Patients, 16.

METAMORA. *Diocesan Orphan Asylum.* — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Orphans, 55.

NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of English Benedictines.* — Mother M. Ottilia Hoeveler, O.S.B., supr.; Sister Mary, O.S.B., dir. In Community: 40 Sisters, 8 Novices, 6 Postulants. Sisters teaching in Academy, 11. Boarders, 85; Day-Scholars, 65.

Spalding Institute.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Christine, O.S.B., supr. Sisters, 5; Postulants. 2; Boarders, 25; Day-scholars, 16.

OHIO. *Home for the Aged.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, supr.

OTTAWA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — 44 Sisters, 5 Novices. Mother Mary Augustine, supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier.* 24 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 200.

ROCK ISLAND. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Michael, supr. 18 Sisters, 6 Novices. The Sisters also conduct a hospital at Kewanee.

St. Anthony's Hospital. — 12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Hyacinth, supr. Patients during the year, 400.

Visitation Sisters Academy and Novitiate, Villa de Chantal.—Mother Mary Agnes Egan, supr. Sisters, 20; Pupils, 60.

SPRING VALLEY. *St. Margareth's Hospital*—Daughters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother Madeline.

STE. MARIE (*Beaverville P. O.*) *Academy of the Holy Famly.*—Sister servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother M. Eustelle, supr. Sisters, 18. Pupils, 130.

STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 15 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Patients, 470.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's, Pa.)—Ottawa, Peru.
Dominican Fathers, St. Ann's—Toluca.
Fathers of the Order of Charity (Rome, Italy) — Galesburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — La Salle.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — La Salle; Peoria.
Clerics of St. Viateur.—Beaverville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Nauvoo, Ill.) — Academy and School, Nauvoo; Atkinson; Seneca; Wenona.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie)—Kickapoo.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.) — La Salle.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.)—Lincoln: Pontiac; Rock Island.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Bloomington; Kewanee; Spring Valley; St. Marks and St. Bernard's schools, Peoria.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — La Salle, Peru.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton).—School and Hospital, Macomb; Toluca.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception (Peoria, Ill.)—Asylum and School, Metamora; Mother-house and Home for the Aged, Peoria; Henry; Lourdes.
Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.)—Rock Island.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—La Salle and Mendota.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — St. Boniface's School, Peoria.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Sacred Heart School, Peoria; Leonore; Lincoln; Pekin; Pesotum.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (St. Louis, Mo.)—Spring Valley; Portland.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Stephen's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rock Island)—Hospitals, Rock Island, and Kewanee.
Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.)—Bloomington; Minonk; St. Anthony's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospital and School, Danville; Hospital, La Salle; Schools, Peru and Troy Grove.
Hospital Sisters of II. Order of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Lincoln, Streator, Spring Valley.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.) — St. Francis Hospital and Motherhouse, Peoria; Bloomington.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Peoria.
Sisters of Charity—Eagle, Ill.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Danville; Chatsworth: Westville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy and Cathedral School, Peoria; Ivesdale; Peru; L'Erable; Campus.
Sisters of Mercy (Ottawa, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ottawa; Mendota; Streator; Ohio; Moline.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Loretto; Odell; Utica.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Peoria; Champaign.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Galesburg.
Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary — Ste. Marie, L'Erable, Loretto.
Sisters of St. Dominic (West Springfield)—Ivesdale.
Visitation Sisters (Maysville, Ky.), Rock Island.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.) —School, Rock Island.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2
Secular Priests	155
Priests of Religious Orders	45
Total	200
Churches with resident priest	132
Missions with Churches	91
Total Churches	223
Ecclesiastical Students	22
Colleges and Academies for boys	4
Students	270
Academies for young ladies	9
Pupils	976
Parishes with Parochial Schools	68
Pupils	12 076
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	107
Industrial and Reform School	1
Total of young people under Cath. care	13 200
Hospitals	10
Home for Aged Poor	2
Baptisms	4 091
Deaths	1 427
Marriages	974
Catholic Population, about	123 500

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG

(*Dioecesis Pittsburgensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Butler. Armstrong Indiana, Westmoreland, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 7,238

RIGHT REVEREND

J. F. REGIS CANEVIN, D.D.,

Bishop of Pittsburg; cons. Titular Bishop of Sabrata: Febr. 24, 1903. Res., *Epiphany Rectory, Congress and Franklin Sts., Pittsburg, Pa.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburg; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9. 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain. Jan. 5, 1878. —Right Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburg March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889. — Right Rev. J. F. RICHARD FHELAN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibyra and Coadjutor to the Right Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889; died Dec. 20. 1904.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. F. L. TOBIN, *Protonotarius Apost.*—Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 46th st.* Right Rev. JOSEPH SÜHR, *Protonotarius Apost.*—Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., Larimer ave.*

Chancellor and V.G. in Curia—Rev. WM. KITTELL.—Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., Congress and Franklin sts. Telephone, Grant, 1764.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. LEANDER SCHNERR, O.S.B., Right Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Right Rev. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., Revs. MARTIN RYAN, F. KEANE, WM. KITTELL, H. J. GOEBEL, C. A. MCDERMOTT, JOHN GORZYNSKI.

Curia pro Causis Disciplinaribus Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. E. M. MCKEEVER, *Procurator Fiscalis;* Rev. ——————, *Actuarius;* Rev. WM. MCMULLEN, *assist. Actuarius.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., *Judex;* Rev. D. J. MALADEY, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. ——————, *Notarius;* Rev. WM. MCMULLEN, *assist. Notarius.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. A. LAMBING.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., Revs. P. F. MAY, E. M. MCKEEVER, F. KEANE, J. ROMMELFANGER, H. J. GOEBEL, M. A. LAMBING, WM. CUNNINGHAM, Rev. FR. JULIAN, O.S.B.

Examiners of School-Teachers—Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Revs. H. J. GOEBEL, C. HEGERICH, D. J. MALADEY, S. J. SCHRAMM, M. LYNCH, J. GORZYNSKI.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. A. A. LAMBING, P. MAY, E. MCKEEVER, P. QUILTER, J. ROMMELFANGER, H. J. GOEBEL. M. LAMBING, THOMAS DEVLIN, JOHN PRICE, L. WOELFEL, C. HEGERICH, WM. GRAHAM, S. J. SCHRAMM, THOMAS ROSENSTEEL, D. J. MALADEY, CHARLES COYNE, M. LYNCH, J. GORZYNSKI, A. KACINZY, Very Revs. AMBROSE BRUDER, O.C.C., EMMERAN SINGER, O.S.B., Revs. M. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., SEBASTIAN STUTTS, C.P.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. J. ROMMELFANGER, Butler, Pa.; Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Scottdale, Pa.; Very Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, McKeesport, Pa.

Building-Committee—Rt. Rev. J. Sühr, V.G., Revs. Wm. Kittell, D. J. Maladey, A. Tonner, C. Gasparik.

Music-Commission Revs. E. McKeever, S. J. Schramm, J. W. O'Connell, J. M. Wertz.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURG.

Epiphany Pro-Cathedral, Washington and Franklin sts.; Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D.; Rev. Lawrence O'Connell, Administrator-Rector; Revs. Miles Sweeney and H. C. Boyle.
Schools — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Principal, Sister M. Paul Kennedy. Pupils, 700.
St. Mary's High School.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 44.
Chapel—Sisters of Mercy.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), 162 S. 15th, South Side, Rev. L. M. A. Miskiewicz, P.R.; Revs. M. J Kozlowski and John S. Blechacz.
School — 8 Polish Felician Sisters. Mother Salomea, dir. Pupils, 440.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters.

St. Agnes', 5th ave., 14th ward, Rev. H. McHugh, P.R., Revs. John Hackett and Daniel Lawless, assistants.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (5. ave.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister Miriam, sister-servant. Pupils, 650.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

St. Ann's (Syro-Maronite), Fulton and Gilmore sts..

St. Augustine's (German), Butler and 37th sts., Very Rev. Joseph Anthony, O.M.Cap., pastor, and Fathers from St. Augustine's Monastery, 220 37th street. At this church His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., established the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers, and endowed it with the faculty to aggregate other confraternities having the same purpose, viz., a thorough Christian and Catholic education of the children by truly Christian mothers. For further information apply to the Rev. Rector.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis (37th st.). Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 665.
Chapels — St. Anthony's Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Francis' Hospital, 44th st.
Mt. Alvernia, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.
Ursuline Convent, Winnebiddle Ave.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn Ave. and Rebecca st.

St. Benedict the Moore (Colored), Overhill st. Rev. F. X. Lichtenberger, C.S.Sp., rector. Residence, Overhill st.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.

St. Bridget's, Enoch st., Rev. Martin Ryan, P.R., Revs. Jno. B. Barry and Peter Brennan, assistants. Res., 1833 Wylie ave.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, principal. Pupils, 650.

St. Canice's, 31st ward, South Side. Rev. D. J. Gallagher, rector. Rev. John Greaney, assistant. Res., 210 Orchard place, Pittsburg, Pa.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Sutkaitis, rector. Res. 2112 Sarah st., S.S.

St. Elisabeth's (Slav), Rev. Colman Gasparik, rector. Res., 2004 Bedford ave.

St. George's (German), 31st ward, South Side, Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, rector; Rev. Leo L. Meyer, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Sister M. Victoria, dir. Pupils, 564.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

Corpus Christi, Lincoln Ave., E.E., Rev. John G. Beane, rector. Res. 1312 Lincoln ave.

Help of Christian's (Italian), 6513 Meadow st., E. E., Very Rev. Athanasius Butelli, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Nazarene Bosmani, O.F.M., vicar; Rev. Daniel Blasi, O.F.M.; Rev. Ugulinus Bifarini, O.F.M., Rev. Anthony Sousa, O.F.M.
School — 4 Italian Sisters III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.

Holy Cross, South Side, 31st and Carson sts., Rev. Thomas Devlin, rector; Rev. Francis P. Aaron, assistants.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M, Borgia, sister-servant. Pupils, 504.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Holy Family, 41st and Foster sts., Rev. A. Smelsz, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 175.

Holy Rosary, Kelly and Lang aves., E.E.; Rev. D. J. Malady, rector; Rev. Michael P. Boyle, assistant.
School —12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 430.

Holy Trinity (German), Crawford st. and Centre ave., Very Rev. Ambrose Bruder, O.C.C., provincial and pastor; Rev. Albert Wagner, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Gabriel Browne, O.C.C., Isidore Martin, O.C.C., Angelus Lager, O.C.C., Vincent Metzler, O.C.C., Boniface Hund, O.C.C. Brother Gregory, O.C.C., Brother Andrew, O.C.C.
Res., 1501 Centre ave.
School —9 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fulton st. and Centre ave.) Pupils, 360.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Cliff st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), Rev. V. Maselli. Res. 409 Pacific ave.
IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Rev. Joseph A. Szwarczak, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Paul Kwapulinski, C.S.Sp., Maximilian Mayer, C.S.Sp., ass'ts. Res., 3058 Brereton ave.
School — 12 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Agatha. Pupils, 8 0.
SACRED HEART, 5934 Centre ave., E E., Rev. Francis Keane. P.R.; Revs. Philip Callery and John McCarthy, ass'ts.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (Centre ave., East End). Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 594.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. HENRY'S. Arlington and Eleanor sts., S.S. Rev. J. B. Haeckler, rector.
School—St. Henry's. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 250. Sr. M. Louis, sup.
ST. JAMES', West End, Rev. John Price, rector; Rev. John T. Brady, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (West End). Sister Regina, sister-servant. Pupils, 450.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. JOHN'S (Greek), Rev. John Szabo. Res., 712 Carson st.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Liberty ave., Res. 3454 Penn ave. Rev. E. M. McKeever, rector; Revs. A. Black and Denis Cox, assistants.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (Penn ave. and 30. st). Sister M. Leo, sister-servant. Pupils, 551.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. JOHN EVANGELIST'S, South Side, Rev. Philip Brady, P.R.; Revs. F. Healey and Joseph Farran, assistants.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (14th st., South Side). Sister Mary Ignatia, sister-servant. Pupils, 513.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity, South Side.
ST. JOSAPHAT'S, Rev. F. Bacewski, rector, 2035 Mission st.
School — 7 Felician Sisters. Sr. M. Marcella dir. Pupils, 410.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Mt. Oliver, Rev. H. J. Goebel, P.R., Rev. Aug. Vogt, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis (Mount Oliver). Sister Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 515.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 16th ward, Rev. Joseph F. Bauer, P.R.; Revs. John Greiner, and Magnus Schaebler, assistants. Res. 4712 Liberty ave.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (321 Pearl st., 16th ward). Sister M. Walburga, dir. Pupils, 617.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. KIERAN'S, 54th st. and Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, rector; Rev. John L. McCann, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (54th st.). Sister M. James, sister-servant. Pupils, 471.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, Atlantic Ave., East End, Rev. Joseph Toner, rector.
ST. MALACHY'S, 33d ward, South Side, Rev. Wm. P. Dunlea, rector. Res., 175 West Carson st.
ST. MARTIN'S (German), Alexander and Steuben sts., West End, Rev. Louis Woelfel, rector; Rev. John Mader, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Divine Providence (West End). Pupils, 425.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, South Side.
ST. MARY OF MERCY, Ferry st. and 3d ave., Rev. P. O Connor, rector. Res. 106 3d ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
ST. MARY'S, 46th st., Right Rev. Francis L. Tobin, V.G., P.R.; Rev. James O'Connor assistant.
School — 18 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). Sister M. Teresite Creighton, dir. Pupils, 650.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT, Mount Washington, South Side. Rev. E. P. Griffin, rector; Rev. Stephen J. Benson, assistant, and Rev. Fathers of the Pittsburg Apostolate, Wm. McMullen, James Quinn, Wm. Curtin, N. Bicchetti and G. Giordanelli.
ST. MARY'S, (Krainer), 57th st. Rev. John Mertel.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Rev. F. Januschek. Res., 91 22nd st. S.S.
ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Carson Station, Rev. Sebastian Stutts, C.P., pastor; Revs. Christopher Schiesel, C.P., Ferdinand Immicus, C.P., Chrysostom Nurenberg, C.P., Cajetan Mayr, C.P.
Schools — 7 Brothers of Mary (Pius st.) Pupils, 307.
13 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st., South side). Sister M. Seraphina, dir. Girls, 746.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, South Side.
ST. PATRICK'S, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Wm. Graham, rector; Rev. P. F. Quinn, assist.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (Liberty st.), Sister M. Bertha McKeon, dir. Pupils, 450.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS, South Side, Rev. Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), East Liberty. Rt. Rev. Joseph Sühr, V.G., P.R.; Rev. Charles Wiesmann, assistant. Res., Larimer ave., East End.
School — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 420.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), Webster st., Rev. Sisto Lagorio, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Alexander Scapigliati, O.F.M., Wenceslaus Parente, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 700 Webster ave.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (Italian). Pupils, 86.

ST. PETER'S (German), 24th ward, South Side, Rev. F. X. Kettl, P.R.; Revs. Joseph Rossman and Charles Hintzen, assistants. Res., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 575.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Caspar G. Ritter, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. James Wernert, C.SS.R., John Denges, C.SS.R., Conrad Kraus, C.SS.R., Joseph Schnorr, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 1421 Liberty ave.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14th st. and Penn ave.) Sister M. Fridolina, dir. Pupils, 230.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. RICHARD'S, 13th Ward, Rev. Thomas Hearn, rector. Res., 3209 Webster ave.

ST. ROSALIA, Greenfield Ave., Rev. Henry McEvoy, rector; Rev. Vincent Poetz, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Charity, Sr. M. Madeleine, dir. Pupils, 402.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Caesar Tomaczewski, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Anthony Rachwalski, C.S.Sp., Michael S. Retka, C.S.Sp., assistants. Res. Smallman and 21st sts. Rev. John Willms, director of the Holy Childhood for the U. S.
School — 12 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Valentine, supr. Pupils, 675.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 23d ward, Rev. Daniel Devlin, P.R.; Rev. Charles Sullivan, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (Hazelwood). Sister M. Ida, sister-servant. Pupils, 560.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. WALBURGA'S, Rev. Geo. Guenther, rector. Res., Lincoln Ave., E.E.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.
St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Idlewood, Allegheny Co., Pa. Rev. M. Lynch, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Protectory, Vine st. Rev. Joseph Gerold, chaplain.
Chapels — Riverside Penitentiary. Morganza Reform school. } State Institutions.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave. (Oakland), Rev. Stephen Walsh, chaplain.
Chapel at Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
Foundling Asylum, attended from Holy Trinity Church.

PITTSBURG APOSTOLATE, St. Mary's of the Mount, Rev. E. P. Griffin, rector; Revs. Wm. McMullen, James Quinn, Wm. Curtin, N. Bicchetti, G. Giordanelli.
Board of Directors—Revs. Wm. Kittell, H. Goebel and Thomas Devlin.

The Object of the Apostolate is to give Non-Catholic and Catholic Missions and to preach the Gospel and administer the Sacraments to Catholics of foreign birth, living in districts remote from Churches in which their own language is spoken.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PITTSBURG.

Allegheny, St. Peter's, Ohio st. and Sherman ave., Rev. John W. O'Connell, P.R.; Revs. J. B. McCloskey and P. Kitrick, assistants. Res., 720 Sherman ave.
School—19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philippa Reid, dir. Pupils, 680.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

St. Ambrose's, Rev. B. Gerold, rector. Res., Haslage ave.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 180.

Annunciation, Norwood ave., Rev. F. J. McCabe, rector; Rev. John Enright, assis't.

St. Andrew's, Brady st. and Beaver ave., Rev. P. J., Quilter, P.R.; Rev. James Kelly, assistant. Res. 432 Beaver ave.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (Brady and Beaver aves.). Pupils, 475.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Boniface's (German), Royal st., Rev. Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Roman Nibler, O.S.B., assistant.
School—8 Benedictine Nuns (Royal and East sts.) Sister M. Irmina, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.

St. Francis Xavier's, 11th Ward, Rev. F. P. Ward, rector; Rev. Francis Kolb, assistant. Res., 898 California ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy, (898 California ave.), Sister M. Francesca, supr. Pupils, 220.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. Prikazky. Res., 404 California ave.

St. Joseph's (German), Locust and Fulton sts., Rev. P. Kaufmann, P.R.; Revs. Charles Hipp and Aug. Schoppol, assistant. Res., 1250 Locust st.
School—9 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Franklin sts.). Sister M. Cyrilla, dir Pupils, 345.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Nuns.

St. Leo's (German), Wood's Run, Rev. C. Hegerich, rector; Rev. F. J. Huber.
School—5 lay teachers. Sr. M. Clarissa, supr. Pupils, 304.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Allegheny (continued).
St. Mary's (German), North and Liberty sts., Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., prior, Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., Rev. Anselm Soehnler, O.S.B., Rev. Wolfgang Kolbeck, O.S.B., Rev. Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B., Rev. Engelbert Liest, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 614 Washington st.
Schools —6 Brothers of Mary (66 Liberty st.). Pupils, 340.
6 Benedictine Nuns Girls, 350.
Chapels — St. Joseph's House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st.
St. Mary's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, 20 N. Canal st.
Most Holy Name of Jesus, Troy Hill, Rev. J. B. Duffner, P.R.; Rev. Joseph Sedlmair, assistant. Res., 21 Hazel st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame(Troy Hill). Sister Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils,500.
Chapels — St. Anthony's.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill.
Church of the Holy Ghost (Greek), Rev. John Korotnoki. Residence 8 Sterling street.
St. Nicholas' (Croatian), 1326 E. Ohio st., Rev. L. Laus, D.D.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Main st., Rev. Francis Sebik, rector. 86 Main st.
School — 2 Benedictine Nuns Pupils, 120.
Chapel — Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill, Rev. L. Stenger, chaplain.
Alpsville, Allegheny Co. (*Coulters P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. Hynes, rector.
Mission — Suter's Station, St. Charles Borromeo's.
Ambridge, Beaver Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. John Kubacki.
Banksville, St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector.
Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John P. Gallagher, rector.
Mission — Monaca, St. John Baptist.
Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Wertz, rector; Rev. A. Kunz, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 300.
Belle-Vernon, St. Sebastian's, attended from Monessen.
Bellevue, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin of the Beautiful River, Rev. I. McGovern, rector. Res. 25 Ellsworth ave.
Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. P. J. Hawe, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Loyola, sister-servant. Pupils, 140.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Rev. R. McDonald, rector; Rev. Patrick Maher, ass't.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 460.
Chapel — St. Thomas Convent.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. F. May, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Michael's (Slav), Rev. A. Kazinczy, rector.
School — 5 Slovak Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 134.
St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. A. Tarkowski, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 90.
Greek Church, Rev. Alexius Petrassovics.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (Italian), Rev. Francis Beneventano.
Bradenville, St. Rose, Rev. F. C. Shea.
St. John Chrysostom (Greek), Rev. N. Volenszky.
Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.
Mission — Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.
Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St, Agatha's, Rev. Roger Doherty, rector.
St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. Jos. Zalokar.
Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Glynn, rector.
Butler, Butler Co., St. Pauls, Rev. P. K. Collins, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Walsh, assistant.
School — 7 (Cresson) Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Peter's (German), Very Rev. J. Romelfanger, P.R.
School — 5 (Cresson) Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — St. Peter's Convent.
Cameron's Bottom, St. Patrick's, Rev. F. C. Denes.
Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, attended from East Palestine, Cleveland diocese.
Cannonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Tyszka.
Carnegie, Allegheny Co., St. Luke's, Rev., J. J. Brennan, rector; Rev. P. Shanahan, ass't.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clement sister-servant. Pupils, 314.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Vogt, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 240.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. S. Jastrzembski, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 60
St. Ignatius de Loyola (Glenn), Rev. John Rykacewski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Greek Church, Rev. ——.
Carrick, Allegheny Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. M. Mueller, rector; Rev. Alphonse J. Mayer, ass't.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Pupils, 215.

Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Vogel, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes Pupils, 155.
Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Wm. Fries, rector.
SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. J. Gay.
Greek Church, Rev. E. Seregellyi.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (Italian), Rev. C Falcone.
Stations — Monessen.
Donora, Coal—Centre, Monongahela.
Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. P. McKenna, rector.
Mission—Lucyville, St. Joseph's.
Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Burns, rector.
School — 5 (Cresson) Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. J. Di Sabato.
St. Emory's, Rev. A. Lörik.
Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Hughes, rector.
Mission — Alliquippa, Beaver Co.
Coyleville (*Fenelton, P.O.*), Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, rector.
Crabtree Station(*Goff P.O.*)Westmoreland Co., St.Bartholomew's, Rev.Augustine Minkel, O.S.B
Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Wm. Kelty, rector.
Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Gelbel, rector.
Donora, St. Charles, Rev. Charles Steppling, rector.
St. Dominic, Sclav., Rev. Edward Kitz, rector.
Holy Name of B.V.M., Rev. L. Odziemszewski, vice-rector.
St. ——, (Greek), Rev. P. Stavroosky.
Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. D. Murphy, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 165.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Duquesne, Alleghany Co., Holy Name, Rev. D. Shanahan, rector.
St. Nicholas', Greek rite, Rev. Joseph Hanulya.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Julius Utecht, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
Holy Trinity Slav. Church, Rev. John Uhlyarik.
St. Hedwig's (Polish),
Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. McCarthy, rector.
Mission — Clairton, St. Clare's.
Ellsworth, St. Luke, Rev. J. Abromaitis, rector.
Station — Hazel-Kirke.
Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. Hesson, rector.
Mission — Harmony, Butler Co.
Emsworth, (*Emsworth Station, Allegheny, Pa.*), Allegheny Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theophil Meyer, C.S.Sp., rector.
Esplen, (*Pittsburg P.O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. John Wojszner.
Etna, (*Etna Station, Allegheny, Pa.*), Allegheny Co., All Saints, Rev. A. Keller, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Florentine, supr. Pupils, 150.
Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. G. Orzechowski, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Sabine, supr. Pupils, 290.
Export, Westmoreland Co., Rev. Ladislaus Stec, rector.
Station — Claridge.
Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. Halaburda.
Footedale, (*P.O. New Salem*) Fayette Co., (Slav.), Rev. I. Ostaszewski.
Mission—St. Hedwig's.
Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 290.
St. Francis de Paula, Rev. A. Dziatkiewicz, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher; pupils, 40.
Holy Trinity (Slav.), Rev. A. Pohorenec.
Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Walsh, rector.
Gastonville, St. Francis, Rev. F. Hertzog, rector.
Glassport, Allegheny Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Thomas Rea, rector.
Holy Cross, Rev. A. Garstka, rector.
Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Adamowski.
Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's, attended from Emsworth.
Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. E Adelfinger, O.S.B., rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Antoinette, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's Academy, Seton Hill, Rev. Joseph J. Brennan, chaplain.
Hays, Holy Angel's, Rev. D. Hegarty, rector.
Herman, Butler Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Fidelis Meier, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 110.
Missions— North Oakland, St. Joseph's (German).
St. Wendel (*Carbon Centre P. O.*), Butler Co., St. Wendelin's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Saxonbourg, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.
West Winfield, Butler Co., St. Mary's.

Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullion, P.R., Rev. John Padden, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 583.
St. Francis' (German), Rev. Wm. Jordan, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 108.
St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. Valerian Janda, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Greek Church, Rev. Alex Holosnyay.
St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. F. Miskiewicz.
School—1 lay teachers. Pupils, 32.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Czepananis, rector.
Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. N. P. McNelis, rector; M. Parolini, assistant.
Irwin Station, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. McEnrue, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Xavier, sister-servant. Pupils, 160.
Chapel —Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B., *P. O. address, Beatty. Pa.*
School—9 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Clare, dir. Pupils, 300.
Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. A. Carroll, rector.
Mission —Nickelson's Run (*Kittanning P. O.*), Holy Guardian Angels.
Point Marion, Fayette Ce., Rev. James A. Garrigan.
Klondike, Wetmoreland Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B.
Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. McCullough, rector; Rev. B. Axmacher, assistant.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen Phelan, dir. Pupils, 450.
Mission —Bradenville, Westmoreland Co.
Chapel —Holy Family Convent.
St. John's, Rev. N. T. Dereszkiewiecz.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 85.
Leechburg, Armstrong Co., St. Catherines', Rev. John Canova, rector.
Leckrone, St. Columbkille, Rev. Wm. Drum, rector.
Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Peter Brady, rector.
St. Mary's (Greek rite), Rev. Alex. Dzubay, rector.
Lyndora, St. John's, Rev. B. Bekavac.
McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. McDermott, P.R., V.F.; Rev. Celestine Fallon, assistant.
School—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernadette Cosgrave, dir. Pupils, 700.
Chapel —St. Peter's Convent,
St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 230.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Jno. Gorzynski, rector.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Teotima, supr. Pupils, 240.
Holy Trinity, Rev. W. A. Panuska.
St. Pius V., Rev. F. J. Coyle. Res., 915 S. Soles st.
St. Stephen's (Magyar Church), Rev. C. Kovats.
Greek Church, Rev. Julian Medvetz.
Greek Church, Rev. ———
McKee's Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Adam Tonner, rector; Rev. Felix Richter, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 400.
St. Francis', Rev. Chas. Coyne, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helen, sister-servant. Pupils, 361.
Madison, Westmoreland Co. (*Darragh P. O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. J. J. Grady, rector.
Mammoth, Westmoreland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. Krupinski.
School ———. Pupils, 250.
McDonald, St. Alphonsus, Rev. Joseph Burgoon, rector.
Mission—Noblestown, St. Patrick's.
Millvale, Allegheny Co. (*P. O. Millvale Station, Allegheny, Pa.*), St. Ann's, Rev. M. M. Ward, C.S.Sp., pastor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alacoque, Pupils, 126.
St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Michael Dangelzer, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Emil Reibel, C.S.Sp., Francis A. Danner, C.S.Sp., assistants. 1 Lay Brother.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Paul, dir. Pupils, 508.
St. Nicholas. (Croatian), Rev. ———
Monessen, Westmoreland Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Albert J. Wigley, rector.
St. Mary's, (Greek), Rev. J. Pasztelyi.
Most Holy Name of Jesus (Sclav.), Rev. ———
Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Chas. Poetz, rector.
Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. G. O'Donnell, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cecilia, sister servant. Pupils, 177.
Transfiguration, Rev. A. Siwiecz.
School—3 Felician Sisters; 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 230.
Visitation B.V.M. (Slav.), Rev. M. C. Slatinsky, rector.

Murrinsville, Butler Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Terence McCabe, rector.
Mission — Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's.
Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Gillen, rector.
School — 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 147.
St. Ladislas' (Polish), Rev. John Kopera, rector.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 92.
New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Ryan, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
Newcastle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Gallagher, P.R.; Revs. Philip Brady, Jr., and Bernard Conley, assistants.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.
Mission — Stonerstown, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Eger, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 154.
St. Vitus' (Italian), Rev. Nicola De Mita.
— (Polish), Rev. John F. Andrzejewski. Res., 118 Oakland ave.
New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thomas Conlin, rector.
Mission — Derry Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's.
New Haven, Fayette Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. E. Gellhof, rector.
Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Luniewski, rector.
New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. W. A. Mlynarczyk.
School — 1 lay teacher; pupils, 67.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Kirner, rector.
St. Peter's, Rev. C. Galassi.
New Salem, Fayette Co., (Greek), Rev. N. Sztcczovics.
St. ——, Rev. Charles Janda, rector.
North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. O'Connell, rector.
Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Modest Wirtner, O.S.B.
Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. A. Yochum, rector.
Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*Glenshaw P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Moore, rector.
Mission — Trafford City, st. Regis.
Point Marion, St. ———, Rev. James A. Garrigan.
Rankin, Visitation B.V.M. (Croatian), Rev. F. Glojnaric. Res., 101 Second st.
Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P. O. address, 36 Ravine st., Troy Hill, Allegheny City, Pa.*)
St. Aloysius', Rev. Jno. B. Heine, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 46.

Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Geo. M. A. Schoener, rector.
School — 4 School Sisters of St Francis. Sister M. Fridolina, dir. Pupils, 96.
Rossiter, Indiana Co., St. Francis', Rev. Donato Fabrizio.
St. Vincent's, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Gregory Zeilnhofer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., assistant.
Schools — 4 Parochial Schools. 1 Sister of Mercy, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 169.
St. Vincent's Archabbey (*Beatty P. O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions — Bolivar (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Killoran.
Chestnut Ridge (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B.
Ligonier and Long Bridge (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B.
New Florence (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B.
Seward (*Beatty P. O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B.
Avonmore (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., Rev. Sigismund Szydlowski, O.S.B.
Saltsburg (*Beatty P. O.*), Indiana Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Sigismund Szydlowski, O.S.B.
Youngwood (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., Rev. Matthew Muething, O.S.B.
Chapel — St. Xavier's Convent, Rev. Patrick Killoran.
Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Lambing, V.F., P.R. Rev. P. C. Danner, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Pauline, sister-servant. Pupils, 335.
Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James, Rev. F. F. O'Shea, rector.
Mission — Baden, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist.
Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Rosensteel, rector; Rev. Wm. Ryan, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 400.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Prosper Goepfert, C.S.Sp. Louis Spannagel, C.S.Sp., ass'ts. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Julianna, dir. Pupils, 576.
Chapel — Franciscan Convent.
Madonna of Jerusalem, Rev. B. Piscopo.
Sheridan, (*Sheridanville P.O.*), Allegheny Co., Holy Innocent's, Rev. D. J. O'Shea, rector.

Springdale, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Richard Hamilton, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Star Junction, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Vrana.
Sugar Creek, Butler Co. (*Chicora P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Diskin, rector.
Mission — Millerstown, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Swissvale, Allegheny Co., St. Anselm's Rev. Daniel, O'Connell, rector.
Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. David Walsh, rector.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Steurer, C.S.Sp., superior; Rev. John J. Rühl, C.S.Sp., pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
St. Clement, Rev. A. Filkhorn.
Mission — Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Raphael's.
Thompson's Run (*Homestead P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Meyer, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 105.
Trauger, Westmoreland Co., Greek Church, Rev. E. Szatala.
Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham, P.R.; Rev. F. Maloney, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores. dir. Pupils, 520.
Chapel — Covent Sisters of Mercy.
Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, rector.
Missions— Elliottsville, Fayette Co.
Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Cecelia's.
Nativity B.V.M., Rev. F. J. Pribyl.
Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B., rector.
Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Vogt, rector
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 145.
Wampum, Lawrence Co., St. Monica, Rev. P. A. Dooley, rector.
Mission — Hoytdale, St. Teresa's.
Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. Faughnan, P.R.; Rev. James Gilmore, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist Wall, dir. Pupils, 420.
Mission — Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Waynesburg, St. Ann's, Rev. John L. Martin, rector.
West Newton, Holy Name, Rev. J. Dejon.
Mission - Smithton, St. Timothy.
Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Charles Duwell, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.
Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's Rev. Wenceslaus Šolar, O.S.B. Residence, St. Vincent Archabbey.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing, rector; Rev. Michael Leen, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Basil, sister-servant. Pupils, 280.
Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Ward, rector; Rev. M. McGarey, assistant.
Yatesboro, Armstrong Co., ——, Rev. Cajetan Federici.

Resigned on account of health: Very Rev. E. A. Bush; address 27 Güntzel strasse, Wilmersdorf, Berlin, Europe.

Absent on account of health: Revs. F. Makowski, A. J. Brown, Anthony Jaworski, C.S.Sp. Rev. P. Coad, Prof. at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURG. *Pittsburg Catholic College of the Holy Ghost for Boarders and Day Students.* Very Rev. M. A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., (superior and president); Revs. John Griffin, C.S.Sp.; August Rumbach, C.S.Sp., George Lee, C.S.Sp., John Desnier, C.S.Sp., E. Allheilig, C.S.Sp., Henry J. McDermott, C.S.Sp., Thomas F. Giblin, C.S.Sp., Henry J. Goebel, C.S.Sp., John J. Laux, C.S.Sp., Joseph P. Danner, C.S.Sp., J. B. Descours, C.S.Sp., Michael J. Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp., Theophile Eisele, C.S.Sp., Joseph A. Callahan, C.S.Sp., Albert B. Mehler, C.S.Sp. 321 Students. — Connected with the College is the *Junior Scholasticate* or Preparatory School of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. Augustine's Monastery, 37th and Butler sts. — Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Carl B. Speckert, O.M.Cap., provincial; Very Rev. Joseph Anthony, O.M.Cap., guardian-exprov.; Very Rev. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap., ex-prov.; Rev. Gabriel Spaeth, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Laurentius Beck, O.M.Cap., Godhard Friedmann, O.M.Cap., John Chrysostome Jacob, O.M.Cap., Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., Clemens Pfeifer, O.M.Cap., Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap., Angelus Badersbach, O.M.Cap., Basilius Heim, O.M.Cap, Bruno Bender, O.M.Cap, Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., Cyprianus Gehrling, O.M.Cap. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 220 37th st.

Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross (Station C.) — Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Chas. Lang, C.P., (rector); Very Rev. Philip Birk, C.P. (vice rector); Priests: Very Rev. Fr. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., (master of novices); Revs. Bernard Hehl, C.P., Sylvester Ebert, C.P., Henry Miller, C.P., Joachim O'Brien, C.P., Richard Barrett, C.P., Herbert Cunningham, C.P., Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P., Oswin McGibbon, C.P., Benedict Hanley, C.P., Gilbert Mehlen, C.P. Novices, 20. Brothers, 5.

St. Joseph's Protectory for Homeless Boys, Vine st.—Boys, 60.

ALLEGHENY CITY. *St. Mary's Priory*, 614 Washington st. — Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B., Anselm Soehnler, O.S.B., Wolfgang Kolbeck, O.S.B., Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., Chaplain to the Benedictine Sisters. Allegheny. 3 lay Brothers.

BEATTY P.O., Westmoreland Co., Pa. *St. Vincent Archabbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Right Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., (arch-abbot); Very Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Joseph Keller, O.S.B. (sub-prior); Rev. Balduin Ambros, O.S.B. (master of novices); Rev. Erhard Vanino, O.S.B., Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., Rev. Adalbert Mueller, O.S.B. (S. Anselmo, Rome, Italy), Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., Rev. Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B., Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B., Rev. Edward Andelfinger, O.S.B., Rev. Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., Rev. John Mueller,

BEATTY P. O., Westmoreland Co., *St. Vincent's Archabbey* (continued).
O.S.B., Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B., Rev. Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B. (prefect of seminary); Rev. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B., (director of college); Rev. Charles Lindner, O.S.B., (director of scholasticate); Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Hartman, O.S.B. (pro curator); Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B.; Rev. Callistus Stehle, O.S.B.; Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., Rev. Gerard Bridge, O.S.B., Rev. Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B., (prefect of clericate); Rev. Mark Kistner, O.S.B., Rev. Wenceslaus Solar, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Muething, O.S.B., Rev. Fridolin Hornick, O.S.B., Rev. Valerian Winter, O.S.B., Rev. Linus Brugger, O.S.B., Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B. Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B., Rev Sigismund Szydalowski, O.S.B. Rev. Fathers, 123; Deacons, 6; Clerics, 28; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 56; Lay Novices, 2; Scholastics, 70.

St. Vincent's Seminary and College. — This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey. Rev. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B., dir. Professors, 36; students, 424.

HERMAN. *St. Mary's Monastery.* — Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Fidelis Meyer, O.M.Cap., (guardian and pastor); Revs. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap, (master of novices and vicar); Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap. (director of college); Nicolaus Maria Deinlein, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., (pref. and prof.); Bonaventura Becker, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Bernard Nickel, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Louis Centner, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Boniface Weckmann, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Severin Scharl, O.M.Cap., (prof. and editor of the "Seraphicher Kinderfreund"); Fr. Ambrose Metz, (prof). Clerical Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 16.

St. Fidelius College, attached to the Monastery. Rev. Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap., (director). Professors, 9. Students, 56. The object of the college is to provide a through classical education for such youths who intend to join the Capuchin Order.

NEW DERRY. *Toner Institute*, Home for Boys.—Boys, 18.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PITTSBURG. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Larimer ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the order in the diocese. Mother Francis, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 128; Novices, 17; Postulants, 12.

St. Mary's Convent, 700 Webster ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the order in the United States. Mother M. Sebastian Gellespie, supr. Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6. —Connected with the Convent is: *A Home for Working Girls*, 13 Tunnel st. 6 Sisters. Inmates, 80. In Community: Sisters, 343; Professed Sisters, 316; Novices, 21; Postulants, 6.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave., Oakland.—Professed Sisters, 31. Sister M. Hilda Gallagher, dir. Teachers, 15. Pupils, 150.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Martina Byrne, supr., 42 Sisters. Average number of patients, 300. — Nurses Training School. Pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's Convent, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philomena, supr. 14 professed Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 35. The Sisters have charge of St. Michael's School.

St. Joseph's Home for Old Ladies, Pius st., S.S. — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphina, supr. Inmates, 9.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Genevieve, supr. 35 patients.

St. Francis' German Hospital, 44th st.—31 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angela, supr. Number of patients daily treated in the hospital proper, 225.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Ursuline Academy, Select School for young Ladies. Winnebiddle, near Penn ave. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Clare, supr. Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 8. Teachers, 12. Pupils, 175.

Rosalia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Cliff st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Victoria, sister-servant.. Mothers, 60. Infants, 125.

East End Hospital, Frankstown ave. and Beechwood Boulevard, E. End.—17 Sisters of Charity. Patients, 43. Sister M. Josephine, sister-servant.

Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st. Sr. Helen de St. Joseph, supr. 16 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

Help of Christians Convent (Temporary Novitiate), Sisters III. Order of St. Francis (Italian). Winslow st., E. E.—Mother Eufrosina, supr. — In Community: 10 professed Sisters; Novices, 2.

ALLEGHENY. *St. Mary's Convent*, 832 Church ave.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Teresa Huber, prioress. 34 Sisters. In Community: Sisters, 63; Novices,; 3; Postulant, 4.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (Mount Troy).—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elia, supr. Orphans, 300.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 501 Washington st. Home for destitute old men and women. Mother Sister Joseph de Ste. Marie, supr. 14 Sisters. Inmates, 130.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd (Troy Hill). — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister Mary of the Immaculate Conception Heckman, supr. 42 professed Sisters. 3 Novices, 3 Postulants. Penitents, 73; Magdalens, 60; children in the class of preservation, 70.

BADEN. *Mt Gallitzin Academy*,—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. In Community: Professed Sisters, 116; Novices, 31; Postulants, 5.—Preparatory School for Boys. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 80. Rev. Thomas Bryson, chaplain.

BEATTY. *St. Xavier's Academy*, for young ladies.—55 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Regina Cosgrave, supr. Sister M. de Sales McKeon, directress. Teachers, 20; pupils, 100.—Connected with the Academy is a *School*. Pupils, 50.

BRADDOCK. *St. Michael's Convent*. Slovak Sisters of Charity.—5 professed Sisters.

EMSWORTH. *Holy Family Orphan Asylum*. — 9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Sister M. Salomea, supr. Orphans, 100.

FENELTON, Butler Co., Pa., *Hickey Hospital*. –Sister M. Cecilia, supr. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients, 5. Rev. Oscar Butterbach, chaplain.

GREENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese. Seton Hill.—Mother Mary Blanche, supr. In Motherhouse 43 Sisters. In Community 266 Sisters, 40 Novices, 2 Postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy for Young Ladies* (Seton-Hill). Pupils, 105. Rev. Joseph J. Brennan, chaplain.

St. Mary's Seminary, Preparatory School for Boys.—Sister M. Beata, supr. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 65.

IDLEWOOD *St. Paul's Orphan Asylum*. – 27 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude Doyle, supr. Orphans: boys and girls, 900.

MILLVALE (Millvale Station, Allegheny, Pa.), Mt. Alvernia. *Sisters of St. Francis*. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the Diocese. In Community: Professed Sisters, 182; Novices, 17; Postulants, 13. Mother M. Baptista Etzel, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Seminary, College, Beatty; St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, Allegheny City; Crabtree; Greensburg; Jeannette; Penn; Vandergrift.

Capuchin-Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Augustine's, Pittsburg.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province) — New Baltimore; Holy Trinity, Pittsburg.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Holy Ghost College and Scholasticate, Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburg; Emsworth; Millvale; Sharpsburg; Tarentum.

Franciscan Fathers (Immaculate Conception Province.)—St. Peter's, (Italian) and Help of Christians, Pittsburg; Newcastle.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N.J. — St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburg.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Philomena's. Pittsburg.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Michael's School, Pittsburg; St. Mary's School, Allegheny City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Carnegie; Castle Shannon.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Allegheny City, Pa,) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Mary's, St. Wenceslaus', St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's Schools, Allegheny City; Jeannette.

Sisters of Charity (Greensburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Seminary and School, Greensburgh; Sacred Heart, St. John Evangelist's, St. John Baptist's, St. James', St. Agnes, Holy Cross, St. Malachy's, St. Kieran's, St. Stephens' Schools, Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Charity Hospital, Pittsburg; Blairsville; Irwin; McKee's Rocks; Scottdale; Sharpsburg; Wilkinsburg, Homestead.

Sisters of Charity (Slovak), St. Michael's School, Braddock, Pa,

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Adalbert's and St. Josephat's Schools, Pittsburg, Mt Pleasant, McKeesport.

Sisters of St. Francis (Millvale, Bennett P. O.)—St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Michael's. St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's (SS.), St. George's Schools, Pittsburg; St, Joseph's, Marysville; Millvale; Sharpsburg.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). –Rochester.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis—Help of Christians (Italian), Pittsburg, Pa.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Ottawa, Ont.) — Allegheny City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.)—Baden; New Brighton; Newcastle; Homestead; Dunbar.
Sisters of Mercy (Pittsburg, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, Home for Working Girls, Cathedral, St. Benedict's, St. Bridget's, Epiphany's, St. Mary's, St. Mary of Mercy Schools, Mercy Hospital, St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Idlewood, Pa., St. Andrews, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Peter's Schools, Allegheny City; Beatty; Braddock; Latrobe; McKeesport; Turtle Creek; Washington, Pa.
Sisters of Mercy (Cresson, Pa.) — Butler; Connellsville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Philomene's School, Pittsburg; Holy Name School and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Allegheny City; Verona.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — Pittsburg; Allegheny City.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburg, Pa.) —Mother-house, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Trinity, St. Martin's and St. Walburga's Schools, Pittsburg; Allegheny City; Beaver Falls; Braddock; Duquesne; Ford City; Herman; Homestead; McKeesport; McKee's Rocks; Newcastle; Springdale; Tarentum: Thompson's Run (Duquesne P.O.); Wexford.
Ursuline Sisters (Pittsburg) — Pittsburg, Winnebiddle ave.
Sisters of the Holy Family (Chicago)—Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus' and Holy Family, Pittsburg; Emsworth and Everson.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	530
Archabbot	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	110
Diocesan Priests	277	Pupils	33 176
Priests of Religious Orders	145	Orphan Asylums	4
Total	422	Orphans	1 358
Churches with resident priest	230	Foundling Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	28	Inmates	185
Total	258	Industrial Schools	2
Stations	4	Inmates	78
Chapels	60	Total of young people under Cath. care	36 069
Diocesan Seminarians	122	Hospitals	5
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Inmates	593
Students	153	Homes for Aged Poor. Inmates,	338
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Home for Working Girls	2
Students	657	Baptisms	20 184
Preparatory Schools for boys	2	Marriages	4 181
Pupils	145	Burials	7 496
Academies for young ladies	4		

Catholic Population, about.....350 000.

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Dioecesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles = 29,895.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM H. O'CONNELL, D.D.

Cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901.—Res., *307 Congress st., Portland, Maine.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874. Right Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2nd 1875; died August 5th, 1900.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. EDWARD F. HURLEY. — Res., *156 Danforth st., Portland, Me.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CHARLES W. COLLINS.—Res., *Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. E. F. HURLEY, V.G.; Revs. P. E. DUPONT, Very T. H. WALLACE, Very F. X. TRUDAL, NARCISSE CHARLAND, M. C. MCDONOUGH.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. M. F. WALSH.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. T. P. LINEHAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Charles W. Collins, chancellor an secretary; Rev. M. F. Drain, rector; Revs. James A. Carey, T. H. Houlihan and J. D. Quinn. Res., 307 Congress st.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 225.
10 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 475.
Mission — Deering, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's,
Chapels — St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.
St. Joseph's Academy, Deering.
St. Elizabeth's Orphan Asylum.
Stations – County Jail (mass once a month).
Little Diamond Island, Prouts Neck, Long Island. (during the summer).

ST. DOMINIC'S, Rt. Rev. E. F. Hurley, V.G.; Revs. D. A. McCabe and C. Shea.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 445.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

SACRED HEART, Revs. John O'Dowd and J. J. Rice. Res., 70 Sherman st,

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Ashland Mills, Aroostook Co., Rev. Joseph Drolet.
Mission— Sheridan, Aroostook Co.
Station — Ashland, Aroostook Co.

Auburn, Androscoggin Co., Revs. Eugene Gauthier, L. A. Laventure.
School — 14 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 400.

Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Charles W. Doherty and M. F. Curran.
St. Augustine's. Revs. A. A. Hamel and Thos. Bergeron.
School — 10 Presentation Nuns. Sister Saint Romuald, supr. Pupils, 340.
Chapel — Convent of Ursuline Sisters.

Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Revs. Edward McSweeny, Patrick Silke and F. Karpe. Res., 207 York st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphrasia. supr. Pupils, 420.
Station — Veazie, Penobscot Co.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's

Bangor, Penobscot Co. (continued.)
St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Walsh, P. R.; Rev. Wm. Culbert.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Theresa, supr. Pupils, 320.
Station — Carmel, Penobscot Co.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. C. McDonough, C. D. Cassidy.
Belfast. Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. H. H. Hamakers.
Mission — Dark Harbor, St. Mary of the Isles', Costine, Searsport, Stonington (during the summer).
Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. M. F. O'Conuor.
Station — Sherman, Aroostook Co.
Biddeford, York Co., St. Andre's, Revs. Louis Bergeron, J. D. Carufel and J. M. Leguenec.
School—12 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Norbert, dir. Pupils, 640.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, J. Condé Nadeau, N. Canuel, Alfred Coté Res. cor. Centre and Green sts.
School—19 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teachers. Sister M. St. Andrè, dir. Pupils, 815.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
St. Mary's, Revs. T. P. Linehan and John Driscoll. Res., 7 Vetromile st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 320.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's.
Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. J. B. Sekenger, R. F. Lee. Res., 37 Pleasant st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Louise, dir. Pupils, 420.
Chapel — Convent Daughters of Lady of Sion.
Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. N. J. Horan and T. J. McLoughlin. Res., Calais ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 124.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Missions— Louis Island (Indian), St. Ann's.
Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Baileyville, Washington Co.
Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co.
Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. H. J. McGill.
Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St, Rose of Lima, Rev. P. E. Desjardins.
School — Lay Teachers. Boys, 32; girls, 48.
Mission— Gilbertville, Oxford Co. (not dedicated).
Stations — Jay Bridge, Franklin Co.
North Jay, Franklin Co.
Wilton, Franklin Co.
Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. W. Houlihan.
Mission — Dover, Piscataquis Co., St. Thomas.
Stations — Brownville, Piscataquis Co.
Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co.
Monson, Piscataquis Co.
Sangerville, Piscataquis Co.
Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern.
Missions— Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Pleasant Point (*Perry P. O.*) Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Schools—For Indians (Dana's Point), 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 22.
Pleasant Point, 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 44. The Sisters go to Peter Dana's Point (Princeton P. O.) on the Schoodic Lake in September, where they remain until December every year. The remaining months they spend at Pleasant Point (Perry P.O.)
Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James D. O'Brien, Patrick Hayes.
Missions— Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Sylvia's.
Cherryfield, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Grindstone Neck.
North East Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Ignatius'.
Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. P. A. Jouvin,
Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Desilets.
Mission — Winthrop. Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Eustis, Franklin Co.
Kennebago, Franklin Co.
Leeds Junction, Androscoggin Co.
Monmouth. Kennebec Co.
Philipps. Franklin Co.
Readfield, KennebecCo.
Redington Mills, Franklin Co.
Stratton Franklin Co.

Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. P. Manning.
Mission— Limestone, Aroostook Co.
Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Revs. A. M. Decary and Zeno Decary.
Frenchville, Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Charles Sweron.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister Mary of St. Mechtilde, supr. Pupils, 80.
Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Reardon.
Mission — Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.
Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Nelligan.
Mission — Togus, Soldiers Home.
Station — Togus, Kennebec Co.
Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
Mission — Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.
Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Revs. Joseph Forest, Arthur Forest.
Missions—Greenville, Piscataquis Co., Holy Family.
Lowelltown, Franklin Co., St. Thomas, Apostle.
Stations — Caratunk, Somerset Co.
Moose River, Somerset Co.
The Forks, Somerset Co.
Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. F. Butler, J. A. Hayes, res., 253 Main st
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, supr. Pupils, 195.
Station — Poland Springs, Androscoggin Co.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Thomas H. Wallace, Geo. Pettit and E. B. Henry.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Station—Sabattus, Androscoggin Co.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. A. L. Mothon, O.P., superior and pastor; Very Rev. Noel, O.P., Revs. Steph. Férir, O.P., J. Bellemare, O.P., M. D. Summa, O.P., M. A. Knapp, O.P., J. Bacon, O.P., F. Fouchère, O.P., B. Hébert, O.P., H. P. Delor, O.P., D. Van Dingenen, O.P., and R. Laferriere, O.P. 6 Lay Brothers.
Schools—Dominican Sisters. Pupils 86.
Parish school for boys, Bates st. 7 Sisters. Boys, 383.
Parish school for girls. 8 Sisters. Girls, 454.
5 Gray Nuns. Sister Dion. supr. Ash st. Boys, 138. 3 Gray Nuns. Girls, 75, Total: Pupils, 850.
Chapels — Hospital and Orphanage for girls, of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sabattus st. 3 Private Schools, 4 lay teachers. Boys, 143. Girls, 145.
Healy Asylum, Ash st.
Convent of the Daughters of Sion, 254 Bates st., Lewiston.
Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. E. Bradley.
Mission— Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., St. Patrick's.
Lower Grand Isle, Aroostook Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Elphege Godin, S.M.
School—Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils,—.
Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
Missions— Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
West Lubec, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Trescott, Washington Co.
Madawaska, Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. E. Etenaud.
Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Martin of Tours', Rev. Martin A. Clary.
Missions— Henderson, Piscataquis Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Island Falls, Aroostook Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations— Birchville, Penobscot Co.
Brownville, Piscataquis Co.
Crystal, Aroostook Co.
Grindstone, Penobscot Co.
Hardy Pond.
Hersey, Aroostook Co.
Lakeview, Piscataquis Co.
Milo, Piscataquis Co.
Norcross, Penobscot Co.
Patten, Penobscot Co
Twin Lakes.
West Seebois.
North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. F. Marsan.
North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. Thomas J. Nelligan.
Mission — Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.
Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis X. Trudel and J. Ramboult.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 320.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Indian Village, St. Ann's.
School — For Indians. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 62.
Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John M. Harrington and M. J. Healy.
Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Alphonse La Rivière.

Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. R. W. Phelan and J. A. Farley.
Mission — Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'.
Hurricane Island, Knox Co.
Stations— Vinal Haven, Knox Co.
State Prison. (Thomaston).
Rumford Falls, Oxford Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. J. A. Laflamme.
St. ———, Rev. A. J. Barry.
St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's. Rev. Henry Gory.
School — Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Marie Therese, supr. Pupils —
Station — St. Eutrope.
St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. M. Denoncourt.
Stations — Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.
Castonguay, Aroostook Co.
Big Black River, Aroostook Co.
Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius', Martyr, Revs. J. J. McGinnis, L. Z. Huot.
School -- 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 416.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Adolphe O. Lacroix.
School — 15 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Colette, dir. Pupils, 260.
Chapel— Convent of Franciscan Sisters.
Stations— Cornville, Somerset Co.
Larone, Somerset Co.
Moscow, Somerset Co.
Norridgewock, Somerset Co.
Solon, Somerset Co.
South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. J. O'Brien.
Missions— York Beach, York Co.
York Harbor, York Co.
South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. P. Gorman.
Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. O. Casavant,
Missions — Kennebunk, York Co.
Kennebunkport, St. Monica's, York Co.
Station — Milton Mills.
Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Revs. Melchior Janisson, S.M., Charles Le Flem, S.M.
School — 8 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie-Ange, dir. Pupils, 225.
Chapels—St. Mary's College.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Sisters of the Holy Family.
Mission — St. Joseph.
Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Joseph Marcoux and M. F. Fahey.
School — 11 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. St. Antoine de Padoue, supr. Pupils, 200.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters.
Stations— Portage Lake, Aroostook Co.
Winterville, Aroostook Co.
Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland and Geo. C. Chabot. Res., 52 Elm st.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. St. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 600.
Chapel—Convent of Ursuline Sisters.
Sacred Heart, Revs. J. E. Kealy and E. Murnane.
Mission—North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's.
Stations—Bingham, Somerset Co.
Madison, Somerset Co.
North Haven.
Oakland, Kennebec Co.
Pittsfield, Somerset Co.
Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Revs. Alex. Dugré, Raoul Bourbeau.
School— 9 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Timothy, supr. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 355.
Chapel—Convent of Presentation Sisters.
Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Matthew Reilly and T. C. Maney.
Missions— Kingman, St. James'.
Lincoln, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's.
Montague, Penobscot Co., St. Matthew.
Vanceboro, Washington Co., Guardian Angels.
Stations — Bancroft, Aroostook Co.
Danforth, Washington Co.
Indian Island, Penobscot Co.
Lowell, Penobscot Co.
Macwahoc, Aroostook Co.
Medway, Penobscot Co.
Moluncus, Aroostook Co.
Olamon, Penobscot Co.
Wytopitlock, Aroostook Co.

Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. P. J. Garrity.
Missions—Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Frankfort, Waldo Co., Holy Rosary.
Yarmouthville, Cumberland Co.. Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. Flynn.
Mission — South Paris and Norway, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna's.
Stations— Greenwood, Oxford Co.
Hastings, Oxford Co.
Oxford, Oxford Co.

Retired: Revs. John Brady and F. X. Burque.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. *St. Mary's College.*—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Matthew Thouvenin, S.M., President; Rev. Thos. Maher. S.M., Vice-President; Revs. Melchoir Janisson, S.M., John B. Jungers, S.M., John B. Capesius, S.M., Alfred St. Martin, S.M.. Julius Rouault, S.M., Henry Seiller, S.M., Adolph Rabel, S.M., Michael Cotter, S.M., John Pettit, S.M. Students, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the diocese of Portland). 100 Free st. Mother M. Margaret-Mary, supr. 51 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is:
St. Elizabeth's High School, for girls. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 42.
St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School,, for girls, Stevens Plains ave. (Deering District). Mother M. Wilfried, dir. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 40.
St. Elizabeth's Orphanage, 37 High st. Sister M. Perqetua, supr. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 80. Attached to Orphanage is a foundling asylum; inmates, 20.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women (Deering district). 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Jane, supr. Aged Women, 20.
AUGUSTA. *Presentation Convent.*—9 Nuns.
BIDDEFORD. *Provincial-house of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd). 30 Sisters. 6 Novices. Sister M. de St. André, supr. Pupils, 835.—Sacred Heart School.
Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Ste. Marthe, dir. Orphans, 73.
BRUNSWICK. *Convent of Mercy.*—12 Sisters.
FRENCHVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary.*—3 Sisters. Sister M. de St. Adolphe, supr.
LEWISTON. *Healy Asylum.*—(Ash st.) 18 Gray Nuns. 16 Lay Girls. Sister M. du Sacre Coeur, supr. 167 orphan boys.
Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes,—(Sabattus st.) 35 Gray Nuns. Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary de l' Incarnation, supr. Patients, 166. Attached is an Orphanage for girls. Orphans, 70.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.—8 Sisters. Sister St. Stanislaus, supr.
ST. AGATHA. *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom.* – 4 Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, supr. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes.
SKOWHEGAN. *Franciscan Convent.* 13 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 350.
VAN BUREN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.*—10 Sisters. Sister M. Anastasia, supr.
Convent of Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Good Shepherd).—Sister Marie Ange, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 228.
WALLAGRAS. *Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—Sister M. Francis Assisi, local supr. 10 Sisters. *Sacred Heart Academy.* 200 pupils.
WATERVILLE. *Ursuline Convent and St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters, 28. Mother M. St. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 600.
WESTBROOK. *Presentation Convent.*—12 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Timothy, supr. Pupils 460.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (French) — St. Peter's, Lewiston.
Marist Fathers — Van Buren.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, *Gray Nuns* (St. Hyacinth P.Q.)—Hospital and Orphanage, Healy Asylum, Lewiston.
Sisters of the Holy Family—Van Buren.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul).—Auburn, Skowhegan and Wallagras.
Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P.Q.)—Frenchville.
Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal)—Lewiston.

Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Biddeford; Van Buren.
Sisters of Mercy (Portland, Me.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphange, 3 Schools, Portland; 2 Schools, Bangor; Biddeford; Brunswick; Calais; Indian Island (*Oldtown P.O.*); Oldtown; Pleasant Point (*Perry P.O.*).
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—Lewiston.
Daughters of Our Lady of Sion (Paris, France) — Novitiate for U. S., Auburn; 2 Schools, Lewiston.
Daughters of Wisdom (Vendee, France)—Lower Grand Isle; St. Agatha.
Sisters of the Presentation—(St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Augusta; Biddeford; Westbrook.
Ursuline Sisters—Waterville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	5
Secular Priests	99	Pupils	200
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Parishes with Parochial Schools	23
Total	121	Pupils	9 437
Churches with resident priest	60	Schools for Indians	4
Missions with Churches	44	Pupils	178
Total Churches	104	Orphanage Schools	2
Stations	70	Pupils	213
Chapels	33	Orphan Asylums	3
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	9	Orphans	303
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	369	Total of young people under Cath. care	10 433
Students for diocese	18	Hospitals	2
College	1	Houses for aged Women	1
Students	102	Inmates	27
		Catholic Population	110 321

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

(*Dioecesis Providentiensis*).

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island.

Square Miles = 1,085.

RIGHT REVEREND

Matthew Harkins, D.D.,

Bishop of Providence, cons. April 14, 1887.—*Episcopal Residence, 30 Fenner st., Providence, R. I.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS F. DORAN, LL.D.—*92 Hope st., Providence, R. I.*

Secretary—Rev. EDWARD E. SEAGRAVE—*Chancery Office, 26 Pond st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. T. F. DORAN, V.G., LL.D., Revs. THOS. P. GRACE, WILLIAM PYNE, NAPOLEON LECLERC, JAMES C. WALSH, AUSTIN DOWLING.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN F. SULLIVAN.

Defender of the Marriage Tie—Rev. J. O'MEARA, S.T.L.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Very Rev. THOS. F. DORAN, V.G., LL.D., Rev. D. M. LOWNEY.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. CHARLES D'AURAY, J. F. MCDONOUGH, D. M. LOWNEY, AUSTIN DOWLING, J. R. BOURGEOIS, JOHN F. BARRY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Cathedral Square. Rev. Austin Dowling, rector; Revs. Frank Craig, Edward E. Seagrave, Austin O'Toole, Peter P. Keeley, William R. Houghton, Wm. J. Duffy, James Gleason. Res., 26 Pond st.
School — 15 Sisters of Mercy. Girls and small boys. Sister M. Albertus, Principal. Pupils, 790.
Chapels—St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
St. Margaret's Home for Working Girls.
St. Mary's Seminary, Bayview.
St. Matthew's, La Salle Academy.
Our Lady of Mercy Convent.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Rev. A. Duczmal, pastor.

ST. AGNES', Rev. J. F. Sullivan, pastor.

ST. ANN'S (Italian), Rev. Antonio Bové.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Geo. W. Brown, pastor.

ASSUMPTION, Rev. Thomas L. Kelly, LL.D., pastor; Revs. J. Hughes Geo. H. Quigley, asst's.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Academy and Regent aves.; Rev. Wm. I. Simmons, pastor; Rev. P. J. Sullivan, Rev. J. F. O'Rourke, assistants. Res., 171 Academy ave.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (French), Rev. L. O. Massicotte, pastor; Rev. H. Archambault, Res., 158 Harrison st.
School — 14 Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Harrison st.). Mother St. Clemintine, dir. Pupils, 402

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. P. E. Blessing, D.D., pastor; Rev. C. Villiard, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Rita, dir. Pupils, 258.

HOLY GHOST (Italian), Congregation of Missionary Priests of St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. D. Belliotti, pastor; Revs. Vittorio Gregori, V. Rorerato.
Mission—Thornton, Providence Co., St. Roch's.

HOLY NAME, Camp st., Rev. James C. Walsh, pastor; Rev. John Fahey, pastor.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. M. O'Hare, pastor; Revs. John Dunn, S.T.L., and J. Quinn, assistants.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy, 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 590.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Revs. Wm. Nagle, J. J. Dooley, D.D., assistants.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. T. F. Doran, LL.D., V.G., pastor; Revs. J. T. Ward, C. Holland, J. P. Coleman, assistants.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bartholomew, dir. Pupils, 824.
Chapel—St. Maria's Home for Working Girls.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. Thos. P. Grace, pastor; Revs. J. D. O'Keefe, J. A. Craig, Jos. Powers, S.T.L., assistants.
School—16 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Broadway) and 3 Christian Brothers. Sister St. Alban, dir. of girls department. Pupils, 773.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. J. F. McDonough, pastor; Revs. Ed. O'Donnell, Thomas A. Coffey.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rev. H. O. Mongenais, pastor; Rev. J. H. Champagne, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 300.
OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio Serpa, pastor; Rev. J. G. Cardoso, assistant.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Wm. Pyne, pastor; Revs. E. A. Higney, Wm. J. Phelan, assistants.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Pupils, 470.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.
ST. TERESA'S, Rev. Owen F. Clarke, pastor; Rev. J. F. Sullivan, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Bernardine-Marie, dir. 3 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 470.
Chapel—Convent.
ST. THOMAS', Rev. Thos. F. Carroll, pastor.
Chapels with Resident Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. A. F. Fournier.
St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum, Rev. Jas. Masterson.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, Rev. J. Marcorelles.
House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. William Higgins.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. A. Bernard, pastor.
Arctic, Kent Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. S. Flynn, pastor; Rev. T. H. Tiernan, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ermeline, dir. Pupils, 218.
Mission—Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
St. John Baptist's (French), Rev. Jos. R. Bourgeois, pastor; Revs. B. Brunelle, Arthur Messier, assistants.
School—10 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Pupils, 645.
Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Baggott, pastor.
Auburn, Providence Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Jos. J. Scheuren, pastor.
Block Island, St. Andrews', attended during the summer by the Fathers of the Providence Apostolate.
Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. Fitzpatrick, pastor; Rev. J. F. Downing, assistant.
Central Falls, Providence Co., Notre Dame du Sacre Coeur (French), Rev. J. H. Beland, pastor; Revs. A. Prince, E. Deguise, A. P. Desrochers, Stephen Grenier, assistants.
School—19 Sisters of St. Ann (636 Broad st.), Sister M. Philippe, dir. Pupils, 1100.
Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Farrelly, pastor; Rev. Joseph P. Gibbons, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 435.
Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John F. Tully, pastor; Rev. J. P. Harrington, asst.
East Providence, Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. Haney, pastor; Rev. W. J. Keefe, assistant.
Mission — Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's.
Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. A. Little, pastor.
Mission — Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip's.
Greenwich, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. J. Malone, pastor.
Mission — Apponaug, Kent Co., St. Catherine's.
Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. E. Ryan, pastor; Rev. W. Freehill, ass't.
Station—Glendale, Providence Co.
Mapleville, Providence Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. H. J. Mailloux, pastor.
Stations—Oakland, Providence Co.
Gazzaville.
Manville, Providence Co., St. James', Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor. Rev. H. Z. Sylvestre.
School— 11 Sisters of St. Ann (Division st.). Sister M. Joseph de Jesus, dir. Pupils, 615.
Natick, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., pastor; Revs. J. B. Guillaume, M.S.C., J. W. Maher, D.D., M.S.C., Z. Peloquin, M.S.C., D. Buckley, M.S.C., assistants.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils 120.
Chapel—State Institutions, Howard.
Mission—Hills Grove, Kent Co., St. Francis'.
Newport, Newport Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Wm. B. Meenan, pastor; Revs. P. A. Cronan, M. F. Reddy, S.T.L., assistants.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Germaine, dir. Pupils, 471.

Newport, Newport Co. (continued).
St. Mary's Academy—Pupils, 97.
Mission—Jamestown, Newport Co., St. James'.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James Mahon, pastor; Revs. W. A. Doran, D.D., J. H. Smith, assistants.
School— 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 470.
Station—Portsmouth, Newport Co., St. Anthony's.
Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. F. Rediham, pastor.
Pawtucket, Providence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Tennian pastor; Revs. M. J. McCabe and T. J. Gillan, assistants.
School— 15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 793.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception.
St. Edward's, Rev. E. F. Carrigan, pastor; Rev. J. Donovan, assistant.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis J. Deady, pastor; Revs. J. O'Meara, S.T.L., John Barry, ass'ts.
School— 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 665.
St. Joseph's, Rev. D. M. Lowney, pastor; Rev. M. F. Sullivan, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leo, dir. Pupils, 475.
St. John's (French), Rev. A. Graton, pastor; Rev. G. Laverdiere, L. G. Lavallée, assistants.
School—11 Sisters of the Union des Sacrès Coeurs. Sister M. Soline, dir. Pupils, 470.
Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. J. C. Bessette, pastor; Rev. J. Hardy, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of the Infance of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Florie, dir. Pupils, 318.
Phœnix, Kent Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John E. Brady, pastor.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. D. Lebel, pastor.
School—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Station—Hope, Providene Co.
Quidneck, Kent Co., Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Francis Kluger, pastor.
Rumford, East Providence, St. Margaret, Rev. C. S. Kelly, pastor.
Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. McLaughlin, pastor.
Thornton, Providence Co., St. Roch's (Italian), attended from Church of the Holy Ghost of Providence.
Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. Cassidy, pastor; Rev. T. A. McGrath, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alacoque, dir. Pupils, 484.
Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. E. M. Raftery, pastor.
Mission — Naragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomena's.
Warren, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Colgan, pastor.
St. John's (French), Rev. J. A. Fauteux, pastor.
School—4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 206.
Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. J. Galvin, pastor; Rev. J. A. Little, assistant.
Station — Carolina Mills, Washington Co.
Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. McKenna, pastor.
Station—Saunderstown, Washington Co.
Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Geo. Mahoney, pastor; Rev. T. F. Winn, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rosalie, dir. Pupils, 445.
St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Roberge, pastor; Rev. M. Herbert, assistant.
Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. d'Auray, pastor; Revs. E. Renaudet, A. Caron, J. J. Deguire, J. T. Larriviere.
School—33 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. St. Stephen, dir. Pupils, 1000.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Nap. Leclerc, pastor; Revs. J. Laliberté, J. M. L. Giroux, A. J. Leclerc, assistants.
School— 17 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Aime, supr. Pupils, 1045.
Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Loughran, pastor.
Holy Family, Rev. J. S. Fortin, pastor; Rev. G. H. DeFoy, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of Jesus-Marie. Pupils, 260,
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Thomas Morys, pastor.
Chapels with Resident Chaplain.
St. Joseph, Little Sisters of the Poor, Pawtucket, Rev. J. H. Roy, chaplain.
St. Francis Home for Consumptives, Hill Grove, Rev. ——, chaplain.
THE PROVIDENCE APOSTOLATE, (to give Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics): Revs. P. E. Blessing, D.D., M. O'Brien, P. A. Hanley, C. Villiard, J. Bartley.—Address all communications to Rev. P. E. Blessing, D.D., 999 Branch ave., Providence, R. I.
Invalids—Revs. Thos. Briscoe, J. Driscoll, D. A. Quinn.
Absent—Revs. F. Tuite, John H. Lennon, P. F. Kenny.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *Lasalle Academy*, Fountain st.—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools-Bro. Peter, director. Revs. P. P. Keely, Wm. R. Houghton, Classical Dep't
Working Boys' Home—Rev. J. P. Ward, treasnrer.
LONSDALE. R. I. *Abbey of Our Lady of the Valley.*—Cistercian Monks. Rev. John M. Murphy, O.C.R., superior; Rev. Remi Baron, O.C.R., prior, Rev. John O'Connor, O.C.R., sub prior; Revs. Alberic Crotty, O.C.R., Francis D'Assise Quezel, O,C.R. 3 Auxiliary priests; 2 Oblate priests; 3 Novices; 9 Lay brothers.

NATICK, R. I.—*Convent Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart.* — Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., supr. Fathers 5.

WOONSOOKET, R. I. *Sacred Heart College*, 43 Hamlet ave.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro Ulric, supr. Pupils, 289.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy*, Broad and Clarerick sts. Motherhouse for the diocese.—Rev. Mother M. Joachim, supr. Sisters, 65. In Community, 188 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.* 26 Sisters.
St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies, Bayview.—24 Sisters. Mother M. Bernard, supr.
St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum., Prairie ave.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Anastasia, supr.
Convent and Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Elmhurst). — For boarders and day-scholars. Rev. Mother Hoey, supr. Sisters, 40; 25 Choir Religious; 19 Lay Sisters,
St. Joseph's Hospital, Broad st.—21 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eulalia, supr.
Home for Consumptives (Branch of St. Joseph's Hospital), Hills Grove.—5 Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum, Regent ave.—22 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr.
St. Maria's Home for Working Girls (125 Governor st.) — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leo, supr.
St. Margaret's Home for Working Girls, 211 Friendship st.—5 Sisters of St. Francis.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 275 Eaton st.—8 Sisters. Mother M. of St. Anastasia, supr.
St. Vincent de Paul's Home.—5. Sisters of St. Francis.

NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Germaine, supr. Pupils, 97.

PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged*, Main st.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Noel Marie de St. Alphonse, supr.
House of Mercy.—4 Sisters of Holy Ghost.

WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Franciscaines Missionaires de Mar* *son N. D. de L'Esperance*, 48 Hamlet ave.—15 Sisters. Mother M. Lucia, supr. *ie Mai*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Missionary Priests of St. Charles Borromeo—Holy Ghost Church, Providence, R. I.
Cistercian Monks—Lonsdale.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Lasalle Academy, St. Teresa's School, St. Mary's School, Providence.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P.Q.)—Woonsocket.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachime, P. Q.)—Central Falls; Manville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Providence.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence; Arctic.
Sisters of St. Francis (Alleghany, N.Y.)—St. Maria's Home, St. Margaret's Home, Providence.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost—Woonsocket.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Newport; Pawtucket.
Sisters de l'Enfance de Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—St. Charles' School, Providence; Woonsocket.
Sisters of Mercy (Providence, R. I.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Mary's Academy, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum; Cathedral, St. Patrick's, St. Edward's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Providence; Central Falls; Newport; Pawtucket; Valley Falls; Woonsocket.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—St. Teresa's School, Providence.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—St. Mary's School. Providence,
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Arctic, Central Falls and Woonsocket.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence.
Institute des Franciscaines Missionaires de Marie—Woonsocket.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Pawtucket.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart.—Academy and School, Providenec.
La Sainte Union des Sacres Cœurs (France).—Pawtucket.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	1
Secular Priests	149	Orphans	260
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Infant Asylum	1
Total	160	Inmates	150
Churches with resident priest	61	Total of young people under Cath. care	18 000
Missions with Churches	12	Hospitals	2
Total	73	Patients	155
Chapels	27	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Academies for boys	2	Inmates during the year	200
Pupils	600	Home for working boys	1
Academies for young ladies	4	Inmates	30
Pupils	300	Home for working girls	2
Parishes and Parochial Schools	26	Inmates	150
Pupils	16 000	Catholic Population	200 000

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

(*Dioecesis Richmondiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkely and Jefferson in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles = Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; = 34,808.

RIGHT REVEREND

A. Van de Vyver, D.D.,

Bishop of Richmond, cons. Oct. 20, 1889.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Linsmore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Right Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Right Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Right Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., transferred to Archbishropic of Dubuque, July 24th, 1900.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. BOWLER.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. F. JOS. MAGRI. D.D.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VIRGINIA.

CITY OF RICHMOND.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER, Right Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., Very Rev. J. J. Bowler, V.G., rector; Rev. F. Jos. Magri, D.D., Chancellor and Secretary, assistant rector. Church and residence, Grace and 8th sts.
Schools — For boys.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Marcellus, dir. Pupils, 250.
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Dora, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. MARY'S, Very Rev. Edward Meyer, rector and prior; Rev. Charles Rettger, O.S.B., and Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., assistants. Church and residence, 4th and Marshall sts.
Schools — For boys.—Pupils, 100.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Buckner's Station, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.

ST. PATRICK'S, 25th st., bet. Broad and Grace sts., Rev. Hugh J. McKeefry, pastor; Rev. Wm. A. McKeefry, assistant and chaplain to Convent of the Visitation. Res., 213 N. 25th st.
Schools — For boys, — Xaverian Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. Pupils, 125.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, dir. Pupils, 150.

ST. JOSEPH'S (colored), Rev. Charles F. Hannigan, pastor; Revs. Narcisse P. Denis and Charles A. Evers, assistants. Res., 106 East Jackson st.
School — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Pupils, 150.
Missions— Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.
Jarratt, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisium.
Keswick, Albemarle Co.
Chapel — Franciscan Sisters.
SACRED HEART, Floyd and Short sts. Revs. James B. O'Reilly, pastor, John J. Massey, assistant. Res., 12 N. Short st.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 350.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND.

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Henry J. Cutler, pastor, J. J. Bowden, assist. Res., 310 Duke st.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 168.
Bristow, Prince William Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., pastor and prior, Rev. Jno. Smith, O.S.B., assistant.
Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, Rev. Timothy Crowe, pastor.
Missions —Culpepper, Culpepper Co., Precious Blood.
Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Mark's.
Orange, C. H., Orange Co.
Scottsville, Albemarle Co.
Station—New Canton, Buckingham Co.
Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Gaston Payne. Mass twice a month.
Missions — Covington, Alleghany Co., Sacred Heart
Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart Chapel,
Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, } mass once a month.
Station — Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co.
Falls Church, Fairfax Co. (*West End P.O.*), St. James', Rev. Edward M. Tearney, pastor, Rev. Frederick P. Lackey, assistant.
Missions —Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St, Mary's.
Leesburg, Loudon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Middleburg, Loudon Co.
Fort Myer, Alexandria Co., St. George's, attended from Georgetown University by a Jesuit Father.
Fortress Monroe, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. William A. Fallon, pastor, also chaplain to Soldiers' Home.
Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. David F. Coleman, pastor.
Missions —Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, once a month.
Hague, Westmoreland Co., St. Francis of Sales'.
Kilmarnock, St. Francis of Assissi.
Stations— Colonial Beach, Westmoreland Co., attended during Summer.
Northumberland Co.
Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. Joseph Perrig, assistant.
School — Holy Cross. 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 210.
Missions — Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas'.
Bedford City, Bedford Co., St, Mary. Mother of God, monthly.
Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Va., Sacred Heart, monthly.
St. Francis de Sales—Colored Mission, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Richmond. Va.
School — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Pupils, 100.
Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', Rev. Patrick Donlon, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission — Warrenton, Fauquir Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Stations—Markham, Fauquier Co.
Marshall, Fauquier Co.
Upperville, Fauquier Co. } mass every 2 months.
Manchester, Chesterfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyril De Muynck, pastor.
Mission — Barnesville, Charlotte Co., St. Mary's Church, monthly.
Stations — Dorset, Powhatan Co.
Green Bay, Prince Edward Co.
Laconia, Charlotte Co., bi-monthly.
Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Thomas J. Wilson, and Rev. Lawrence Kelly.
Schools—St. Vincent's Academy for boys. 35th st. an d Va. ave. 5 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Mark, supr. Pupils, 125.
St. Vincent's Academy for girls. 33rd st. and Va. ave. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosine, supr. Pupils, 125.
Station—Williamsburg, James City Co., occasionally visited.
Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Doherty, pastor; Rev. Edward J. Walsh. Res., 125 Chapel st.
Schools—St. Mary's Male Academy, cor. Holt and Reilly sts. 5 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Ignatius, supr. Boys, 225.
St. Mary's Female Academy, cor. Chapel and Mariner sts. 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, supr. Girls, 225.

Norfolk, Norfolk Co. (continued).
Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard A. Drake. Church and residence 128 York st.
St. Joseph's, 298 Brewer st. (colored), Rev. Edward J. Houlihan, pastor.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions (Queen st.), Address: 91 James st. Mother Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 240.
Mission Schools—Barboursville, attended by lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Portsmouth, attended by lay teachers. Pupils, 20.
Chapel — Franciscan Sisters.
Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James T. O'Farrell, pastor; Rev. John Konicek, assistant. Church and residence, Market and Washington st.
Schools — For boys and girls.—5 Sisters of Charity, and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Matthew Morton, dir. Pupils, 107.
Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. J. Brady, pastor; Rev. Felix F. Kaup, ass't.
Schools — For boys.—4 Xaverian Brothers (512 Dinwiddie st.), Brother Sulpicius, dir. Pupils, 175.
For girls.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 215.
Station — Claremont, Surrey Co.
Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrews, Rev. John W. Lynch, pastor; Rev. James Gilsenan, assistant.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 175; girls, 160.
Rock Castle (*P.O. Provost*), Powhatan Co., Mission of the Holy Ghost Fathers. St. Emma's Trade School and St. Francis' Institute attended by the Fathers. Rev. William F. Stadelman, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Charles A. Leroux, C.S.Sp., assistant; Rev. Bro. Placidus, charge of material affairs.
Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Joseph Frioli, pastor; Rev. J. Van Ingelgem, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Scholastica Shields, dir. Pupils, 90.
Missions — Buena Vista. Rockbridge Co., Our Lady of Lourdes,
Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Transfiguration, bi-monthly.
School—Pupils, 22.
Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's,
Monterey, Highland Co., every 3 months.
Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John McVerry, pastor.
Mission — Front Royal, Warren Co., St, John the Baptist.
Stations — Berryville, Clark Co.
Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co, Woodstock, Shenandoah Co.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Collins, pastor.
Missions — Charlestown, Jefferson Co., St, James'.
Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. William A. O'Hara, pastor; Rev. Martin B. Haier, assistant.
Missions — Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul. } bimonthly.
Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles'.
Gormania, Great Co., St. John the Baptist. } bimonthly.
Henry, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Harndy, Hampshire, Grant and Mineral Counties.
Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles E. Donahoe, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Isidore, dir. Pupils, 83.
Mission — Bath, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, monthly, and twice a month from May till November.

Diocesan Missionary to Catholics and non-Catholics, Rev. Thomas E. Waters. Address: St. Peter's Cathedral, 804 E. Grace st., Richmond, Va.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Priory*, 4th and Marshall sts. — Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Charles Rettger, O.S.B., Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B. *St. Peter's Academy*, 311 North 9th st.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Marcellus, dir. Brothers, 6. Pupils, 250.

BRISTOW. *St. Maur's Priory.* — Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., prior; Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., Rev. Paul Reinfels, O.S.B. 5 Lay Brothers. 1 Cleric. — Connected with the Priory is *St. Joseph's Institute*, for poor, friendless white boys. Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 56.

FORT MONROE. *Old Point Comfort College.*—Xaverian Brothers, 8 Brothers. Bro. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 125. Rev. R. L. Carne, chaplain.

NEWPORT NEWS. *St. Vincent's Academy.* — Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Mark, dir. Students, 125.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy*, 174 Holt st.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Ignatius, director. Brothers, 4. Pupils, 225.

ROCK CASTLE. *"Belmead"*, Powhatan Co., Va.—*St. Emma's Trade School.* Opened January 1, 1895. Its object is to impart a common school education and give a manual training to colored boys. 8 Brothers of the Christian schools. Brother Edmund, director. Boys, 75.—Attended by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RICHMOND. *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria.* 2209 E. Grace st. — 20 Visitation Nuns. Mother M. Justina, supr. Pupils, 75. Rev. W. A. McKeefry, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy. 4th and Marshall sts.— 11 Sisters of Charity, Sister Dora, Sister-servant. Pupils, 210.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 75.

St. Patrick's Academy, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, supr. Pupils, 150.

School of Sacred Heart Church.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. 7 Sisters. Mother Xavier, supr. Pupils, 350.

St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, 4th st. — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, supr. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 13 Sisters. Inmates, 130. Mother Josephine, supr.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis. N. 1st st. — Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. 6 Sisters. Mother M. Cassia, supr.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy*, Fairfax st. — 18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cyriaca, supr. Boarders, 35. Select day-school pupils, 205.

BRISTOW. *St. Edith's Academy and Motherhouse.* — 20 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Alphonse, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 75.

St. Ann's Charitable Institution — for poor, friendless girls. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 25.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy.* — Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, sister-servant. Pupils, 279.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia Nugent, sister-servant. Orphans, 75.

St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital. — 22 Sisters of Charity. Patients during the year, 1842. Sister Vincent, sister-servant. Rev. F. A. Schmitz, chaplain.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, 91 James st. — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Vincent, supr. The Sisters teach parochial school, and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the Colored population, to whom the sisters are specially devoted. Pupils, 240.

ROANOKE. *Male Orphan Asylum.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Charlesetta, supr. Orphans, 75.

ROCK CASTLE. *Institute of St. Francis de Sales for Colored Girls of the South.* In charge of Sisters of the Bl. Sacrament. 17 Sisters. Rev. Mother Mary James, supr. Inmates, 130.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Mary Help Abbey)—Richmond; Bristow.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Fort Monroe; Newport News; Norfolk; Portsmouth.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale)—Rock Castle.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Bristow, Va.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Bristow,
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Richmond; Norfolk; Lynchburg; Petersburg; Portsmouth; Staunton; Martinsburg,
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Kentucky.)—Roanoke and Richmond.
Sisters of Holy Cross—Alexandria.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Richmond.
Visitation Nuns—Richmond.
Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (England)—Richmond; Norfolk; Lynchburg.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.)— Rock Castle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	20
Secular Priests	42	Pupils { white	5 000
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Pupils { colored	425
Total	52	Orphan Asylums	4
Churches with resident priest	29	Orphans	250
Missions with Churches	35	Industrial School for boys	2
Total Churches	64	Inmates	150
Stations	16	Industrial Schools for girls	2
Chapels	25	Inmates	175
Theological students	12	Infant Asylum	1
College for boys	1	Inmates	30
Academies for girls	7	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 000
Pupils	700	Home for the Aged	1
		Inmates	200

Catholic Population 30 000

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 7,455.

RIGHT REVEREND

Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.,

Bishop of Rochester, cons. July 12, 1868.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. HICKEY, D.D.

Coadjutor-Bishop of Rochester; Titular Bishop of Berenice; cons. May 24, 1905.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. HICKEY, D.D.—Res., *Bishop's House, 70 Frank st., Rochester, N. Y.*

Chancellor— Rev. M. J. NOLAN, D.D.—Res., *70 Frank st., Rochester, N. Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. HICKEY. V. G., Rev. J. J. BLOCMER, Rev. M. J. NOLAN, D.D., Rev. S. FITZSIMONS. M.R., Rev. M. J. HARGATHER, Rev. AUG. M. O'NEILL, M.R.

Synodal Examiners (*Examinatores Cleri*)—Rev. DIETRICH LAURENZIS, M.R., Rev. S. FITZSIMONS, M.R., Very Rev. Wm. A. MCDONALD, M.R., Rev. WM. MULHERON, Rev. J. J. HARTLEY, Rev. E. J. HANNA, D.D., Rev. M. J. HARGATHER, Rev. AUG. M. O'NEILL, M.R.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. A. B. Meehan, DD.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. ——

Deaneries—Deanery of Rochester, comprises all the parishes in Monroe county except Honeoye Falls; also the Parishes of Palmyra, Macedon and Victor.—*Deanery of Avon*, comprises all parishes in Livingston county; also the parishes of East Bloomfield and Honeoye Falls.—*Deanery of Geneva*, comprises all the parishes in Ontario county except East Bloomfield and Victor; also Trumansburg, Clyde, Lyons, Penn Yan and all parishes in Seneca county.—*Deanery of Auburn*, comprises all parishes in Cayuga county; also Ithaca and Groton.

School Board—Rev. A. M. O'Neill, M.R., Rev. D. LAURENZIS, M.R.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

BISHOP'S HOUSE, Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.; Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., chancellor; Revs. John O'Brien, Charles V. Fischer, Emil Gefell, Ph. D., William P. Ryan, Michael Krieg, Oreste Canali, L.D., Ph.D. Louis Edelman, B.D. Res., 70 Frank st.

Chapels — Cathedral chapel. Mass for Italians; Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., chaplain.
State Industrial School Chapel, Rev. John H. O'Brien, chaplain.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. William P. Ryan, chaplain.
Nazareth Convent Rev. Louis Edelmann, B.D. chaplain.
St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph. D., chaplain.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph. D., chaplain.
Alms House, Penitentiary and Insane Asylum, Rev. Michael Krieg, chaplain.
Monroe Co. Jail, Rev. Michael Krieg, chaplain.

CORPUS CHRISTI CHURCH. Mass for Italians, Rev. Oreste Canali, L.D., Ph.D., chaplain.
ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Platt and Frank sts., Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, V.G., D.D., rector; Revs. George V. Burns, John O'Hern.
School — 24 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.) Sister Cornelia, dir. Boys, 633; girls, 614.
St. Augustine's School— 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 77. Girls, 58.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Monroe ave. and Rutger st., Rev. Thos. F. Connors.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Columba, dir. Boys, 167. Girls, 172.
ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Gregory st., Revs. F. Rauber, Wm. Gruenauer. Res., 330 Gregory st.
School —10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Gregory st.). Sister Simplicia, dir. Boys, 190, Girls, 210.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Revs. Daniel W. Kavanaugh, J. O'Donoghue. Res., 50 Hand st.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.) Sister Francis Xaveria, dir. Boys, 229. Girls, 177.
CORPUS CHRISTI, E. Main st., Revs. Denis Curran, John Sullivan. Res., 82 Prince st.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (E. Main st.) Sister Isidore, dir. Boys, 287. Girls, 270.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Rev. Jos. Netzel. Res., Bay st., opp. 4th ave.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.) Sister Pancratia, dir. Boys, 241. Girls, 254.
HOLY APOSTLES, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Revs. Jas. A. Hickey, George Jones. Res., 8 Austin st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyell ave.) Sister Gregory, dir. Boys, 201. Girls, 230.
HOLY FAMILY (German), Jay and Ames sts., Revs. D. Laurenzis, M.R., Peter Erras, Joseph Gefell. Res., Ames and Lorenzo sts.
School — 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (891 Jay st.). Sister M. Joseph Cupertina, dir. Boys, 534. Girls, 566,
HOLY ROSARY, Lexington ave., Rev. John Van Ness.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lexington ave.). Sister Irene, dir. Boys, 135. Girls, 143.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Plymouth ave., Revs. A. M. O'Neill, M.R., Geo. W. Eckl, Andrew Byrne, B.D. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.
School — 19 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plymouth ave.) Sister Claudia, dir. Boys, 508. Girls, 497.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Wm. Kessel, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Leonard Schwabl, C.SS.R., Aloysius Engelhardt, C.SS.R., Jos. C. Lowekamp, C.SS.R., Alphons Herzog, C.SS.R. 4 lay brothers. Res., 58 Franklin st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.) Sister Medulpha, dir. Boys, 214. Girls, 166.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).
ST. MARY'S, South st., near Court, Revs. Wm. Gleeson, M.R., Edm. Rawlinson, John Conway, Res., 16 South st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 244. Girls, 287.
Chapel —Convent of Mercy.
ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Revs. Mathias J. Hargather, Leopold Hofschneider. Res., 721 Clinton avenue, North.
School — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.) Sister Mary Petra, dir. Boys, 470. Girls, 434.
ST. MONICA'S, Genesee, cor. St. Monica st., Rev. J. P. Brophy.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 143. Girls, 110.
MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), Hudson st., cor. Clifford, Revs. Jacob Staub, Francis Kunz. Res., 378 Hudson ave.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (239 Alphonsus st.). Sister Eusebia, dir. Boys, 354. Girls, 327.
OUR LADY OF VICTORY (French), Pleasant st., Rev. A. Notebaert. Res., 10 Pleasant st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.) Sister Febronia, dir. Boys, 93. Girls, 69.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), Maple st., cor. King, Rev. F. H. Sinclair, D.D., Rev. F. Scheid. Res., 65 E. Maple st.
School —10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (40 King st.). Sister M. Jutta, dir. Boys, 281. Girls, 286.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Rev. Theophile Szadzinski. Res., St. Stanislaus ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hudson ave.) Sister Rosalia, dir. Boys, 160. Girls, 154
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. John P. Schellhorn. Res., 585 Joseph ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Emerentia, dir Boys, 120. Girls, 137.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Addison, Steuben Co., St Catharine's, Rev. W. Darcey.
Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, Cornelius Silke, Patrick McArdle.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Boys, 179. Girls, 193.
Chapel — State Prison.
St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. Mulheron. E. J. Dwyer, John Fitzsimons.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hulbert st.) Sister Benedict, dir. Boys, 257. Girls, 230.
St. Edward's, attended from St. Mary's.

Auburn, Cayuga Co. (continued).
St. Alphonsus', Rev. Herbert Regenbogen.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.) Sister Cassilda, dir. Boys, 102. Girls, 105.
St. Aloysius', Revs. John McGrath, Thomas Stafford.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresa, dir. Boys, 219. Girls, 225.
Mission—Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.
St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Stanislaus Szupa.
Aurora, Cayuga, Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Nelligan.
Mission—Union Springs, Cayuga Co. St, Michael's.
Avon, Livingston Co., St, Agnes', Rev. Owen Farron.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise, dir. Boys, 65. Girls, 70.
Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Griffin.
Mission—Campbelltown, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's.
Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Richard J. Story.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Boys, 61. Girls, 64.
Caledonia, Monroe Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Geo. Eisler.
Missions—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., All Saints.
Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's.
Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Dougherty, Rev. James Clark.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cyril, dir. Boys, 190. Girls, 160.
Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Ruby.
Mission—Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas'.
Charlotte, Monroe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. W. Payne.
Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John J. Bresnihan.
Mission—Chili, Monroe Co., St. Fcehan's.
Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Felix's, Rev. Felix O'Hanlon.
Mission—Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's.
Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Gleeson.
Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. Sebastian Englerth.
Mission — Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius'.
Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's, Rev. Thos. O'Connor.
Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Bustin, M.R.; Rev. John Cassidy.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 275. Girls, 270.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter Lee.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sylvester, dir. Boys, 105; Girls, 116.
Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm, Dunn.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alpheus, dir. Boys, 43. Girls, 38.
Mission— Groveland, Livingston Co., Holy Name.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. M. Krischel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister F, Regis, dir. Boys, 63. Girls, 59.
Despatch, Monroe Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. B. J. Gefell.
Mission—Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., Ct. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Neville.
Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jno. C. Long, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Francis, dir. Boys, 136. Girls, 124.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. Francis E. McCrone.
School— 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stella, dir. Boys, 200. Girls, 230.
St. Mary's, Revs. Michael O'Dwyer, rector, Thomas Carroll.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hildegarde, dir. Boys, 180. Girls, 193.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler, rector.
Mission —Hendy Creek, Chemung Co., St. Mary's.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Ign. Klejna, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Catherine, dir. Boys, 65; Girls, 62.
St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. A. Maley.
Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John L. Codyre.
Mission—Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis'.
Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur A. Hughes.
Mission— Piffard, Livingstone Co., St. Raphael's.
Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. W. A. McDonald, M.R., R.D.. Rev E. J. Dwyer.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hilda, dir. Boys, 270. Girls, 300.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen McPadden, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Boys, 87. Girls, 108.
Greece, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelists, Rev. John Boppel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Tecla, dir. Boys, 28. Girls, 34.
Mission—Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 53.
Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John B. Doran.
Mission—McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's,
Hammondsport, Steuben Co,, St. Gabriel's, Rev. Jas. A. Kennedy.
Mission—Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's.
Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
Mission—Rush, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.

Hornellsville, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Naughton, M.R.; Rev. Philip E. Golding
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 242. Girls, 224.
Mission—Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's.
Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael C. Wall.
Missions—Elmira Heights, Chemung Co.
Spencer, Tioga Co., St. Mary's.
Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred J. Evans, M.R., Rev. James F. Winters.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Felicitas, dir. Boys, 186. Girls, 190.
Lady Hill, Monroe Co. (*Mount Read P. O.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.
Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. S. FitzSimons. M.R.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Prudentia, dir. Boys, 37. Girls, 41.
Mission—West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's.
Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Garvey.
Mission—Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co., St. Mary's.
Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. W. Gommenginger.
Mission—Sodus, Wayne Co., St. Rose's.
Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jno. Cosgrove.
Missions—Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's.
Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.
Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's,————
Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James H. Day, Ernest Ziegan.
Missions—Moscow, Livingston Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels'.
Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Gibbons.
Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph W. Hendrick, Rev. T. J. Harrington.
Mission—Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart.
Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Ryan and Rev. John Sheridan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Edward, dir. Boys, 40. Girls, 79.
Mission—Newark, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Hartley.
Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Martin Hendrick.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regina, dir. Boys, 61. Girls, 60.
Mission—Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's.
Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. L. Huber.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Albertine. Boys, 35. Girls, 60.
Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.
Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Casey.
Scipio, Cayuga Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.
Mission—Northville, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake,
Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. A. Lambert.
Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Connor, Rev. M. U. Dwyer.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Borgia, dir. Boys, 173. Girls, 182.
Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Kelly.
Mission—Hilton, Monroe Co., St. Leo's.
Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Alexander J. McCabe.
Mission—Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's.
Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Madden.
Mission—Interlaken, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.
Mission—Mendon, Monroe Co., St. Catherine's.
Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. H. Harrington.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aquinas, dir. Boys, 94. Girls, 99.
Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. John J. Lee.
Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. J. Moriarity.
Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Fr. Trautlein.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frederica, dir. Boys, 55. Girls, 41.
Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Miller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Victoria, dir. Boys, 63. Girls, 58.
Mission—Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David M. O'Donohoe.

Nazareth Normal School, Rev. ————, chaplain.
Sonyea, Livingston Co., Craig Colony (State Hospital for Epileptics). Church of the Divine Compassion, Rev. Hugh Crowley, Catholic chaplain.
Bath, Steuben Co., Soldiers and Sailors Home, Rev. John Farrell, catholic chaplain.
Retired: Rev. Eugene Pagani.

Absent on leave: Rev. Owen McGuire, D.D.. Rev. William Cowan, D.D.. studying at Rome; Rev. Frederick Zwirlein, L.D., studying at Louvain.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Theological Seminary* (opened Sept. 4, 1893)—Rev. J. J. Hartley, pro.-rector and professor of moral theology); Rev. E. J. Hanna, D.D., (professor of special dogmatic theology); Rev. Andrew E. Breen, D.D., (professor of exegesis and Hebrew);

Rev. J. F. Goggin, D.D., (professor of general dogmatic theology); Rev. Andrew B Meehan, D.D., (spiritual-director, professor of canon law and liturgy); Rev. P. P. Libert, B.D., (professor of natural sciences and librarian); Rev. Ludlow E. Lapham, A.M., (professor of English literature and modern languages); Rev. M. Ryan, Ph.D. (professor of logic and general metaphysics); Rev. Edmund J. Wirth, D.D., Ph.D., (professor of special metaphysics and ethics); Rev. Angelo Lugero, (professor of Italian); Rev. John Petter (professor of gregorian chant and history). Seminarians, 126.

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept. 1870, by Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council. — Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., (pres. and spir., director and prof. of Latin and history); Rev. Chas. Fischer (prof. of Latin, Greek and Geometry); Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., (prof. of German and Italian); Rev. Wm. Ryan (prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Louis Edelman, B. D. (prof. of Greek Algebra, Latin and instructor in Liturgy;) Rev. John O'Hern (prof. of Latin and Algebra); Rev. Oreste Canali, Ph.D., L.D. (prof. of Latin, Greek and Italian); Mr. Bonn (prof. of plain chant), Students, 85.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Frank and Jay st. — Mother Agnes, supr. In Community: Sisters, 334; Novices, 38; Postulants, 26.—Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *Nazareth Academy.* 13 Sisters. Sister Marcella, dir. Pupils, 218. 2) *Nazareth Hall*, Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 3 Sisters. Sister Angelina, dir. Pupils, 34. 3) *Nazareth Normal School.* Teachers, 5. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 26.

St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum (Clifton st.).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 106.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (West ave.)—15 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Justina, supr. Orphans, 151.

Home for the Aged—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eusebia, supr. Inmates, 85.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Diocesan Motherhouse. Sisters, 84; Novices, 12. Postulants, 5. Mother Irene, supr.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Prince st.—44 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame de Roquefeuil, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 70. —Connected with the Academy is a *Free School.* Boys, 47. Girls, 57.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 22 Andrew st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Paula, supr. Orphans, 92. Boys, 41; Girls, 51.

St. Mary's Hospital.—18 Sisters of Charity of Emmittsburg. Number of patients, during the year, 1504.

AUBURN. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* (North st.)—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister De Chantal, supr. Orphans, 125. Boys, 64. Girls, 61.

CORNING. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of Mercy. 28 Orphans.

ELMIRA. *Academy of Our Lady of Angels*, Market st.—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Mary Claver, supr. Pupils. 25.

HORNELLSVILLE. *St. James Mercy Hospital.* — Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province.)—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph—(Convent and Motherhouse, Rochester, N. Y.)
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Elmira.
Sisters of Mercy—(Convent and Motherhouse, Rochester, N. Y.) —
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Motherhouse, Baltimore, Md.) — Rochester.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of Manhattanville).—Rochester.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg) — Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops			2
Secular Priests			148
Regular Priests			6
Total			154
Churches with resident priest			89
Missions with churches			38
Chapels			14
Theological Seminary for Secular Clergy			1
Students for Rochester Diocese			44
Students for other Dioceses			82
Total			126
Preparatory Seminary			1
Seminarians			85
Academies for young ladies			3
Parishes with Parochial Schools			50
Pupils			17 774
Females educated in higher branches			313
Orphan Asylums			5
Orphans			502
Total of young people under Cath. care			18 649
Hospitals			2
Inmates during the year			200
Baptisms	Infants	3619	Total 3 895
	Adults	276	
Marriages			1 133
Burials	Adults	1756	Total 2 308
	Infants	552	
Confirmations	Adults	198	Total 3 129
	Children	2931	
Catholic Population			115 000

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(Dioecesis Sacramensis.)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII. 28. MAY, 1886.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California and Churchhill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.

Square Miles = California, 54,449; Nevada, 38,162; = 92,611.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Grace, D.D.,

Bishop of Sacramento; preconized Feb. 27, 1896; cons. Jnne 16, 1896.—Res. *Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D., cons. Coadjutor to Bishop O'CONNELL, of Grass Valley, January 16, 1881; succeeded March 1884; died February 27, 1895.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. C. M. LYNCH, V.G., Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. L. KENNEDY, Rev. M. KIELY, Rev. J. F. QUINN, Rev. P. J. CLYNE.

Judices Causarum—Rev. L. KENNEDY, Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. P. GREELEY.

Clerical Examiners—Rev. J. F. QUINN, Rev. D. HORGAN.

Matrimonii Vinculi Defensor—Rev. M. WALLRATH.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. CLYNE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. John F. Quinn, rector; Revs. John H. Ellis, P. Ryan, P. J. Van Schie, assistants; Rev. Eugene Melor.
Schools—Connected with Academy and Sacramento Institute.

ST. STEPHEN'S, attended from the Cathedral.
School—Ursuline Sisters.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, K and 26th sts., Rev. Victor Aertker, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., Rev. George Wehmeyer, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers. Res., 2518 K st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bertha, dir. Pupils, 235.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Convent and County Hospital.
Mission—Courtland, Sacramento Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Vaughan.
Mission—Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Copperopolis, Calaveras Co.

Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Rich. Vereker.
Mission—Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Roseville, Placer Co.

Bodie, Mono Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. B. Gleeson, rector.
Stations—Candalaria, Hawthorne, Sodaville and Yerington.

Chico, Butte Co., Rev. M. Gualco, rector.
Mission—Cherokee Flat, Butt Co., Holy Cross.
Station—Gridely,

Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Michael Wallrath, rector: Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Francis.
Missions— Arbuckle, Colusa Co., Holy Cross.
Grand Island, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Dolores.
Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart.
Sites, Colusa Co., Holy Ghost.
Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.
Mt. Zachary, The Visitation.
Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Tevlin, rector.
Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Laffan, rector, divine services once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
Missions— Alleghany Town, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
Forest City, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
La Porte, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
Station — Gibsonville.
Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Rev. P. F. Carr.
Missions —Edgewood, Siskiyou Co.
Mott, Siskiyou Co.
Sisson, Siskiyou Co., St. Thomas.
Squaw Valley.
Upton, Siskiyou Co.
Eureka, Humboldt Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. Kennedy, rector; Rev. Wm. F. Ellis.
Stations — Arcata, Humboldt Co., every Sunday.
Bald Hill, Humboldt Co., occasionally.
Trinidad, Humboldt Co., occasionally.
Blue Lake.
Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. Kiely, rector, Rev. M. McNaboe, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
Missions— Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception.
Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Petrolia and Scotia.
Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Stack, rector.
Missions— Dutch Flat, Placer Co., church.
Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Michigan Bluff, Placer Co., church, once a month.
Stations — Colfax, Placer Co., once a month; Colma and Kelsey.
Freeport, Sacramento Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. S. G. Soares.
Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', Rev. P. O'Kane, rector.
Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. C. M. Lynch, V.G., rector; Rev. M. Murphy, assistant.
School — Connected with Academy.
Station—Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., occasionally.
Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah Gleason, rector; Rev. Thomas Horgan, assistant.
Missions— Clinton, Amador Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Galt, Sacramento Co., St. Christopher's.
Jone, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.
Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Sears.
Stations — Nicholas and Wheatland.
Live Oak, Sutter Co., Immaculate Conception.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. E. Fitzgerald.
Missions— Caulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Marysville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Matt. Coleman, rector; Rev. Dan. Murphy, assistant.
Schools—Sisters of Notre Dame. High School for Boys. For Girls.—Connected with Academy. } Pupils: 282.
Station — Horn Cut.
Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. P. Clyne, rector; Rev. John McGrath.
Mission — Moore's Flat, Nevada Co., St. Thomas', once a month.
Stations — Birchville, Nevada Co., every month.
Graniteville, Nevada Co.
Lowell Hill.
North Bloomfield, Nevada Co., once a month.
Omega, Nevada Co., every month.
Washington, Nevada Co., every second month.
You-Bet, Nevada Co.
Oroville, Butte Co., Rev. B. McFeely, rector.
Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Horgan, rector: Rev. Thos. Molyneaux, assist.
Mission — Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist.
Chapel — Folsom state prison.
Red Bluff, Tehama Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Phil. F. Brady, rector.
School— Connected with Academy.
Missions — Keswick, Shasta Co., Immaculate Conception, every 2 months.
Shasta, Shasta Co., Holy Cross, every month.
Stations — Anderson, Castella, Delta, Sweet Brier.

Redding, Shasta Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Nugent, rector.
San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.
Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Hynes, rector.
Stations — Dobbins Ranch, Peoria,
Moonshine, Pike City.
Oak Valley, Rackerby.
Oregon Hill, State Range.
Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Guerin, rector; Rev. M. Hynes, assistant.
Missions—Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel.
Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Dermody.
Mission — Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.
Stations — Amador City,
Dry Town,
Plymouth.
Truckee, Nevada Co., Rev. P. Gleeson, rector.
Mission — Crystal Peak, Nevada Co., church, once a month.
Greenville, Lassen Co., St. Anthony's Chapel.
Stations—Alturas, Modoc Co.
Sierra Valley, Sierra Co.
Susanville, Lassen Co.
Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Gilmartin.
Missions—French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's.
Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Big Flat, Trinity Co.
Canyon City, Trinity Co.
Douglas City, Trinity Co.
Trinity Centre, Trinity Co.
Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. C. C. McGrath, rector.
Mission — Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's.
Woodland, Yolo Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Greely; Rev. P. Huesges, assistant.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James'.
Station — Black Station.
Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. O'Meara; Rev. John Azavedo, assistant
Missions—Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, once a month.
Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Etna, Siskiyou Co.
Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., Rev. Daniel Gartland, rector.
Station — Genoa, Douglas Co.
Gold Field, Rev. Jas, Dermody.
Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.
Stations — Dayton, Lyon Co., once a month.
Silver City, Lyon Co., twice a month.
Reno, Washoe Co., Rev. Thos. Tubman, rector.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — Verdi, Washoe, Co.
Wadsworth, Washoe Co.
Sparks, Rev. Thos. Horgan.
Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Reynolds, rector.
Bunker Hill, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, diocese of Salt Lake.
Yankee Blade, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, diocese of Salt Lake.
Winnemucca, St. Paul's, Rex. P. Meehan, rector.
Missions — Lovelock, St. John's.
Paradise. St. Alphonso's.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Colusa — Our Lady of Lourdes.

Absent on sick leave—Rev. J. J. Enright.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Sacramento Institute.*—A select Boarding Day-School. 7 Brothers Christian Schools. Brother Walter, director; Pupils, 255.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, 23rd and R. st. — 6 Sisters of Mercy and 16 Nurses. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Patients, 50. Resident Doctor; patients variable. Rev. James Hunt, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, 8th and G sts.—30 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Boarders, 20, day pupils, 250.

St. Anthony's Convent—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bertha, supr.

Stanford Lathop Memorial Home.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. A home for abandoned children. Inmates, 25. Old People, 10,

St. Anthony's Convent, 2529 K st.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bertha, supr. Pupils, 275.

COLUSA, Cal. *Convent School of St. Aloysius.*—Sisters of St. Francis. 7 professed Sisters, 3 Novices. 6 boarders. 70 day pupils. Mother Xaveria, supr.

GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.* Conducted by *Sisters of Mercy.*—Sisters, 23. Mother M. Aloysius O'Farrell, supr. Pupils, 100.—Connected with the Convent are *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for girls, Orphans 100, and *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, for boys; Orphans 100.

MARYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*— Sisters, 21. Sister Berchmans Joseph, supr. — Connected with the Convent is *College of Notre Dame.* Pupils, 291.

RED BLUFF, Cal. *Convent and Academy of Sisters of Mercy*, 3 3 Rio st. — Sisters, 9. Sister M. Francis, supr. Pupils, 95.

RENO, Nev. *Academy of Our Lady.* — Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 100.

WOODLAND, Cal. *St. Mary's of the Holy Rosary Academy.*—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Florian, supr. Pupils, 170; Boarders, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Sacramento.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Sacramento.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters — Reno.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Woodland.
Sisters of Mercy (Sacramento, Cal.) — Hospital, Academy and School, Sacramento.
Sisters of Mercy—Grass Valley.
Sisters of Mercy — Red Bluff.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.) — Marysville.
Ursula Sisters (Colusa, Cal.)—Sacramento.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo).—Sacramento and Colusa.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for boys	1
Secular Priests	54	Students	255
Priests of Religious Orders	3	High Schools for boys	1
Total	53	Pupils	120
Churches with Resident Priests	41	Parishes with Schools	10
Missions with Churches	53	Pupils in Academies and Schools	1 500
Total	94	Home for Friendless Children, Inmates	30
Stations	70	Orphan Asylum	1
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Orphans	190
Academies for ladies	7	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 400

Catholic Population..... 41 000

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(*Dioecesis Sancti Augustini.*)

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises the Eastern, Middle, and Southern portions of the State of Florida.

Square Miles = 46,959.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM JOHN KENNY, D.D.

Bishop of St. Augustine; cons. May 18, 1902. Res., *Cathedral, St. Augustine.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D.. cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June, 10 1876.

Second Bishop — Right Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877; died July, 30, 1901.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HENRY P. CLAVREUL.—Res., *Cathedral, St. Augustine.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. AUGUSTINE. Right Rev. Wm. J. Kenny, D.D., Very Rev. Henry P. Clavreul, V.G., Rev. Maurice P. Foley, D.D., rector; Rev. Patrick J. Bresnahan, Rev. Michael Curley. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its *unique* privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594, in a perfect state of preservation. These records are now in the city of Havana, where they were carried in 1763, at the first change of flag which made Florida pass under English rule.

Schools—White, connected with the Academy.
Colored.

Missions —Moultrie, St. John's Co., attended monthly.
North City, attended weekly.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Daytona, Volusia Co., St. Paul,s, Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.

Missions—New Smyrna, Volusia Co.
Titusville, Brevard Co.

Stations — Eau Gallie, Brevard Co.
Fort Pierce, Brevard Co.
Ormond, Volusia Co.
Ponce Park, Volusia Co.
Rockledge, Brevard Co.
Volusia, Volusia Co.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. John O'Brien, rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.

School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Boys, 33; girls, 58. Colored school boys, 11; girls, 16.

Gainesville, Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Lynch, rector.

Missions— Hawthorne, Alachua Co., St. Phillip's.
Lake City, Columbia Co., Epiphany, monthly.

Stations — Cedar Keys, Levy Co.
Live Oak, Suwanee Co.
Newnansville, Alachua Co.
Starke, Bradford Co.
Suwanee Springs, Suwanee Co.
Waldo, Alachua Co.

Jacksonville, Duval Co., Fla., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Maher, rector; Revs. James Nunan, D.D., Bernard O'Reilly, assts.

Jacksonville, Duval Co, (continued).
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. 236 children. Orphanage for girls under care of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Missions— Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, twice a month.
Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's, twice a month.
Orange Park, Clay Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations — Pablo Beach, Duval Co., Summer Resort.
Sanderson, Baker Co.

Key West, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. A. B. Friend, S.J., pastor. Revs. A. Snebelen, S.J., Alf. Latiolais, S.J., assistants.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names, connected with Academy. 589 white children, 163 colored children.
Station — Tortugas, where the United States have a State prison.

Mandarin Settlement, Duval Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Veale, D.D., rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Stations — Diego.
Plummer's Settlement.
Samson, St. John's Co.

Miami, Dade Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from West Palm Beach.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. 90 children.

Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. D. Bottolaccio, rector.
Station — Pine Island.

Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, supr. 35 children.
Missions— Maitland, Orange Co., St. Mary of the Nativity.
Sanford, Orange Co., All Souls'.
Station — Fort Mason, Lake Co.

Palatka, Putnam Co., on the St. John's River, St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Barry, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. 45 children.
Mission — St. John the Evangelist, Putnam Co., monthly.
Stations — Crescent City, Putnam Co.
Georgtown, Putnam Co.
Welaka, Putnam Co.

St. Ambrose's Parish (*Armstrong P.O.*), St. John's Co., Rev. S. Langlade, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. 52 children.
Mission — Bakerville, St. John's Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every 2nd Sunday of the month.

St. Joseph's, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Augustine Feller, O.S.B.
School — 1 Sister of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.

Saint Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions— Inverness, Citrus Co., St. Thomas'.
St. Thomas, Pasco Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Anita, Citrus Co.
Brooksville, Hernando Co.
Chatterton, Citrus Co.
Citronelle, Citrus Co.
Croom, Hernando Co.
Crystal River, Citrus Co.
Dade City, Pasco Co.
Ehren, Pasco Co.
Elliston, Citrus Co.
Floral City, Citrus Co.
Holder, Citrus Co.
Homosassa, Citrus Co.
Hudson, Pasco Co.
Inglis, Citrus Co.
Isle of Pines, Cuba.
Istachatta, Hernando Co.
Loyce, Pasco Co.
Ozello, Citrus Co.
Pasco, Pasco Co.
South Dunnellon, Citrus Co.
St. George's Island, Citrus Co.
Trilby, Pasco Co.
Missionary, Very Rev. Aloysius, Delabar, O.S.B.

San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.

Tallahassee, Leon Co., capital of Florida, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. L. Hugon, rector.
Mission — Brady's Settlement, Ascension.
Stations — Chatahoochee, Gadsden Co.
Madison, Madison Co.
Monticello, Jefferson Co.
Newport, Wakulla Co.
St. Mark's.
Quincy, Gadsden Co.

Tampa, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Navin, S.J., rector; Rev. John D. Foulkes, S.J. (minister); Revs. Leo Dowling, S.J., Gratian Jourdan, S.J., Patrick Kennedy, S.J., J. X. Di Pietro, S.J., Alb. Wagner, S.J., J. McLoughlin, S.J., P. Barry, S.J., René McCready, S.J., assistants and missionaries. 1 Lay Brother.
Schools— The Sisters of the Holy Names have two Schools in Tampa proper, one for white and one for colored children, and a school in West Tampa. 690 children in all.
Sacred Heart College.—For Boys. Under direction of Jesuit Fathers. 40 pupils.
Missions— Bloomingdale, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's.
Fogartyville, Manatee Co., Sacred Heart.
Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Port Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius.

Tampa, Hillsboro Co. (continued)

Missions—Tarpon Springs, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius'.

Stations — Arcadia, De Soto Co.
Bartow, Polk Co.
Biscayne Bay, Dade Co.
Braidentown, Manatee Co.
Brandon, Hillsboro Co.
Chokaliskee Island, Monroe Co.
Clear Water Harbor, Hillsboro Co.
Diston City, Hillsboro Co.
Egmont.
Haines City, Polk Co.
Jupiter and Lake Worth, Dade Co.
Kissimmee. Osceola Co.
Lakeland, Polk Co.
Lauderdale, Dade Co.
Lemon City, Dade Co.
Palmetto, Manatee Co.
Pinellas, Hillsboro Co.
Punta Gorda, De Soto Co.
St. Petersburg, Hillsboro Co.
Tierra Cieca, Manatee Co.
and 27 other stations in Hillsboro, Manatee, Polk, Dade, Osceola, Lee, De Soto, and Monroe Counties.

West Palm Beach, Dade Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. J. Kennedy, S.J.
West Tampa, attended from Tampa.
Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. J. X. Di Pietro, S.J.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. 453 white children. 60 colored children.

Absent on account of ill health: Rev. Felix Ghione, Rev. Wm. J. Hughes.
Rev. E. A. Pace, D.D., prof. in Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAINT LEO. *St. Leo Abbey.* — Right Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., prior; Rev. James Shabacker, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Delabar, O.S.B., Rev. Augustine Feller, O.S.B., Rev. Alexander Fink, O.S.B., Rev. Albert Schaller, O.S.B., Ven. Fr. Felix, O.S.B., prefect; Ven. Fr. Michael, O.S.B.
St. Leo Seminary and Scholasticate.—2 students of theology; 2 scholastics.
St. Leo College — Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., president; Rev. Alexander Fink, O.S.B., director. 8 professors. 50 pupils.
TAMPA and KEY WEST. *Collegiate Institutes for Boys.*—Conducted by Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother M. Sidonia, supr. Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Boarders, 57. Day-scholars: boys, 122; girls, 158. Colored pupils: boys, 39; girls, 42.
FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise Antonia, supr.
JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Home.*—For Orphan Children.
KEY WEST. *Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 28 Sisters. Sister M. of Lourdes, supr. Pupils, 748. The Sisters have here also a school of colored children.
MANDARIN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Boarding School for small boys. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, supr.
ORLANDO. *Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.
PALATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eulalia, supr.
ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (Armstrong P. O.) *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrose, supr.
SAN ANTONIO. *Holy Name Convent.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict for the diocese of St. Augustine. Mother M. Rose Marie, O.S.B., prioress. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *Holy Name Academy.*
TAMPA. *Academy and Day School.*—21 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister M. Winifred, supr.
St. Peter Claver's School (for colored).
WEST TAMPA. *Day Schools.*—Sisters of the Holy Names.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

The Order of St. Benedict of Florida [Legal title], (St. Leo Abbey)—Saint Leo; San Antonio; Isle of Pines, Cuba.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission)—Tampa; Ybor; Key West; Miami; West Palm Beach.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary — Key West; Tampa; Port Tampa; West Tampa. Colored School in Tampa.

Sisters of St. Benedict (San Antonio, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy; San Antonio.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Augustine, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Augustine; Fernandina; Jacksonville; Mandarin; Miami; Orlando; Palatka; St. Ambrose's Parish; Ybor City; Colored Schools, St. Augustine, Jacksonville; Fernandina; Ibon City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	17
Priests of Religious Orders—	
Benedictine Fathers	10
Jesuit Fathers	13
Total	41
Churches with resident priest	19
Missions with churches	19
Total Churches	39
Stations	83
Ecclasiastical Students	3
Seminary of Religious Order	1
Students	3
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	144
College for boys	1
Students	50
Academies for young ladies	9
Parishes with Parochial Schools	11
Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	2 976
Catholic children	1 778
Non-catholic children	711
White children	2 484
Colored children	492
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	35
Total of young people under Cath. care	2 897

Catholic Population, about 26 000

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

(Dioecesis S. Clodoaldi.)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Mille Lacs, Kennebec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,251.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES TROBEC, DD.,

Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn.; cons. Sept. 21, 1897.—Res., *St. Cloud, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, June 29, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Right Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. October 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894; died May 9th, 1902.—Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud 1894; died September 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. NAGL.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. NAGL, V.-G., Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. P. WILLIAM, O.S.B., Rev. A. LAMOTHE, and Rev. J. KITOWSKI.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. E. JONES.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. P. FRANCIS, O.S.B., and Consultors.

Deans—Rev. G. J. GOEBEL, Rev. P. GREGORY STEIL, O.S.B., Rev. A. GOSPODAR, Rev. J P. ALTENDORF, Rev. E. JONES, Rev. WM. LANGE.

Diocesan School-Board—Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. E. JONES, Rev. P. WILLIAM, O.S.B., Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Rev. A. ARZT, Rev. F. WELP, Rev. PETER GANS.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. FRANCIS, O.S.B.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. GEORGE ARENTH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY GUARDIAN ANGELS, Rev. G. Goebel, rector; Rev. Fr. Lenger, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Benedict. (212 7th ave., N.) Pupils, 546. High school annexed.
Chapel — State Reformatory.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Rev. William Eversmann, O.S.B., Rev. Werner Schneppenheim, O.S.B., assistant.
School —11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 560. Mr. W. A. Boerger, teacher.

Chapel at { St. Raphael's Hospital, Rev. J. Jouaux, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Home, Rev. Boniface Moll, O.S.B., chaplain.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), attended from Duelm.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Patricia, supr. Pupils, 60.
Chapel — Holy Angels Convent. Attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Andrew Straub, O.S.B., Rev. P. Mathias Steger, O.S.B., assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Bernarda, supr. Pupils, 250. Mr. J. Maus, lay teacher.

Alberta (*Gilman P.O.*), Benton Co., St. Adalbert's. Rev. S. Susczynski.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 175.

Alexandria, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Gans.
Mission — Brandon, Douglas Co., St. Anna.

Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Otto Weisser, O.S.B.
Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Fr. Dvorak.
Missions—Lake Reno, Pope Co., St. John Nep.
New Paynesville.
Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Family, Rev. Leo Garreaud.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 50.
Belle River, Douglas Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Ign. Tomazin. P.O., Carlos, Minn. R.F.D. No. 1.
Birch Lake, Todd Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. Wippich.
Mission — Swanville, Morrison Co., St. John.
Bluffton, Ottertail Co., St. John Bapt., Rev. F. Wiechmann.
Mission — Aldrich, Wadena Co., St. Mary, Mother of Sorrows.
Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Gumper.
Mission — Fox Home, St. Joseph.
Brockway, Stearns Co. (*P. O. Rices, R. F. D. No.* 2), St. Stephen's, Rev. John Trobec.
Mission — Maples, St. Columbkil.
Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Dudek.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Casimir, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Peter's church (German), Browerville, Minn., Rev. M. Billmeyer.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Clarissa, St. Joseph.
Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Thiebaut.
Buckman, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. Lange.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 110.
Chokio, Stevens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. V. Weigand.
Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Marcus', Rev. F. Zitur.
Mission — Elk River, Sherburne Co., St. Andrew's.
Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Stephen Koefler, O.S.B
Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B.
Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lambert Haupt.
Mission — Parnell, Traverse Co., St. John's.
Donnelly, Stevens Co., St. Theresia, attended from Morris by Rev. M. Butala.
Duelm, Benton Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Plachta.
Dumont, Traverse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Isid. Hengarten.
Mission — Wheaton, Traverse Co., St. Mary.
Eden Valley, Meeker Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. N. G. Peiffer.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Saucia, dir. Pupils, 160.
Effington, Otter Tail Co., (*Urbank P.O.*), St. Sacred Hearts, Rev. Jos. Hagel.
Elmdale, St. Henry's, Morrison Co., visited from Royalton.
Farming, Stearns Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. P. Willibrord Mahowald, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher, Mr. J. Barth.
Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., St. Otto's, Rev. Fr. Welp.
Mission—Elizabeth City, Otter Tail Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail Co., St. Leonard.
Flensburg, Morrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Krywonos.
Foley, Benton Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Kitowski.
Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Ambrose Lethert, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher, Mr. G. Harren.
Hancock, Stevens Co., St. Barnabas, attended from Morris by Rev. M. Butala.
Holding's Ford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lemmer.
Mission — Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.
Kent, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John J. Kicken.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Fulgentia, dir. Pupils, 27.
Lake George, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. N. Groth.
Lake Henry, Stearns Co., St. Margareth's, Rev. Jos. Mayrhofer
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Martina, dir. Pupils, 54.
Lastrup, Morrison Co., St. John Nep., Rev. John Sand.
Ledoux, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P. O., R. F. D. No.* 5), St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. Belzowski.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.
Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. J. P. Altendorf.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 217.
St. Adalberts Church (Polish), Rev. T. Renkosiak.
Franciscan Convent, Rev. Arthur Lamothe, chaplain.
Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Charles Pfeiffer.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Alberta, dir. Pupils, 225.
Luxemburg, Stearns Co., St. Wendelinus', Rev. John Wernich.
School — 4 Sister of St. Benedict. Sister Irmina, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Pearl Lake, Stearns Co., St. Lawrence's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Meire Grove, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P. O.*), St. John's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.
Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. B. Richter; Rev. Geo. Rauch, assistant.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ehrentrudis, dir. Pupils, 375.
St. Patrick's (English), attended from St. Boniface's.
Millerville, Douglas Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. J. B. Brender.

Millwood, Stearns Co., St. Rose's, attended from St. John's Abbey, by Rev. Agathe Gehret, O.S.B.
Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Edw. Jones.
New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 112.
North Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Gospodar.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 84.
Opole, Stearns Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. Guzdek.
Osakis, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip Bahner, O.S.B.
Padua, Stearns Co. St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Klein.
Perham, Ottertail Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. A. Schaut.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils 148.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Fl. Matuszewski.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Hilda, dir. Pupils, 100.
Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Stiegler.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Paula, dir. Mr, J. F. Schwinghammer, lay teacher. Pupils, 280.
Platte, Morrison Co., Holy Cross, attended from Little Falls.
Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., St. Edwards, Rev. Jos. Levings.
Missions—Bridgeman, (*Foreston P.O.*), Cass Co., St. Louis'.
Greenbush, Mille Lacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.
Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's.
Royalton, Morrison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Paul Kuich.
Rices, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Steinach.
Missions— Mayhew, Benton Co., Annunciation B.V.M.
Roscoe (*Zion P. O.*), St. Agnes', Rev. P. Vincent Schiffrer. O.S.B.
St. Ann, Stearns Co. (*Avon P. O., R. F. D No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Brenny.
St. Anthony P. O., Stearns Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Stephan.
St. Augusta, Stearns Co., (*R. R. No. 3, St. Cloud P.O.*), St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Nagl, V.G.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Rufina, dir. Pupils, 88.
St. James, Stearns Co. (*Cold Spring P. O.*), St. James', Rev. Robert Wewers, O.S.B.
St. Joseph, Otter Tail Co. (*Perham P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Leuthner.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Hilda, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Dora, Ottertail Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Winter, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 180.
St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S,B., chaplain.
St. Lawrence, Otter Tail Co., Rev. Jos. Ambauen.
Mission — Maine, Ottertail Co., St. James.
St. Martin, Stearns Co., St. Martin's, Rev. P. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.
St. Nicholas (*Watkins R.F.D. No. 3*), Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. T. Fassbind.
St. Patrick's, Benton Co., (*Sauk Rapids P. O., R. F. D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brogan.
Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. Fr. O'Connor.
Missions— Glenwood, Pope Co. St. —
Willard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's.
St. Paul's (German), Rev. A. Arzt.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Athanasia, dir. Pupils, 88.
Spring Hill, Stearns Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Fr. Britscher.
Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. Scheiner.
Station — Philbrook, Todd Co.
Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's, Rev. James Walcher.
Torah, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Ignatius Wesseling, O.S.B., rector; Rev. P. Peter Wolnik, O.S.B., assistant.
Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. H. Gundermann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Priscilla, dir. Pupils, 137.
West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius', Rev. Edward Guenther, O.S.B.

Absent on leave: Rev. R. Wawrzykowski, Rev. M. Tusek.
Sick: Rev. J. J. Mayer, Rev. W. Wilkens, Rev. N. Beck, Rev. A. Raster.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.*—Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Hermann Bergmann, O.S.B. (prior); Very Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., (sub. prior); Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Cornelius Wittman, O.S.B., Valentine Stimmler, O.S.B., Francis Mersliman, O.S.B., Stanislaus Preiser, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., George Schaffold, O.S.B., Michael Ott, O.S.B., Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B., Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., Kilian Heid, O.S.B., Edmund Basel, O.S.B., James Hansen, O.S.B., Albert Erkens, O.S.B., Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., Richard Simmer, O.S.B., Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B., Claude Wiemann, O.S.B., Innocent Gertken, O.S.B., Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B., Her.

bert Buerschinger, O.S.B., Pius Meinz, O.S.B. To the abbey belong: 90 Priests, 9 Clerics, 5 Novices, 30 lay Brothers, 2 lay Novices.

St. John's College (legally St. John's University), connected with St. John's Abbey. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B.. (pres.); Rev. Albert Erkens, O.S.B., (director); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Francis Mershman. O.S.B., (secretary); Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B. (prefect of studies), Rev. Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., (director of seminary and spiritual director); Rev. Kilian Heid, O.S.B., (principal of commercial department); Very Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Leonard Kapsner, Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., Edmund Basel, O.S.B., James Hansen, Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., Richard Simmer, O.S.B., Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B., Claude Wiemann, O.S.B., Innocent Gertken, O.S.B., Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B., Herbert Buerschinger, O.S.B., Pius Meinz, O.S.B., (professors).—Seminarians: secular 26, regular 10, Students, 320.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Clotilde's Academy of Music.*--3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 69.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.— 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Placida, supr. Inmates, 70.

St. Raphael's Hospital.—15 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Hyacinth, supr. Patients, 463. during the year.

BRECKENRIDGE, Wilkin Co. *St. Francis Hospital*—11 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Rose, supr. Patients, 300 per year. Rev. W. Gumper, chaplain.

COLLEGEVILLE. *Sisters of St. Mary de la Presentation.* 24 Sisters.

LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.* — Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Elizabeth, supr. Sisters, 29; Novices, 18; Postulants, 2. Connected with the Convent are *St. Gabriel's Hospital* and *St. Otto's Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 100; patients, 250 per year.

PERHAM. *St. James Hospital.* — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Francis, supr.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—Mother Cecilia Kapsner, O.S.B., prioress. In Community: 357 Sisters, 26 Novices, 38 Postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *St. Benedict's Academy. Boarding and Day School.* Sisters teaching, 15; Boarders, 153. 2) *Boarding School* for little boys. 3 Sisters. Boys, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — St. John's Abbey and College, Collegeville; Albany; Avon; Cold Spring; Farming; Freeport; Meire Grove; Millwood; New Munich; Osakis; Roscoe; St. Cloud; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; Torah; West Union.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph; Academy, Hospital and Schools, St. Cloud; Albany; St. Augusta; Browerville; Buckman; Eden Valley; Kent; Lake Henry; Ledoux; Little Falls; Long Prairie; Luxemburg; Melrose; New Munich; North Prairie; Perham; Pierz; St. Joseph (Perham); Sauk Centre, Perham (Polish); Wadena.

Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Little Falls, Minn.). — 1 School, Orphan Asylum and three Hospitals, Little Falls; Belle Prairie; Breckenridge, Perham.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for boys	1
Secular Priests	68	Students	300
Priests of Religious Orders	52	Academies for young ladies	2
Total	120	Females educated in higher branches	183
Churches with resident priest	72	Parishes with Parochial Schools	28
Missions with Churches	28	Pupils ... about	4 000
Chapels	12	Orphan Asylum	1
University	1	Orphans	100
Diocesan Students	12	Hospitals	4
Seminary of Religious Order and others	1	Home for the Aged	1
Students	30		

Catholic Population, about 44 000

Between 9,000 and 10,000 children are under instruction. Catholic lay teachers in almost every Mission where there are not Sisters; so that the children have everywhere the opportunity of religious instruction.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

(Dioecesis Sancti Josephi.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers.

Square miles = 12,848.

RIGHT REVEREND

Maurice F. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Joseph; cons. Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne; transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, and appointed Administrator of St. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1880.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP. Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Secretary—Rev. B. X. O'REILLY. Res., *St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rt. Rev. FROWIN CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot of Conception Abbey; Rev. DENIS KEILY and Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Dean.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., *judge*; Rev. D. KEILY, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. H. NIEMANN, *notary.*

Ecclesiastical Court of Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., *judge*; Rev. AUGUSTIN BACKHOFEN, O.S.B., D.D., *defensor vinculi*; Rev. H. NIEMANN, *secratary.*

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. D. KEILY, A. C. BUKES, H. NIEMANN and F. JOHANNES.

Deans—Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield; Very Rev. J. J. KENNEDY, Chillicothe; Very Rev. F. W. GRAHAM, St. Joseph, Mo.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., St. Joseph; Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Isidore sts., Rev. T. Ahearn, Rev. B. X. O'Reilly.
School—11 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Delphine, dir. Pupils, 235.
Chapels—Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 10th and Angelique sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Linnenkamp, V.G., M.R., Rev. Francis Johannes.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (10th st.). Sister Basilla, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. MARY'S, Main and Cherry sts., Rev. James P. Brady.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 85.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca st., Wyatt Park, Rev. Lewis Hefele, C.PP.S., res. 2614 Seneca st.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.) Sister M. Loretto, dir. Pupils, 144

ST. PATRICK'S, 12th st. and Doniphon ave., Very Rev. F. W. Graham, Rev. W. H. Coll.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (12th st.). Sister Aniceta, dir. Pupils, 250.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. W. Rakowski.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 170.
HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. Andrew Newman.
ST. JAMES', South St. Joseph, Rev. James O'Reilly.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.
Chapel of Christian Brothers College. Rev. Thos. Harmon.
Chapel at St. Scholatica's Convent, Clyde, Rev. Luke Etlin, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OE THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Aholt City, Chariton Co. (*Glasgow P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. ——
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Walter Tormey, M.R.
Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's, Rev. R. J. Cullen.
Missions —Kidder, Caldwell Co., St. Mathias'.
Lathrop, Clinton Co.
Stations — Gallatin, Davies Co.
Hamilton, Caldwell Co.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Cummins.
Station — Bogard, Carroll Co.
Chillicothe, Livingston Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. Honorius Busch, O.F.M., Superior, Revs. Marcellus Buehlman, O.F.M., Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 102.
Missions— Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's.
Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface's.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Indian Grove, Chariton Co.
Leopolis, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's.
Utica, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Braymer, Caldwell Co.
Meadville, Linn Co.
Nettleton, Caldwell Co.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. J. Kennedy.
Clyde, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Hildebrand Roesler, O.S.B.
Chapel — St. Scholastica's Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Luke Etlin, O S.B., chaplain.
Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.
Schools—Immaculate Conception, 2 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Salome, dir. Pupils, 50.
St. Aloysius, Benedictine Sister of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Maura, dir. Pupils. 74.
Chapel— St. James Orphanage.
Missions— Andover, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, once a month.
Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, twice a month.
Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M., twice a month.
Parnell, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, twice a month.
Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. C. Bukes.
Mission — New Hirlingen, DeKalb Co., Seven Dolors.
Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. A. Feely.
Mission — Liberty. Clay Co.
Stations — Birmingham, Clay Co. Missouri City, Clay Co.
Harlem, Clay Co. Randolph, Clay Co.
Kearney, Clay Co. Smithville, Clay Co.
Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Cullen.
Missions— Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's.
Hannevan, Carroll Co.
Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B., Rev. John Conrad, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Patrick's, 305 S. Filmore st., Rev. H. F. Niemann.
Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Jermain.
Mission — Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Green City, Sullivan Co.
Howland, Putnam Co.
Mendota, Putnam Co.

Mount St. Mary's, Chariton Co. (*Wien P.O.*), Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Otto Jansen, O.F.M., Rev. Walfried Rompe, O.F.M.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aemiliana, supr. Pupils, 120.
Missions — Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's.
Kelly's Settlement, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.
New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's.
Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Santerre.
Mission — Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Camden, Ray Co.
Lexington Junction, Ray Co.
Vibard, Ray Co.
Novinger, Adair Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Wm. McCormack.
Missions — Connelsville, Adair Co., St. Ann's.
Maysville, De Kalb Co., St. Aloysius'.
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. Denis Keily.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
Stations — Agencyford, Buchanan Co. Grayson, Clinton Co.
Atchison Junction, Platte Co The Pocket
Gower.
Saxton Station, Buchanan Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from St. Joseph.
Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. D. O'Donnell.
Mission — Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Albany, Gentry Co.
Evona, Gentry Co.
Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. P. Hurley.
Missions — Bigelow, Holt Co., St. Agnes'.
Forest City, Holt Co., St. Bridget's.
Phelps City, Atchison Co., St. Pius'.
Watson, Atchison Co., St. Boniface's.
Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Schaefer.
Mission — Bancroft, Daviess Co., St. John's.
Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John J. McLaughlin.
Mission — Platte City, Platte Co., Twelve Apostles.
Stations — East Leavenworth, Platte Co.
Waldron, Platte Co.
Barry, Clay Co., Annunciation, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
Deuster's Settlement, St. Mary's, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kansas.
Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from ——
Linkville, attended from——

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. Thomas Deneny, Rev. John Meyers.
Rev. E. H. Fitzgerald, D.D., chaplain, U. S. A.
Absent on leave: Rev. C. L. Kearful.

INSITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Christian Brothers or St. Joseph Commercial College*, 13th and Henry sts. Established in 1868. Incorporated in August 1872 by the State of Missouri and empowered to confer degrees. — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Emery, director. Students, 230.

CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* — Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B. (sub-prior and director of college); Revs. Placid Schmid, O.S.B. (pastor); Basil Odermatt, O.S.B. (infirmarian); Joseph Zündt, O.S.B. (custos and guest master); Gregory Hügle, O.S.B. (master of novices and director of music); Peter Lussi, O.S.B. (librarian); Willibrord Beck, C.S.B. (instructor of lay brothers); Philip Ruggle, O.S.B. (procurator); Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B.; Ignatius Forster, O.S.B. (prefect of discipline); Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B., Augustine Bachofen, O.S.B., DD., Boniface Simmen, O.S.B., Benedict Villiger, O.S.B., Frowin Mergen, O.S.B., Sigisbert Burkard, O.S.B., Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B., Patrick Cummins, O.S.B. (Munich, Germany); Alphonse M. Eberhard, O.S.B (assistant prefect of discipline); Jerome Veth, O.S.B. (master of ceremonies). Other clergymen of the Abbey are absent on missionary work in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Boise, Kansas City, Fargo and Lead. To the Abbey belong 39 Fathers, 7 professed Clerics, 25 Lay Brothers.

Conception Preparatory and Classical College.—Rev. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B. (director of college); Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B. (prefect of discipline); Rev. Alphonse M. Eberhard, O.S.B. (assistant prefect of discipline); Very Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B.; Revs. Joseph Zündt, O.S.B., Gregory Hügle, O.S.B., Peter Lussi, O.S.B., Philip Ruggle, O.S.B., Willibrord Beck, O.S.B., Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B., D.D., Benedict Villiger, O.S.B., Frowin Merger, O.S.B., Sigisbert Burkard, O.S.B., Ph. D., Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B., Jerome Veth, O.S.B., Professors. Students, 85.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, 12th st., corner Messanie.—Rev. Mother McMenemy, supr. Religious, 41; Boarders, 55; day scholars, 50.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 923 Powell st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, sister-servant. Patients, 898.

CHILLICOTHE. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary's Hospital.—10 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Attended by Franciscan Fathers. Beds, 40.

CLYDE. *St. Scholastica's Convent. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.* — Mother Mary John Evangelist Schroeder, supr. In Community: 72 Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 Postulants, 7 Oblates—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 40. Mother M. John, dir. The Sisters teach also 3 Schools in the vicinity of the Convent.

St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls (*Conception P.O.*) — 10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Orphans, 42.

MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Mary Augustine supr. 80 Sisters, 5 Novices, 2 Postulants.—The Sisters have charge of *St. Joseph's Hospital.* Patients, 250.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey.) — Clyde; Conception; Maryville.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Chillicothe; Mt. St. Mary's.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio.) — St. Joseph.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province.) — St. Joseph's College.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Clyde, Mo.)—Mother-house, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Clyde; Conception.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Mt. St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.) — Maryville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Patrick's, Immaculate Conception Schools, St. Joseph; Chillicothe.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Chillicothe.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — St. Francis Xavier's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—SS. Peter and Paul's School, St. Joseph, Mo.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — St. Joseph.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — Plattsburg.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.).—St. Joseph.
White Benedictine Sisters (Jonesboro, Ark.) — Brunswick.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Secular Priests	27	Students	265
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Academies for young ladies	3
Total	52	Females educated in higher branches	225
Churches with resident priest	28	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Missions with Churches	31	Pupils	1 678
Stations	32	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels	8	Orphans	42
Clerical Students	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 164
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals	3
Students	9	Catholic Population, about	20,000

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

(*Dioecesis Lacus Salsi.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah, and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln. White Pine, Nye, Elko in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles = Utah, 82.190; Nevada. 71.578 = 153.768.

RIGHT REVEREND

Lawrence Scanlan, D.D.,

Bishop of Salt Lake, Utah; cons. June 29, 1887.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. KIELY.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

UTAH TERRITORY.

SALT LAKE CITY, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. D. Kiely, V.G.; Revs. M. Curran, M. Deneaf, Alexander Bucci, Wm. K. Ryan.
Missions— Bingham. Provo.
Mercur, Tooele Co.
Stations — Alta. Sandy.
Fort Douglass. Stockton, Tooele Co.
St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary Magdalen's.
Castle Gate, Carbon Co., Holy Rosary Church, attended from Salt Lake.
Stations — Gold Mountain. Scofield.
Helper. Sunnyside.
Price. Thistle.
Eureka, Juab Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Donohoe, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Maud, dir. Pupils, 105.
Stations — Diamond City. Silver City.
Mammoth, Juab Co.
Ogden City, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector.
School — For boys (connected with the Academy). Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.
Park City, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils. 60.
Stations — Coalville, Summit Co. Heber City.
Echo. Wanship, Summit Co.

NEVADA.

Austin, St. Augustine's, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Missions— Battle Mountain (church). Belmont (church).
Eureka, Eureka Co., St. Brendans', Rev. Patrick J. Mannion, rector.
Missions— Carlin, St. Thomas'. Hamilton (church).
Cherry Creek (church). Tuscarora, St. Patrick's.
Corrine, St. Mary's.
Stations — Elko. Seligman.
Ely. Shoshone Indian Agency.
Kelton, Boxelder Co. Taylor.
Ophir. Tecoma.
Pallisade. Toanna.
Promontory, Boxelder Co. Wells.
Ruby Hill.

De Lamar, Lincoln Co., Nev., attended from Salt Lake.
Missions — Pioche, St. Lawrence's. Silver Reef, St. John's.
Stations — Bullionville. Panaca.
Frisco. Tolute River.
Milford.
Tonapah (*Butler P.O.*), Nye Co., (church), Rev. James M. Butler, rector.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *All Hallows College* (Marist Fathers.)—Very Rev. John Guinan, S.M., (president); Revs. Thomas Bowers, S.M., Theodore Roeser, S.M., James Byrne, S.M., Francis X. Lechner, S.M., Laurence J. Kelledy, S.M., Constantine Chauve, S.M., Joseph A. Duelos, S.M., J. P. Ries, S.M., John Hagerty, S.M., Camillus Barth, S.M. Professors: Anton Pederson, William Phelan, Chas. J. Savage. Boarders, 75. Day-scholars, 60.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Academy.*—31 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Francis Clare, supr. Boarders, 70; day-scholars, 1 3.
Holy Cross Hospital.—32 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lidwina, supr. Patients, 1243.
Kearns St. Ann's Orphan Asylum. — 11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Octavia, supr. Orphans, 160. Rev. Gallus Eugster, chaplain.
OGDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — 23 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Celsus, supr. Boarders, 70; day-pupils, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Marist Fathers—Salt Lake City.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Salt Lake, Eureka, Ogden, Park City.

RECAPITULALION.

Bishop	1	Students	105
Secular Priests	9	Students studying for the diocese	3
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Academies for young ladies	2
Total	18	Pupils	401
Churches with resident priest	9	Parochial Schools	5
Missions with Churches	11	Pupils	420
Total Churches	20	Orphan Asylum	1
Stations	15	Orphans	185
Chapels	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	964
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	98	Hospitals	1
		Baptisms	257
College for boys	1	Catholic Population about	10 000

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

(*Dioecesis Sancti Antonii.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado and the Rio Grande, except that portion south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad and Refugio.

Square miles = 116,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Anthony Forest, D. D.,

Bishop of San Antonio, cons. October 28, 1895.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer Avenue.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. J. WACK, St. Peter's and Paul's Church, *New Braunfels, Comal Co.*

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Rev. A. HEUCHEMER. Res , 2514 West Commerce st.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Right Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. WACK, V.G.; Revs. J. A. DUMOULIN, W. A. FUHRWERK, A. HEUCHEMER, JNO. PINNEL and L. P. NETARDUS.

Officiales Curiae Episcopalis—Revs. L. DABROWSKI, J. KIRCH, A. ANTOINE, H. GERLACH, B. MARINAS, and W. E. HEFFERNAN.

Synodal Examiners—Rev. JOSEPH WACK, Very Rev. ANTOINE, O.MI.., Revs. W. FUHRWERK and A. HEUCHEMER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO (Spanish), Right Rev. J. A. Forest, D.D., Revs. B. Marinas, C.M.F., A. Resa, C.M.F., L. Monasterio, C.M.F., E. Sugrañes, C.M.F., A. Bolados, C.M.F., and Rev. Rafael Serrano, for the Italians of San Antonio. Res., 617 South Coneho st.

Schools—For boys. — 4 Brothers of Mary (216 N. Laredo st.). Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 122.

For girls. — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Faustina, dir. Pupils, 150.

Mission — La Concepcion (old mission), Bexar Co., Immaculate Conception.

SACRED HEART, (English and German), Rev. A. Heuchemer, rector.

School — Academy of the Sacred Heart. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 85.

ST. HENRY'S (English and German), Revs. Barnabas Held, O.S.B., and H. Milmo.

School — St. Henry's. — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Damienne, dir. Pupils, 160.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Wm. Fuhrwerk, rector.

Schools—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 220.

St. Joseph's Coilege.—2 lay-teachers. Pupils, 65.

ST. MARY'S (English), Very Rev. Henry A. Constantineau, O.M.I., D.D., provincial; Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I., superior and provincial procurator; Rev. Ed. J. O'Callahan, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. J. F. M. Guennegues, O.M.I., H. Bersihand, O.M.I., assistants.

Chapels — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, corner of W. Commerce and Cameron sts., Rev. Ed. J. O'Callahan, O.M.I.
Ursuline Convent, Rev. J. F. M. Guennegues, O.M.I., chaplain.
Our Lady of the Lake Convent, Rev. I. Tresch, O.M.I., chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. H. Bersihand, O.M.I.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), Rev. L. Dabrowski, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 115.

ST. PATRICK'S (English), Rev. John Pinnel, rector. Res., Willow and Van Ness sts.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Roch, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (colored), Revs. Lambert J. Wilbers, Joseph Wareing. Res., Nolan st.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Mother M. Mary, dir. Pupils, 200.
Home of the Divine Redeemer for the colored Aged.

Chapels with Chaplains.

Convent of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. I. Tresch, O.M.I., chaplain.
Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Brackenridge Villa, Rev. F. Schneider, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Ursuline Convent, Rev. J. F. M. Guennegues, O.M.I., chaplain.
St. Louis College, Rev. C. Eichner, chaplain.
St. Mary's College, Rev. A. Schratz, chaplain.
Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. L. Monasterio, C.M.F.
St. Francis' Home for the Aged, Rev. B. Held, O.S.B., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. ———
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 75.

Bluff, Fayette Co. (*La Grange P.O.*), Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Joseph J. Szymanski.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Cyrilla, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Ammansville, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 160.
Station — Plum, Fayette Co.

Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Mary's Sanitarium, 7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word, Rev. Js. MacMahon, chaplain.
School — Holy Angels. 5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Kerrville, Kerr Co., St——.

Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Resa, C.M.F., rector.
Mission — San Jose (old Mission), Bexar Co., St. Joseph's.

Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. John Kirch.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 160.
Station — Haby's Station, Medina Co.
Chapel at the Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Rev. James H. Quinn, O.M.I, chaplain.

Cestohowa, Karnes Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. S. Przyborowski.
Schools—(Cestohowa) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 70.
(Pulaski) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 50.
Mission— Kosciusko, St. Ann.
School—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister Louise, dir. Pupils, 80.

Cuero, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Mertes.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 80.

Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. John Whelan, O.M.I., rector; Rev. E. J. M. LeGuyader, O.M.I., assistant.
Schools—(American). Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
(Mexican). Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Stations — Comstock, Val Verde Co.
Juho, Val Verde Co.
Langtry, Val Verde Co.
Los Alamos, Kinney Co.
Mud Creek, Kinney Co.
Spofford Junction, Kinney Co.
Tularosa, Kinney Co.

Devine, Medina Co., Rev. M. Metzinger.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ursula. Pupils, 70.
Stations — Big Foot, Frio Co.
Moore, Frio Co.

D'Hanis, Medina Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Henry Wirtz.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Hondo City, Medina Co., Mater Dolorosa.

Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Joseph Levoyer, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. A. Rieux, O.M.I., B. Herman, O.M.I., C. Serodes, O.M.I.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Francis, dir. Pupils, 90.
Stations — Batesville, Zavalla Co.
Carizzo Springs, Demmit Co.
Montell, Uvalde Co.
Rio Frio, Bandera Co.
Sabinal, Uvalde Co.
Uvalde, Uvalde Co.

Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Rev. L. Monesterio, C.M.F., rector.
Missions— Cañada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Graytown, Wilson Co., St. James'.
Station — Calaveras, Bexar Co.

Falls City, Karnes Co. (Vacant).
Missions—Runge, Karnes Co., attended from St. Mary's Church, San Antonio.
Kenedy Junction, Karnes Co.

Floresville or Lodi, Wilson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. P. Zarb.
Missions— Lavernia, Wilson Co., St. ——.
Picoso, Wilson Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Stockdale, Wilson Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Stations — Campbellton, Atascosa Co.
Tilden, McMullen Co.

Fort Davis, Jeff. Davis Co., Rev. Brocardus Eckert, rector.
Stations — Alpine, Brewster Co.
Fort Stockton, Pecos Co.
Oczio.
Plazuela, Presidio Co.
Santa Lucia.
Saragoza, Reeves Co.
Victoria, Jeff. Davis Co.

Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. C. Neisens.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 120.
Stations — Driecreek, Gillespie Co.
Klein Station, Gillespie Co.
Live Oak, Gillespie Co.
Pedernales, Gillespie Co.
Ulm Creek, Gillespie Co.

Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Vento.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word.
Missions — Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's.
Ottine, Gonzales Co.

Halletsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. G. Henderson, rector.
Mission—Koerth, Lavaca Co., St. John the Baptist.
Mission — Sweet Home, Lavaca Co.

High Hill, Fayette Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Gerlach.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Odelia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Middle Creek. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.

Hobson, Karnes Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Nic. Bauer.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence.

Honey Creek, Comal Co. (*Anhalt P O.*), St. ——, Rev. Vig. Draessel.
Mission — Blanco, Blanco Co., St. ——.

Inez, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Hendricks.
Stations — Deming's Bridge, Edna, Jackson Co., El Campo, Wharton Co., El Toro, Ganado, Jackson Co., Hillje, Wharton Co., Louise, Wharton Co., Mackay, Pierce, Wharton Co., Placedo, Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Saluria, Tres Palacios, Matagorda Co.

Loire, Atascosa Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. C. Vossenkuhl.
Mission — Gallinas, Antacosa Co., St. Joseph's.

Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius', (vacant).
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 87.
Mission — Smithville, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School — Sisters of Mercy.

Lytle, Atascosa Co., (St. ——,) Rev. J. A. Dumoulin.
Stations — Car Crossing, La Salle Co.
Cotulla, La Salle Co.
Frio Town, Frio Co.
Leon, Bexar Co.
McDonna, Bexar Co.
Pearsall, Frio Co.

Marfa, Presidio Co., Rev. F. R. Planchet.
Missions— Alamito, Presidio Co.
Polvo.
Presidio, Presidio Co.
Ruidoso.
Valentine, Presidio Co.

Marienfeld (*Stanton P.O.*), Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Hoban.
School — Connected with Academy of Sisters of Mercy.
Stations — Big Springs, Howard Co.
Colorado City, Mitchell Co.
La Cien Station, Reeves Co.
La Mota, Reeves Co.
Midland, Midland Co.
Odessa, Ector Co.
Pecos, Reeves Co.
Stone Quarry.
Toyah, Reeves Co.

Meyersville, De Witt Co., St. Peter's, attended from Divine.
Station — Coleto, De Witt Co.

Mission Valley, Victoria Co. (*Nursery P.O.*), (vacant).

Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Hudecek.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils 132.
Mission—Shiner, Lavaca Co.
Nada, Colorado Co., Rev. J. Colling.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 140.
New Braunfels, Comal Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. J. Wack.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Madeline, dir. Pupils, 130.
Missions—Selma, Bexar Co., St. ——.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Solms, Comal Co.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.
Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. ——
Station—Walzen and Walzel, Comal Co.
Praha, Fayette Co., Assumption, Rev. L. P. Netardus.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Barton's Creek, Bastrop Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Rowena, Runnels Co., Rev. F. Maas.
St. Augustine, Atascosa Co., St. ——
Stations—Amphion, Atascosa Co.
Chiltepen, Atascosa Co.
Encinal, Atascosa Co.
La Parita, Atascosa Co.
Los Agüeros, Atascosa Co.
Manuel Leal, Atascosa Co.
Santa Anna Treviño, Atascosa Co.
Tomas Rodriguez, Atascosa Co.
St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. P. Mosler, O.M.I., rector; Rev. J. Blum, O.M.I., assistant.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 95.
St. John's, Lavaca Co., Rev. Fr. Neubert.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Moulin.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Emiliana, dir. Pupils, 130.
Stations—Bismark's Farm, Tom Green Co.
Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co.
San Francisco de la Espada (*Hellemans P.O.*), Bexar Co., San Francisco's, Rev. F. Bouchu.
Mission—San Juan (old mission), Bexar Co., St. John's.
San Marcos, Hays Co., San Marcos, Rev. A. Sugrañes, C.M.F., rector.
Station—Maxwell, Caldwell Co.
St. Marys, Lavaca Co., Rev. Jos. Horaček, rector.
Mission—Sweet Home, Lavaca Co.
San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Fassbender, O.M,I.
Missions—Brady, McCullough Co., Sacred Heart.
Fort Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's.
Menardville, Menard Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Bearcreek, Kimble Co.
Fort McKavett, Menard Co.
Junction City, Kimble Co.
Llano, Llano Co.
Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. A. Mathis.
Schools—(St. Rosa's School) 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 202.
(St. Joseph's School), Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 160.
Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. Jos. Schweller.
School—St. Joseph's Academy. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (English), Rev. H. F. Heck.
School—For girls. Connected with Nazareth Academy. 24 Sisters. Mother St. Agnes, sister-superior. Pupils, 200.
Station—Carlos Ranch, Victoria Co.
Our Lady of Lourdes (German), Rev. L. Estachenberg, rector.
Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co. (*Lehman P. O*), Sacred Heart, Rev. —. Schmidt.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Mission—String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart.
Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. Benes, rector.
Schools—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 150.
(Sedan) 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Loyala, dir. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias.
Navedad (*Dubina P.O.*), Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. E. Heffernan.
School—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 83.
Missions—Hochheim, Dewitt Co.
Terryville, Dewitt Co.
Fordtran.
Yorktown, De Witt Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Moczygemba.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Visitation, dir. Pupils, 80.

Absent on leave: Revs. E. Niedbalski, Jno. Kossbiel, L. F. Balley, J. Lagier.
Retired: Revs. P. MacMahon, E. Chapolard.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Theological Seminary*, under the Direction of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (Rector and prof. of Homiletics); Rev. O. Valence, O.M.I., L.Ph., (Bursar, prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. A. Denizot, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D. (prof. of Sacred Scripture and Church History); Rev. E. Repiso, O.M.I., (pref. of Spanish Literature); Rev. I. Chateau, O.M.I. (prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Y. Gourmeleu, O.M.I. (prof. of Sacred Liturgy); Rev. P. Mosler, O.M.I. (prof. of Ethics and Polish); Rev. J. Blum, O.M.I. (prof. of Methaphysics); Rev. J. Blais, O.M.I. (prof. of English); Revs. Rivera Viera, Em. Chapolard (profs. of Spanish);

St. Anthony's College and Apostolic School (opened in connection with the Theological Seminary, in September, 1905. — Rev. A. Antoinie, O.M.I. Ph.D., D.D. (President prof. of Religious Instruction); Rev. A. Denizot, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D. (prof. of Latin and Spanish); Rev. Y. Gourmeleu, O.M.I. (Director and prof. of Botany); Rev. E. Zuber, O.M.I. (prof. of German); Rev. E. Carrier, O.M.I. (prof. of English); Rev. J. D. Hudon, O.M.I. (prof. of Mathematics and Gymnastics); Rev. Chs. Zingler, O.M.I. (prof. of History); Rev. A. Filliung, O.M.I. (prof. of Chant and Music); Rev. P. Cuny, O.M.I. (prefect of Discipline).

St. Louis College, (commercial scientific and literary). — 22 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Wolf, director; Bro. J. Miller, sub-director; Rev. Charles Eichner, chaplain. Teachers 15. Pupils, boarders and day-scholars, 95.

St. Mary's College, (commercial, scientific and literary). — 15 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Geo. Deck, director; Rev. Aloysius Schratz, chaplain. 349 day-scholars. (Day-scholars are children of the different parishes, English, German, Mexican and Polish.) Teachers, 15.

St. Fernando School, 4 Brothers of Mary. Brother Joseph, director. Pupils, 130.

Provincial House of the Oblate Fathers, for the Southern and Western States and Mexico. St. Mary's Rectory, San Antonio. Very Rev. Henry A. Constantineau, O.M.I., provincial.

AUSTIN. *St. Edward's College.*—Conducted by the Fathers of the Holy Cross. Curriculum of studies embraces four courses: The classical. english-scientific, commercial, and preparatory. Rev. John T. Boland, C.S.C., (president, and prof. of book-keeping and business arithmetic); Rev. Edmund O'Connor, C.S.C., (vice-president and director of studies, professor of higher mathematics, Latin, chemistry and physics); Rev. P. O'Reilly, C.S.C. (prof. of Spanish); Rev. E. J. Walsh, C.S.C., (prof. of Phonography, Penmanship and English Literature); Bro. Killan, C.S.C. (typewriting, book-keeping and penmanship); Bro. Tobias, C.S.C. (mathematics and English): Bro. Conrad, C.S.C. (mathematics and history); Bro. Hubert, C.S.C. (English, mathematics, painting and drawing); Bro. Flavian, C.S.C. (telegraphy); Mr. L. J. Walsh (Latin and English); Adolph Heichelheim (music); Bros. Prosper and Aloysius, C.S.C. (instructors in preparatory department); Wm. J. Disch, (instructor in Gymnastics). 13 Lay Brothers; Students, 275.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.* — Mother St. Madeleine, supr. general. Perpetual professed Sisters 230; Professed Novices, 125; Novices, 21; Candidates, 48. Total, 424.

Academy of the Incarnate Word (Brackenridge Villa). Boarders, 89; day pupils, 15.

Santa Rosa Infirmary, — 50 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Colette, supr. Average number of patients per year, 3000.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence. — Mother M. Florence, Superioress General. In Community 220 Sisters, 80 Novices. Connected herewith is the *Academy of Our Lady of the Lake.* Boarders, 80.

St. Joseph's Academy.—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Eugenia, supr. Pupils, 300.

St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys, (W. Houston and San Saba sts.)—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 90 boys.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls (Military Plaza.) – 12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Gertrude, dir. 110 girls.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged (2017 S. Flores st.) — 5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Bruno, supr. Inmates, 40.

Ursuline Convent. (110 Augusta st.) — Mother M. Augustine, supr. 27 Sisters. 35 boarders and 200 day-scholars. 2 Schools in the city.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Prospect Hill. — 10 Ursuline nuns. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 100.
sisters,

Academy. Prospect Hill. Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 110.

House of Refuge.—16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 54.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost.—12 Sisters. For colored people.

BOERNE. *St. Mary's Sanitarium.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Wendelinus, supr. Patients, 20.

Holy Angels' Academy. - 8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister James, supr. Boarders, 25; pupils, 80.

CASTROVILLE. *Divine Providence Convent, Academy and Industrial School.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Constantine, supr. Boarders, 45.

DEL RIO. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate World. Sister Damjen, dir. Pupils: Americans, 75; Mexicans, 70.

EAGLE PASS. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boarders, 50.

HALLETSVILLE. *Convent of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament.*—Mother M. Agnes, supr. 18 Sisters, Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 170.

SEGUIN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 90.

SHINER. *Incarnate Word Academy and Convent.*—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.

MARIENFELD. (Stanton P. O.). *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* In community, 6 Sisters; boarders 12; day-scholars, 30.

VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 24 Sisters, 3 novices. Pupils, 200. Rev. John Sheehan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—San Antonio; Castroville; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; St. Hedwig; San Saba.
Congregation of the Holy Cross—St. Edward's College, Travis Co., Austin P.O.
Sons of the Heart of Mary—San Antonio.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.)—St. Louis and St. Mary's Colleges, St. Fernando's School, San Antonio.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—San Antonio, 2 Academies and 2 Schools.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Motherhouse and 2 Schools, 2 Orphan Asylums, 2 Hospitals, 1 Home for the Aged, San Antonio; Boerne; Cestohowa; Eagle Pass; Meyersville; San Angelo; Seguin; St. Hedwig; Yorktown; Bandera, Kosciusko.
Sisters of Divine Providence.—Motherhouse, and 3 Schools and Academy in San Antonio; Castroville; Cuero; D'Hanis; Devine; Dubina; Fredericksburg; High Hill; Lockhart; Moulton; New Braunfels; Schulenburg; Sedan; Weimar; Salma.
Sisters of Mercy—Marienfeld; Smithville.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Halletsville; Shiner; Victoria; Yoakum
Sisters of the Holy Ghost—San Antonio (for colored people).
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—San Antonio.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	10
Secular Priests	44	Parishes with Parochical Schools	39
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Pupils in Academies and Schools	5 119
Total	79	Orphan asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	41	Orphans	190
Missions with Churches	32	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 160
Total Churches	73	Hospitals	3
Chapels	89	Inmates during the year	2 060
Seminary	1	Home for Aged Poor	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Inmates during the year	21
Students	860		

Catholic Population, about..... 78 000

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

(*Dioecesis Savannensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles = 58,980.

RIGHT REVEREND

BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D.

Bishop of Savannah, cons. June 3rd, 1900. Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. II. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart, May 7, 1872.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons, Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., transferred to St. Augustine March 11, 1870.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885. Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Becker, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. F. X. BAZIN, V.G. Res., *79 E. Hunter st., Atlanta Ga.*

Chancellor—Rev. ROBT. F. KENNEDY. Res., *222 E. Harris st., Savannah, Ga.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES A. KANE.

Consultors—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE, Rev. JOHN GUNN, S.M., D.D., Rev. JNO. S. McCARTHY, Rev. WILLIAM QUINLAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. McMAHON.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

SAVANNAH.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Abercorn and Harris sts. Bishop's House and residence of Cathedral Clergy, 222 E. Harris st. Rt. Rev. B. J. Keiley, D.D., Rev Robert F. Kennedy, rector; Revs. E. O'N. Boyd, Jeremiah O'Hara, James A. Kane and Jos. Connolly, assistants.

School — Boys, 190; girls, 200.
St. Vincent's Academy. Day pupils, 200.

Chapels — St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Habersham and Taylor sts.
Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. BENEDICT'S, for the colored people, Rev. Fr. Gregory Winschiegel, O.S.B., rector.

ST. PATRICK'S, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. John S. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Wm. Quinlan.

School — Boys, 280; girls, 255.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Habersham and St. Paul sts., Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Aloysius O'Hanlon, O.S.B., rector; assisted by the Fathers of the Benedictine College.

School — For Boys.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Albany, Dougherty Co., Rev. G. X. Schadewell, rector; Rev. C. M. Reich.
Missions— Allapaha, Berrien Co.
Americus, Sumter Co.
Arlington, Calhoun Co.
Bainbridge, Decatur Co.
Camilla, Mitchell Co.
Cordele, Dooly Co.
Cuthbert, Randolph Co.
Dawson, Terrell Co.
Docia, Randolph Co.
Fitzgerald, Irwin Co.
Moultrie, Colquitt Co.
Nashville, Berrien Co.
Newton, Baker Co.
Sylvester, Worth Co.
Tifton, Berrien Co,
Thomasville, Thomas Co.
Valdosta, Lowndes Co.
Vienna, Dooly Co.
Willacooche, Coffee Co.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. L. Bazin, V.G., rector; Rev. J. Hennessy, assistant. Res., 79 E. Hunter st.
Schools— For Girls at Academy of Immaculate Conception.
For Boys at Loretto Academy.
St. Anthony's, West End. Rev. O. N. Jackson, rector; also attends Ft. McPherson.
Sacred Heart. Cor. Ivy and Peachtree sts., Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., pastor; Rev. Peter McOscar, S.M., assistant. Res., 289 Ivy st.
Missions—Athens, Clarke Co.
Buda Pest, Haralson Co.
Clarkesville, Habersham Co.
Dalton, Whitfield Co.
Gainesville, Hall Co.
Jonesboro, Clayton Co.
Marble Mines.
Marietta, Cobb Co.
Newnan.
Rome, Floyd Co.
Tallapoosa, Haralson Co.
Chapel— St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland and Baker sts., Marist Fathers.

Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Rev. P. H. McMahon, rector; Rev. H. A. Schonhardt, assistant.
Schools— For Boys: 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 137 boys.
For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 175 girls.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts., Rev. Wm. A. Wilkinson, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. Lonergan, S. J., and Rev. E. Gaffney, S. J.
School— Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of Mercy, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts.
Convent of the Franciscan Sisters, Marbury st.

Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. P. J. Luckie, S.M., rector; Rev. Aug. Millet, S.M., assistant.
Missions— Blackshear, Pierce Co.
Darien, McIntosh Co., Nativity of Our Lady.
Hoboken, Pierce Co.
Jekyl Island.
Johnston Station, Glynn Co.
Mt. Pleasant, Wayne Co.
Offerman, Pierce Co.
St. Mary's, Camden Co.
St. Simon's, Glynn Co.
Waresboro, Ware Co.
Way Cross, Ware Co., St. Joseph's.
Waynesville, Wayne Co.,

Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke, pastor,
Missions— Fort Valley, Houston Co.
Griffin, Spalding Co.
West Point, Troup Co.

Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Winkelried, S.J., rector; Rev. J. B. McDonnell, S.J., assistant. 1 lay Brother.
School— Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 275.

Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. M. Hamilton.
Missions – Dublin, Laurens Co.
Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St. Benedict's.
Sandersville, Washington Co., St. William's.
Sparta, Hancock Co.

Vineville, St. Peter Claver's (colored), Rev. A. B. Fox, S. J.

Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. David, rector.
School— Connected with Academy
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission — Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Benedictine Fathers, Day College for Boys.*—Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., Rev. Jerome Finn, O S.B.
Benedictine College, 33rd and Bull sts.— Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., prior and rector; Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., Rev. Jerome Finn, O.S.B., Rev. William Regnat, O.S.B., Fr. Louis Spiess, professors in classical and commercial department. 75 boys.

ATLANTA. "*The Marist College*", conducted by Fathers of the Society of Mary.—Rev. Geo. S. Rapier, S.M., director; Rev. Fr. Sonntheimer, S.M., Rev. M., Walter, SM., Rev. P. P. Young, S. M., Rev. J. A. Petit, S.M., Mssrs. H. Ryan, E. McKeone, E. Kelly, R. King.

AUGUSTA. *College of Sacred Heart*, established in 1900. Very Rev. Wm. A. Wilkinson, S.J.,

(president and prefect of studies); Rev. N. Davis, S.J., (minister and treasurer): Rev. J. Lonergan, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. A. de Stockaeper, S.J. (profs. of metaphysics and ethics); Rev. C. Ruhlmann, S.J., (prof. of physics and chemistry); Rev. J. Meyer, S.J., (prof. of astronomy and mathematics); Rev. M. Kenny, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric and Belles-Lettres); Mr. J. Salter, S.J. (prof. of 1st Academic); Rev. J. J. Gudgeon, S.J. (prof. of 2nd Academic); Rev. N. Davis, S.J. (prof. of 3rd Academic); Revs. J. Oberholzer, S.J., Rev. J. L. Maureau, S.J., and Mr. J. Lambert, S.J., (profs. in preparatory department) Lay Brothers, 3. Students, 130.

St. Patrick's Commercial Academy.—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Candidian, dir. Pupils, 85.

MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*, Vineville.—Very Rev. Michael Moynihan, S.J. (rector and master of novices), Rev. E. Bernard, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Revs. W. A. Meriwether, S.J. (spiritual director); Rev. J. C. Reville, S.J. (prefect of studies and professor of rhetoric), Rev. J. Chamard, S.J. (prof. of Humanities); Rev. J. Remy, S.J., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. A. B. Fox, S.J., Rev. P. Carriere, S.J., Rev. B. Roydhouse, S.J., Rev. P. Boyce, S.J. Fathers, 10; Scholastics and Novices, 32; Lay Brothers, 10.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 207 Liberty st., east.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. 14 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Novices; 2 Postulants. Sister M. Irene, supr. 140 pupils.

St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Abercorn and 32nd st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, supr. Orphans, 60.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Taylor and Habersham sts.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Patients, 85.

Home for the Aged.—11 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Noel Eugenie, supr. 80 inmates.

Colored Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 5 Sisters, 20 girls.

ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent and Academy*, 149 Washington st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Melanie, supr. Pupils, 110.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Euphrasia, supr. 95 patients.

Loretto Academy, 273 S. Pryor st.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regis, supr.

Parochial School for Boys. Boys, 90.

AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy.*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Peter, supr. Pupils, 145.

Sacred Heart Academy.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 222.

BRUNSWICK. *Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Private School for boys and girls. Sister Aloysius, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 75.

COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 86.

MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy, Mother House.*—20 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Ligouri, supr. Boarders, 50; day-scholars, 164; 3 Novices; 1 Postulant.

SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys under 14 years.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes, supr. Pupils, 50.

WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 40 Sisters. In Community: 44 Sisters. Mother M. Clemence, supr. Pupils, 96. Connected with the Academy is a *School for Colored Children.* Pupils, 35.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Orphan boys, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers — Savannah. 6 Fathers. 1 Brother.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Augusta; Macon. 23 Fathers.
Marist Fathers — Atlanta, 7; Brunswick. 2; 9 Fathers.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Augusta. 3 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Savannah, Ga.) — Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta. 70 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy (Macon).—Macon; Columbus. 27 Sisters.
Sisters of St, Joseph (Washington, Ga.)—Atlanta; Sharon; Washington, Brunswick. 60 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Savannah. 10 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis—Savannah. 5 Sisters.—Augusta. 6 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for small boys	1
Secular Priests	17	Pupils	75
Priests of Religious Orders	38	Parishes with Parochial Schools	11
Total	55	Pupils in Schools and Academies	2 260
Churches with resident priest	12	Orphan Asylums for white children	2
Missions with Churches	17	Orphan Asylums for colored children	2
Stations	36	Orphans	160
Chapels	14	Total number of young people under Catholic care	2 495
Colleges	3	Hospitals	2
Students	330	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Academies	10		

Catholic Population about..... 23 000

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(*Dioecesis Scrantonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 8,520.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOHN HOBAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Scranton; cons. March 22, 1896; — Res., *315 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM O'HARA, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. THOMAS FRANCIS COFFEY.—Res., *Carbondale.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN LOUGHRAN, S.T.D.—Res., *315 Wyoming ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. M. F. CRANE, Rev. T. J. COMERFORD, Rev. P. J. MCMANUS, Rev. BEN. GRAMLEWICZ, Rev. P. F. BRODERICK, Rev. PETER CHRIST.

Examinatores Cleri— Rev. JOHN KOEPER, Rev. R. A. MCANDREWS, Rev. P. J. MURPHY, Rev. MICHAEL J. BERGRATH, Rev. G. J. LUCAS, D.D., Rev. ANDREW ZYCHOVICZ.

Rural Deans—Rev. R. A. MCANDREWS for Upper, Luzerne Co.; Rev. WILLIAM CONNELLY for Lower, Luzerne Co.; Rev. JOHN KOEPER for Lycoming and Tioga Cos.; Rev. PATRICK BRODERICK for Susquehanna Co.; Rev. JOSEPH CORONER for Bradford and Sullivan Cos.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES MALONE, J.C.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. P. O'MALLEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D.; Rev. James Malone, J.C.D., rector; Revs. John Loughran, S.T.D., Thomas McGourty, Patrick J. Bolaud, Andrew J. Brennan, S.T.D., Hugh Ruddy, *p t.*
School — 23 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 394; boys, 108; girls, 286.

SS. HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Polish), 1217 Prospect ave., Rev. Andrew Zychovicz, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Josaphat, dir. Pupils, 290; boys, 142; girls, 148.

HOLY CROSS, 507 Broadway. Rev. Wm. P. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. Charles Manley, assistant

HOLY ROSARY, 316 William st., Rev. N. J. McManus, rector; Revs. John Moylan and P. J. Kelly, assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 754; boys, 287; girls, 467.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), 410 South Main st., Rev. Frederick Fricker, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (414 S. Main ave.) Sister Ermelindis, dir. Pupils, 228; boys, 118, girls, 110.

ST. LUCY (Italian), Rev. Fred. Sbrocca. Res. 206 Chestnut st.
School — 8 Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart. 115 Chestnut st. Sister Gabriella, dir. Pupils, 200; boys, 80; girls, 120.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 1412 Pittston ave., Rev. E. J. Melley, rector; Rev. Paul O'Neill, assistant.
School — 11 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 435; boys, 142; girls, 293.

ST. JOSEPH'S (*Minooka P. O.*), Rev. Thomas Rea, rector; Rev. Edward Gaffney.

ST MARY CZENTOCHOWA (Polish), Rev. Casimir Siedlarczek, rector *p. t.*

ST. MARY'S, 421 Hickory st., Rev. Peter Christ, rector; Rev. George T. Forve, assistant.
School — 15 Sisters of Christian Charity (425 River st.) Sister Rosa, dir., and 2 lay teachers. Pupils 620; boys, 316; girls, 304.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, Stone ave., Rev. James A. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. P. Gaffikin, ass't.

ST. PATRICK'S (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Jas. B. Whelan, rector; Revs. John Lynott, John Dunne, assistants.
School — 12 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Conception, dir. Pupils, 549; boys, 256; girls, 293.

ST. PAUL'S Green Ridge, Rev. Patrick J. McManus, rector; Rev. M. E. Loftus, assistant. Rev. John Hurst, chap. to Mt. St. Mary's Convent. Res., 1503 Penn ave.
School — 10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Ildephonse, dir. Pupils, 396; boys, 197; girls, 199.

HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Capouse ave.; Rev. Joseph Komorowsky, rector, 726 Capouse ave.
School — 2 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Stella, dir. Pupils, 75; boys, 34, girls, 41.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Providence Rd.; Rev. Anthony Kaupas, rector, 1635 N. Main ave.
ST. ANN'S, South Main and Sloan ave., Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., rector; assisted by Passionist Fathers.
GREEK RUTHENIAN CHURCH, Stone ave.; Rev. Michael Lengyel, rector.
GREEK RUTHENIAN CHURCH, Fifth ave.; Rev. Michael Jackovits, rector.
GREEK MELCHITE CHURCH, Chestnut st.; Rev. Joseph Simon, rector.
MARONITE CHURCH; Rev. Anthony Zogby, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

Archbald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. M. H. Corgan, assistant.
Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. V. Hussie, rector; Rev. Thomas Carmody.
Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Pavolcik, rector.
Athens, Bradford Co., St. Joseph, Rev. M. F. O'Rourke, rector.
Mission — Ulster, Bradford Co., Immaculate Conception, twice a month.
Auburn, Susquehanna Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Patrick J. McHale, rector.
Mission — Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.
Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Crane, rector; Rev. James R. Lynch, assistant.
Bastress (*P. O. Nisbet R. F. D. No. 1*), Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles v. Welden.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Callista, dir. Pupils, 150; boys, 70; girls, 80.
Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Walter Gorman, rector.
Mission — Ridgebury, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. George J. Lucas, D.D., rector; Rev. Matthew Boland, assistant.
Missions— Arnot, Tioga Co., St. Matthew's.
Mansfield, Tioga Co.
Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Bruno Iwanowski, rector.
School — Pupils, 95; boys, 60; girls, 35.
Missions— Arnot (Polish).
School — Pupils, 60; boys, 20; girls, 40.
Morris Run (Polish).
School — Pupils 130; boys, 50; girls, 80.
Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Right Rev. Thos. F. Coffey, V.G., rector; Revs. Henry Burke, John O'Donnell, John Morrison,
School — 14 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Pius, dir. Pupils, 349; boys, 151; girls, 198.
Station — Waymart, Wayne Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Anthony Cerruti, rector *p.t.*
SS. Peter and Paul (Greek),
Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Ap., Rev. H. J. Geraghty, rector.
Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael B. Donlan, rector; Rev. Frank P. McNally, assistant.
All Saints (Slovak),
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Joseph Demonte, *p.t.* rector.
Dupont, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Henry Cichocki, rector *p.t.*
Duryea, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Orlowski, rector.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George Stopper, rector.
Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, rector; Rev. Bern. O'Byrne, ass't. *p.t.*
School — 4 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 163; boys, 78; girls, 85.
Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. ——, rector.
Exeter, Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Boleslaus Baranowski, rector.
Eynon, St. Mary's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. John Kassakaitis.
Forest City, Susquehenna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Richard Walsh, rector.
St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kuras, rector.
St. Joseph's (Krainer), Rev. Joseph Tomsic.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. Jno. Suchowski, rector.
St. John Baptist's (Greek), Rev. ——
Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Casimir's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. Bruno Walter.
St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Fallihee, rector; Rev. Martin Fleming, assistant.
School — 15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 353; boys, 146; girls, 207.
St. Januarius (Italian), Rev. Francis Bistetti, *p.t.*
St. John's (Slovak) Church, Rev. Charles Pajdusak, rector. Res., Ridge st.
Greek Church, Rev. Irenacus Janiczky, rector.
Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Bartholomew Driscoll, rector.
Mission — Middleton, St. Patrick's.
Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Siedlecki, rector.
Chapel — Macanaqua, Luzerne Co.
St. Mary's (Greek Ruthenian), Rev. Alexander Kossey.
Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James S. Fagan, rector; Rev. Thos. Leonard, ass't. *p.t.*
Mission — New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.

Harleigh, Luzerne Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Wm. O'Hara, rector.
Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Peter C. Winters, rector; Rev. Dennis Kane, asst.
Missions— Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. William Connolly, rector; Revs. John J. Heffron, S. H. O'Boyle, assistants.
School—19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Austin, dir. Pupils, 415; boys, 193; girls, 222. 4 Music Teachers. Pupils, 70.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Richard Aust.
School— Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86; boys, 52; girls, 34.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Nicholas Forvé, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 Oak st.) Sister Electa, dir. Pupils, 116; boys, 53, girls, 63.
St. Joseph's (Slovak) Church, Rev. Matthew Jankola, rector. Res., 344 North Laurel st.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Delinikaitis, rector.
St. Mary's (Greek), Rev. Thomas Szabo,
St. John's (Greek), Rev. John Halyko, rector.
Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. Dominic Landro, rector.
St. Barbara's (Tyrolese), Rev. Louis Lucchi, O.S., Rev. Anthony Della Porta, O.S.
Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Hanley, rector; Rev. John O'Malley, ass't.
Mission —Caanan, St. Patrick's.
Station —Dyberry, Wayne, Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. William Dassel, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Milburgis, dir. Pupils, 163; boys, 75; girls, 88.
Hudson, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev, Stanislaus Szpotanski, rector.
Inkerman, Luzerne Co., St. Mark, Rev. J. J. B. Feely.
Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary s, Rev. John Healy.
Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Denis Bustin.
Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James', Rev. John Smoulter.
Holy Ghost (Greek), Rev. John Artimorich, rector.
Assumption (Italian), Rev. Clement Cavaletti.
Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. M. E. Lynott, rector; Rev. Jeremiah Dunn, assistant.
St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. V. Kudyrka, rector.
St. Hedwiga (Polish), 207 Slocum ave., Rev. Anthony Lipinski, rector.
Greek Church, Rev. Acacius Kaminsky.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Jno. Porubski, rector.
Lattimer, Luzerne Co., St. Nazarius (Italian), Rev. Gerard Angio, *p.t.*
Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. James O'Malley, rector.
Mission — Warren, St. Luke's.
Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John E. Steinkirchner, 535 Charles st.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Gisela, dir. Pupils, 235; boys, 115, girls, 120.
Mahoopeny (*Stowell P. O.*), Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Frank Mack, rector.
Mission —Wilmot, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.
Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Wm. Treitz.
Missions— Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's.
Milford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's.
Parker's Glen, Pike Co., Mt. Calvary Chapel.
Station — Pond Eddy, Pike Co.
Mayfield, St. John Baptist (Greek), Rev. ——
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. John Gratza, rector *p.t.*
Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Jno. A. Enright, rector.
Missions— Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
Eagles Mere, attended during the summer months.
Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Anthony Broderick, rector.
Morris, Tioga Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Jerome Blarzinski, rector *p.t.*
Missions — Antrim.
Landrus.
Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Daniel Dunne, rector.
Missions— Gouldsboro, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's.
Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James'.
Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Eugene A. Burrows, adm.
Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. James Martin, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Durkin.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy; 1 novice. Sister Mary de Ricci dir. Pupils, 155; boys, 75; girls, 80.
Mission — Glen Lyon, St. Denis'.
Station — Retreat.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Benv. Gramlevicz, rector; Rev. Francis Nowak, asst. *p. t.*
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 358; boys, 179; girls, 179.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Aloysius Vychodil, *p.t.* rector Res., 741 Prospect st.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Ladis'aus Hordick, rector.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Adolph Nowicki, rector.

Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Gough, rector.
Missions — Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of B.V.M.
Clark Summit, Our Lady of the Snow.
Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James F. Jordan, rector.
St. Mary's (Italian). Rev. A. Trezza, rector.
St. Nicholas (Greek), Rev. Miron Volkay, rector.
St. Michael s (Polish), Rev. John Kominek.
Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Murphy, rector; Rev. P. McHugh, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 321; boys, 154; girls, 167.
Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. John R. Stas, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 233; boys, 84, girls, 149
Mission — Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. Michael's.
All Saints' (Greek), Rev. Theophan Obushkiewicz, rector.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Greek), Rev. N. Stutynski, pastor; Rev. J. Velyhorsky, as'st.
Overton, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Dixon, rector.
Mission — Sugar Ridge, St. Philip's.
Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John Ruddy, rector.
Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Rev. John P. O'Mally, rector; Revs. M. F. Manley, Richard Jordan, assistants.
School—21 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Pupils, 1160; boys, 476; girls, 684.
St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Greve, rector; Rev. Thomas Croghan, assistant.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.) Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 132; boys, 67; girls, 65.
St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Pauco, rector.
School—Sisters of I. H. M. Pupils, 46; boys, 19; girls, 27.
Mission — Maltby, Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity Church.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Szedvidis, rector.
School — Sisters of I. H. M. Pupils, 75; boys, 35; girls, 40.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. William Gislon, rector.
Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Patrick J. Colligan, rector.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 374.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Francis Kloss, rector *p.t.*
Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., St. James', Rev. D. W. McCarthy, rector.
Mission — South Mount Pleasant, St. Cecilia's.
Stations — Aldenville, Wayne Co.
Herrick Centre, Susquehanna Co.
Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. T. Donohoe, rector; Rev. T. O'Malley, ass't.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 321; boys, 147; girls, 174.
Mission — Avondale.
Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Andrew Smelcz, rector.
St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. John Malarz, *p.t.*
St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Alex Dianiska, *p.t.*, rector.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 178.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Vizgirda, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek).
Priceburg, Lackawanna Co., Visitation B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dudkiewicz, rector.
School — Pupils 175; boys, 90; girls, 85.
Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. Farrell, rector.
Mission — Cascade, St. Mary's.
Rock Lake, Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Patrick Lavelle, rector.
Mission — Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Equinunk, Wayne Co. Lake Como, Wayne Co.
St. Joseph's, Susquehanna Co., Rev. John J. Lally, rector; Rev. James McGuckin, asst.
Mission — Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.
Sayre, Bradford Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. James Shanley, rector.
South Waverly, St. John's, Rev. Edw. O'Reilly.
Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis Craft, *p.t.*
Mission — (in summer), Water Gap.
Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles, Rev. John H. Judge, rector.
Holy Family, (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Dreyer, rector.
Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, rector; Rev. M. J. Kelly, assistant.
School — 15 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Casimir, dir. Pupils, 626; boys, 257; girls, 369.
Mission — Starucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.
Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. P. C. Hurst, rector.
St. Nicholas' (Greek), Rev. ———
Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Moffitt, rector.
St. John the Baptist (Slovak).
Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary (Hungarian), Rev. Jos. Hirling, *p. t.*
St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Alexander Kovaes, *p. t.*
Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Coroner, rector; Rev. J. Foster, ass't.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 250; boys, 120; girls, 130.
Station — Durell, Bradford Co. Standing Stone, Bradford Co. State Road.

Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. M. T. Shields, rector.
Mission — Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.
Wanamie Luzerne Co., Lithuanian Church, Rev. Andrew Lopatto.
Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John O'Toole, rector; Rev. Johu Houlihan. asst.
Missions— Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John's,
Elkland, Tiogo Co., St. Thomas.
Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Louis'.
Union, Holy Cross.
Stations — Blackwells, Gaines, Gurnee, Leetonia, Osceola, Tioga Co.
Weston, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Kabelka.
Mission — Nuremberg, St. Joseph's (Polish, German, Italian).
White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Bergrath, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Flavia, dir. Pupils, 141; boys, 68; girls, 73.
Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. A. McAndrew, rector; Revs. Jno. M. Nicholls, Peter Lynott, assistants.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 530. girls, 300; in Academy, 262.
St. Aloysius, Rev. John J. Griffin. rector.
St. Nicholas', Right Rev. Peter C. Nagel, V.F., rector; Revs. Frank P. Straub and Edw. Bernet, assistants. Res. 226 S. Washington st.
Schools — 17 Sisters of Christian Charity (227 S. Fell st.) Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 756; boys, 400, girls, 356.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Klonowski, rector. Res., 40 Park ave.
School — Pupils, 80; boys, 35; girls, 45.
Holy Saviour, Rev. J. J. Curran, rector; Rev. Edward Burke, assistant. Res., 36 Worrell st.
St. Boniface, Blackman st., Rev. Charles J. Goeckel, rector. Res., 225 Blackman st.
Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 404 E. South st., Rev. Alex. Szawlinski, rector.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), North Main st. Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector. Res., 421 N. Main st.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. McCabe, rector.
New Church (Italian), Rev. Jos. Ceceri.
United Greek Church, N. Main st., Rev. Nicholas Czopey, rector.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. M. H. Dunn, chaplain.
Mallinckrodt Convent, Rev. Henry Disselkamp, chaplain.
Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Rev. John Costello, rector; Rev. James J. Gilloegly, assistant.
School — 11 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 486; boys, 199; girls, 287.
St. Boniface's; 326 Washington st., Rev. John Koeper, rector; Rev. Louis C. Schmidt, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Christian Charity. 709 St. Boniface St. Sister Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 252; boys, 128; girls, 124.
Wyoming, Luzerne Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. F. Quinnan, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of I. H. M., Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 170; boys, 70; girls, 100.
Retired: Very Rev. J. J. Cummiskey; Rev. Thomas Brehony.
Revs. Joseph Bidlingmaier, Patrick Golden, John Robling, John Holmes, on sick leave.
Absent: in Rome, Priest student, Rev. John Balta. At Catholic University, Rev. D. J. Connor; Rev. Cornelius McHugh.
Absent: Revs. Frank Walsh, Nicholas Smith.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SCRANTON. *St. Ann's Passionist Monastery*, Round Woods, near South Main Ave.—Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., supr.; Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.P., vicar; Rev. Aloysius Blakely, C.P., director of students; Rev. Robert McNamara, C.P., Rev. Hilary Walsh, C.P., Rev. Gerard Mitch, professor ot theology: Rev. Adalbert Klemenschesky, Rev. Camillus Hollobaugh, Rev. Alphonsus Kruip. 5 Lay Brothers.

College of St. Thomas of Aquinas. Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother E. Lewis, director. Assisted by Brothers Eliphus, B. George, Cornelius, Charles, Firmian, Dacian, Lucian, Francis and John. The course of studies includes the classical, commercial academic departments. Brothers, 10. 210 Students in attendance. The Latin and Greek classes are taught by Revs. John Hurst and D. Brennan.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SCRANTON. *Mount Saint Mary's Convent*, Adams ave. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School of the Congregation of the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the Diocese of Scranton. Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 46; Postulants, 9. Professed Sisters in the Diocese, 241. Sister M. Cyril, Mother-Superior.—In Connection with the Convent is *Mount Saint Mary's Seminary for young ladies.* Resident Students, 100; Day Studenfs, 18. Rev. John Hurst, chaplain.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st.—In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Austin, supr. Number of Sisters, 11. Orphans, 150; Boys, 72; girls, 78,

Holy Rosary Academy, 318 William st.—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Jerome, supr.

St. Cecilia's Academy, Alyoming ave.—22 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Crescentia, supr.

St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, 1850 Adams ave. — In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Number of Sisters, 5; one trained nurse; Infants received during the year, 180; Baptisms, 80. Maternity Cases, 32.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat. — The object of this Institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. There is connected with the Institution an Industrial School for orphans and destitute children. This school is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community: 22. Magdalens 32, Penitents 80, and 40 in the Preservation Industrial School. Sister Mary of Visitation, supr.

CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy for Boys.*—Sister M. Pius, supr. 35 boys.

HAZLETON. *St. Joseph's Convent* (142 S. Wyoming st.) Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Austin, supr. 17 Sisters at Hazleton and 1 novice.

WILKES-BARRE. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the diocese of Scranton. Sister M. Gertrude, Mother supr. 38 Sisters, 11 Novices, 8 Postulants.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Mary's Academy.* Pupils, 225.

Mallinckrodt Convent, 176 S. Mead st. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School Course for the Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Mother Regina LeClaire, supr. in U. S. Professed Sisters, 61; novices, 56; postulants, 32. Number of Sisters in North America, 624; of novices, 49; of postulants, 30; number of branch houses, 55. Rev. H. Disselkamp, resident chaplain. Res., 371 South st. With the mother-house is connected a boarding and day-school for young ladies, the *St. Ann's Academy.* Sister Margaretha, directress, and 22 Sisters as assistant teachers. Pupils, 128. This community was founded by Mother Pauline von Mallinckrodt, at Paderborn, Prussia, at which place is the General Motherhouse. The present superior-general is Mother Philomena Schmittdill, residing at Paderborn.

Mercy Hospital, cor. Hanover and Church sts. Opened March 7, 1898.—19 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Francesco, supr. 18 lay nurses in training school; 3 resident physicians; 4 orderlies; 56 beds for patients; number of patients during the last year, 872. Rev. M. H. Dunn, chaplain. Res., at the Hospital.

St. Ann's Academy.—22 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Margaretha, supr. Pupils, 128.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken N. J.)—Scranton.
Stigmata Fathers—Hazleton.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.) — St. Thomas College, Scranton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Orphan Asylum, Foundling Home and 5 Schools in Scranton; Carbondale; Dushore; Olyphant; Pittston; Susquehanna; White Haven; Williamsport.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Scranton.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Nicholas School, Wilkes-Barre; Bastress; Hazleton; Honesdale; Luzerne; Pittston; Scranton; Williamsport.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Scranton.
Sisters of Mercy (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Academy and 2 Schools, Wilkes-Barre; Freeland; Hazleton; Nanticoke; Plains; Plymouth; Towanda.
Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart (New York)—Scranton.
Sisters of St. Francis (Ridgewood, Pa.) — Hazleton; Nanticoke.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Academies for young ladies	2
Secular Priests	200	Females educated in higher branches.	504
Regular Priests	11	Parishes with Parochial Schools	40
Greek Priests	13	Pupils	13,400
Total	224	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	150	Orphans	150
Missions with Churches	41	Hospital	1
Total	191	Infant Asylum	1
Stations	18	Inmates	61
Religious	638	House of Good Shepherd	1
Theological Students	21	Inmates	120
College for boys	1	Children in preservation class	40
Students	250		

Catholic Population, about.....250 000

DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY

(*Dioecesis Sioupolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1902.

Comprises 24 Counties in the northwest part of Iowa, West of Winnebago, Hancock, Wright, Hamilton and Story Counties, and north of Harrison, Shelby, Audobon, Guthrie and Dallas Counties.

Square Miles — 14,518.

RIGHT REVEREND

PHILIP JOSEPH GARRIGAN, D.D.,

First Bishop of Sioux City; appointed March 21, 1902; consecrated May 25, 1902.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. B. C. LENEHAN, *Fort Dodge, Iowa.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOMAS J. MCCARTY, Cathedral of the Epiphany, *Sioux City, Ia.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. C. LENEHAN, V.G., Revs. J. SAUNDERS, J. GERLEMANN, J. GRIFFIN, P. J. O'CONNOR, F. X. FEUERSTEIN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. E. HEELAN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. KUEMPER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. Mgr. B.C. LENEHAN, V.G.; Revs. P.F. FARRELLY, V.F., F. J. BRUNE, V.F., T. J. MCCARTY, A. J. SCHAEFER, D.D., H. ROLFES

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. H. GELING, P. J. O'CONNOR, P. C. KENNY.

Deans—Very Rev. F. J. BRUNE, V.F., Alton; Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., Carroll; Very Rev. F. X. FEUERSTEIN, V.F., LeMars; Very Rev. M. HENNESSY, V.F., Storm Lake; Very Rev. J. J. SMITH, V.F., Emmetsburg; Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. C. Lenehan, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Very Rev. J. P. BARRON, V.F., Sheldon; Very Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, V.F., Templeton.

Irremovable Rectors - Right Rev. Mgr. B.C. LENEHAN, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Rev. J.J. SMITH, V.F., Emmetsburg; Rev. F. X. FEUERSTEIN, V.F., Lemars; Rev. JOSEPH KUEMPER, Carroll; Rev. P. C. KENNY, Grand Junction.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE EPIPHANY, cor. 10th and Douglas sts., Rt. Rev. P. J. Garrigan, S.T.L., D.D.; Rev. Thomas J. McCarty, chancellor and secretary; Revs. J. G. Murtagh, S.T.L., and Bernard M. Hunt. Bishop's House, 1011 Douglas st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (10th and Pearl sts.). Sister Lambertina, dir. Pupils, 400.

ST. BONIFACE'S. Rev. H. J. Schleier. Res., 416 Main st.

School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity Sister Theonilla, supr. Pupils, 128.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 8th and Iowa sts., Rev. P. J. O'Connor.

School—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Agnella, dir. Pupils, 235.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST (French), Rev. L. P. Dagnault. Res., 201 Seventh st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. L. Kerby. Res., 1616 Rustin ave.

School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mauricia, dir. Pupils, 60.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

Akron, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. B. Sullivan; Rev. T. G. Plante, assistant.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Westfield, Plymouth Co.
Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. W. J. Halpin.
Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. J. Brune, V.F.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 262.
Alvord, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. J. Cooper.
Mission—Doon, Lyon Co.
Anthon, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Kelly.
Mission — Oto, Woodbury Co.
Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Schulte.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 143.
Armstrong, Emmet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. P. Roth.
Mission — Germania, Kossuth Co., St. ——.
Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 203.
Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Carroll.
Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony J. Schemmel.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 260.
Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Kelly.
Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. T. Saunders.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Leontia, dir. Pupils, 190.
Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. H. Luehrsmann; Rev. Jos. G. Friedmann, asst.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Adolphine, dir. Pupils, 180.
Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. F. Farrelly, V.F.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 132.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Jos. Kuemper, M.R.; Rev. E. J. Jungblut, asst.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 300.
Mission— Maple River Junction.
School —2 Franciscan Sisters, P.A. Sister M. Luca, dir. Pupils, 40.
Charter Oak, Crawford Co., St. Boniface, Rev. H. C. Eckart.
Mission — Ute, Monona Co., St. Mary's.
Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. P. Desmond.
Churdan, Greene Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Wm. Cooke.
Mission — Cedar Creek, Greene Co.
Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcey.
School—4 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 120.
Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. John S. Shanahan, S.T.L.
Mission—St. Mary's, Greene Co.
Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Meagher.
School — 5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Schaefer, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Dedham, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Dries.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
Duncombe, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Ryan.
Mission — Vincent, Webster Co.
Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Anler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Sac City, Sac Co., St. Mary's.
Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Very Rev. John Smith, V.F.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Emily, dir. Pupils, 257.
St. Thomas', Rev. M. McNerney.
Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John R. Daly.
Mission — Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., Sacred Heart.
Fonda, Pocahontas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Heelan.
Fonda, North, St. Columbkille's, Rev. Francis Wrenn.
Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi Church, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. C. Lenehan, V.G., Rev. E. J. Neppel.
School— Connected with Boarding-School. Pupils, 160. Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. E. Heelan.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity, B. V. M. Sister M. Alberta, dir. Pupils, 238.
Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., St. John's, Rev. S. Butler.
Mission— Lizard, Pocahontas Co., St. Patrick's.
Graettinger, Palo Alto Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kelly.

Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. C. Kenny, M.R.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Paton, Green Co., St. John's.
Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Gerlemann; Rev. Aug. Meyer. asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ludgera, dir. Pupils, 191.
Halbur, Carroll Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Baeumler.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Fridoline, dir. Pupils, 114.
Hawarden, Sioux Co., St. Mary's. Rev. E. Masterson.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Dolores, dir. Pupils, 120.
Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John H. Geling.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils 90.
Ida Grove, Ida Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.
Jefferson, Greene Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. O'Reilly.
Mission—Scranton City, Greene Co., St. Paul's.
Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. W. Toohill.
Mission—Moville, Woodbury Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Correctionville, Woodbury Co.
Larchwood, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Cooke.
Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. F. X. Feuerstein, V.F.; Rev. John Neppel.
School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 208.
St. James', Rev. E. O'Farrell.
Livermore, Humboldt Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. M. J. Costello.
Mission—Humboldt, Humboldt Co.
Loherville, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Costello.
Missions—Lake City, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's.
Rockwell City, Calhoun Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Mallard, Palo Alto Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Roeseler.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ida, dir. Pupils, 70.
Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. Coffey.
Missions—Buck Grove, Crawford Co.
Manning, Carroll Co.
Manson, Calhoun Co., St. Thomas, Rev. John McAuliffe.
Mission—Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's.
Mapleton, Monona Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagener.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 84.
Marcus, Cherokee Co., Holy Name, Rev. John Phelan.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Albina, dir. Pupils, 125.
Maryhill, (*P.O. Cherokee, Rural Route No. 2*) Visitation, Rev. P. Warzawa.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
Maurice, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. T. McNally.
Mission—Struble, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Merrill, Plymouth Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Peter Connolly.
Mission—Ellendale, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Moorland, Webster Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. J. Quirk.
Mission—Coalville, Webster Co., Assumption, B.V.M.
Mount Carmel, Carroll Co. *P. O. Carroll Route 2*, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Fred. Huesmann.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 193.
Neptune, Plymouth Co., *Lemars Route 2*, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Tierney.
Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. Wienhold.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Germaine, dir. Pupils, 80.
Ogden, Boone Co., St. John's, Rev. L. Schenkelberg.
Mission—Lehigh, Webster Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Fraser, Boone Co.
Onawa, Monona Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis McNeill.
Missions—Blencoe, Monona Co., St. Bernard's.
Hornick, Woodbury Co., St. Philip's.
Whiting, Monona Co., St. Mary's.
Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Rolfes.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 104.
Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. A. Pape.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Dorothea, dir. Pupils, 135.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. Anthony Duda.
Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Schulte, Rev. C. Huelshorst, ass't.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Pupils, 2.2.
Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. O'Reilly.
School—
Mission—Hull, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's.
Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. K. Hurley.
Mission—Laurens, Pocahontas Co.

Roselle, Carroll Co. *Carroll Route 4*, Holy Angels', Rev. Ulric Frey.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 131.
Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. F. McCaffrey.
St. Benedict, Kossuth Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. A. Erdmann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 105.
St. Joseph's, Kossuth Co. (*Route 1, Bode P. O., Humboldt Co.*), Rev. M. Ruemmele.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 90.
Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de St. Sacrament, supr. Pupils, 114.
Sanborn, O'Brien Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James McCormack.
Mission—Primgar, St. Francis of Assisi.
Station—Hartley, O'Brien Co.
Schaller, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Shanahan.
Mission—Holstein, Ida Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Jas. P. Barron, V.F.
Sibley, Osceola Co., St. Andrews, Rev. E. O'Reilly.
Mission—Lake Park, Dickinson Co.
Spencer, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Hetherington.
Missions—Milford, Dickinson Co.
Everly, Clay Co.
Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. M. Hennessy, V.F.
Mission—Newell, Buena Vista Co.
Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Bradley.
Mission—Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co., St. Joseph's.
Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. B. A. Schulte, V.F.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Servatia, dir Pupils, 172.
Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy; Rev. Francis Nunan, asst.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission—West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.
Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. C. Daly.
Mission—Auburn, Sac Co.
Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Chrysostoma, dir. Pupils, 117.
West Bend, Palo Alto Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. Dobberstein.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Rosina, dir. Pupils, 147.
Mission—Ottosen.
Whittemore, Kossuth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Dullard.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 122.
Willey, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Heinzlmeier; Rev. Aloysius Schaefer, asst.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters, P.A. Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 154.

Absent on leave: Rev. Wm. J. Kerby, Ph.D., Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
On sick leave: Very Rev. T. Treacy, Los Angeles, Cal.
Doing missionary work elsewhere: Very Rev. E. W. Fowler.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX CITY. *St. Joseph Mercy Hospital*, 21st and Court sts. (175 beds).—14 Sisters of Mercy. Training School, 20. Sister Mary Gertrude, supr. Rev. M. Carey, chaplain. Patients, 130.
St. Vincent's Young Ladies Home. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Gertrude, supr. Sisters, 17; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Boarders, 50.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Boulevard. 8 Sisters. Sister M. of the Annunciation Kennedy, supr. Inmates, 38.

CARROLL. *St. Anthony's Convent and Academy.*—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Agnes, supr.
St. Anthony's Hospital. (50 beds.) 12 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Mary, supr.

EMMETSBURG. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M Sister Emily, dir. Pupils, 257.

FT. DODGE. *Corpus Christi Academy,*—7 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister Agreda, dir. Pupils, 179.

MARCUS. *Loretto Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Albina, dir. Pupils, 113.

SALIX. *St. Joseph's School.* — Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Sisters. Sister Marie du St. Sacrement, supr. Pupils, 114.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE,

Sisters of St. Benedict (Sioux City, Iowa.)—St. Vincent's Young Ladies Home, Sioux City.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Cathedral, St. Joseph and Immaculate Conception Schools, Sioux City; Boone; Emmetsburg; Marcus; Corpus Christi Academy and Sacred Heart School, Fort Dodge.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Le Mars; Sioux City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.)—Alton; Arcadia; Ashton; Bancroft; Granville; Hospers; Mapleton; Odebolt; Oyens; Pocahontas; Remsen; St. Benedict; St. Joseph.
Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Hawarden; Akron.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Sioux City.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Hospital, Convent and School, Carroll; Halbur; Maple River; Mt. Carmel; Roselle.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis).—Mallard; Wesley.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Bourg, France)—Salix.
Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—Hospital, Sioux City.
Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa). Grand Junction.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio.)—Templeton.
Presentation Nuns B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa).—Clare; Danbury; Whittemore.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Diocesan priests	105	Pupils attending	150
Churches with resident priests	93	Parochial Schools	47
Missions with Churches	38	Pupils	6534
Total Churches	131	Hospital	1
Stations	24	Young Ladies Home	1
Chapels	45	Total young people under Catholic care	6700
Theological students	6		

Catholic Population 50 000

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

(*Dioecesis Siouxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises that part of the State of South Dakota east of the Missouri River.

Square Miles = 35,091.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas O'Gorman, D.D.,

Bishop of Sioux Falls; consecrated April 19, 1896.—Res., *Sioux Falls, South Dakota.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishopof Sioux Falls: cons. Feb. 1, 1880 Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. A. FLYNN, *Madison, S. Dak.*

Chancellor—Rev. WM. V. NOLAN. — Res., *Sioux Falls, S. Dak.*

Consultors—Rev. E. A. BOUSKA, Rev. J. E. COLLINS, Rev. H. MENSING, Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER, Rev. W. V. NOLAN, Rev. N. M. REDMOND.

Irremovable Rectors — Rev. H. MENSING, *Webster;* Rev. CHAS. ROBINSON, *Jefferson*, Rev. J. J. SHEA, *Mitchell;* Rev. B. WEBER, *Salem*; Rev. GEO. SHEEHAN, *Elkton*; Rev. E. A. BOUSKA, *Tabor.*

Rural Deans — Revs. M. DERMODY, D. DESMOND, P. GRABIG, J. HEIDEGGER, J. HOGAN, N. M. REDMOND, J. J. REILAND, JOS. WOYTOWICZ.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. FLYNN, V.G., Rev. B. WEBER, Rev. W. V. NOLAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. B. WEBER.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. L. LINK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. William V. Nolan.
Parochial School -6 Dominican Sisters. Sister Albertine, supr. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Bishop's Residence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Dermody.
School — Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
St. Luke's Hospital, Presentation Nuns. Rev. R. W. Haire, chaplain.
St. Mary's, (German), Rev. Nic. J. Dahlmanns.
Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. A. Lauer.
Mission—Farmer, St. ——
Stations—Spencer; Fulton.
Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. Carey.
Mission—Delmont, Douglas Co., St. Mary.
Bendon, Brule Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Kimball.
Mission—S. Procopius, Brule Co.

Beresford, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. J. O'Neill, pastor.
Big Stone, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. Hepperle.
Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. B. Bunning.
Parochial School—Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Teresa. Pupils, 90.
Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Chas. Sass.
Mission— Andover, Day Co., All Saints.

Britton, Marshall Co., St. John de Britto, Rev. M. Kane.
Mission — Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.
Brookings, Brookings Co. (Church Building), Rev. W. Shean.
Missions—Aurora, Brookings Co., St. Martin's.
St. Michael's, Moody Co.

Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Cafferky.
Missions—Naples, Clark Co., St. Patrick's.
Willow Lake, Clark Co., St. James',
Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. O'Farrell.
Mission—St. Williams, Beadle Co.
Centreville, Turner Co., Our Mother of Mercy, Rev. M. Dooley.
Missions— Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.
Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's.
Chamberlain, Brule Co., St. James, attended from Kimball.
Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Bonneterre.
Missions—Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's.
Grover, Codington Co., St. Peter's.
Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's, Rev. F. X. Feldmaier.
Missions—Frederic, Brown Co., St. Frederic's.
Leola, McPherson Co., St. Hyacinth's.
Stations—Hecla, Brown Co.
Westport, Brown Co.

Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McNally.
Mission — Huntimer, Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Coleman.
De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. F. Hogan.
Mission—Arlington, Kingsbury Co., St. John's.
Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. M. Redmond.
Elkton, Brookings Co., Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. G. Sheehan, pastor.
Parochial School—Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Gertrude. Pupils, 110.
Missions—Clear Lake, Deuel Co., St. John's.
White, Brookings Co., St. Paul's,

Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. Hoffmann.
Parochial School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Emmet, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Traynor.
Epiphany, Hanson Co., Holy Three Kings, Rev. J. Heidegger.
Parochial School—Sisters of St. Christine. Pupils, 60.
Estelline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. J. A. Flynn.
Mission—Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's.
Esterly, Codington Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. B. J. Birkle.
Mission—Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's.
Ethan, Davison Co., Rev. Leo G. Broens.
Mission—Emsley, Holy Trinity.
Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. M. J. Martyn.
Frank, Day Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. C. Helmbrecht.
Parochial School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—St. Joseph's, Marshall Co.
Garryowen (Spink P. O.), Union Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Kerley.
Geddes, Charles Nix Co., Rev. J. Burke.
Mission—Platte, Charles Nix Co.
Gettysburg, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Monahan.
Missions—Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. Michael's.
Lebanon, Potter Co., (Church Building).
Stations—Polo, Hand Co.
Seneca, Faulk Co.
Grenville, Day Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Wojtowicz.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, Rev. M. A. Sack.
Station—Humboldt, Minnehaha Co.
Herreid, Campbell Co., Rev. Jos. Schell.
Missions—Evarts, Walworth Co.
Pollock, Campbell Co.
Selby, Walworth Co.
Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Buscher.
Mission—Eureka, McPherson Co., St. Mary's.
Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. M. Bubik.
Parochial School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.

Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. F. Stecher.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
Mission—Carthage, Miner Co., St. Cyprian's.
Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. F. Desmond.
Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. S. Duren.
Mission—Bowdle, Edmunds Co., St. Augustine's.
Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Robinson, pastor.
Parochial School—Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Pupils, 130.
Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Revs. C. O'Flaherty and Luke Murphy.
Mission—Pukwana, Brule Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Glen, Jerauld Co.
Kranzburg, Codington Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. H. Hansen.
Parochial School—Lay teacher, Mr. F. Broeker. Pupils, 75.
Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. M. Magdalen's. Rev. C. Boley.
Missions—Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrysostom's.
Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's.
Worthing, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's.
Station—Tea, Lincoln Co.
Lesterville, Yankton Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Petrash.
Mission—Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes.
Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. A. Flynn, V.G.
Marion Junction, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. P. Grabig.
Parochial School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Monroe, Turner Co., St. Peter's.
Mayfield, Yankton Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. C. Byrne.
Mission—Idylwilde, Turner Co., St. Bonifacius'.
Melette, Spink Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ———.
Station—Athol, Spink Co.
Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. L. Wulf.
Parochial School—Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Benignus. Pupils, 105.
Miller. Hand Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Hugh Fox.
Missions—Harold, Hughes Co., St. John's.
Highmore, Hyde Co.
Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Shea.
Parochial School—Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Frances. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Presentations Nuns.
Montrose, McCook Co., St. Rose's, Rev. S. J. McCawliff.
Orient, Faulk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Reilly.
Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. J. O'Hora.
Mission—Wellington, Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's.
Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. J. J. Reiland.
Parochial School—3 Sisters of St. Christine. Pupils, 110.
Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. E. Stenzel.
Parochial School—(closed).
Mission—Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. Catherine's.
Station—Okobojo, Sully Co.
St. Mary's Hospital, 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Adele. Patients, 20. Rev. J. Leonard, chaplain.
Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Kelly.
Mission—Mount Vernon, Davison Co., St. ———
Ramona, Lake Co., St. William's, Rev. J. E. Collins.
Mission—Badus, Lake Co., St. Anne's.
Station—Oldham, Kingsbury Co.
Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. McConnachie.
Missions—Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Anne's.
Station—Tulare, Spink Co.
Salem, McCook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Weber.
Parochial School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Luig.
Mission—Tripp, Hutchinson Co., St. William's.
Sisseton, Roberts Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm, Quilty.
Missions—Wilmot, Roberts Co., St. Mary's.
Veblen, Marshall Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations—Effington, Roberts Co. Windom, Roberts Co.
Springfield, Bonhomme Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. W. J. Keane.
Mission—Running Water, Bonhomme Co., St. Bernard's.
Starr, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. J. Feinler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Magdalena, dir. 100 children.
Tabor, Bonhomme Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. E. A. Bouska.
School—(Connected with Academy). 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clara, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 175.
Turton, Spink Co., St. Louis', Rev. M. E. Guenard.
Parochial School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Bradley, Clark Co., St. ———
Raymond, Spink Co., St. Raymond's.

Turton, Spink Co., St. Louis' (continued).
Mission—Verdou, Brown Co., St. Charles'.
Stations—Conde, Spink Co. Doland, Spink Co.
Tyndall, Bonhomme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Wm. Lehecha.
Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Flood.
Academy and Parochial School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cadila, supr. 40 boarders.
Vodnany, Bonhomme Co., St. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. W. Mikolasek.
Station—Avon, Bonhomme Co.
Wagner, Charles Mix Co., St. ——, Rev. Geo. Kelly.
Station—Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co.
Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. J. Egan.
Watertown, Codington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. S. O'Meara.
Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Rev. H. Mensing.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Radegund, supr. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Waubay, Day Co., Immaculate Conception.
St. Mary's Hospital—Conducted by Sisters of St. Benedict.
White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Conrad.
Mission—Robey, Aurora Co., St. Willibrord's.
Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfrid's, Eudist Fathers, Rev. M. Haquin, superior; Revs. V. Bageon, A. F. Amirault, J. M. Barre and L. Schreiber.
Missions—Artesian, Sanborn Co., St. Charles'.
Brisbine, Sanborn Co., St. Donatus'.
Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's.
Roswell, Miner Co., St. ——.
Stations—Broadland, Beadle Co. Bonilla, Beadle Co.
Wessington Springs, Jerauld Co. Wolsey, Beadle Co.
Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Link, pastor; Rev. C. Byrne, assistant.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Patricia, dir. 80 children.
Sacred Heart Hospital, 12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. Patients, 20. Rev. P. Cassidy, chaplain.
Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. S. Meyer.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Flavia, dir. 20 boarders.

INDIAN MISSION.

Crow Creek Reservation, Hyde Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B. 6 Benedictine Sisters. 70 children.
Missions—Crow Creek Agency, Bethlehem's.
Duncan, Buffalo Co., St. Placidus'. Lower Brule Agency, St. Mary's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ABERDEEN. *St. Luke's Hospital, Presentation Convent and Presentation Academy.*—Mother Mary Joseph, sister-supr. 450 patients admitted for year.
MITCHELL. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*
PIERRE. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Juliana, supr.
YANKTON. *Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—The Benedictine Sisters. Mother Xavier Fischlin, prioress. Sisters, 87; Novices, 11; Postulants, 9.
Sacred Heart Hospital.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers, 2.
Eudist Fathers, 5.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Sioux Falls.
Presentation Nuns — Motherhouse, Aberdeen; Schools: Bridgewater, Elkton, Jefferson Mitchell, Milbank.
Benedictine Sisters—Motherhouse, St. Joseph's Convent, Vermillion. Parkston; Pierre; Starr; Stephan; Webster; Yankton; Zell.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Salem; Howard.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee).—Marion Junction.
Sisters of S. Christine—Epiphany; Parkston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	28
Priests diocesan	73	Chapels	13
Priests Religious	7	Parishes with Schools	23
Total	80	Pupils in Schools	2 080
Students in Theology	13	Hospitals	4
Churches with Resident Priests	68	Catholic Population { White	45 000
Missions with Churches	65	Catholic Population { Indian	500
Total	133	Total	45 500

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

(*Dioecesis Campifontis.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester, in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles = 4,378.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas D. Beaven, D.D.,

Bishop of Springfield; cons. Oct. 18, 1892.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN T. MADDEN. Res., *260 State st., Springfield, Mass.*

Chancellor-Emeritus — Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS GRIFFIN, D.D. Res., *Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAS. F. AHERN. Res., *68 Elliott st., Springfield, Mass.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN T. MADDEN, V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. HARKINS, P.A., P.R.; Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. GRIFFIN, D.D.; Revs. L. G. GAGNIER, D. H. O'NEILL, D. F. FEEHAN, P.R.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. P. B. PHELAN, P.R., D. F. CRONIN, JOHN J. MCCOY, LL.D., W. H. GOGGIN, L. O. TRIGANNE, E. S. FITZGERALD.

Diocesan School Visitor — Rev. JOHN F. CONLIN. P. R. Res. *Chicopee, Mass.*

Associate School Visitor — Rev. L. O. TRIGANNE. Res., *Southbridge, Mass.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Thomas Daniel Beaven, D.D., Very Rev. John T. Madden, V.G. rector; Revs. M. A. K. Kelly, G. F. Flynn, M. T. Slattery.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 467.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. L. G. Gagnier.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Therese, dir. Pupils, 378.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Thos. Smyth, M. A. Griffin, Thos. A. McGovern, Jno. F. Spellman.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Sister Josephine Marie, dir. Pupils, 602.
Mission—Brightwood, Hampden Co., All Souls.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. W. T. Sherry, Rev. M. J. McKenna.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 342.

SACRED HEART CHAPEL, Rev. Paul Abi-Saab.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Revs. Thos. H. McLaughlin, A. E. Sheedy.
Mission — Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.

Seven Dolors, Revs. Jos. M. A. Genest, A. Landry.
School—10 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Christine, dir. Pupils, 445.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. F. Kopytkiewicz.

Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John H. Gavin.
Station — Hadley, Hampshire Co.
Ashburnham, South, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jas. E. Meehan.
Mission — Ashburnham, St. Denis'.
Athol, Worcester Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Revs. J. J. Howard, Jas. W. McGrath.
Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. H. Mulhane.
Mission — Wheelright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.
Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Revs. M. H. Kittredge, W. H. Adrain.
Bondville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. B. McKeany.
Brookfield, North, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Wren.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Brookfield, St. Mary's, Revs. Michael J. Murphy, D. J. Sheehan.
Missions— Brookfield, East, St. John's. Brookfield, West, St. Joseph's.
Charlton, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Bell.
Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. John F. Conlin, P. R., P. J. Carey.
Schools—4 Christian Brothers. Bro. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 145.
11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Loretta, dir. Pupils, 305.
Assumption, Rev. F. Bonneville.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Urbain, supr. Pupils, 278.
St. Stanislaus', Revs. Stanislaus Czelusniak, O.M.C., superior; Revs. Joseph Kordas, O.M.C., Anthony Witkowski, O.M.C.
School — 6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister Dawida, dir. Pupils, 316.
Missions—Indian Orchard, Hampden Co. Ludlow, Hampden Co.
Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John R. Murphy, Thomas B. Cunningham.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 232.
St. Joachim's, Rev. A. Delphos.
Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Revs. Jno. J. O'Keefe, E. J. Fitzgerald, P. J. Meehan, Geo. W. Welch, Denis J. Sullivan.
School — 12 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 441.
Mission — Lancaster, Worcester Co., Immaculate Conception.
Oakdale, Worcester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Deerfield, South, Franklin Co., St. James', Rev. W. F. Hartigan.
Mission — Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.
East Douglas, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. L. E. Barry.
East Hampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Richard F. Walshe, J. A. O'Connell, John J. Rogers.
East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. G. Daley.
Mission — Long Meadow (West), St. Mary's.
Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. A. E. Dwyer.
Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. E. A. St. Onge.
Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. D. F. Feehan, P.R., J. J. Hussey, W. J. Foran.
School — 16 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. John, dir. Pupils, 675.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. E. Marcoux, Gedeon Fontaine.
School — 5 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 197.
St. Joseph's, La Salette Fathers, Rev. C. Triquet, M.S., superior.
School — 14 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 798.
Sacred Heart, West, Rev. Thos. S. Hanrahan.
School — 7 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 226.
St. Francis of Assissi (South Fitchburg), Rev. L. A. Langlois.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Francis Marie, supr. Pupils, 227.
Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Revs. P. H. Gallen and E. F. Brosnihan.
Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. John F. McDermott, Thomas P. Ryan.
Our Lady of the Rosary, West, Revs. Jules Graton, J. M. Bissonette, A. Brault.
School — 12 Sisters of Presentation. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 580.
Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. A. Hickey.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Colombe, dir. Pupils, 202.
Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. L. J. Achim.
Mission — Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.
Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Martin Murphy, R. D. Murphy.
Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. M. J. Carroll, John F. Boland.
Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. Boylan.
Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. M. Fitzgerald.
Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. D. F. Cronin, Jas. A. O'Malley.
Mission — Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes'.
Station — Becket, Berkshire Co.
Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. Harkins, P.A., P.R., Revs. S. C. Hallissey, J. T. McKeon, M. J. Curran, D. D.
Schools—For boys. 20 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 510.
For girls. 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Imelda, dir. Pupils, 606.
Precious Blood, Revs. Chas. Crevier, J. H. Desrochers, J. O. Comtois.
School—22 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Sister M. des Cing Plaies, dir. Pupils, 1168.

Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, P.R., P. J. Griffin, Jas. P. Curran.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 539.
Holy Rosary, Revs. E. S. Fitzgerald, Jno. F. Griffin, D. H, McDermott.
School — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 592.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. Jos. Marchand, E. J. B. Delage.
School — 16 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. St. Jean Berchmans. Pupils, 806.
Holy Cross, Revs. John C. Ivers, Thos. F. Cummings.
Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Stan. Tarnowski, O.M.C.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. V. Campeau.
Holy Family (Brightside), Rev. John B. Daley.
Housatonic, Berkshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. F. Fagan.
Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Revs. M. J. Coyne, Jas. P. Kirby.
Stations — Chester, Hampden Co. Fairfield, Hampden Co.
Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. W. J. Power.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
St. Aloysius', Revs. E. Graton, L. F. Gobeil.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Marie du Rosaire, dir. Pupils, 280.
Jeffersonville, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Lee.
Mission — Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Leonard, Wm. B. Fallon.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission — South Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Kenny.
Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Revs. W. F. Grace, John T. Casey.
Mission—Lenoxdale, Berkshire Co.
Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Revs. E. Toher, M. L. Boyne.
St. Cecilia's, Revs. W. Balthasard, P. Roy.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Helene-Joseph, supr. Pupils, 453.
Linwood, Worcester Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. A. H. Powers.
Ludlow, Hampden Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. M. A. Desrochers.
Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Anne's, Rev. A. G. Brousseau.
Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. F. McGrath, M. T. Burke, Jas. V. Hanrahan.
School -- 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 353.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Rocco Petracca.
Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. John F. Griffin, Thos. F. McKoan.
Assumption, Rev. J. A. Charland.
Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Rev. Jno. S. Nelligan.
Mission — Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Jas. M. Prendergast.
Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. J. A. Dalpé.
Mission — West Springfield, St. Louis.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonis, supr. Pupils, 72.
St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. J. Tyrrell and Rev. W. I. Phelan.
Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, P. J. O'Malley, Eugenio Giavina.
Missions— Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's. Wales, Hampden Co.
North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Revs. C. E. Burke, P.R., J. J. Donnelly, Thos. A. Kennedy, Jeremiah F. Sullivan.
School — 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 716.
Notre Dame, Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, P. J. Bourassa.
School—16 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Sister M. Angele de Merici, dir. Pupils, 790.
St. Anthony, Rev. P. A. Pillarella.
Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. J. Kenny, P.R., M.J. Welch.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 359.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Thos. P. Lucey.
Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Rainville and Rev. T. J. A. Fitzgerald.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances-Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 252.
St. John Cantius, Rev. Peter C. Reding.
Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thos. P. Smith.
Mission — Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
Northbridge, Worcester Co., St. Peters, Rev. J. J. Rice, D. D.
Orange, Franklin Co., Rev. M. T. O'Brien.
Otter River (Templeton), Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Rev. T. C. O'Connor.
Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Rev. P. F. Hafey.
Mission — Oxford, North, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Revs. W. H. Hart, F. A. Lane.
Mission — Wilbraham (North), Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James Boyle, J. A. Fitzgerald, M. J. Leonard.
School — St. Joseph's Academy. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 480.
Stations — Barkersville, Berkshire Co. Berkshire, Berkshire Co.
Notre Dame, Revs. C. Baudouin and J. A. Jacques.
St. Charles', Revs W. J. Dower, J. E. Sellig.
Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. J. Ahern.
Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. Jas. A. Hurley.
Mission — Mill River, Berkshire Co., Assumption.

Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. L. Judge.
Mission — Colerain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Mullin, D. T. Devine.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 153.
Notre Dame, Revs. L. O. Triganne, L. D. Rodier, D.D., Levi Pagè.
School — 17 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Felicite, dir. Pupils. 798.
South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John Conway, E. P. Dunphy, D.D.
Mission — Plainville, Hampshire Co,. St. Ann's.
Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Farrell.
Mission — Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's.
Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Wm. C. McCaughan.
St. Mary's, Revs. A. A. Lamy, A. Potvin.
School — 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Georges, dir. Pupils, 385.
Stockbridge (West), Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jas. F. Maher, J. J. O'Malley.
Mission — Stockbridge. St. Joseph's,
Thorndyke, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Lynch.
School — 2 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils 81.
Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. O. Geoffroy.
School — 8 Presentation Nuns. Sister St. Francis Borgia, dir. Pupils, 240.
Mission — Bondsville, St. Anthony's.
SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Rev. W. Lenz.
Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Luke J. Purcell.
St. Ann's, Rev. J. C. Allard.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Aimee de la Croix, dir. Pupils, 291.
Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Jas. M. Cruse.
Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. A. O'Sullivan, C. J. Mulcahy.
Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints', Revs. J. H. Murphy, J. A. Riordan.
Station — Enfield, Hampshire Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. John T. Sheehan, W. J. Lucey.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Donatien, dir. Pupils, 410.
St. Mary's, La Sallette Fathers, Rev. Jos. Fux, M. S. superior; Rev. Oscar Loretan, M.S.
Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. P. McCaughan.
Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Trottier.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister St. Emile, dir. Pupils, 213.
Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. G. H. Dolan, P.R., and Jas. W. Dolan.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 289.
Sacred Heart, Revs. J. A. Legris, A. Simard.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Sister M. Domitille, dir. Pupils, 582.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. St. Chalupka.
School — 6 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Adamine, supr. Pupils, 402.
Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James Donohoe, Jas. P. Lynes.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 270.
Station — Granville, Hampden Co.
Holy Trinity Church, Rev. L. Przybylski.
West Springfield, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Mullen (Merrick P.O.)
Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. Sullivan.
Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. E. Foley.
Station — Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
St. Raphael's, Revs. A. L'Heureux, Jas. Casey.
Mission — Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Trinity.
Willimansett, Hampden Co., Nat vity of B.V.M., Revs. H. Hamelin, Stanislaus Guillet.
Mission — Aldenville, St. Rose's.
Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. J. P. Hackett, Wm. Ducharme;
Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Revs. J. J. McCoy, L.L.D., T. P. McDonnell, O. M. McGee.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 640.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Robert Walsh, J. F. X. Teahan and John Lunney.
St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Griffin, D.D., Revs. C. M. Foley, Austin D. O'Malley, G. H. McDermott, John F. Boyle, C. F. Donoghue.
Schools — 9 Xaverian Brothers. (60 Temple st.) Bro. Robert, dir. Pupils, 310.
27 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 1068.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Vernon st.
Notre Dame, Revs. L. D. Grenier, W. J. Morin, J. I. Lord.
School — 16 Sisters of St. Ann. (30 Park st.). Sister M. Albertine, dir. Pupils, 629.
St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Goggin, P. H. Boland, W. E. Ryan.
St. Peter's, Revs. D. H. O'Neill. P. J. Lee, John P. Phelan.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission — Stoneville, St. Joseph's.
Sacred Heart, Revs. B. S. Conaty, Thos. S. Donoghue, Francis H. Swift, Jas. W. Burke.
St. Stephen's, Revs. D. F. McGillicuddy, M. P. Kavenaugh and Jas. F. McGillicuddy, D.C.L.
St. Joseph's, Revs. A. E. Langevin, J. A. Fredette.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. (48 Wall st.) Sister M. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 247.
Holy Name, Revs. J. E. Perreault and J. A. M. Brochu.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Ann. (Illinois st.) Sister M. Rose de Viterbe, dir. Pupils, 567.
St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Jaksztys.

Worcester, Worcester Co. (continued).
St. Mary's, Rev. John Moneta, pastor
St. Anthony's Rev. J. E. Chicoine.
School—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 299.
Church of the Madonna, Rev. Giachino Maffei.

Absent: Revs. John B. Farrell, F. A. O'Malley, diocese of Hartford; Revs. P. T. O'Connor, E. J. Murphy, P. A. Manion, archdiocese of New York; Rev. L. Caisse, archdiocese of Santa Fé; Rev. John F. Purcell, diocese of Peoria; Rev. A. J. Barry, diocese of Portland; Revs. H. J. Connery, P. E. Carey, M. F. Kennedy, J. J. Roberts, diocese of Albany; Revs. J. B. Donohoe, P. J. Martin, D. M. Tully, Jas. B. Murphy, M. J. O'Connell, diocese of Fall River; Gerald McGourty, Francis J. Maxwell, P. J. Madden, diocese of Brooklyn; Rev. P. W. Morrissey, diocese of Trenton; Revs. George Gagnon, John J. McCarthy, Canadian College, Rome; Revs. Jas. A. Dunphy, diocese of Newark; Rev. Jos. F. McGrath, Seattle, Washington; Revs. Wm. H. O'Malley, Edward A. Crowley, John F. McDonnell, diocese of Buffalo; Revs. Jas. P. Moore, Geo. J. Hurley, Jas. T. Reilly, Washington D. C., Mission House.

Absent on leave: Revs. F. J. Reilly, W. J. Finneran.

Sick: Rev. Charles McManus.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Vincent's Missionary Home.*—Rev. P. J. Conroy, C.M., superior; Rev. D. J. Downing, C.M., assistant; Revs. M. J. Rosa, C.M., F. Maune, C.M., P. Boland, C. M., H. B. Menninges, C.M. Applications for Missions to be sent to Rev. P. J. Conroy, C.M. superior.

FITCHBURG. *House of the Missionary Fathers of La Salette.* — Rev. C. Triquet, M.S., supr., Revs. J. Deschaux-Baume, M.S., Joseph, Blanc, M.S.— Applications for missions to be sent to Rev. J. P. Guinet, M.S., Hartford, Conn.

MILLBURY. *Mount St. Joseph's Industrial School.*—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brother Sylvester, director. Founded Aug. 15th 1900 for the education of poor and neglected boys. Rev. M. R. Donoghue, chaplain.

WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross.* — A College for boarders and day scholars, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. — Rev. Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Rev. Joseph H. Hann, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Patrick A. McQuillan, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Albert R. Peters, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., (prefect of studies); Rev. Ferdinand A. Rosseau, S.J., (prefect of discipline); Rev. Edward P. Spillane, S.J., (librarian); Rev. James L. Smith, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics and ethics); Rev. Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics); Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., (prof. of physiological psychology and political economy); Rev. Thomas F. McLoughlin, S.J., (prof. of history of philosophy and philosophy of history).—Professors of Latin, Greek and English: Rev. Edward P. Spillane, S.J., Rev. John T. Conwell, S.J., Rev. Owen A. Hill, S.J., Rev. James F. McDermott, S.J., Rev. Matthew J. McCabe, S.J., Rev. John A. Moore, S.J., Mr. M. J. O'Mailia, S.J., Mr. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., Mr. John D. Wheeler, S.J., Mr. Thomas J. Young, S.J., Mr. John A. Cotter, S.J., Mr. Thomas J. Gartland, S.J Professors of Mathematics: Mr. Henry M. Brock, S.J., Rev. Edward McTammany, S.J., Mr. W. F. X. Sullivan, S.J., Mr. John A. Cotter, S.J., Rev. William M. McDonough, Mr. F. Cusick, S.J, Mr. Thomas J. Young, S.J., Mr. Thomas J. Gartland, S.J., Mr. Thomas J. Delihant, S.J., Mr. Charles L. Kimball, S.J., Mr. John A. Morgan, S.J. Professors of Sciences: Messrs. Henry M. Brock, S.J., Thomas J. Gartland, S.J., John T. Crane, S.J., Mr. Peter F. Cusick, S.J. Professors of French and German: Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., Mr. W. F. X. Sullivan, S.J. Total Number of Students, 475.

Apostolic School (Greendale). For boys who wish to become priests. Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. Tranguille Pessoz A. A. superior; Rev. Isidore Gayrand, A. A. (missionary); Revs. Marie Jean Torya, A.A., Hidulpe Mathist (missionaries). One brother of the Christian Inst. and 2 lay brothers, Donat Cordier, A. A., and George Demiante (teachers).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Motherhouse.—Mother Mary Albina, supr. Professed Sisters, 36; Novices, 40; In Community, 253 Sisters.

House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham Road.—16 Professed Religious; 100 Penitents. Sister M. Pius, supr. Pupils, 40. Rev. J. M. Varrily, chaplain.

House of Mercy Hospital, Carew st. — 30 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Patients 90.

St. Luke's Home (*Sanitarium*), State st. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Michael, supr. Annex to Mercy Hospital. Patients 20.

Little Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Brightwood).—Nurse the sick in their homes.

ADAMS. *Sisters of Providence Sanitarium* (Greylock Rest).—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary of the Assumption supr. Patients, 30. Rev. John J. Kenny, chaplain.

CHICOPEE. *Academy.*—Our Lady of the Elms. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Justinian, supr. Boarders 25. Day pupils 11. Rev. Jas. F. Ahern, chaplain.

FITCHBURG. *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent* (Mother House for the diocese). — Presentation Nuns. Mother M. John, supr. In Community: 47 Sisters, 5 Novices, 3 Postulants. Conected with the Convent is *Holy Family Institute for Novitiate.*

St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus — Mother Philomena Higgins, supr. 29 Sisters, 7 Novices, 1 School, 1 High School, 1 Boarding School, Pupils, 1064.

HOLYOKE. *Holy Family Institute*, Brightside.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother Mary of Providence, supr. In Community, 60 Sisters. Novices, 30; Postulants, 2. *Boys Orphan Asylum and Home for aged Men.* Orphans, 177; aged men, 26. *Infant Asylum.*—Inmates 51.

Mt. St. Vincent, Girls Orphan Asylum. — 22 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Rev. W. Alexander, chaplain. Girls 120.

House of Providence Hospital.—24 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Patients 50.

Father Harkin's Home.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Inmates 60.

Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Prospect st. — 16 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Berchmanns, supr. Pupils, 796.

Little Sisters of the Sacred Heart.—Nurse the Sick in their homes.

LEICESTER. *Nazareth Institution.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates 6.

MONTAGUE CITY. *Farren Memorial Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Mt. Carmel, supr. Patients, 45. Rev. John F. Brodrick, chaplain.

WORCESTER. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*, Granite st. — 14 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Malard, supr. Orphans, 195. Invalids, 9. Rev. J. M. Rioux, chaplain.

House of Providence, St. Vincent's Hospital and Home for aged Men and Women. — 34 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Isidore, supr. Patients, 80; Inmates, 90. Rev. James Gildea, chaplain.

St. Francis Hospital and Asylum for aged Men and Women. — 15 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister Marie Dominique, local-supr. Patients, 78.

St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High st. 18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gabrielle, supr. 120 Orphans. The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum, visit the sick and dying at their homes, also Prisons, Poor Houses and Hospitals, to give instruction and consolation to the inmates. They also conduct *St. Joseph's House of Mercy* at 38 High st. Inmates. 8.

Guardian School, 75 rue Portland.—15 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Marie St. Sacrement, supr. Pupils, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province) — Holy Cross College, Worcester.
Fathers of La Salette.—Fitchburg; Ware.
Franciscan Fathers.—Chicopee; Holyoke.
Christian Brothers (New York Province) — Chicopee.
Xaverian Brothers.—Worcester; Millbury.
Vincentian Fathers (Germantown).—Springfield.
Fathers of the Assumption—Worcester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Springfield; Adams.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.).—Gilbertville; Holyoke; North Adams; Turner's Falls; Ware; Webster; Worcester.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet P.Q.) — Indian Orchard; Southbridge; Spencer.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Holyoke, Mass.)—Holyoke; Worcester; Springfield; Montague City; Adams.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Fitchburg.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — (Angers, France,) Springfield.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal P.Q.)—Worcester.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Motherhouse, Cathedral, Springfield; Chicopee; Chicopee Falls; Holyoke; Milford; North Adams; Northampton; Pittsfield; Southbridge; Webster; Worcester; Westfield; Indian Orchard, North Brookfield.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery, France.)—Lee; Northampton.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Springfield; Chicopee; Holyoke; Worcester,
Presentation Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).— Gardner, Holyoke and Three Rivers.
Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg. Mass.) — Fitchburg; Clinton; West Fitchburg.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Canada).—Worcester.
Sisters of Mercy.—Worcester.
Little Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Brightwood).—Springfield; Holyoke.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Doyle, N. Y.)—Chicopee; Webster.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost—Chicopee; Leominster; South Fitchburg; Warren (West). Mitteneagh.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Rome)—Worcester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	5
Diocesan Priests	278	Orphans	815
Priests of Religious Orders	33	Total of young people under Cath. care	23 446
Churches with resident priest	136	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches	32	Hospitals	6
Stations	9	Infant Asylum	1
Colleges	2	Inmates	50
Students	400	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Academies	4	Inmates	150
Parishes with Schools	55	Catholic Population	297 0
Pupils	22 38		

DIOCESE OF SUPERIOR

(*Diœcesis Superiorensis*).

ESTABLISHED MAY 10, 1905.

Commprises the Counties of Ashland, Barron, Bayfield, Burnett, Douglas, Iron, Lincoln, Oneida, Polk, Price, Rusk, Sawyer, St. Croix, Taylor, Vilas, Washburn.

Square Miles — 15,715.

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTIN FRANCIS SCHINNER, D.D.,

First Bishop of Superior; appointed May 13, 1905; consecrated July 25, 1905.—Res., *Superior, Wis., cor. R ave., and Bay st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WALTER FARDY.—Res., *Superior, Wis., cor. 12th and Hughitt st.*

Secretary—Rev. H. P. M. LE GUILLOU.—Res., *Superior, Wis., (Bishop's House), cor. R ave., and Bay st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. WALTER FARDY, V.G., A. BABINSKI, J. A. BARNEY STEPH. A. LEINFELDER, D.D., Ph.D., FABIAN RECHTIENE, O.F.M., CHAS. J. WEBER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. A. BABINSKI.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SUPERIOR.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Very Rev. Walter Fardy, V.G., rector; Revs. Patrick Lee and Thomas Ellison. Res., cor. 12th and Hughitt st.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (Sacred Heart Convent, 12 Sisters.) Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 427.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. Charles J. Weber. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent, 5 Sisters). Sister M. Engelberta, dir. Pupils, 112.

ST. LOUIS' (French), in course of errection, Rev. H. P. M. Le Guillou. Res., Bishop's House.

ST. MARY'S (*Station B*).

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John E. Harrington. Res., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
Mission—Connors Point, St. John's.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Very Rev. August Babinski. Res., 1414 Birch ave.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 94.
Mission—Vance Creek, Barron Co. (*Reve P. O.*), St. John the Baptist.

ST. FRANCIS' XAVIER, Rev. Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Wenceslaus Krzicki, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Carola, dir. Pupils, 448.
Station—Itasca, Ind. Sta. Superior.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SUPERIOR.

Almena, Barron Co. (German), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. Berg.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 68.
Station—Barron, Barron Co.

Ashland, Ashland Co. (English, French, German, Bohemian, Italian, Indian), St. Agnes' and 2. patr. St. Louis', Rev. Fabian Rechtiene, O.F.M., guardian and dean, Res., 205 East Front st.; Revs. Agatho Anklin, O.F.M., Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M., Wolfgang Kraus, O.F.M., Desiré Petitnicolas, O.F.M., Pamphilus Stahl, O.F.M., Gaudentino Worm, O.F.M. 4 Lay Brothers.

Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Agnes' (continued).
School—Parochial School with Highschool. 13 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. (Sacred Heart Convent. Sister Richarda, supr). Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 704.
Chapel—Attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Missions—Blueberry, Douglas Co., St. Ann s.
Cable, Bayfield Co , St. Anna.
Courtes Oreilles (*Reserve P.O.*), Sawyer Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indians).
School — (Indians). 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Arsenia, O.S.F. dir. Pupils, 68.
Gordon, Douglas Co., Our Lady of the Angels (Indians and Whites).
Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
High Bridge, Ashland Co., St. Anthony's.
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian and French)
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's (Indian).
Maple, Douglas Co.
Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary.
Minong, Washburn Co., Presentation of the B.V.M.
Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Mud Lake (*Island P.O.*), Chippewa Co. (Indians), Holy Angels.
Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.
Day-School—(Indian) 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St Mary's Convent). Sister M. Macaria, dir. Pupils, 194.
Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., (Indians), St. Anthony de Padua.
Solon Springs, Douglas Co., St. Mary of Good Counsel (Indians and Whites)
Stations — Arbuck e, Bayfield Co.
Balsam Lake, Polk Co.
Bashaw, Washburn Co.
Butternut Lake, Polk Co.
Flambeau Farm, Chippewa Co.
Loon Lake, Burnett Co.
Luck, Polk Co.
Spring Brook, Washburn Co.
South Range, Douglas Co.
Superior Junction, Washburn Co.
Trade River, Polk Co.
Wolf's Creek, Polk Co.
Yellow Lake, Burnett Co.

Holy Family's (Polish), Rev. Damian Koziolek, O.F.M., rector.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 219.

Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family's (English, Indian). Rev. Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Patrick Degraa, O.F.M., Rev. Firmatus Freimuth, O.F.M., and Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School— 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Anna, dir. Pupils, 140.
Missions — Belanger's Settlement, St. Anthony's.
Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis of Assissi.
School— 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 48.
La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English), (the oldest church in Wis., founded A. D. 1665; renovated, A. D. 1835; Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885.) Destroyed by fire; rebuilt A. D. 1901.
Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysins'.
Portwing, Bayfield Co., St. Mary's.
Sanburn, Ashland Co., St. Anne's.
Stations — Cornucopia, Bayfield Co.
Drummond, Bayfield Co.
Grandview, Bayfield Co.
Marengo, Ashland Co.
Orienta, Bayfield Co.

Blake, Polk Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Louis Archambault, O.P.
Missions— Apple River, Polk Co., St. Mary's (French).
Frederic, Polk Co.

Bruce, Rusk Co., St. Mary's (French, English), Rev. Maxm. Herr.
Missions—Apollonia, Rusk Co., St. Apollonia's.
Belill Falls, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
Flambeau, Rusk Co., St. Francis of Assissi (French, Indian).
Murray, Rusk Co., St. Ann' (French, English).

Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Notre Dame Church, Chippewa Falls, La Crosse Diocese.

Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's (English and French), Rev. L. Charron.
St. Anthony Abbot (Italians.)
Stations—Clam Falls, Polk Co., St. Michael's.
Loraine, Polk Co.

Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. Peter's (English and French), Rev. Fr. Toplak.
Missions—Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Cunnigundis of Poland (Polish and English).
Three Lakes, Oneida Co., St. Theresa (Polish and English).
Stations—Monico, Oneida Co.
Sate Line, Vilas Co.

Erin, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Walsh.
East Farmington (*R.F.D. 1, Osceola*), Polk Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John B. Klop.
Mission — Long Lake, Polk Co., St. Patrick's.
Fifield, Price Co, St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Bernard Klein.
Missions - Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception.
Glidden, Ashland Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood.
Glenwood, St. Croix Co., St. John's, Rev. Constantine Frydrychowicz.
Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. F. Duffy.
Mission — Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's.
Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Barney.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Germaine, dir. Pupils, 75.
Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Gilbert Nuonno, O.F.M. L. B. 53.
Ironbelt, Iron Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Joseph Bernatto. L. B. 163.
Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. F. Brouillard.
Mission—Lake Nebagamon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony's.
Jennings, Oneida Co. (church building), attended from Antigo, St. Hyacinth's Church, Green Bay diocese.
Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Dickopf.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 170.
Station—Molitor Settlement.
Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and German), Very Rev. Steph. A. Leinfelder, D.D., Ph.D.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Romana, dir. Pupils, 406.
Mission—Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist (German).
Minocqua, Vilas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Heder.
Stations—Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co.
Star Lake, Vilas Co.
Woodruff, Vilas Co.
New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael E. Boyce. L. Box, 371.
Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Kieffer.
Missions—Prentice, Price Co., St. Mary's.
Park Falls, Price Co., St. Anthony's.
Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception, (French, German and English), Rev. Francis Luettschwager.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 275.
Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Heeger.
Mission — Greenwood, Taylor Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Westboro, Taylor Co.
Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German), Rev. Christopher F. Schmit.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Sister Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 143.
Mission—Haugen, Barron Co. Holy Trinity's.
Stations—Conderov, Sawyer Co.
Bear Lake, Barron Co.
Birchwood, Washburn Co.
Radisson, Sawyer Co.
Winters, Sawyer Co.
River Falls, Price Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Hopdegard.
Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. Bourg.
Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's (French, English), Rev. A. M. Wuchter.
Mission—Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, French, Italian).
Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. P. Bérubé.
Stanfold (*R.F.D. 3, Rice Lake*), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Geo. Berthiaume.
School—3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tertia, dir. Pupils, 65.
Stanton (*R.F.D. 2, Dear Park*), St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Frederic A. Duguay.
Station—Clear Lake, Polk Co.
Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Dorchester, La Crosse diocese.
Strickland, Rusk Co., St. Anthony de Padua, attended from Notre Dame Church, Chippewa Falls, La Crosse diocese.
Tomahawk, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. Geo. Pesch.
Tony, Gates Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jos. Colling..
Mission—Kennan, Price Co., St. Michael's.
Station—Ladysmith, Rusk Co.
Turtle Lake, Barron Co. (German, French, English), St. Ann's, Rev. Leonard Trompeter.
Missions—Amery, Polk Co., St. Josephs'.
Ingram, Rusk Co., St. Augustine's.
Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis', (English, French, German, Polish, Norwegian), Rev. Ulric Petri, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Dunstan Hodkram, O.F.M., 2 Lay Brothers. Res., Washington Ave. and 7th str.
School— 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 312.
Weyerhauser, Rusk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Notre Dame Church, Chippewa Falls, La Crosse diocese.
Whittlesey, Tayler Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Dorchester, La Crosse diocese.
Lumber district, attending missionary Rev. Aug. Gagnon.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SUPERIOR. *St. Francis' Hospital*, West Third str. — 8 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. 453 patients during the year.

St.. Mary's Hospital, cor. Clough and 11. st.—19 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 935 patients received during the year. Sister M. Agnes, supr.

ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—19 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 963 patients received during the year. Sister M. Josepha. supr.

BAYFIELD. *St. Mary's Industrial-Institute for the Education of Indian-girls.*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Joliet. Sister M. Anna, supr. (Boarders, 43).

ODANAH. *St. Mary's Industrial School* (Indian) *for Boys and Girls.*—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. *Boarding School*: Boys, 56; girls, 56; total 112. Sister M. Catharine, supr. Immaculate Conception Chapel attended from Ashland by Rev. Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M.

RHINELANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Clotildis, supr. Patients, 332.

TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—10 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. Patients, 254.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Ashland; Bayfield; Superior (Station A); Washburn.

Dominican Fathers (Ottowa Province)—Blake.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Superior, 3 Schools; Ashland, 2 Schools; Odanah.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Hudson.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Merrill.

Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—Ashland; Superior 2 Hospitals.

Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.)—Superior.

Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Bayfield, Washburn.

School-Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Courtes Oreilles and Medford.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) -Rhinelander and Rice Lake.

School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Superior and Stanfold.

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Rhinelander; Tomahawk.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils	8 861
Secular Priests	39	Industrial Schools	2
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Inmates	155
Total	56	Total of young people under Catholic care	4 016
Churches with resident priests	43	Hospitals	3
Missions with Churches	50	Patients during the year	3 045
Chapels	2	Catholic Population (white)	35 000
Stations	33	" " (Indians)	3 861
High-School	1		
Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	16		

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

(Dioecesis Syracusensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 5,629.

RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick A. Ludden, D.D.,

Bishop of Syracuse, cons. May 1, 1887.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KENNEDY.—Res., *Syracuse, N.Y., St. Lucy's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. F. MCEVOY, S.T.D.—*Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. KENNEDY, V.G., Rt.Rev.Mgr.J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., L.L.D., Very Rev. LOUIS MILLER, S.T.D., O.M.C., Rev. P. F. MCEVOY, S.T.D., Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, Rev. J. J. MCDONALD.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., L.L.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN GRIMES, Very Revs. M. BARRY, LOUIS MILLER, S.T.D., O.M.C., Revs. JAMES O'REILLY, P. F. MCEVOY, S.T.D.

Judex Causarum—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., L.L.D.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Schoolboard—Revs. W. F. DOUGHERTY, JOHN L. LINDSMAN, S.T.B., and D. JOSEPH BUSTIN for the counties Onondaga, Oswego, Cortland and Broome. Revs. FRANCIS LEHNER, O.M.C., JOHN W. MCDERMOTT, S.T.L. and ROBERT J. BOGAN, for the counties Oneida, Chenango and Madison.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. BARRY, St. Paul's Church, Oswego, for Oswego, Cortland and Broome Cos.; Very Rev. JAMES KELLEY, St. Patrick's Church, Oneida, for Madison, Chenango and Oneida Cos.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr, John Grimes, rector; Revs. James P. McGraw, S.T.L., William M. Dwyer, S.T.B., assistants; Rev. P. F. McEvoy, S.T.D., chancellor and secretary.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. Francis J. Quinn.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (German). Rev. Berard Schweitzer, O.M.C., rector; assisted by Fathers of St. Francis' Convent. Res., 812 N. Salina st.

School — 21 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 1100.

Chapels — Mother-house and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Onondaga Penitentiary.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. J. Reuland.

School — 4 Sisters. Sister Zita, dir. Pupils, 204.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. J. F. Mullany, LL.D., M.R., Revs. T. F. Howard and Joseph Wilmes.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (continued).
Sacred Heart Academy — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (N. Salina st.). Mother Anna Joseph, dir. Pupils, 275.
Missions— Cicero, Onondaga Co., Sacred Heart.
Liverpool, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Revs. Michael Clune, C. J. Donigan, R. J. Shanahan.
St. John's Academy — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Aloysius, sup. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (209 State st.). Mother M. Columbine, dir. Pupils, 450.
ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Rev. Clovis Thibault.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Revs. S. A. Preisser, Michael Steines, S.T.D.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (Seymour st.). Sister Natalia, dir. Pupils, 165.
ST. LUCY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. Kennedy, V.G., Revs. Chas. E. Tracy, Daniel M. Hennessy.
St. Lucy's Academy—Sisters of St. Joseph (Gifford st.). Sister Augusta, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — St. Joseph's House of Providence.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. James P. Magee, Philip L. Finley.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), North State st., Rev. Francis Morassi.
SACRED HEART (Polish), Rev. Francis Rusin.
School — 5 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 270.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Revs. Wm. F. Dougherty, P. J. Sloan.
ST. CECILIA'S (Solvay), Rev. J. F. O'Shea.
Missions— Onondaga Hill, St. Michael's.
Split Rock, St. Peter's

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Baldwinsville, Onondago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D.
Mission — Phœnix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.
Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. McDonald, D. Joseph Bustin, D. C. Flynn.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 400.
Stations — Hawleytown, Broome Co.
Irish Settlement, Broome Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Hughes, Wm. J. Glynn, S.T.D.
St. Paul's, Revs. John V. Simmons, Wm. H. Purcell.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovac), Rev. Joseph Pospech.
Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward R. Prendergast.
Missions— Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's.
Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan.
Mission — Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's,
Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. A. Stack.
Mission — Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Junction, Onondaga Co.
Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. A. J. Hayes.
Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. S. Flynn.
Mission — Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's.
Stations — Perryville, Madison Co.
Petersborough, Madison Co.
Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. McGraw.
Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Mertens.
Missions— Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assissi.
North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Sylvan Beach, Oneida Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Central Square, Oswego Co.
Constantia, Oswego Co.
Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James O'Reilly, John W. McDermott, S.T.L
Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary of the Vale, Rev. John J. McLoghlin.
Station — Homer, Cortland Co.
Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Quinn.
Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew J. Comerford.
Stations — Afton, Chenango Co.
Bainbridge, Chenango Co.
Harpersville, Broome Co.
Kirkwood, Broome Co.
Nineveh, Broome Co.
Stockport, Broome Co.
Summit, Broome Co.
East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. John F. McLoghlin.
Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Joyce.
Mission — Jamesville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's

Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Greene.
Stations — Osceola, Lewis Co.
Redfield Square, Oswego Co.
Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. Kearney.
Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. V. McDonnell.
Mission — West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Morrisville, Madison Co.
Pratts Hollow, Madison Co.
Lestershire, Broome Co., St. James', Rev. Ambrose M. Dwyer.
Station — Union, Broome Co.
Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.
Mission — Whitneys Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Chenango Forks, Brooome Co.
Maine Village, Broome Co.
Upper Lisle, Broome Co.
Yorkshire, Broome Co.
Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.
Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, attended from the Church of the Assumption, Syracuse.
New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.
Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Revs. John A. Hart and Henry F. Curtin.
Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James A. Kelley, V.F.; Rev. James P. McPeak.
Stations — Ridgeville, Madison Co.
Vienna, Oneida Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. B. W. Goossens.
School — ———
Mission — Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis'.
Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Cannane.
Mission — Brookfield, Oneida Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Knoxboro, Oneida Co.
Munsville, Oneida Co.
Vernon Centre, Oneida Co.
Verona, Oneida Co.
Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. W. F. Dwyer and Wm. H. McCormick.
St. Louis', Rev. J. W. Chauvin.
St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph A. Hopkins and John W. Farrar.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 520.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. M. Barry, M.R., V. F., Rev. John L. Lindsman, S.T.B.
School — 12 lay teachers. Pupils, 735.
St. Peter's, Rev. George Heisler.
Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Purcell.
Mission — Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Brisbin, Chenango Co.
Coventry, Chenango Co.
Guilford, Chenango Co.
McDonough, Chenango Co.
Smithville Flats, Chenango Co.
Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George S. Mahon.
Missions — Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's.
La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Theodore Provost.
Missions — Altmar, Oswego Co., St. Mary's.
Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
Colosse (*Parish P. O.*), Oswego. Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Mexico, Oswego Co.
Rome, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Aloysius Murphy, M. R., James J. Carson.
School — 17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 427.
Mission — Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. Michael Rieger, Alfred Roth.
School — 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (206 W. Liberty st.). Sister Virginia, dir. Pupils, 202.
Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachi's, Rev. Anthony J. Logan.
Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Revs. Francis J. Purcell, John J. Higgins.
Mission — Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.
Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hainault, S.T.B.
Mission — Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.
Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Conway.
Mission — Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.
Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John V. Byrne.
Mission — Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Apulia, Onondaga Co.
Preble, Cortland Co.
Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. W. A. Ryan, Denis Moore.
St. Francis de Sales', Revs. Daniel Doody, Wm. J. Hourigan.

Utica, Oneida Co. (continued).
St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., L.L.D., M.R.; Revs. James M. Murphy, Richard O'Connor.
School — Utica Catholic Academy. Principal: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., L.L.D. Teachers: Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 675.
Chapel — St. John's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's (German), Columbia st., Rev. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., rector; assisted by Fathers from St. Joseph's Convent.
School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Fayette st.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 458.
Station — Bleecker Station.
Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Lechner.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Patrick's, Revs. N. J. Quinn, Henry Hyland and Robert J. Bogan.
St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Jay st., Rev. Joseph Formia, Rev. Otilio Fontana.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 250.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Simon Pniak.
Chapel at St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rev. B. A. Smith, chaplain.
Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Patrick Donohue.
Station — Paris Hill, Oneida Co.
Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Slaven, Walter Doyle.
Mission — Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Floyd, Oneida Co.
Gang Mills, Oneida Co.
Stillville, Oneida Co.
Trenton Falls, Oneida Co.

Rev. James Collins, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; Rev. J. J. Sheridan, in Rochester diocese; Revs. John Shanahan and James Farrell, recently ordained.
Retired: Revs. M. C. Stanton, J. E. O'Sullivan.
Absent with permission: Rev. Jas. L. Meagher.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Francis and Motherhouse of the Province of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M.*, 812 N. Salina st.—Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D.D., O.M.C. (minister-prov.); Rev. Berard Schweitzer. O.M.C., (supr. and rector):); Rev. Edward Burgard, O.M.C., Rev. Otho Recktenwald, O.M.C.; Rev. Innocent Dressel, O.M.C.; Rev. Othmar Hellmann, O.M.C., Rev. Louis Hammer, O.M.C, 2 Lay Brothers.—Connected with the Convent is the *Novitiate of the Minor Conventuals.*
Christian Brothers' Academy. — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 105.
UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy.* — Principal: Rt. Rev. Monsignor James S. M. Lynch, D.D., LL.D. Boys' Department, Assumption Academy. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Columban, supr. Pupils, 317.
St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rutger st. — 17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gregory, supr. Orphans, 201. Rev. Bernard Smith, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Convent, Columbia st. — Rev. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., guardian, Revs. Albert Regensburger, D.D., O.M.C., Mark Maser, O.M.C, Roger Judge, O.M.C. 1 lay brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SYRACUSE. *St. Anthony's Mother House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, North 3d and Court sts.—Mother M. Delphine, provincial. 5 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 1 Candidate. The Sisters conduct 9 Parochial Schools, 2 Hospitals and a House for the aged in the U. S.—Connected with the Convent is a *Select School.*
St. Joseph's Hospital, Union ave. — 16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Patients last year 1689.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for girls, 120 Madison st.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sienna Fox, sister-servant. Orphans, 257.
House of Providence—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister de Sales, sister-servant. Orphans, 208.
St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis, sister-servant.
BINGHAMPTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for girls.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Boarders, 25.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernard, supr. Orphans, 157.

OSWEGO. *St. Francis Home for Orphans.*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother Barbara, supr. Orphans, 65.

ROME. *St. Peter's Academy*, for girls.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Regina, supr. Sisters, 17. Pupils, 452.

UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy.*—Principal: Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. M. Lynch, D.D., L.L.D. Girls Department and Boys Primary Department. St. John's School, in charge of 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Christine, sister servant. Girls, 331; boys, 70.

St. John's Orphan Asylum.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cornelia, sister-servant. Orphans, 167.

St. Clare's Convent, 171 Lafayete st.—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Alphonsa, supr.

St. Joseph's Infant Home.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agatha Dillon, sister-servant. 58 infants.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Columbia st.—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Florentine, supr. Patients per annum 580. Persons treated at Hospital Dispensary, 300

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—Syracuse; Utica.
Brothers of Christian Schools—Syracuse and Utica.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's House of Providence and St. Ann's Foundling Asylum, Syracuse; Utica.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Syracuse; Rome.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Mother-house, Select and Assumption Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse; St. Francis' Home, Oswego; School and Hospital, Utica.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.)—Rome.
Sisters of St. Joseph (So. St. Louis, Mo.)—St. John's Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, St. Lucy's Academy, Syracuse: Academy and Orphan Asylum, Binghampton; St. Mary's, Oswego.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	4
Secular Priests	104	Pupils	445
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools	17
Total	116	Pupils	5 100
Churches with resident priest	67	Orphan Asylums	6
Missions with Churches	28	Orphans	921
Total Churches	95	Infant Asylums	2
Stations	46	Inmates	63
Chapels	15	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	26	Inmates	230
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	189	Total of young people under Cath. care	7 112
Ecclesiastical Students	5	Hospitals	2
Academies for boys	3	Baptisms	4 095
Students	243	Marriages	1 320
		Burials	2 121

Catholic Population about..... 117,500.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(*Dioecesis Trentonensis.*)

Legal Corporate Title, "The Diocese of Trenton."

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, and Warren.

Square Miles = 5,756.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Trenton; cons. Oct. 18, 1894, in St. Mary's Cathedral.—Res., *153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.*,

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX. Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, N.J.*

Chancellor — Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D. — Res., *Deal, N. J.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES J. POWERS, Res., *153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Dean; Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, Dean; Revs. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, B. T. O'CONNELL, P. J. PETRI.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, of New Brunswick; Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, of Camden; Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, of Freehold, and Very Rev. P. F. CONNOLLY, of Phillipsburg.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY; *Cancellarius* — Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes — Judge, Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, V.G.; *Defender of the Matrimonial Bond and Secretary,* to be appointed by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Moderator of Conferences — Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY.

Examiners of the Clergy — Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, V. G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Dean; Very Rev. P. F. CONNOLLY, Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, F. J. McSHANE, O.S.A.

Examiners of Teachers — Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, Dean; Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, JAMES F. DEVINE, BERNARD T. O'CONNELL.

Examiners of Schools—(Hunterdon, Somerset and Warren Counties): Very Rev. P. F. CONNOLLY, *Chairman*; Rev. WILLIAM F. DITTRICH, *Secretary*, and Revs. WILLIAM H. LYNCH and WILLIAM H. MILLER. (Middlesex County): Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, *Chairman*; Rev. BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, *Secretary*, and Revs. JOHN F. BRADY, JAMES F. DEVINE. (Monmouth and Ocean Counties): Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVE

LITZ, *Chairman*; Rev. JAMES A. REYNOLDS, *Secretary*, and Revs. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, MICHAEL C. O'DONNELL, and EDWARD J. EGAN. (Mercer and Burlington Counties): Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, V.G., *Chairman*; Rev. HENRY WARD, *Secretary*, and Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, WALTER T. LEAHY, and BERNADINE LUDWIG, O.M.C. (Atlantic, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, and Salem Counties): Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, *Chairman*; Rev. PETER J. PETRI, *Secretary*, and Revs. CHARLES J. GIESE, W. J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D., and LUCIUS MATT, O.M.C.

Ecclesiastical Chant Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, V. G., *Hon. Pres.*; Rev. WILLIAM H. MILLER, *Pres.*; North Plainfield: Rev. WILLIAM F. DITTRICH, *Secretary*; Bound Brook, N. J.: Revs. DENNIS J. DUGGAN; Bordentown, N. J.: P. J. PETRI; Atlantic City: JOSEPH KEUPER; New Brunswick, and Mr. GODFREY SCHROTH, *Director*, St. Mary's Cathedral Choir, Trenton.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., LL.D. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John H. Fox, V.G., rector; Revs. Arthur D. Hassett, Thomas J. Whalen, Edward C. Griffin, D.D.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister Marietta, supr. Pupils, 805.
Stations — Moore's Station, County Workhouse.
State Industrial School, near Trenton.
Wilburtha, Asylum for Insane.

SACRED HEART, Broad and Centre sts., Rev. Thaddeus Hogan, rector, and Revs. Wm. I. McKean and James B. Conway.
Schools — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Emeliana, dir. Pupils, 512.
Sacred Heart Academy. 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Edward. Pupils, 56.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), West Front st., near Willow, Rev. Joseph Rathner, D.D., rector. Res. 31 W. Front st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, dir. Res., 38 Lafayette st. Pupils. 240.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Brunswick and Olden aves., Rev. John Supinski, rector. Res., Ohio ave., above Olden ave.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Cass and Adeline sts., Rev. Joseph Dziadosz, D.D., rector.
School — 4 Felician Sisters, Sister M. Mansueta, dir. Pupils, 200.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Chestnut ave., Rev. Bernadine Ludwig. O.M.C., rector, Revs. Ferdinand Meyer, O.M.C., and Hyacinth McMahon, O.M.C.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Res., 1523 Chestnut ave. Pupils, 566.
Missions—Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Stephen Korthas, O.M.C., rector.
Perrineville, Monmouth Co.
Chapel — State Prison, Rev. Aloysius Fish, O.M.C., chaplain.

ST. JOACHIM'S (Italian), Butler st. Rev. Aloysius Pozzi, pastor; Rev. Joseph Targia. Res., 21 Bayard st.
School—Bayard st. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Stations—Princeton, Kingston and Treuton Junction.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Olden Ave., Rev. Henry Ward, rector, Rev. John A. Carroll, Res., 37 Sherman Ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Pupils, 405.

ST. MARY'S (Greek) Grand st., Rev. Basil A. Volosin. Res., 210 Grand st.
School —2 lay teachers. Pupils, 125.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Slavish), Second, below Federal st. Rev. Coloman Tomsczhanyi, Res., 351 Second st.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 78.

ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), Randall ave. Rev. Augustus Block, O.M.C., rector. Res., 71 Randall ave.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 125.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian), (Church building). Rev. Charles Rodoczy, rector. Res., 200 Genesee st.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital. Rev. M. J. Brennan, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas F. Blake.
Mission — New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Station — Hamilton Square, Mercer Co.

Alpha, (Whitaker), St. Mary's, (Hungarian), Rev. Charles Poliseck.

Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Holy Spirit, Revs. Thomas A. Roche and John O'Hara.
Station — Bradley Beach, Monmouth Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Nicholas Leone.
Stations— Long Branch, Monmouth Co.
North Asbury Park. Ocean Grove, Monmouth Co.
Atlantic City, AtlanticCo., St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., rector; Revs. M. Sheeran, O.S.A., John J. Farrell, O.S.A., Bernard Daly, O.S.A.
Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. P. J. Petri. Thomas F. Moran.
Mission — Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's.
Station — McKee City, Atlantic Co.
St. Michael's, Rev. John Quaremba.
Station — Cape May, Cape May Co.
Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. William J. O'Farrell.
Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas. (Open in summer.) Rev. William A. Gilfillan.
Missions— Brown's Mill, Burlington Co. (Open in winter.)
Chatsworth, Burlington Co. (Open in winter.)
Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's, Rev. William J. McConnell.
Station – Avon by the Sea, Monmouth Co.
Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph A. Ryan; Dominican Father, assistant.
Mission — Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James'.
Station — Far Hills, Somerset Co.
Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Dernis.
Chapel — St Joseph's Home for the Aged.
Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Denis J. Duggan, Edward J. Cahill.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 170.
Mission — Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's.
Station — WhiteHill, Burlington Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William F. Dittrich.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretta, dir. Pupils, 232.
Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. ——-
Mission — Everett (Morrisville), Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa.
Stations — Holmdel, Monmouth Co.
Marlboro, Monmouth Co.
Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Hagerty, D. D.
Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Henry W. Russi.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Emmanuel, dir. Pupils, 152.
Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st., Very Rev. Dean B. J. Mulligan, Revs. John A. Sullivan and James A. Healy.
School — 16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 800.
Sacred Heart, Ferry st. and Broadway, Rev. Maurice E. Bric.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. Michael Di Ielsi and Nicholas Nota.
Mission—West Berlin, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Station—Berlin, Camden Co.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Division and 4th sts., Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C., rector; Revs. William Peberl and Martin Weitekamp, O.M.C. 1 lay brother.
School — 7 School-Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Sister M. Columbana, dir. Pupils, 244.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Shuvlin, Res., 2503 Howell st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Helen, dir. Pupils, 246.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Tarnowski, Res., 10th and Liberty sts.
School — 5 Felician Sisters. Sister M.Thekla, dir. Res., 1026 Liberty st. Pupils, 270.
Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. D. S. Kelly.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes'.
Carteret, Middlesex Co. St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. O'Farrell. P. O. Chrome, N. J., Box 5.
Deal, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Norris, J.C.D.
Mission — Allenhurst, Monmouth Co.
Dunellen, Somerset Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edward J. Dunphy.
Mission – South Plainfield, Somerset Co. (Church Building).
East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William P. Treacy.
East Vineland, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. Coscia.
Stations — Newfield; Port Norris; Rosenhayn.
Eatontown, Monmouth Co., St. Dorothea's (church building), Rev. Aloysius Quinlan.
Mission — Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's.
Stations —Farmingdale, Monmouth Co.
Manalpan, Monmouth Co. Vanderborg, Monmouth Co.
Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Van Riel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 108.
Stations — Estelle, Atlantic Co.
May's Landing, Atlantic Co. Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.

Flemington, St. Magdalene de Pazzi, Rev. John E. Murray.
Mission — Clinton, Immaculate Conception.
Station — Stockton.
Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Very Rev. Frederick Kivelitz, dean.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 155.
Glassboro, St. Bridget's, Rev. Richard O'Farrell.
Missions — Elmer, St. Ann's.
Mullica Hill, Holy Name of Jesus.
Stations — Clayton, Gloucester Co.
Franklinville, Gloucester Co.
Hardingville, Gloucester Co.
Magnolia, Gloucester Co.
Monroe, Gloucester Co.
Union, Gloucester Co.
Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Charles J. Giese, (Diocesan Dir. of Priests' Euch League); Rev. Alfred E. Scully.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dalmatia, dir. Pupils, 348.
Station — Blackwood, Camden Co.
Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. A. Egan.
Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Transerici, P.S.M.; Rev. Joseph Riedl, assistant.
Missions — Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family.
Cedar Brook, Camden Co.
Winslow, Camden Co.
Stations — Atsion, Burlington Co.
Malaga, Gloucester Co.
High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon B. Walsh.
Stations — Annandale, Hunterdon Co.
Lebanon, Hunterdon Co.
Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. John J. Sweeney.
Stations — Highland Beach, Monmouth Co.
Navesink, Monmouth Co.
Holly Beach, Cape May Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James A. Moroney.
Stations — Anglesea, Cape May Co.
Wildwood, Cape May Co.
Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Wm. J. Reddan.
Station — Skillman, Somerset Co.
Chapel — St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell.
Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Rev. Michael H. Callahan.
Stations — Helmetta.
Millstone, Monmouth Co.
Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.
Chapel — State Reform School.
Junction, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas A. Allen.
Mission — West Portal, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's.
Station — Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co.
Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. O'Donnell.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 100.
Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Revs. Thomas B. Healy, Edward C. Mannion.
School — Academy. St. Mary's of the Lake. 4 Sisters. Sister M. Raymond, dir. Pupils, 40.
Chapel — Academy St. Mary's of the Lake.
Sanitarium — St. James' Hall in the Pines. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's, Rev. William H. Lynch.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 200.
Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Gregory F. Moran.
Mission — Gibbsboro, Camden Co., St. Edward's.
Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., Morris Hall Home for Aged.
Chapel — Rev. John Gammell, chaplain.
Mission — Pennington, Mercer Co., St. James'.
Long Beach City, St. Thomas', (open only in summer.)
Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. Wm. P. Cantwell, F. H. Langan.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120. Sister M. Digna, dir. Pupils, 165.
Academy. 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Imelda, sister-servant. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., Precious Blood.
Station — Galilee, Monmouth Co.
Long Branch City, Monmouth Co.
North Long Branch, Monmouth Co.
Ocean Port, Monmouth Co.
St. Michael's (West End), Rev. Richard A. Crean.
Station — Norwood, Monmouth Co.
Merchantville, Camden Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Clune.
Mission — Collingswood, Camden Co., St. John's.
Stations — Delair, Camden Co.
Pensauken, Camden Co.

Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. John A. Graham.
Stations — Fords, Middlesex Co.
Chapel — Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Papa, chaplain. Brother Fabian, Bro. Dir.
Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. William J. FitzGerald, J.C.D.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adela, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.
Milmay, Atlantic Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Theodore McCormick.
Missions — Dorothy, Atlantic Co., St. Bernard's.
Risley, Atlantic Co., St. George's.
Minotola, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Gerald Cristiano.
Mission — Landisville, Atlantic Co., Our Lady of Victories.
Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John W. Murphy.
Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter J. Hart.
Mission — Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's.
Station — New Lisbon, Burlington Co.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. O'Grady. Dean: Revs. John E. Caton, James F. Gough.
Schools — 12 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 650.
St. Agnes Academy. 2 Sisters; Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 70.
St. Mary of Mount Virgin's, Rev. Francis Papa.
Station — South River.
St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. Joseph Keuper. Res., 23 Neilson st.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia Vincent, dir. Pupils, 97.
Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., Rev. James F. Devine.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Sister Leonora, dir. Pupils, 280.
St. Ladislaus' Magyar (Hungarian), (Church building), Rev. John Nep. Szeneczey, P. O. Box 371.
New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John R. O'Connor.
North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William H. Miller. Res., 42 Jackson ave.
Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John A. Caulfield.
Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. Peter J. Kelly.
Mission — Belvidere, Warren Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Water Gap (Summer only).
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Center st., Revs. Bernard T. O'Connell, Joseph F. Mahoney, Thomas F. Hennessy.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 521.
Chapel — State Reformatory for Boys, E. Rahway
St. Stephen's (Polish), State st., Revs. Julian Zielinski, rector; Anton Klijanowicz.
School — 5 Felician Sisters. 98 Mechanic st. Sister M. Ajuta, dir. Pupils, 250.
Church of the Holy Trinity (Slavish), Division st., Rev. Nicholas Hodobay.
St. Mary's, Greek Church, Penn st., Rev. A. Novak.
Holy Cross Church (Hungarian), State st., Rev. Louis Kovacs.
Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Phillip and James', Very Rev. P. F. Connolly, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Quinn.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 290.
St. Catherine's Home for Girls. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir.
Stations — Manunka Chunk, Warren Co.
Riegelsville, Warren Co.
Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel Lutz, O.M.C., rector.
Stations — Mantoloking, Ocean Co.
Seaside Park, Ocean Co.
Port Reading, St. ——, Rev. Clemens Cardarelli.
Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Walter T. Leahy.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 120.
Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Joseph J. Zimmer.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 287.
Stations — North Branch, Somerset Co.
White House, Hunterdon Co.
St. Ann's (Church Building), Rev. Isidore Cortesi.
Station — Somerville, Somerset Co.
Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Revs. James A. Reynolds, Joseph A. Linnane.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 225.
Stations — Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
Fair Haven, Monmouth Co.
Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's Rev. Theodosius Goth, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cecelia, dir. Pupils, 103.
Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Hendrick.
Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen M. Lyons.
Stations — Alloway, Salem Co.
Quinton, Salem Co.
Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., Fort Hancock, St. Mary's Catholic Church, Rev. R A. Ryan.
Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. James H. Farrington.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica dir. Pupils, 260.

Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Egan.
Stations— Low Moor.
Normandie.
Oceanic, Monmouth Co.
Rumson Beach.
Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. F. Phelan.
Mission — Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogaard.
Station — Neshanic, Somerset Co.
South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Brady, M. J. Lavey.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 450.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Revs. Francis Czernecki, Arthur B. Strenski.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Cyprana, dir. Pupils, 214.
South River, St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Francis Regorvich, rector.
Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. Thomas J. McLaughlin, Patrick J. Morrisey.
Stations— Como.
Sea Girt, Monmouth Co.
Manasquan.
Stony Hill, Somerset Co., (*P. O. Scotch Plains, R.F.D.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Linus A. Schwarze.
Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. McCorristin.
Stations— Auburn, Gloucester Co.
Bridgeport, Gloucester Co.
Courses Landing, Salem Co.
Fredericktown, Salem Co.
Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's, Patrick J. Powers.
Mission — Lakehurst, Ocean Co., St. John's.
Station — Tuckerton, Burlington Co.
Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Rudden.
Stations—Garden Road, Cumberland Co.
Newfield, Gloucester Co.
South Vineland, Cumberland Co.
Willow Grove, Gloucester Co.
Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Rigney.
Mission — Hackettstown Warren Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Griffin.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 240.
Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Mission — Paulsboro, St. John's.
Stations — Barnsboro, Gloucester Co.
Billingsport, St. John's (ch. not blt).
Gibbstown, Gloucester Co.
Iona, Gloucester Co.
Malaga, Gloucester Co.
Mount Royal, Gloucester Co.
Mantua, Gloucester Co.
Sewell, Gloucester Co.
Wenona, Gloucester Co.
Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. Morrison.
Mission — Penn's Grove, St. James'.
Stations— Carney's Point.
Harrisonville, Salem Co.
Point Airy.
Sharpstown, Salem Co.

Retired, infirm and absent: Revs. James McKernan, Patrick Hanley, Neal McMenamin, Patrick Treacy, John Schandel, James C. Kane, Thomas J. O'Hanlon.

Italian Missions.

The following Italian Missions are in charge of priests under the general supervisiosan Rev. Aloysius Pozzi, St. Joachim's Church, Trenton, N. J., who has been appointed Diocesan Visitor for the Italians:
Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Nicholas Leone.
Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Quaremba.
Berlin and West Berlin, Camden Co., attended from Camden.
Camden, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Michael Di Ielsi.
East Vineland, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Coscia.
Long Branch and Ocean Grove, attended from Asbury Park.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of Mount Virgin's, Rev. Francis Papa.
Newfield, Port Norris and Resenhayn, attended from East Vineland.
Port Reading, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Clemens Carderelli.
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., attended from Port Reading.
Raritan, St. Ann's (Church building), Rev. Isidore Cortesi.
Somerville, attended from Raritan.
South Amboy, Middlesex Co., attended from Port Reading.
South River, attended from New Brunswick.

POLISH MISSIONS.

Rev. Sigismund Rydlewski, C.S.Sp., resides at Cornwells, *Maud P.O.*, Bucks Co., Pa., and has charge of the following Missions:

Bound Brook, Somerset Co.
Carteret, Middlesex Co.
Egg Harbor, Atlantic Co.
Jamesburg, Middlesex Co.
Junction, Hunterdon Co.
May's Landing, Atlantic Co.
Milmay, Atlantic Co.
Swedesboro, Gloucester Co.
Woodbine, Cape May Co.

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE LEGAL TITLES OF INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

Persons desirous of leaving bequests to Parishes or Institutions in the Diocese of Trenton will be careful to ascertain the correct Legal Title of each. The Legal or Corporate Title of any Parish may be learned by writing to the Rector or to the Chancery Office, 153 N. Warren Street, Trenton, N. J.

Beverly—"*St. Joseph's Home, Beverly, N. J.*"
Bordentown—"*St. Joseph's Academy, Bordentown, N. J.*"
Hopewell—"*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*"
Lakewood Academy.—"The Diocese of Trenton" for the benefit of the Academy of *St. Mary's of the Lake.* Lakewood.
Lakewood Sanitarium—"*St. James Hall in the Pines*".
Lawrenceville—"The Diocese of Trenton". (Body corporated for the use and benefit of Morris Hall, Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N.J.)
New Brunswick—"*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey*".
North Plainfield—"*The Sisters of Mercy of St. Joseph's Home, North Plainfield, N. J.*"
Trenton—"*The Diocese of Trenton*" for the benefit of the Diocese of Trenton.
Trenton—(Mission Helpers), "*The Diocese of Trenton.*" For the benefit of the Mission Helpers of Trenton.
Trenton—(St. Francis Hospital), "*Sisters of St. Francis, Trenton, N. J.*"

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TRENTON. *Convent of St. Francis of the Minor Conventuals*, Chestnut ave. -- Rev. Bernardine Ludwig, O.M.C., Supr.; Very Rev. Francis M. Neubauer. O.M.C., Master of clerics and novices; Rev. Aloys M. Fisch, O.M.C.; Rev. Ferdinand Mayer, J. C. D., O.M.C.; Rev. Hyacinth McMahon, O.M.C. 7 clerics, 3 novices and 3 lay brothers. To the Convent is annexed *St. Francis College:* Revs. Daniel Lutz, J.CD., OMC., rector; Gregory Scheuerman, D.D., O.M.C., Stephan Korthas, O.M.C., Ignatius Berna, O.M.C. 3 lay brothers and 34 students.

ATLANTIC CITY. *Summer House, Redemptorist Fathers.*

BORDENTOWN. *Summerhouse of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission.*

LITTLE SILVER. *Summer House, Redemptorist Fathers.*

METUCHEN. *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.* — The Motherhouse of the *Brothers of the Sacred Heart in the United States.* Bro. Fabian, Bro. Dir. Brothers, 12; Novices, 55. Rev. Francis Papa, chaplain.

SEA ISLE CITY. *Summer House.* (Diocese of Philadelphia.) *St. Joseph's House for Homeless Boys.* Rev. D. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp. Inmates, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — Sister M. Emeliana, dir. Pupils, 50.

St. Francis' Hospital, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st. — 29 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. Patients treated during the year 1700 indoor and 6000 out-door. Beds, 160. Rev. M. J. Brennan, chaplain.

St. Michael's Union (formerly St. Mary's Union), established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the patronage of the Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, bishop of the diocese, and conducted by the Rev. Director, who has charge also of "*St. Michael's Messenger*" (formerly St. Mary's Messenger). This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of "St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.", (legal title). Several donations have been received during the past year for the Orphan Asylum; it is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.—All Correspondence should be addressed: Rev. James J. Powers. Director, St. Michael's Union, 153 N. Warren st.. Trenton, N. J.

St. James' Day Nursery, 136 N. Warren st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, Mother M. Michael, supr. Number of children in nursery, 65. 8 Sisters, 1 Postulant.

ATLANTIC CITY. *St. Ann's Convent for Italians* (Mission Helpers). — Sister M. Luke, supr 4 Sisters. 2727 Atlantic Ave.

BEVERLY. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. Inmates, 33.

BORDENTOWN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Gabriel, supr. 25 Sisters, 13 Novices. Number in diocese, 145. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 40.

CAMDEN. *Association of the Perpetual Rosary*, Monastery of the Dominican Sisters. Sister Catherine of Sienna, prioress. Founded in 1900 by Sisters from West Hoboken, N. J. Established specially for the Association at Camden, N. J., where the chapel is the center of the Perpetual Rosary in America. 16 professed Sisters, 5 Lay Sisters and 5 postulants. Rev. D. M. Saintouren, O.P., chaplain. 1500 Haddon ave.

CAPE MAY. *Sisters of the Holy Child.* Summer House. (Motherhouse, Sharon Hill, Pa.)

HOPEWELL. Legal title: "*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*" All bequests to this Institution should be made in the above title, leaving it discretionary with the Rt. Rev. Bishop of the Diocese of Trenton, N. J., to apply the funds for that or any other diocesan charitable work. In charge of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 11 Sisters; Children, 180. Sister M. de Sales, supr.

LAKEWOOD. *Academy of St. Mary of the Lake.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Raymond, dir. 40 pupils.

St. James Hall in the Pines.—Sanitarium under the care of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Virginia, supr. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, to which is attached a training school for nurses. Mother M. Virginia, supr. Sister M. Victorine, assistant. Sister M. Augustine, secretary.

LAWRENCEVILLE, Mercer Co. Morris Hall, (*Home for the Aged of both sexes*). — All Communications must be addressed: Sister M. Juniperia, supr., Lawrenceville, N. J. The legal corporate title is "The Diocese of Trenton" (Body corporate) for the benefit and use of Morris Hall Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N.J, 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. John Gammell, chaplain.

LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Academy.* — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 90.

NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rosina, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged (corporate title: "*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey.*" All bequests etc. to the Asylum at New Brunswick, should be bequeathed under the above *corporate title*). — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Aged Women —; Orphans, 82. Sister M. Philippa, supr. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick. — In connection with this Institution there is attached an Asylum for Infants.—9. Old people, 15.

NORTH PLAINFIELD. *St Joseph's Home for Working Girls.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, supr.

St. Gabriel's Academy. Sister M. Philomena, dir. 5 Sisters. pupils, 40.

Mt. St. Mary's College of the Sisters of Mercy.

PHILLIPSBURG. *St. Catharine's Convent of Mercy.*—9 Sisters. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr.

POINT PLEASANT. *Summer House of St. Vincent's Home*, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Sister M. Joseph, supr. 10 Sisters. Children, 180.

SEA ISLE CITY. *Walsh Memorial Home.* Summer Home, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Mother M. Arsenia, supr. 14 Sisters. 225 orphans (girls).

Continental House.—Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. 20 Sisters. 480 orphan boys. Summer Home, Archdiocese of Phiadelphia.

Convent of St. Mary. Summer Home.—(Sisters of Mercy, Pittsburg, Pa.)

Convent of St. Joseph. Summer Home.—(Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill.)

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Trenton, Camden, Point Pleasant.
Augustinian Fathers — Atlantic City.
Priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Summer only)—Bordentown.
Fathers of the Pious Missions—Hammonton.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart Novitiate—Metuchen.
Fathers of Holy Ghost—Sea Isle City (Summer only).
Brothers of the Christian Schools— Ocean City. (Summer only.)

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Francis School, Trenton; Home, Beverly; School, Riverside; School, Pavonia.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton; Egg Harbor City, Freehold; New Brunswick; Hopewell, N. J., Lawrenceville.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Trenton.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Cathedral, Sacred Heart, Academy and School, Trenton; Long Branch; Millville; New Brunswick, Academy and School.
Mission Helpers (Motherhouse, Baltimore.)—Trenton, St. James' Convent, 136 N. Warren st. St. Ann's Convent, Atlantic City.

Sisters of Mercy (Bordentown, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Bordentown; Bound Brook; Burlington; Camden; Cape May; Keyport; Academy, Lakewood; Lambertville; North Plainfield; Perth Amboy, Phillipsburg; Princeton; Raritan; Red Bank; Sayreville; Trenton, St. Joseph's; South Amboy; Woodbridge.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—School, Camden.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — School, Gloucester.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, Camden, N. J.—Sister Catherine of Sienne, prioress. 8 Sisters. Res., 1500 Haddon ave. Rev. D. M. Saintourens, O.P., chaplain.
Felician Sisters (Doyle, N. Y.), Trenton, Camden, South Amboy and Perth Amboy.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Lakewood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	132
Priests of Religious Orders	22
Total	154
Churches with resident priest	100
Churches in course of erection and contemplated	4
Missions with Churches	40
Stations	90
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	320
Colleges of Religious Orders	1
Students	34
Academies for young ladies	6
Pupils	320
Parishes with Parochial Schools	43
Pupils	10 659
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	270
Total of young people under Cath. care	15 294
Hospitals	1
Number treated during the year:	
Indoor	1 700
Outdoor	5 000
Total	6 700
Day Nursery	1
No. of Children	65
Homes for Aged	2
Inmates during the year	45
Baptisms	4 953
Marriages	1 178
Burials	2 244
Catholic Population, about	99 000
Total Population (Census 1900)	716 282

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

(Established a vicariate apostolic 1868; erected a diocese by his Holiness Pope Leo XIII. May 8, 1897.)

Comprises Arizona Territory and Doña Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties, and part of Sierra County in the Territory of New Mexico.

Square miles = Arizona 112,920; New Mexico, 18,292 = 131,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GRANJON, D.D.,

Cons. June 17, 1900, in the Cathedral of Baltimore.—Residence, *Cathedral, Tucson, Ariz.*

Former and first Vicar Apostolic — Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20. 1869; appointed coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884. Most Rev. P. BOURGADE, first Bishop of Tucson, cons. at Santa Fe, N. Mex., May 1, 1885, appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, April 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. GERARD.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. P. LASSAIGNE, Rev. J. CHAUCOT, Rev. A. MORIN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. CHAUCOT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

TUCSON, Pima Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, DD., Very Rev. E. Gerard V.G., Revs. J. M. Chaucot, F. Rousselle, E. Barrat and J. Camet.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 350.
Mission — San Xavier del Bac (Indian mission). Mass said every other Sunday and every Thursday in the week.
Indian School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Stations — Arivaca, Pima Co.
Greaterville, Pima Co.
Helvetia, Pima Co.
Oro Blanco, Santa Cruz Co.
Red Rock.
Rincon, Pima Co.
Rosemont, Pima Co.
Silver Bell, Pinal Co.
St. Mary's Hospital.
Bisbee, Cochise Co., Rev. W. Meurer.
Mission — Naco, Cochise Co.
Clifton, Graham Co., Rev. P. Timmermans.
Missions — Camp Thomas, Graham Co.
Lordsburg, Grant Co., N. Mex.
Metcalf.
Ranches of the Gila, Grant Co., N. Mex.
Douglas, Cochise Co., Rev. J. Gheldof.
Mission — Tombstone Cochise Co.
Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Church of Nativity, Revs. C. Vabre and J. Marsollier.
School — 3 Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Victor, dir. Pupils, 95.

Flagstaff, Coconino Co. (continued).
Missions — Kingman, Mohave Co.
Williams, Coconino Co.
Stations — Holbrook, Apache Co.
R. R. stations on the A. & P. all through Coconino and Apache Counties, Arizona.
Florence, Pinal Co., Rev. H. Heitz.
Stations — Casa Grande, Pinal Co.
Mammoth, Pinal Co.
Picacho, Pinal Co.
Riverside, Pinal Co.
Sacaton, Pima Indians.
Morenci, Graham Co., Rev. J. Guibbert.
Nogales, Santa Cruz Co., Rev. L. Duval.
Mission — Benson, Cochise Co.
Stations — Calabazas, Santa Cruz Co.
Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.
Fairbank, Cochise Co.
Harshaw, Santa Cruz Co.
Patagonia, Santa Cruz Co.
Pearce, Cochise Co.
Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.
Washington, Santa Cruz Co.
Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M., rector; Revs Justinian Deutsch, O.F.M., Severin Westhoff, O.F.M., Solanus Rooney, O.F.M.; Nazarius Kaiser, O.F.M.; Philibert Haase, O.F.M.; Mathias Rechsteiner, O.F.M. 3 lay brothers. Res., 231 N. 3rd st.
School — 6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Hildeberta, supr. Pupils: English, 125; Mexican, 130.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Precious Blood.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Sisters of Mercy.
County Hospital.
Territorial Insane Asylum.
Government Indian School.
Missions — Tempe, Maricopa Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Gila River Reservation, for the Pima Indians, St. John's, attended by Revs. Justinian Deutch, O.F.M., and M. Rechsteiner, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anna de Sales, supr. Indian Pupils, 185.
Salt River Reservation, Pima Indians, St. Francis of Assisi.
Wikenburg, Maricopa Co.
Stations — Gila Bend, Maricopa Co., Mexicans and Papago Indians.
Fort McDowell, Maricopa Co.
Mesa City, Maricopa Co.
Glendale, Buckeye and Indian Pueblos in Maricopa, Casa Blanca, Black Water, Santa Ana and Sacoton Flat.
Prescott, Yavapai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. A. Quetu, C. Mandin, F. D. Babineau.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions — Congress Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.
Jerome Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.
Stations — R. R. stations on the A. & P., from the eastern boundary line of Yavapai County to the Colorado River.
St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. F. Derichemont.
Missions — Concho, Apache Co., St. Raphael's.
Springerville, Apache Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Fort Apache, Apache Co.
Rio de la Plata.
San Antonio.
Tule, Apache Co.
Solomonville, Graham Co., Our Lady of Guadaloupe, Rev. J. O. Barrette.
Missions — Globe, Gila Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
San Jose, Graham Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Arivaipa, Cochise Co.
Dos Cabezas, Cochise Co.
Fort Grant, Graham Co.
Fort Thomas, Graham Co.
Safford, Graham Co.
Wilcox, Cochise Co.
Winslow, Coconino Co., Rev. T. Connolly.
Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Vandermaesen.
Stations — Erenberg, Yuma Co.
Harqua Hala, Yuma Co.

Saint Michael's, Apache Co. St. Michael's mission for the Navajo Indians, founded 1898 and supported by Rev. Mother Katherine Drexel, Rev. Anselm Weber, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Leopold Osterman, O.F.M., Rev. Berard Haile, O.F.M., Rev. Fintan Zumbahlen, O.F.M., assistants. 2 lay brothers.

NEW MEXICO.

Alamogordo, Dona ana Co., Rev. M. Eagan.
Carlsbad, Eddy Co.. St. Edward's, Revs. Juvenal Schnorbus, O.F.M., and Theodor Stephan, O.F.M., pastor of St. Joseph's Church for Mexicans.
School — Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Mission — San José.
Stations — Artesia, Eddy Co. Loveing, Eddy Co.
Dalton, Eddy Co. Malaga, Eddy Co.
Lokewood, Eddy Co.
Hillsboro, Sierra Co. (*Rodey P. O.*), Rev. A. Echallier.
Mission — Colorado, Sierra Co.
Stations — Arroyo Bonito, Sierra Co. Rincon, Doña Ana Co.
Kingston, Sierra Co. Sta. Teresa, Doña Ana Co.
Loma Parda, Doña Ana Co.
Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. J. Grange.
School — For Girls and Boys. Sisters of Mercy.
Missions — Bosqué Seco, Doña Ana Co.
Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's.
San Miguel, Doña Ana Co.
Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. P. Lassaigne and J. Carnet.
Public School — 1 Sister of Loretto. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 29.
Missions — Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Chapel.
Stations — La Luz, Doña Ana Co.
Tres Ritos, Doña Ana Co.
Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. Morin.
School — For girls and boys. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paul, dir. Pupils, 220.
Missions — Central City, St. Clara's. San Lorenzo, St. Lawrence's.
Deming, Holy Family. Solis Ranch, St. Joseph's.
Georgetown, Sacred Heart of Jesus. Santa Rita, St. Rita's.
Pinos Altos, Holy Cross. San Juan, St. John Baptist.
Station — Fort Bayard, Grant Co.
Tularosa, Doña Ana Co., St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. L. Migeon.
Attended from El Paso, Tex.
Missions — Anthony, Doña Ana Co.
Chamberino, Doña Ana Co.
La Union, Doña Ana Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

TUCSON, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 16 Sisters of St. Josesph. Mother de Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 125.
San Xavier's Indian School.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aquina, supr. Pupils, 95.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fidelia, supr. Patients during the year, 400.—Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Home* for homeless little children.
St. Mary's Sanitarium.—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Orphanage—Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 30.
CARLSBAD, Eddy Co. *St. Francis Xavier Academy.* — 4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Ursula, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
GILA RIVER RESERVATION. *St. John's Indian School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anna De Sales, supr. Pupils, 160.
MESILLA, N. Mex. *Convent of the Sacred Heart, Select School.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 200.
LAS CRUCES, N. Mex. *Visitation Academy.*— 6 Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 93.
PHOENIX, Ariz. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*, 4th st.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Hildeberta, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Patients during the year, 250.
PRESCOTT, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.* —8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aurelia, supr. Pupils, 145.
Mercy Hospital.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Patients during the year, 300.
ST. MICHAEL'S MISSION, Apache Co. *St. Michael's Indian School.*—13 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 150.
SILVER CITY, N. Mex. *Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Paul, supr. Mother M. Baptist, mistress of novices.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Rev. A. D. Laporte, chaplain. Pupils, 240.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanitarium.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Franciscan Fathers (Province of St. Louis)—Phoenix.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Cincinnati)—St. Michael's mission for the Navajo Indians.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Hospital, Academy and Indian School, Tucson; Academy in Prescott; Indian School on Gila River Reservation.
Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Academy and Hospital, Silver City; School, La Mesilla; Academy and Hospital, Phenix; Hospital, Prescott.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academy in Las Cruces, Flagstaff.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Pa.)—Indian School at St. Michael's Mission.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Mariastein).—Phoenix.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Carlsbad.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Home	1
Secular Priests	25	Inmates	60
Priests of religious orders	11	Parochial Schools	6
Student	1	Parochial School Pupils	1 000
Churches with resident priests	21	Indian Schools	4
Missions with churches	31	Pupils	400
Stations	95	Total of young people educated in Catholic Institutions	2 000
Academies	6	Hospitals	4
Pupils about	300		

Catholic Population, about.....40 000

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

(*Dioecesis Whelingensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles = West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29.172.

RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick James Donahue, D.D.,

Bishop of Wheeling; consecrated April 8, 1894.—Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875, transferred June 15, 1893 to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia, and appointed July 6, 1893, Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo. Created Archbishop of St. Louis, May 21. 1895. Died October 13, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MULLEN. Res., *cor. 36th and Woods sts., Wheeling, W. Va,*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDW. E. WEBER.—Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V.G., Revs. TERENCE DUFFY, A. BOUTLOU, JOHN MCELLIGOTT, O. H. MOYE, Very Rev. HERMANN JOSEPH PETERS, O.M.Cap.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN W. WERNINGER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. O. H. MOYE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V. G., Revs. PATRICK A. BOYCE, THOMAS QUIRK, ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, JOHN MCBRIDE.

Examiners of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V. G., Revs. JOHN MCBRIDE, R. F. HARRIS, Wheeling District; Revs. EDWARD HICKEY, ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District; Rev. AGATHO ROLF, O.M.Cap. and Rev. HENRY ALTMEYER, Charleston, Huntington District.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., president; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V. G.; Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, treasurer; Rev. JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Eoff and 13th sts. Rev. O. H. Moye, rector; Revs. Edward Galway, Edw. E. Weber, Wm. Walsh. Res., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
Schools — St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Camillus, supr. Girls, 275.
St. Joseph's Cathedral High School. Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 382.

ST. ALPHONSUS (German), Market st., betw. 21st and 22nd sts., in charge of the Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Hermann Joseph Peters, O.M.Cap., supr.; Revs. Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap., James Steppe, O.M.Cap., Stephen Bienemann, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 2111 Market st.
School—10 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Pupils, 560.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. 36th and Woods sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Mullen, V.G., rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cyril, supr. Pupils, 200.
ST. LADISLAS, cor. 45th and Eoff sts., Rev. Emil Musial, pastor. Rectory 4500 Eoff st.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 78.
SACRED HEART, cor. 1st and Main sts. Rev. Francis J. Rossmann, pastor.
School—St. Vincent's, Sister M. Dominic. supr. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Bealls Mills, Lewis Co., St. Bernard's, Mass 1st and 5th Sundays of the month. Rev. Thos. Quirk, rector.
Missions— Gooshen Run, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, Mass 2d and 4th Sundays of month.
Little Kanawha Creek, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, 3d Sunday of month.
Benwood, Marshall Co. St. John's, Rev. John W. Werninger, rector.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 225.
Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Olivier, rector. Mass 3d Sunday of each month.
Missions— Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart. Mass on 2nd and 4th Sunday of each month.
Various points in Tazewell Counties, Virginia, and Mercer and McDowell Counties, W. Va., are visited three or four times during the year.

Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Delaire, pastor.
Mass 3rd Sunday of every month.
Missions— Century, Barbour Co., Mary, Mother of Sorrow's. Mass 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Pickens, Randolph Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 1st Sunday of every month.
Stations—Queens, Upshur Co., one week day every two months.
Other places in Barbour Co., occasionally.
Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Alphonse Maria Hillenbrandt, O.M.Cap., Mauricius Ackermann, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Bancroft, Putnam Co. Mass 2nd Sunday of every month.
Blue Creek, Kanawha Co. Mass 3rd Sunday of every month.
Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 4th Sunday of every month.
Station — St. Alban's, Kanawha Co. Mass Saturday before 2nd Sunday of every month.
Chester, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Sauer, pastor, *p.t.* Mass 1st, 2d, 3d and 5th Sundays of month and holydays of obligation.
Mission—Wheeling Junction, Brook Co.
Station—Kings Creek, Hancock Co. Mass four times a year.
Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Reynolds, rector; Rev. P. M. Schoenen.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Joseph Aloysius, supr. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 145.
Stations — Farnum, Harrison Co.
Wilsonsburg, Harrison Co.
Edgington Lane, Ohio Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basilius Mader, S.M., rector; Rev. John Dunne, S.M. (P.O. address: Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W.Va.) Mass every Sunday.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Fabian, supr. Pupils, 60.
Elkins, Randolph Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Daly, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Stations—Beverly, Randolph Co.
Harding, Randolph Co.
Horton, Randolph Co, Mass occasionally.
Huttinsville, Randolph Co.
Montrose.
Elm Grove. Ohio Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. John Glodt, S.M. pastor; Rev. John P. Ries, S.M.
Mission — Triadelphia, Ohio Co., Patronage of B.V.M. Mass every Sunday.
Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Mass every Sunday and Holyday. Res., of Rev. A. Boutiou, rector.
Missions—Amos, Marion Co., Mass occasionally.
Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Mass once a month on week days.
Gary, McDowell Co., Our Lady of Victory. Rev. Patrick H. Gilsenan, pastor. Mass 1st and 3d of the month.
Missions—Autler, McDowell Co.
Red Jacket, Mingo Co.
Thacker, Mingo Co.
Matewan, Mingo Co.
Page, Putnam Co.
} One of these places on a fourth Sunday of a month.
Williamson, Mingo Co., second Sunday of each month.
Welch, McDowell Co., Mass 1st Sunday.
Glenalum, Mingo Co., sometime on a 5th Sunday.

Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John McElligott, rector.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 181.
Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Swint, pastor. Rev. Mathias Madert (pastor of portion of the mission). Mass 1st and next to last Sunday of the month.
Missions— Buffalo, Fayette Co., 2d Sunday of month.
Glen Jean, Fayette Co., last Sunday of month.
New Richmond, Raleigh Co., St. Colman's, Wednesday after 3rd Sunday of every month.
Stations— MacDonald, Fayette Co., Saturday before last Sunday of month.
Stone Cliff, Fayette Co., 1st week day of month.
Beury, Fayette Co.
Blue Jay, Fayette Co.
Mobscott, Raleigh Co.
Raleigh, Raleigh Co.
Rend, Fayette Co.
Staniford, Raleigh Co.
} Mass once a month.
Scarbro, Fayette Co. (church in course of erection).
Thurmond, Fayette Co.
Royal, Raleigh Co.
Pence Springs, Summer4 Co.
} occasionally.
Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Altmeyer, rector. Res., 6th ave. and 13th st. Mass every Sunday.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Felix, supr. Pupils, 110.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, cor. 29th st. and 2nd ave. 6 Sisters of Christian Education, Mother Garnier, supr. Rev. T. H. Collins, chaplain.
Kingsville, Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Wm. C. Hall, pastor.
Missions— St. Michael's, Barbour Co., near Philippi.
Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.
Womelsdorff, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's.
Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, Rev. Leopold Hermanns, pastor.
Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert O'Kane, pastor.
Mission— Glover's Gap, Marion Co. Mass one week day in the month.
Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. C. Haimann, rector,
McMechen, Marshall Co., St. James', Rev. R. F. Harris, rector.
Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God, Rev. John J. De Laad, pastor. Mass every 2nd Sunday of each month.
Missions— Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catharine of Sienna. Mass every 1st and 3rd Sunday of each month,
Springdale, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart. Mass every 4th Sunday of each month.
Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception. Mass every 5th Sunday of the month, holidays of obligation and occasionally on week days.
Stations— Pocahontas, Greenbrier and Fayette Counties, occasionally.
Monongah, Marion Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Joseph Lekston, pastor, *p.t.* Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Joseph De Andrea, pastor.
Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Flanagan, pastor. Mass 2d and 4th Sundays and all Holydays.
Mission— Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd Mass 1st Sundays of month.
Stations— Cliff Top, Fayette Co., occasionally,
Marmet, Kanawha Co., occasionally.
Nuttalburg, Fayette Co., monthly on weekdays and alternately on 5th Sunday.
Paptona, Boone Co., occasionally.
Pratt, Roane Co., every 3d Sunday.
Winona, Fayette Co., monthly on weekdays and alternately on 5th Sunday.
Morgantown, Monongalia Co., St. Francis de Sales. Rev. C. J. Kluser, rector. Res., 661 McLane ave.
Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John McBride, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Missions— Board Tree, Marshall Co., St. Ann's. Mass 5th Sunday of month and week days.
Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's. Mass 2nd and 4th Sunday of month.
Stations— Easton, Marshall Co.
Roseby's Rock, Marshall Co.
New Cumberland, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. ————, pastor.
New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Marcellus C. Van den Bussche, rector. Mass on 1st and 3rd Sunday of the month.
Missions— Alvy, Tyler Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 2nd and 5th sunday of the month.
Smithfield, Wetzel Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Mass every 4th Sunday of the month.

Stations—Jacksonburg, Wetzel Co. Pine Grove, Wetzel Co.
Piney, Wetzel Co. Mass occasionally on week days.
Shirley, Tyler Co. Wallace, Harrison Co.
Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. M. Hickey, rector; Rev. John H. Corcoran.
School —Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Madaline, dir. Pupils, 37.
Richwood, Nicholas Co., Rev. N. Hengers, S,M., pastor. Mass every 2d and 4th Sunday.
Mission—Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's. Mass every 3d Sunday.
Stations—Centralia, Braxton Co., one week day every two months.
Elk Fork, Nicholas Co. Mass every 1st Sunday.
Palmer, Braxton Co., one week day every two months.
Sutton, Braxton Co., Mass on 5th Sunday.
Webster Springs, Webster Co., and other small stations, occasionally.
Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. P. H. McDermott, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sundays.
Missions — Howesville, Preston Co., St. Joseph's Church.
Rodemer's Tunnel, St. Patrick's, 4th Sunday of the month.
Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians.
Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, once a month.
Station — Newburg, Preston Co.
St. Clara, Doddridge Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Camille Delaux.
Mass 3d and 5th Sundays of each month.
Missions— Fink Creek, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2d Sunday of month.
Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month.
St. Joseph, Marshall Co. (German Settlement), St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Buchheit, rector. Mass every Sunday.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Salem, Harrison Co. Mass 2d, 4th and 5th Sunday of every month.
Mission—Longrun, Doddridge Co., St. Ann's, Mass every 1st and 3d Sunday.
Sistersville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. A. Boyce, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Thomas, Tucker Co., St. Thomas' Rev. Ferdinand Konkolewicz, pastor *p.t.* Mass 1st, 2d and 4th Sundays.
Mission — Davis, Tucker Co., St. Veronica's, Mass on 3rd and 5th Sundays.
Station — Hendricks, Tucker Co., visited occasionally.
West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dennis Dwyer, pastor, *p.t.*
Missions— Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's, Mass 5th Sunday of every month.
Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.
Eaton's, Wood Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Mass 1st Sunday of every month.
Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.
Silver Run, St. Michael's, Mass 4th Sunday of every month.
Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Duffy, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Toner, rector. Mass every Sunday.
White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's, Rev. Chas. F. Schilpp, rector. Mass 4th Sunday and Monday of the month. Occasionally Holydays and First Friday.
Mission—Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Mass 2d Saturday and Sunday of the month. Occasionally Holydays and First Friday.
Stations — Monroe, Greenbrier and Pocahontas Counties, occasionally.

VIRGINIA.

Bristol-on-Tennessee, St. Ann's, Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B., pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Mission — Wallace Switch, Washington Co., St. Joseph's. Mass frequently on weekdays.
Stations — Abingdon, Washington Co., occasionally on weekdays.
Saltville, Smythe Co., six times a year.
Pocahontas, Tazwell Co., St. Elizabeths, Rev. George Szikora.
Stonega, Wise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Haegele, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Anthony Hoch, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother. Mass every Sunday.
Stations — Denta, Mass 1st Sunday. Dorchester, Wise Co., 2d Sunday.
Glamorgan, Wise Co., 4th Sunday. Toms Creek, Wise Co., 3d Sunday.
Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edw. F. Jenkins, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Mission — Speedwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's. Mass every 4th Sunday.
Stations — East Radford, Montgomery Co., once a month on weekdays.
Pulaski City, Pulaski Co., once a month on weekdays.

Retired on account of ill-health: Revs. John Murray. D. P. Walsh.
Absent—Rev, John B. Bauer, Rev. Joseph Gormley, Rev. Frederick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING, W.Va. *Cathedral High School*, 60 13th St.—8 Xaverian Brothers. Rev. Brother Angelus, dir. Students, 350.
ELM GROVE, W.Va. *Manual Training School for boys* (in course of erection).—3 Xaverian Brothers. Rev. Brother Lawrence, supr.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W.Va. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Mother-house and novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liguori, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 84; Novices, 6; Postulants 5; total, 95. *St. Joseph's Female Academy.* Sister M. Camillus, dir. Pupils, 280.

Wheeling Hospital. (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".) 109 Main st. — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolores, supr. Rev. R. P. Sullivan, chaplain.

Sisters of Divine Providence, (Pittsburg, Pa.) Mother M. Clara, supr. Sisters. 15.

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, 2126 Market st., Wheeling, W.Va. — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Number of Orphans, 20.

Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation, distant one and a half miles from Wheeling.—Mother M. Gertrude Reilly, supr. Professed Sisters, 45; Novices, 5.— Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Mother M. Xavier Slater, dir. It stands on a beautiful site, embracing one hundred acres, and fitted for the accommodation of 100 boarders. The rates are moderate, and the institution second to none in point of excellence. Pupils, 110. Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, chaplain.

EDGINGTON LANE, (P. O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W.Va.). *Monastery of the Good Shepherd.*—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister Mary Francis de Sales Magner, supr. 6 professed Sisters. 2 Novices. Penitents 60; 10 in class of Preservation, 50 in Sacred Heart class.

CHARLESTON, W.VA. *St. Elizabeth's Convent.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Petra, supr.

CLARKSBURG, W.Va. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister J. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 130.

St. Mary's Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, supr.

ELM GROVE, W. Va. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for girls). (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".) — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rita, supr. Number of orphans, 59.

St. John's Home (for boys.) (Incorporated under the title "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".)—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loretto, supr. Orphans, 43.

HUNTINGTON, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.* 6 Sisters of Christian Education of Falais. Mother Garnier, supr. 10 boys. Rev. T. H. Collins, chaplain.

PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation.*—Mother Mary Vincent Kilduf, supr. Professed Sisters, 25. Novices, 4. Postulants, 2. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Sister Mary Francis de Sales Morton, directress. Pupils, 105. Rev. Peter Flynn, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Pius, supr.

WYTHEVILLE, Va. *Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation.*—18 Visitation Nuns. Mother Borgia Tubman, supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Visitation.* Sister M. Agnes, dir. 9 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Bristol-on-Tennessee; Stonega.
Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province)—Charleston; Wheeling.
Marist Fathers (Washington, D.C.).—Buckhannon; Edgington Lane (Wheeling P. O.); Elm Grove; Richwood.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Elm Grove; Wheeling.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wheeling, W. Va.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Select School, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception Schools, Wheeling Hospital (Wheeling), St. Vincent's Home and St. John's Home, Elm Grove; Benwood; Clarksburg; Grafton; Parkersburg, and Huntington.
Good Shepherd Sisters.--Edgington Lane, W.Va., (P. O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W.Va.).
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—St. Alphonsus' School and Orphan Asylum Wheeling.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo) — St. Elizabeth's Convent, Charleston.
Visitation Nuns—Wheeling, W. Va.; Parkersburg, W. Va.; Wytheville, Va.
Sisters of Christian Education of Falaisce — Huntington, W.Va.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy for boys	1
Secular Priests	54	Students	350
Priests of Religious Communities	17	Academies for young ladies	6
Total	71	Students	725
Diocesan Seminarians	19	Parishes with Parochial Schools	10
Churches with resident priest	43	Pupils	1 820
Missions with Churches	50	Orphan Asylums	4
Stations	32	Pupils	125
Chapels (where Mass is said)	8	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 020

Catholic Population (Census of 1904) 35,400

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(*Dioecesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by the Indian Territory, East by Missouri and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties.

Square Miles = 42,915.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Joseph Hennessy, D.D.,

Bishop of Wichita, cons. Nov. 30, 1888.—Res., *College Hill, Wichita, Kans.*

First Bishop-Elect—Right Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., died July 26, 1887.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. TIHEN.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. N. NEUSIUS.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. TIHEN, Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. B. J. MCKERNAN, Rev. M. MAGUIRE.

Examiners of the Clergy — Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. TIHEN, Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. N. NEUSIUS.

Diocesan School Board — Rev. J. C. SULLIVAN, Rev, N. NEUSIUS, Rev. A. M. WEIKMANN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. B. DISSELKAMP.

Diocesan Auditor—Rev. J. C. SULLIVAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WICHITA.

ST. ALOYSIUS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, St. Francis ave. and 2d st., Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Tihen, Revs. T. J. O'Sullivan, D. J. Healy and W. F. Farrell.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys 125, Girls 125. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.
Schulte, Sedgwick Co., St. Peter's
Chapels — All Hallow's Academy, West Wichita, Sisters of Charity.
St. Francis Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Rev. Wm. Dowling. chaplain.
Mount St. Mary's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph, Rev. A. J. Abel, chaplain.
St. John Institute, Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. E. Coolen, chaplain.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.
Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis', attended by Rev. E. Coolen.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Charles B. Schoeppner, O.F.M.. rector, Rev. Alexis Centner O.F.M. Res., 256 Ohio ave.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 69.
Mission — Garden Plain, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 26.

ST. JOSEPH'S, vacant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Aleppo (*Goddard P. O.*), Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Manz.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood (*P.O. Andale, R.F.D. No. 1*). Pupils, 50.

Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Loevenich.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 75.
Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Degnan.
Missions—Caldwell, Sumner Co., St. Martin's.
Maple City, Cowley Co., Mother of God.
Station—Dexter, Cowley Co.
Augusta, Butler Co., St. Henry's, Rev. J. A. Kealy.
Missions—Eldorado, Butler Co., St. John's.
Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus'.
Station—Wellington, Sumner Co.
Cain City, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. B. Drath.
Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. P. J. Nagle.
Missions—Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.
Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes'.
Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. C. Sullivan.
Chicopee, Crawford Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. J. A. Lenehan.
Mission—Fleming, Crawford Co.
Claflin, Barton Co., Rev. ——
Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. P. F, Tierney.
Mission—Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.
Colwich, Sedgwick Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Ernst.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
Council Grove, Morris Co., St. Rose's, Rev. M. J. Casey.
Missions—Parkerville, Morris Co., St. ——
Skiddy, Morris Co., St. —— (attended from Diocese Concordia).
Danville, Harper Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. J. Moloney.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's.
Kiowa, Barber Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Attica, Harper Co.
Medicine Lodge, Barber Co.
Sharon, Barber Co.
Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Mennis.
Missions—Coolidge, Hamilton Co., St. Patrick's.
Garden City, Finney Co., St. Mary's.
Mead Centre, Sacred Heart.
Stations—Lakin, Kearney Co.
Liberal, Seward Co.
Odee, Mead Co.
Ulysses, Grant Co.
West Plains, Meade Co.
Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. S. Hermanns.
Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Antonina, O.S.D, dir. Pupils, 100.
SS. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood, Rev. A. M. Weikmann.
School—Mr. J. Sellmeyer, lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Empire City, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ——
Mission—Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's.
Columbus, Cherokee, Co.
Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. L. Rice.
Missions—Burns, Immaculate Conception.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Spring Branch, Our Lady of Perp. Help.
Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Rev. B. J. McKernan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. ——.
Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Dr. Jos. A. Pompeney; Rev. A. F. Lombardi, for Italians.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Litchfield, Crawford Co.
Midway, Crawford Co.
Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. D. Curtin.
Mission—Hiatville, Bourbon Co., Sacred Heart.
Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Schuetz.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Antonina, supr. Pupils, 35.
Missions—Hoisington, Barton Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations—Dublin, Pawnee Co.
Larned, Pawnee Co.
Pawnee Rock, Barton Co.
Greenbush, Crawford Co. (*R.F.D., 2 Girard*), St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. McInerney.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Mission—Iola, Allen Co., St. John's.

Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M, J. O'Farrell.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cunigunda, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Halstead, Harvey Co., St. Mary's
Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption.
Station — Sterling, Rice Co.
Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. M. Casey.
Kingman, Kingman Co., Rev. A. H. Walsh.
Missions—Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes'.
Pratte, Pratte Co., Sacred Heart.
Turon, Reno Co., St.——.
Liebenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Stollenwerk.
School—1 Lay teacher. Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Geroldine, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 105.
Marienthal, Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., supr.; Rev. Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap. 1 lay brother.
Missions— Ransom, Ness Co.
St. Teresa, Wichita Co.
Stations — Dighton, Lane Co.
Modoc, Scott Co.
McCracken, Rush Co., St. Mary's, attended from Marienthal.
Mission — Nonchalanta, Ness Co., St. ——
Stations — Bazine, Ness Co.
Ness City, Ness Co.
McPherson, McPherson Co., Rev. ——
Missions— Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's.
Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., St. ——
Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity.
Mineral, Cherokee Co., Rev. M. Reidy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Moline, St. Mary's, Rev. P. McCullough.
Missions— Eureka, Greenwood Co., St. Paul's.
Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. John's.
Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John Dominic Wojciechowski.
Mission — Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis.
Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Maguire.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Odin, P.O., Barton Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. P. Heimann.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bona, O.S.D. Pupils, 81.
Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Huna.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Hieronymae, dir. Pupils, 86.
Ost, Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Grueter.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Neusius.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 164.
Pilsen, Marion Co. (*Marion P.O., R.F.D.No.4*), St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.
Stations — Marion, Marion Co.
Mud Creek, Marion Co.
Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. Fowler.
School—Lay teacher, Mr. H. Schadegg. Pupils, 52.
Mission — Owl Creek, Woodson Co. (*Yates Centre P.O*), Immaculate Conception.
Station — Yates Centre, Woodson Co.
Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes', Rev. Geo. Reinschmidt.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Mount Carmel Hospital, Rev. B. F. Hudson, chaplain.
St. Mark's, Sedgwick Co., (*Colwich, R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Mark's, Rev. B. Schmiehausen.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 64.
St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. Passionist Fathers.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Chetopa, Labette Co.
Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God.
South Mound, Labette Co., St. Mary's.
Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. T. J. Herley.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Weir City, Cherokee Co., St. Anthony's.
Spearville, Ford Co. (*P. O. Kinsley*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Disselkamp, Rev. A. B. Hull.
Missions - Kinsley, Edwards Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
Bellefont, Ford Co., St. Joseph's.
Belpre, Edwards Co., (Church building).
Offerle, Edwards Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Marys, Hodgeman Co.
Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Doyle.
Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John O'Brien.
Mission — Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's.

Willowdale, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Hess.
Mission — St. Leo's, near Willowdale.
Stations— Ashland, Clark Co.; Englewood, Clark Co.; Coldwater, Comanche Co.
Windhorst, Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Kienhoefer
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. Jas. Burke.
Missions—Elgin, Chatauqua Co.. St. ——
Oxford, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Red Bud, Cowley Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Cedarvale, Chatauqua Co.

Rev. Francis P. Joyce, chaplain U.S.A., 14th Cavalry, Walla Walla.
Absent—Rev. Leon Epp, Europe.
Absent on account of illness—Revs. G. Birrenbach, F. J. Borniger, Jno. Magee.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL. *St. Francis Passionist Retreat.*—Very Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., rector; Rev. John Hertenberger, C.P., vice-rector; Revs. Aurelius Hanley, C.P., Linus Monahan, C.P., Leo Harrigan, C.P., Cyril Meis, C.P., Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., Victor Koch, C.P. 6 Students and 4 Lay Brothers.
MARIENTHAL. *Capuchin Fathers.*—Rev. P. Leo, O.M.Cap.; Rev. P. Bernardine, O.M.Cap.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. *Mt. Carmel Academy.*—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. 24 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Isabella, supr. Pupils, 166.
St. Francis' Hospital. - 35 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Gregoria, supr. Patients, 885.
Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. — Mother M. Bernard Sheridan, supr. In community 125 sisters.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 35.
St. John's Institute.—15 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Pauline, supr. Pupils, 48.
FORT SCOTT. *Mercy Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Theresa, supr. Patients, average 30.
Academy of Notre Dame de Lourdes.—Boarding and day school in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
Orphan Asylum. — Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Teresa, supr. Orphans, 21.
GREAT BEND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Mother Antonina Fischer, prioress. Sisters, 13; Novices, 6; Postulants, 8.
St. Rose's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Blanche, O.S.D., supr. Average Patients, 15—20 during the year.
Iola Hospital. Sisters of St. Joseph.
PARSONS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* -Sister M. Martina, supr. 5 Sisters in Community. Pupils, 130.
PITTSBURG. *Mount Carmel Hospital.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 25 daily.
WINFIELD. Hospital in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 20 daily.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. Y.); St. Paul.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Wichita.
Capuchin Fathers—Marienthal.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph — Wichita; Danville; Frontenac; Fort Scott; Newton; Pittsburg; St. Paul; Parsons; Winfield; Mineral.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.)—Wichita.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Wichita.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Aleppo; Andale; Colwich; Garden Plain; Olmitz; Ost; St. Mark's; Waterloo; Wichita; School and Academy.
Sisters of Mercy—Ft. Scott.
Sisters of St. Dominic.—Great Bend; Ellinwood; Hutchinson; Odin.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—Wichita.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	4
Secular Priests	62	Pupils	204
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools	33
Total	74	Pupils	1 911
Churches with resident priest	50	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 600
Missions with churches	62	Hospitals	6
Total Churches	112	Ecclesiastical Students	16
Chapels	8	Marriages	265
Orphan Asylums	2	Baptisms	1 100
Orphans	55	Catholic Population, about	26 500

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON.

(*Dioecesis Wilmingtonensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Square Miles = Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 = 6,211.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Wilmington; consecrated in St. Peter's Cathedral, Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897.—Res., *301 N. Jackson st., Wilmington, Del.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOS. A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886; resigned 1896. Named Bishop of Echinus.—Res., *Cardinal's House, Baltimore, Md.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN A. LYONS.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.*

Secretary—Rev. E. C. HIGGINS. Res., *Wilmington, Del., 301 N. Jackson st.*

Consultores—V. Rev. JOHN A. LYONS, V.G., Rev. EDWARD MICKLE, Rev. W. J. SCOTT, Rev. EDWARD L. BRADY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. D. J. FLYNN, L.L.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. W. J. BERMINGHAM.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. J. TIERNEY, D.D., Rev. WM. TEMPLE, D D.

School Board—Rev. GEORGE L. OTT, Rev. P. P. ARND, Rev. JAS. L. MCSWEENY, Rev. CHARLES A. CROWLEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

CITY OF WILMINGTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 6th and West sts., Right Rev. John J. Monaghan, D.D., Very Rev. John A. Lyons, V.G., Rev. E. A. McVeigh, Rev. John J. Dougherty.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils: boys, 120; girls, 140.

ST. ANN'S, Union st. and Shallcross ave., Revs. Frank J. Connelly.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Remigia, supr. Pupils, 250.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz.
School — 4 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Gertrude. Pupils: boys, 142; girls, 196.

ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 6th and Pine sts., Revs. Edward L. Brady. Edward J. Mealey.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister De Padua, dir. Pupils: boys, 280; girls, 260.

ST. PATRICK'S, 15th and King sts., Rev. W. J. Bermingham.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hugolina, dir. Pupils: boys, 151; girls, 172.

ST. PAUL'S, 4th and Jackson sts., Rt. Rev. J. J. Monaghan, D.D., Revs. Wm. Temple, D.D., E. C. Higgins, J. J. McCarthy.
School — 17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Andrew, dir, Pupils, 750.

ST. THOMAS', 4th st. and Grant ave., Rev. John Connelly.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Matilda, dir. Pupils, 225.
SACRED HEART (German), Benedictine Fathers, Rev. Hugo Paff, O.S.B., Rev. Albert Lang, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 142.
ST. JOSEPH'S MISSION FOR THE COLORED PEOPLE, 1012 French st., Rev. John A. Glancy. president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions; Rev. Conrad F. Rebeschky.
Day School — for colored boys and girls. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fides, supr. Pupils, 75.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WILMINGTON.

Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, attended from Boys' Asylum by Rev. James L McSweeny, chaplain.
Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thos. F. Waldron.
Mission — Smyrna, Kent Co., St. Polycarp's.
Stations — Felton, Kent Co.
Georgetown, Sussex Co.
Magnolia, Kent Co.
Milford, Kent Co.
Henry Clay Factory, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scott.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Geudolpha, dir. Pupils, boys, 80; girls, 90.
Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's, Rev. James P. Quigley.
Mission — Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's.
Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Geo. L. Ott.
New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick V. Campbell.

MARYLAND.

Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co. (*Warwick P.O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Charles A. Crowley.
Missions— Middletown, New Castle Co., Del., St. Joseph's.
Chesapeake City Cecil Co., Md., St. Rose's.
Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners, Rev. John N. Dougherty.
Missions— Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's.
Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Charles P. McGoldrick.
Missions— Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family.
Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's.
Chestertown, Kent Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. McKenna.
Mission — Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James C. Comiskey.
Mission — Wye Mills. Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Oxford, Talbot Co.
St. Michael's, Talbot Co.
Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Arnd.
Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. John A. Daly.
Ocean City, Wicomico Co. (Synepuxent Beach), St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, attended in Summer by special appointment of Rt. Rev. Bishop.
Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Miles J. McManus.
Missions— Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's.
Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Gertrude's Convent, Chapel, Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B.
Missions— Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's.

VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Mickle.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Smaragda, dir. Pupils, 50.
Missions— Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Mary's.
Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes.
Westover, Somerset Co., Md., Church of St. Elizabeth.
Stations — Eastville, visited occasionally.
Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.

Absent: Rev. J. J. Tierney, D.D., and Rev. D. J. Flynn, L.L.D., teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg, Md.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Salesianum*, 8th and West sts.—Collegiate School under the direction of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales, whose General Motherhouse is in Rome. Pupils 25. — Novitiate for English-speakingc ountries. Candidates may apply for admission any time of the year. — Title of Incorporation: "Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Incorporated." — Rev. Chas. Fromentin, O.S.F.S. (superior); Rev. J. J. Isenring, O.S.F.S. (master of novices); Rev. Louis Jacquier, O.S.F.S. (treas.); Rev. Frank Mahoney, O.S.F.S., Rev. Peter Gallon, O.S.F.S. Scholastics, 3; Novices, 3.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Convent of the Visitation B.V.M.*, (*of the Primitive Observance*), Gilpin and Bayard aves.—26 Sisters. Mother M. Alexandrine de Butler, supr. Rev. J. J. Isenring, O.S.F. de S., chaplain.

Ursuline Academy, Delaware ave. and Harrison st.—11 Sisters; 3 lay sisters; 3 professors. Mother M. M. di Pazzi Brady, supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Home for colored orphans. — In charge of Rev. John A. Glancy. 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fides, supr. Orphans, boys, 140.

St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, sister-servant. 53 orphan girls.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 4th st. and Grant ave.—6 Sisters. Mother Athanase, supr. Inmates, 30.

CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys.) — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bertha, supr. Inmates, 60 boys. Rev. L. B. Pastorelli in charge.

DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *St. James Protectory, Male Orphan Asylum.* — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, supr. 63 orphans. Rev. James L. McSweeny, chaplain.

ST. GERTRUDE'S, Caroline Co., Ridgely P.O., Md. *St. Gertrude's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.* — Mother M. Dolorosa, supr. Professed Sisters, 19; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. In Community: 49 Sisters, 4 Novices, 2 Postulants. Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B., chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Gertrude's Academy*; a Boarding School for girls and young ladies; Pupils, 25; and *St. Gertrude's Seminary*, for little boys.

OCEAN CITY, MD. *St. Rose's Summer Home. Sisters of Charity* of St. Rose's Industrial School, Washington, D. C.

REHOBOTH, Del. *"St. Agnes' By-The-Sea", Summer Home for Sisters of St. Francis.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE,

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Wilmington; Ridgely.
Josephite Fathers—Wilmington; Clayton.
Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (Rome)—Wilmington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Ridgely; Wilmington.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Wilmington; Ocean City, Md.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—6 Schools, Home, Wilmington; Henry Clay; Clayton; Delaware City; Rehoboth, Del.; Cape Charles, Va.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Wilmington.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis—Wilmington.
Visitation Nuns—Wilmington.
Ursuline Nuns (Bedford Park, New York City.) — Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	11
Secular Priests	29	Children attending Parochial Schools	2 772
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	40	Orphans	256
Churches with resident priest	25	Industrial School for colored boys	1
Missions with Churches	19	Inmates	60
Total Churches	44	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 456
Stations	12	Baptisms	925
Chapels	5	Marriages	168
Ecclesiastical Students	13	Catholic Population	30 000
Academies	2		

DIOCESE OF WINONA

(*Dioecesis Winonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,282.

RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph B. Cotter, D.D.,

Bishop of Winona; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Winona, Minn., 1104 Wabash st.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE.—Res., *Lanesboro, Minn.*

Secretary—Rev. J. A. CUMMISKEY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Winona, Minn.*

Consultores—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE, V.G., Revs. J. PACHOLSKI, R. HUGHES, M. WURST, J. MEIER, W. RIORDAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. E. DEVLIN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. WURST.

Notary—Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. COYNE, V.G., Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Deans—Rev. JOHN MEIER—The parishes in the City and County of Winona.

Rev. MAXIMILIAN WURST—The parishes in Wabasha County, except Plainview.

Rev. W. RIORDAN—The parishes in Olmsted and Dodge Counties together with Chatfield and Plainview.

Rev. DAVID L. MURRAY—The parishes in Steele and Waseca Counties.

Rev. ROBERT HUGHES—The parishes in Blue Earth, Watertown, Faribault and Martin Counties.

Rev. SEBASTIAN SCHELS—The parishes in Nobles, Rock, Pipestone, Cottonwood, Murray and Jackson Counties.

Rt. Rev. JAMES COYNE—The parishes in Fillmore County, except Chatfield.

Rev. EDWARD DEVLIN—The parishes in Freeborn and Mower Counties.

Rev. HENRY VAN DEN BERG—The parishes in Houston County.

School Board—Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. J. PIVO, Rev. J. J. TREANOR.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. D. L. MURRAY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

ST. THOMAS PRO-CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Joseph B. Cotter, D.D., Revs. P. J. Gallagher, J. A. Cummiskey, F. English. Rectory, 377 Center st,

School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (373 Centre st.), Sister M. Hermenegild, dir. Pupils, 249.

Mission — La Moille, Winona Co., Precious Blood.

ST. JOHN'S (Bohemian), Rev.———. Res., 560 E. Broadway.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 55.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. John Meier. Res., 102 E. 5th st.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Blanka, dir. Pupils, 240.
Mission — Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Rev. J. Pacholski. Res., 621 E. 4th st.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (615 4th st.), Sister M. Firmata, dir. Pupils, 730.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. P. Kupferschmidt, Rectory 636 W. Broadway.
School — Sisters de Notre Dame.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F B Reichl.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphrasia, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 125.
Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Sebastian Schels.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 178.
Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan.
Mission — Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., St. James'.
Station — Alden, Freeborn Co.
Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward H. Devlin.
Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. D. Lavery.
Mission—Slayton, Murray Co., St. Anne.
Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus', Rev. David L. Murray.
Blue Earth, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. G. P. Murphy.
Missions—Guckeen, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Winnebago City, Faribault Co., St. Mary's.
Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. O'Mahoney.
Mission — Jefferson, Houston Co., St. Patrick's.
Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. E. O'Connell.
Mission — Preble, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. H. van den Berg.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Melitina, dir. Pupils 187.
Canton, Fillmore Co., The Assumption, supplied by Rev. D. A. Jones, retired.
Station — Harmony, Fillmore Co.
Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock.
Mission — Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
Claremont, Dodge Co. St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Meyers.
Mission — Deerfield, Steele Co. Church.
Stations — Mantorville and Kasson, Dodge Co.
Conception, Wabasha Co., (*P. O. Kellogg, R. R, No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Hartleib and J. C. Pudenz, *p.t.*
Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. Cavanagh.
Station — Jeffers, Cottonwood Co.
Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. J. Van Hoenackere, *p. t.*
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ladislas, dir. Pupils 82.
Mission — Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. E. F. Griffin.
Fairmont, Martin Co., St. Paul, Rev. E. Madden.
Missions — East Chain Lake, Martin Co., Holy Family Church, attended by Rev. J. Mikolai.
Sherburne, Martin Co.. St. Luke's.
Monterey, Martin Co.. Church.
Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Hechenberger.
Mission — Reno, Houston Co.
Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. N. Bartholome.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. S. M. Esperance, Supt. Pupils, 115.
Mission — Dundee, Nobles Co., St. Mary's.
Geneva, Freeborn Co., (*P. O. Blooming Prairie, R. R, No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Peschges.
Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. J. Sand.
School — Pupils, 75.
Mission — Windom, Cottonwood Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Iona, Murray Co., St. Columba's, Rev. M. Jostock.
School— Home of the Sacred Heart, Industrial School for boys. Rev. M. McDonnell, director.
Parochial School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Ethelreda, dir. Pupils, 103.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. R. Matousek.
Mission — Minneota, Jackson Co., St. John the Baptist.
Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Riordan, *p. t.*
Mission — Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
Johnsburg, Mower Co., St. John's, Rev. V. Schir.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, Milwaukee. Mother M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 64.
La Crescent, Houston Co., Crucifixion, Rev. J. Dolle.
Missions— Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's.
Hokah, Houston Co., Blessed Sacrament.

Lake City, WabashaCo., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. McAuliffe.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. School for little boys, Sister M. Ursula. Pupils, 23.
Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Coyne, V.G.
Lismore, Nobles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. Graeve.
School—1 lay teacher; Mr. J. B. Steines. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Kenneth, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Wilmont, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine, Rev. A. I. Walsh.
Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. M. Borresch.
School— 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister V. Ferreria, supr. Pupils, 95.
Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Theodore Hegemann, S.J., supr.; Revs. Alfred Spirig, S.J., Joseph M. Haas, S.J., James Paulus, S.J., F. X. Neubrand, S.J., H. Richard, S.J., H. Wochner, S.J. 4 Brothers.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (207 N. 5th st.). Sister M. Isidore, dir. 4 lay teacher. Pupils, 556.
Mission — Madison Lake, All Saints.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. R. Hughes.
Mission—Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Edward Stack.
Mission — Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., Sts. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. X. Müller.
Mission — Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
Minnesota Lake, Faribault Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Mikolai.
Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kögel.
Mission — Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius'.
New Richland, Waseca Co., All Saints', Rev. P. J. Fox.
Mission — Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's.
Stations— Hartland (Church).
Ellendale.
Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.
School— 12 Sisters of St. Francis parochial School and Day Academy. Sister M. Florentine, O.S.F., dir. 10 Sisters. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 190. (For three Parishes).
Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Rev. J. Pivo.
St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. H. M. Daszkowski.
Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St Leo's, Rev. J. Mangan.
Mission — Jasper, Pipestone Co., St. Joseph's.
Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. A. Parkinson.
Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. P. McTeague.
Mission — Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rev. William Riordan.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cyril, O.S.F. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 140.
Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity', Rev. N. Schmitz.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Canisia, O.S.F. dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Schneider.
Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. McDonough.
Missions— Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
Ridgeway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
Missions— Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
St. Claire, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Sherlock.
St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James', Rev. O. Zachmann and Rev. J. Durward, retired.
School — St. James'. 5 Sisters. Mother M. Augustine, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 109.
Station — Mountain Lake, Cottonwood Co.
St. Kilian, Nobles Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. M. F. Holper.
School— Mr. Math. Busch, teacher. Pupils, 125.
St. Mary Township, Waseca Co., (*P. O. Waseca, R. R.*), The Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. D. Coleman.
Mission—Vivian, Waseca Co., St. Joseph's.
Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. S. J Condron.
Mission —Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard.
Somersett, Steele Co., (*P. O. Owatonna, R.R. No. 3*), Holy Trinity, Rev. V. R. Havlicek.
Mission — Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Leo Gossman.
Missions— Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's.
Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
Theilman, Wabasha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Mangan.
Mission — West Albany, Wabasha Co., St. Patrick's.
Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix', Revs. Max Wurst, Joseph A. Reinhardt *p.t.*
School— 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Honorina, dir. Pupils, 264.
Mission — Kellogg, Wabasha Co., St. Agnes'.
Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pius, dir. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 205.

Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Cieszynski.
Station — Hayward, Mower Co.
Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. Zahner.
Station — Edgerton, Pipestone Co.
Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Sherman.
Missions - Brewster, Nobles Co., Sacred Heart.
Lakefield, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Wykoff, Fillmore Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. M. E. O'Connor.
Mission — Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. John's.

Priests not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. J. Zuzek, Post Vodice, Krain, Austria; Rev. D. Hughes, Ph.D., D.D., at the St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul; Rev. J. Cieminski, at Wilno, Minn.; Rev. L. M. Lesche, on sick leave. Rev. J. Schwartz, Eupen, Germany.

Retired: Rev. P. B. Murray, res., Plainview; Rev. C. J. Knauf, Nauvoo, Ill.; Rev. D. Jones Canton; Rev. M. Lynch, La Crosse, Wis.; Rev. M. J. Smythe.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

WINONA. *The Winona Seminary.*—A Boarding and Day School for Girls. 18 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine, dir. 11 Sisters, teachers; 5 lay teachers; 2 supervising teachers in Music and Art. Boarders, 60. Pupils, 149.

LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent.*—Nazareth School for little Boys. 6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 23.

MANKATO. *St. Joseph Hospital and the City Hospital* — 22 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Patients, during the year, 455.

OWATONNA. *Day Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Florentine, dir. Pupils, 130.

ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Ven. Mother M. Mathilda, supr. Sisters, 186. Novices, 22. Postulants, 15. Academies, 2. Parish Schools, 23. Rev. ———., chaplain. Pupils, 7164. Hospital, 1.

St. Mary's Hospital. — 32 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Patients, during the year, 2184. Rev. P. Pernin, chaplain.

WABASHA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.* — 10 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M Virginia, dir. Orphans, 63.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital. 6 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Virginia, supr. Patients during the year, 144.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — Mankato.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Mother House Hospital and School, Rochester; Adams; Adrian; Easton, Owatonna; St. James; Waseca; Winona.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Winona; Rollingstone.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi.—(Milwaukee); Johnsburg.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—Iona; Fulda; Avoca.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Winona; Caledonia; Madelia; Mankato; Wabasha.
Ursuline Sisters (Frontenac)—Lake City,
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother.—Mankato; Wabasha.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	145
Diocesan Priests	86	Parishes with Parochial Schools	24
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Pupils average attendance	3 950
Total	92	Orphan Asylums	1
Churches with resident priest	69	Orphans	66
Missions with churches	47	Industrial School	1
Total	116	Inmates	15
Stations	10	Hospitals	3
Chapels	19	Catholic Population about	47 000
Academies for young ladies	1		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE

ERECTED IN 1874.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of Las Hermanas and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co., south of Atascosa, Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles = 22,391.

RIGHT REVEREND

Peter Verdaguer, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic; appointed July 3, 1890; consecrated Nov. 9, 1890 Bishop of Aulon.—Res., *Laredo, Tex.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, titular Bishop of Delma, Vic-Apost. of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1878; died Dec. 4, 1885.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. C. JAILLET, Corpus Christi.

Consultors—Rev. J. M. CLOS, O.M.I., supr. and rector of Roma, Starr Co., Rev. P. BARD, rector of San Diego, Duval Co.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LAREDO, Webb Co., Pro-Cathedral of St. Augustine, Right Rev. Peter Verdaguer, D.D., Rev. E. Illa, rector; Revs. Jaime Coma and Fermin Morrill.
Schools—For boys. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
For girls. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from St. Augustine's.
School — Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys and girls, 150.
St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward R. Chase.
School —Ursuline Sisters 34 boys and 17 girls.
Private Schools—For boys. Boys, 38.
For girls. Lay teacher. Girls, 50.
Missions—Aguilares, Encinal Co.
Encinal, Encinal Co.
Las Minas, Webb Co., and many small settlements visited occasionally.

Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Fletcher, O.M.I., rector; Rev, P. Tonson, O.M.I.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.

Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. L. Pitoye, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Revs. C. J. Smith, O.M.I., John Bretault, O.M.I., J. Horeau, O.M.I., C. J. Magnan, O.M.I., C. Zöpschen, O.M.I.
Schools—For boys. 4 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 130.
For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. Pupils, 235.
Mission — Arroyo Colorado, St. Joseph's.
Stations— Carmen; Las Rusias; Naranjo; Point Isabel; San Rafael; Santa Rosalia; Santa Maria, Cameron Co.; Villanueva.

Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. C. Jaillet, Prot. Ap., V.G., rector.
Schools—For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. } Pupils, 150.
For boys. Incarnate Word Sisters. }
Missions—Kenedy's and Laureles ranches, every month.
Corpus Christi (Mexican), Rev. John Coma.

Goliad, Goliad Co., Rev. L. Piana, rector.
Missions—La Bahia, Goliad Co. (Old Spanish Church).
St. Anthony's Church, Refugio Co.

Lomita, Hidalgo Co., Rev. F. Bugnard, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. René Pescheurs, O.M.I., who attend Hidalgo Church and the eastern half of Hildago Co.

Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. B. J. Donada.
Public School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Blanconia, Bee Co.
Lamar, Aransas Co.

Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. X. Brule, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. E. Chevrier, O.M.I., who visit western half part of Hidalgo Co. and the half eastern part of Starr Co., including chapels at Hidalgo, Habana and La Grulla.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils. 85.
Rockport, Aransas Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. Jos. Goebbels.
Missions—Aransas Creek, Bee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Papalote, Bee Co., St. Mary Dolor's.
Tarpon, Nueces Co., St. Anthony's.
Roma, Starr Co., Rev. J. M. Clos, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Revs. J. A. Piat, O.M.I., Eugene Régent, O.M.I., who visit all the Ranches in Zapata Co., and western part of Starr Co., including Chapels: San Ignacio, Rendado, San Antonio Viejo, Carrizo and Salineno.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
San Diego, Duval Co., Rev. P. Bard, rector.
Missions—Alice, Bealitos, Duval Co., Benavides, Concepcion, Hebbronville, Duval Co., Palito Blanco, Mondieta and all ranches in Duval Co., western part of Nueces, southern part of Live Oak.
San Patricio, San Patricio Co., Rev. M. Puig, rector.
Missions—Gussettville, Live Oak Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Stephen's, Live Oak Co.
Sinton, San Patricio Co., and small settlements.
Skidmore, Bee Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Rockport.
Stations—Aransas Harbor, San Patricio Co.
Gregory, San Patricio Co.
Portland, San Patricio Co.

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. R. Monclus.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Boarding and Day School for Boys, under the direction of the Marist Brothers, Pupils, 130.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—13 Sisters. Mother St. Joseph, supr.—St. Peter's school, conducted by the same Ursuline Sisters. Pupils in both, 130.
Mercy Hospital.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Clare, supr.
BEEVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Theresa, supr. Pupils, 85.
BROWNSVILLE. *Incarnate Word Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. 37 Sisters, 8 Novices. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. 13 boarders.—American and Spanish Department in Academy. Pupils, 225.
CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Convent.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother Marie Angelique, supr. 13 Sisters; 4 Novices; 12 Boarders; Pupils, 150.
Hospital—5 Incarnate Word Sisters.
REFUGIO. *Convent and Academy for Ladies of the Sisters of Mercy.*—5 Sisters. Mother Augustine, local supr. Public School: Pupils, 118.
ROMA. School by lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
RIO GRANDE CITY. *Incarnate Word Academy.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 7; Postulants, 1. Pupils, 85.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—Brownsville; Beeville; La Lomita; Rio Grande; Roma.
Marist Brothers—Brownsville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Laredo.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost—Laredo.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word.—Brownsville; Corpus Christi and Rio Grande.
Sisters of Mercy—Laredo; Réfugio.
Sister of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Beeville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for ladies	4
Secular Priests	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	850
Total	27	Hospital	2
Churches with resident priest	13	Baptisms	3 906
Missions with Chapels	44	Population of Diocese	110 000
College for boys	1	Catholic Population	75 000
Students	100		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., DATED MARCH 3, 1868

Comprises the State of North Carolina.

Square Miles = 48,580.

RIGHT REVEREND

LEO HAID, O.S.B., D.D.,

Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot of Maryhelp Abbey; cons., Titular Bishop of Messene, July 1, 1888.—Res., *Belmont, N.C., Maryhelp Abbey.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence, the Most Rev. JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS. D.D,, cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and appointed Cardinal, June 7, 1886.—Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878.—Right Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B., D.D.—Res., *Belmont, N.C.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. MELCHIOR REICHERT, O.S.B., Rev. IGNATIUS REMKE, O.S.B., Rev. JOS. MUELLER, O.S.B., Revs. T. F. PRICE, C. DENNEN and Rev. PETER G. MARION.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WILMINGTON, St. Thomas' Church, Rev. C. Dennen, rector; Rev. Patrick Caraher, assist.
Schools—For white children.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 115.
For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Cronly, Columbus Co.
Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Ann's., attended from St. Mary's, Richmond.
Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co.
Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's.
Fort Casswell.
Magnolia, Duplin Co.
Montague, Pender Co., St. Augustine's.
Rose Hill, Duplin Co., St. Rose's.
Southport, Brunswick Co.
Teachey, Duplin Co.

Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. G. Marion, rector; Rev. P. F. Marion, assist.
Sanitarium by Sisters of Mercy.
Missions— Hendersonville, Henderson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hot Springs, St. John's.
Stations — Marion, McDowell Co.
Morganton, Catawba Co.
Murphy, Cherokee Co.
Tyron, Henderson Co.
Waynesville, Haywood Co.

Charlotte, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Mueller, O.S.B., rector.
School — For white children.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Dolores, dir. Pupils, 105.
For colored children.—Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 45.
Stations — Henrietta, Rutherford Co.
Lincolnton, Lincoln Co.
Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.
Monroe, Union Co.
Shelby, Cleveland Co.

Concord, St. James, Rev. F. Matthew Gratz, O.S.B.
Durham, Durham Co., St. Mary s, Rev. M. A. Irwin.
Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. Kavanagh, rector.
Missions— Ghio, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Laurinberg, Richmond Co.
Pinehurst, Moore Co.
Southern Pines, Moore Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations — Hamlet, Richmond Co.
Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.
Hub, Columbus Co.
Lillington, New Hanover Co.
Lumberton, Robinson Co.
Old Hundred, Richmond Co.
Wadesboro, Anson Co.
Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Whearty, rector.
Missions— Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's.
Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Good Shepherd.
Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations — Enfield, Halifax Co.
Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's
Littleton, Halifax Co.
Rocky Mount, Edgecombe Co.
Washington, Beaufort Co.
Weldon, Halifax Co.
Wilson, Wilson Co.
Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., rector.
Mission — Reidsville, Rockingham Co.
Stations — Burlington, Alamance Co.
Thomasville, Davdson Co.
Nazareth, Wake Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels, Rev. Thos. F. Price, rector.
Newberne, Craven Co., St. Paul's, St. Joseph's (for Colored) } Rev. George Lester, O.S.B., rector.
School — For colored children.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Stations — Bayboro, Pamlico Co.
Beaufort, Cartaret Co.
Dover, Craven Co.
Marshallburg, Cartaret Co.
Maysville, Jones Co.
Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.
Trenton, Jones Co.
Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, Rev. M, A. Irwin. rector.
Schools— For white children. Pupils, 35.
For colored children. Pupils, 46.
Mission — Dunn, Harnett Co., St. James'.
Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Griffin, rector.—Res., 204 Hillsboro st.
Stations — Henderson, Vance Co. Smithfield, Johnston Co.
Oxford, Granville Co. Wilson's Mills, Johnston Co.
St. Mary Help (*Belmont P.O.*), Gaston Co., Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B.
School — For colored children.—Lay teacher, Pupils, 55.
Missions —Gastonia, Gaston Co., St. Michael's. Rev. F. James Buchholz, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's, Gaston Co., Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B.
Chapel of the Holy Angels, Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., chaplain.
Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo Kunz, O.S.B., rector.
School — For white children.—Lay teachers. 40 children.
Missions— Spencer, Rowan Co., Our Lady of Refuge.
Statesville, Iredell Co., St. Philip's Memorial Church.
Stations — Hickory, Catawba Co.
Lexington, Davidson Co.
Winston, Forsythe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Thomas W. Stapleton, rector.
Stations— Highpoint, Guilford Co.
Salem, Forsythe Co.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Belmont, Mary Help Abbey, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Maryhelp Abbey.*—Right Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot and Vicar Apost. of N. C. (prof. of moral and pastoral theology and sacred eloquence); Very Rev. Mgr. Felix Hintemeyer, O.S.B., V.G., (prior and prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (sub-prior and prof. 1st. com. class); Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., (prof. 4th class); Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (prof. of 2nd com. class); Rev.

Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., (ch. prof. of church history, sacred scriptures and classics); Rev. Peter Fischer, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy, Latin and German); Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B. (rector of college); James Buchholz, O.S.B. (procurator and prof. of 3d classical); Rev. Matthew Gratz, O.S.B., (prof. of 3d com.; Rev. Alphonse Buss, O.S.B. (prof. of drawing and oil painting, 5th class); Rev. Raymond Ely, O.S.B. (prof. of mathematics and music); Rev. Lucas Van Rees, O.S.B., (pref. of sciences). 2 Deacons, 3 clerics in Minor Orders, 2 novices, 27 Lay Brothers.

St. Mary's Seminary, under immediate supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop.—15 students of theology and philosophy.

St. Mary's College. — Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., (director); 15 professors, 70 classical and 40 commercial students.

NAZARETH—*Apostolate of Secular Priests.* Rev. T. F. Price, supr.; Revs. William F. O'Brien, Michael A. Irwin, Robert Barton. Publish "Truth" and "Our Lady's Orphan Boy", monthly magazines. Orphan Asylum for boys. Sisters of Mercy. Industrial School.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Sacred Heart Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in North Carolina.—Mother Teresa, supr. 14 Sisters, 3 Novices.—Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart Academy, Boarding and Day School.* Pupils, 25.

Sacred Heart Orphanage for girls.—Sister Clare, dir. Orphans, 20.

ASHEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—Sister Scholastica, supr.

NAZARETH—*Boy's Industrial School and Orphanage.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, dir. 49 Orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Benedictine Fathers (Maryhelp Abbey)—Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro, Newberne, Salisbury, with Missions.

Sisters of Mercy (Bishop England's) — Belmont, Charlotte, Wilmington, Nazareth, Ashville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Order	1
Secular Priests	12	Students	15
Priests of Religious Orders	16	College for boys	1
Total	28	Students	115
Churches with resident priest	14	Academy for young ladies	1
Missions with Churches	19	Females educated in higher branches	45
Total Churches	32	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Stations	44	Pupils { White	292
Chapels	5	Pupils { Colored	301
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	27	Orphan Asylums	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	38	Orphans	64
Clerical Students	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	817
		Industrial School	1
		Pupils	15

Catholic Population.....4 800

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED JULY 17, 1894.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles = 531,409.

Very Rev. JOSEPH RAPHAEL CRIMONT, S.J., *Prefect Apostolic*, appointed March 28, 1904. Res., *Juneau, Alaska Ty.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. P. TOSI, 1894—1897; died Jan. 14, 1898. Second—Very Rev. JOHN B. RENE, S.J., appointed March 16, 1897, resignd March 1904.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS (English language).

Juneau, Church of the Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Edward H. Brown, S.J., rector; Rev. Ph. Turnell, S.J., missionary.
Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.
Mission—Ketchikan, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus.
Douglas City, Church of our Lady of the Mines, Rev. Joseph F. Parker.
Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.
Mission—Wrangel, Church of St. Rosa of Lima.
Eagle City (Yukon River), St. Francis Xavier's Church, attended from Fairbanks.
Stations—Circle City.
Fort Yukon.
Forty-Mile Mines.
Fairbanks (Tanana River), Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. Francis Munroe, S.J., rector
Mission—Chena, Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
Station—Golden City.
Nome, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Frs. Van der Pol, S.J., rector; Rev. J. B. Carroll, S.J., assistant; Rev. B. La Fortune, S.J.
Chapel—Holy Cross Hospital.
Mission—Council City, Holy Angels Church.
Stations—Solomon, Teller, etc., also an Eskimo mission of the Nome district.
Skagway, St. Mark's Church, Rev. P. Bougis, S.J.
Missions—Sitka, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianz.
Haynes military post, Seward, Valdez.
St. Michael, Church of St. Michael, Rev. Rogatian Camille, S.J., rector.
Stations—Eskimo mission, Chenilia, Kiketari, Pastolic, Picmetallic, Stebben.

INDIAN MISSIONS ON THE YUKON.

Ingalik or Tinney Tribes.

Koserefsky, Holy Cross Mission, Very Rev. John L. Lucchesi, S.J., supr. and V.G., Revs. Joseph Perron, S.J., A. Bruno, S.J., Brothers Ed. Horwedel, S.J., Eugenius Le Fèvre, S.J., B. Marchisio, S.J., A. Markham, S.J., Brother J. Twohig, S.J., and Brother Constantine of the Christian Instruction.
Missions—Sacred Heart on Shageluk.
Piment, St. John, on the Yukon.
Nulato, Yukon River, St. Peter Claver's, Rev. Crispino Rossi, S.J., supr.; Rev. Julius Jetté, S.J., Brother Peter Brancoli, S.J.
Mission—Tihkakat, Innoko River.
Stations—Nikulikakat; Kaltaf; Koyokasten; Koyukuk River.
Tanana (Fort Gibbon), St. Aloysius Mission, Rev. Aloysius Ragaru, S.J., Brother Rene of the Christian Instruction.
Stations—Rampart City, Mekeenenigasten, Narardotiiten.

INNUIT OR ESKIMO TRIBES.

Akularak, St. Mary's Mission, Rev. Antony Keyes, S.J., supr., Rev. Joseph Treca, S.J., Brother Felix Montaldo, S.J.
Mission—Tununa, St. Alphonsus Rodriguez.
Stations—Eskinok, Kanilik, etc.
Ugaramute (Kuskokwim River), St. Ignatius' Mission, Rev. A. Robaut, S.J.
Stations—Kolmakoffsky and along Kuskokwim River.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

JUNEAU. *St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Placide, supr. Patients, 193; Pupils, 50, of which 15 are Boarders.

DOUGLAS AND TREADWELL CITIES (in Douglas Island). *St. Ann's Hospital and School.*—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bruno. dir. Pupils, 32; Patients. 388.

EAGLE CITY. *Hospital.*

KOSEREFSKY. *Industrial School for Boys.*—Brother A. Markham, S.J., and Bro. Constantine of the Christian Instruction.

Boarding School for Indian Girls and Orphanage.—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Winefred, supr. Pupils, 86.

NOME. *Holy Cross Hospital.* 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence.— Sister M. Noualdi, supr. Patients, 289.

St. Joseph School—2 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Odilia, teacher; Sister Michael assistant. Pupi s, at opening: 25.

NULATO. *Day-School for Indian Boys and Girls.*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Stephen, supr. Pupils, 45.

AKULARAK, (near St. Michael).—3 Ursuline Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Jesuit Fathers—Juneau; Aukularak; Douglas; Eagle; Nulato; Koserefsky; Nome; St. Michael; Tanana (Fort Gibbon); Ugaramut; Fairbanks.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Ploermel)—Koserefsky.

Sisters of St. Ann—Juneau; Douglas; Nulato; Koserefsky.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal)—Nome.

Ursuline Sisters—Akularak, near St. Michael.

RECAPITULATION

Jesuit Fathers	17	Academies	2
Lay brothers	10	Day Schools	3
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Ploermel)	2	Hospitals	4
Ecclesiastical students	1	Orphanages	1
Sisters of Charity of Providence	8	Total Children in Catholic Institution	238
Sisters of St. Ann	22	Population	72,000
Ursuline Sisters	3	Catholics	9,500
Churches with resident priest	12	Natives	5,000
Missions with chapel	9	Whites	4,500
		Stations	28

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH (HAWAIIAN) ISLANDS

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Sandwich Islands; in 1840 they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceanica, and created in 1847 a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50′ and 22° 20′ northern latitude, 154° 53′ and 160° 15′ western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Territory is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LIBERT HUBERT BOEYNAEMS, Bishop of Zeugma, consecrated in San Francisco, July 25, 1903.

First Vicar—Rt. Rev. ROUCHOUZE, D.D., Bishop of Nilopolis; arrived in the Vicariate May 13th, 1840; died in 1843.

Second Vicar—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; consecrated in Santiago, Chili, Oct. 31st, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11th, 1882.

Third Vicar—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOECKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, consecrated at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881, died Febr. 22, 1892.

Fourth Vicar—Rt. Rev. GULSTAN FRANCOIS ROPERT, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, consecrated at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892; died January 5, 1903.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Honolulu.—Cathedral and seven chapels.—Rt. Rev. Libert H. Boeynaems, Very Rev. Father James Beissel, provincial; Very Rev. Father Mathias, vice-provincial; Rev. Fathers Clement, Andrews, Sylvester, Valentin and Stephen, assistants. St. Louis College; Rev. Father Francis Feith, chaplain.
Ewa, Waianae and Waialua.—Five Chapels—Rev. Father Hermann; residence at Waipahu.
Koolau.—Three Churches—Rev. Father Xavier, res. at Heeia.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Seven churches or chapels—Rev. Father Emmeran, residence at Koloa. Rev. Father Adalbert, residence at Lihue.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Leper Settlement.—Rev. Father Maxime at Kalaupapa and Father Joseph at Kalawao.
South Molokai.—Four Chapels—Residence at Pukoo.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Wailuku.—Church.—Rev. Father Julian.
Lahaina.—Three Chapels.—Rev. Father Thomas, residence at Lahaina.
Makawao and Kula.—Ten Chapels.—Rev. Fathers Charles Windels and Justin Van Schayk.
Hana.—Seven Chapels.—Rev. Father Maximin, residence at Puuiki, Hana.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hilo.—St. Joseph's Church.—Rev. Fathers Wendelin and Adrian.
Puna.—Six Chapels.—Rev. Father Ulrich, residence at Kapoho, Hawaii.
Hilo-Paliku.—Three Chapels.—Rev. Father Otto, residence at Honoma.
Kau.—Seven churches or chapels—Rev. Fathers Celestin and Edmond, residence at Waiohinu, Kau.
Kona.—(North and South).—Eleven churches or chapels—Rev. Father Victor, residence at Kailua, N. Kona.
Hamakua.—Five chapels—Rev. Father Paul, residence at Honokaa.
Kohala.—Five Chapels—Rev. Father Aloys, residence at Halawa, Hawaii

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

HONOLULU. *St. Louis College.* — Boarding and day school (commercial and scientific) for males, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Director, Brother Louis Henry. Rev. Francis Feith, chaplain. Pupils, 650.

S.S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.—Boarding and day school for females, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Rev. Mother Judith, Superior. Pupils, 500.

HEEIA. *One school.*—Pupils, 50.

HILO. *St. Mary's School.*—Brothers of Mary. Brother Albert, dir. Pupils, 190.

One school for girls.—4 Sisters. Sister M. Susanna. Pupils, 225.

KAUAI. *One school.*—Pupils, 44.

LAHAINA. *One school.*—Pupils, 93.

WAILUKU. *St. Anthony's school for boys.*—3 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Brother Frank Herold, dir. Pupils, 135.

One school for girls.—5 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y,). Pupils, 134.

KAU. *One school.*—Pupils, 50.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HONOLULU. *Home* for female children of leper parents, not affected with the disease, called "Kapiolani Home" (Orphanage, at government expense), under the direction of Franciscan Sisters, Syracuse, N. Y,). Sister Benedicta, supr. 3 Sisters. Inmates, 45.

WAILUKU. *Malulani Hospital* (at government expense).—For general diseases. 4 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister Bonaventura, supr. Patients, 12.

MOLOKAI. *Kalawao*—Home for boys and girls. 4 Brothers of the SS. Hearts. 100 inmates.

Kalaupapa.—Home for Lepers, women and girls, affected with the disease. 140 inmates. 4 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N, Y,).—Mother Marianne, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	27	Academies	3
Churches	36	Parochial Schools	8
Chapels	69	Children attending Schools	2 000

Catholic Population.....32,000

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CUBA.

APOSTOLIC VISITOR,

MGR. JOSEPH AVERSA.

Apostolic Visitor for Cuba and Puerto Rico. Residence, 58 Havana St., Havana.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

ESTABLISHED APRIL 22, 1522. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE JULY 16, 1804.

Comprises at present the Provinces of Santiago de Cuba and Puerto Principe.

Square Miles 22,468. Population 415,949.

MOST REV. FRANCISCO BARNADA Y AGUILAR, D.D., Archbishop of Santiago de Cuba and Metropolitan of the Island of Cuba.

Secretary—V. Rev. ANTONIO BARNADA Y AGUILAR.

Vicar General—V. Rev. MARIANO DE JUAN.

Notary Ecclesiastic—V. MIGUEL MILLAN.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

Provost, Rev. Mariano de Juan; Treasurer, Rev. Antonio Barnada; Penitentiary, Rev. Fredric Testar; Elector, Rev. Desiderio Mesnier; Canon, Rev. Branlio Hoyo; Canon, Rev. Joachim Carbo; Canon, Rev. Francis Morill.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Cathedral, Assumption of the B.V.M., Pastor Rev. Antonio Barnada.
Church of St. Thomas, Pastor Rev. Branlio Odio.
Church of the Mother of Sorrows, Pastor Rev. Desiderio Mesnier.
Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Pastor Rev. Frutos Diaz.
Church of St. Anna, Chaplain Rev. Manuel Junquera.
Chapel of the Benificencia, Chaplain, Rev. Pedro Villalonga.
Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Peter Villalonga.

CHURCHES OUTSIDE THE CITY.

Bayamo, Rev. Enrique Serrano.
Pastor, Rev. Manuel Fernandez de Valenzuela.
Baracoa. Here was erected the first church in Cuba. Pope Leo X. in the year 1518 established the Diocese of all Cuba with the Cathedral in the city of Baracoa. Pope Adrian VI., April 28, 1522, by a Bull transferred the seat to Santiago de Cuba, which decree was not executed until the 8th of March of the following year. To this Diocese originally was attached the Spanish possessions of Florida and Louisiana.
Caney, Rev. Frutos Diaz.
Cobre, Church of the Virgin de Cibre, Rev. Enrique Fusté.
Cristo, Pastor, Rev. M. Salcedo.
Gibara, Pastor, Rev. Joseph Fernandez Leston.
Guantanamo, Rev. Manuel Espino, Rev. Aberto H. Viras, D.D.
Holguin, Pastor, Rev. Segundo Luaces.
Mansanillo, Pastor, Rev. Francisco Perez Acevedo.
Mayari, Pastor, Rev. Alberto Carreras.
Palma Soriano, Pastor, Rev. Antonio Sola.
Puerto Padre, Pastor, Rev. Rafael Castellanos.
Sagua de Fanamo, Pastor, Rev. Antonio Garcia Iglesis.
Vicana, Pastor, Rev. Eugenio Latour Adam.
Santa Eulalia, Pastor, Rev. Miguel Escot.
Santa Florentina, Pastor, Rev. German Hilaire, O.P.
San José de Holguin:
San Pedro de Cacocun, Pastor, Rev. Luis A. de Mesa.

PROVINCE OF PUERTO PRINCIPE.

Church of San Francisco, Puerto Principe, Rev. Joseph Valenti, Pastor.
Church of Santo Cristo, Puerto Principe, Rev. Paul Gonfans, Pastor.

Church of Our Lady of Merch (La Merced), Carmelie Fathers.
Church La Soledad, Rev. Manuel Martinez, Pastor.
Church of St. Anne, Pastor, Rev. Rafael Sosa.
Church of Our Lady of Charity, Rev. Ambrosio de Jesus, Pastor; Carmelite Fathers.
Piloto, Puerto Principe, Rev. Alb. Stroeble, Rector, Las Almas.

OUTSIDE THE CITY.

Ciego de Avila, Rev. Miguel Franzon, Pastor.
Arroyo Blanco, Rev. Benito J. Viladevall.
Moron, Pastor, Rev. Valarian Cano y Cano.

ARCHDIOCESAN SEMINARY OF ST. BASIL THE GREAT.

Rector and Professor of Dogmatic and Moral Theology: Most Rev. Archbishop Barnada.
Administrator and Professor of Canon Law: Mgr. Mariano de Juan.
Vice-Rector, Professor of Religion and Sacred History: Rev. Benito Iglesias.
Spiritual Director: Rev. Maurice Tobar.
Secretary and Professor of Latin: Rev. Peter S. Villalonga y Pons.
Rev. Francis Marcer y Vila, Professor of Greek and Hebrew.
Rev. Manuel Martinez de la Junquera, Professor of Arithmetic, Drawing and Penmanship.
Rev. José Antonio Alaya y Marti, Professor of Spanish Grammar and Literature.
Rev. Julian Parreño, Professor of Physics and Chemistry.
Rev. José Rosell y Duran, Professor of Reading, Grammar and Natural Sciences.
Puerto Principe, Plaza de San Francisco is situated
The College of the Pious Schools (*Escolapios*)—A Boarding and Day School for Boys, conducted by the Fathers of the Society of St. Joseph Calasant, Rev. Santiago Ollé, Rector.
Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Plaza del Cermen—Carmelite Fathers devoted to missionary labors.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Nuns conduct a boarding and day school for girls under the title of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Carmen), Puerto Principe, Plaza del Carmen.
The Little Sister of Mary (Siervas de Maria, who minister to the sick in private homes), possess Convents in Santiago de Cuba, Puerto Principe, Manzanillo,
The Little Sisters of the Poor have also a convent in the Archdiocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Sécular Priests	45	Priests of Religious Orders	12
Archbishop	1	Churches with Resident Priests	24

DIOCESE OF CIENFUEGOS.

FOUNDED IN THE YEAR 1903.

Comprises the Province of Santa Clara. Population 356,536. *Square Miles* 9,560.

RIGHT REVEREND

AURELIO TORRES y SANZ. O.C.D.,

First Bishop; consecrated May 22, 1904. Res. 169 Argüelles St., Cienfuegas.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. MANUEL RUIZ, Cathedral, Cienfuegos.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Alvarez, Santa Clara, San Narciso, Rev. Pedro Costa.
Banao, Santa Clara, San Ignacio de Loyola, Rev. Adolfo Castillo.
Caibarien, Santa Clara, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cecilio de M. V.
Camajuaní, St. Joseph's, Rev. Fausto Ruiz.
Camarones, Santa Clara, Purification of B. V. M., Rev. Joseph A. Barra.
Cartagana, Santa Clara, Blessed Virgin of Charity, Rev. Angel Verdier, O.P.
Casilda, Santa Clara, St. Elena, Rev. Oswald F. Montes.
Ceja de Pablo, Santa Clara, Sts. Peter and Paul, Rev. Peter Costa.
Cienfuegos, Santa Clara, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Manuel Rinz.
Cienfuegos, Santa Clara, Patronage of B. V. M., Rev. Regis Gerest, O.P.
Cifuentes, Santa Clara, St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. Francis Tejo.
Cumanayagua, Santa Clara, Holy Cross, Rev. Miguel de Miguel.
Jíbaro, Santa Clara, St. Anthony, Rev. Adolfo Castillo.
La Esperanza, St. Mary's, Rev. Vincent Ferrer de la Cruz.
Las Cruces, The Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph L. Jimenez Rojo.
Mayajigua, Santa Clara, St. Anthony's, Rev. Manuel Collada.
Palmarejo, Santa Clara, St. Blase, Rev. Oswald F. Montes.
Placetas, Santa Clara, St. Athanasius, Rev. Joseph Troya.
Palmira, Santa Clara, The Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph A. Barra.
Quemados de Guines, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Ferrer.
Remedios, Santa Clara, St. John's, Rev. Balbino Ocerin Jauregui, O.M.
Remedios, Santa Clara, Holy Cross, Rev. Balbino Ocerin Jauregui, O.M.
Rio de Ay, Santa Clara, Purification of B. V. M., Rev. Oswald F. Montes.
Sagua La Grande, Santa Clara, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Angel Tudurí.
Sagua La Chica, Santa Clara, St. Francis de Paula, Rev. Jesus Memendez.
Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Rev. Jesus Memendez.
Santa Clara, Santa Clara, The Divine Shepherdess, Rev. Francis Cañamero.
Santo Domingo, Santa Clara, The Seven Dolors B. V. M., Rev. Bernard Scholl.
Sta. Isabel delas Lajas, Santa Clara, St. Anthony, Rev. Daniel Powers.
Sancti Spiritus, Santa Clara, Rev. Pablo Noya.
Sancti Spiritus, Our Lady of Charity, Rev. Manuel Gall.
Sipiabo, Santa Clara, Holy Rosary, Rev. Oswald F. Montes.
Taguayabón, Santa Clara, Holy Angels, Rev. Segundo Fuciños.
Trinidad, Santa Clara, Rev. Oswald F. Montes.
Trinidad, Santa Clara, St. Francis de Paula, Rev. Oswald F. Montes.
Yaguaramas, Santa Clara, Holy Rosary, Rev. Donaciano Bruneliere, O.P.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CIENFUEGOS. *Father Las Casas College.*—Dominican Fathers. Rev. Regis Gerest, O.P., Director. Priests 4, Lay Brothers 3 and 5 Brothers of the Congregation of Mary. Pupils 140.

CIENFUEGOS. *College of Our Lady of Monserrate.*—Jesuit Fathers. Rector Rev. Joseph Errasti, S.J. Priests 9, Scholastics 12. Pupils 150.

SANTA CLARA. *College of St. Paul of the Cross.*—Passionist Fathers. Rev. Benigno de S.B., Rector. Priests 5, Lay Brothers 3. Pupils 80.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CIENFUEGOS. *College of the Holy Rosary for Girls.*—Dominican Sisters in charge. Nuns 6. Pupils 54.

CIENFUEGOS. *College of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart of Jesus for Girls.*—Nuns 7. Pupils 102.

CIENFUEGOS. *The Servants of Mary, a sisterhood to minister to the sick.*—The Sisters of the Poor.

SANTA CLARA. Santa Clara. *College of the Sisters of the Love of God.*—Nuns 8. Pupils 60.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Secular Priests	25
Priests of Religious Orders	20		

DIOCESE OF HAVANA.

ESTABLISHED IN 1788.

Comprises the Provinces of Havana and Matanzas.

Square Miles 6,472. Population 628,313.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER GONZALEZ ESTRADA, D.D.

Bishop of Havana; consecrated October 28, 1903. Res., 58 Havana St., Havana, Cuba.

Vicar General and Provisor—V. Rev. JOHN E. MIGNAGARAY Y FUMERO.

Chancello and Secretary—Rev. SEVERINO SAINZ.

Vice Secretary—Rev. PETER SIXTO.

Procurator Fiscal—V. Rev. SANTOS ROBLES.

Ecclesiastical Notary—ENRIQUE TOVAR Y LOBE.

Major Domo—V. Rev. MANUEL MENENDEZ.

Chapter—Provost (acting) Rev. MANUEL ESPINOSE, D.D. (Penitenciary); Rev. SANTOS ROBLES, D.D. (Theologian); Rev. JOHN ALVAREZ, Canon.

Censor Librorum—Rev. F. Cristobal, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAVANA.

Cathedral of St. Christopher, Cor. San Ignacio and Empedrado Sts., Rev. G. A. Buielle, Pastor, and one assistant.

Church of the Angel Guardian, Cor. Compostele and Cuarteles Sts., Rev. Antonio Alvarez, Pastor, and one assistant.

Church of the Holy Cross (Santo Christo del Buen Viaje), Cor. Villegas and Amargura Sts., Rev., W. A. Jones, O.S.A., D.D., Pastor, Rev. Martin Blanco Garcia, O.S.A., assistant.

Our Lady of Monserrat, Cor. Galiano and Corcordia Sts., Rt. Rev. Emilio Fernandez, Pastor, with one assistant.

Our Lady of Guadalupe, Manrique and Salud Sts., Rev. Joseph M. Hoyos, Pastor, with one assistant.

Church of Jesus, Mary and Joseph, Cor. Vives and Revillagigedo Sts., Rev. Manuel Doval, D.D., Pastor.

Our Lady of Pilar, Cor. Estevez and Castillo Sts., Rev. F. Revuelta, Pastor.

Church of the Holy Spirit, Cor. Cuba and Acosta, Rev. J. A. Martinez, Pastor.

Church of St. Nicholas, San Nicolas St., Pastor, Rev. John Mornau.

Church of Jesus on the Mount, Plazolete de Jesus del Monte, Rev. Augustin D. Castañeda, Pastor.

Church of the Most Holy Redeemer (San Salvador), Plaza del Cerro, Rev. Luis A. Marrero, Pastor.

Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Vedado, Dominican Fathers; Rev. Father Francisco, O.P., Pastor; Priests 3; Brother 1.

CHURCHES IN HAVANA NOT HAVING PARISH RIGHTS.

Church of St. Dominick, Cor. Mercaderes and O'Reilly Sts., Dominican Fathers; Rev. Father Inocencio, O.P., Rector; Priests 5; Brothers 3.

Church of St. Francis, Cor. Amargura and Cuba Sts., Franciscan Fathers; Priests 9; Brothers 5.

Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Cor. Compostela and Cuba Sts., Lazarist Fathers; Rev. Manuel Guell, Rector; Priests 7; Brothers 5.
Church of St. Clare, Cor. Cuba and Santa Clara Sts., attached to the Convent of the Poor Clares.
Church of St. Catharine, Cor. O'Reilly and Compostela Sts., attached to the Convent of Santa Catalina.
Church of St. Teresa, Cor. Teniente Rey and Compostela Sts., attached to the Convent of Camelite Nuns.
Church of St. Ursula, Cor. Egido and Sol Sts., attached to Ursuline Convent.
Church of St. Francis Paula, Paula St., attached to the Hospital.

PARISH CHURCHES OUTSIDE CITY OF HAVANA.

Aguacate, St. Lawrence's, Rev. John Masa, Pastor.
Alquizar, St. Augustine's, Rev. Donato G. Abella, Pastor.
Bacuranao, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Peter Xisto, Pastor.
Batabano, St. Peter's, Rev. Teofilo Baliñas, Pastor.
Bejucal, Sts. Phillip and James, Rev. J. Lobato, Pastor.
Calabazar, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Antonio del Rio, Pastor.
Calvario, The Holy Cross, Rev. Bernabe Diaz, Pastor.
Cano, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Manuel Rouco, Pastor.
Casa Blanca, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Manuel Diaz, Pastor.
Casiguas, St. Matthew, Rev. Rafael Vivo, Pastor.
Ceiba de Agua, Rev. Manuel Corrales, Pastor.
Catalina de Guines, St. Catharine's, Rev. Thomas Arguelles, Pastor.
Gibacoa, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Bernabe Diaz, Pastor.
Guanabacoa, The Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Franciscan Fathers 7.
Guines, St. Julian, Rev. Alfonso Blasquez, Pastor.
Cuira Melena, St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Ortix, Pastor.
Guanabo, St. Anne's, Rev. Rafael Vivo, Pastor.
Guara, Holy Trinity, Rev. Simon Higuerra, Pastor.
Guayabal, St. Francis, Rev. Rafael Vivo, Pastor.
Guatao, Rev. Rafael Cartina, Pastor.
Hoyo Colorado, Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Guatao.
Jaruco, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Rafael Vivo, Pastor.
Managua, St. Isidore's, Rev. Bartolo Diaz, Pastor.
Madrugas, St. Louis, Rev. Francis de la Piedra, Pastor.
Los Palos, St. Jerome's, Rev. Joseph Vierra, Pastor.
Penalver, St. Jerome's, Rev. F. Mariano, Pastor.
Puentes Grandes, St. Jerome's, Rev. J. Villa, Pastor.
Pipian, Holy Rosary, attended from Madruga.
Quemados, St. Francis, Pastor, Rev. Ramon Garcia.
Quivican, St. Peter's, Pastor, Rev. J. J. Lobato.
Regla, Our Lady of Charity, Pastor, Rev. Simon Sanchez.
Rio Blanco del Norte, St. Mathew's, Rev. Rafael Vivo.
Santa Maria del Rosario, Pastor, Rev. Angel Sierra y Pambley.
Salud, Pastor, Rev. Edward Vasquez.
San Miguel del Padron, Pastor, Rev. Angel Sierra y Pambley.
San José de las Lajas, Pastor, Rev. John Quintana.
San Antonio de las Vegas, Rev. Jocinto Paredes, Pastor.
San Antonio de los Baños, Rev. Felix Aparicio, Pastor.
Tapaste, Immaculate Conception, Pastor, Rev. Joachim Cañal.
Wajay, Purification of B.V.M. (Candelaria), Pastor, Rev. Antonio del Rio.
Vareda Nuevo, Rev. Manuel Corral, Pastor.

PROVINCE OF MATANZAS.

Amarillas, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Pastor, Rev. Joachim Alsina.
Alacranes, St. Francis de Paula, Pastor, Rev. Manuel Rodriguez Carrocera.
Bolondron, Immaculate Conception, Pastor, John Joseph Roberes.
Canasi, St. Mathew's, Pastor, Rev. Bernabe Diaz.
Ceiba Nocha, St. Augustine's, Pastor, Rev. John Masa.
Cardenas, Immaculate Conception, Pastor, Rev. Paul Folch, one assistant.
Camarrones, Our Lady of Pilar, Pastor, Rev. Placido Galvez.
Camarioca, Our Lady of Charity, Pastor, Rev. Emilio Massuet.
Cumanayagua, Holy Cross, Pastor, Rev. Luis Montero.
Colon, St. Joseph's, Pastor, Rev. Joseph Fernandez Trasancos.
Guamutas, St. Hilary, Rev. J. J. Roberes.
Hato Nuevo, Rev. Francis Garcia Vejas.
Jovellanos, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Blas Perez, Pastor.
Jagüey Grande, Our Lady of Grace, Pastor, Rev. Angel Laza.
Limonar, St. Cyprian's, Pastor, Rev. Joachim Fana.

Lagunillas, St. John the Baptist, Pastor, Rev. Placidus Galvez.
Matanzas, St. Charles', Pastor, Rev. Alberto Mendez.
Macurijes, St. Catharine's, Pastor, Rev. Feliciano Ayuso.
Pto. Escondito, Holy Rosary, Pastor, Rev. Oswald Fernandez.
Pueblo Nuevo, St. John the Baptist, Pastor, Rev. Fredrick Romen.
Palmira, Holy Rosary, Pastor, Rev. A. Barro.
Palmillas, Our Lady of Purity, Pastor, Rev. Joseph Barea.
Recreo, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Joseph Perez, Pastor.
Roque, St. Catharine's, Pastor, Rev. Basil Enriquez.
Santa Anna, Rev. Donring Ugarte.
Sabanilla, Holy Cross, Pastor, Rev Domingo Ugarte.
San José Ramos, Rev. Lucio Fraguas.
Varsalles, St. Peter's, Pastor, Rev. Fr. Patricio de San Agustin, Carmelite.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary of Sts. Charles and Ambrose, reopened Oct. 3, 1905. Rector, V. Rev. Diego Navarro; Vice Rector, Rev. Francis Abiscal. Seminarians 22;
College of Belen (Nuestra Señora de Belen), Cor. Luz and Acosta Sts., conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus; Rev. Vincent Lesa, S.J., Rector; Minister, Rev. P. Alvide; Rev. M. Garay; Rev. L. Gangoiti; Rev. S. Guesuraga, S.J.; Rev. F. Oberet, S.J.; Rev. C. Arbeloa, S.J.; Rev. A. Moran, S.J.; Rev. F. Cristobal, S.J.; Rev. M. Santiesteban, S.J.; Rev. M. Rendo, S.J.; Rev. J. Camarero, S.J.; Rev. M. Bueno, S.J.; Priests 13; Brothers 18; Students 375.
College of the Pious Schools, Guanabacoa, conducted by the Priests of the Society of St. Joseph Calasant; Rev. Antonio Sumaya, Rector; Rev. Joseph Pujada; Rev. Ramon Vidal; Rev. John Ponce; Rev. Calasanz Gil; Rev. Joseph Sabate; Rev. Miguel Simon; Rev. John Anguera; Rev. Thomas Roig; Rev. Francis Ibañez; Rev. Joseph Eugene Latour; Rev. Joachim Gibau; Priests 14; Brothers 4; Pupils 450.
St. Augustine's College, Plaza de Cristo, Havana, conducted by the Augustinian Fathers; Rev. W. A. Jones, O.S.A., Rector; Vice-President, Rev. B. J. O'Donnell, O.S.A.; Rev. J. P. Fahey, O.S.A.; Rev. Martin Blanco Garcia; Rev. Edw. Moynihan, O.S.A.; Rev. Jas. A. McDonald, O.S.A.; Rev. Geo. L. Dermody, O.S.A., S.T.L.; Rev. Brother Nicholas, O.S.A.; Priests 7; Brothers 1; Pupils 182.
College of St. Phillip, Cor. Aguiar and Obrapia Sts., Havana, conducted by the Carmelite Fathers; Rev. Enrique del Carmen, O.C.D., Rector; Rev. Benigno de San José, O.C.D.; Rev. Marcos del Carmen, O.C.D.; Rev. Casimiro de la Sagrada Familia, O.C.D.; Rev. Cruz de San José, O.C.D.; Rev. Constancio, O.C.D.; Rev. Juan Evangelists de Jesus, O.C.D.; Rev. Eliseo de San José, O.C.D.; Rev. Julian de la Sagrada Familia, O.C.D.; Rev. Pedro José del Sagrada Corazon, O.C.D.; Priests 10; Brothers 8; Pupils 150.
College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Cor. Maceo and 24 February Sts., Matanzas, Carmelite Fathers; Rev. Thomas Jesus de Maria, O.C.D., Superior and Pastor of St. Peter's Church, Veralles; Rev. Modesto del Sagrado Corazon, O.C.D.; Rev. Patricio de San Agustin, O.C.D.; Rev. Leoncio de la Asunción, O.C.D.; Rev. Eufrasio de San Luis Gonzaga, O.C.D.; Rev. Hilario de Jesus, O.C.D.; Rev. Silverio, O.C.D.; Priests 7; Brothers 6; Pupils 150.
College of St. Antonio, 50 San Rafael St., Havana, conducted by the Fathers of the Pious School (Escolapios); Rev. Joseph Vilá, President; Rev. Joseph Pujol, Vice-President; Rev. Francisco Vich; Rev. Vincent Sancho; Rev. Calasanz Mota; Priests 5; Pupils 123.
College of La Salle, Linea, Vedado, conducted by the Christian Brothers; Rev. Brother Adolfo, Director; Brothers 12; Pupils 80.
College of the Most Blessed Trinity, No. 20 Thirteenth St., Cardenas, conducted by the Trinitatian Fathers, Rev. Ramon Montesinos, President.
College of the Sacred Heart, 48 O'Reilly St., Matanzas, conducted by the Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul; Rev. Peter, Pastor President.

INSTITUTIONS CONDUCTED BY WOMEN.

College of Our Lady of Regla, No. 4 Tejadillo St., Havana, conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Madame Micaela Fesser, Superioress; Religious 30; Pupils 323; Rev. Cyprian Rivero, Chaplain.
College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Buenos Aires Avenue, Cerro, conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Madame Aurelia Duplessis, Superioress; Religious 10; Pupils 83; Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Menendez.
College of St. Francis de Sales, Cor. Oficios and Obispo Sts., under episcopal supervision and directed by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Carmel Borrell, Superioress; Religious 10; Pupils 115; Rev. Eustasio Urra, Chaplain.

College of The Apostolate, 64 Zanja St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of the Apostleship of Prayer; Mother Caroline Martinez, Superioress; Religious 8; Pupils 127; Rev. Stephen Fons, Chaplain.

College of St. Ursula, Cor. Sol and Egido Sts., Havana, conducted by the Ursuline Sisters; Rev. Mother Gonzaga, Superioress; Religious 21; Pupils 160.

College of The Immaculate Conception, 259 San Lazaro St., Havana, conducted by the Ssiters of Charity; Mother Eduvigis, Superioress; Religious 37; Pupils 453; Lazarist Fathers act as Chaplain.

College of the Sacred Heart, 74 Virtudes St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Mother Hurtado, Superioress; Sisters 6; Pupils 63; Rev. Manuel Esmori, Chaplain.

College of St. Vincent de Paul, 797 Cerro, Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Petra Vega, Superioress; Religious 10; Pupils 139; Rev. Felipe A. Carvajal, Chaplain.

College of the Immaculate Conception, 102 Revallagigedo St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Sisters 8; Pupils 375.

College of Our Lady Help of Christians, Linea 91, Vedado, conducted by the Dominican Sisters; Mother Albert, Superioress; Sisters 7; Pupils 100; Chaplain, Rev. Santiago Saiz.

College of Our Lady of the Rosary, 14 Carlos III. St., Havana, conducted by the Dominican Sisters; Rev. Mother Maria of the Incarnation, Superioress; Sisters 17; Pupils 119; Rev. M. Bonet, Chaplain.

College of St. Catharine de Sena, 29 Aguacate St., conducted by the Dominican Sisters of the Convent of St. Catharine; Pupils 45.

College "La Milagrosa," Guanabacoa, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Religious 6; Pupils 65.

College of Our Lady of Charity, 87 Compostela St., Havana, conducted by the Oblate Sisters for colored girls; Sister Francis, Superioress; Religious 5; Pupils 143.

Orphanage of La Domiciliaria, Plaza de Jesus del Monte, Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Paulina, Superioress; Religious 9; Pupils 115; Rev. Paul Espinosa.

Convent of the Good Shepard, 541 Calzada, Cerro Havana; Mother Calista, Superioress; Religious 14; Children 193; Rev. Manuel Diaz, Chaplain.

Reform School for Girls, Aldecoa, conducted by the Sisters of Good Shepherd under Government supervision; Sisters 14; Inmates 123; Chaplain; Rev. Paul Villar.

Asylum for Orphan Boys, 129 Cuba St., Havana, supervised by the Priests of St. Vincent de Paul.

Convent of the Little Servants of Mary (Siervas de Maria), 1 Cuarteles St., Havana, Mother Fernanda, Superioress; Sisters 26.

Convent of the Precious Blood, San Iquacio St., Havana, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Mother Teresa, Superioress; Religious 14; Chaplain, Rev. Severino Sainz.

Convent of "Maria Reparadora," Dragones St., Havana, a community devoted to petual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament; Superioress, Mother Mary St. Alice; Sisters 7; Pupils 23; Rev. Manuel Menendez, Chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Cerro; Mother Francis, Superioress; Sisters 9; Inmates 240.

Convent of Poor Clares, Cor. Cuba and Santa Clara Sts., Havana; Religious 23; Chaplain, Father Daniel, O.S.F.

Hospital San Lazaro, St. Lazaro St., Havana, exclusively for leper patients; conducted by Sisters of Charity and maintained with endowments.

Hospital Paula, Paula St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Rev. Mother Clare, Superioress; Rev. Alfredo V. Cabellero, Administrator and Chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Attendance	2401
Priests, Secular	108	Asylums	5
Priests, Religious Orders	75	Reform School	1
Total	183	Asylum for Aged People	1
Colleges for Boys	8	House of Good Shepherd	2
Pupils in Attendance	1730	Hospital for Women	1
Colleges and Academies for Girls	14		

DIOCESE OF PINAR DEL RIO.

ESTABLISHED IN 1903.

Comprises the Province of Pinar del Rio and the Island of Pines.

Square Miles 5,790. Population 173,064.

SEDE VACANTE.

Administrator—V. Rev. EDWARD CLARA.
Secretary—Rev. BERNARDO RAMIREZ.
Notary Ecclesiastic—JOSEPH DE ORUE.
Cathedral—ST. ROSENDO.
Rector—Rev. EDWARD CLARA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Alonso Rojas, Our Lady of Gaudalupe, Pastor, Rev. Joseph M. Reygada.
Artemisis, St. Mark the Evangelist, Pastor, Rev. W. G. Arocha.
Bahía Honda, St. Joseph's, Pastor.
Baja, Visitation of B.V.M., Pastor, Rev. Claudio Bouza.
Cabañas, Our Lady of Gaudalupe, Pastor, Rev. Adrian Vega y Toro.
Cacarajicara, or Las Pozas, St. Basi's, Pastor, Rev. —
Candelaria, Purification of B.V.M.(Candelaria), Pastor, Rev. Braulio Mata y Sarabia.
Consolacion del Sur, Our Lady of Consolation, Pastor, Rev. Joseph M. Reygada.
Guayabal, St. Francis Asisi, Pastor, Rev. Darmacio Perez Lopez.
Guanajay, St. Hilary, Pastor, Rev. Joseph Canteli, O. P., one assistant.
Guane, St. Ildefonso, Pastor, Rev. Francis del Rio.
Guira, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Pastor, Rev. Manuel Garriga y Barba.
Javier de Guayabos, St. Francis, Rev. Manuel Garriga y Barba.
La Palma, Our Lady of the Rosary, Pastor, Rev. Salvador Nalda.
Las Martinasy Remedios St. Isidore, Pastor, Rev. Casiano Revoredo.
Los Palacios, Jesus of Nazareth, Pastor, Rev. Joseph Fernandez Suarez.
Mangas or Guanacajé, St. John Nepomucene, Pastor Rev. Basilio Mata y Sarabia.
Mantua, Our Lady of Snows, Pastor, Rev. Nicanor Suarez Cortina.
Mariel, St. Teresa, Pastor, Rev. Adrian Vega y Toro.
Pinos or San Cristobal, Holy Cross, Pastor, Rev. Manuel Mino
Quiebra Hacha, Our Lady of Mercy, Pastor, Rev. Adrian Vega y Toro.
Sabalo, Immaculate Conception, Pastor, Rev. Agustin Miret.
San Diego de los Baños, St. Diego, Pastor, Rev. Joseph Fernandez.
San Diego de Nuñez, St. Diego, Pastor, Rev. Joseph T. Fernandez.
San Juan y Martinez, St. John's, Pastor, Rev. Agustin Miret.
San Luis, St. Joachim, Pastor, Rev. Bernard Ramirez.
Vinales, Immaculate Conception, Pastor, Rev. Peter Arambarry.

ISLAND OF PINES.

Nueva Gerona, Our Lady of Sorrows, Pastor, Rev. Fr. John, O.S.B., Benedictine Fathers from St. Leo's Monastery, Florida, have charge of the entire Island. Population about 4,000. One mission at Santa fé. Priests 2, Brother 1.

The Dominican Fathers, who have a mission at Guanajay, numbering two priests and a lay brother, are the only other community of men in the Diocese.

The Sisters of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart have a Convent in the city of Pinar del Rio.

Priests, regular ..... 4 Secular 18
Total 22

DIOCESE OF PORTO RICO.

SEE ERECTED AUGUST 8, 1511, BY POPE JULIUS II.

Diocese Comprises the Island of Porto Rico, Vieques and Culebra.

Is immediately under the Holy See.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., D.D.,

Bishop of Porto Rico; cons. July 2, 1899, in New Orleans. Res., San Juan, Porto Rico.

Former Bishops—There have been forty-five occupants since the erection of the See. The first was Rt. Rev. Alonso Manso, and the last was Rt. Rev. Turibius Minguella.

BISHOP'S HOUSE.

Vicar General—Very Rev. PEDRO MARIA BERRIOS.

Chancellor—Rev. AGUSTIN REXACH.

Secretary—Rev. SANTIAGO COLON.

Bishop's Private Secretary—Rev. ANDRES ECHEVARRIA.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. Baldomero Hernandez D.D.; Rev. Manuel Diz Canaja, D.D.; Very Rev. Antonio Alvarez; Very Rev. Sanitago Colon.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN JUAN BAUTISTA. CITY OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO.

Rt. Rev. J. H. BLENK, S.M., D.D.

Very Rev. Baldomero Hernandez, Very Rev. Antonio Alvarez, Rev. Manuel Diz Caneja Rev. Santiago Colon; Master of Ceremonies, Rev. Jose Jesus Nin.

GENERAL VICARAGE.

Cathedral Parish, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Nuestra Senora de Los Remedios—Pastor, Rev. Jose Jesus Nin; Assistant, Rev. Nicolas Zuniga.
San Francisco De Asis—Pastor, Rev. Eulogio G. Caso, D.D.; Assistant, Rev. Antonio Salas.
Santa Ana—Rev. Juan Francolon.
San Jose—In charge of Lazarist Fathers, Rev. Daniel Mejia, Rev. Mariano Cortazar, Rev. Joaquin P. Rodriguez, Rev. Luis Vega, Rev. Julian Garcia, Rev. Serafin Rodriguez.
San Mateo Church, Santurce P. O. Pastor, Rev. Jorge Hisernz.
San Agustin Church, Puerta de Tierra P. O., Pastor, Rev. Ramon Martinez.

IN SAN JUAN CHAPELS AND ORATORIES.

Chapel in Episcopal Palace. Chapel in Episcopal Seminary. Purisima Concepcion Chapel. Chapel of the Sacred Heart Religious, Santurce P. O., near San Juan. Cristo de la Salud Chapel. Municipal Hospital Chapel. Chapel of the Sisters of the Poor. Chapel in Kindergarten School. Chapel in St. Ildelphonsus Academy. Chapel of Perpetual Adoration, of our Lady of the Wayside and St. Michael.

Santa Cruz Church, Bayamon P. O., Pastor, Rev. Pedro Rodriguez.
San Fernando Church, Carolina P. O., Pastor, Rev. Pedro Claudio.
Jesus, Maria Jose Church, Corozal P. O., Pastor, Rev. Jose Foix.
San Miguel Church, Narangito P. O., attended from Corozal.
Nuestra Senora del Carmen Church, Catano P. O., Pastor, Rev. Agustin Rexach.
Nuestra Senora del Carmen Church, Palo Seco P. O., attended from Catano.
San Pedro Church, Guainabo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Aurelio Marrero.
Nuestra Senora del Pilar Church, Rio Piedras P. O., Pastor, Rev. Jose Torres.
Nuestra Senora del Carmen Church, Rio Grande P. O., Pastor, Rev. Juan Foran.
El Espiritu Santo Church, Loiza P. O., attended from Rio Grande.
San Fernando Church, Toa-Alta P. O., Pastor, Rev. Manuel Zavala.
La Purisima Concepcion Church, Toa-Baja P. O., Pastor, Rev. Eladio Izquierdo.
San Atonio Church, El Dorado P. O., attended from Toa-Baja.
Candelaria Church, Trujillo Bajo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Mariano Gonzales.
Santa Cruz Church, Trujillo Alto P. O., attended from Trujillo-Bajo.
Nuestra Senora del Rosario Church, Vega-Baja P. O., Pastor, Rev. Jose G. Martorell.
Purisima Concepcion Church, Vega-Alta P. O., attended from Vega-Baja

VICARAGE OF AGUADA.

San Francisco de Asis Church, Aguada P. O., Pastor, Rev. Jaime Bennasar.
Santa Rosa Church, Rincon P. O., attended from Aguada.
San Antonio Church, Isabela P. O., Pastor, Rev. Luis Ibarra.
San Jose Church, Lares P. O., Pastor Rev. Vicente Aquilue.
Nuestra Senora de Monserrate Church, Moca P. O., attended from Aguadilla.
San Sebastian Church, San Sebastian P. O., Pastor, Rev. Quintin O. Perdomo.

VICARAGE OF AGUADILLA.

San Carlos Borromeo Church, Aguadilla P. O., Pastor, Rev. Longino Tovar.

VICARAGE OF ARECIBO.

San Felipe Church, Arecibo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Pascual Pina.
La Virgen de la Esperanza Church, La Esperanza P. O., attended from Arecibo.
Nuestra Senora del Carmen Church, Barceloneta P. O., Pastor, Rev. Urbano Llamas.
Las Mercedes Church, Las Floridas P. O., attended from Barceloneta.
San Jose Church, Camuy P. O., Pastor, Rev. Juan Barcelo.
San Jose Church, Ciales P. O., Pastor, Rev. Juan E. Gonzalez.
Nuestra Senora del Carmen Church, Hatillo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Domingo Miro.
Nuestra Senora de Monserrate Church, Jayuya P. O., attended from Utuado.
La Candelaria Church, Manati P. O., Pastor, Rev. Juan Llauger.
Nuestra Senora del Carmen Church, Morovis P. O., Pastor, Rev. Rafael Funtane.
San Rafael Church, Quebradillas P. O., Pastor, Rev. Santiago Estrada.
San Miguel Church, Utuado P. O., Pastor, Rev. Juan Jose Lebron.

VICARAGE OF CAGUAS.

El Dulce Nombre de Jesus Church, Caguas P. O., Pastor Rev. Baldomero Fernandez.
Los Santos Reyes Church, Aguas Buenas P. O., attended from Caguas.
San Juan Nepomuceno Church, Cidra P. O., attended from Cayey.
La Transfiguracion Church, Comerio P. O., Pastor, Rev. Secundino Herran.
San Jose Church, Gurabo P. O., attended from Juncos.
San Lorenzo Church, San Lorenzo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Joaquin Saras; Acting Pastor, Rev. Francisco Derose.
Nuestra Senora de la Concepcion Church, Juncos P. O., Pastor, Rev. Jose Martinez Ortiz.

VICARAGE OF COAMO.

San Blas Church, Coamo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Marcelino Rodriguez.
San Jose Church, Aibonito P. O., Pastor, Rev. Rafael Fernandez.
Nuestra Senora del Carmen Church, Barranquitas P. O., Pastor, Rev. Ramon Davila.
San Juan Bautista Church, Barros P. O., Pastor, Rev. Agripino Morano.
Nuestra Senora de la Asuncion Church, Cayey P. O., Pastor, Rev. Calixto Munlain.
Santa Isabel Church, Santa Isabel P. O., Pastor, Rev. Pedro Garcia.

VICARAGE OF GUAYAMA.

San Antonio de Padua Church, Guayama P. O., Pastor, Rev. Aquilino Infanzon.
San Pedro Church, Arroyo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Benito Dominguez.
San Isidro Church, Maunabo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Baldomero Montaner.
San Benito Church, Patillas P. O., Pastor, Rev. Arturo Garcia.
Nuestra Senora de Monserrate Church, Salinas P. O., Pastor, Rev. Pio Giordani.

VICARAGE OF MAYAGUEZ.

Our Lady of the Purification, Redemptorist Fathers, Mayagüez, Rev. Chas. Sigl, C.SS.R. supr ; Revs. William Lindner, C.SS.R., James Feeney, C.SS.R., John Lynch, C.SS.R. Peter Dietrich, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Address: L. B. D., Mayagüez, Porto Rico.
Nuestra Senora del Carmen, La Vega.
Playa de Mayagüez P. O. and 4 other missions attended from Mayagüez.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 600.
San Antonio Abad Church, Anasco P. O., Pastor, Rev. Manuel Alen.
San Miguel Church, Cabo Rojo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Pedro Casado.
Corazon de Maria Church, Las Marias P. O., attended from Maricao.

VICARAGE OF HUMACAO.

Dulce Nombre de Jesus Church, Humacao P. O., Pastor, Rev. Lenoco Garcia Valle.
St. Juan Nepomuceno Church, Naguabo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Florentino Martinez.
San Antonio Church, Ceiba P. O., Pastor, Rev. Manuel Fernandez.
Santiago Church, Fajardo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Felipe Cintron.
Nuestra Senora de la Concepcion Church, Piedras P. O., Pastor, Rev. Amador Bisbal.
Los Santos Angeles Custodios Church, Yabucoa P. O., Pastor Rev. Antonio Peres Ruiz.
San Jose Church, Luquillo P. O., attended from Rio Grande.

VICARAGE OF PONCE.

Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Church, Ponce P. O., O. S. A., Rev. Francisco Vicario, Superior; Rev. Juan Alonso, Rev. Manuel Alcalde, Rev. Saturnino Janices, Rev. Francisco Pampliega, Rev. Fidel Saldana.
San Jose Church, Penuelas P. O., attended from Ponce.
San Joaquin Church, Adjuntas P. O., Pastor, Rev. Lorenzo Garcia.
Purisima Concepcion Church, Guayanilla P. O., Pastor, Rev. Jose Maria Nazario.
San Ramon Church, Juana Diaz P. O., Pastor, Rev. Francisco Servia.
Nuestra Senora del Carmen Church, Villalba-Arriba P. O., attended from Juana Diaz.
....., Playa de Ponce P. O., Pastor Rev. Jose Rato.

VICARAGE OF SAN GERMAN.

San German Church, San German P. O., O. S. A., Supr. Rev. Filipe Villahoz, Rev. Pedro Arancebia, Rev. Carlos Ezenarro.
San Isidro Church, Sabana Grande P. O., attended from San German.
Nuestra Senora del Rosario Church, Yauco P. O., Pastor, Rev. Carlos Passalacqua, Rev. Manuel Camacho.
Chapel, Guanica P. O., attended from Yauco.
Nuestra Senora de Monserrate Church, Hormigueros P. O., Pastor, Rev. Antonio Gonzalez.
Nuestra Senora del Rosario Church, Rosario P. O., attended from Hormigueros.
Nuestra Senora de Candelaria Church, Lajas P. O., attended from San German.
San Juan Bautista Church, Maricao P. O., Pastor, Rev. Jose Maria Sanchez.

VICARAGE OF THE ISLAND OF VIEQUES.

Purisima Concepcion Church, Vieques P. O., Pastor, Rev. Antonio Antonini.
..... Island of Culebra, attended from Vieques.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Lazarist Fathers—Parochial and Missionary work.
Augustinian Fathers—Parochial and Missionary work.
Redemptorist Fathers—Parochial and Missionary work.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

The Carmelite Convent—Fourteen Religious at San German.
Religious of the Sacred Heart—Boarding and Day Academy for young ladies at Santurce, San Juan, Porto Rico. Has 20 members teaching.
Sisters of Charity—Schools, Hospitals and Asylums, 80 members.
Servants of Mary—Has 44 members dedicated to nursing in private homes and orphanages.
Sisters of the Poor—In charge of Asylum for the Aged and Asylums. Total number of members 25.
Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart of Baltimore, Md.—For Catechetical and Missionary work in the homes of the poor and public institutions; 18 members. Also at San Juan; Aquadilla and Cayey.

CHARITY ASYLUMS.

Purisima Concepcion—For poor women, San Juan.
Kindergarten—For teaching Catholic children, San Juan.
Girls' Orphan Asylum—Rio Piedras.
Concepcion Hospital—San German. For the poor.
St. Michael's School—For improved instruction of Deaf mutes, San Juan.

These last five establishments are under the direction of the Prelate. The Sisters of Charity opened schools in San Juan, Ponce, Mayaguez, Bayamon, Rio Piedras, and in other smaller cities of the Island, under the protection of the Bishop.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	90
Priests of Religious Orders	19
Cathedral and 87 Churches.	
Chapels and Oratories	21
Hospitals conducted by the Sisters of Charity, Servants of Mary, Little Sisters of the Poor	8
Asylums for the Aged conducted by the Servants of Mary, Little Sisters of the Poor	4
Asylums for children conducted by the Sisters of Charity	1
Kindergarten by the Sisters of Charity	1
Boarding School conducted by Religious of the Sacred Heart	1
Academy for girls conducted by Religious of the Sacred Heart	1
School for the Deaf conducted by the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart of Baltimore, Md	1
Catholic population	About 1,000,000

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND

AMBROSE AGIUS, O.S.B.

Residence—*2 Arzobispo st.*

First Apostolic Delegate—His Excellency the Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST GUIDI, Archbishop of Stauropolis, Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for the Philippine Islands. Appointed September the 21, 1902; died June the 26, 1904.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA, P. I.

(*Archidioecesis Manilensis*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE IN 1581; ARCHDIOCESE IN 1595.

Comprises the City of Manila, the provinces of Bataan, Batangas, Bulacan, Cavite, Laguna, Mindora, New Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Tarlac, Zambales, the District of El Principe, the Commandancies of Infanta and Marinduque in Tayabas province.

Square Miles—17,363. Inhabitants - 1,912,955.

MOST REVEREND

JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D.,

Archbishop of Manila; consecrated Aug. 15, 1903.

Former Bishops—Most Rev. DOMINGO SALAZAR, O.P., cons. 1581; Archbishop 1594; died in this same year before the documents of the promotion reached his hands.—Most Rev. IGNACIO DE SANTIBAÑEZ, O.F.M., cons. 1596; died 1598. — Most. Rev. MIGUEL DE BENAVIDES, O.P., cons. 1603; died 1605.—Most Rev. DIEGO VAZQUEZ MERCADO, cons. 1610; died in 1616.—Most Rev. MIGUEL SERRANO, O.S.A., cons. in 1619; died in 1629; Most Rev. HERNANDO GUERRERO, O.S.A., cons. in 1635; died in 1641.—Most Rev. FERNANDO MONTERO, cons. 1645; died in the same year while on his way to Manila to take possesion of his office. — Most Rev. MIGUEL POBLETE, cons. in 1653; died in 1668.—Most Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, O.P., cons. in 1665, Bishop of Cebu, Archbishop of Manila in 1672; died in 1674.—Most Rev. FELIPE PARDO, cons. in 1677; died in 1689.—Most Rev. DIEGO CAMACHO, cons. in 1697; promoted in 1706.—Most Rev. FRANCISCO DE LA CUESTA, ———, cons. in 1707; promoted in 1723.—Most Rev. CARLOS BERMUDEZ DE CASTRO, cons. in 1725, took posession in 1728; died in 1729.—Most Rev. JUAN ANGEL RODRIGUEZ, ——, cons. in 1736; died in 1739.—Most Rev. PEDRO MARTINEZ DE ARIZALA, O.F.M., cons. 1747; died in 1755.—Most Rev.

ANTONIO ROJO, cons., in 1758; died in 1764.—Most Rev. BASILIO SANCHO DE SANTA JUSTA Y RUFINA, P.S.M., cons. in 1767; died in 1787.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DE ORBIGO Y GALLEGO, O.F.M., cons. in 1779 Bishop of Nueva Caceres; Archbishop of Manila in 1789; died in 1797.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIA ZULAIBAR, O.P., cons. in 1805; died in 1824.—Most Rev. HILARION DIEZ, O.S.A., cons. in 1827; died in 1829.—Most Rev. JOSE SEGUI, O.S.A., cons. in 1830; died in 1845.—Most Rev. JOSE ARANGUREN, O.S.A., cons. in 1847; died in 1861.—Most Rev. GREGORIA M. MARTINEZ Y SANTA CRUZ, cons. in 1862; resigned in 1875—Most Rev. PEDRO PAYO, O.P., cons. in 1876; died in 1889.—Most Rev. BERNARDINO NOZALEDA, O.P., cons. in 1890; resigned in 1901.

CURIA ECCLESIASTICA:

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. SILBINO TUÑON, D.D.
Secretary—Rev. IGNACIO AMPUERO.
Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. SILBINO TUÑON, judje; Rev. LUCAS LEYCO, defender; Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI, notary.
Vicars-Forain—Very Revs. PEDRO DIONISIO, JUAN DILANG, MARIANO SARILI, LUPO CARPIO, MANUEL TRIAS, POLICARPIO VILLAFRANCA, CIRILO VERGARA, MARIANO DE LA PAZ, EUSEBIO NATIVIDAD, BARTOLOME TONSONG, LEOCADIO DIMANLIC, BALTASAR OBEN, EULALIO ALMEYDA, BALTASAR LOAÑO.
Archivist—Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI.
Diocesan Master of Cermonies—Rev. JOSE CONSUNJI.
Charge of Church Property—Rev. EULOGIO SANCHEZ.

METROPOLITAN CHAPTER.

Canons—Dean: Rt. Rev. SILBINO TUÑON, D.D., res., *73 Palacio st.*—Archdeacon: Rev. BERNABE DEL ROSARIO, res., *704 Iris st.*—Precentor: Rev. IGNACIO AMPUERO, res., *73 Palacio st.*—Theologian: Rev. JUAN DE DIOS ADRIANO, res., *140 Palacio st.*—Penitenciary: Rev. JOSE M. CHANCO, res., *121 Arzobispo st.*—Magistral: Rev. TORIBIO DOMINGUEZ, res., *15 Goiti Plaza.*—Treasurer: Rev. JOSE R. CHOUSA, res., *122 Cabildo st.*—Rev. JOSE CONSUNJI res., *Archbishop's House.*—Rev. EULOGIO SANCHEZ, res., *73 Palacio st.*—Rev. EXEQUIEL RIVERA, res., *15 Goiti Plaza.*—Rev. VICENTE ROSAURO, res., *27 Lacoste st.*—Rev. RICARDO GIL BARCELO, res., *121 Arzobispo st.*—Rev. JOSE M. TORRES, res., *288 Nueva Malate st.*

College of Tiples.—Rev. Ignacio Ampuero, dir.; Rev. Eulogio Sanchez, vice-dir.; Hipolito Rivera, Bibiano Morales and Manuel Lopez, prof. of Music. 18 boys. Res., 73 Palacio st.

CLERGY, PARISHES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANILA (Inhabitants—219,928)

THE CATHEDRAL, Rev. Jose R. Chousa, pastor; res., 122 Cabildo st.
Our Lady of the Rosary (Binondo), Rev. Lucas Leyco, pastor; Rev. Jose Bustamante, ass't., Rev. Antonio Ronquillo, associate. Res., 39 Sacristia st.
Schools—Corazon de Jesus, C. Pilapil, dir. Boys, 231. Res., 249 Soler st.
Imaculada Concepcion, Mrs. C. Altillo, dir. Girls, 228. Res., 45 San Jose st.
Nra. Sra. del Rosario, Miss I. Uibuango dir. Girls, 83. Res., 143 Asunci.
Nra. Sra. del Pronto Socorro, Miss R. Ubarco, dir. Girls, 34. Res., 136 San Jose st.
San Antonio de Padua, R. Sanbuenaventura, dir. Boys, 97. Res., 91 Barcelona st.
San Jose, Miss T. Gaspar, dir. Girls, 47. Res., 104 Barcelona st.
Santa Cruz (Santa Cruz), Rev. E. Almeda, pastor; Rev. Exequil Rivera, Rev. Toribio Dominguez, associate. Res., 15 Goiti Plaza.
Schools—Nra. Sra. de Lourdes, Miss F. Gomez, dir. Girls, 79. Res., 257 Dulumbayan st.
Santa Teresa de Jesus, Miss P. Prospero, dir. Girls, 49. Res., 16 Obando st.
San Ignacio, Jose Buenaventura, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 45.
Holy Name of Jesus (Tondo), Rev. Estevan Sales, pastor; Rev. Pablo Tecson, associate. Res., 216 Leon XIII Plaza.
Schools—Santo Niño, E. L. del Castillo, dir. Boys, 157. Res., Leon XIII Plaza.
Corazon de Maria, Miss F. Santiago, dir. Girls, 109. Res., Leon XIII Plaza.
Trinidad, Miss M. Santos, dir. Girls, 76. Res., 187 Ilaya st.
Santa Gertrudes, Miss E. Guzman, dir. Girls, 67. Res., 32 Ascarraga st.

St. John the Baptist (Quiapo), Rev. Calixto Villafranca, pastor; Revs. Perfecto Limpoco and Mariano de Borja, associates. Res., 61 Miranda Plaza.
Schools—Jesus Nazareno, J. Yamson, dir. Boys, 118. Res., 61 Miranda Plaza.
Nra. Sra. del Carmen, Miss P. Mata, dir. Girls, 94. Res., 8 Palma st.
Lourdes. Miss C. Jimenez, dir. Girls, 93. Res., 47 Sta. Rosa st.
Monte Carmelo, Miss B. Marques, dir. Girls, 105. Res., 173 Bilibid st.
Our Lady of Loretto (Sampaloc), Rev. Francisco Ortiz, pastor; res., 74 Postillos st.
Schools—Nra. Sra. de Lourdes, Juan Pagula, dir. Boys, 96; girls, 100. Res., 74 Postillos st.
Sagrado Corozan, S. Benavides, dir. Boys, 56, girls 35.
San Miguel (San Miguel), Rev. Hipolito Arceo, pastor; res., 442 Solano.
School—Pupils, 47.
Our Lady of the Guide (Ermita), Rev. Cirilio Artavio, pastor; Rev. Blas de Guernica, ass't. Res., 16 Mercado st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity, Rev. Mother Dolores Graells, supr. Girls, 226; boys, 270, Res., Real st.
Our Lady of the Remedy (Malate), Rev. Teofilo Dimanilag, pastor; Rev. Pedro Paredes, associate; res., 422 Real st.
School—D. Bello, dir. Boys, 85. Res., 422 Real st.
Purification (San Fernando Dilao), Rev. Antonio Redondo, C.M., pastor.
Schools—Rev. Leon Urien, C.M., dir. Boys, 143. Res., 139 San Marcelino st.
San Antonio de Padua, conducted by Sisters of the Compañia de Jesus. 3 Sisters and 165 girls. Mother Jacoba Cruz, sup. Res. 27 Singalong st.
Holy Name of Jesus (Pandacan), Rev. Silvino Manalo, pastor.
School—S. de Leon, dir. 84 boys. Res., San Jose st.
Santa Ana (Santa Ana), Rev. Tomas Moya, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Felix Moya, O.F.M., ass't.
Gayayalin, Rev. Gregorio Lorenzen.
Singalong, attended by Capuchin Fathers.

Chaplains—Archbishop's Household, Rev. N. C. Murphy, C.M.
San Juan de Dios Hospital—Revs. Ignacio Tambungui and Rosauro Trinidad, Res., 214 Real st.
San Jose Hospice, Rev. Pablo F. Cruz.
Bilibid (Penetentiary), Rev. Exequiel Rivera.
Bilibid (Jail), Rev. Cornelio Trinidad.
San Lazaro Hospital, Rev. Vicente Rosauro.

RIZAL PROVINCE (Inhabitants—250,923).

Tambobong, Rev. Lorenzo Gregorio, pastor; Rev. Crispino Caballero, ass't.
Navotas, Rev. Nicolas Aveldaño, pastor.
Calocan, Rev. Valentin Tañac, pastor. He attends the vacant parishes of Navaliches and Montalban.
San Mateo, Rev. Vicente Estasio, pastor.
Mariquina, Rev. Jeaquin Lazaro, pastor.
San Pedro Macati, Rev. Jose R. Dimbla, pastor.
San Felipe Neri, Rev. Candido del Rosario, pastor. Attends vacant parish of San Juan del Monte.
Tagung, Rev. Cecilio Damaso, pastor; Rev. Silbino Labao, associate.
Pateros, Rev. Santos Lima, pastor.
Pasig, Rev. Patricio Calderon, pastor.
Pineda, Rev. Leoncio del Rosario, pastor; Rev. Leonardo Tailo, associate.
Parañaque, Rev. Miguel Tomas, pastor.
Las Piñas, Rev. Gavino Lizo, pastor.
Tanay, Rev. Leon Lizon, pastor.
Pililia, Capuchin Fathers. Attend vacant parish of Jalajala.
Angono, Rev. Victor Raymundo, pastor.
Cainta, Rev. Escolastico Pinson, pastor. Attends vacant parish of Taytay.
Antipolo, Rev. Victor Ramos. Attends vacant parishes of Teresa and Bosoboso.
Baras, Rev. Timoteo Magsasay, pastor. Attend vacant parish of Morong.
Binangonan de Bay, Rev. Blas Reyes, pastor.

BULACAN PROVINCE (Inhabitants—223,742).

Baliuag, Very Rev. Pedro Dionisio, Vicar-Forain, pastor; Rev. Juan de Ocampo, ass't.
Barasoain, Rev. Osmundo Lim, pastor.
Bustus, Rev. Exequiel Morelos, pastor.
Bulacan, Manuel E. Rojas, pastor.
Calumpit, Rev. Mateo Evangelista, pastor.
Hagonoy, Rev. Mariano Sevilla, pastor; Rev. Catalino Angelo and Rev. Clemente Garcia, associates.
Paombong, Rev. Juan Gacmaytan, pastor; Lev. Juan Sumera, ass't.
Pulilan, Rev. Vicente Pingol, pastor.
San Rafael, Rev. Bonifacio Icaciano, pastor.

San Ildefonso, Rev. Juan de la Rosa, pastor.
Santa Isabel, Rev. Agustin Tancoco, pastor.
San Miguel de Mayumo, Rev. Ildefonso Carranza, pastor.
Quingua, Rev. Victoriano Lopez, pastor.
Malolos, Rev. Alejandro Carlos, pastor.
Obando, Very Rev. Juan Dilang, Vicar-Forain, pastor.
Bigao, Capuchin Fathers. Attend vacant parish of Guiguinto.
Angat, Rev. Francisco Alto, pastor.
Bocaue, Rev. Cipriano Aguirre, pastor.
Santa Maria de Pandi, Rev. Cirilo Abela, pastor.
Meycauayan, Rev. Arcadio Resurreccion, pastor.
Polo, Rev. Estevan Daes, pastor. Attends vacant parishes of Marilao and San Jose del Monte
Norzagaray, Rev. Jose Paguia, pastor.
Guiguinto, Rev. F. Evangelista.

BATAAN PROVINCE (46,787 inhabitants.)

Balanga, Very Rev. Mariano Sarili, Vicar-Forain, pastor; Rev. Tranquilino Manajan, ass't.
Pilar, Rev. Fermin Julian, O.P., pastor.
Abucay, Rev. Francisco Carreon, pastor.
Orion, Rev. Primitivo Baltasar, pastor.
Orani, Rev. Pedro Salevarria, pastor.
Dimalupijan, Rev. Mariano Almeida, pastor. Attends the vacant parishes of Bagac, Llana Hermosa, Isla del Corregidor, Mariveles and Morong.
Samal, Rev. Justo Quesada, pastor.
Hermosa, Rev. J. Sorondo.
Corregidor, Rev. E. Ramirez.

PAMPAMGA PROVINCE (223,754 inhabitants).

Very Rev. Lupo Carpio, Vicar-Forain, chaplain of Dolores, Porac.
Betis, Rev. Brigido de Mendoza, pastor.
Bacolor, Rev. Eulogio de Ocampo, pastor; Rev. Catalino Sugay, associate.
Sexmoan, Rev. Luciano M. Ylla, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Fernando Garcia, O.S.A., ass't.
Florida Blanca, Rev. Pedro Ubierna, O.S.A., pastor.
Santa Ana, Rev. Pedro Manalang, pastor; attends vacant parish of Santo Tomas.
Mexico, Rev. Isidoro Garcia, pastor.
Arayat, Ratalino Reyes, pastor.
San Fernando, Rev. Marcos Vituc, pastor.
Lubao, Rev. Fernando Vazquez, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Faustino Diaz, O.S.A., ass't.
San Luis, Rev. Victor Mendoza, pastor.
Mabalacat, Rev. Teodora Garcia, pastor.
Minalin, Rev. Macario Pauli lo, pastor.
San Simon, Rev. Jose Viray, pastor.
Santa Rita, Rev. Braulio Pineda, pastor.
Guagua, Rev. Maximo Viron, pastor.
Porac, Rev. Alipio Lansangan, pastor.
Angeles, Rev. Pablo Gamboa, pastor; Rev. Juan Almario, ass't.
Magalang, Rev. Francisco Paulillio, pastor.
Apalit, Rev. Guillermo Timbol, pastor.
Macabebe, Rev. Juan Guevara, pastor.
San Miguel de Masanton, Rev. Jose Carlos Mariano.
Candaba, Rev. Vicente Lapaz, pastor.

CAVITE PROVINCE (134,779 inhabitants).

San Francisco, Very Rev. Manuel Trias, Vicar-Forain, pastor.
Yndang, Very Rev. Policarpe Villafranca, Vicar-Forain, pastor.
Maragondong, Rev. Federico Evangelista, pastor.
Imus, Rev. Jacinto Buenaventura, pastor.
Cavite Viejo, Rev. Ruperto de Rodas, pastor.
Bacoor, Rev. Julian Villavicencio, pastor.
Santa Cruz, Rev. Zenon Villafranca, pastor.
Naic, Rev. Valentin Velasco, pastor.
Rosario, Rev. Severo Buenaventura, pastor.
Silang, Rev. Lino Cagili, pastor; attends the vacant parishes of Mendez Nuñez and Perez Dasmariñas.
Alfonso, Rev. Adriano Cuerpo, pastor; attends vacant parishes of Amadeo, Bailen and Magallanes.
San Roque, Rev. Francis Hall, pastor.
Carmona, Rev. Juan Vallavi Sences.
Cavite Puerto, Rev. A. Serra, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Charity; 162 girls; Mother Gregoria Martinez, supr.

NEW ECIJA PROVINCE (124,147 inhabitants).

Very Rev. Cirilo Vergara and Rev. Angel Cortaza, residing in Vicoria, Tarlac prov. attend the vacant parishes of San Quintin, Puncan, Pantabangan, Carranglan, Un'ngan and Lupao, Bongabon, Samtor Cuyapo, Rosales and Aliaga.
Gapan, Very Rev. Mariano de la Paz, Vicar-Forain, pastor.
San Isidro, Rev. Miguel Aviles, pastor.
Cabiao, Rev. Saturnino Parangao, pastor.
Cabanatauan, Rev. Gregorio Crisostomo, pastor; vacant parish of Tababera, S nto Domingo and Santa Rosa.
San Antonio, Rev. Isabelo Velarde, pastor.
Manicling, Rev. Jose M. Consunji, pastor; attends vacant parishes of Jaen, San Juan de Guimba, San Jose and Peñaranda.

TARLAC PROVINCE (135,738 inhabitants.)

Tarlac, Very Rev. Eusebio Natividad, Vicar-Forain, pastor; vacant parish of O'Donnell.
Capas, Rev. Felipe Romero, pastor; vacant parish of La Paz.
Victoria, Very Rev. Cirilo Vergara, Vicar-Forain, pastor; Rev. Angel Corteza, ass't.
Concepcion, Rev. Narciso Gosioco, pastor; vacant parish of Banban.

ZAMBALES PROVINCE (104,549 inhabitants).

Santa Cruz, Very Rev. Bartolome Tonsong, Vicar-Forain, pastor.
San Isidro, Rev. Fernando Hernandez, O.S.A., pastor; attends the vacant parishes of Vba Cabangaan, San Marcelino, Palanig, Dasol, Balincaguin, Anda, Baui, Botolan, Poon Bato and San Felipe.
Candelaria, Rev. Hipolito Navarrenos, O.S.A., pastor; vacant parishes of San Narciso, San Antonio, Castillejos, Subic and Masinloc.
Infanta, Rev. Alejandro Echazarra, O.S.A., pastor.
Alaminos, Rev. Toribio Macaso, pastor.
Bolinao, Rev. Engenio Villanueva, pastor; vacant parish of Aguo.

BATANGAS PROVINCE (257,715 inhabitants).

Bauan, Very Rev. Leocadio Limanlic, Vicar-Forain, pastor.
Batangas, Rev. Leonardo Dupusoy, pastor.
Taal, Rev. Cecilio Punsalan, pastor; Rev. Mariano Ylagan, associate. Vacant parish of San Luis.
Lemery, Rev. Bernabe Macarandan, pastor.
Balayan, Rev. Benigno Games, pastor; vacant parishes of Calatagan and Tuy.
Nasugbu, Rev. Casimiro Ylagan, pastor; vacant parish of Lian.
Calaca, Rev. Apolonio Vihis, pastor.
Cuenca, Rev. Adriano Aranas, pastor.
San Jose, Rev. Marcelo Javier, pastor.
Santo Tomas, Rev. Luciano Reyes, pastor.
Tanauan, Rev. Magdaleno Castillo, pastor; vacant parish of Talisay.
San Juan de Bocboc, Rev. Juan Arellano, pastor; Rev. Clemente Ramirez, assocciate. Vacant parish of Taysan.
Ybaan, Rev. Pablo Dison, pastor; vacant parish of Lobo.
Llpa, Rev. Angel Ylagan, pastor; Rev. Eulalio Mea, ass't.
Rosario, Rev. Eulalio Mea, in charge

LAGUNA PROVINCE (148,606 inhabitants).

Pagsanjan, Very Rev. Baltasar Oben, Vicar-Forain, pastor; vacant parishes of Cavinti and Luciana.
San Pedro Tunasa, Very Rev. Eulalio Almeyda, Vicar-Forain, pastor; vacant parish of Carmona, Cavite prov.
Paete, Rev. Ricardo Gatdula, pastor; vacant parish of Paquil.
Bay, Rev. Asilo Juan, pastor; vacant parish of Calauang.
Lumbang, Rev. Hilario de Guzman, pastor; vacant parish of Longos.
Pangil, Rev. Ponciano del Vivar, pastor.
Pila, Rev. Jose Ponce, pastor; vacant parish of Los Baños.
Magdalena, Rev. Estevan Guillermo, pastor.
Sinaloan, Rev. Lorenzo Fernandez, pastor; vacant parishes of Mavitae, San Antonia and Santa Maria de Cabooan.
San Pablo, Rev. Francisco Alcantara, pastor; vacant parish of Alaminos.
Lilio, Rev. Victor Rubio, pastor.
Majayjay, Rev. Ignacio Antonio, pastor.
Nacarlang, Rev. Ambrosio Osorio, pastor.
Sonta Cruz, Rev. Telesforo Jose, pastor.
Cabuyao, Ladislao de los Santos, pastor.
Santa Rosa, Rev. Feliciano Salud, pastor.
Calamba, Rev. Miguel Villarroz, pastor.
Biñan, Rev. Vicente B. Ycazañas, pastor.
Muntilupa, Rev. Liberato Matienso, pastor.

MINDORO PROVINCE (39,582 inhabitants).

Calapan, Rev. Feliz Garces, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Hilario Vega, O.S.A., pastor. Vacant parishes of Burgos Puerto Galera, Abara de Ylog, Manburao, Sablayan, Santa Cruz de Mindoro, Mangarin, Yling, Bulalacoa, Bongabong and Pinamalayan.
Pola, Rev. Javier Sesma, O.S.A., pastor.
Nanjan, Rev. Jacinto Marticorena, O.S.A., pastor.
Lubang, Rev. Hilario Vega, O.S.A., pastor; vacant parish of Looc.

DISTRICT OF EL PRINCIPE (3,741 inhabitants).

Baler and Casignan, Rev. Juan Lopez, O.M., pastor; vacant parish of Casiguran.

COMMANDANCIES OF INFANTA AND MARINDUQUE IN TAYABAS PROV. (59,482 inhabitants).

INFANTA.

Polillo, Rev. Arrecio Cidad, O.M., pastor.
Binangonan de Lampon, Rev. Francisco Santos, O.M., pastor.

MARINDUQUE.

Santa Cruz de Napo, Very Rev. Baltasar Loaño, Vicar-Forain, pastor.
Boac, Rev. Saturnino Trinidad, pastor; vacant parish of Gazan.
Torrijos, Rev. Ciriaco de Castro, pastor.
Mogpog, Rev. Miguel Magboo, pastor.

PARISHES WITHOUT RESIDENT PRIEST ATTENDED BY THE NEIGHBORING PARISH PRIESTS.

RIZAL PROV.—Novaliches, Montalban, San Juan del Monte, Jalajala, Taytay, Teresa, Bosoboso and Morong.
BULACAN PROV.—Guiguinto, Marilao, San Josedel Monte.
BATAAN PROV.—Bagac, Llana Hermosa, Isla del Corregidor, Mariveles, Morong,
PAMPANGA PROV.—Santo Tomas.
CAVITE PROV.—Ternate, Mendez Nuñez, Amadeo, Perez Dasmariñas, Bailen, Magallanes, Carmona.
NEW ECIJA PROV.—San Quintin, Puncan, Pantabangan, Carranglan, Uningan, Lupao, Bongabon and Santor, Cuyapo, Rosales, Santo Domingo and Santa Rosa, Aliaga, Jaen, San Juan de Guimba and San Jose, Peñaranda.
TARLAC PROV.—O'Donnell, La Paz, Banban.
ZAMBALES PROV.—Yba, Cabangaan, San Marcelino, Palanig, Dasol, Balincaguin, Anda, Botolan, Poon Bato, San Felipe, San Narciso, San Antonio, Castillejos, Subic, Masinloc, Aguo.
LAGUNA PROV.—Paquil, Calauang, Longos, Los Baños, Mavitac, San Antonio, Santa Maria de Cabooan, Alaminos, Cavinti, Luiciana.
BATANGAS PROV.—San Luis, Calatagan, Lian, Tny, Taysen, Talisay, Lobo,
MINDORO PROV. Burgos, Puerto Galera, Abara de Ylog, Manburao, Sablayan, Santa Cruz de Mindoro, Mangarin, Yling, Bulalacao, Bongabong, Pinamalayan and Looc.
DISTRICT OF EL PRRINCIPE—Casiguran.
MARINDUQUE, TAYABAS PROV.—Gazan.

EDUCATIONAL INTSITUTIONS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANILA. *Santo Tomas University.*—Established by the Dominican Fathers in the year 1612 At pre ent there are in the University 43 professors and 982 students. Very Rev. Raymundo de Velazquez, O.P., rector; Rev. Blas C. Alcuaz, O.P., secretary, 139 Santo Tomas st

Faculty of Theology: Very Rev. Raymundo Velazquez, O.P., prof. of canon law and legislation of Indias; Rev. Francisco Cubeñas, O.P., prof. of propedeutic and de locis; Rev. Donato Berriozabalgoitia, O.P., prof. of hermeneutics, biblical exegesis and Hebrew; Rev. Jose M. Ruiz, O.P., prof. of dogmatic theology, patristics and co incils; Rev. Manuel Alonso, O.P., prof. of dogmatic theology; Rev. Manuel Palacios, O.P., prof. of moral theology; Rev. Joaquin Recorder, O.P., prof. of church history; Ramon Salinas, prof. of civil and canon law.

Faculty of Philosophy and Letters: Rev. Donato Berriozabalgoitia, O.P., prof. of Sanskrit, Hebrew and Greek; Rev. Domingo Barayazarra, O.P., prof. of methaphisics, history of the philosophy and Latin literature; Rev. Valentin Marin, O.P., prof. of esthetics, Greek, English, Spanish and oriental literature; Rev. Joaquin Recorder, O.P., prof. of universal history.

Faculty of Sciences: Rev. Pedro Rosa O.P., prof. of rational mechanics, phisics, differential and integral calculus; Rev. Feliz Oses, O.P., prof. of cosmography and chemistry; Rev. Antonio Fernandez, O.P., prof. of phisics and mathematics; Rev. Aciscio Alfageme, O.P., prof. of geometry; Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., prof. of botany, minerology, zoology and drawing.

Departement of Law: Rev. Manuel Alonzo, O.P., prof. of relations between church and state; Very Rev. Raymundo Velazquez, O.P., prof. of ecclesiastic discipline ond canonic proceedings; Rev. Valentin Marin, O.P., prof. of sociology and general literature; Rev. Manuel

MANILA (continued).

Palacios, O.P., prof of public ecclesiastic rights; Rev. Domingo Borayazarra, O.P. prof. of political and statistical economy and methaphisics; Rev. Calixto Prieto, O.P., prof. of Roman code; Rev. Joaquin Recorder. O.P., prof. of natural law; Trinidad Jurado, LL.D., prof. of comparative legislation, international law public and private; Jose M. G Suarez, LL.D., prof. of public property, commercial law and general history of the law; Angel Chicote, LL.D., prof. of civil and criminal proceedings; Ramon Salinas, LL.D., prof. of law pleading, testamentary law and probate practice; Baldomero de Hazañas, LL.D., prof. of civil law; Enrique Lopez, LL.D., prof. of penal law; Juan G. Bosque, LL.D., prof. of political and administrative law.

Medical Department.—Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., prof. of minerology, botany, zoology; Rev. Felix Oses, O.P, prof. of chemistry; Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., prof. of phisics; Louis Guerrero, M.D., prof. of practice of bacteriology, microbiology, parasitology, anatomy, histology, histochemistry and theratology; Joaquin Garrido, M.D., prof. of chemical analysis; Benito Valdes, M.D., prof. of history of medical sciences, surgical pathology, dermatology, sypdiligraphy, ophthalmology, otorinolaryngology; Germacio de Ocampo, M.D., prof. of hygiene and sanitary legislation; Eduardo Diaz Perez, M.D., prof. of clinical midwifery and gynecology; Gregorio Singian, M.D., prof. of clinical surgery; Jose Doneland, M.D., prof. of clinical medicine of infectiue diceases, neurology and psycalgy; Juan Miciano, M.D., prof. of obstetrics, gynecology and neuropathology; Ramon Lopez, M.D., prof. of pathology and epidemiology; Rudecinto Cuervo, M.D., prof. of psyco, hydro, clima, sero, and electro-therapeutics; Vicente Gavanna, M.D., prof. pathology, clinic and practice on diagnostical instruments; Juan P. Lluria, M.D., prof. of physiology, private theoretical and experimental hygiene; Dario del Val, M.D., prof. of technical anathomy; Mariano Martin, M.D., prof. of descriptive anathomy; Jose Luís Castro, M.D., prof. of embryology and dean of the faculty.

Faculty of Pharmacy.—Rev. Felix Oses, O.P., prof. of theory and practice on the instruments and utensiles used in pharmacy, general chemistry; Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., prof. of minerology, botany and zoology; Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., prof. of phisics; Mariano Oriola, Ph.D., M.D., prof. of analysis of druggs, galenic pharmacy and legislation relating pharmacy. Joaquin Garrido, Ph.D., M.D., prof. of analysis chemistric of the food. tozicology and practice; Luis Guerrero, M.D., Ph. D., prof. of micrography; Juan J. Goiri, Ph. D., prof. of descriptive botany, distinction of exotic and country medicinal plants, theory and praetice of pharmay of itology; Alberto Pereyra, Ph. D, prof. of theory and practice of organic chemistry; Enrique Llanderal, Ph. D., prof. of theory and practice of inorganic chemistry, Jose Abad, Ph. D., prof. of theory and praetice of minerology and zoology, related to pharmacy.

San Carlos Seminary.—In this Seminary there are 36 students of Theology. They attend classes at Santo Tomas University. Rev. J. Valalonga, S.J., superior. Three Jesuit Fathers and two secular priest, professors. 121 Arzobispo st.

San Francis Xavier Seminary.—Founded in 1904 by His Grace the Most Rev. J. J. Harty Archbishop of Manila and in charge of the Jesuit Fathers. It is a preparatory seminary for the priesthood. Number of students, 112. It has begun with 43 students. Rev. Fidel Mir, rector. Normal Building, Father Faura st.

Ataneo College.—Established in 1859 by the Jesuit Fathers and affiliated to Santo Tomas University. Board of Directors: Rev. Joseph Clos, S.J., rector, Rev. Salvador Giralt, S.J., procurator, Rev. Joaquin Anon, S.J., prefect. Rev. Joaquin Martinez, S.J., secretary. There are 28 professors, 9 inspectors and 1118 students. During its 45 years of existence the number of students matriculated in the Ateneo amount to 26,429, of whom 1112 have been graduated. 157 Arzobispo st.

Normal School of S. Francisco Xavier.—Established by the Jesuit Fathers in 1863. Board of Directors: Rev. Fidel Mir, S.J., rector, Rev. Francech Navet, S.J., prefect, Rev. Fernando Diego, S.J., procurator, Rev. Miquel Marti. S.J., secretary. The professors number 15; the inspectors number 12; students 460. Father Faura st.

Observatory.—Founded by Rev. Federich Faura, S.J., in 1865. By decree of May 1901 the Observatory was created officially "Philippine Weather Bureau". Rev. Joseph Algue, S.J., dir., Rev. Miguel Saderra, S.J., Rev. W. A. Stanton, Rev. Miquel Sederra Mata, S.J., Rev. G. M. Zwack, S.J., Rev. R. Brown, S.J., Auxiliars. There are also 5 observerers, 5 calculists, 1 telegraph operator, 1 librarian, 2 delineators, 4 mechanicians, 2 porters and 2 messengers. Besides the Observatory has in different islands of the Archipielago 71 stations and 51 men as reporters and observerers.

San Juan de Letran College.—Established by the Dominican Fathers in 1640. Rev. Jose Ruiz. O.P., rector, Rev. Genaro Perez, O.P., vice-rector. Professorate: Rev. Genaro Perez, O.P., prof. of appologetics and commercial statistics, Rev. Francisco Garcia, O.P., prof. of book-keeping, commercial correspondence and transactions, Rev. Antonio Fernandez. O.P., prof. mathematics. literature and oratory, Rev. Calixto Prieto O.P., prof. of commercial legislation and commercial geograhhy, Rev. Primo Calzada, O.P., prof. of rethoric. poetic and piano, Rev. Joaquin Fortea, O.P, prof. of English and French, Rev. Juan Sanchez, O.P., prof. of Greek, Chinees and natural history, Rev. Francisco Marin, O.P prof. of mathematics, mechanics, planography and topography, Rev. Ricardo Casado, O.P., prof. of the Philippines, United States and Universal history, Rev. Juan Yila, O.P., prof. of phisics and chemistry, Rev. Roque Roano, prof. of geography, Rev. Dario Montesinos, O.P., prof. of Spanish, religion and sacred history, Rev. Manuel Palacios, O.P., prof. of japanese and philosophy, Rev. Ulpiano Rodriguez, O.P., prof. of Tagaloc and Latin, Estevan Laura, prof. of drawing and painting, Joaquin Serna, prof. of English, Tereso

Zapato, prof. of violin, Faustino Villacorta, prof. of Chant, Genaro Garces, prof. of piano, Julio Jimenez, prof. of shorthand, Jose Rodriguez, prof. of gymnastics. In the Preparatory class there are four brothers as teachers. Total, 26 hrofessors and 975 students. 200 Beaterio st.

San Beda College.—Established by the Fathers of the Order of St. Benedict in 1901. Rev. Arsenio Insausti, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Abundio Lomas, O.S.B., secretary. The pupils aue taught spanish, French, English, Latin, Greek, religion, mathematics, geography, history, book-keeping, political economy, painting, music and gymnastics. There are 13 professors and 260 pupils. 226 Arlegui st.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Santa Isabel College.—Established in 1596. It is under the management of the Sisters of Charity. Mother Gaspara Melchor, supr., Rev, Vicente Angulo, C.M., chaplain. 139 Palacio st.

Santa Catalina Normal School.—Established in 1698 by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Mercedes del Santisimo Sacramento, supr., Sister Margarita de la Resurrection, dir., Rev. Voribio Ardanza, O.P., chaplain. 211 Anda st.

Santa Rosa College.—Established by the Sisters of Charity in 1623. Mother Juana Goitia, sup., Rev. Pruno Saiz, C.M., chaplain. 79 Solana st.

Immaculada Concepcium Concordia College.—Established by tpe Sisters of Charity in 1868. Mother Celestina Escalona, supr., Sister Petra Saenz, dir., Rev. Gregorito Tabar, C.M., chaplain.

Nra. Sra. de la Consolacion College.—Established by the Sisters of St. Augustin in 1901. There are 11 teachers and 164 girls. Mother Maria del S. Corazon, supr. 200 San Sebastian st.

Santa Ana College.—Established by the Sisters of St. Augustin in 1904. There are 4 teachers and 135 pupils. Mother Augustina de la Conversion, supr.

Beaterio de la Compania de Jesus.—Motper Epifenia Alvarez. There are 80 girls. 57 Santa Lucia st.

Assumption Oollege.—Establisped cy the Assumptionist Sisters in 1892. There are 9 Sisters and 32 girls. Mother Margaret, supr., Rev. Leon Urien, C.M., chaplain. Herran st.

Instituto de Mujeres.—Established by Filipino ladies in 1900. Board of Directors: Rev. Manuel E. Roxas spiritual dir. Board of Education: Rev. Silbino Manalo, prof. of religion, moral logic and psychology. There are 13 teachers and 147 girls. 11 Balmes st.

ESTABLISHMENTS OF CHARITY.

San Juan de Dios Hospital.—Founded in 1596 and conducted by the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul. Board of Inspection: Most Rev. Archbishop J. J. Harty, president. Angel Ortiz, insp., Jean Garrido, secr., Rev. Ignacio Tambungui and Rev. Rosaura Trinidad, chaplains, Mother Petra Perez, supr. There are 27 sisters and 212 patients, attended by 8 Doctors. 214 Real st.

Beaterio de la Compania de Jesus.—Founded in 1684 for old women. There are 114 old women sheltered in. Nother Epifenia Alvarez, supr. 57 Santa Lucia st.

San Jose Hospice.—Founded in 1782 and conducted by the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul. Board of Directors: Rev. Bernabe del Rosario, pres., Francisco Reyes, treas., Trinidad Jurado, adm., Manuel M. Rincon, secr., Emilio Borrero, dir., Rev. Pablo Felipe Cruz, chaplain. At present there are 93 aged persons, 202 insane, and 224 orphans. Total 519 and 14 sisters of Charity. Mother Josepha Rivas, supr.

St. Vincent of Paul Asilum.—Established in 1885 and conducted by the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul. There are 15 sisters and 330 orphans. Mother Maria Ocariz, sup., Rev. Joan Santandreu, chaplain. Looban st. Paco.

RELIGIOUS COMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers.—Came to the Philippines in 1569 and founded San Pablo de Manila in 1571. Since then they have always been engaged in missionary and parochial work. There are 55 priests and 6 brothers. Rt. Rev. Manuel Gutierrez, p ovincial, Very Rev. Jose Prada, prior. 181 Palacio st.

Franciscan Fathers.—Came to these Islands in 1577 and in 1587 they formed the Province of St. Gregory the Great. Rt. Rev. Juan de Dios Villejos, provincial. They number 18 priests and 3 brothers. 240 Solana st.

The Jesuit Fathers.—Came to these Islands in 1581. In 1595 they founded the college of St. Ignacio, which was made University canonically approved by the Pope and the King of Spain in 1621. Latin, rethoric, mathematics, theology, canon and civil law were tanght therein. At the same time they established the famous college of San Jose, which today is affiliated to the Santo Tomas University and is the hall for the medical dehartment; the colleges of San Felipe, Santa Cruz and Cavite and also a printing house. The Jesuit Fathers came back to the Philippines in 1859. Since then they have established the institutions above cited and opened great many missions in Mindanao. In the Ateneo there are 31 priests and 22 brothers. In the Normal School there are 19 priests and 13 brothers. Total, 50 priests and 35 brothers. Very Rev. Pio Pi, supr. 157 Arzobispo st.

Dominican Fathers.—Came to the Philippines in 1587. In 1592 established the province of El Santisimo Rosario. The University of Santo Tomas, the college of San Juan de Letran and the many bishops and archbishops belonging to the Order, are a living testimony of it. At present in the Convent of Santo Domingo there are 28 priests and 7 brothers. Santo Tomas University, 14 priests and 3 brothers San Juan de Letran, 9 priests and 4 brothers. Rt. Rev. Jaime Paya, provincial.

Recoleto Fathers.—Arrived here and established the province of San Nicolas in the year 1606. There are now 32 priests and 6 brothers. Rt. Rev. Manuel Mateo del Carmen, provincial. 4 Recoletos st.

Priests of St. Vincent of Paul.—Came to the Philiphines in 1862. They are in charge of the parish of San Fernando Dilao and have the spiritual direction of the Sisters of Charity. Very Rev. Rafael dela Iglesia, supr. There are 9 priests and 3 brothers. 139 San Marcelino st.

Capuhin Fathers.—Arrived in 1886, and established the house of Our Lady of Lourdes. There are 17 priests and 7 brothers. Very Rev. Alfonso de Morentin, supr. 30 Palacio st.

Benedictine Fathers.—Arrived in 1895 and number 11 priests and 4 brothers. Very Rev Martin Diez, supr. 29 Balmes st.

CHURCHES IN MANILA.

With public services conducted by priests of the Religious Orders.

SAN PABLO. *Augustinian Fathers.*—181 Palacio st.
SAN FRANCISCO. *Franciscan Fathers.*—240 Solana st.
Franciscan Fathers, (Third Order of St. Francis).—12 S. Francisco st.
Franciscan Fathers (Third Order of St. Francis).—74 Postilos.
SAN IGNACIO. *Jesuit Fathers.*—153 Arzobispo st.
SANTO DOMINGO. *Dominican Fathers.*—210 Anda st.
SAN NICOLAS. *Recoleto Fathsrs.*—4 Recoletos st.
SAN SEBASTIAN. *Recoleto Fathers.*—San Sebastian Plaza.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES. *Capuchin Fathers.*—306 Palacio st.
SAN BENITO. *Benedictine Fathers.*—29 Balmes st.

COMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis, (cloistered). *Santa Clara Convent.*—Founded in 1621. There are 36 sisters and 1 novice. Mother Amalia de la Presentacion, Abbess. Rev. Joaqun Adeba, O.S.F., chaplain. 34 Hospital st.

Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul. Came to these Islands in 1623.
Santa Rose College, 11 sisters and 64 girls.
Santa Isabel College, 16 sisters and 420 girls.
Concordia, 24 sisters and 367 girls.
Cavite, Cavite prov., 4 sisters and 162 girls.
Ermita, 4 sisters and 226 girls.
San Sose Hospice, 14 sisters and 519 people under their care.
Asilo de San Vicenle, 15 sisters and 300 girls.
San Juan de Dios Hospital, 27 sisters and 212 patients.
Total, 115 sisters and 2393 persons under their charge.

Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres.
St. Paul's Hospital. Number of patients, 103. Of these 50 are charity patients. The Sisters have homes in the dioceses of Vigan and Haro.

Sisters of La Compania de Jesus.—*Beaterio de la Compania de Jesus*, 35 sisters, 11 novices, and 6 postulants. Total, 52 sisters. Mother Epifania Alvarez, supr. 57 Santa Lucia st.

Sisters of St. Dominic.—*Beaterio de Santa Catalina*, 27 sisters and 11 novices. Mother Trinidad del Nacimiento, supr.

Sisters of Santa Rita.—Founded in the year 1730. *Beaterio de San Sebastian*, there are 9 sisters. Mother Toribia de la Pat, supr. San Sebastian Plaza.

Assumptionist Sisters.—*Assumption College.* There are 9 sisters. Mother Mary Margaret, supr. Herrn st.

Augustinian Sisters.—*Consolacion College*, 12 sisters and 2 postulants. *Santa Ana Noviciate*, 4 sisters. Total, 18 sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Sisters	309
Diocesan Priests	194	Schools and Colleges	51
Priests of Religious Orders	267	Establishments of Charity for the homeless, orphans and insane	5
Total	461	Inmates	1 175
Parishes with resident priest	186	Square Miles	17 363
Parishes without resident priest	78	Catholic Population	1 891 826
Total of Parishes	264		
Brothers	78		

DIOCESE OF CEBU.

(*Nominis Jesu.*)

Erected as a diocese August 14, 1595; ruled by 22 Bishops up to the present time.

The jurisdiction of the Bishop of Cebu extends over the Islands of Cebu, Leyte and Samar; the Provinces of Misamis and Surigao in Mindanao, also the Island of Siquijor and the Marian Islands in the Pacific.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS AUGUSTINE HENDRICK, D.D., L.L.D.,

First American Bishop; consecrated in Rome August 23, 1903; took possession March 6, 1904.

Former Bishops.—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE AGURTO, D.D., took possession in 1595; Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS DE ANDRODE, D.D., appointed 1611; Rt. Rev. F. R. PEDRO ARCE, D.D., took possession 1612; Rt. Rev. JUAN VELEZ, D.D, took possession 1653; Rt. Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, D.D., took possession 1664; Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE AGULILAR, D.D., took possession 1680, (Rt, Rev. JUAN DURAN, Auxiliary with Bishop Agulilar); Rt. Rev. MIGUEL BAYOT, D.D, took possession 1696; Rt. Rev. PEDRO SAENZ DE LA VEGA, D.D., did not take possession; Rt. Rev. SEBASTIAN DE FORONDA, D.D., took possession 1723 or 1724; Rt. Rev. MANUEL ANTONIO DE OSIO Y OCAMPO, D.D., took possession 1733; Rt. Rev. MIGUEL LINO DE ESPELETA, D.D., took possession 1759; Rt. Rev. MATEO JUAQUIN RUBIO DE AREVALO, D.D., took possession 1775; Rt. Rev. IGNACIO DE SALAMANCA, D.D., took possession 1789; Rt. Rev. JUAQUIN ENCABO DE LA VIRGEN DE SOPETERAN Y RUIZ, D.D., took possession 1805; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GENOVES, D.D., took possession 1826; Rt. Rev. SANTOS GOMEZ MARANON, D.D., took possession 1830 or 1831; Rt. Rev. HAIME GIL Y ORDUNA, D.D., took possession 1842; Rt. Rev. ROMUALDO JIMENAL, D.D., took possession 1847; Rt. Rev BENITO ROMERO DE MADRIDEJOS Ó DEL ROSARIO, D.D., took possession 1876; Rt. Rev. MARTIN GARCIA ALCOCER, D.D., took possession 1887.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. PABLO SINGZON, Domestic Prelate; Rev. JUAN P. GORORDO, assistant.

Fiscalis Procurator—Rev. EMILIANO MERCADO.

Notary—Rev. JUAN P. GORORDO.

Vice-Notary—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Secretary—Rev. JUAN P. GORORDO.

Vice-Secretary and Recorder—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Master of Ceremonies—Rev. EMILIANO MERCADO.

Chaplains—Revs. ELACIO REMEREZ, JOSE DISSETT.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PAPLO SINGZON, V.G., de la Annunciación; Revs. JUAN P. GORORDO, PEDRO ALBURO, PEDRO JULIO, C.M., JACINTO ALBARRAN, FRANCISCO ORTUOSTE, Recoleto.

Censors—Revs. EMILIANO MERCADO, JACINTO ALBARRAN, O.S.A.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. PEDRO JULIA, C.M.

Examiners—Revs. JUAN P. GORORDO, PEDRO ALBURO PEDRO JULIA, NARCISO VILA, C.M., JACINTO ALBARRAN, O.S.A., FRANCISCO ORTUOSTE, Recoleto.

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

PROVINCE OF CEBU.

CATHEDRAL OF CEBU, Rev. Pedro Albura, Rev. Alejandro Aspina, coadjutor.

CEBU, SOUTHERN VICARIATE.

S. Nicolàs, Revs. Eduardo Adeoreon, Juan Labrador, Tomàs Abadia.
El Pardo, Rev. Sancho Abadia.
Talisay, Rev. Pablo Hermosa.
Minglanilla, Rev. Filomens Silva.
Naga, Rev. Pedro del Mar.
S. Fernando, Rev. Jacinto Ferraris.
Carcar, Revs. Anastasio del Coro, Proceso Apolonio.
Sibonga, Rev. Nicolas Méndoza.
Argao, Revs. Bartolome del Carmen, Lorenzo Villomor, Pastor Quintanilla.
Dalaguete, Rev. Ruperto Sarmiento.
Alcoy,
Bolho-on, Rev. Luciano Fernandez, O.S.A., Manuel Fernandez, O.S.A.
Na Càceres, Rev. Juan Yap.
Oslob, Rev. Matias Gonzalez.

CEBU, NORTHERN VICARIATE.

Talamban, Rev. Filomens Flores.
Mandaue, Rev. Emiliano Mercado.
Consolacion,
Lilo-an, Rev. José Valle.
Compostela, Rev. Francisco Patlsngrao.
Danao. Rev. Antonio Medalle.
Carmen, Rev. Augustin Medalle.
Catmon, Rev. Eugenio Menchavos.
Sogod.
Borbon. Rev. Florentino Agravante.
Tabogan, Rev. Eduvigio Briones.

MACTAN ISLAND.

Opon, Rev. Vicente Roa.
Córdoba, Rev. Vicente Iscalante.

CAMOTAS ISLAND.

S. Francisco, Rev. Silvestre Martinez.
Pilar, Rev. Juan Miroy.
Poro, Rev. ——

CEBU, WESTERN VICARIATE.

Bogó, Rev. Eugeniano Desamparado.
S. Remigio, Rev, Bernabé Mayol.
Daan Bantayan, Rev. Inocentes Maga.
Bantayan, Rev. José de la Peña.
Sta Fé,
Tuburan, Rev. Mauricio Esmero.
Asturias, Rev. José Lofranco.
Balamban, Rev. Benito Ramiro.
Toledo, Rev. Ismael Parãs.
Barili, Rev. Juan Alcoseba.
Pinamungajan, Rev. Severino Piczon, Rev. Filomeno Silva.
Dumanjug, Rev. Vidal Causing.
Ronda, Rev. Basilis Navares.
Moalboal, Rev. Ubaldo Enriquez.
Badian, Rev. Domingo Briones.
Alegria, Rev. Ceislio Tenches.
Malaboyoc, Rev. Francisco Latorre.
Ginatilan, Rev. Juan Aballe.
Samboan, Rev. Cleuterie Pilapil.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Tagbilaran, Rev. Mariano Balujot.
Cortes
Baclayon, Rev. Juan Villamor.
Corella
Balilijan,
Alburquerque
Loay, Rev. Julio Fernandez.
Lila.
Loboc, Revs. Cayetano Bastes, Vicario Farà-neo.
Sevilla.
Dimiao, Rev. Mariano Ruiz.
Bilar, Rev. Jose Valle.
Carmen,
Valencia,
Garcia Hernandez, Rev. Zelesforo Florido.
Jagna, Rev. Mariano Sarmiento.
Duero, Rev. Filomens Orbeta.
Guindulman. Rev. Francisco Blaneo.
Anda, Revs. Calixto Gaspar, Pedro Jimenez, Recoleto.
Candijay,
Ubay' Rev. Baudilio Cavada.
Sierra Bullones,
Talibong, Rev. Joaquin Boyser.
Getafe.
Inabangan, Rev. Catalino Lofranco.
Tubigon, Rev. Bernardino Cavada.
Catigbian.
Calape, Rev. Ruperto Guerrero.
Lo-on.
Maribohoc, Rev. Gerónimo Lofranco.
Antequera.
Dauis, Rev. Leoneis Faelnar.
Panglao.

SIQUIJOR ISLAND.

Siquijor, Rev. Claro Balete.
S Juan.
Cano-an, Rev. Valentine Abellana.
Lacy; Maria.

PROVINCE OF DE LEYTE (EASTERN VICARIATE).

Tacloban, Rev. Mateo A. Astorga.
Tabontabon,
Pastrana.
Palo, Rev. Juan Pacoli.
Tan-auan, Revs. Pantaleon Veyra, Vicario Foràneo.
Biliran, Rev. Severino Bautista.
Tolosa.
Dagami, Rev. Manuel Parcasio.
Burauen, Revs. Serapio Bermejo, Braulio Alcarar.
Dulag, Rev. Quintin Bautista.
Abuyog, Rev. Domingo Estanislao.
Alang alang, Rev. Alberto Almarines.
Jaro, Rev. Sinforiano Sudario.
Babatngon, Rev. Dorotes Ayaso.
Baruga, Rev. Ignacio Mora.
Carigara, Rev. Andres Congaon.
Leyte, Rev. Pedro Peñaranda.
Villaba, Rev. Genaro Cañnda.
S. Isidro del Campo, Rev. Julian Evangelista.
Naval, Rev. Martin Tram.

WESTERN VICARIATE.

Cabalian, Revs. Enrique Carillo, Sergio Eamiguel.
Sogod, Rev. Diego Paràs.
Malitbog, Rev. Domingo Javier.
Macrohon, Rev. Mariano Javier.
Maasin, Rev. Andres Avila.
Matalom, Rev. Emiliano Veloso.
Bato, Rev. Juan Vivera.
Hilongos, Rev. Gregorio Ortiz.
Jindang, Rev. Gregorio Sosing.
Inopacan, Rev. Hilario Lopez.
Baybay, Rev. Dionisio Noel, Francisco Salinas, Coadjutor.
Albuera, Rev. Flaviano Dafon.
Ormoc, Revs. Lino Codilla, Vicario Foràneo, Ismael Cata ag, Coadjutor.
Quiot, Rev. Germàn Ruiz.
Palompon, Rev. Narciso Codilla.
Jinunangan, Revs. Servando Seoane, Segundo Espiritu, Coadjutor.
Jinundayan, Rev. Mateo Avila.

PROVINCE OF SAMAR.

Catbalogan, Revs. Anastasio Gutierrez, N. Ravera, coadjutor.
Zumàrraga, Rev. Maximo Congeon.
Villa-Real, Rev. Fernando Pacoli.
Calbiga, Rev. Juan Vicente Cormona.
Paranas (à) Wright, Rev. Marcos Gomez.
Jiabong.
Tarangnan, Rev. Wencesleo Singzon.
Gandara.
Calbayog, Revs. José Diasnes, Vicario Forà-neo, Conrado Maga, Coadjutor.
Oquendo,
Basey, Rev. Nicanor Acebedo.
Santa Rita.
San Sabastian.
Sulat.
Libas ó San Julian.
Borongan, Rev. Cesareo Montes, O.S.F.
Lanang (à) Llorente, Rev. Marinno Fonturbel, O.S.F.
Hernani.
Guiuan, Rev. Donato Guimbaolibot. Rev. Pedro Badul, retirado.
Mercedes.
Salcedo, Rev. Juan Jose Ferandez, O.S.F.
Balongiga.
Oràs.
Paric.
Tubig (à) Taft.
Quinapondan.
La Granja (à) Allen, Rev. Aui.
Lavezares.
Capul.
Catarman, Rev. Felipe Mota.
Bobon, Rev. Agapito Lopez, O.S.F.
Laoang, Rev. Felesporo Del Rio.
Pambujan, Rev. Felipe Vasquez, O.S.F.
Palapag, Rev. Felipe Pinto, O.S.F.
Catubig Rev. Dàmaso Valle.
Modragon.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS (*2nd of Mindanao*).

Cagayan, Rev. Francisco Nebot, S.J., assisted by other Jesuit Fathers.
Iponan (à) Opol.
Alubigid (à) S. Salvador.
Maria Cristina (à) Initao.
Iligan, Rev. Antonio Bartolomé.
Misamis.
Loculan, Rev. Cipriano Chocarro.
Tudela.
Jimenez (à) Palilan, Rev. José Abad.
Aloran, Rev. Bernardo Araiz.
Oroquieta, Rev. Juan Ruiz.
Langaran.

ISLAND OF CAMIGUIN.

Mambajao, Rev. Demetrio Roa,
Maginog.
Sagay.
Catarman, Rev. Victor de los Reyes.

VICARIATE OF TAGOLOAN DE MISAMIS.

Dapitan, Revs. Antonio Obac, P. Yepes, Pablo Cabalteria, S.J.
Talisayan, Rev. José España.
Lubungan.
Balingasag, Revs. Gregorio Parache, Vicario Foràneo.
Jasaan.
Sevilla.
Sumilao.
Tagoloan, Rev. Juan Heras.
Hingoog.
Dipolog.

PROVINCE OF DE SURIGAO (*3rd of Mindanao*).

VICARIATE OF SURIGAO.

Surigao, Rev. Eladio Alonso, O.S.B , Vicario Foràneo.
Butuan, Rev. Saturnino Urios, S.J.
Mainit, Rev. Guillermo Lloveso, S.J,
Placer con Taganan.
Gigaquit, Benedictine Fathers.
Cantilan, Rev. Paulina Garcia.
Tandag, Rev. Romualdo Moral, O.S.B.
Bislig.
Bunauan con Talacogon.
Numancia.
Cabuntug.
Dinagat, Benedictine Fathers.
Lianga.
Caraga Anaoa, Rev. Raymundo Peruga, S.J.
Veruela.
Játiva.
Catel Baganga.
Prosperidad.

MAR AN ISLAND.

Agat, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
Merizo, Umata, Inaraja, Rota.
Agaña, Rev. José Palomo.
Saypan, Rev. Raymando Rezano,

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CEBU. *Seminary and College of San Carlos.*—Originally the College of San Yldefonso, founded by the Jesuits in 1595. Upon the expulsion of the Jesuits it passed under the immediate supervision of the Bishop and the Governor, being reestablished under the present name in 1769, by order of the King of Spain, and in accordance with the prescriptions of the Council of Trent. At the present time instructions are given in High School and College grades of business colleges, as well as Minor and Major Seminary teaching. The college is about to be incorporated with power to grant the usual degrees. It is in charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Pedro Julia, C.M., rector; Rev. Narciso Vila, C.M., vice-rector; Rev. Francisco Gonzalez, C.M., procurator; Rev. Emilio Martinez, C.M., secretary; Revs. Filigonio Solon, C.M., Yrenio Rodriguez, C.M., Pedro Angulo, C.M., José Rigo, C.M., Aurilio Fernandez, C.M., and Messrs. Gregorio Reynes and Adriano Alagon. Students in college, 338; in the Seminary, 76.

CALBAYOG, SAMAR. *College of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Founded 1905. Revs. Gregorio Tabar, C.M., and Fernando Sainz, C.M. Students, 125.

ORDER OF WOMEN.

Normal Superior College and of the Immaculate Conception for Girls. — Founded 1880. Sisters of Charity. Sistes Teresa Miguel, superior; Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., chaplain. 8 Sisters teachers. Students, 170.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

AGANA. 5 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart.
CEBU. For Girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130.
MANDAUE, Cebu. For boys and girls (founded 1904). Pupils: boys, 200; girls, 150.
OPON, Cebu. For boys and girls (founded 1903). Pupils, 200.
TAGBILARAN, Bohol. For boys and girls. Boys, 210; girls, 134.
LOBOC, Bohol. For boys and girls (founded 1904). Boys, 160; girls, 250.
BALINGASAC, Mindanao. For girls (founded 1901). Pupils, 200.
For boys (founded 1904). Pupils, 330.
TALISAVAN, Mindanao. For girls (founded 1902). Pupils, 150.
TAGOLOAN, Mindanao. For boys (founded 1902). Pupils, 136.
For girls (founded 1904). Pupils, 101.
DAPITAN, Mindanoa. For boys, pupils, 725; For girls, pupils 775.
DIPOLOG, Mindanoa. For boys, pupils 150. For girls, pupils 204.
TALACOGAN, Mindanoa. For boys, pupils 52. For girls, pupils 60.
BUTUAN, Mindanoa. For boys, pupils 150. For girls, pupils 204.
CARAGA, Mindanoa. For boys, pupils 615. For girls, pupils 643.

Also schools for boys in Salay and Jasaan, Mindanao.

Where the direction is not mentioned the instructors of boys are graduates of the Manila Normal School, or other educated men under the general supervision of the Jesuit Fatners. Those for girls are under the Madres de la Compañia, a Sisterhood established by the Jesuits and under their direction.

In towns where there are no regular Catholic schools relegious instruction is given daily or at least two or three times a week in the municipal schools.

INSTITUTIONS OF CHARITY.

CEBU. *Hospital for Lepers.*—Founded by the Church in 1816, supported by the Goverment. Rev. Filomeno Flores, sup't.

Hospital de San Jose. — Founded in 1888, under the spiritual and partially the material direction of the Lazarist Fathers. Sister Concepción Codinach, dir. 3 Sisters of Charity.

Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, for female orphans.—Originally founded in 1887, as a free dispensary and out-door relief. The Municipality having founded an hospital the continuation of the dispensary was deemed unnecessary, and the building was converted to the present Female Orphan Asylum in 1902. Sister Teresa Miguel, dir. 2 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 52 girls.

DIOCESE OF JARO

(*Dioecesis Stae Elizabeth, seu Jarensis.*)

ERECTED MAY 27, 1865.

Comprises the Provinces of Iloilo, Capiz, Antique, Oriental Negros, Occidental Negros, Romblon, Calamianes, Paragua, Zamboanga, Cottabato, Davao, and the Jolo Islands. Parishes exist on eighteen large Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK Z. ROOKER, D.D.

First American Bishop; consecrated June 14, 1903. Res., *Jaro, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, O P., 1868 to 1885; Rt. Rev. LEANDER ARRUE, O.P., 1885 to 1898; Rt. Rev. ANDREA FERRERO, O.S.A., 1898 to 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MIGUEL DIOCSON.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. PEDRO TRONO.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. SILVESTRE APURA.
Judex Delegatus—Rev. PRAXEDES MAGALONA.
Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. AMADO PANES, J.C.D.
Examinator Cleri—Rev. NICOLAS VALENCIA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

JARO, ST. ELIZABETH'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. F. Z. Rooker, D.D.; Rev. Pedro Trono, recoleto; Rev. Valeriano Latorrilla, Rev. Lorenzo Parreño.
Ajui, vacant, attended from Sara.
Alimodian, Rev. Maximo Montealto.
Anilao, vacant, attended from Barotac Nuevo.
Arevalo, vacant, attended from Molo.
Balasan, vacant, attended from Carles.
Banate, vacant, attended from Barotac Nuevo.
Barotac Nuevo, Rev. Mariano Conjugacion.
Barotac Viejo, vacant, attended from Barotac Nuevo.
Buena Vista, vacant, attended from Nagaba.
Cabatuan, Rev. Cipriano Pedrosa.
Calinog, vacant, attended from Lambunao.
Carles, Rev. Magno Gomez.
Concepcion, vacant, attended from Sara.
Dingle, Rev. Ciriaco Pendon.
Dueñas, vacant, attended from Dingle.
Dumangas, vacant, attended from Zarraga.
Guimbal, Rev. Timoteo Gotera.
Igbaras, vacant, attended from Tubungan.
Iloilo, Rev. Fr. Anselmo Corcuera, O.S.A., recol; Rev. Fr. David Casares, O.S.A.
Janiuay, Rev. Praxedes Magalona.
Lambunao, Rev. Fr. Juan Calvo, O.S.A., recol; Rev. Fr. Bartolomeo Sanromano, O.S.A.
La Paz, vacant, attended from Iloilo.
Leganes, vacant, attended from Zarraga.

Leon, Rev. Casiano Ybarreta.
Limery, vacant, attended from Sara.
Maasin, vacant, attended from Cabatuan.
Mandurriao, Rev. Nicolas Valencia.
Miagao, Rev. Crispino Hinolan.
Mina, vacant, attended from Lambunao.
Molo, Rev. Miguel Diocson, V. G.
Nagaba, Rev. Simon Cobarruvias.
Oton, Rev. Tomas Palmes.
Passi, Rev. Amado Panes, J.C.D.
Pavia, vacant, attended from Sta. Barbara.
Pototan, Rev. Lorenzo Alvarez.
San Dionisio, vacant, attended from Sara.
San Joaquin, Rev. Gregorio Rosaldes.
San Miguel, vacant, attended from Alimodian.
Santa Barbara, Rev. Mansueto Zabala.
Sara, Rev. Pedro Velasco.
Tigbauan, Rev. Crescencio Montinola.
Tubungan, Rev. Felix Gedican.
Zarraga, Rev. Silvestre Apura.

PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

Balete, vacant, attended from Batang.
Banga, Rev. Felipe Torres.
Batang, Rev. Nicolas Alba.
Buruanga, Rev. Quirico de los Reyes.
Calivo, Rev. Felipe Espino.
Capiz, Rev. Pedro Triangson.
Cuartero, Rev. Gaudencio Benjamin.
Dao, Rev. Jose de los Reyes.
Dumalag, Rev. Gregorio Ortiz.
Dumarao, vacant, attended from Cuartero.
Imeno, vacant, attended from Batang.
Ivisan, Rev. Sofronio Baranda.
Jagnaya, vacant, attended from Mambusao.
Jamindan, vacant, attended from Mambusao.
Lezo, vacant, attended from Malinao.
Libacao, Rev. Tomas Navarrete.
Loctugan, vacant, attended from Panitan.
Maayon, vacant, attended from Pontevedra.
Macato, Rev. Jose Torres.
Madalog, vacant, attended from Libacao.
Malinao, Rev. Pedro Yerro.
Mambusao, Revs. Bernabe Conlu, Fortunato Bigay.
Navas, vacant, attended from Ybajay.
Numancia, Rev. Mariano Avila.
Panay, Rev. Francisco Alba.
Panitan, Rev. Basilio Albar.
Pilar, vacant, attended from Carles. Prov. of Iloilo.
Pontevedra, Rev. Prudencio Basas.
Sapian, vacant, attended from Ivisan.
Sigma, vacant, attended from Dao.
Tangalan, vacant, attended from Macato.
Tapas, vacant, attended from Dumalag.
Ybajay, Rev. Cleto Fuentes.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

Aniny, vacant, attended from San Jose.
Antique, vacant, attended from San Jose.
Barbaza, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
Bugasong, Rev. Casto Bringas, O.S.A.; Rev. Fr. Juan Fernandez, O.S.A
Cagayancillo, vacant, attended from San Jose.
Culasi, vacant, attended from Pandan.
Dao, vacant, attended from San Jose.
Guisigan, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
Nalupa Nuevo, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
Pandan, Rev. Fr. Calixto Gonzalez, O.S.A.
Patnongan, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
San Jose de Buena Vista, Rev. Fr. Domingo Carrera, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Jose Giraldes, O.S.A
San Pedro, vacant, attended from San Jose.
San Remigio, vacant, attended from San Jose.
Sebaste, vacant, attended from Pandan.
Sibalom, vacant, attended from San Jose.
Tibiao, vacant, attended from Pandan.
Valderama, vacant, attended from Bugasong.

PROVINCE OF ORIENTAL NEGROS.

Amblang, Rev. Fr. Vincente Pablo del Carmen, recol.
Bacon, Rev. Francisco Locsin.
Bais, vacant, attended from San Carlos, Prov. of Occid, Negros.
Dauin, vacant, attended from Bacon.
Dumaguete, Rev. Gervasio Gallofin.
Manjuvod, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
Nueva Valencia, Rev. Fr. Paulino Jimenez, recol., Rev. Fr. Vincente Vasquaz, Recol.
Siaton, Rev. Marcelo Espinosa.
Missions—Basay.
Bayauan.
Bombonon.
Giligaon.
Sibulan, Rev. Fr. Nemesio Llorente, recol.
Mission—Ayuquitan.
Tanjay.
Mission—Pamplona.
Tayasan, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
Tolon, vacant, attended from Siaton.
Zamboagguita, vacant, attended from Bacon.

PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.

Bacolod, Rev. Fr. Mauricio Ferrero, recol.
Mission—Alegria.
Bago, vacant, attended from La Carlota.
Binalbagan, Rev. Marcelino Guanco.
Cabancalan Sur, Rev. Tiburcio Fernandez, recol.
Missions—Campomanes.
Carolan.
Cauayan.
Dancalan.
San Sebastian.
Suay.
Ynayauan.
Cadiz Nuevo, Rev. Feliciano Gomez.
Missions—Sicaba and Sagay.
Calatrava, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
Escalante, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
Guinigaran, Rev. Ramon Soldevilla.
Guimbalaon, vacant, attended from Silay.
Isabela, Rev. Melchor Ardanaz, recol.
Jimamaylan, vacant, attended from Cabancalan Sur.
La Carlota, Rev. Cosme Segobia.
Missions—Pulupandan.
San Miguel.
Zaragosa.
La Castellana, Rev. Pedro Perez, recol.
Mission—Magallon.
Maao, vacant, attended from La Carlota.
Manapla, vacant, attended from Saravia.
Marayo (Pontevedra), vacant, attended from La Carlota.
Minuluan (Talisay), Rev. Fr. Julian Ortiz, recol.
Mission—Concepcion.
Murcia, Rev. Fr. Pedro Moreno, recol.
Mission—Cumalisquis.
San Carlos, Rev. Fr. Eusebio Valderama, recol; Rev. Fr. Juan Lorenzo, recol; Rev. Fr. Francisco Solchaga, recol.
Missions—Arguelles.
Baguines.
Hibayo.
Jonop-Jonop.
Toboso.
Calog-Calog.
Guilnjulgan.
San Enrique, vacant, attended from La Carlota.
Saravia, Rev. Juan Hofilena.
Mission—Victoria.
Silay, Rev. Mateo Liboon.
Mission—Cabancalan Norte.
Sumag, Rev. Fr. Angel Fabo, recol.
Valladolid, vacant, attended frem La Carlota.
Ylog, vacant, attended from Cabancalan Sur.

PROVICE OF ROMBLON.

Azagra. vacant, attended from Romblon.
Banton, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Bandajoz, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Cajidiucan, vacant, attended from Romblon.
El Salada, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Laoc, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Magallanes, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Odiongan, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Remblon, Revs. Eulogio Saez, Recol; Fr. Angel Quintano, Recol.
Miesion—Corcuera.

PROVINCE OF CALAMIANES.

Agutaya, vacant, attended from Cuyo.
Coron, Rev. Fr. Miguel Garcia, recol.
Culion (Lepper Settlement), under government control. It is expected that two priests will be appointed chaplains.
Cuyo, Rev. Fr. Javier Ariz, recol; Rev. Fr. Eduardo Abaurrea, recol.
Mission—Lucbuan.

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

Araceli, Rev. Fr. Victoriano Roman, recol.
Missions—Bacuit.
Tay Tay.
Puerto Princesa, Rev. Fr. Domingo de Pablo, recol.
Missions—Trinitian.
Ynagauan.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBOANGA.

Zamboanga, Rev. Isidoro de la Torre, S.J., rector of the Missions of Mindanao; Revs. Gines Rivas, S.J., Antonio Arnalot, S.J.; Brother Domingo Saño, S.J.
Parish School for boys—taught by 2 lay-teachers.
Missions—Ayala.
Island of Basilan.
Island of Jolo.
Las Mercedes.
Tetuan.

PROVINCE OF COTABATO.

Cotabato, Revs. Baltasar Ferrer, S.J., Tonias Barber, S.J.; Brother Juan Bautista Perez, S.J.
Parish School for boys—in charge of the Fathers.
" " " *girls*—in charge of the "Mothers of the Society", Sister Isabel Mojados, supr.; Sister Valentina Lorenzo, Sister Filomena Galos.

PROVINCE OF DAVAO.

Davao, Revs. Mateo Gisbert, S.J., Lorenzo Peiro, S.J.; Brother Antonio Gairolas, S.J.
Mission—Sigabuy.

Not assigned to duty—Rev. Juan Trino.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JARO. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent Ferrer.*—In charge of the Lazarist Fathers: Very Rev. Juan Villa, C.M., rector; Rev. Pedro Santamaria, C.M., vice-rector and secretary; Rev. Eduardo Gancedo, C.M. librarian; Rev. Leandro Zaro, C.M., procurator; Rev. Castor Ordonez, C.M. Brother Gregorio Indurian, C.M., major-domo. Besides the regular Seminary courses and training for the Priesthood, the Seminary gives secondary and collegiate tr ining to boys who disireto follow secular pursuits. Seminarists, 30; Collegians, 50; total, 80.

ILOILO. *College of St. Augustine.*—In charge of the Augustinian Fathers. Rev. Fr. Bernabe Jimenez, O.S.A., director; Rev. Fr. Tiburcio Recio, O.S.A., vice-director; Rev. Fr. Jose Gutierrez, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Mateo Fuentes, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Sotero Redondo, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Ramon Zorrilla, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Angel Ojanguran, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Jose Sebastian, O.S.A., professors. Brother Santos Martin, O.S,A., procurator. A new College for boys. Building begun, and nearly finished before the Philippine revolution, was abandoned by the Fathers until 1904, when work was continued, placing it in condition for occupation and use. When in full operation, the courses of study will embrace all branches of instruction, from the elementary through a complete college curriculum. College opened on July 15th, 1904, with courses in primary and secondary instruction. The building is the largest and finest for college use in the Philippines. and is situated in one of the coolest and healthiest spots in the Archipelago. Number of students, 80.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JARO. *College of St. Joseph.*—Academy for girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Foundress and Superior, Sister Eleuteria Azpiazu; Sister Crispina Marcial, second-mistress; Sister Bernardina Aramburu, teacher of drawing and painting; Sister Angela Goni, infirmarian and first Mistress of elemenfary classes; Sister Josefa Soler, second Mistress of elementary classes; Sister Isidora Pascual, Mistress of day-pupils: Sister Josefa Parra, instructress. Sister Ceferina Jardinico, procurator and econome; Sister Maria Larriqueta, directress. College founded in Iloilo in 1872 by three Sisters; transferred to Jaro in 1879 with 11 Sisters and 60 pupils. At the end of 1899 the Sisters were obliged to withdraw and the College was closed because of the revolution. In 1901 8 Sisters returned and reopened the College. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine, Sacred History, Ethics, Politeness, Grammar, Arithmetic, Geography and Geometry, both in English and Spanish. They also give lessons in drawing and painting, all kinds of embroidery, lace-making, sewing, Piano-forte and singing. Number of pupils, 160.

ZAMBOANGA. *College of Nuestra Senora Del Pilar.*—In charge of the "Madres del Beaterio de Maria". Mother Maria Chaves, supr,; Mother Antera de la Cruz Mother Rafaela Galvez. The Mothers teach Catechism, Sacred History, Politeness, Spanish, English, Arithmetic, Ethics, Geography, Geometry, Physical Geography, Philippine History, together with music, drawing and painting. Pupils, 116.

DUMAGUETE, ORIENTAL NEGROS. *Academy of St. Paul.*—A new Academy for girls, opened at the end of the year 1904 by a community of seven Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres, who came to the diocese from Cochin-China. Sister David, supr; Sister Catharine, first class; Sister M. Louise first class and Mistress of Novices; Sister Anna, primary class; Sister Ange, Boys class; Sister Charles and Sister Valentine. Number of pupils 65.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Missions	41
Diocesan Priests	54	Total	192
Priests of Religious Orders	51	Ecclesiastical Students	30
Total	105	Colleges for Boys	2
Parishes with resident Pastors	73	Students	130
Vacant Parishes	78	Academies for Girls	3
		Students	341

Catholic Population.....1,331,194

DIOCESE OF NUEVA SEGOVIA.

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE: *Vigan, Ilocos Sur., Luzon, P. I.*

Erected as a Diocese August 14, 1595. Episcopal Residence fixed in Vigan in 1758. Ruled by 28 Bishops up to the present time.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D.,

First American Bishop of Nueva Segovia, consecrated in Rome, June 14, 1903; took possession October 22, 1903.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL BENAVIDES, D.D., took possession in 1595.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE SORIA, D.D., took possession in 1603.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL GARCIA SERRANO, D.D., took posession in 1617. - Rt. Rev. JUAN DE RETTEN, D.D., took passession in 1621.—Rt. Rev. Fr. HERNANDO GUERRERO, D.D., took possession in 1628.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE ADUARTE, D.D., took possession in 1635.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RODRIGO DE CARDENA, D.D., took possession in 1663. - Rt. Rev. JOSE MILLAN POBLETE, D.D., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. LUCAS ARQUERO DE ROBLES, D.D., took possession in 1677.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO PIZARRO DE ORELLANA, D.D., took possession in 1681.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE GOSROPE IRALA, D.D., took possession in 1705.—Rt. Rev. Fr. PEDRO DE MEJORADA, D.D., took possession in 1718.—Rt. Rev. GERONIMO DE HERRARA Y LOPEZ, D.D., took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE ARECHEDERA, D.D., took possession in 1745.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LA FUENTE YEPES, D.D., took possession in 1755.—Rt. Rev. Fr. BERNARDO URTRAIS, D.D., took possession in 1761.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ, D.D., took possession in 1767.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE SAN AUGUSTIN, D.D., took possession in 1782.—Rt. Rev. Fr. AGUSTIN PEDRO BLAGNIER, D.D., took possession in 1799.—Rt. Rev. Fr. CAYETANO PALLES, D.D., took possession in 1808.—Rt. Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO ALBAN, D.D., took possession in 1818.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RAFAEL MASOLIVER, D.D., took possession in 1843.—Rt. Rev. Fr. VINCENTE BARRINO, D.D., took possession in 1849.—Rt. Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO MIRO, D.D., took possession in 1858.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN JOSE ARAGONES, took posession in 1865.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MARIANO CUARTERO, D.D., took possession in 1875.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JOSE HEVIA CAMPOMANES, D.D., took possession in 1890.—Catholic Population in 1896 was 997,629.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JAMES J. CARROLL, *Palacio Episcopal.*
Very Rev. ANTONIO M. PADILLA, *Lingayen.*
Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, S. T. L., V.F.
Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. LEON MARTINEZ.
Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. MCCLOSKEY.
Notario—DON ROSARIO SINGSON Y VILLANUEVA.
Vicars-Forain—Provinces of Pangasinan and Tarlac, Very Rev. ANTONIO M. PADILLA, V.G.
Provinces of Cagayan and Isabela, Very Rev. ESTEBAN DE GUZMAN.
Provinces of Abra and Lepanto-Bontac, Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, S.T.L.
Province of Union, Very Rev. PEDRO PICHAY.

INSTITUTIONS.

VIGAN. *Diocesan College and Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.*—Under the immediate inspection of Rt. Rev. Bishop Dougherty, and directed by American Secular Priests. Re-opened June 15, 1904. Very Rev. John B. MacGinley, D.D., rector; Rev. P. McCloskey, vice rector; Professors: Very Rev. James J. Carroll, V.G., Rev. Daniel J. Gercke, Rev. Edgar W. Cook and Don Juan Ballesteros.

LINGAYEN. Prov. of Pangasinan. *College of the Holy Rosary.*—Established Aug. 15, 1890. Directed by the Fathers of the Order of Santo Domingo.

DAGUPAN. Prov. of Pangasinan. *College of San Alberto Magno.*—Founded in 1891. Conducted by Fathers of Santo Domingo.

TUGUEGARAO. Prov. of Cagayan. *College of Santa Imelda.*—Founded Nov. 8, 1892. Conducted by Dominican Priests.

BATANES ISLANDS.

Seven Mission Churches under the care of the Dominican Priests.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

OF THE DIFFERENT PROVINCES.

VIGAN. Cathedral. Conversion de S. Pablo, Rev. Agustin Rosario, Rev. Juan Fragante y Rev. Apolinario Concepcion.
Santa Catalina V.M., Santa Catalina, Rev. Andrés Villanueva.
S. Vicente, S. Vicente Fesser, Rev. Melanio Lazo.
Bantay, S. Agustin, Rev. Eulogio Alcid, Rev. Cajetano Pe Benito.
S. Ildefonso, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Martin Bustamente.
Santa Domingo, Santa Domingo, Rev. Francisco Racca, Rev. Gregorio Pablo.
Magsingal, S. Guillermo, Rev. Dámaso Tolentino.
Lapo, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Leon Martinez.
Cabugao, S. Márcos, Rev. Luciano Oliver.
Sinait, S. Nicolás, Rev. Nicomedes Bandeirel.
Cavayan, Patrocinio de Na. Sa., Rev. Luis Cortés.
Santa, Santa Catalina, Rev. Bonifacio Brillantes.
Narvacan, Santa Lucia, Rev. Estanislao de los Reyes.
Santa Maria, Asuncion de Na. Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
Nueva Coveta, Asuncion de Na Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
S. Esteban, S. Esteban, Rev. Vital Reyes.
Santiago, Santo Santiago, Rev. Manuel Ronquillo.
Candon, S. Juan de S., Rev. Cosme Abaya, Rev. Ramon Madaran y, Rev. Mariano Madarang.
Santa Lucia, Santa Lucia, Rev. Juan Resurrección.
Salcedo, S. José, Rev. Raymundo Quilup.
Santa Cruz, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Antero Abaya.
Tagudin, Conv. de S. Agustin, Rev. Quintin Donato.
Sevilla, S. Agustin, Rev. Quintin Donato.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

Lavag, S. Guillermo, Rev. Roman Ver.
S. Nicolas, S. Nicolas.
Batác, Purísima Concepcion.
Paoay, Traslacion de S. Agustin.
Badoc, S. Juan Bautista.
Sarrat, Santa Mónica.
Dingras, S. José.
Banna.
S. Pedro.
Piddig, Santa Ana.
Solsona.
Vintar, S. Nicolás.
Bacarra, S. Andres.
Pasuquin, Santo Santiago.
Nagpartian, S. Juan de Sahagón.
Bangui, S. Lorenzo.

PROVINCES OF ABRA; LEPANTO-BONTOC.

Bangued, Traslacion de S. Agustin, Rev. Bartolomé Espiritu, S.T.L., V.F.
Mission — Alfonso XII.
Tayum, Santa Catalina, Rev. Segundo Teaño.
Dolores, Na. Sa. de los Dolores, Rev. Segundo Teaño.
Mission — S. Juan.
Bucay, S. Narciso, Rev. Victoriano Sevilla.
S. José, S. José, Rev. Victoriano Sevilla.
Pidigan, Purisima Concepcion, Rev. Higinio Payoyo.
Pilar, Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. Higinio Payoyo.
La Paz, Na. Sa. de la Paz, Rev. Benigno de Lara.
S. Gregorio, S. Gregorio, Rev. Benigno de Lara.
Cervantes, Dulcisimo Nombre de Jesus, Rev. Mauricio Bello.
Missions — Villaviga, S. Quintin, } Rev. Higinio Payoyo.

PROVINCE OF UNION.

S. Fernando, S. Guillermo, Rev. Pedro Pichay, V.F.
Bangar, S. Cristobal, Rev. Norberto Tamayo.
Namacpacan, Santa Catalina, Rev. Juan Pacquing.
Balavang, S. Nicolás, Rev. Silvestre Lopez.
Bacnotan, S. Miguel, Rev. Joaquin Florendo
San Juan, San Juan Batista, Rev. Mariano Gaerlan.
Bauang, La Catedra de San Pedro, Rev. Fabian Alvarillo.

Naguilian, Conv. de S. Augustin, Rev. Anastasio Bigornia.
Aringay, Santa Lucia, Rev. Hipólito Acosta.
Cava, Rev. Hipólito Acosta.
Agoo, Santa Mónica, Rev. Tomas Arizabal.
Tubao, Rev. Isidoro Morales.
Santo Tomás, Nuestra Señora D. M. Cautiva, Rev. Apolonio de la Pena.
Mission — Rosario.

PROVINCES OF TANGASINAN AND TARLAC.

Lingayen, Los tres Reyes, Rev. Antonio Padilla, *Vic.Gen.*, and Rev. Licerio Barnaechea.
Benmaley, Purificacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Segundo Urbi and Rev. Lorenzo Guarin.
Dagupan, S. Juan Evangelista, Rev. Rafael Estrada and Rev. Felipe Edralin.
Mangaldan, Santo Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Benigno Fernandez, Rev. Manuel Corrales.
S. Fabian, S. Fabian, Rev. Domingo de Vera.
S. Jacinto, S. Jacinto, } Rev. Mariano Pacis, Rev. Vicente Garcia.
Manaoag, Na. Sa. del Rosario, }
Pozorrubio, Santa Filomena, Rev. Lucilo Meris.
Binalonan, Santo Niño de Jesus, Rev. Santiago Fernandez.
Asingan, S. Luis Beltran, Rev. José Noriega.
S. Manuel, S. Bartolomé, Rev. Emigdio Albano.
S. Nicolás, S. Nicolas, Rev. Domingo Singson.
Mission — Tayug.
Sta. Maria, Sta. Maria Na. Sa., Rev. Gregorio Cendaña.
Villasis, S. Raymundo, Rev. Pio Mabutas.
Urdansta, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Constantino Binuya.
Sta. Barbara, Sta. Barbara, Rev. Andrès Cadiz.
Calasiao, Stos. Pedro y Pablo, Rev. Miquel Mamuyac, Rev. Eugenio Ventenilla.
San Carlos, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Isidoro Montoya, Rev. Raymundo Lamsen, Rev. Domingo Gutierrez.
Malasiqui, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Leonio Evangelista.
Bayambang, S. Vicente, Rev. Justo Claudio.
Alcala.
Urbiztondo, Rev. Eructuoso Tolentino.
Mangatarem, San Raymundo, Rev. Patricio Arzadon.
Aguilar, San José, Rev. Fermin Abalos.
Salasa, San Andres, Rev. Tomás Padilla.
S. Isidro, San Pedro (M) } Rev. Tranquilino Fernandez.
Sual }
Camiling, San Maguel, Rev. Santiago Serafica.
Moncada, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Eusebio David.
Paniqui, San Ramon, Rev. Pablo Evangelista.
Gerona, Rev. Manuel Bonifacio.
Pura, Rev. Eustaquin de Ocampo.

PROVINCES OF CAGAYAN AND ISABELA.

Tuguegarao, S. Pedro y S. Pablo, Rev. Esteban Gurman, Vic For.
Mission—Penablanca, Rev. Eusebio Avila.
Enrite, Visitacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Hermogenes Marigang.
Solana, Rev. Alvan Jaramillo.
Tuao, Rev. Zacarias de Luna.
Malaneg.
Piat, Na Sa de Piat, Rev. Gregorio Ballesteros.
Mission—Mavanan.
Alcala, Sta Filomena, Rev. Isaac Albano.
Mission—Baggao.
Amulung, Na Sa del Rosario, Rev. Potenisano Cuntapay.
Lalloc, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Atanasio Albano.
Comalaningon, San Jacinto, Rev. Trinedad Ranjo.
Aparri, San Pedro Telmo, Rev. Felipe Rivera, Rev. Pablo Caluent.
Mission—Buguey.
Ambulug, Sto Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Wenceslas Filler.
Pamplona, San Pedro, Rev. Luciano Bernabe.
Claveria, San José, Rev. Nicolés Sebastian.
Ilagan, San Fernando, Rev. Hilarion J[illegible]uas.
S. Antonio, San Antonio, Rev. Anastasio de Ocampo.
Gamut, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Simon Villalobos.
Tumauini, San Matias, Rev. Lino Luis.
Cabagan viejo, Conv. de S. Pablo, Rev. Ramon Pobre.
Cabagan nuero, Conv. de S. Pablo, Rev. Estanislao Mendoza.
Sta. Maria, Inmaculada Concepcion, Rev. Pablo Castro.
Canayan, Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. Proceso Cartez.
Echagu, San José, Rev. Nicanor Alcid.

Angadanan. Rev. Antonio Josué.
Tabañg, Rev. Doroteo Foronda.
Sto. Niño. Sto. Niño.
Missions—Cordoba, Gassaran, Iguig, Nassiping.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

Missions—Aritao, Bagabag, Bambang, Bayombong, Diadi, Dupax, Ibung, Solano, Rev. Juan Jamias.

BATANES ISLANDS.

Missions—Basco, Santo Domingo.
S. Antonio, San Antonio.
Stations—Calayon, Ibana, Itbayat, Laptang, Magatao.
} Conducted by Dominican Priests.

DISTRICTS OF MISSIONS.

ITAVES—O'Dena, Mayuyao.
QUIANGON—Magulang, Sapao, Banaoe, Layaui, Nangana.
TIAGAN—San Emilio, Concepción.
AMBURAYAN—Alilem, Suyo, Cabaccan.
BINATANGAN Munguia.
CABUGAOAN - Cabugaoan.
CAYAPA—Cavapa, Sta. Cruz de Ana.
APAYAOS—Fotol.

DIOCESE OF CAMARINES.

(*Nueva Caceres.*)

Erected as a diocese August 13, 1595; ruled by 25 Bishops up to the present time.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests Secular	52	Churches	107
Priests Religious	55	Missions	17

Catholic Population about.....700 000

ENGLISH-SPEAKING CONFESSORS ABROAD.

AUSTRIA.

INNSBRUCK.—Jesuit College; Very Rev. J. P. M. Moser, O.S.M., Serviten Convent; The Redemptorists, Herz Jesu Kirche. VIENNA.—Rev. F. Brewer, S.J., Universitäts Kirche; Rev. F. Kraemer, VII. Kaiser Strasse, 5; The Redemptorists, 12 Salvatergasse.

BELGIUM.

ANTWERP.—Rev. John Angland, Cathedral; The Redemptorists, 47 Rue Houblonière. BRUGES.—Rev. V. Van der Velde, English Convent. BRUSSELS.—Servite Fathers, 35 Rue Washington; The Redemptorists, 28, Rue Belliard and 1, Petite Rue de la Madeleine. CHARLEROI.—Jesuit Chapel. LOUVAIN.—American College. OSTEND.—M. le Doyen, SS. Pierre et Paul. TOURNAI—The Redemptorists, 6, Quai Notre Dame.

DENMARK.

COPENHAGEN.—Rev. F. Schmidt, S.J., Stenosgade.

EGYPT.

ALEXANDRIA.—Rev. V. Lentaigne, Jesuit College.

FRANCE.

BAYONNE.—At the Cathedral. BORDEAUX.—Abbe Cartan, St. Dennis de Pile. CALAIS—Abbé Sénéchal, Notre Dame. DIJON.—Père Clair, 29 Rue St. Lazare. HAVRE.—M. le Curé and Abbé Ouice, Notre Dame. LYONS.—Père Monnot, 9 Rue d'Enghien. MARSEILLES—Jesuit Church. NICE.—Right Rev. Medlycott, Sacré Coeur, Place de Marbre. PARIS—Rev. Francis McMullen, 50 Avenue Hoche. TOULON.—Curé of St. Jean.

GERMANY.

AACHEN—The Redemptorists, St. Alphons, Lotheringer Strasse. BERLIN.—Rev. F. Johannes, 12 Thurm Strasse. COLOGNE.—Rev. Mgr. Windthorst, Sancta Maria in Capitol. DRESDEN.—Rev. H. Infalt, Gr. Plauensche Strasse, 16. FRANKFORT.—Rev. Hermann Nix, 16, Unterweg. FREIBURG (Baden)—Rev. F. Beutter, Cathedral. LEIPZIG —Rev. J. Lindner, St. Laurentius. MUNICH.—Rev. P. Gregor-Rossi, St. Boniface. TREVES.—Rev. J. B. Barthel, Cathedral; The Redemptorists, St. Joseph's, Feldstrasse.

HOLLAND.

AMSTERDAM.—The Redemptorists, 218 Keisersgracht. ROTTERDAM.—Jesuit Fathers; The Redemptorists, 197 Goudsche Rijweg.

HUNGARY.

ERLAU—Rev. M. M. Le Plae, O.S.M.

ITALY.

ANCONA.—Rev. P. De Mandato. S.J.. at the Episcopal Seminary. FLORENCE.—Rev. Jos. Strickland, S.J., 2 Via del Parterre. GENOA.—Rev. Gerald Hay, Seamen's Mission, 73 Via Milano. LORETO.—Rev. Thomas Bra tsch, O.M.C., Collegio dei Penitenzieri. MILAN.—Rev. A. Bringsmann, Cathedral. MONACO.—Rev. Ignatius Lazzari, 4 Piazza Nave. NAPLES.—Revs. J. Degni, S.J., and S. De Bonis, S.J., at the Gesu Nuovo, Calata Trinita Maggiore, 53. PADUA—Rev. Boniface Hennig, D.D., O.M,C., Basilica del Santo. PALERMO.—Rev. F. Bianca, S.J., 2 Piazza di Casa Professa. PECARO—Very Rev. B. M. Giribalti, S. Maria delle Grazie. ROME.—Very Rev. F. Whitmee, San Silvestro in Capite; Rev. Maurice Bierl, O.M.C., St. Peter's, Piazza Scossa Cavalli, 145; Very Rev. A. M. Morini, O.S.M., S. Maria in via; Rev. S. Brandi, S.J., at the Gesu Church and Via Ripetta, 246; Revs. F. X. Wernz,

S.J., H. Schaaf, S.J., H. Van Laak, S.J., and J. Bucceroni, S.J., at Via del Seminario, 130; Rev. P. X. Vella, S.J., at the South American College, Via Gioaechino Belli, 3; Revs. R. J. Meyer, S.J., F. de Lassberg, S.J., and F. Ehrenborg, S.J., at the German College. Via S. Nicola, de Folentino, 8; Rev. R. Corsetti, S.J., at the Instituto Massimo, Piazza delle Therme; Revs. V. Rewer, S.J., and A. Mueller, S.J., at House of Retreats, Borgo S. Spirito, 12; The Redemptorists, San Alfonso, Via Merulana. TURIN.—Canon Grossi, at Corpus Domini Church. VENICE.—Rev. F. Bernardino, Church of the Scalzi, near the Station.

NORWAY.

CHRISTIANIA.—St. Olaf's Church.

PORTUGAL.

LISBON.—Dominican Fathers, English College.

ROUMANIA.

BUCHAREST.—Canon Irwin, 33 Strada Baratiei.

RUSSIA.

ST. PETERSBURG.—Rev. John Scislavsky, Nevski Prospect.

SOUTH AFRICA.

CAPETOWN—St. Mary's Cathedral, Roeland st.

SOUTH AMERICA.

BUENOS AYRES.—Passionists; Mercedes, St. Patrick's College. RIO DE JANEIRO—Rev F. MacNamara, Lagoa. VALPARAISO.—San Louis, Cerro Alegre.

SPAIN.

MADRID.—Calle de Isabel la Catolica, 12; The Redemptorists, Calle de D. Manuel Silvela. SALAMANCA.—Irish College. VALLADOLID.—English and Scotch Colleges.

SWEDEN.

STOCKHOLM.—Rev. Fred. Lieber, 24 Norra Smedjegatan.

SWITZERLAND.

EINSIEDELN.—Benedictines. GENEVA.—Abbé Blanchard, Sacré Coeur. LUZERNE—Old Franciscan Church.

TURKEY.

CONSTANTINOPLE.—College of the Lazarists.

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES, ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859. By apostolic letters "Ubi primum" Leo XIII. ranked it among the *Pontifical* Colleges, with corresponding privileges, Oct. 25, 1884.

It is open to ecclesiastical students only, who desire to follow the courses in humanities, philosophy and theology at the Urban College of the Propaganda.

Those who having partially or entirely completed their theological course in this or other Seminaries, are offered excellent opportunities for pursueing special studies and becoming acquainted with the practice of Roman Congregations. Right Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, D.D., Rector; Rev. Wm. G. Murphy, Vice-Rector; Very Rev. J. P. Farrelly, D.D., Spiritual Director. Number of students, 115.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM. Founded in 1857 by several American Bishops, with the hearty consent of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Mechlin and all the Bishops of Belgium. The Holy See approved and blessed the new Institution. The rules and constitutions were approved by the S. Cong. de Prop. Fide and confirmed by Pope Leo XIII., in June 1895.

The object of the college is twofold: a) to educate for the priesthood young Americans who are sent by their Bishops to Louvain because of their special talents and aptitudes for theological studies (see 3rd Balti. Council, No. 185); b) to prepare zealous and able young men from Belgium and adjacent countries for the most arduous missions in the many dioceses of America.

The students follow a three years' course of theology at the Catholic University; those who have succeeded best in their elementary theological studies may be admitted, with the consent of their Ordinary, to the higher studies and finally to the various degrees in theology or canon law.

The annual terms for board and tuition, including matriculation fee, is $150, payable in advance, in three installments: October 1st, January 1st, April 1st.

For further information apply for prospectus.

The Rector would respectfully request the Patrons of the Institution, as well as other American Prelates who desire to place students in the College, to inform him of their intention at least two months before the opening of the scholastic year which begins on the 8th of October.

It is earnestly hoped that the Rt. Rev. Bishops of America will employ their influence to secure scholarships for the Institution by zealous and charitable persons.

Rector: Very Rev. Dr. Jules Canon De Becker, J.U.D.; *Vice-Rector:* Very Rev. Peter Masson, professor of Liturgy and Pastoral theology; Rev. Joseph Vanderheyden, professor of English; Louis Smet, professor of French; Rev. F. Kleinebrecht, professor of German; Rev. Chas. Baschab, professor of Spanish. *Spiritual Directors*: Rev. A. Vermeersch, S.J., and Rev. J. Boller, S.J.

The theological Faculty of the University at which the students attend lectures is composed of the following Divines: Dr. M. DeBaets Dean *p.t* and professor of Special Dogma; Dr. P. Ladeuze, secretary *p.t.* and professor of sacred scripture and patrology; Dr. J. Forget, professor of General Dogma and Arabic literature; Dr. J. De Becker, Rector of the American College and professor of Canon law; Dr. A. Van Hoonacker, professor of Hebrew and Biblical Antiquities; Dr. A. Cauchie, professor of Church History; Dr. A. Dignant, professor of moral theology; Dr. L. Becker, professor of history and scholastic theology; Dr. A. Bondroit, professor of civil ecclesiastical law and of Fundamental theology (at the elementary course); Dr. R. Maere, professor of christian archeology; Dr. A. Van Hove, professor of civil, ecclesiastical law, Church history and canon law (at the elementary course); Dr H. Coppieters, professor of Hebrew, and of Sacred Scripture (at the elementary course); Dr. E. Van Roey professor of Dogma and of Moral theology (at the elementary course); Dr. J. Laminne, professor of Dogma (at the elementary course).

The course of philosophy hitherto followed by the students in the Belgian *Petit Seminaires* will be given at Louvain.

APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER

(*Central office: 27 and 29 W. 16th st. New York.*)

The Apostleship of Prayer is a pious association which exercises the apostolic office of promoting the glory of God and the salvation of souls by prayer, both mental and vocal, and also by other pious works in so far as they are prayerful and unite us with the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

It was founded in Vals, in France, Dec. 3, 1844. It was approved by the Congregation of Bishops and Regulars in 1866 and confirmed by His Holiness Leo XIII, who, in May 1879, improved its statutes, which were again revised under his direction by the Bishops and Regulars in July 1896. It has 60,000 local centres in different parts of the world, with a membership of at least thirty millions, about five millions of whom belong to the 6,500 locol centres in the United States. Its practices and conditions of membership are so simple and ordinary that all can take part in them, — priests, religious and laity alike. They are designed to de-

velop a truly Christian spirit by the practice of mutual prayer, exercises of zeal, devotion to the Blessed Virgin and the Sacred Heart of Jesus and love of the Holy Eucharist, frequentation of the Sacraments and meditation on the Passion in the service known as the Holy Hour.

The Director General is the General of the Society of Jesus, who delegates his office to an assistant who, in turn, controls the organization through diocesan directors in each diocese, on whom the directors of the local centres or branches depend. To facilitate the task of the diocesan directors, there is one or more central bureaus in each country, from which the various communications and publications issued or approved by the Director General are distributed.

In the United States the Central Office for all English publications, as also for Certificates of Admission and Badges in Italian, Spanish, Polish, Bohemian and Slovak, is 27—29 West 16th Street, New York City; for German publications, 42 Calhoun St., Cincinnati, O.; for French publications, 301 Vimont Ave., Monntreal, Canada.

DIOCESAN DIRECTORS:

Alaska—Rev. P. BOUGIS, S.J., Juneau City Alaska; Rev. R. CRIMONT, S.J., Kozyrefski, Alaska.
Albany—Rev. M. L. WALSH, St. Vincent's Church, Albany, N. Y.
Alton—Rev. F. H. ZABEL, Bunker Hill, Ill.
Altoona—Rev. MORGAN M. SHEEDY, St. John's Rectory, Altoona, Pa.
Baker City Rev. P. A. OLIVOTTI, Bishop's Residence, Baker City, Ore.
Baltimore—Rev. F. X. BRADY, S.J., Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.
Boise—Rev. SUPERIOR, S.J., De Smet Mission, Kootenai Co., Idaho.
Boston—Rev. WILLIAM F. GANNON, S.J., 761 Harrison ave., Boston, Mass.
Brooklyn—Rev. THOMAS E. CARROLL, 167 N. 6th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brownsville—Rev. LUIS E. PLANA, Goliad, Texas.
Buffalo—Rev. J. D. BIDEN, 50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Burlington—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, Immaculate Conception Church, St. Albans, Vt.
Charleston—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Cheyenne—Rev. Rector of Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Chicago—Rev. J. D. FOLEY, S.J., 49 W. 19th St., Chicago, Ill.
Cincinnati—Rev. M. SCHAEFER, O.F.M., 42 Calhoun st., Cincinnati, O.
Cleveland—Rev. THEODORE VAN ROSSUM, S.J., St. Stanislas' Novitiate S. Brooklyn, Ohio.
Columbus—Rev. CHARLES H. A. WATTERSON, Cambridge, O.
Concordia—Rev. J. F. LEARY, Chapman, Kans.
Covington—Very Rev. FERD. BROSSART, Cathedral, Covington, Ky.
Davenport—Rev. GEO. GIGLINGER, 630 E. 7th st., Davenport, Iowa.
Denver—Rev. EDWARD BARRY, S.J., 28th and Larimer sts., Denver. Col.
Detroit—Rev. LOUIS KELLINGER, S.J., Detroit College, Jefferson ave., Detroit.
Duluth—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Cathedral, Duluth, Minn.
Erie—Rev. D. A. HANLEY, Northeast. Pa.
Fargo—Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B., Fort Totten, N. Dak.
Fort Wayne—Rev. C. B. GUENDLING, L. B. 34, Lafayette, Ind.
Galveston—Rev. P. H. KELLER, Holy Rosary Church, Galveston, Texas.
Green Bay—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Green Bay, Wis.
Harrisburg—Rev. EUGENE HALFTERMEYER, Edgegrove. Pa.
Hartford—Rev. W. J. MCGURK, St. James' Church, South Manchester, Conn.
Helena—Rev. C. G. FOLLET, St. Patrick's Church, Butte, Mont.
Indianapolis—Rev. F. H. GAVISK, St. John's Church, Indianapolis, Ind.
Indian Territory—Rev. JOSEPH VAN HULSE, Muscogee, Ind Ty.
Kansas City—Rev. THOMAS B. FINN, S.J., 1107 Prospect ave., Kansas City, Mo.
La Crosse—Rev. AMBROSE MURPHY, St. James' Church, La Crosse, Wis.
Leavenworth—Very Rev. JOHN WARD, Cathedral, Leavenworth, Kans.
Little Rock—Rev. A. DEMURGER, Argenta, Ark.
Louisville—Right Rev. WILLIAM G. MCCLOSKEY, 1307 Brook St., Louisville, Ky.
Manchester—Rev. THOMAS O'LEARY, Cathedral, Manchester, N. H
Milwaukee—Rev. THOMAS S. FITZGERALD, S.J., 136 13th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Mobile—Rev. LINUS J. SCHULER, S.J., St. Joseph's Church, Mobile, Ala.
Monterey and Los Angeles—Rev. M. MCAULIFFE, Sacred Heart Church, E. Los Angeles, Cal.
Nashville—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Natchez—Very Rev. ALOISE VAN WAESBERGHE, Bay St. Louis, Mass.
Natchitoches—Rev. N. J. ROLLEAUX, St. Vincent's Academy, Fairfield, near Shreveport, La.
Nesqually—Right Rev. ED. J. O'DEA, St. James' Cathedral, Seattle, Wash.
Newark—Rev. JOH J. FOX, S.J., St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N. J.
New Orleans—Rev. A. BIEVER, S.J., Holy Name Church, St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.
New York—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Ogdensburg—Rev. J. H. CONROY, Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Omaha—Rev. P. J. JUDGE, Sacred Heart Church, Omaha, Neb.
Peoria—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Philadelphia—Rev. JAMES A. DOONAN, S.J., 1711 Stiles st., Philadelphia, Pa
Pittsburg—Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, 31st Ward S.S., Pittsburg, Pa.
Portland—Rev. DENIS J. O'BRIEN, South Berwick, Me.
Providence—Rev. J. C. TENNIAN, 107 Pine st., Pawtucket, R. I.
Richmond—Rev. JAMES B. O'REILLEY, Sacred Heart Church, Richmond, Va.
Sacramento—Rev. L. KENNEDY, St. Bernard's Church, Eureka, Cal.

St. Augustine—Right Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B., Abbot, Saint Leo, Fla.
St. Cloud—Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Little Falls, Minn.
St. Joseph—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
St. Louis—Rev. H. C. BRONSGEEST, S.J., St. Francis Xavier's Church, St. Louis, Mo.
Salt Lake—Rev. D. KEILEY, Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah.
San Francisco—Rev. J. P. FRIEDEN, S.J., St. Ignatius' College, San Francisco.
Savannah—Rt. Rev. BENJ. J. KEILEY, Cathedral, Savannah, Ga.
Scranton—Rev. JAMES V. HUSSIE, Ashley, Pa.
Sioux City—Rev. THOMAS J. MCCARTY, Cathedral, Sioux City, Iowa.
Sioux Falls—Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER, Howard, S. Dak.
Springfield—Rev. B. S. CONATY, Sacred Heart Church, Worcester, Mass.
Syracuse—Right Rev. Mgr. JAS. LYNCH, St. John's Church, Utica, N. Y.
Trenton—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Tucson—Rev. J. GHELDOF, Bisbee, Ariz.
Wheeling—Rev. HENRY B. ALTMEYER, St. Joseph's Church, Huntington, W. Va.
Wichita—Rev. CHAS. SCHOEPPNER, O.F.M., St. Boniface's Church, Wichita, Kansas.
Wilmington—Rev. EDWARD C. HIGGINS, 301 Jackson st., Wilmington, Del.
Winona—Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER, St. Thomas' Pro-Cathedral, Winona, Minn.

PRIESTS' EUCHARISTIC LEAGUE

ESTABLISHED BY PERE EYMARD, FOUNDER OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Its object is to promote devotion to the Most Blessed Sacrament for the clergy and people. *Its means* are: *a*) To make every week one continuous hour of adoration before the Most Blessed Sacrament; *b*) To return regularly at the end of each month to the respective (Diocesan or General) Director, the ticket of adoration (*libellum*). This is enjoined to preserve the association from stagnation and serves to remind the priest of his weekly duty. *c*) To say one Mass annually for the deceased members of the association. *Its advantages* are: *a*) To respond to one of the most ardent desires of our Lord Jesus Christ, viz.: to be visited by "His friends," priests: "*non potuistis una hora vigilare mecum*"? *b*) To cultivate the spirit of prayer. *c*) To procure a deeper knowledge and love, and imitation of the Emmanuel of our altars. *d*) To draw down efficacious graces upon pastor and flock. *e*) It offers participation in the following *Indulgences*: 1) A plenary indulgence each time they make an hour's adoration during the day before the Most Blessed Sacrament, either exposed or enclosed in the tabernacle. In order to gain this indulgenee some vocal prayer must be said for the intentions of the Holy Father and the triumph of the Church. Once in a month this plenary indulgence must be applied to the members deceased during the previous month 2) A plenary indulgence on the day of admission into the association, on the feasts of Epiphany and Corpus Christi. 3) A plenary indulgence at the hour of death, when they invoke the Holy name of Jesus. 4) The innumerable indulgences called "*Della Stazione del Santissimo Sacramento*" at each time they visit the Blessed Sacrament and recite 6 *Pater*, *Ave*, and *Gloria Patri*.

Faculties and Privileges. *a*) To anticipate Matins and Lauds from 1 o'clock P.M. *b*) To bless and impose the Scapular of St. Joseph. *c*) To bless with indulgences the little crown of the Immaculate Conception. *d*) To admit members in the Third Order of St. Francis.

Protector: Right Rev. Mgr. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., Bishop of Covington, Ky.

Central-Direction: Rev. FATHERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 205 Chaussee de Wavre, Brussels, Belgium.

Director General for the United States: Rev. E. POIRIER, S.S.S., 185 E. 76th st., New York City, N. Y.

Director General for Canada: Rev. E. GALTIER, S.S.S., 490 Mt. Royal ave., Montreal, Can.

DIOCESAN DIRECTORS.—ARCHDIOCESES OF:

Baltimore—Rev. GEORGE H. TRAGESSER, Emmitsburg, Md.
Boston—Rev. WM. P. MCQUAID, 9 Whitmore st., Boston, Mass.
Cincinnati—Rev. HY. BRINKMEYER, Cedar Point, Ohio.
Dubuque—Rev. THEO. WARNING, St. Francis Convent, Dubuque, Iowa.
Milwaukee—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RAINER, V.G., Salesianum, St. Francis, Wis.
New Orleans—Rev. F. CHARLES BROCKMEIER, 631 State st., New Orleans, La.
New York—Rev. M. A. TAYLOR, 146 W. 71st St., New York City.
Oregon—Rev. ARTHUR LANE, St. Mary's Church, Albany, Oregon.
Philadelphia—Rev. CHAS. VANDEGRIFT, 2417 N. 8th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Louis—Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN, 1119 Goodfellow ave., St. Louis, Mo.
St. Paul—Rev. J. J. LAWLER, Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
San Francisco—Rev. R. C. E. KENNEDY, 312 29th st., 3rd sts., San Francisco, Cal.
Halifax—Rev. GERALD MURPHY, St. Patrick's Church, Halifax, N. S.

DIOCESES:

Albany—Rev. F. X. CLOUTIER, Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.
Alton—Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Alton, Ill.
Altoona—Very Rev. JOHN BOYLE, V.G., Johnston, Pa.
Belleville—Very Rev. W. CLUSE, V.G., St. Henry's Church, E. St. Louis, Ill.
Boise—Rev. W. J. A. HENDRICKX, Moscow, Idaho.
Brooklyn—Rev. TH. O'BRIEN, 11th Ave. and 12th st., Whitestone, N. Y.
Buffalo—Rev. EDM. GIBBONS, Silver Springs, N. Y.
Burlington—Rev. J. A. BOISSONNAULT, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Cleveland—Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, 956 Scranton ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
Columbus—Rev. D. A. CLARKE, 584 W. Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.
Concordia—Rev. DANIEL HORGAN, Abilene, Kans.
Covington—Rev. ST. SCHMID, St. Francis' Church, Dayton, Ky.
Davenport—Rev. D. J. FLANNERY, St. Anthony's Church, Davenport. Iowa,
Detroit—Rev. A. P. TERNES, 885 McDongal ave., Detroit, Mich.
Duluth—Rev. GEO. SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B., Barnesville, Minn.
Erie—Rev. J. LACHERMAIER, 621 W. 17th st., Erie, Pa.
Fall River—Rev. JAMES COYLE, Taunton, Mass.
Fargo—Rev. J. CONSIDINE, Minto, N. D.
Fort Wayne—Rev. BERNARD WIEDAU, New Haven, Ind.
Galveston—Rev. P. A. HECKMAN, Temple, Texas.
Grand Rapids—Rev. E. A. CALDWELL, St. Mary's, West Bay City, Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. F. X. STEINBRECHER, St. Mary's. Kaukauna, Wis.
Harrisburg—Very Rev. G. L. BENTON, V.G., 357 N. Front st. Steelton, Pa.
Hartford—Rev. CHAS. J. MCELROY, St. Mary's, Derby, Conn.
Indianapolis—Rev. M. FLEISCHMANN, St. John's Church, Vincennes, Ind.
Kansas City—Rev. T. F. LILLIS, St. Patrick's Church, Kansas City, Mo.
La Crosse—Rev. H. FLOCK, Sparta, Wis.
Leavenworth—Very Rev. J. REDEKER, St. Teresa's, Westphalia, Kans.
Lincoln—Rev. M. M. MERKL, Beatrice, Nebr.
Little Rock—Rev. J. M. LUCEY, St. Joseph's, Pine Pluff, Ark.
Louisville—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, P. O. Box 482, Louisville, Ky.
Manchester—Rev. CH. HENNON, Laconia, N. H.
Marquette—Rev. M. FAUST, Mission, *Assinins, P. O., Mich.*
Mobile—Rev. O. DUS, Apalachicola, Fla.
Monterey and Los Angeles—Rev. TH. HUDSON, Gilroy, Cal.
Nashville—Rev. T. C. ABBOTT, 1219 S. Market st., Nashville, Tenn.
Natchez—Rev. P. J. KOSTENBROCK, St. Joseph's Church, Greenville, Miss.
Nesqually—Rev. WILLIAM DWYER, Tacoma, Wash.
Newark—Rev. CH. J. KELLY, 400 Willow ave., Hoboken, N. J.
Omaha—Very Rev. J. RUESING, St. Mary's, Westpoint, Neb.
Peoria—Rev. P. GRIFFY, Odell, Ill.
Pittsburg—Rev. A. A. LAMBING, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Portland—Very Rev. E. F. HURLEY, V.G., St. Dominic's, Portland, Me.
Providence—Rev. D. M. LOWNEY, Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
San Antonio—Rev. A. HEUCHEMER, Sacred Heart Church, San Antonio, Tex.
Sacramento—Rev. M. WALLRATH, Colusa, Cal.
Saint Augustine—Rt. Rev. CHARLES H. MOHR, O.S.B., Abbot, Saint Leo, Fla.
Saint Cloud—Rev. I. TOMAZIN, Osakis, Minn.
Saint Joseph—Rev. D. KEILY, Plattsburg, Mo.
Scranton—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, Cathedral, Scranton, Pa.
Sioux City—Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, Templeton, Ia.
Sioux Falls—Rev. WM. NOLAN, Pro-Cathedral, Sioux Falls, S.D.
Springfield—Rev. E. FITZGERALD, St. Michael's Cathedral, Springfield, Mass.
Trenton—Rev. C. J. GIESE, St. Mary's Church, Gloucester, N. J.
Wichita—Rev. N. FOWLER, Piqua, Kans.
Wilmington—Rev. E. L. BRADY, New Castle, Del.
Winona—Rev. J. MEIER, St. Joseph's Church, Winona, Minn.
Hamilton—Very Rev. EUG. LAUSSIE, Cayuga. Ont., Can.
London—Rev. TH. VALENTIN, St. Joseph's Hospital, London, Ont., Can.

DIRECTORS P. E. L. OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS.

Benedictine Fathers, American Swiss Congregation: Rev. VINCENT WAGNER, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind.
Capuchin Fathers, St. Augustine's Province: Very Rev. P. CHARLES, 220 37th st., Pittsburg, Pa.
Franciscan Fathers, Province of St. John: Very Rev. LUCAS GOTTBEHOEDE, O.F.M., Lafayette, Ind.
Franciscan Fathers, Province of St. Louis: Very Rev. HUGOLINUS STORFF, O.F.M., St. Louis, Mo.
Congregation of the Holy Cross: Rev. JAMES FRENCH. C.S.C., Notre Dame, Ind.
Fathers C.PP.S.: Rev. THOS. EISENRING, C.PP.S., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Fathers C.S.Sp.: Rev. P. S. RYDLEWSKI, C.S.SP., Cornwells (*Maud P.O.*), Pa.
Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. GEORGE BASEL, C.P., St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.

Praemonstratensian Fathers: Rev. GREGORIUS RYBROOK, O. Praem, St. Norbert's College, West de Pere, Wis.

OFFICIAL MONTHLY: "*Emmanuel*". Published by the General Direction for the United States of America. Editor: Right Rev. Mgr. MAES, D.D., Bishop of Covington. Manager: The General Director. (*Address 185 E. 76th st., New York*). Subscription per annum, $0.50. Yearly Contribution to the P. E. L., $0.50.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH

The Society for the Propagation of the Faith was founded in Lyons in 1822, for the purpose of assisting, by prayers and alms, the Catholic Missionaries who are engaged in preaching the Gospel in heathen and non-Catholic countries. The Society contributes, at the present time, toward the support of 325 Dioceses, Vicariates and Prefectures Apostolic in Africa, Asia, Oceanica, America and the non-Catholic countries of Europe. Since its foundation it has given to the various Missions of the world nearly 70 millions of dollars of which over $5,900,000 were apportioned to missions in the United States.

This Society has been highly recommended by the Sovereign Pontiffs who have enriched it with many and precious indulgences, and Bishops of all countries have exhorted the faithful to join it. At a meeting held in Washington, in October 1897, the Most Reverend Archbishops passed a resolution to have the Society established in every parish in the States.

The conditions of membership are: 1. The daily recitation of the "Our Father", "Hail Mary" and the invocation, "St. Francis Xavier, pray for us"; 2. A contribution of five cents, monthly, or sixty cents a year. Every band of ten associates receives a copy of the "*Annals of the Propagation of the Faith*", a bi-monthly publication, in which letters from missionaries and news of the missions are recorded, together with the annual reports of the receipts and distribution of the alms received. The "*Annals*" is published in 13 different languages.

The affairs of the Society in the United States are in charge of the Rev. Joseph Freri, D. C. L., Miss. Ap., General Director, 627 Lexington ave., New York, N. Y.

The Society has been incorporated under the laws of the state of Maryland, under the title of "*The Society for the Propagation of the Faith*".

LIST OF DIOCESAN DIRECTORS.

Baltimore.—Rev. GEORGE DOUGHERTY, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Boise.—Rev. R. KEYZER, Genesee, Idaho.
Boston.—Rev. JAMES ANTHONY WALSH, 75 Union Park St., Boston, Mass.
Brooklyn.—Right Rev. Mgr. JAS. DUFFY, 417 Sackett St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brownsville.—Rev. A. HOREAU, O.M.I., Brownsville, Tex.
Chicago.—Rev. E. A. KELLY, 4515 5th Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Cincinnati.—Very Rev. J. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., V.G., 3680 Warsaw Ave., Price Hill, Cincinnati, O.
Davenport.—Rev. G. GIGLINGER, D.D., 630 E. 7th st., Davenport, Ia.
Fort Wayne.—Rev. JOHN H. OECHTERING, 430 E. Jefferson St., Ft. Wayne, Indiana.
Grand Rapids.—Rev. E. A. LEFEBVRE, Pinconning, Mich.
Hartford.—Rev. THOS. KEENA. St. Joseph's Church, Bristol, Conn.
Helena.—Rev. S. SULLIVAN, D.D., Catnedral, Helena, Montana.
Indianapolis.—Rev. F. A. ROELL, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, Ind.
Indian Territory.—Rev. JOSEPH VAN HULSE, Muskogee, Ind. Ter.
Manchester.—Rev. JOHN H. V. MILETTE, 48 Hollis St., Nashua, N. H.
Milwaukee.—Rev. ———
Mobile.—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., V.G., St. Vincent de Paul's Church, 355 South Lawrence st., Mobile, Ala.
Nashville.—Rev. HENRY A. OTTKE, Sacred Heart Church, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Natchez.—Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.
Natchitoches.—Rev. A. PIEGAY, Cathedral, Natchitoches, La.
Nesqually.—Rev. J. A. FAUST, Uniontown, Wash.
Newark.—Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. FLYNN, 96 Maple ave., Morristown, N. J.
New Orleans.—Very Rev. P. SCOTTI, 1114 Chartres st., New Orleans, La.
New York.—Rev. J. J. DUNN, 462 Madison ave., New York, N. Y.
Omaha.—Very Rev. J. RUESING, West Point, Nebraska.
Oregon City.—Right Rev. Mgr. F. X. BLANCHET, V. G., St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th and Glisan Sts., Portland, Ore.
Peoria.—Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception Church, Streator, Ill.
Portland.—Rev. CHARLES W. COLLINS, 307 Congress St., Portland, Maine.
St. Louis.—Rev. E. J. LEMKES, 1371 Hamilton ave., St. Louis, Mo.
San Antonio.—Right Rev. J. A. FOREST, D.D., 310 Dwyer ave., San Antonio, Texas.
Santa Fe.—Rev. J. DERACHES, P. O. Box 87, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
Tucson.—Right Rev. H. GRANJON, D.D., Tucson, Arizona.

For pamphlets, Promoters' blanks, copies of the Annals, and all business pertaining to the Society, apply to the *Diocesan Directors*, or directly to the Central Direction: Rev. J. FRERI, D.C.L., 627 Lexington ave., New York, N. Y.

APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS

Founder and General Superior: Very Rev. V. LEBEURIER, Paris, France, 27 Rue Humboldt.
General Director for the United States: Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D., 239 E. 21st st., New York.
General Secretary for the United States: Rev. C. F. CROWLEY, 47 E. 129th st., New York.

ARCHDIOCESES: *Baltimore*—Rev. M. F. FOLEY.
Boston—Director: Rev. J. B. TROY.
Cincinnati — Rev. CHAS. KEMPER, D.D.
Dubuque—Director: Rev. B. A. SCHULTE.
New York—Director: Rt. Rev. JOHN EDWARDS.
Portland—Director: Very Rev. J. HEINRICH.
San Francisco—Director: Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.
St. Louis—Rev. J. A. CONNOLLY.

DIOCESES: *Alton*—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.
Buffalo—Rev. GEORGE J. WEBER.
Brooklyn—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. DUFFY.
Davenport—Rev. J. T. FLANAGAN.
Fort Wayne—Rev. J. BAKER.
Grand Rapids—Very Rev. J. BENNING, V.G.
Green Bay—Rev. J. KASTER.
Louisville—Rev. W. P. HOGARTY.
Newark—Rev. JOHN J. BOYLAN.
Providence—Rev. J. F. ROACH.
Rochester—Rev. J. B. DAY.

This organization is for the development of the spirit of regularity and piety in the private life of the priest.

THE ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD FOR THE REDEMPTION OF THE CHILDREN OF INFIDELS.

This Association was established at Paris in the year 1843 by the Right Rev. Chas. de Forbin Jansen, Bishop of Nancy in France. It's object is twofold: 1st) To rally around the Infant Jesus our little Christian Children from their tender years, so that with their increasing years and strength and in imitation of Jesus their master, they may practice true Christian Charity, in view of their own perfection. 2nd) That by the practice of true Christian Charity and enduring liberality those same little Christian Children may cooperate in saving from death and sin, the thousands and thousands of children that in pagan countries like China are cast away and neglected by their parents, and die unbaptized, to procure holy Baptism for those abandoned little ones, and, should they live, to make of them craftsmen, teachers, doctors or priests who all in turn will spread the blessings of the Christian religion amongst their countrymen,—such is the further object of the Association.

From it's very foundation the Bishops and the Holy See have also solemnly approved of the Association. By a Brief of the 18th of July, 1856, Pope IX. raised it to the dignity of a Canonical Institution, gave it a Cardinal Protector, and recommended it to all the Catholic Bishops to be introduced into their dioceses. His Holiness, Pope Leo XIII. blessed it, and in the Encyclical "*Sancta Dei Civitas*" of the 3rd of December, 1880, again recommended it to the Catholic Episcopate.

Besides the Association has been enriched with many and precious indulgences. The general agency of the Association is in Paris (*Rue du Bac, 146*). It's President is at present Msgr. Demimuid. In the different countries there are Central Directors, who deliver all contributions to the General Agency which then takes in hand the distribution of the money.

Children can become members of the Association immediately after the reception of Holy Baptism, until the age of 12; after the age of 12 years (after their first holy communion) all persons can belong to the Association, gaining all its indulgences for the rest of their lives; it is however necessary at the age of 21, in order to still share in the indulgences of the Association to become at the same time a member of the Lyons' Association for the Propagation of the Faith.

In order to be a member or participant, it is necessary to: 1st) recite every day a "*Hail Mary*", with the invocation "*Holy Virgin Mary, pray for us and for the poor pagan children*"; 2nd) to give each month a contribution of one cent, or 12 cents a year, Every group of 12 members is entitled to one copy of the Annals of the Holy Childhood Association, a bi-monthly publication, in which letters from missionaries and news of the missions are published, together with the annual report of the receipts and distributions of the alms received.

LIST OF DIOCESAN DIRECTORS.

Baltimore—Rev. Jos. J. MAGUIRE, 648 E. Capitol st., Washington, D.C.
Belleville—Rev. H. J. HAGEN, Chanc. and Sec., 330 South Race st, Belleville, Ill.

Brooklyn—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, 852 Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Buffalo—Rev. Edward Gibbons, corner Swan and Franklin sts., Buffalo, N. Y.
Burlington—Rev. J. Cloarec, St. Joseph Church, Burlington, Vt.
Chicago—Rev. D. M. Thiele, 296 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
Cincinnati—Rev. Augustine M. Quatman, Woodburn and Madison aves., Cincinnati, O.
Cleveland—Rev. Nicol. Pfeil, 116 Dodge st., Cleveland, O.
Columbus—Rev. Cl. R. Rhode, 204 S. 5th st., Columbus, O.
Covington—Rev. W. Hinssen, Sacred Heart Church, Bellevue, Ky.
Davenport—Rev. Peter Kern, St. Mary's Church, Fort Madison, Iowa
Detroit—Rev. Charles Gruenenwald, C.S.Sp., 200 Monroe ave, Detroit, Mich.
Dubuque—Rev. Theo. Warning, Convent of St. Francis, Dubuque, Iowa.
Erie—Rev. James Lachermaier, 621 W. 17th st., Erie, Pa.
Fort Wayne—Rev. J. Oechtering, 142 E. Jefferson st., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Grand Rapids—Rev. Edward A. Lefebvre, Pinconning, Bay Co., Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. John Hummel, Cathedral, Green Bay, Wis.
Hartford—Rev. W. Maher, D.D., St. Joseph's, S. Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.
Indianapolis—Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., 119 E. Maryland st., Indianapolis, Ind,
La Crosse—Rev. K. G. Beyer, 709 S. 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.
Leavenworth—Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, 206 W. 8th st., Topeka, Kan.
Manchester—Right Rev. J. B. Delany, D.D., The Cathedral, Manchester, N. H.
Milwaukee—Rev. H. Niehaus, 699 Jefferson st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Newark—Rev. Eugene P. Carroll, 341 Washington st., Newark, N. J.
New Orleans—Rev. L. Richen, 812 Berlin st., New Orleans, La.
Philadelphia—Rev. Jos. A. Assmann, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Minersville, Pa.
Providence—Rev. Chas. Dauray, Ch. of the Prec. Blood, Woonsooket, R. I.
San Francisco—Rev. J. M. O'Sullivan, S.J., Santa Clara College, Santa Clara, Cal.
Springfield—Rev. E. S. Fitzgerald, St. Michael's Cathedral, Springfield, Mass.
Superior—Rev. Charles J. Weber, c.o. St. Mary's Hospital, Superior, Wis.
St. Cloud—Rev. P. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B., St. Martin, Stearns County, Minn.
St. Louis—Rev. Francis Goeke, New Haven, Mo.
Syracuse—Very Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D., St. John's Church, Utica, N. Y.
Wilmington—Rev. E. C. Higgins, Chancellor, 301 N. Jackson st., Wilmington, Del.
Winona—Rev. J. Sand, Heron Lake, Minn.
Pittsburg—The Central Direction, P. O. Box 598, Pittsburg, Pa.

For pamphlets, Collectors' blanks, copies of the Annals, Reception Cards, Medals, etc., and all business pertaining to the Association, apply to the *Diocesan Directors*, or directly to the Central Director:

Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp.,
P. O. Box 598, Pittsburg, Pa.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR NEGRO MISSIONS

(Incorporated Laws of Md., 1898.)

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY.

St. Joseph's Society, which has so much to do with the evangelization of the American colored people, is composed of clergy and laity. Its clergy are secular priests ordained in the same way as the diocesan clergy *ad titulum missionis*. The priests of St. Joseph are essentially missionaries; hence they take the title of their ordination from the missions, and like all sons of the Propaganda, must look to the missions for support.

The Fathers of the St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions have under their charge the Epiphany Apostolic College, St. Joseph's Seminary for Colored Missions, Baltimore, Md. and St. Joseph's College for Negro Cathechists, Montgomery, Ala.

They conduct Missions in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New Orleans, the dioceses of Galveston, Little Rock, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Wilmington, Houston, San Antonio, Texas and Dallas, Texas.

The Fathers also publish in the interest of their mission a quarterly review in English and German "The Colored Harvest", subscription 25 cents.

Rev. Justin McCarthy, rector, *St. Joseph's Seminary* — Pennsylvania ave. and St. Mary st., Baltimore, Md ; Very Rev. Thomas B. Donovan, superior; rector of *Epiphany College*, Walbrook, Balto, Md.

CATHOLIC TOTAL ABSTINENCE UNION OF AMERICA

The "Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America" is a confederation of all the temperance societies in the country that are approved by the pastors of their respective churches. It embraces 89,000 members enrolled in 1038 societies. Its national officers are:

President—Rt. Rev. Regis Canevin, D.D., Pittsburg, Pa.

1st Vice-President—Rev. EDWIN MULREADY, Rockland, Mass.
2d Vice-President—Rev. C. L. ANDERSON, Dubuque, Iowa.
Treasurer—Rev. J. J. CURRAN, 36 Worrell st., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
General Secretary—J. LOGUE, 1309 Stephen Gerard Bld'g., Philadelphia, Pa.

CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN'S NATIONAL UNION.

President—Rev. WALTER J. SHANLEY, Danbury, Conn.
Vice-President—Rev. T. J. LEONARD, Brooklyn, N. Y.

THE CATHOLIC MUTUAL RELIEF SOCIETY OF AMERICA.

Organized by the late Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., February 14, 1889. (Incorporated under the Laws of the State of Nebraska, March 28, 1896.)

BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Rt. Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D.
Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS C. MATZ, D.D.
Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D.
Rt. Rev. JOHN J. HENNESSY, D.D.
Rt. Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D.
Rt. Rev. JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.
Rt. Rev. PHILIP J. GARRIGAN, D.D.

OFFICERS:

President—Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D.
Vice-President—Rt. Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D.
Clerk—Rt. Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B.
Auditor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. M. COLANERI, V.G.

ASSOCIATION OF THE SECULAR POLISH ROMAN CATHOLIC CLERGY

(In the United States of America).

The Association is incorporated in accordance with the Laws of Wisconsin, 1902.

Its purpose is to promote Christian Education among the Polish people, to encourage and enable them to take a more pronounced interest in Catholic Public Life, and help them to insist on their rights in cases where they are slighted.

OFFICERS:

REV. S. NAWROCKI, *President*, Chicago, Ill.
REV. J. PACHOLSKI, *Vice-Pres.*, Winona, Minn.
REV. F. WOJTALEWICZ, *Treasurer*, South Chicago, Ill.
REV. J. F. SZUKALSKI, *Secretary*, Milwaukee, Wis.
REV. STEPHEN NOWAKOWSKI, *Assistant-Secretary*, Alpena, Mich.

INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY

(Brooklyn, N.Y., 373 Fulton st).

INCORPORATED APRIL 1900.

The International Catholic Truth Society was organized for the purpose of answering inquiries concerning the doctrines of the Catholic church; to refute misleading statements and calumnies; to promote the interests of Catholic affairs through the medium of the press; to stimulate among the Catholic laity a desire for higher education, and otherwise to encourage circulation of Catholic literature; and to perform other educational missionary work.

OFFICERS.

RT. REV. CHAS. E. MCDONNELL, D.D., *Honorary President.*
REV. WM. F. MCGINNIS, D.D., *President.*
WM. J. CARR, *Vice-President.*
CHARLES J. BONAPARTE, *Honorary Vice-President.*
JAMES A. ROONEY, *Secretary.*
FRANCIS C. HEENAN, *Treasurer.*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

REV. PAUL GRIFFITH, Wathington, D. C.
REV. THOMAS TAAFFE, Brooklyn.
WILLIAM J. CARR, Brooklyn.
LOUIS J. AMY, Brooklyn.
M. E. BANNIN, Brooklyn.
THOMAS F. WOODLOCK, New York City.
REV. DR. BRANN, New York City.
REV. JOHN HICKEY, Cincinnati.
JOHN ROONEY, Brooklyn.
WILLIAM E. WALSH, Cumberland, Md.
REV. DR. W. F. MCGINNIS, Brooklyn.
VY. REV. F. BROSSART, V.G., Covington, Ky.
JESSE ALBERT LOCKE, Orange, N. J.
HENRY A. MCDEVITT, Philadelphia.
REV. LUCIAN JOHNSTON, Baltimore, Md.

THE CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY

(of the West).

INCORPORATED UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS IN 1901.

Object: To publish and distribute Catholic pamphlets, essays and tracts.

OFFICERS:

President, D. F. BREMNER.
Vice-President, W. A. AMBERG.
Secretary and Treasurer, CHAS. A. MAIR.
Prefect, Rev. T. E. SHERMAN, S.J.

CENTRAL OFFICE: 562 HARRISON ST., CHICAGO.

ST. LOUIS. MILWAUKEE. CINCINNATI. KANSAS CITY.

The Catholic Truth Society publishes from time to time a tract or pamphlet, which is distributed at the doors of our churches, through the mail, in our schools and colleges.

The St. Vincent de Pauls Society is an active auxiliary. The Knights of Columbus, Y. M. I., the Foresters and other Catholic Societies render active assistance.

Subscribers pay $1.00 a year. Tracts are furnished free to asylums, hospitals and prisons on application to Central Office.

The Rev. Clergy are requested to order pamphlets in bulk, and to address the "Truth Society".

All pamphlets are furnished at cost price, the work being purely one of zeal.

The Society holds itself at the service of the Reverend Clergy and is grateful for all suggestions as to what tracts or articles are needed by the public.

THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION

(Office: Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C.)

"THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION" is an organisation established "to procure the services of clergymen and laymen of the Roman Catholic Church, to teach and preach as missionaries of their faith in the United States and in furtherance of religious opinion; to provide for the support and maintainance of such persons while engaged in such work; to lease, take, hold, and purchase places, buildings and lands for such teaching and preaching; to publish and distribute books, pamphlets and reading matter in connection with such work; and to aid and assist the Archbishops, Bishops and other authorities of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States in establishing and carrying on home missions in their various jurisdictions."

It is incorporated under the laws of the State of New York with the Most Rev. J. M. FARLEY, Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR, Rev. A. P. DOYLE and Rev. WALTER ELLIOTT as directors.

Its legal title is "THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION". Its practical work is the collecting of funds so as to enable the Bishops of the dioceses throughout the country to set aside diocesan priests for the purpose of giving missions to non-Catholics in their various jurisdictions and to provide financial support for these missionaries in their work.

The Apostolic Mission House situated on the grounds of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., opened March 19, 1904, is the training School for Diocesan Missionaries. There are twelve priests living in the Mission House, while nineteen priests are following the lectures.

Missionaries affiliated with THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION and for whose support an annual appropriation is made.

In the Diocese of Boise, Idaho.—Rev. W. J. A. HENDRICKX.
In the Diocese of Natchez, Miss.—Rev. THOMAS MCNAMARA, Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Canton, Miss.
In the Diocese of Augustine, Fla.—Rev. PATRICK BRESNAHAN, Rev. ALOYSIUS DELABAR, O.S.B.
In the Diocese of Mobile, Ala.—Rev. H. E. O'GRADY, Mobile, Ala., Rev. OSMUND WIESNETH, O.S.B.
In the Diocese of Nashville, Tenn.—Rev. E. F. CALLAHAN.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARIES.

In the Archdiocese of New York—The Apostolate Fathers of New York; Residence, St. Teresa's Church, Henry and Rutger sts.: Rt. Rev. THOS. F. CUSACK, Rev. WILLIAM J. GUINON, D.D., Rev. WILLIAM COURTNEY, Rev. THOMAS F. KANE and Rev. O. REILLY.
In the Archdiocese of San Francisco—Rev. Paulist Fathers, St. Mary's Church.
In the Diocese of Hartford—Apostolate Fathers: Rev. PETER MCCLEAN, Rev. JAMES CLYNE, and Rev. EDWARD DOWNES, Milford, Conn. and others.

In the Diocese of Cleveland — Apostolate Fathers: Rev. WILLIAM S. KRESS, Rev. CHAS. MARTIN, Rev. J. P. BRENNAN, St. Edward's Church, 1276 Woodland ave., Cleveland.
In the Diocese of Peoria—Rev. W. P. BURKE, Rev. JEREMIAH ROACH.
In the Diocese of St. Paul, Minn.—Rev. JOS. F. BUSCH and Rev. GEO. A. ARCTANDER.
In the Diocese of Louisville.—Rev. EDWIN DRURY.
In the Diocese of Providence, R. I.—Rev. DR. BLESSING and others.
In the Diocese of Nashville.—Rev. Paulist Fathers, Winchester, Tenn.
In the Diocese of Pittsburg—Revs. EDUARD GRIFFIN, W. MCMULLEN, F. QUINN and others.
In the Archdiocese of Dubuque.—Rev. J. DOUGHERTY, Rev. D. J. LENIHAN and Rev. L. W. DRUMM.
In the Diocese of Burlington, Vt.—Rev. RICHARD CAHILL, D.D.
There are other Missionaries incidentally engaged in giving Missions to Non-Catholics.
The Apostolic Mission House for the training of Missionaries to Non Catholics has been opened at the Catholic University, Washington, D.C. Rev. A. P. DOYLE, rector; Rev. WALTER ELLIOTT, professor.

Rev. A. P. DOYLE. C.S.P., secretary,
Apostolic Mission House, Brookland Sta., Washington, D.C.

PRIESTS' TOTAL ABSTINENCE LEAGUE

OF AMERICA.

Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D., *Honorary President*, Philadelphia.
Rev. A. S. SIEBENFOERCHER, *President*, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Cedar Point, Ohio.
Rev. JOHN T. MULLEN, D.C.L., *Secretary-Treasurer*, Cathedral Rectory, 75 Union Park st., Boston, Mass.

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS

(Office: 941 F Street, Washington, D.C.)

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic Prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their Dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the Government the interests and wants of the said Prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian affairs. It was, by Decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, recognized as an Institution of the Church, and was by that Council placed under the charge of a Committee of seven Prelates, consisting of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. P. J. Riordan, Archbishop of San Francisco; the late Most Rev. P. L. Chapelle, Archbishop of Santa Fe; the late Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, Bishop of Portland; the late Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, Bishop of Helena, and the late Rt. Rev. M. Marty, Bishop of St. Cloud. In 1894 this Committee was dissolved, and the Bureau as then constituted was superseded by a new corporation chartered by an Act of the Assembly of the State of Maryland—the incorporators being His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia, and Most Rev. John M. Farley, Archbishop of New York, and its corporate name being "THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS". The new organization succeeded to all the rights and powers of, and all the property held by, the old incorporation; has adopted laws for the government and guidance of the Bureau, and has selected as its officers the following:

HIS EMINENCE, JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, *President.*
MOST REV. P. J. RYAN, *Archbishop of Philadelphia.*
REV. WM. H. KETCHAM, *Director.*
} Executive Board.
VERY REV. E. R. DYER, SS., D.D., *Treasurer.*
CHARLES S. LUSK, *Secretary.*

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian Tribes, and the procurement from the Government and other sources of funds for their support and maintenance.

COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, chairman, Most Rev. Dr. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelpdia, and Most Rev. Dr. Farley, Archbishop of New York.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission, should be addressed to the secretary, Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, D.D., St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

The Commission has made it a rule to consider only such applications as are received through the Most Rev. and Rt. Rev. Ordinaries and to put at their disposal whatever allocations may be made for the works under their charge.

It will always, be taken as a matter of course, that a mission which does not apply for assistance does not expect a share of the funds. Application must be made every time an appropriation is desired.

THE INDIAN MISSION WORK

Dioceses or Vicariates Apostolic.	Indian Population.	Catholic Indians.	Churches.	Priests.	Baptisms.		Schools.	Pupils.	Sisterhoods.	Religious.
					Children.	Adults.				
Alaska	29,500	5 000	10	9	178	42	4	176	St. Ann	S.J.
Baker City	3 200	500	1	2	41	29	1	60	St. Francis	L.B. S.J.
Boise	4 600	1 400	4	4	80	47	3	160	Providence St. Joseph	L.B. S.J.
Brownsville	.....	.....	..	..	.....	....	..	.....		.....
Grand Rapids	3 050	2 250	8	6	56	1	3	189	Notre Dame Franciscans	O.F.M.
Green Bay	3 100	1 400	5	3	54	9	1	225	St Joseph	O.F.M.
Oklahoma	96 000	3 300	1	..	122	26	..	665	Providence St. Francis St. Joseph	O.S.B.
Lead	17 500	5 100	18	9	302	91	3	455	St. Francis	S.J. O.S.B.
Marquette	1 540	1 040	4	2	38	1	1	60	St. Joseph	S.J.
Nesqually	1 039	300	11	4	339	25	4	350	St. Francis Charity	S.J.
San Francisco	1 800	594	4	..	39	....	3	.....	.....	.....
Santa Fé	15 000	15 000	17	..	.....	220	2	220	M. Drexel's Loretto	O.F.M.
Superior	5 700	2 200	16	4	118	839	8	839	Franciscan " P.A.	O.F.M.
Tucson	32 000	3 000	6	5	150	360	3	360	St. Joseph	O.F.M.

THE NEGRO MISSION WORK

Dioceses or Vicariates Apostolic.	Negro Population.	Catholic Negroes.	Churches.	Priests.	Baptisms. Children.	Baptisms. Adults.	Schools.	Pupils.	Sisterhoods.	Institutions.
Charleston	800 000	1 000	3	2	36	18	3	419	Mercy	.....
Chicago	.....	.....	....	1	13	7	..	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati	.....	.....	....	....	46	12	2	218	Notre Dame	.....
Covington	85 000	170	....	....	1	17	1	100	.....	2 Hospitals
Galveston	200 000	700	2	2	15	62	2	75	Holy Family	Home for aged
Oklahoma	20 000	265	4	....	10	8	2	205	O.S.B.	Industr
Leavenworth	41 450	430	1	1	12	5	2	107	Providence Col. Charity	School
Little Rock	375 000	250	1	1	11	3	1	165	.....	Orphanage
Louisville	190 499	5 000	1	1	142	....	7	477	Good Shepherd Charity, Loretto	.....
Mobile	862 107	3 518	8	7	166	198	10	551	St. Joseph St. Fran., Mercy	Hospitl
Nashville	500 000	300	1	1	9	32	1	.....	.....	.....
Natchez	1 000 000	2 251	2	1	79	28	4	273	.....	.....
Natchitoches	285 872	4 500	2	1	.....	....	5	275	Div. Provide	
New Orleans	500 000	78 000	2	4	3 511	366	42	1 842	St. Francis Mercy Perpetual Adoration Marianites Holy Family Good Sheperd Notre Dame Mt. Carmel St. Joseph Sacred Heart	(**)
New York and Bahamas	125 000	3 000	3	5	67	24	3	.....	Charity	Home for chil
Pittsburgh	45 000	1 800	1	1	21	5	1	120	Mercy	.....
St. Augustine	267 900	.....	....	....	.....	....	..	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis	32 000	2 000	1	....	60	25	2	150	Oblates of Provid	Home for the aged
San Antonio	240 000	500	2	2	6	4	2	100	Holy Ghost	Orphge
Savannah	850 000	2 000	3	1	.....	....	3	91	.....	.....
Wilmington	.....	500	2	3	20	....	1	250	.....	Industr

**) Boys Asylum, Girls Asylum, Old Folks Home, House of the Good Shepherd, Asylum for Deaf Mutes.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

ALASKA

Dawson	The Yukon Catholic	monthly	English.

ARIZONA.

Prescott	The Western Catholic Review	monthly	English.

CALIFORNIA.

Los Angeles	Catholic Tidings	weekly	English.
San Francisco	The Monitor	"	English.
	Institute Journal	monthly	"
	Dominicana	"	"
	L'Imparziale	weekly	Italian.
	The Nation	"	English.
	California Volksfreund	"	German.

COLORADO.

Denver	The Denver Catholic	weekly	English.

CONNECTICUT.

Hartford	Catholic Transcript	weekly	English.

DELAWARE.

Clayton	St. Anthony's Monthly	monthly	English.
Wilmington	St. Joseph's League	quarterly	"

DISTRICT COLUMBIA.

Washington	Georgetown Coll. Journal (Coll. Paper)	monthly	English.
	The New Century and Church News	weekly	"
	Catholic University Bulletin	quarterly	"
	The National Hibernian	monthly	"

IDAHO.

Green Creek	A Voice from the Wilderness	monthly	English.

ILLINOIS.

Chicago	The New World	weekly	English.
	Western Catholic News	"	"
	Homeless Boy	"	"
	The Catholic Religious Youth	monthly	"
	The Catholic Forester	"	"
	The Catholic Truth	"	"
	Katholisches Wochenblatt	weekly	German.
	Katholisches Sonntagsblatt	"	"
	Katholischer Jugendfreund	monthly	Germ. & Eng.
	Le Courrier de l'Ouest	weekly	French.
	Gazeta Katolicka	"	Polish.
	Dzien Swiety	"	"
	Pritel Ditek (for children)	"	Bohemian.
	Katolik	twice a week	"
	Naròd	daily	"
	Dziennik Chicagoski	"	Polish.
	Sierota	monthly	"
	Komar	semi-monthly	"
	Il Monte Carmelo (Melrose Park)	monthly	Italian.
Hawthorne	St. Anthony's Herald	monthly	Germ.& Eng.
Joliet	Amerikanski Slovenec	weekly	Slovenic.
Peoria	The Bee Hive (Sunday School)	"	English.
Quincy	The Western Catholic	weekly	"
Shermerville	Amerikanisches Missionsblatt	monthly	German & Engl.
	Stadt Gottes	"	German.
	The Christian Family	"	English.

INDIANA.

Collegeville	Der Botschafter des Geistlichen Wohlthätigkeits-Vereins	monthly	German & Engl.
	St. Joseph's Collegian (college)	"	English.
Evansville	Das Sternenbanner	weekly	German.
Indianapolis	Glocke	"	"
	Catholic Columbian Record	"	English.
Notre Dame	Ave Maria	weekly and monthly	English.
	Scholastic (College Paper)	weekly	"
St. Meinrad	Paradiesesfrüchte (Eucharistic)	monthly	German.

IOWA.

Cascade	Katholischer Waechter	weekly	German.
Davenport	Iowa Catholic Messenger	"	English.
Dubuque	Katholischer Westen	weekly	German.
	Luxemburger Gazette	"	"
	The Catholic Tribune	"	English.

KANSAS.

Atchison	Abbey Student (College Paper)	monthly	English.
St. Mary's	The Dial.....(")	"	"
Wichita	Catholic Advance	weekly	"

KENTUCKY.

Covington	Emmanuel	monthly	English.
Louisville	The Record (official organ of the diocese)	weekly	"
	Katholischer Glaubensbote	"	German.
Nerinx	Loretto Magazine	monthly	English.
St. Mary's	The Sentinel	"	"

LOUISIANA.

Convent	Jefferson College Record	monthly	English.
Gessen	The Raven	monthly	English.
New Orleans	The Morning Star	weekly	English.
	The Salve Regina (College Paper)	monthly	"

MAINE.

Lewiston	Le Messager	semi-weekly	French.

MARYLAND.

Baltimore	Catholic Mirror	weekly	English.
	The Chimes	"	"
	Annals of the Propagation of the Faith	bi-monthly	"
	Mt. St. Joseph's Collegian	monthly	"
	Agnetian Monthly	"	"
	The Month	"	"
	The Tablet	semi-monthly	"
	The Messenger from St. James Home for boys	annual	Engl. & Germ.
	The Vesper Bell	weekly	English.
	Colored Harvest	quarterly	" "
	Katholische Volkszeitung	weekly	German.
	Przyjaciel Domu	"	Polish.
Emmittsburgh	The Mountaineer (College Paper)	monthly	English.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston	Donahoe's Magazine	monthly	English.
	The Working Boy	"	"
	Father Mathew Herald	"	"
	Pilot	weekly	"
	Republic	"	"
	Sacred Heart Review	"	"
	The Hibernian	semi-monthly	"
	The Orphan's Friend	"	"
	The Little Messenger of Mary	quarterly	"
	L'Ami de l'Orphelin	quarterly	French.
	Boston College Stylus (College Paper)	monthly	English.
Chelsea	Catholic Citizen	weekly	English.
Fall River	Catholic Advocate	"	"
	L'Indépendant	daily & weekly	French.
Haverhill	Index	monthly	English.
Holyoke	Le Defenseur	weekly	French.
Lawrence	Sunday Register	"	English.
Lowell	L'Etoile	daily & weekly	French.
New Bedford	Catholic Union	weekly	English.
	L'Echo du Soir	daily	French.
North Adams	L'Indépendant	weekly	"
Springfield	Messenger	"	English
	Springfield Tribune	"	"
Worcester	Messenger	"	English.
	The Purple	"	"
	L'Opinion Publique	daily	French.
	The Holy Cross Purple (College Magazine)	monthly	English.
Salem	Catholic Forum	weekly	English.

MICHIGAN.

Bay City	Le Patriote	weekly	French.
Detroit	Michigan Catholic	"	English.
	The Angelus	"	"
	The Angelus Bell	"	"
	Stimme der Wahrheit	"	German.
	Niedziela (Detroit Seminary)	monthly	Polish.
Harbor Springs	Anishinabe Enamiad	monthly	Indian.
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo Augustinian	weekly	English.
Monroe	St. Mary's Messenger	monthly	"
Nazareth	The Nazarene	monthly	"

MINNESOTA.

Collegeville	St. John's University Record	monthly	English.
Minneapolis	Echo de L'Quest	weekly	French.
	Irish Standard	"	English.
St. Cloud	Nordstern	"	German.
St. Paul	Northwestern Chronicle	"	English.
	Wanderer	"	German.
	Le Canadie	"	French,

MISSOURI.

Kansas City	Catholic Register	weekly	English.
	K. F. M. Journal	"	"
St. Joseph	Catholic Tribune	"	"
St. Louis	The Church Progress	"	English.
	Western Watchman	"	"
	The Catholic Fortnightly Review	bimonthly	"
	Herold des Glaubens	weekly	German.
	Amerika	daily & weekly	"
	Pastoralblatt	monthly	"
	The Teacher and Organist	"	Eng. & Germ.
	Hlas	weekly	Bohemian.
	Przewodnik	"	Polish.
Starkenburg	Der Pilger	monthly	German.

MONTANA.

Great Falls	The New Northwest	bi-monthly	English.
	Krapriva	"	Croatian.

NEBRASKA.

Omaha	Messenger of St. Vincent's Union	quarterly	English.
	The True Voice	weekly	"
Westpoint	Omaha Waisenvater	quarterly	"

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester	L'Avenir National	weekly	French.
	The Guidon (illustrated)	monthly	English.

NEW JERSEY.

Jersey City	Orphans' Messenger and Advocate	monthly	English.
Newark	The Catholic Ledger	weekly	"

NEW MEXICO.

Las Vegas	Revista Catolica	weekly	Spanish.

NEW YORK.

Auburn	C. R. and B. A. Bulletin	monthly	English.
Brooklyn	Record of the Cath. Benevolent Legion	monthly	"
	The Catholic Deaf Mute	"	"
Buffalo	Cath. Union & Times	weekly	"
	Le Couteulx Leader	"	"
	Aurora & Christliche Woche	"	German,
	Volksfreund	daily & weekly	"
	Polak w Ameryce	daily	Polish.
	Knight of St. John	monthly	English.
Cohoes	L'Indépendant	weekly	French.
New York	The Missionary (Paulist Fathers)	quarterly	English.
	Supplement of Messenger of Sacred Heart	monthly	"
	The Xavier (College Paper)	"	"
	Catholic News	weekly	"
	Freeman's Journal	"	"
	The American Herald	"	"

NEW YORK.

New York	Irish World	"	"
	Irish American	"	"
	The Sunday Companion	"	"
	L'Italiano in America	"	Italian.
	Catholic World	monthly	English.
	Messenger of the Sacred Heart	"	"
	The Messenger	"	"
	The Pilgrim of Our Lady of Martyrs	"	"
	Sunday Union & Times	weekly	"
	Benziger's Magazine	monthly	English.
	Temperance Truth	"	"
	Fordham Monthly (College Paper)	"	"
	The Leader	monthly	"
	Die Christliche Mutter	monthly	German.
	The Christian Mother	"	English.
	The Homilectic Monthly and Catechist	"	"
	Mosher's Magazine	monthly	English.
	St. Vincent de Paul Quarterly	quarterly	English.
Niagara University	Index (College Paper)	monthly	English.
Rochester	Catholic Journal	weekly	"
	The Catholic Citizen	"	"
Syracuse	Catholic Sun	"	"
	Catholic Light	"	"
Watertown	The Annals of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart	monthly	"
Westchester	St. Joseph of the Oaks (School Paper)	"	"
West Seneca	The Association of Our Blessed Lady of Victory	quarterly	"
Yonkers	Home Journal and News	weekly	"

NORTH CAROLINA.

Raleigh	Truth	monthly	English.

OHIO.

Cincinnati	The Catholic Telegraph	weekly	English.
	Wahrheitsfreund	"	German.
	Sendbote des göttlichen Herzens Jesu	monthly	"
	The Sodalist	"	"
	St. Anthony's Messenger	"	English.
	Der Franciscus Bote	"	German.
Cleveland	The Catholic Universe	weekly	English.
	Jednota	"	Slovanic.
	Magyaro E Vasárnapja	"	Magyar.
	Magyarorszagi Szent Erzébet Amerikai Hirnöke	"	"
	Stimme der Wahrheit	"	German.
Columbus	Catholic Columbian	"	English.
	Ohio Waisenfreund	"	German.
Dayton	Young Catholic Messenger	semi-monthly	English.
	St. Joseph's Post	monthly	Eng. & Germ.
Somerset	The Rosary	"	English.
Toledo	Czas	daily	Bohemian.

OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

Sacred Heart Mission	Indian Advocate	monthly	English.

OREGON.

Mt. Angel	The Mt. Angel Magazine	monthly	English.
	The Collegian (College Paper)	"	"
	St. Joseph's Blatt	weekly	German.
	Der Armen Seelen Freund	monthly	"
Portland	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	English.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Beatty	St. Vincent's Journal (College Paper)	monthly	English.
	St. Xavier's Monthly	"	"
Philadelphia	Catholic Standard and Times	weekly	English.
	American Cath. Historical Researches	quarterly	"
	American Cath. Quarterly Review	"	"
	The Young Folks Catholic Weekly	weekly	"
	Records of the American Catholic Historical Society	quarterly	"

PENNSYLVANIA.

Philadelphia	American Ecclesiastical Review	monthly	"
	Church Music	quarterly	"
	Nord-Amerika	weekly	"
	The Family Friend	monthly	"
	Annals of the Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor Churches	quarterly	English.
	The Guardian Angel	weekly	"
Pittsburg	Pittsburgh Catholic	"	English.
	Pittsburgh Observer	"	"
	Katholisches Familienblatt	"	German.
	Beobachter	daily & weekly	"
	St. Joseph's Journal	quarterly	English.
	Holy Ghost College Bulletin	monthly	English.
	Annals of the Holy Childhood	bi-monthly	"
	Annalen der Kindheit Jesu	"	German.
	Wielkopolanin	weekly	Polish.
Scranton	The Catholic Light	"	English.
Villanova	Our Lady of Good Counsel	"	English.
Wilkesbarre	The Emerald		"

RHODE ISLAND.

Central Falls	L'Esperance	weekly	French.
Pawtucket	Le Jean Baptiste	"	"
Providence	Providence Visitor	"	English.
Woonsocket	La Tribune	daily & weekly	French.
	La Cloche de Dimanche	weekly	"

TENNESSEE.

Knoxville	The Religious Question	monthly	English.
Memphis	Catholic Journal	weekly	"

TEXAS.

Austin	The College Echo (College Paper)	occasionally	English.
Dallas	The Parish Mouthy	monthly	"
Galveston	Colored Man's Friend	quarterly	"
	Der Neger Freund	quarterly	German.
Ft. Davis	La Gota de Recio	occasionally	Spanish.
Hallettsville	Novy Domov	weekly	Bohemian.
Independence	Colored Orphan Boy	monthly	English.
San Antonio	The Southern Messenger	weekly	"
	Katholische Rundschau	"	German.

UTAH.

Salt Lake	Inter Mountain Catholic	weekly	English.

VIRGINIA.

Abingdon	The Convent Chimes	quarterly	English.
Lynchburg	The Little Star	bi monthly	"
Richmond	Catholic Visitor	weekly	"

WASHINGTON.

Seattle	Catholic Northwest	monthly	English.

WISCONSIN.

Chippewa Falls	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	English.
De Pere	Volksstem	"	Hollandish.
	The Standard	"	"
	Annals of St. Joseph	monthly	English.
La Crosse	Patriot	weekly	German.
	Vlastenec	"	Bohemian.
Milwaukee	Catholic Citizen	"	English.
	Our Young People	semi-monthly	"
	Columbia	weekly	German.
	Excelsior	"	"
	Der Landmann	"	"
	The Catholic School Journal	monthly	English.
	Oredownik Jezykowy	"	Polish.
St. Francis	Caecilia	monthly	German.
Sinsinawa	Young Eagle	monthly	English.
Watertown	The Sacred Heart Collegian	"	"

WEST VIRGINIA.

Wheeling	The Mount	monthly	English.
	Church Calendar	"	"

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

ALEXIAN HOSPITAL AND MONASTERY OF THE CELLITES OR ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Racine and Belden aves., Chicago, Ill. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order of the U. S. Brother Bernard Kleppel, provincial.

The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, the dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.

Professed Brothers, 87; Novices, 16; Postulants, 5; Hospitals, 4; Insane Asylums, 2.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

AUGUSTINIAN PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA. — Very Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., Provincial, Villanova College, Villanova P. O., Pa.

Fathers, 77; Professed Clerics, 18; Novice Clerics, 7; Professed Lay Brothers, 9; Oblates, 15; Cleric Postulants, 64; Convents and Houses, with Churches, 19; Novitiate and Study House, 1; Colleges, 2; Academy, 1; Parish Schools, 8; Missions and Stations with Churches, 27.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS OF THE ASSUMTION (A.A.)

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy (11 Piazzo Aro Coeli).—Vy. Rev. Emmaunel Bailly, Superior-General.

PROVINCIAL-HOUSE, for the United States, New York City, 229 W. 14th st. Rev. Thomas Darboy, A.A., Superior. The Fathers have a Church in New York City and in Worcester, Mass. Missions given in Spanish and in French.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College. Fathers in the United States, 12.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION (Congregatio Americ. Cassinensis). — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot of St. John's, Collegeville, Minn., President.

To this Congregation belong the following independent abbeys and priories according to their rank:

St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa. — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Arch-Abbot, (chaplain of Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Canon City, Colo.). Arch-Abbots, 2; Fatifers, 123; Deacons, 6; Clerics, 28; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 56; Lay Novices, 2; Scholastics, 70; Arch-Abbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 10; Congregations, 16; Missions and Stations, 22; Colleges, 3; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. Peter's Priory, Muenster, Sask., Canada (Independent).—Rt. Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B. prior. Priests, 7; Clerics, 3; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 2.

St. Martin's Priory, Lacey P.O., Wash. (Independent).—Rt. Rev. Demetrius Juenemann, O.S.B., prior. Priests, 8; Clerics, 2; Lay Brother, 1.

St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., resigned Abbot. Abbots, 2; Fathers, 88; Clerics, 9; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 30; Lay Novices, 2; Abbey, 1; Seminary, 1; University, 1; College, 1; Parishes and Missions, 38; Chaplaincies, 3; Indian Mission Houses with schools, 3.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 47; Clerics, 8; Brothers, 20.

St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J. — Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 38; Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 15; Scholastics, 15; Churches, 5; Colleges, 2.

Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont, N.C.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot-Bishop, 1; Fathers, 29; Deacons, 2; Clerics, 3; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 29; Priories, 3; Colleges, 2; Industrial School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Stations, 17.

St. Bernard's Abbey, St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 29; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 16; Lay Brothers, 16; Scholastics, 8; Students, 110; College, 1.

St. Procopius' Abbey, 702 Alport st., Chicago, Ill. — Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 12; Clerics, 4; Novices, 1; Scholastics, 5; Lay Brothers, 10. The Fathers conduct 3 Congregations, 1 College and print 4 Newspapers in the Bohemian language.

St. Leo's Abbey, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla. — Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., Abbot. Fathers, 10; Clerics, 2; Novices, 1; Scholastics, 2; Lay Brothers, 14; Oblates, 2; Abbey, 1; Depenelent Priory, 1; Congregations, 2; Missions and Stations, 24; College, 1; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., 1870). — Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., Conception, Mo., President.

To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:

Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo. Founded 1873, Abbey April 5th 1881.—Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 39; Clerics, 7; Lay Brothers, 25; College, 1; Parishes, 10; Stations, 3; Missions, 7; Indian Missions, 7; (with schools, 2); Indian Stations, 3.

St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind., (founded 1854, Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870. Former Abbots: Rt. Rev. Martin Marty, O.S.B., died as Bishop of St. Cloud, 1896; Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., died Febr. 14, 1898; Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot: Abbot, 1; Fathers, 47; Clerics, 8; Choir Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 40; Novices, 3; in Community, 101; Abbey, 1; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, Stations and Missions in Indiana, Louisiana, North and South Dakota, 16; Indian Missions, 4; Indian Schools, 2.

St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary and College (only for students, aspiring for priesthood).—Jasper College, Jasper, Ind. (commercial students).

New Subiaco Abbey, Spielerville, Ark. Founded 1878, Abbey 1891. — Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1: Priests, 29; Clerics, 9; Choir Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 22; 15 Fathers attending Congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.

St. Joseph's Abbey, Covington, La.—Right Rev. Paul Schauble, O.S.B., Abbot. Fathers, 14; (including one secular); Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 8; Novice, 1; Oblate Brother, 1. Preparatory Seminary with College.

St. Mary's Abbey, Richardton, N. Dak. — Right Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., abbot. Fathers, 15; Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 4; Novices, 4. The Community has 2 houses: St. Gall's at Devils Lake and St. Mary's at Richardton, N. Dak.

St. Gall's Priory, Devils Lake, N. Dak.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Mt. Angel, Oregon.—Right Rev. Thomas Aq. Meienhofer, O.S.B., abbot. Fathers, 18; Clerics, 3; Brothers, 34; Oblates, 2; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 2; Stations, 8.

III. COMMUNITY OF THE BENEDICTINE FATHERS OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE IN OKLAHOMA AND INDIAN TERRITORY.—Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma; Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 31; Clerics, 2; Novices, 8; Brothers, 23; Parishes with Stations, 3; College, 1; Apostolic School, 1; Indian Industrial Schools, 2.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S..)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.—Established in New York, at 185 E. 76th st., in 1900. Headquarters of the "Priests Eucharistic League" in the United States. St. Jean Baptiste's Church, 159 E. 76th st. Rev. Arthur Letellier, S.S.S., superior. Fathers, 9; Lay Brothers, 8.

"*Mount Eymard Seminary*", Suffern, N.Y.—Founded in 1904. Rev. Father Pilon, S.S.S., dir. Fathers, 2; Brothers, 3; Pupils, 24.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott and St. Paul Avenues.

Fathers, 65; Professed Clerics, 21; Professed Brothers, 41; Clerical Novices, 3; Lay Novices, 2; Brothers of the III. Order, 6; Congregations, 10; Missions, 5; Novitiate, 1; Clericates, 2; Scholasticate, 1; College, 1.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Carl B. Speckert, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.

Fathers, 60; Professed Clerics, 20; Clerics in Novitiate, 3; Professed lay Brothers, 42; Brothers of the III. Order, 3; Novitiate, 1; Clericates, 3; College, 1; Convents, 4; Hospices, 5; Missions, 28.

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND. Missionhouse for the U. S. at St. Anthony's Mission, Mendocino, Cal. Superior: Very Rev. Marianus Fiege, O.M.Cap.

The main object of these Fathers is to conduct popular Missions and Retreats.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—Most Rev. Pius M. Mayer, O.C.C., Prior General. Address: Collegio St. Alberti, Via Sforza Pallavicini, Roma, Italy. Very Rev. Ambrose Bruder, O.C.C., Prior Provincial; Very Rev. Anastasius Kreidt, O.C.C., Ex-Provincial; Rev. Athanasius Smits, O.C.C., Assistant Provincial; Rev. Paul Ryan, O.C.C., I. Definitor; Rev. Cyril Feehan, O.C.C., II. Definitor; Rev. Bernard Fink, O.C.C., III. Definitor; Rev. Ferdinand Van der Staay, O.C.C., IV. Definitor.—All applications for faculties to invest with the Brown Scapular should be addressed to the Very Rev. Provincial, 1501 Central ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

MT. CARMEL PRIORY, New York, 334 E. 29th st. — Very Rev. Edw. P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior. Parent House at Whitefriar st., Dublin, Ireland. Fathers, 6.

FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

HOUSE at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria.—Very Rev. Jos. Costa, O.C., Vice-provincial, Fathers, 5; Brothers, 4; Churches, 2; College, 1.

BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ghent, Belgium; PROVINCIALHOUSE; Montreal, P. Q.
The Brothers conduct the House of the Angel Guardian, Boston, Mass. Brother Jude, supr. Brothers, 25; Boys, 315.

MISSIONARIES OF ST. CHARLES.

MOTHERHOUSE: Piacenza, Italy.
PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES. — Very Rev. D. Vicentini, Superior General.
Fathers, 34; Lay brothers, 3; Parochial residences, 20; Missions with churches, 4

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

(Founded by St. John Baptist de la Salle.)

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.—Rev. Brother Austin, provincial; address: Ammendale Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md. Director of Novices, Brother Alician; Sub-Director, Alfred.

Applications for admission into the Order are to be addressed to the Rev. Brother Austin, as above. The principal qualifications for membership are, good health, fair talent and a desire to advance God's interests.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark, Richmond, Savannah and Scranton.

Brothers, 230; Novices, 34; Scholastics, 12; Junior Novices, 25; Pupils, 6334; Orphans, 401; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 397.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.—Rev. Brother Joseph, provincial, La Salle Academy, 48 Second st., New York City.

The Brothers conduct 30 establishments in the archdiocese of New York, 2 in Boston, 1 in Halifax; (Dioceses): 5 in Albany, 5 in Buffalo, 1 in Brooklyn, 1 in Cleveland, 1 in Detroit, 2 in Manchester, 1 in Springfield, 4 in Syracuse, 3 in Providence 1 in Hartford, and 1 in San Juan, P. R. Brothers, 450; Pupils, 14,725.

The Novices and Scholastics of the Province of New York are temporarily located at the Normal Institute of the Baltimore Province, Ammendale, Md.

Extensive buildings for the Novitiate of the New York Province are being erected at Pocantico Hills, New York.

Applications for admission to the Brotherhood should be sent to Rev. Brother Joseph, Provincial, 48 Second st., New York City.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. — Rev. Brother Gerardus, provincial; address: La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, St. Paul, Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., Nashville and St. Joseph.

Brothers, 201; Novices, 15; Postulants, 30; Pupils, 3600.

Colleges, 4; High Schools, 6; Parochial Schools, 6; Industrial Training School, 1.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.—Rev. Brother Theodore, provincial; address: St. Mary's College, Oakland, Cal.

The Brothers were established in California in 1868, when on August 11, they took charge of St. Mary's College. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento, Nesqually and Los Angeles.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (for the eastern part of the U. S.).—Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, S.T.M., O.P., Provincial, Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S.W. Fathers, 121; Professed clerical students, 40.

Applications for faculties connected with Rosary Confraternity and Holy Name Society to be directed to the Very Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York, or to "Rosary Magazine", Somerset, Ohio.

PROVINCE (for California and Oregon).—Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O.P., Vicar-General, San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Lyons, France.—Monastery of the Holy Rosary, Hawthorne P.O., N. Y., archdiocese of New York. Very Rev. Alexander Mercier, O.P., prior. 7 Fathers; 1 Lay Brothers; 1 Tertiary.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. — Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st. Very Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M., custos; Definitors: Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.F.M., Revs. John Capistran Heitmann, O.F.M., Bernard Nurre, O.F.M., James Archinger, O.F.M.

Fathers, 125; Clerics, 52; Lay Brothers, 43; Tertiary Brothers, 20; Novices, 14; Residences,

28; Missions and Stations, including Institutions attended to by the Fathers, 74; Fathers in the Holy Land 2 (and 3 brothers); in China, 1; in St. Anthony's College, Rome, 2.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.—Very Rev Hugoline Storff, O.F.M., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo.. Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st. Rev. Cyprian Banscheid, O.F.M., Custos; Revs. Fabian Rechtiene, O.F.M., Peter Wallischeck, O.F.M., Maurice Bankholt, O.F.M., Christopher Guithues, O.F.M., Definitors.

Fathers, 219; Clerics, 100; Brothers, 172; Fathers in Rome, 2; Missionaries in China, 2; Fathers in Indian Missions, 20, (in Wisconsin, Michigan, California and Arizona, with Boarding Schools at Keshena, Bayfield and Odanah, Wis., Harbor Springs, Mich., and St. Turibius, Cal., and Indian Day-Schools at Buffalo Bay and Courtes Oreilles, Wis.); Monasteries, 12; Residences, 30; Missions and Stations, including Institutions attended from Monasteries and Residences, 180; House of theological studies, St. Louis, Mo., of philosophical studies at Indianapolis, Ind.; and Chicago, Ill.; of rhetorical studies at Quincy, Ill., Novitiate at Teutopolis; College for classical studies for Students for the Franciscan Order at Teutopolis, Ill., and 1 for classical and commercial studies for other Students at Quincy, Ill.—For Missions and Retreats to be given apply to the Very Rev. Provincial.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish).—Very Rev. Hugoline Storff, O.F.M., Commissary.

Fathers, 9; Clerics, 2; Novice Clerics, 4; Brothers, 11; Novice Brothers, 2; Tertiaries, 3. Address: Franciscan Fathers, Pulaski, Wis.

To the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus belongs: The Commissariate of California and Arizona, established July 22nd, 1896. — Commissary Provincial, Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., res., Franciscan Monastery, Fruitvale, Cal. The Commissariate comprises the Franciscan Monastery—Old Mission—Santa Barbara, founded Dec. 4th, 1786—House of Philosophical and Theological Studies; the St. Anthony's College, Santa Barbara, for boys over 13 years old and young men to make their classical studies with the view to enter the Franciscan Order; the Franciscan Monastery connected with St. Boniface's Church, San Francisco; the Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of rhetorical studies, Fruitvale, Cal.; the St. Francis Orphan Asylum for boys, and Franciscan Residence, Pajaro Valley near Watsonville; the St. Turibius Mission and Indian School in Lake County; the St. Anthony's Residence, San Francisco, and the Franciscan Residences in Los Angeles and Sacramento, Cal., and at Phoenix, Ariz., from which several Indian Missions are attended.

PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS, founded by decree of Sept. 16th 1901.—Very Rev. F. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., provincial, Franciscan Monastery, 174 West 15th st., Paterson, N. J.

Fathers, 57; Fathers in Holy Land, 1; Clerics, 22; Novices, 9; Lay Brothers, 35; Convents, 7; Residences, 4; Missions and Stations, including Institutions, attended to by the Fathers, 25.

CUSTODY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. — Very Rev. Fr. Camillus Bonifazi, O.F.M., Custos Provincial. Address: Franciscan Monastery, New York City, 151 Thompson st.

Fathers, 25; Clerical Students, 1; Lay Brothers, 3; Convents, 2; Residences, 5.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D. D., O.M.C., Provincial, Syracuse, N. Y.

Fathers, 50; Professed Clerics, 25 (Trenton, Albany, Rome, Innsbruck and Cracow); Novices, 3; Scholastics, 34 (Trenton); Lay Brothers, 7; Oblates; 9; Convents and Houses, 13; Outside Stations, 3; Prisons, 3; Hospitals and Institutions, 10.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

THE ST. FRANCIS' MONASTERY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (legal title), 41 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Brother Raphael, O.S.F., Superior.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the Diocese of Brooklyn.

Professed Brothers, 71; Novices, 12; Academy 1; College, 1; Schools, 14; Pupils, 7,200.

THE POOR BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Prov. Limburg, Holland.

This Society was founded December 24, 1857, by Philip Hoever (born 1816, died 1864) principal of St. Peter's parish school, Aachen, Germany. The Brothers were compelled during the "Kulturkampf" to leave Aachen. The first 5 Brothers from Europe arrived in St. Joseph College, Teutopolis, Ill., August 6, 1866. On invitation of the Most Rev. J. B. Purcell, Archbishop of Cincinnati, the Brothers went to Cincinnati to commence a Protectory for Boys in 1868.

NOVITIATE AND POSTULATE at the Protectory for Boys, Mt. Alverno, Cincinnati, Ohio. Bro. Joseph, supr.

ST. VINCENTS CHARITY HOME FOR BOYS, Bank st., Cincinnati, O. Bro. Eusebius, supr.

Professed Brothers in the Community, 48; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES. — Very Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.

Professed Priests and Brothers, 230; Novices, 82; Postulants, 73. Total, 385.—University, 1; Seminaries, 2; Professed House, 1; House of Studies for Brothers, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 5; Congregations, 13; Schools, 5; Industrial School, 1.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, 30 rue Lhomond, France.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. -- Very Rev. A. J. Zielenbach, C.S.Sp , Provincial, Cornwells, Bucks Co., Pa., (*Maud P.O.*).

Professed Priests, 72; Professed Scholastics, 7; Lay Brothers, 30; Lay Novices, 6; Junior Scholastics, 38; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticates, 2; College, 1; Home, 1; Parishes or Missions, 18; Stations, 4; Institution, 1.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY.

Catholic Protectory, West Seneca, N. Y. 15 Brothers. Boys, 450.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

NEW YORK-MARYLAND PROVINCE. — Very Rev. Thomas J. Gannon, S.J., Provincial; Rev. Joseph M. Jerge, S.J., Socius; New York City, 30 W. 16th st.

Fathers, 296; Scholastics, 292; Lay Brothers, 141; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges, 9; Residences, 13; Foreign Mission, 1 (Jamaica).

MISSOURI PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Henry Moeller, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine Boulevard.

Fathers, 241; Scholastics, 190; Lay Brothers, 109; Colleges, 7; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate connected with St. Louis University, 1; Residences, 5; Foreign Mission, 1 (British Honduras).

CALIFORNIA MISSION.—Very Rev. John P. Frieden, S.J., Superior, San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.

Fathers, 59; Scholastics, 71; Lay Brothers, 41; Churches, 5; Chapels, 8; Colleges, 2; Novitiate, 1; Residences, 2.

MISSION IN NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO. — Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J., Superior, El Paso, Tex.

Fathers, 54; in mission, 7; Scholastics, 26; Lay Brothers, 8; College, 1; Parochial Residences, 7; Non Parochial Residence, 1; Missions and Stations, 82.

NEW ORLEANS MISSION. — Very Rev. W. Power, S.J., Superior, New Orleans, La. Immaculate Conception College, Baronne and Common sts.

Fathers, Resident 123; Scholastics, 46; Lay Brothers, 46; Total Resident, 215. Fathers Non-resident, 7; Scholastics, 29; Lay Brother, 1; Total Non-resident, 37. Total, 252. Novitiate, 1; Boarding College, 1; Day Colleges, 6; Residences, 5. All the colleges and residences have parishes and parish schools attached to them; also, mostly, mission stations and chapels.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN MISSION.—VeryRev. Geo. de la Motte, S.J., Superior, Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.

Fathers, 57; Scholastics, 50; Lay Brothers, 40; Colleges, 2; Parochial Residences, 5; Missions and Stations, 39.

ALASKA MISSION.—Very Rev. George de la Motte, S.J., superior (Res., Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College). Fathers, 13; Brothers, 10; Missions and Stations, 15.

MISSION OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE. — Very Rev. James A. Rockliff, S.J., Superior, Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.

Fathers, 111; Scholastics, 104; Brothers, 102; Colleges, 4; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticates, 2; Churches, 7; Indian Missions, 2.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE —Very Rev. J. M. Portal, S.M., 25 Isabella st., Boston, Mass.

Fathers, 104; Scholastics and Novices, 30; Aspirants, 50; Novitiate-Scholasticate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 17; Eccl. Students, 80; Lay Brothers, 8.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE. Belgium.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Mary's Convent, Dayton, Ohio. Very Rev. Geo. Meyer, provincial

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious, known under the name of "Brothers of Mary" conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, Dubuque, New York, St. Louis, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Erie, Louisville, Peoria, Pittsburg, San Antonio, in the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands, and in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man., Canada and Mexico.

Priests, 12; Brothers, 370; Colleges, 5; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 43; Pupils, 12,000.

LITTLE BROTHERS OF MARY OR MARIST BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Genis-Laval, Rhône, France.
PROVINCIALHOUSE: Iberville, P. Que., Canada.

This order was founded in 1817 at Lavalla (France) by the Ven. Joseph-Benoit-Marcelin Champagnat and approved in 1863. The object of the order is the education of youth.

The Brothers conduct Schools at Manchester, N. H., Lowell and Lawrence, Mass., and New York.

FATHERS OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: Ciply, Pres Mons, Belgium.
HOUSE OF STUDIES: Corso Pincinno, Rome, Italy.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE: 120 W. 24th st., New York.
THE RETREAT AND PREPARATORY HOUSE: Blythebourne, N. Y. Applications for missions and retreats should pe addressed to Very Rev. Theophilus Wucher, S.P.M., 120 W. 24th st., New York City.

FATHERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: San Silvestro in Capite, Rome.—Very Rev. William Whitnell, P.S.M., Superior; Superior for U. S., Rev. Scipio Tofini, New York, 447 E. 115th st. Houses in New York, Brooklyn and Hammondton, N. J. Fathers, 11.

OBLATE FATHERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (O.M.I.).

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome.

Very Rev. Michael F. Fallon, O.M.I., Provincial, 348 Porter ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Fathers, 42; Clerics, 11; Novices, 4; Professed Lay Brothers, 17; Churches, 5; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticate, 1. Parochial Schools attached to all Churches.

OBLATE FATHERS OF MARY IMMACULATE.

SOUTHWESTERN PROVINCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at San Antonio, Texas. Very Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., D.D., Provincial; Rev. A. Martin, O.M.T., Provincial Procurator. 204 St. Mary's st., San Antonio, Texas.

Fathers, 47; Scholastics, 14; Lay Brothers, 16; Churches, 11; Stations, 50; Chaplaincies, 5; Novitiate, 1: Juniorate, 1. Missions given in English, German and Spanish. Apply to Very Rev. Provincial.

OBLATE FATHERS OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (O.S.F.S.)

The first five oblates began their career as Religous, May 1871, and in 1875, Mgr. Ravinet, Bishop of Troyes, desired them to solicit from the Holy See, the approbation of their Constitutions, which subsequently were honored in December, by the *Decretum Laudis*, and by a formal approbation for ten years in 1887, and by the final approbation in August, 1897. In 1903, the Communities in France were suppressed by the Government. This, however, led only to a further step in the development of the Institute, viz: the division into three provinces: the first, comprising countries of the Latin race, with its Motherhouse in Rome (Palazzo Rusticucci, Piazza San Pietro)—the two Colleges in Greece also belong to this Province; the second, comprising countries of the German tongue inclusive of the mission of the Great Namaqualand in Southwest Africa, with its Motherhouse in Vienna (Austria); the third, countries of the English tongue, including the Apostolic Vicariate of the Orange River, with one Novitiate in Pella, Cape Colony (Africa), and its Motherhouse and another Novitiate in Wilmington (Delaware), established in September, 1903. The oblates of St. Francis de Sales devote themselves to the various functions of the priesthood, to missionary work and Retreats, the direction of the Homes and similar works, and to instruction of youth. The duration of the postulate varies from 2 to 12 months; the novitiate from 12 to 18 months. During the first three years of profession the vows are annual, afterwards perpetual. Address: Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., supr., Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.

OBLATE FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS (O.S.H.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Pontigny, Yonne, France. Very Rev. A. P. Prevel, O.S.H., Superior Winooski Park, Vt. Rev. E. M. Salmon, O.S.H., Superior, Swanton, Vt.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES (C. N. D. L.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Oostacker, Belgium. Very Rev. Brother Hilary Mary, C. N.-D. L., General Superior. The congregation was founded by Very Rev. S. M. Gloriux in 1830; it is vowed to the christian education of youth, especially the poor; the care of orphan asylums;

the nursing of the sick and old people in hospitals. The congregation and its rule are approved by a decree of His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., dated July 18th, 1892. Cardinal protector, His Eminence D. Svampa.

NOVITIATE at the Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes, South Park, Wash., L. Box 22. Brother Callixtus Mary, C. N.-D. L., Superior.

The Brothers conduct a House of Studies, and a boarding and day school at South Park, Wash. Brothers, 8; boys, 50.

PASSIONIST FATHERS (C.P.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Fidelis Kent Stone, C.P., Provincial, West-Hoboken, N. J., to whom applications for missions should be sent.

Professed Fathers, 115; Professed Ecclesiastical Students, 60; Professed Lay Brothers, 50; Postulants, 40; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries or Retreats, 10; Preparatory School, 1.

PAULIST FATHERS (C.S.P.).

MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK (legal title).—Very Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., Superior, 415 W. 59th st., New York City. 51 Fathers. Scholastic Novices, 25.—The Fathers have Convents in New York, San Francisco Winchester, Tenn., Chicago, Ill., and a College in Washington, D. C.

FATHERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.PP.S.).

This Congregation, founded at Rome, by the Blessed Gaspar del Bufalo, in 1814, is divided into four provinces, three European and one American. The American province was organized in 1844, by Father Francis Salesius Brunner.

General Motherhouse, via Poli I, Rome, Italy. Provincial Motherhouse, Carthagena, Ohio. Very Rev. Boniface Russ, provincial, Carthagena, O.

The Congregation is represented in the diocese of Cincinnati, Ft. Wayne, Cleveland, Dallas, Kansas City, St. Joseph's, St. Paul, Chicago and San Antonio.

Seminary, 1, Carthagena, O.; College, 1, Collegeville, Ind., Catholic boys only, attendance, 165, professors, 15; Novitiate, Burkettville, O.

Fathers, 103; Clerics, 9; Seminarians, 12; College students, 38; Novices, 10; lay Brothers, 80. Convents, 15; Missions, 42; Chaplaincies, 21.

A band of missionaries under the leadership of Father Godfrey Schlaehter, Apostolic Missionary, is continously conducting missions in Catholic parishes.

ORDER OF PREMONSTRATENSIANS (O.PRAEM.).

PROVINCIALHOUSE at De Pere, Wis. Founded in De Pere, Wis., by Fathers from the Abbey of Heeswijk, Holland. Very Rev. Bernard Pennings, *o.praem.*, Prior.

The Fathers conduct Missions in the archdiocese of Chicago, the dioceses of Green Bay, and Grand Rapids.—Fathers, 15; Novices, 4; Scholastics, 2; Brothers, 4.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

BALTIMORE PROVINCE.—Very Rev. William G. Lücking, C.SS.R., Provincial, Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.

Fathers 211; Professed Students, 41; Choir Novices, 17; Professed Lay Brothers, 88; Novice Lay Brothers and Postulants, 32; Students in Preparatory College, 138; Convents, 24; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

Applications for missions, retreats and other similar exercises should be addressed to the Very Rev. Wm. G. Lücking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to the Rev. Rector of any of the Mission Houses.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Joseph A. Firle, C.SS.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Fathers, 96; Professed Students, 52; Choir Novices, 10; Professed Lay Brothers, 32; Novice and Postulant Lay Brothers, 8; Students in Preparatory College, 69; Convents, 11; Studentate or House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

The Redemptorist Fathers give missions and retreats, for which application should be made at least from three to four months before the date desired, to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, 1118 N. Grand ave., St. Louis, Mo.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

Chicago House, Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.—Fathers, 28; Brothers, 19.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY AND OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT OF THE ALTAR. (C.SS.CC.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Louvain, Belgium.

This Society was founded by Father Coudrin during the French Revolution; the first vows were pronounced in 1800. The end of the Congregation is to imitate the four ages of Our Lord, viz: His Infancy, by teaching in colleges and seminaries, which was done especially in France before expulsion under the Combes Law; His Hidden Life, by perpetual adoration, each member being obliged to spend daily at least one-half hour in adoration before the Blessed Sacrament; His Evangelical Life, by preaching retreats, missions, etc.; His Crucified Life, by performing certain penances prescribed by the rule.

This Congregation, of which the saintly Father Damien was a member, has worked for over 60 years in the Sandwich Islands, devoting itself to the service of the lepers. They also have Housse in Belgium, France, Germany, Holland, England, Spain, Hayti, Marquesas Islands, Chili Ecuador and Peru.

First House in the United States at Fairhaven, Mass. Rev. F. M. Bernard, C.SS.RR., supr. Fathers, 3; Lay Brothers, 2.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at Watertown, N. Y.—Very Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.C. Superior. Fathers, 6; Students, 13.

CONVENT at Natick, R. I.—Rev. P. L'Espérance, M.S.C., supr. Fathers, 5.

SALESIAN FATHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Turin, Italy. — Very Rev. Michael Borghino, Provincial for America. St, Joseph's College (40 8th st.), Troy, N. Y. Churches of SS. Peter and Paul and Corpus Christi at San Francisco, Cal., St. Joseph's at Oakland, Cal., and Transfiguration at New York City. Fathers, 12.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

This Congregation of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart was established in Lyons, France, in 1820, by Père André Coindre, of the Society of Missionaries. In 1847, five Brothers came over from France at the request of the late Rt. Rev. Bishop Portier of Mobile to take charge of the Parochial Schools and Asylums.

Since then the Congregation has opened new establishments in the dioceses of New Orleans, Natchez, Mobile, Natchitoches, Savannah, Trenton, Indianapolis, Manchester, Providence, Boston, Indian Territory and about thirty places in Canada.

In September 1900, at a general Chapter of the Congregation held in France, two provinces were formed, one for the United States and the other for Canada. A novitiate for the province of the U. S. was opened June, 1901 at Metuchen, N. J., where boys and young men are received and trained in the obligations and duties of the religious life.

The object of the members of the Congregation is to sanctify themselves by a great devotion to the Sacred Heart and by the Christian education of Youth in Schools, Asylums and Colleges.

Brothers in the province of the U. S. 145; Colleges 5; Parochial Schools 10; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; Pupils about 2497.

Brother Isidore, Provincial. Res., St. Stanislaus College, Bay St. Louis, Miss.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M. S.).

This Congregation approved by our Holy Father Leo XIII., was founded in 1852 at the Shrine of Our Lady of La Salette by His Grace Right Rev. Philibert de Bruillard, D.D., Bishop of Grenoble, a few years after the celebrated Apparition of Our Lady at La Salette, Sept. 19th 1846. The end of the Congregation, in compliance with the teachings of Our Lady in her Apparition, is to labor for the conversion of sinners by preaching missions and retreats; and to combat in a special manner the chief crimes of our age, recalled by the sorrowful voice of the Mother of God at La Salette.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, Hartford, Conn.

Fathers, 38; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate 1; Parishes 6.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR (S.D.S.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at St. Nazianz, Wis., archdiocese of Green Bay. Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., Superior; Revs. P. Hermann Jos. Rogier, P. Ignatius Bethan, P. Michael Höss, P. Eustachius Görlich, P. Hyginus Kupka, P. Raphael Wittig. Also Fathers in the archdiocese of Oregon City, and diocese of Nesqually.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.M.).

Founded Aug. 15th, 1283. Established in America at Green Bay in 1870.

Rev. H. Crevier, O.S.M., Com. Provincial for the United States. Residence, Chicago, Ill. 482 Jackson Boulevard. Two Monasteries at Chicago, Ill., one at Granville, Wis., and one at Denver, Colo.

Fathers, 19; Novices and Students, 40; Lay Brothers, 13.

CISTERCIAN MONKS (O.C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Citeaux, par Nuits St. Georges Côte d'Or, France.

GETHSEMANI ABBEY, Trappist P. O., Nelson Co., Ky.—Right Rev. M. Edmond Obrecht O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious, Novices and Postulants 34, of whom 22 are priests; Professed Lay Brothers, 37; Novices and Oblates, 6; Family Brothers, 4. In Community, 83.

NEW MELLERAY ABBEY, near Dubuque, Iowa.—Right Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., Abbot. Members in the Community, 36, of whom 9 are priests. — The Fathers attend the Church of the Holy Family at New Melleray.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF THE VALLEY, Lonsdale, R. I.

Fathers, 5; Auxiliary Priests, 3; Oblate priests, 2; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 9.

COMMUNITY OF THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, ST. VIATORS NORMAL INSTITUTE, Chicago.—Very Rev. C. Fourier, C.S.V., Provincial.

The Community of the Clerics of St. Viateur was founded in 1835 by Very Rev. F. L. M. J. Querbes, pastor of Vourles, near Lyons, France. Rules were approved by Pope Gregory XVI. in 1839. First Province erected in America in 1847 by Brothers Champagneur, Fayard and Chrétien at Joliette, archdiocese of Montreal, under Bishop Bourget. The first house in the United States was opened in 1865 by Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., and Brothers A. Martel and J. B. Bernard, who were sent by Very Rev. Fr. Champagneur. In 1868 Rev. Thomas Roy, C.S.V., and Brother Guay came from Joliette province and joined the Bourbonnais confreres in the erection of St. Viateur's College, ofwhich Father Roy was first president. Theaverage number of students in those years was 150. In 1882 a new province was erected, the first and so far the only one in the United States, with headquarters at St. Viateur's Novitiate, in Bourbonnais. Three years later provincial headquarters were established in Irving Park, Cook Co. (now Chicago, Ill.), at St. Viator's Normal Institute. Institutions: 2 parochial schools in Bourbonnais, Ill.; 25 brothers and 6 priests are at St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais; 4 priests are in charge ofparishes in the archdiocese of Chicago, and 1 in the diocese of Peoria; 2 other priests assist in parish work. At the Normal Institute are 3 priests, 8 brothers and 20 novices.

VINCENTIAN FATHERS (C.M.).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. James, McGill. C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Fathers, 85; Scholastics, 23; Lay Brothers, 14; Seminaries and Colleges, 2; Parochial Residences, 5; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 3.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION, Perryville, Mo.

Fathers, 100; Scholastics, 30; Novices, 20; Lay Brothers, 17; Postulants, 65.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE, Steil, Holland. Very Rev. Arnoldus Janssen, S.V.D., Superior General. Founded in 1875. Missions in China, Togo, Argentine, Brazil, Chile, New Guinea; Missionaries, 300; Members of the Society, 2000.

Branch founded in 1899 for the United States: Shermerville, Cook Co., Ill. Rev. J. Peil, S.V.D., supr.

Fathers, 10; Brothers, 42; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2.

THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bruges, Belgium. Rev. J. Chrysostom, Superior General.

The Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers was founded chiefly for America in 1839. Before commencing the intended Institute, the reigning Pontiff, at that time Gregory XVI., gave his approbation and blessing.

Fifteen years after the formation of the new society the first mission was introduced into the United States by Most Rev. Bishop Spalding, the late Archbishop of Baltimore, at that time, Bishop of Louisville. In that city the Brothers took charge of two schools and there their chief college and house of studies for the west is situated.

There principal duties of the Brothers are:

1. The management of Colleges, Academies, Porochial, Industrial, Night and Sunday schools.

2. They superintend homes, for poor boys.
3. They assist the Rev. Pastors in several ways: by preparing boys for First Holy Communion and Confirmation; by attending to the Sanctuary boys; by forming Sodalities for young men and students and by instructing junior choirs.

At present the Brothers have houses in the following places:

1. In the archdiocese of Baltimore: College, 1; Normal School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Industrial School, 1; Home for poor boys, 1; Parish School, 1.
2. In the archdiocese of Boston: Normal College, 1; House of Studies for Aspirants for the Brotherhood, 1; Parish Schools, 5.
3. In Archdiocese of San Francisco: Agricultural School.
4. In the diocese of Richmond: College, 1; Academies, 5.
5. In the diocese of Springfield, Mass.: Industrial School, 1; Parish School, 1.
6. In the diocese of Wheeling, W. Va.: One High School. One Industrial School.
7. In the diocese of Manchester, N. H.: One Parochial School.
   Brothers, 250; Students, 6425.
8. In the diocese of Detroit, Mich.: One Home for Poor Boys.
9. In the diocese of Hartford, Conn.: One Industrial School.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION.

The Congregation of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction was founded in Britanny (France), by Rev. Jean Marie de la Mennais, Vicar-General of St. Brieuc and New York.

Theae are 5 Brothers with the Augustian Fathers of the Assumption, at Our Lady of, Guadalupe (New York), one at Worcester, Mass., Apostolical School, and 2 at Winooski, Vt. St. Michael's College.

In 1903, Very Rev. de la Motte, S.J., Superior of the Rocky Mounatins and Alaska Missions, asked the Brothers of the Christian Instruction in the Indian Schools.

They are in the following places: St. Ignatius Mission, Mistoula Co., Montana; Umatilla, Oregon; De Smet, Idaho; St. Paul's Mission, Montana; Holy Family Mission; Colville Mission, Washington; O'Kenagan Indians, Omak St. Marys; Holy Cross Mission, Koreisky, Alaska Terr.; Kockrine Station, Alaska Terr.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 160 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. Mother Mary Antonia, Superior-General.

Founded at Fond du Lac, Wis., August 1, 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, in the dioceses of Altoona, Cleveland, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburg, Superior.

Sisters, 290, Novices, 12; Postulants, 32; Hospital, 2; House for Emigrants, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Schools, 48; Music Academy, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Pupils, 5600.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q., Canada.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments dependent from Lachine, in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence, Springfield, in the Prefecture Apostolic of Alaska. Provincial House in the United States at Marlboro, Mass.

Sisters in U.S., 185; Pupils, 8266.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lakewood, Cleveland, Ohio. Sister Mary Ambrose, supr.

Established in 1850 by Sisters from Boulogne, Europe. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 103; Novices, 14; Postulants, 5; Orphans, 545; Patients, 166.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. Founded in 1853.

The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Springfield and Hartford.

Sisters, 41; Pupils, 2048.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rue Violet, Grenelle, Paris, France.

CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City. Founded in 1891. Sister Marie du Christ, supr.

The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, night and day; they do the cleaning, cooking, take care of the children, and endeavor to keep the family together while

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

nursing the sick member. They accept no pay from their patients, not even their food; and the poorer the case, the more certain it is to receive immediate attention, without regard to creed or nationality. Also a new foundation (1900), at 125 W. 130th st., New York City. Sister Marie St. Vincent, supr.

Professed Sisters, 24; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

Right Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., after having succeeded in firmly establishing the monks of the Order of St. Benedict in the United States in the year 1846, introduced into this country the nuns of the same Order, and his efforts were crowned with success. In 1852 the first colony of Benedictine Sisters came to this country from Eichstaedt, Bavaria, and settled in St. Mary's, Elk Co., in the Diocese of Erie, Pa. Here the first Convent of the Order was established July 22, of the same year, and named St. Joseph's. From here a number of independent Convents were established over the United States.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. Mother M. Pauline, supr. The Sisters have an Academy and 5 branchhouses in the diocese of Erie. St. Joseph's Convent is the Motherhouse and cradle of the Benedictines in this Country.

Professed Sisters, 81; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1533.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, Erie, Pa. Mother M. Josepha, supr. Established June 21, 1856 (from St. Mary's). The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Erie.

Sisters, 86; Novices, 9; Pupils, 1395.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Ridgely, Md. St. Scholastica's Convent, Newark, N. J., was established in 1857: the Motherhouse was transferred to Ridgely in 1888.

The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.

Professed Sisters, 49; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 575.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn., diocese of St. Cloud. Mother Cecilia Kapsner, O.S.B., prioress. Established in 1875 (from St. Mary's, Pa.). The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Duluth, Fargo, La Crosse, Nesqually and St. Cloud.

Sisters, 357; Novices, 26; Orphans, 150 during the year; Patients, about 1063 during the year; Pupils, 6576.

ST. WALBURG'S MONASTERY OF BENEDICTINE SISTERS, 72 E. 12th st., Covington, Ky. Mother M. Walburga, O.S.B., prioress. 65 Professed Sisters, 14 Novices, 3 Postulants. The Sisters are in charge of the Parochial Schools at St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's in Covington; Holy Cross, Latonia, Holy Angels, Sanfordtown; St. Henry's, Erlanger; St. John's Orphan Asylum and Parochial school on Lexington Pike.

Villa Madonna Boarding Academy for Young Ladies, 6 miles west of Covington, is also under the direction of the Benedictine Sisters.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Cullman, Ala. Mother M. Otilia, superior.

SS. BENEDICT'S AND SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, 333 Orleans st., Chicago, Ill. Established August 1, 1869 (from Erie). The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Chicago, and in the diocese of Denver.

Sisters, 93; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1635.

MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Atchison, Kansas. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B., prioress. Established November 8, 1863 (from St. Joseph, Minn.). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Concordia, Davenport, Lincoln and Leavenworth, Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 134; Novices, 13; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 2,700.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, Elizabeth, N. J. Established 1868 (from Newark). The Sisters have 10 branch-houses, 8 parochial schools, 1 Hospital, 2 Select Schools.

Professed Sisters, 97; Novices, 7; Pupils, 2345.

MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 832 Church ave., Allegheny, City, Pa., diocese of Pittsburg. Mother Theresa Huber, prioress. 34 Sisters. The Sisters conduct parochial schools. In community: Sisters, 66; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 1500.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, 2824 Dauphin st., New Orleans, La. Sister Justina O.S.B., prioress. Established 1870 (from Covington, Ky.). The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters, 45; Novices, 15; Pupils, 200.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Nauvoo, Ill. Established 1874 (from Chicago). Mother M. Ottilia Hoeveler, O.S.B., supr. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Peoria, Alton and Davenport.

Sisters, 50; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6; Boarders, 100; Pupils, 625.

ST. EDITH'S CONVENT, Bristow, Va. Mother Alphonse Bliley, O.S.B., supr. Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Richmond. The Motherhouse was transferred from St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, Richmond, November, 21, 1901,

Sisters, 37; Novices, 7; Pupils, 277.

HOLY NAME CONVENT, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889. Mother Rose Marie, superior. The Sisters have 2 parochial schools and 1 Academy in the diocese of St. Augustine.

Sisters, 7; Pupils, 85.

INSTITUTE OF THE SACRED HEART, Duluth, Minn. Established 1892. Mother M. Scholastica, prioress. The Sisters have 10 parochial schools, 1 Academy, 6 Hospitals and 1 Orphan Asylum in the diocese of Duluth.

Sisters, 140; Postulants, 41; Pupils, 2000.

ANNUNCIATION CONVENT, Nebraska City, Nebr., diocese of Lincoln. Established from Atchison. The Sisters conduct 1 Academy and 1 parochial school in the diocese of Lincoln.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place, Chicago, Ill. Founded 1895. Mother M. Nepomucena, O.S.B., superioress. The Sisters have 3 schools in the archdiocese of Chicago and an Orphanage.
Sisters, 25; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 500; Orphans, 30.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, O.S.B., Colton, Wash. Founded in 1882 by Sisters from Sarnen, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Nesqually. Sisters, 37; Novices, 4; Candidates, 15; Pupils, 3 5.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. Mother M. Scholastica, supr. Established Aug. 20, 1867, by the Rev. F. Chrysostom Foffa, of St. Meinrad's Abbey, Spencer Co., Ind. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Indianapolis.
Sisters, 104; Novices, 13; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 2464.

CONVENT QUEEN OF ANGELS, Mt. Angel, Ore. Motherhouse of the Sisters in Oregon (independent). Founded in 1882. Mother M. Agatha, supr. Connected with the Convent is Mt. Angel Academy. The Sisters also conduct several schools in the archdiocese of Oregon. Sisters, 75; Novices, 12; Pupils, 865.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Shoal Creek, Ark. Mother Meinrada Lex, prioress. Established 1879 (from Ferdinand). The Sisters conduct schools in the dioceses of Little Rock and Kansas City, Mo.
Sisters, 64; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1142.

NAZARETH CONVENT, Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma. Founded in 1884 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Our Lady of Belloc, France. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sisters, 11.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Retreat, Guthrie, Oklahoma. Mother M. Alphonsa, prioress.

St. Joseph's Monastery of Bene lictine Sisters was incorporated in 1897 under the legal title of the Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Established in 1891 by Sisters from Iowa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Diocese of Oklahoma.
Professed Sisters, 36; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 605.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE SARED HEART. Motherhouse and Novitiate of Benedictine Sisters, Yankton, S. D. Rev. Mother Xavier Fischlin, prioress.
Sisters, 87; Novices, 11; Postulants, 9.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Scholastica's Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration (independent), Clyde, Mo. Mother M. John Evangelist, supr. Established in 1874 from Maria Rickenbach, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Joseph, Mo. The main occupation of these Sisters is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament day and night, and the artistic embroidering and making up of all kinds of church vestments.
Sisters, 72; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Oblates, 7.

ST. MARTIN'S CONVENT, Sturgis, S. Dak. Mother M. Angela, supr. Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Switzerland.
Sisters, 46; Novices, 6; Candidates, 3; Pupils, 400; Patients, 500.

THE WHITE BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF MOUNT OLIVE,

MOTHERHOUSE at Jonesboro, Ark. Mother Angelina Boesch, O.S.B., prioress. The Sisters conduct schools and academies in the dioceses of Bellville, Dallas, Little Rock and St. Joseph.
Sisters, 75; Novices and Candidates, 15; Pupils, 1155; Hospital, 1; Patients, 600.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Troyes, France.

CONVENT at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City. Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, supr.

Established in 1882 by Sisters from Troyes, France, where the Motherhouse was begun by Rev. Paul Sebastian Millet, who was the founder of this religious Order in 1840. The Sisters devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes. They undertake any kind of nursing for physical or mental diseases, without distinction of creed. The Community has no fixed term for the Sisters services, however the families are expected to do what they can toward supporting the Institution, the poor being attended free of charge; consequently the Community has no other support than what the Sisters receive in private nursing.
Sisters, 50.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France. Established at Paris in 1822 by Archbishop De Quélen, late Archbishop of Paris, and introduced into this country by His Eminence, Cardinal Gibbons in 1881.

CONVENT at 2000 Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters care for the sick, rich and poor, in their homes. Sister Urban, supr.
Sisters, 31.

SISTERS OF THE BL. SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa. Rev. Mother M. Katharine, superioress.

The Congregation was founded in 1889. The object of the Institute is the elevation and christianization of the Indians and Colored races. The work of the Institute embraces the charge of schools, the nursing and visitation of the sick, the instruction of adults in the principles of Christian Doctrine. The Holy Providence House attached to the Novitiate and Motherhouse shelters 165 children. The Sisters have also a Convent with Industrial School for Pueblo Indians at Santa Fe, N. Mex. and an Institute at Rock Castle, Va.

Professed Sisters, 87; Novices, 11; Postulants, 7.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

MONASTERY at Baltimore, Md., Caroline and Biddle sts. Mother Joanne, prioress. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States; but each Monastery is independent). Founded in 1790 from Antwerp and Hoogstraten, Belgium. Legal Title: "The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore".

Sisters, 16; Novice, 1.

MONASTERY at St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts. Prioress Mother Mary Baptiste of the Precious Blood. Founded in 1863 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 16; Novice, 1; Out-Sisters, 3; Postulants, 4.

MONASTERY at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st. Address: Rev. Mother prioress. Founded in 1877 from St. Louis.

Professed Cloistered Nuns, 18; Choir Postulant, 1; Professed tertiary Out-sisters, 4.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury, Boston, Mass. Rev. Mother Augustine of the Mother of God. Founded in 1890 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 16.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, 44th and Spruce sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Rev. Mother Gertrude of the Heart of Jesus, prioress. Founded in 1902 from Boston.

Sisters, 8.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 140 Rue du Bac, Paris, France.

CENTRAL HOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md. Mother Margaret O'Keefe, supr.

The Sisters of Charity (Filles de la Charité, Daughters of Charity) were founded in Paris in 1633, by St. Vincent de Paul, aided by Louise de Marillac, Widow Le Gras. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25, of each year take the simple vows of religion. They are governed by a Mother General, who resides in Paris, and is subject to the Superior-General of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission.

The Sisters of Charity of the United States were founded by Mother Eliza A. Seton. She received the gift of faith in 1805 at Rome, Italy, and on July 31st, 1809 she established at Emmitsburg, Md., a community which she called Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph. In 1850 a union was effected between St. Joseph's Sisterhood at Emmitsburg, and the Daughters of Charity in Paris, and on December 8th, 1850 the Community of Emmitsburg assumed the habit worn by the Sisters in France.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, Philadelphia and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Buffalo, Dallas, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Harrisburg, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mo., Mobile, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Rochester, St. Joseph, San Antonio, Syracuse and Wilmington. Mother Margaret O'Keefe, supr.

Sisters, 1691; Academy 1; Hospitals, 37; Orphanages, 28; Infant Asylums, 14; Industrial Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 33; Pupils, 9223. Asylums and Schools, 6; Insane Asylums, 5.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York.

As early as 1817 the Sisters of Charity of Emmitsburg, Md., were called to New York, where their first duty was the care of the orphans. But three Sisters came to form the New York branch, Sister Rose White and 2 others. When this branch numbered 33 Sisters it seemed desirable to form an independent and separate Community of which Sister Elisabeth Boyle, who succeeded Sister Rose was chosen first Mother superior in 1846. (The Academy of Mt. St. Vincent dates is origin from Sept. 13, 1847.) Mother Mary Melita, the present Mother superior is the eighth Mother.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Providence.

Sisters, 1255; Novices, 80; Postulants, 12; Academies, 24; Parochial Schools, 70; Pupils, 44,000; Orphan Asylums, 6; Orphans, 1800; High Schools (approved by State), 4; Children in Homes, 580; Hospitals, 8; Patients treated during the year, 12,000; Home for Aged Poor, 1; aged poor, 270; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 1620; Foundling Hospital, 1; foundlings, 3340; Needy and Homeless Mothers, 554; Day Nurseries, 2; children cared for 100; Retreat for Insane, 1; patients, 150.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Mother Sebastian, supprioress; Sister Constance, assistant; Sister Ireneae, treasurer; Sister Lawrence, Procuratrix. Members in Community, 644.

Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Joseph; Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Good Samaritan Hospital, Good Samaritan Hospital Annex, Seton Hospital, St. Joseph Orphan Asylum (Cumminsville), St. Joseph Infant Asylum (Norwood), Springer Institute (Cathedral), All Saints, St. Boniface and St. Patrick (Cumminsville), Francis de Sales (Walnut Hills), Holy Cross and Immaculate Conception (Mt. Adams), St. Lawrence and Holy Family (Price Hill), St. Paul and Santa Maria Institute for Italian Children (Cincinnati), Norwood, Madisonville, St. Mary, Chillicothe; St. Joseph and Sacred Heart, Dayton, Glendale, Greenville, Harrison, Kenton, Middletown, Marion, Sidney; St. Raphael, St. Joseph and St. Bernard, Springfield; St. Bridget, Xenia; Mt. St. Mary and Gregory Seminaries, Cincinnati. Nine schools and one Sanitarium in Michigan. Four schools, two hospitals and one Sanitarium in Colorado. Six schools, two hospitals and one orphanage in New Mexico. One Infant Asylum in Kansas City, Mo.

Sisters from the Motherhouse, Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton, Co., Ohio, teach 22,000 Catholic children.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elisabeth's College, Convent Station, N. J. Mother M. Xavier, supr.

Established in Newark Sept. 30, 1859, by Rt. Rev. J. R. Bayley, who applied to Mt. St. Vincent for Sisters to begin the foundation. The two members chosen for this work were Mother M. Xavier, the present superioress, and Sister M. Catherine, the Mother assistant. Sisters built a new Convent and Academy at Convent Station in 1878, where the Motherhouse is located and erected a college building in 1900. The Sisters have establisments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters, 1003; College, 1; Academies, 6; Hospitals, 4; Orphanages, 3; Infant Asylums, 3; Industrial Schools, 3; Foundling, 1; Home for the Aged, 2; Parochial Schools, 66.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Mother M. Blanche, supr.

Founded in 1870 by Sisters from Mt. St. Joseph, Cincinnati, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and Seminary in connection with the Motherhouse, Foundling Asylum in Pittsburg, Pa., one Hospital and have 22 Branchhouses in the dioceses of Pittsburg and Altoona.

Sisters, 266; Novices, 40; Pupils, 7,500.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans. Mother Irene, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, dioceses of Denver, Great Falls, Helena and Leavenworth.

Sisters, 425; Novices and Postulants, 64; Patients, 8000 yearly; Orphans, 525; Pupils, 5000.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at 39 rue Guy, Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and St. Paul, in the dioceses of Cleveland, Fargo, Manchester, Newark and Springfield.

Sisters in U. S., 150; Orphanages, 6; Orphans, 820; Hospitals, 4; Schools 6; Pupils, 3,000.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland and Manchester.

Sisters, 76; Orphanages, 4; Hospitals, 2; Kindergartens, 2; Patients, 99; Orphans, 416; Children, 400.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q.

The Sisters have three establishments in the United States: one Orphan Asylum and two schools at Fall River, Mass.

Sisters, 18; Lay Sisters, 8; Helpers, 6; Young ladies teaching, 5; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 360.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Gertrude Regan, B.V.M., superior general.

The Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded in Philadelphia, Pa., on November 1st, 1833, by the Very Rev. Terence James Donaghoe, and Mother Mary Francis Clarke, who was also its first Superior General. The Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary devote themselves exclusively to the education of youth in parochial high schools and Academies.

They conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Kansas City, Lincoln, Peoria, Sioux City and Wichita.

The Novices receive their religious and normal training in St. Joseph's Novitiate, Mt. Carmel.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Mallinckrodt Convent, 176 S Meade st., Wilkesbarre, Pa. Mother Eduarda, prov. supr.

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Paderborn. The Sisters conduct establishments in

the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Belleville, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton, Sioux City and Syracuse.

Sisters, 637; Novices, 51; Postulants, 38; Academies, 2; Pupils, 265; Parochial Schools, 52; Pupils, 15,022; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 279; Industrial School, 1; Pupils, 20.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky., diocese of Louisville. Mother Alphonsa Kerr, superior; Sister Mary Catharine Malone, assistant.

This Community was founded in 1812. The Rt. Rev. J. B. M. David, Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. B. J. Flaget, Bishop of Bardstown, obtained the Rule for them given by St. Vincent de Paul to the Sisters of Charity in France and trained them in the practice of the same.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond.

Sisters, 765; Novices, 27; Postulants, 16; Homes, 3; Hospitals, 6; Academies, 16; Pupils, 2032; Orphan Asylums, 5; Orphans, 448; Parochial Schools, 54; Pupils, 10,014.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland, Mother Leocritia, gen. supr.

The Congregation was founded in 1832 by the Most Rev. John Zwyzen, Archbishop of Utrecht. The Motherhouse is established at Tilburg, Holland, and has branch houses in Holland, Belgium, England, the United States, and in the East and West Indies. The aim of the Congregation is the education of youth, the care of the sick, aged, and orphans. The Sisters have recently taken charge of the Lepers in Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana. The order was approved by Pope Gregory XVI, and confirmed by Pius IX. The Sisters conduct 101 houses with 2247 Sisters, and 477 novices.

The Sisters conduct schools at Willimantic, Taftville and Baltic in the diocese of Hartford

Sisters, 82; Pupils, 1805.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 797 Rue Sainte-Catherine. Founded March 25, 1843.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent on Montreal House in the dioceses of Burlington and Manchester.

Sisters, 49; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 327; Pupils, 485; Patients, 198.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART. Provincial House for the State of Washington at Vancouver, Wash. Founded Dec. 8, 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nesqually.

Sisters, 215; Hospitals, 8; Orphan Asylums, 2; Academies, 6; Pupils, 933.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Oregon at St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon. Mother Benedict, supr. Motherhouse at Montreal. The Sisters conduct Hospitals at Portland and Astoria. Sisters, 68; Patients, 190.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Montana and Idaho at Missoula, Mont. Motherhouse at Montreal. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Helena.

Sisters, 97; Pupils, 580; Patients during the year, 1952.

POOR CLARES.

The first Poor Clares came from Rome, Italy, to this country October 11, 1875, and opened a House on Wilson st. and Broadway, Cleveland. The House in Omaha, Nebr., was opened Aug. 15, 1878, the House in New Orleans, La., in June 1885, and the House in Evansville, Ind., Aug. 12, 1897.

MONASTERY of St. Clare, Hamilton and 29th sts., Omaha, Nebr. Mother M. Rock, Monaghan, abbess.

Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1.

ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY, Magazine st. and Henry Clay ave., New Orleans, La. Mother M. Francis Moran, abbess. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, in 1885.

Professed Sisters, 9; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Kentucky ave. Evansville, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, Nebr., in 1897. Dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop F. S. Chatard, Aug. 12, 1897. Mother Mary Burns, abbess.

Professed Cloistered Nuns, 20; Cloistered Novices, 4; Cloistered Postulants, 3; Professed Extern Sisters, 2; Extern Novices, 3; Extern Postulants, 1.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, 246 Perry st., Cleveland, Ohio. Founded by Sisters from Germany in 1877.

At present the community consists almost entirely of American and English speaking sisters.

Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, cor. 53d and Laflin sts., Chicago, Ill. Mother M. Joseph, abbess. Founded April 29, 1893, by Sisters from Cleveland, Ohio.
Professed Choir Sisters, 18; Lay Sisters, 5; Novices, 1; Postulants, 3.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass. Mother Philomena Higgins, supr.
Sisters, 47; Novices, 16; Schools, 2; High School, 1.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lambezellec, near Brest, in France.
This Community was founded by St. Francis de Sales.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's Academy.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchitoches.
Sisters 52; Academies 3; Parochial Schools 5; Pupils 500.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Kermaria, Brittany-France.
School and Hospital at Lewistown, Fergus Co., Montana. Mother Mary Philomena, supr.
This congregation was founded in the year, 1834, at Kermaria, Brittany France, and was approved October 31, 1842.
The Daughters of Jesus have about two hundred convents throughout the world. The principal object of the Sisters is the education of youth, but they are also engaged in the care of the sick and the maintenance and education of orphans. The sisters at the request of Right Rev. J. B. Brondel, Bishop of Helena, came to found a house in Lewistown, Fergus Co., Montana, in 1903.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Good Counsel, White Plains, N. Y. Mother M. Clair, R.D.C., Superior General.
Founded in 1873 by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Preston, D.D., LL.D., Protonotary Apostolic.
Their special work is the moral, mental and manual training of young girls.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine's Convent, Springfield, Ky.
Founded in 1822 by Rev. Thomas Wilson, O.P., and the oldest of the Dominican Houses for Sisters of the Order in the United States. Mother Agnes, prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Alton, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha and Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 169; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 6. Total number of pupils taught by the Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna, 3000.
MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MARY'S OF THE SPRINGS (*Shepard P.O.*), Ohio. Mother Vincentia, Mother-General.
Founded in 1830 by Sisters from St. Catherine's, Springfield, Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Columbus and Hartford.
Sisters, 199; Novices, 20; Pupils, 4050.
ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT, Nashville, Tenn. Mother Ursula, supr.
Founded in 1860 by Dominican Sisters from St. Mary's, Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville.
Sisters in Community, 98; Novices, 15; Pupils, 1042; Orphans, 150.
SACRED HEART CONVENT, Galveston, Texas. Founded from Shepard, Ohio. Mother Mary Pauline, prioress.
Sisters, 62; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 560.
MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, West Springfield, Ill. Mother Thomasina Simpson, supr.
Founded in 1873 at Jacksonville, Ill., by 6 Dominican Sisters, formerly members of the Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna, Springfield, Kentucky. Owing to the limited dimensions of the old institution it was found necessary to establish a new Motherhouse in 1893. This is known as the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, situated in the City of Springfield. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville and Peoria.
Sisters, 90; Pupils, 2315.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at San Rafael, Cal.
Founded in 1850 by Mother Mary Goemare of the Dominican Convent, Paris, France, and Mother Louise O'Neill from Somerset, Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.
Sisters, 130; Pupils, 2195.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, forming the Congregation of the Holy Rosary, at St. Clara's Convent, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
Founded in 1847 by Very Rev. S. C. Mazzuchelli, priest of the Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Emily Power, O.S.D., Mother General.
The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque,

Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria, Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 660; College, 1; Academies, 9; Parochial Schools, 38; Pupils, 21,000

MOTHERHOUSE at Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Catherine Herbert, Prioress.

Founded in 1853 by 4 Sisters from Holy Cross Convent, Ratisbon, Bavaria. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Amityville, L. I., N. Y., and have 30 dependent Houses and 2 Missions, all, except 4, in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Professed Sisters, 466; Novices, 18; Postulants, 25; Pupils, including Orphans, 10,342; Orphans, 774; Patients, 307.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, at Guerrero st., San Francisco, Cal., Mother M. Pia, Mother General.

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of San Francisco, Oregon City, and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Professed Sisters 137; Novices, 19; Postulants. 13; Pupils, 2355; Orphans, 284.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Great Bend, Kans., Diocese of Wichita. Mother Antonina Fischer, O.S.D., Prioress.

Founded in April, 1902, by 7 Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sisters, 14; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 330.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Holy Rosary Convent, 137—143 Second st, New York City. Mother M. Emmanuel, provincial; Mother M. Jordan, prioress.

Founded in 1859 by Sisters from Ratisbon, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, in the dioceses of Detroit, Nesqually, Newark, Trenton, Cleveland, O. Sisters, 320; Novices, 20; Postulants, 16.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic Adrian, Mich. Mother M. Camilla, superior.

32 Sisters. The community numbers 92 Professed, 16 Novices, 6 Postulants. Connected with the convent is St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils: Boarders, 195; Day Pupils, 30.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grand Rapids, Mich. Mother M. Albertina, Superioress.

Founded in 1877 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters conduct 17 Parochial Schools, 2 Academies and 1 Orphan Asylum in the diocese of Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 121; Novices, 18; Postulants, 16; Pupils, 3558.

MOTHERHOUSE at Blauvelt, N. Y. Mother M. Magella, Superioress.

Professed Sisters, 68; Novices, 15; Postulants, 7.

MOTHERHOUSE, Racine, Wis. Convent of St. Catherine's of Siena. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Emily, supr.

Founded in 1862 by Mother Benedicta Bauer and Sister Thomasina Gincker from the Convent of the Holy Cross, Ratisbon, Bavaria, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee; in the dioceses of Alton, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse and Lincoln.

Sisters, 221; Postulants, 24; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 36; Pupils, 5576.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Mechtilda, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Newark.

Professed Sisters, 167; Novices, 4; Postulants, 7; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 20; Pupils, 4367.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Thomas Aquinas Convent, North 12th and G sts., Tacoma, Wash.

Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Jersey City, N. J. New Convent built in 1899.

ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN CONVENT, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La. Mother M. Antonius, supr.

Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Cabra, Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct two Academies and two Parochial Schools.

Sisters, 50; Pupils, 480.

DOMINICAN CONVENT, Reno, Nev. Founded from New Orleans.

DOMINICAN CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Fall River, Mass., Park street.

Founded by Sisters from Carrollton, Mo., in 1891. Sisters, 40. Pupils, 1000.

Academy in connection with the Convent. Pupils, 100.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE. Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 East 63rd st., N. Y. City. Mother M. Thomas, Mother Provincial.

NOVITIATE HOUSE, St. Agnes' Convent, Sparkill, Rockland Co., N.Y.

This Community was founded in May 1876, by Rev. J. Rochford. O.P., who was then Provincial of the Dominican Order. Mother M. Antoninus was the first Superior. The Sisters conduct Institutions for orphans and destitute children of both sexes, also parochial schools and Academies.

Professed Sisters, 89; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5; Children 1000.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

CONVENT at Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts., West Hoboken, N. J.

Founded in 1891 by Sisters from Bon Secours near Rouen. Seine-Inferieure, France. The

management of the Perpetua Rosary is confided to the care of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, established specially for the association at West Hoboken, N. J. Their chapel is the center of the Perpetual Rosary in America. All information, demand of printing matter, return of monthly collections should be addressed to Rev. Father D. M. Saintourens; O.P., director of the Perpetual Rosary, Convent of the Perpetual Rosary, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts, West Hoboken, N. J., or Mother Mary of Jesus, Prioress.

Choir Sisters, 18; Perpetual Professed, 8; Professed Novices, 7; Novices, 1; Postulants, 2; Lay Sisters, 14.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, 1820 East Murdock ave., Wichita, Kan.

Choir Sisters, 4; Professed Perpetual, 2; Professed Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Lay Sisters, 3.

DOMIICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, 305 Doat st., Buffalo, N. Y.

Choir Sisters, 4; Perpetual Professed, 3; Professed Novice, 1; Lay Sisters, 3.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY CONTEMPLATIVE, at St. Martins, Wis. (P. O. Address: Hales Corners, Wis., Route, 20). Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress.

Perpetual Professed Sisters, 10; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3; Lay Sisters, 6.

DOMINICAN SISTERS.

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., Newark, N. J. (*Principal duty:* Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament which is exposed day and night). Sister M. Emmanuel, prioress.

Founded in 1880 by 4 Sisters who came from Lyons, France.

Nuns enclosistered, 39; Outside Sisters, 5.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Lafayette Boulevard, Hunt's Point, Bronx, New York. Sister Mary of Mercy, Prioress. *Principal duty:* Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament.

44 cloistered Nuns and 5 out-door Sisters.

MOTHERHOUSE at 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Mother M. Bertrand, prioress, provincial.

In 1880 the community of Dominican Sisters, known as the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci, was founded in the diocese of Albany by the Rt. Rev. Bishop McNerny. The object of the community is to give retreats to ladies and young girls, prepare children and converts for the Sacraments; to offer their lives in prayer and penance to God for the conversion of sinners, especially drunkards and blasphemers. The Sisters have a dependent House at Saratoga, N. Y., a House at El Vedado, Havana, Cuba, where, in addition to other works, the sisters have an Academy for children of the upper class. They also have a Retreat House and Home for Working Girls in Philadelphia and take charge of the Catholic Guild or Settlement, which comprises workrooms for poor women, technical classes, sick visiting, etc.

Sisters, 38.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at La Baie St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada.

The Sisters have charge of 4 houses in the U. S., at Worcester, Mass., Wallagras, Me., Skowhegan, Me. and Marinette, Wis.

Sisters, 45; Pupils, 725; Patients, 50.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill. Mother M. Thecla, supr.

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from the House of Bethlehem, Hereford, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.

Sisters, 146; Novices, 18; Postulants, 6; Hospitals, 8; Patients, 3992.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Glen Riddle, Pa.

This Community was founded by the late Bishop Neumann, who gave the habit to the first Sisters April 9, 1855.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore, Boston, Oregon City, Philadelphia, in the dioceses of Altoona, Charleston, Cheyenne, Harrisburg, Hartford, Mobile, Natchez, Nesqually, Providence, Trenton, Wilmington, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Indian Ty.

Professed Sisters, 790; Novices, 50; Postulants, 14; Parochial Schools 46; Academies, 4; Seminaries, 3; Orphan Asylums, 7; Hospitals, 11; Indian Schools, 7; Schools for Colored People, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Dionysia, superior general. Novitiate at Gardenville, N Y.

Established Dec. 18, 1861, by Mother M. Frances from the Motherhouse of Philadelphia. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 227; Novices, 30, Postulants 12; Asylum for Aged, 3; Inmates, 446; Parochial Schools, 21; Pupils, 4856; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 368.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Convent, 3rd and North Court sts., Syracuse, N. Y. Mother M. Delphine, supr.

Founded in 1862, by Sisters from the Motherhouse, Philadelphia, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Louisville, Newark, Syracuse, Trenton, Vincennes; have 3 Convents at the Sandwich Islands, House for native girls in Honolulu, General

Hospital in Wailuku, and parochial school for native children, one school in Helo. On the Island of Molokai the Sisters take care of over 200 men, women and children. 18 Sisters at the Islands.

Professed Sisters, 145; Novices, 9; Candidates, 4; Parochial Schools in U. S., 14; Pupils, 3650; Hospitals in U. S., 3; Patients per annum, 1100; Home for the Aged, 1; Home for Children, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Pius st., 27th Ward, Pittsburg, S.S., Pa. Mother M. Baptiste Etzel, supr.

Founded in 1868, by Sisters from Buffalo, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburg.

Professed Sisters, 150; Novices, 26; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 5846; Orphans, 37; Patients, 250.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount Loretto, S.I., N.Y.

Founded from Buffalo, N. Y., in 1893. Mother M. Catherine, Superioress.

The Sisters conduct the following Institutions: Mt. Loretto, S. I., N. Y.; St. Benedict's Rye, N. Y.; St. Clare's School, Mt. Hope, Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York City.

Sisters, 153.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N.Y. Mother Teresa, supr.

Founded by Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano, O.F.M. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford and Providence, also in Jamaica, W.I.

Sisters, 172; Novices, 11; Postulants, 8; Parochial Schools, 4; Hospitals, 2; Homes, 4; Inmates, 150.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF MARY IMMACULATE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 220 Plainfield ave., Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Alexandra Munch, supr. At the Motherhouse, Sister M. Vincent Hunk, local supr.

Founded 1865 by the Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano, O.F.M. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Alton, Altoona, Cleveland, Columbus, La Crosse, Peoria.

Sisters, 256; Novices, 23; Postulants, 8; Aspirants, 7; Parochial Schools, 29; Pupils, 8961; Industrial School for Indian Girls, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 82.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind., diocese of Indianapolis. Mother M. Olivia, superior general.

Founded in the year 1851 by Mother M. Theresa of Vienna, Austria. The Community was incorporated in 1885 under the legal title of Sisters of St. Francis of Oldenburg, and the Constitutions were approved by the Holy See in 1892 and received their final approbation by the Holy See in 1899. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Indianapolis, Kansas City and Peoria.

Sisters, 500; Novices, 43; Postulants, 13; Parochial Schools 62; Pupils, 13,150.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare, Clinton, Iowa. Mother Magdalen Mattingly, supr.

Novitiate at Mt. Alverno, Clinton, Ia.

Founded in Iowa, September 1890; established at Clinton, Iowa, October 4, 1893. The Sisters conduct Schools in the archdiocese of Dubuque, the dioceses of Peoria and Sioux City

Professed Sisters, 90; Novices, 11; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1245.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 749 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother Gonzaga, supr.

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Nonnenwerth near Rolandseck, Rhenisch Prussia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Columbus, Omaha, Sacramento, Lead and Wheeling.

Sisters, 261; Parochial Schools, 12; Academies, 3; Pupils, 5402; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 268; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 528.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mercy Hospital, Burlington, Iowa. Mother M. Dominica. supr. Sisters, 22; Patients, 30 daily, 500 yearly.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tiffin, Ohio. Mother M. Clare, general superior; Mother M. Bonaventura, local superior.

Founded in 1869 by Rev. J. L. Bihn (died August 17, 1893), a priest of the diocese of Cleveland, with the approbation of Bishops Rappé and Gilmour. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Columbus.

Professed Sisters, 56; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 137; Homes for Aged People, 2; Aged People, 50; Parochial Schools, 13; Pupils, 673

PROVINCIAL HOUSE; Franciscan Convent, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N.Y., was founded by Sisters from Gemona, Italy.

Professed Sisters, 195; Novices, 6; Postulants, 11; Destitute Children and Orphans, 1022.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Salzkotten, near Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S., Grand ave. and Chippewa st., St. Louis, Mo.

Founded in 1872, by Sisters from Salzkotten, Germany. Mother Mary Willibalda, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Denver and Green Bay.

Sisters in Community, 161; Hospitals, 6; Parochial School, 1; Orphanages, 2; House of Providence, 1.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, M. C.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI; Motherhouse and Novitiate St. Francis P. O., Wis., Ven. Mother M. Thecla, M. C., supr.

Founded by Sisters from Eichstätt, Bavaria, May 27, 1849.

Religious in Community, 204; Novices, 32; Postulants, 31; Pupils, 3194. The Sisters hav, a school for Feeble-minded children (Jefferson, Wis.), an Institute for boarders and day scholars (St. Francis, Wis.), conduct parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Ohio, Missouri South Dakota, Illinois and Nebraska; have charge of 1 Orphan Asylum also perform the house-work of the Institutes at St. Francis and the Archbishop's Residence.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis Convent, Dubuque, Ia. Mother M. Coleta, supr.

Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct an Orphanage. Industrial School and parochial schools in the archdiocese of Dubuque and diocese of Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 257; Novices, 35; Postulants, 11; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 202; Industrial School, 1; Parochial Schools, 40; Pupils, 5588.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Greenfield and Washington aves., Milwaukee, Wis. Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr. general. Rev. A. F. Michels, spiritual director.

The Sisters have 2 branch houses, one in Luxenburg, Europe, the other in Erlenbad, Baden, Germany; and conduct 98 Parochial Schools in Wisconsin, Minnesota, Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, Michigan and Pennsylvania.

Connected with the Convent is Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Greenfield and Washington aves., a Water-Cure Institution according to the System of Very Rev. Seb. Kneipp. Sister M. Bernardine, supr. Rev. F. X. Schneider, chaplain. Patients per year, 700.

In Community: Professed Sisters, 520; Novices, 46; Postulants, 95.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS (for Colored Missions).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, London, N. W., England.

The work of the Sisters is confined to the Colored Race, Catholic and Non-Catholic.

CONVENT and NOVITIATE, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Leonard, supr.

Established in 188r by Sisters from London, England. The Sisters conduct an Industrial School, also St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's parochial school, Baltimore, Md.

Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5; Colored Orphans, 30.

CONVENT at 1st and Duval sts., Richmond, Va. Mother M. Zeno, supr.

Established 1885, for colored work. The Sisters teach parochial schools, visit Alms House and Jail. Evening Classes are also held to teach needlework.

Sisters, 6; Pupils, 150.

CONVENT at 91 James st., Norfolk, Va. Mother Mary Vincent, supr.

Established from England in 1889. The Sisters teach parochial school and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the colored population.

Sisters, 6; Pupils, 240.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose Convent, 709 S 9th st., La Crosse, Wis. Mother M. Ludovica, supr.

Founded and rules compiled in 1853 by Rt. Rev. M. Heiss, D.D.; first Motherhouse established at Jefferson, Wis., in 1864; transferred to La Crosse in 1870. Perpetual Adoration established in 1878. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport, La Crosse, Peoria and Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 351; Novices, 20; Postulants, 49; Schools, 55; Pupils, 8500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 201; Hospitals, 2.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Holy Family Convent, Alverno, Wis. Incorporated under the title: "The Holy Family Convent of The Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity". Mother M. Alexia, superioress. Rev. J. A. Van Treeck, chaplain.

Founded at Manitowoc, Wis., Nov. 9, 1869; transferred to Alverno 1871; affiliated to the Order of Minor Conventuals, Rome, March 19, 1900.

The Sisters conduct Schools in the archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha and Trenton and Superior.

Professed Sisters, 270; Novices, 19; Postulants, 25; Hospitals, 2; Parochial Schools, 51; Pupils, 6950.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Anastasia, supr.

Established in June 1876 at Avilla, Ind., by Sisters from Tretenhof, archdiocese of Freiburg, Baden, having been compelled by the Government to leave their Convent; transferred to Joliet in 1883 by consent of Most Rev. Archbishop Feehan and Rt. Rev. Bishop Dwenger. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton. Fort Wayne and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 267; Novices, 28; Postulants, 19; Hospitals, 9; Home for the Aged, 1; Orphan Homes, 2; Parochial Schools, 10.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Muenster, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill. Mother Paula, supr. Very Rev. Jos. C. Straub, dir. Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Muenster, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct Hospitals in the archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.

Sisters, 278; Novices, 17; Postulants, 10; Patients during 1904 in 15 Hospitals, 8,980.

POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Olpe, Arnsberg, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Francis Convent, between 14th and 15th streets, Lafayette, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Olpe, Westphalia, Germany. The Province for America was established at Lafayette in 1875. The Community was incorporated in 1882 under the legal title: "Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph, of the Perpetual Adoration" and the constitutions were approved by the Holy See April 13, 1897. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fe, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 486; Novices, 96; Postulants, 43; Number in Community, 625; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Home for the Aged 1; Parochial Schools, 30; Hospitals, 17.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Aachen, Germany.

PROVINCIAL-HOUSE at St. Clare's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Sister Desideria, supr.

Founded by Sisters from Aachen, Germany. The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Leavenworth, Newark.

Sisters in Community, 521; Hospitals, 14; Patients per annum, 30,576.

SISTERS OF III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bay Settlement, Wis. Sister M. Frances, supr.

Founded December 6, 1867. Sisters, 21.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

(Under the protection of Ste. Cunegunda, Polish).

MOTHERHOUSE, Chicago, Ill., cor. Hamlin and Schubert aves. Sister Wincenta, superior.

Founded 1896 in Chicago for the care of aged, crippled and sick and orphans. Also teach parochial schools.

Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 19; Candidates, 22.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE, 401 Smith st., Peoria, Ill. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Founded in 1890.

The Sisters have charge of the Home for the Aged, Peoria, St. Joseph's Home, Springfield, Orphan Asylum and School, Metamora, and Schools at Lourdes and Henry, Ill.

Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 6; in Community: Postulants, 7.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Little Falls, Minn. Mother Mary Elizabeth, supr.
Established March 3, 1891 by Sisters from Rome, Italy. The Sisters conduct St. Otto's Orphanage and St. Gabriel's Hospital, Little Falls, Minn.; St. Francis Hospital Breckenridge, Minn.; St. James Hospital, Perham, Minn.; School, Belle Prairie.
Professed Sisters, 58; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4.
MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island, Ill. Mother Mary Michael, supr.
Sister, 18; Novices, 6.

FELICIAN SISTERS, O.S.F.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, at Cracow, Austria. Mother Mary Magdalen, Superior General.
This Community was founded in Warsaw, Poland, Nov. 21, 1855, by Mother Mary Angela, under the direction of Rev. Honorat, Capuchin. Suppressed by the Russian Government in 1864, found refuge in Austria.
The first convent of Felician Sisters in United States, wa ɷ etablished at Polonia, Portage Co., Wis., Nov. 21, 1874, by five Sisters from Cracow. introduced by late Rev. Joseph Dombrowski.
WESTERN PROVINCE.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, cor. St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Detroit, Mich., transferred from Polonia, Wis., in 1882. Mother Mary Cajetana, Provincial Superior.—Professed Sisters, 248; Novices, 38; Postulants, 55; In Preparatory Course, 70; Parochial Schools, 34; Pupils, about 13,050; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 212; Asylum for the Aged Poor, 1; Inmates, 30; Hospital, 1; Patients, during year, 50.
EASTERN PROVINCE.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, established in 1900, at Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum, Doyle, N. Y. Mother M. Brunona, prov. supr.—In the community are: Professed Sisters, 147; Novices, 25; Postulants, 71. Lay Sisters: Professed, 38; Novices, 8; Postulants, 26. Also 67 Candidates in preparatory course: Total, 382. Schools, 32; Pupils, 12,107. Orphan Asylum 1; Orphans, 182; Home for Aged, 1; Inmates, 52; Emigrant Home, 1; (Infant Jesus Day) Nursery, 1.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grimmenstein, Switzerland.
St. Francis Convent at Nevada, Mo. Sister Mary John Evangelist, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo.
Sisters, 15.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Hospital, Maryville, Mo. Mother M. Augustine, supr.
Sisters, 30; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rochester, Minn. Ven. Mother M. Mathilda, O. S. F., superior general.
Established in 1877 by Sister of St. Francis from St. Francis Convent, Joliet, Ill. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioces of St. Paul and Cincinnati and in the dioceses of Winona, Cleveland, Columbus and Covington.
Sisters, 211; Novices, 15; Postulants, 18; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools 22; Pupils, 7625; Hospital, 1; Patients last year, 2184.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD OF ANGERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France. Introduced in this Country by Right Rev. B. J. Flaget. D.D. First establishment in Louisville, Ky., 1843.

Ven. Mother Mary of St. Euphrasia Pelletier, the first Superior-General of this Congregation, entered the community of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge at Tours, France, in 1815. Originally each house was an independent institution. There was no centre for consultation, no source whence weak and struggling foundations might claim aid and sympathy, no way of distributing and interchanging the religious so as to place each sister in the position where the Institute would obtain from her the best service. Mother Mary of St. Euphrasia's plan was the centralization of the Order, Angers should be made the Motherhouse, and the general government of all houses, which should be founded from Angers, should be entrusted to the Superior of said house. She won for her plan the approval and approbation of the Bishop of Angers and other churchmen, also the substantial aid of several wealthy noblemen, as the means which she proposed to realize her plan were eminently practical and her disinterestedness and rectitude of intention evident. In 1835 the Pope approved of the change in the government of the Order, and also the new title Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers, and declared that the Religious were to continue to enjoy all the rights

and privileges granted to the ancient Order of the Refuge. The growth of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers was so rapid and extensive, that in 1857 Pope Pius IX. issued a Decree dividing the Order into Provinces. The Provincial Superiors as well as the Local Superiors to be appointed by the Superioress General, residing at Angers. In the United States there are six Provinces, viz.: St. Louis, New York, Philadelphia, Cincinnati, St. Paul and Baltimore. The object of the order is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females who wish to reform, without respect to nation or creed; and also to shelter young girls who are exposed to danger through evil surroundings,

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse Mt. St. Marine, Gravois ave., St. Louis, Mo. Mother Mary of the Angel Guardian Hamerson, provincial. Branchhouses at Orleans and Cedar sts. Chicago, Prairie ave. and 49th st., Chicago. Peoria, Ill, Normandy, Mo., Kansas City, Mo., New Orleans, La., Memphis, Tenn., 541 Cerro and Reform School for Girls of Cuba, Havana, Cuba, Milwaukee, Wis., Sioux City, Ia. and Los Angeles, Cal.

Sisters, 295; Inmates, 1465.

PROVINCE OF BROOKLYN. Provincialhouse at Hopkinson ave, and Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude Wilson, Provincial. Sister Mary of St. Josephine, local supr. Branchhouses at East 90th st., New York City, Boston, Mass., Newark, N. J., Troy, N. Y., Albany, N. Y., Peekskill, N. Y., and Springfield, Mass., Hartford, Conn.

Sisters, 360.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. Provincialhouse, foot of East 90th st., Manhattan, New York City. Mother Mary of St. Francis Xavier, provincial. Branchhouses; Brooklyn, N. Y., Peekskill, N.Y., Albany, N. Y., Troy, N. Y., Newark, N. J., Boston, Mass., Springfield, Mass., Hartford, Conn., Providence, R. I.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at Mt. Eudes, St. Paul, Minn. Mother Mary of St. Angelique Cleary, Provincial. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Spepherd of St. Paul." Branchhouses at Dubuque, Ia., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash., Denver, Colo., Omaha, Nebr., Portland, Ore.

In Provincial House: Sisters, 42; Inmates, 194.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA. Provincialhouse at Fairmount ave., Philadelphia, Pa. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females who wish to reform, without respect to nation or creed.

Mother M. St. Bernardine Loughrey, provincial; Mother M. St. Joseph Quinn, supr.

Professed Sisters in diocese, 159; In Convent, 62; Novices, 15; Postulants, 5: Magdalens, 120; Penitents, 410; Preservation Children, 186.

PROVINCE OF CARTHAGE, O., in the archdiocese of Cincinnati. Provincialhouse at the Monastery of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods". Carthage, Ohio. Mother Mary of St. Lawrence Brady, Superior Provincial. Branchhouses, Cincinnati, Columbus, Cleveland, Ohio, Newport, Ky., Detroit, Mich., Indianapolis, Louisville, Grand Rapids.

Choir Religious, 175; Lay Sisters, 80; Outdoor Sisters, 61; Novices, 19; Sister Magdalens, 230; Penitents, White, 1195; Penitents, colored, 40; White Preservation Children, 935: Colored Preservation Children, 239.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

Rev. Pére Eudes, founder of the Congregation which bears his name, had the happiness on his missions, given in the years 1635—1640, of converting several fallen women from a life of sin, who presented themselves, begging him to provide for them a place of refuge where they might do penance. He rented a house in Caen in 1641, with the assistance of charitable persons, and as the number of penitents rapidly increased, he introduced the enclosure into the community The new order was at first directed by Sisters of the Visitation. Pére Eudes, desirous of forming his institute according to the spirit of St. Francis de Sales, gave to it the constitutions of the Sisters of the Visitation, with the modifications required by its peculiar character. He decreed that the penitents should not be admitted into the order, but that they should be kept entirely separated from the religious. The habit consists of a robe, scapular and mantle, all of a white color, with a black veil and silver heart on the breast. Pope Alexander VII. erected the congregation as a religious order by a Bull of January 2, 1666.

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France. Introduced into America by Rt. Rev. John Timon, D.D., Bishop of Buffalo, July 8, 1855.—Mother M. of St. Jerome, Foundress and first Superioress in America with four companions from France established the first House of the Order in this country at Buffalo, N. Y., 485 Best st. Mother M. of the Guardian Angel Brule, Prioress; Sister M. of St. Charles Byrne, Assistant.

Sisters, 61; consecrated Penitents, 64; Penitents, 44; Preservates, 65.

Independent Convents at Buffalo, N. Y., Allegheny City, Pa., Green Bay, Wis., San Antonio, Tex., ew estminster. B. C., Toronto, Ont., Ottawa, Ont., Wheeling, W. Va., Saltillo, N. Mex., Monterey, Mexico, Queretaro, Mexico.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, Green Bay, Wis. Sister Mary of St. Anne Zenner, supr.

Professed Sisters, 29; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Magdalens, 24; in Protectorate, 40; Boarders, 15; Orphans, 41; Old Ladies, 18; Penitents, 14.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Water sts. Founded from Montreal in 1845
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.
Sisters, 123; Academies, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 5000; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 84; Hospitals, 2; Aged and infirms, 84.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
CONVENT at 114—116 E. 86th st., New York City. Established May 1892. Mother Mary of St. Donatien, supr.

The work of the Sisters is to visit and nurse the sick poor in their own houses, and to give religious instruction to children and adults. The Sisters have no schools, but receive children on their leaving the public schools in the afternoon for catechism classes, both for boys and girls: have Sunday and evening meetings for older girls engaged in business houses, also for mothers of families. On weekdays both girls and women do needlework at the meetings; materials are provided for them, and the clothing there made, is given to them. The same work is done for the colored people and for the Italians. All the works are undertaken with the view of helping the Souls in Purgatory, not only by prayers, but also by works of mercy spiritual and corporal; and they are entirely gratuitous, nothing being accepted either from the sick poor, the parents of children instructed, or their friends. The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence, and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompts them to aid a Society devoted to work for the living and the dead. Legal title: The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of the City of New York. Sisters, 16.

LADIES OF THE CENACLE.

MOTHERHOUSE, Europe. Convents at New York City. 140th st. and Hudson River, Rotreats, general or private, are given throughout the year, to all classes of persons.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mayfield, England.
PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the U. S. at Sharon Hill, Pa., archdiocese of Philadelyhia.
CONVENTS at Philadelphia and Sharon, Pa.; Cheyenne, Wyo.; Lincoln, Nebr.; Waseca, Minn. Sisters, 190; Pupils, 615.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception Convent, Notre Dame P. O., Ind.
Mother M. Perpetua, Superior General.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New York, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Sacramento, Salt Lake.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, P.Q. Mother M. of St. Basil, Superior General.
Founded in Le Mans, France, in 1837, by Very Rev. Basil Antoine Moreau.
PROVINCIALHOUSE for the United States at Nashua, N. H. Mother M. of St. Cyprian, Provincial Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Manchester, Ogdensburg, Providence and Springfield.
Professed Sisters, 396; Novices, 71; Postulants, 35. Pupils, 7242.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

CONVENT at Hayes and Fillmore sts., San Francisco, Cal.
The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work. The Sisters conduct Home and Kindergartens in the City of San Francisco.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Mother Mary Austin, General Superior. Founded in 1842.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and dioceses of Galveston and Little Rock.
Sisters, 89; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1300.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

The Community of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth was founded by a noble Polish lady, Frances Siedliska, in 1874, under the auspices of Pope Pius IX. The Order was introduced into America by Most Rev Patrick A. Feehan, Archbishop of Chicago, in 1885.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. Mother Mary Lauretta, Superior General.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at 130 West Division st., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Sophia, Superior Provincial.

The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Pittsburg, Scranton and Fort Wayne.

Professed Sisters, in America, 212; Novices, 33; Postulants, 52; Parochial Schools, 19; Academy, 1; Pupils, 9,600; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 125; Hospital, 1; Patients, 150; during the year 1,200.

DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Brienc, Côtés du Nord, Bretagne, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE in the United States at Hartford, Conn. Sister Marie Alvarez, assistant Mother, Superior.

This Community was first invited to this country by Rt. Rev. Michael Tierney, Bishop of Hartford, in December 1902, when the religious were being prosecuted and exiled by the French Government. Sisters are established in the dioceses of Hartford, Fall River, Springfield, Burlington and Ogdensburg. Their principal work consists in teaching and the care of the indigent sick as well as neglected children.

Professed Sisters in United States 138.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bluff and 3d st., Dubuque, Iowa.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of Light, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas; the Sisters also teach a School at Victoria, Tex.

Sisters, 14; Pupils, 240.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

CONVENT at Shermerville, Ill. Sister Leonarda, supr. 34 Sisters, 2 Novices. The order was founded in 1889 in Steil, Holland. The first Sisters came to this country in 1901.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

The Sisters conduct the household at St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill. Hospital at Kankakee and Academy at Ste. Marie, Ill., (Beaversville P.O.), L'Erable and Loretto.

Sisters, 46; Pupils, 220; Patients, 150.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE near New Bedford, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa.

This Community was founded in the diocese of Nancy, France, in the year 1854 by Rev John Joseph Begel, parish priest of Laitre and Miss Antoinette Poitiers. In 1864 the founder with the whole community immigrated to the United States and by order of the Rt. Rev. A. Rapp, Bishop of Cleveland, settled near the village of New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa. The convent grounds and vicinity are now known by the name of "Villa Maria". This place, though originally in the diocese of Pittsburg, belongs now, by special agreement, to the diocese of Cleveland. In July, 1904 Mother M. Lucille, the present superioress, was elected. The principal good works in which the Sisters are engaged, are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. They also decorate the altars of the churches in the various parishes where they are engaged in teaching. The religious conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Professed Sisters, 148; Novices, 12; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 2550. Orphans, 45.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa. Mother M. Joseph, superior Founded by Sisters from New Bedford, Pa., in 1877. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Davenport.

Sisters, 75; Pupils, 1000.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 129 Rue Notre Dame. Founded at Longueil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal, 1860.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Chicago, Oregon City, San Francisco and the dioceses of Albany, Baker City, Detroit, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nesqually, St. Augustine and Syracuse. Sisters, 352; Pupils, 8324.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Portland, Oregon. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the diocese of Nesqually.

Professed Sisters in the Province, 129; Novices, 3; Postulants, 8. Mother Jean Baptist Provincial Superior.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Oakland, Cal. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.
Sisters, 125; 75 Sisters teaching; Pupils, 2692.

SISTERS OF POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Dernbach, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fort Wayne, Ind. Mother M. Secunda, provincial-supr.

The Community of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ was founded by Miss Catherine Kaspers at Dernbach in the diocese of Limburg, Nassau, Germany. The first members made their religious profession Aug. 15, 1851. His Grace Rt. Rev. P. J. Blum, Bishop of Limburg, compiled the rules for the community, which were approved by the Holy See in 1870 and confirmed in 1890. The order was introduced into America by Rt. Rev. J. H. Luers, Bishop of Fort Wayne. The American Province was established in August 1868 by 8 Sisters at Fort Wayne, Ind. The motherhouse and novitiate are still united with the General Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne, La Crosse.

Professed Sisters, 394; Novices, 54; Postulants, 13; Parochial Schools, 19; Pupils, 3672; Kindergartens, 3; Pupils, 215; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 765; Hospitals, 14; Patients, 7490; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 102; Patients nursed in their homes, 544.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

This Order was founded at Monroe, Mich., Nov. 28, 1845, by Rev, Louis Gilet, C.SS.R.

MOTHERHOUSE at Monroe, Mich.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit, Grand Rapids and Cleveland.

Sisters, 173; Novices, 40; College 1; Academy, 1; Normal School 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 24; Pupils, 9166.

MOTHERHOUSE for the archdiocese of Philadelphia at Villa Maria, Westchester, Pa. Founded from Monroe in 1856.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg.

Sisters, 312; Pupils, 10,436.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND NORMAL SCHOOL at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Scranton, Harrisburg, and Altoona, Pa.; in the Archdiocese of Oregon, the Dioceses of Boise, Idaho; and in the Diocese of Nesqually, Washington.

Professed Sisters, 241; Novices, 26; Postulants, 9; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 18; Orphan Asylum, 1; Infant Home, 1.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

NOVITITIATE at Pico Hights, Los Angeles, Cal. Founded in July 1848.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue La Chevrotière.

The Sisters have Convents and teach parochial schools at Biddeford, Van Buren, Me., and Lawrence, Mass. These Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec.

Sisters, 56; Pupils, 2792.

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

The Order of the Incarnate Word and the Blessed Sacrament was founded by Venerable Jane Chezard de Matel at Lyons, France in 1625. In 1792, during the terrors of the Revolution, its members were expelled from France, but were re-established there again in 1827. The Rule is that of St. Augustine and is subject to the jurisdiction of the local bishop. The houses are independent of each other. In 1853 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas. To-day the Sisters have Convents at Victoria, Corpus Christi, Houston, Halletsville, Rio Grande City, Shiner, Yoakum.

The Sisters also have foundations in Mexico, viz: at Puebla, San Juan Bautista and San Juan Testihuacan.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother St. Madeleine, Superior General.

This Congregation was founded in 1866 by the Religious of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament of Lyons, France, at the special Request of Rt. Rev. C. M. Dubuis, then Bishop of the entire state of Texas. The first Sisters made their Novitiate at Lyons, France.

The Constitutions were formed on those of the Monastery of the Incarnate Word and adapted to the works of charity exercised by the Congregation. These Constitutions received the first decree of Aprobation from the Holy See in April, 1905.

Perpetual Professed 230; Annual Professed 125; Novices 55; Postulants 14. Total 424.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of San Antonio, Galveston, Dallas, Brownsvilfe, Little Rock, Kansas City and the Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mexico, Durango, Linares and the dioceses of Saltillo, Tamaulipas, Chihuahua, Sonora and Oaxaca.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Rome Italy.

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sillery, near Quebec. Mother Augustine, Prov. Supr. Introduced in Canada in 1855; in the U. S. in 1870.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Manchester and Providence.

Sisters, 100; Pupils. 2900.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (of Carondolet).

The Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph was founded in the city of Puy, France, in the year 1650, and rapidly developed in most of the chief cities of the land, until the French revolution of 1789 demolished all, or nearly all, Convents. After the subsequent restoration of religion and religious institutions, the surviving members reassembled, first at St. Etienne, and later at Lyons, where by the wish and sanction of ecclesiastical authority the Institute was reorganized and a Central House established which became the principal Motherhouse of the Congregation. In 1836, six Sisters from Lyons, at the request of Bishop Rosati of St. Louis, came to found a House in Carondolet, near St. Louis, which became the chief Motherhouse in this country. When in 1860 the constitutions were presented to the Holy See for approbation, the various Houses of the Institute which up to that time had been considered diocesan, were required to unite under a general government and the jurisdiction of the Motherhouse of Carondelet.

The approval of the Holy See having been obtained in 1867, the Congregation rapidly developed and counts at present about 13 0 religious, distributed among 98 establishments. Among these are 39 Institutions wherein a higher education is imparted: 83 Parochial Schools, 3 Boarding and Day Schools for Deaf-Mutes, 5 Indian and 3 Negro Schools, numbering in all about 36,000 Pupils; 11 Orphan Asylums with 1400 Orphans, and 8 Hospitals in which about 4000 Patients are annually cared for.

The Superioress General of the Institute, Rev. Mother M. ———, resides at the Motherhouse of the Congregation, South St. Louis, Mo.

The Congregation is divided into 4 Provinces:

THE PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS, embraces 48 Institutions located in the Archioceses of St. Louis, Chicago, in the dioceses of Green Bay, Marquette, Peoria, Alton, Belleville, Indianapolis, Mobile, Kansas City, St. Joseph, Denver and the vicariate apostolic of Indian Territory.

Professed Sisters, 610; Novices, 70; Houses, 58; Academies and Schools, 55; Pupils, 15,020; Orphan Asylums, 8; Orphans, 1000; Indian Schools 6; Pupils, 700; Colored Schools, 3; Deaf-mute Schools, 3; Inmates, 92; Hospitals, 5, averaging 600 patients.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL, has 26 Houses located in the Archdiocese of St. Paul and the Dioceses of Winona and Fargo. Mother Seraphine, Superioress Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 380; Novices, 75; Postulants, 24; Houses, 26; College, 1; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 24; Pupils, 5960; Sodalists, 2000; Hospitals, 3; Patients treated, 3840; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 254.

THE PROVINCE OF TROY, Sisters of St. Joseph, 4th and Jackson sts., has 23 Houses situated in the Dioceses of Albany and Syracuse. Mother M. Odilia, Superioress Provincial.

Sisters, 362; Novices, 47; Academies and Schools, 24; Pupils, 9964; Sodalists, 7,300; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 392; Hospital, 1.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Los Angeles, Cal. Mother Elizabeth, Provincial Superior. St. Mary's Academy.

INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. Mother Mary Clement, supr. In May 1847 three Sisters were sent from St. Louis to take charge of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Philadelphia, where a Novitiate was opened. Later this was transferred to McSherrystown, Adams Co., Pa., and finally the present Motherhouse of Mount St. Joseph was opened at Chestnut Hill, August 16, 1858. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Harrisburg and Newark.

In Community, 591; Professed Sisters, 390; Juniors and Novices, 187; Postulants, 14; Academy, 1; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 39; Pupils, 20,320; Asylums, 3; Inmates of Asylums, 750.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Wheeling, W. Va., Eoff and 14th sts. Mother M. Liguori, supr. Established in 1851 by Sisters from St. Louis. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 79; Novices, 11; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1297; Orphans, 102.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Flushing, L. I., N.Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Sisters, 300; Novices, 50; Postulants, 19; Pupils, 11 000; Orphans, 1 248.

MOTHERHOUSE at Baden, Beaver Co., Pa. Established in 1864 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus and Pittsburg.
Sisters, 160; Novices, 53; Pupils, 5165.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rutland, Vt. Mother St. Charles, supr. Established in 1875 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct Academy and six parochial schools in the diocese of Burlington, also a Home for old ladies.
Sisters, 51; Pupils, 1200.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y. A Novitiate was established in 1854 in Canandaigua, N. Y., by Sisters from St. Louis, Mo.; transferred to Deaf-mute Asylum, Buffalo, in 1863; Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse established in 1891. Mother Mary Anne, superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.
Professed Sisters, 230; Novices, 32; Postulants, 14; Pupils, 5594; Orphans, 310; Deaf mutes, 166; In Homes, 598.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Nazareth, Mich. Mother Agatha, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit.
Sisters, 127; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 900; Orphans, 125.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Brighton, Boston, Mass. Mother M. de Chantal, upr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.
Sisters, 172; Pupils, 3431.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jay and Frank sts., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Rochester.
Sisters, 375; Novices, 65; Postulants, 25; Pupils, 10,313; Orphans, 400; Home for Aged, 85.

MOTHERHOUSE at Wichita, Kans. Mother M, Bernard Sheridan, superior. Established in July, 1887, at Abilene, by Sisters from Erie, Pa.
Sisters, 5; Pupils, 130.

MOTHERHOUSE at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 8 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.
Sisters, 100; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4200.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Erie, Pa.

MOTHERHOUSE at 64 Starkweather ave., Cleveland, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and 10 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.
Sisters, 49; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2175.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tipton, Ind. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.
Sisters, 57; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 795.

MOTHERHOUSE at Watertown, N.Y. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Founded from Buffalo, N.Y.
Sisters, 57.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kans. Sister M. Antoinette, superior. Founded in 1883 by Sisters from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Marquette and Omaha.
Sisters, 165; Novices, 40; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 3670.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Nazareth Academy, La Grange, Ill. Founded October 2, 1890, by Rev. Mother Stanislaus Leary, who also established the Sisterhood in the dioceses of Concordia and Rochester. The saintly foundress died Feb. 14, 1900. Sister M. Alexine of Jesus, supr.
Sisters 24; Novices, 10; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 99.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. Established in 1866 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Puy, Velay, France. The Novitiate was regularly established in 1880. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.
Sisters, 76; Novices, 10; Postulants, 16; Pupils, white, 1438; Pupils, colored, 240; Orphans, 32.

MOTHERHOUSE at Washington, Ga. Mother Gabriel, supr. The Sisters have Branch houses at Atlanta. Brunswick and Sharon.
Sisters, 44; Pupils, 290.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambery, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Hartford, Conn. Mother Josephine, Superior Provincial. Established at Lee, Mass., in 1885; transferred to Hartford, Conn., in 1898.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.
Sisters, 103; Postulants, 4; Parochial Schools 7; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 1515.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF BOURG, FRANCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg, France.

NOVITIATE at New Orleans, La., St. Philip and Galvez sts. In 1854, at the request of Bishop Van de Velde of Natchez, the first Sister of St. Joseph de Bourg founded a house in Bay St. Louis, Mississippi. Archbishop Odin of New Orleans invited the Sisters to open a Novitiate in his archdiocese. Accordingly in 1863 a Novitiate was opened in New Orleans. The Sisters of St. Joseph conduct establishments in the Archdioces of New Orleans, Cincinnati, Dubuque and in the diocese of Natchez and Duluth. Mother Rose, provincial and visitratix, St. Philip and Galvez sts., New Orleans, La.

Sisters, 121; Schools, 13; Orphhan Asylum, 1; Home for working girls, 1; Pupils, 1880.

POLISH SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Stevens Point, Wis. Sister M. Felicia, supr.

Professed Sisters, 63; Novices, 40; in Preparatory Course, 16; Candidates, 18.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at 4124 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Patrick, supr.

The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes.

Sisters, 14.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840, and was formally approved by the Holy See in 1854. The end of this Community is to provide a permanent home for respectable old people of both sexes, without destinction of creed or nationality, if destitute, of good moral character and at least 60 years of age.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Pern, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSES FOR THE UNITED STATES: For the East, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Brooklyn, N.Y.; and for the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves., Chicago, Ill.

NOVITIATE for Americais, at Queens, L. I., Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Louisville, Mobile, Newark, Pittsburg, Providence, Richmond and Wilmington.

Sisters 630; Homes 49; Inmates, 9000.

SISTERS OF LORETTO, AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Loretto, Nerinx P.O. Ky. Mother Mary Praxedes Carty, Superior General. Mother Francesca Lamy, assistant.

The Society of the Sisters of Loretto, at the foot of the Cross, was founded in 1812 by Rev. Chas. Nerinckx, a Flemish Missionary priest. From this center in Marion Co., Ky., have gone forth numerous Colonies principally to western and southern States. Having nearly 600 active members and sixty-nine academies and parochial schools there is considerable educational work accomplished. The Normal School, established at Loretto, and conducted there for eight years with most successful results, was, in 1904, transfered to Kansas City, Mo. The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Santa Fé, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Lincoln, Louisville, Mobile and Tucson.

Sisters, 588; Novices, 22; Postulants, 15.

LADIES OF LORETO.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Munich, Bavaria. Founded in 1650.

MOTHERHOUSE at Loreto, Toronto, Ont., Wellington Place. Founded in Toronto 1847 from Dublin. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette.

Sisters, 65; Academies, 3; Schools, 7; Pupils, 2450.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at cor. N. White and Bellechase, New Orleans, La. Mother Euphrasia, supr.

Founded Feb. 25, 1883, by Archbishop Perché of New Orleans.

Sisters, 7; Pupils, 40.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF HOLY-CROSS.

This Congregation, founded by the Rev. Basil Moreau, had its Constitution approved in 1867, for ten years by His Holiness Pius IX., and perpetually in 1885, by Pope Leo XIII.

The Motherhouse, canonically erected at Le Mans, France, conducts scholastic and charitable establishments in the archdioceses of New York and of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at New Orleans, La., Rampart and Congress sts.

Sisters, 100.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Lockport, N.Y., diocese of Buffalo.

The Institute of the Sisters of St. Mary was founded by Rev. Dom Jerome N. J. Minsart, Religious of the Order of St. Bernard, who with the approbation of the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Namur, Belgium, established it in 1819 as a teaching body, for the education of girls. Rev. Mother Julia is general-superioress of the order. Res., Namur, Belgium, rue du President 7.

In 1863, Rt. Rev. Bishop John Timon introduced the order into the diocese of Buffalo, N.Y. The foundress, Rev. Mother Emilie, with four other Sisters came to America with Rev. Father Smarius, S.J., and shortly after, Rev. Father John De Smet, S.J., accompanied four more Sisters from Belgium to New York.

Rev. Mother Emilie founded the first house in this Country in 1863 at Lockport, where the Novitiate and the Training School for the teachers of the Institute are located. Mother M. Teresa, Provincial. Sisters, 146; Pupils, 2550.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Seraphia, supr.

Founded in Paris, France, and removed to St. Louis in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St Louis and Chicago and in the dioceses of Kansas City and St. Joseph. Prof. Sisters, 133; Novices, 37; Postulants, 22.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

The Congregation of the Sisters of Mercy was founded by Miss Catherine McAuley, Dublin, Ireland, September 24, 1827, when the first House was opened in Baggot st., Dublin, for poor schools, reception of distressed women of good character and orphans. Mother McAuley with two companions entered the Convent of the Presentation, George's Hill, to prepare themselves for these works of mercy, and made their religious profession December 12, 1831. His Grace Most Rev. Archbishop Murray gave her his cordial cooperation. The Order of Mercy was approved by Pope Pius VIII., 1833, and confirmed by Pope Gregory XVI., 1841.

SISTERS OF MERCY IN THE UNITED STATES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Webster ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, superioress. This Convent was founded by 7 Sisters who came from Carlow, Ireland, in December 1843. It was the first House of the Order established in the United States. The Sisters have 15 Branchhouses in the diocese of Pittsburg.

Sisters in Community, 338; Novices, 40; Postulants, 4; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 15; Pupils, 7866; Hospital, 1; Patients in Hospital, 300; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 700; Home for working girls, 1; Inmates, 60.

ST. PATRICK'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill., conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Joseph Sheahan, supr. Founded by Archbishop Feehan, June 5, 1883 from Nashville, Tenn. This Convent is the Motherhouse for the West and North Divisions of the City.

Sisters, 66; Novices, 7; Postulants, 6. Pupils, 340.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY AND ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S ACADEMY, 4928 Evans ave., Chicago, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City. Mother Mary de Sales Ryan, supr. Founded Sept. 24, 1846.

Professed Sisters, 248; Novices, 26; Postulants, 11, Academies, 2; High Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 11; Pupils, 8890; Training School for Nurses, 1; Pupil Nurses, 82; Mercy Hospital, 1; Patients, 300; Mercy Home, 1; Inmates, 110.

The Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and St. Francis Xavier's Academy was etablished Sept. 24, 1846 by Right Rev. Wm. Quarter, the first Bishop of Chicago. The first Superior was Mother Agatha O'Brien, who with four other religious came from Pittsburg, Pa.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT, Providence, R. I. Founded in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence.

Sisters, 186; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 271; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 6389.

MOUNT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Hartford, Conn.

Founded by Sisters from Providence, R. I., in 1852.

Erected into a Motherhouse for the Sisters of the Hartford Diocese, when the Providence diocese was formed in 1872.

The Sisters have charge of 18 Parochial Schools, 2 Academies, 2 Orphan Asylums, 1 High School, 1 Home for the Aged, 1 Boarding School for Boys.

Professed Choir Sisters, 310; Lay Sisters, 40; Novices, 50; Postulants, 10; Orphans, 360; Pupils, 13,510.

ST. BRIDGET'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Meriden, Conn.

Founded by Sisters from St. Xavier's, Ennis, Co. Clare, Ireland, in 1872.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Bridget's Convent.

The Sisters have charge of 7 Parochial Schools in the diocese of Hartford and over 4087 children are under their care.

Professed Choir Sisters, 83; Lay Sisters, 12; Novices, 10; Postulants, 8.

ST. ELIZABETH'S CONVENT OF MERCY AND MOTHERHOUSE at Middletown, Conn.

Founded in 1872, at the invitation of Right Rev. Bishop McFarland, by Sisters from Ennis, Co. Clare, Ireland. Choir, 51; Lay, 12; Novices, 6; Postulants, 8.

The Sisters have charge of 6 Parochial Schools. Pupils, 2085.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mt. Washington, Md. Mother Mary Imelda Burford, supr. The Sisters came to Baltimore from Pittsburg in 1855 and to Mt. Washington in 1867. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.
Sisters, 130; Pupils, 1320.

CONVENT OF MERCY, MOTHERHOUSE at St. Jospeh's Convent, Titusville, Pa. Mother M. Cecilia, superior.
Established in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Wilkesbarre, Pa. Mother Gertrude, Superior.
Founded Sept, 8, 1875. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Scranton.
Professed Sisters, 111; Novices, 16; Postulants, 1; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 9; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 2296.

SISTERS OF MERCY OF ALTOONA DIOCESE at Cresson, Pa.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Mt. Aloysius' Academy, Cresson, Pa. Mother M. de Sales Ihmsen, Superior.
Founded from St. Mary's, Pittsburg, Pa., in 1879.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Pittsburg and Altoona.
Sisters, 95; Academy, 1; Children's Home, 1; Parochial Schools 9.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Ottawa, Ill. Mother Mary Augustine, supr.
Founded from St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1859. The Sisters have Branchhouses at Streator, Mendota, Moline and Ohio, Ill.
Sisters, 48; Novices, 8; Pupils, 850.

CONVENT OF SISTERS OF MERCY, at 31 N. 16th st., Portland, Oregon. Mother Mary Agnes Superioress.
MOTHERHOUSE, Park Place, Oregon.
Founded in 1896 from Morris, Minn.
The Sisters conduct academies, schools, "Mercy Home" for working girls and a Home for the Aged in the archdiocese of Oregon, and visit the sick in their homes, the Jail and City Hospitals.
Sisters, 35.

MERCY CONVENT, Independence, Iowa. Founded in 1869 by Sisters of Mercy from Chicago.
Sisters, 15; Pupils, 130.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss. Mother Mary Bernard, supr.
Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Natchez and Natchitoches.
Sisters, 80; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1185.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. Mother M. Beatrice, supr.
Founded December 21, 1843 by Sisters from Baggott st., Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.
Sisters, 284; Novices, 27; Orphans, 340; Pupils, 5000.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Broad st. and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr.
The Novitiate and Boarding School are at Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. The Sisters teach the parochial Schools at St. Malachy's and Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Philadelphia, at Bryn Mawr, Pa., conduct an Academy in Philadelphia, also St. Mary's Home for working girls, Philadelphia. The Sisters visit, relieve and instruct the sick and dying poor; they also visit the State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction. During the winter they have a night school for young women.
Professed Sisters, 86; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1791.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. Mother Mary Leo Gallagher, supr.
Founded October 21, 1864. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha.
Sisters, 75; Pupils, 1351.

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, diocese of Sacramento, Cal. Sister M. Francis, supr. Sisters, 9.

MERCY CONVENT, Burlington, Vt. Mother Mary Joseph, supr. Founded in 1874.
Sisters, 45; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4.

MERCY CONVENT, Bordentown, N. J., diocese of Trenton. Founded 1873.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton.
Sisters, 144; Novices, 18; Postulants, 5.

MERCY CONVENT, Portland, Me.
Established in 1873. Mother Mary Teresa, mother superior. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland.
Professed Sisters, 125; Novices, 26; Pupils, 2025; Orphans, 80.

MERCY CONVENT, St. Gertrude's Academy, Rio Vista, Cal., archdiocese of San Francisco. Mother M. Camillus, superior. Founded from Manchester, N. H.
Sisters, 32.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, Bryant and First sts., San Francisco, Cal. Sister Mary Euphrasia Sullivan, supr.
Founded December 8, 1854 by the Sisters from the Convent of Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland. The Sisters conduct 3 Schools, 1 Hospital, and Training School for Nurses, 1 Home for old people and St. Catharine's Home and Training School for the reformation of wayward girls, in the archdiocese of San Francisco. The Sisters visit the sick in their homes and prisons.
Sisters, 87; Pupils, 1290; old and infirm females, 110; Nurses in training, 45; Patients, during year, 2010.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, St. Joseph's Academy, Sacramento, Cal. Sister M. Liguori, superior.
Founded October 2, 1857, by Sisters from San Francisco, Cal.
Sisters, 38; Pupils, 250.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Grass Valley, Cal.
Founded by Sisters from San Francisco. Sister Mary Aloysius O'Farrell, supr. Sisters, 25; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2.

"THE INSTITUTION OF MERCY", New York City.

Founded from the Motherhouse, Dublin, Ireland. It comprises St. Catharine's Convent, 1075 Madison ave., St. Joseph's Home, 65 E. 81st street, St. Cecilia's Parochial School, 110 E. 106th st., Regina Angelorum (Working Girls Home), 116 E. 106th st., St. Catharine's Academy, 537 to 541 W. 152d st., New York City; St. Joseph's Academy and Sacred Heart Parochial School, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; Institute of Mercy, Tarrytown, N.Y. Sister M. Genevieve, supr.
Sisters, 101; Novices, 17; Postulants, 5; Pupils in Academies, 223; in Parochial Schools, 1500; in Homes, 506; in Tarrytown Institute, 350.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY IN ST. LOUIS, MO., (incorporate title).
MOTHERHOUSE, Morgan and 22nd sts. Mother M. de Pazzi Bentley, Supr.
Founded from St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, New York City, on June 27th 1856 by Rev. Father Damon, S.J. St. Catherine's Convent, New York, was founded from the Motherhouse, Baggot st., Dublin, Ireland.
The Sisters have under their charge in the City of St. Louis a young girls home, Employment Agency for women, Industrial School for girls, Night refuge for women, and St. John's Hospital. The Sisters also conduct St. John's Hospital and St. Joseph's School, Springfield, Mo., diocese of Kansas City. Hotel Dieu for Invalids at Eureka Springs, Ark., diocese of Little Rock; Sacred Heart Parochial School, Eureka Springs, Ark.; St. John's Hospital Training School for Nurses, in St. Louis, Mo. The Novitiate is at La Barque Hills (Eureka P.O.), St. Louis Co., Mo.
In Community: Sisters, 72; Novices, 19; Girls in Home, admitted during the year, 2120; in Industrial School, 90; Patients in Hospitals, 1260; Outdoor Patients, 9000; Pupils in Parochial School, 110. Employment Office, 556 situations.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Rennselaer, N. Y.
Founded in 1863 by Sisters from New York City. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and Springfield.
Sisters, 67; Pupils, 1610; Orphans, 40: Boarders, 30.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM CONVENT OF MERCY, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Sister M. Ursula Sinnott, supr.
Founded by Sisters from St. Catherine's Convent, New York City, September 12, 1855 The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Professed Choir Sisters, 56; Professed Lay Sisters, 9; Choir Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Orphans and Industrial Pupils, 1050; Parochial Pupils, 1172.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1409 Freeman ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother M. Bernard Kenny, supr.; Mother M. Augustine Maher, ass't. supr.; Mother M. Angela Scanlon, bursar; Mother M. Regina O'Brien, Mistress of Novices.
Founded in July 1858 by Sisters from the Convent of Mercy, Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland. The Sisters couduct establisments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the diocese of Columbus.
Professed Sisters, 93; Novices, 6; Pupils, 2290.

MOTHERHOUSE OF MERCY, Nashville, Tenn. Mother M. Xavier, supr.
Sisters, 45; Pupils, 975.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Davenport, Iowa. Mother Angela, supr.
Sisters, 77.

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Agnes, supr.
Founded in 1879 by Sisters from Davenport. Branchhouses: St. Joseph's Asylum, W. Dubuque; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Sioux City; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Clinton.
Sisters, 75; Hospitals, 4; Home for Aged, 1; Insane Asylum, 1.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Sister M. Gertrude, supr.
Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Davenport, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and diocese of Sioux City.
Sisters, 86; Novices, 17; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1018.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Iowa City, Iowa. Mother Dolores, supr. Sisters, 20,

---

CONVENT OF MERCY, Silver City, N. Mex. Mother M. Paul, superioress.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Tucson.
Sisters, 30; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Batavia, N. Y.
Founded in September 1862 from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Hogansburg, N.Y, Founded by Sisters from Buffalo Diocese. Sister M. Dolores, local supr. Sisters, 75.

ST. ALPHONSUS CONVENT OF MERCY, New Orleans, La.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez and in British Honduras.
Sisters, 103; Pupils, 2000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 46 High st., Worcester, Mass. Founded by Sisters from New York City, Oct. 24th, 1864.
The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum and St. Joseph's House of Mercy at Worcester, and Nazareth Institution at Leicester, Mass., and visit the sick and dying in their homes, also Prisons, Poor Houses and Hospitals to give instructions and consolation to inmates. Sisters, 21; Orphans, 126.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 705 National ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Sister M. Evangelist, supr.
Transferred from Fond du Lac, Wis., in 1894. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee. Sisters, 26; Pupils, 530.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 326 Boyd st., Los Angeles, Cal. Mother M. Joachim, supr.
Founded by Sisters from Big Rapids, Mich. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters visit Jail, Prison and County Hospital.
Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, San Diego, Cal. Founded 1890. Mother Mary Michael, supr.
Sisters, 33. The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged. Inmates, 125.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Kansas City, Mo., Hardesty and Scarritt aves. Mother Margaret Mary, supr.
Founded in 1887 by Sisters from Louisville, Ky. The Sisters conduct academies, schools, and a home for working girls in the diocese of Kansas City.
Sisters, 21; Pupils, 385.

ST. BERNARD'S HOSPITAL, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF SISTERS OF MERCY, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Mother M. Vincent, supr.
The Sisters conduct St. Bernards' Hospital and Sanitarium for nervous diseases.
Sisters, 35; Patients, 250.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY Savannah, Ga.
Founded in 1845.
Sisters, 62; Pupils, 617; Patients, 170; Orphans, 60.

SACRED HEART CONVENT OF MERCY (Bishop England's), Belmont, N. C.
MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY in North Carolina.
Founded in 1869 by Sisters from Charleston, S. C. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Charleston.
Sisters, 27; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 278.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY (Bishop England's), Charleston, S. C.
CONVENTS OF MERCY in the diocese of Mobile, at Mobile, Pensacola, Selma, Birmingham and Warrington.
The Sisters visit the sick and dying, also Prisons, Poor-houses, Hospitals, etc.. to give instructions and consolation to inmates.
Sisters, 100; Pupils, 1257.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 346 Dorchester st. Founded Jan. 16th, 1848, by Mgr. Bourget and Madame Rosalie Jette, Mother St. Lucie, Supr.-Gen.
The Sisters have three establishments in the United States: New York Mother's Home, 531 E 86th st., New York City; St. Mary of the Angels, Hartsdale, N.Y., and St. Mary's Mother's and Infants' Home, 403 Webster ave., Green Bay, Wis.
Sisters, 33; Magdalens, 16; Consecrated, 20; Nurses, 15; Patients during the year, 500; Children, 300.

INSTITUTE OF MISSION HELPERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, 416 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md. Rev. Mother M. Joseph, Superior General.
At the Motherhouse there is Perpetual Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament. All the prayers, labors, sufferings and penances of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart are offered for the spiritual end of the Community viz: To advance the perfection and assist in the santification of the Priesthood.

Founded in 1888 with the approbation of His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons. The Sisters are a Missionary Community, who visit the sick and poor in their homes, and give religious instruction to children and adults. The Sisters do not have day schools. They have Catechism classes through the State, and in all places, where they have foundations, having about 800 children under instruction. They teach catechism in the Italian Language in Baltimore, Trenton and Atlantic City, and in Spanish in many towns of Porto Rico. Many converts and also Catholics who are deficient in the knowledge of our Holy Faith are instructed and prepared for the Sacraments. The Sisters also visit the public Institutions, Jails, Penitentiary, Hospitals etc., in Baltimore, Trenton and San Juan.

Branch houses: Trenton and Atlantic City, N. J.; two in New York; San Juan and Aguadilla, Porto Rico. 60 Sisters in Community.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Munich, Bavaria.

PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA at Milwaukee, Wis.

First Convent established at Baltimore, 1847. Motherhouse founded at Milwaukee, 1850 In 1876, two Provinces were formed and the Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province. In 1897, a third Province was formed of the Southern Missions; the Motherhouse of this Province is situated on the Mississippi, near the southern suburbs of St. Louis.

Mother — ———, Commissary General, is the superior of the Congregation in America.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Alton, Brooklyn, Belleville, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Ft. Wayne, Hartford, Lincoln, La Crosse, Little Rock, Marquette, Natchez, Newark, Peoria, Pittsburg, Rochester Superior, Trenton, Winona in the United States; Hamilton in Canada.

Branch Houses, 252; Sisters and Novices, 3222; Pupils, 97,823.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the South-Western Province. South St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Petra, provincial.

Sisters, 61; Novices, 29; Candidates 18. 14 Mission houses in the City and 11 in the Arch-Diocese.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME (NAMUR.)

The Sisters of Notre Dame were founded at Amiens by Mère Julie Billiart in 1803. They devote themselves to the education of young girls of all classes. The Community was established in Cincinnati, O., in 1840, and in California in 1857.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT NAMUR, BELGIUM.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., Cincinnati, Ohio. Novitiate at E. Walnu Hills. A novitiate and scholasticate for the East is at Waltham, Mass., and at San José Cal., for California.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Boston, Philadelphia and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Peoria, Providence and Springfield, and Trinity College, Washington, D.C., opened Nov. 6th, 1900.

Sisters, 1293; Academies, 18; Parochial Schools, 60; Pupils, 30,908.

PROVINCE OF NOTRE DAME.—NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Jose, Cal. Established from Namur in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Monterey.

Sisters, 223; Colleges, 3; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 4; High School, 1; Grammar School, 1; Primary School, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 52; Villa, 1; Pupils, 3452.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MUELHAUSEN, GERMANY. Mother M. Cecilia, supr.

MOTHERHOUSE AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Founded in 1874 by Sisters from Coesfeld, Germany. Sister M. Louise, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Covington.

Sisters. 360; Novices, 39; Postulants, 8; Houses, 43; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 2; Pupils, 12,000.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, near Montreal. Founded Nov. 16, 1657 at Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.

Sisters in U. S., 93; Pupils, 3500.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nottingham, England.

The Novitiate for the United States is at St. Joseph's Home, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J. Sister M. Ambrose, Supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Newark and Nesqually, U. S, and New Westminster, B. C., Canada.

This Congregation was founded for the training of girls for domestic service and all

branches pertaining to housekeeping. The first Sisters came to this country from England in 1884. In 1885 the Home for working girls was established at 78 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J. The same year the work for nursing the sick in their own homes was commenced and has been done with great success. In May 1887 the convalescent and summer home for working girls was opened at Englewood, N. J., where overworked girls can spend a few weeks in a quiet and peaceful retreat. In August 1890 the charge of the Home of the Blind in Jersey City was given by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger to the congregation. In the same year the Sisters were placed in charge of St. Joseph's Hospital at Fairhaven. In 1894 a school for the thorough education of blind children was opened by the Sisters aided by a competent teacher from the Blind Institute. In 1896 the Sisters opened the Hospital of Mater Misericordia in the City of Rossland, B. C., for the benefit of poor working men in the mining district of Kooting County. In 1899 they opened a boarding and day school at Nelson, B. C. In 1901 they opened the Sacred Heart Hospital at Greenwood, B. C.

Sisters in the U. S., 57; in Canada, B. C., 17; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6; Houses, 10; Pupils, 85; Orphans, 218; Aged, 24.

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein, Ohio. Mother M. Josephina Boetsch, Gen. supr.

Established in 1844 by Sisters from Loewenberg, Canton Graubuenden, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Nashville, St. Joseph, Sioux City and Tucson.

Connected with the Motherhouse is the Formal School, in which novices are trained. (Maria Stein is canonically fixed for registering names of confraternities of Mt. Carmel.) Rev. Henry Drees, C.P.P.S., chaplain.

Sisters in Community, 551; Novices, 34; Postulants, 23; Pupils, 5571.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ruma, Ill. Mother Mary Theresa Repking, supr, Mother Clementina Zerr, vicaress of America, residing at Wichita, Kans. Corporate title: "Sisters of the Most Precious Blood".

Established in 1868 at Piopolis, Ill., by Sisters from Gurtweil, Baden, Germany; transferred to Ruma in 1876. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Lincoln, St. Joseph, Wichita and Indian Territory.

Sisters in Community, 170; Novices, 16; Postulants, 18; Schools, 48; Orphans, 65; Patients, 25; Pupils, 4101.

ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at O'Fallon, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Alton, Kansas City, Lincoln, Omaha.

Sisters in Community, 160; Novices, 22; Candidates, 12; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 19; Pupils, 3100.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's, Beaverton P.O., Oregon. St. Mary's Institute. Sister M Theresa, supr.

Established in 1886. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon.

Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 490.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Founded Sept. 14, 1861, by Bishop Jos. Larocque of St. Hyacinth and Madame Aurélie Caouette, in religion Rev. Mother Catherine-Aurélie du Précieux Sang.

The Sisters have Convents at Brooklyn, N. Y., Manchester and Portland, Ore., Havana, Cuba. Sisters in U. S., 75; Novices, 6; Postulants, 20.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

The Order of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded by the noble and saintly Nano Nagle in Ireland in 1775. Pope Pius VI. and Pius VII. approved and confirmed the Rules of the Order for the gratuitous education of youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Francisco, Cal., Powell and Lombard sts. Mother M. Josephine, supr.

Established by Sisters from Midleton and Kilkenny, Ireland, in 1854. It is the first Convent of the Order founded in the U. S. Dependent Convents: Sacred Heart Convent (1869), Taylor st., San Francisco; St. Joseph's Convent (1878), Berkeley; Presentation Convent (1881), Sonoma, Cal.

Sisters, 88; Novices, 20; Postulants, 1; Pupils, 2013.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, 401 W. 31st st., New York.

Founded from the Presentation Convent, Terenure, Co. Dublin, in 1874.

Sisters, 24; Pupils, 1164.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y. Founded from New York.

Sisters, 15; In Home: Inmates, 200.

PRESENTATION NUNS CONVENT, Fitchburg, Mass. Mother Mary John, supr.

Founded from New York in 1886.

Houses at Fitchburg, Clinton and West Fitchburg.

Sisters, 61; Novices, 17; Postulants, 4; Schools, 5.

MOTHERHOUSE at Wests Hill, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother M. Angela Crowley, supr.
Founded by Mother Vincent Hennessy from Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, January 7, 1875.
The Sisters have 7 Branchhouses in the archdiocese of Dubuque.
Sisters, 65; Novices, 9; Pupils, 109[illegible]

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fargo, N. Dak. Mother M. Agnes, supr.
Founded 1882 from Dublin, Ireland.
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 231.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Aberdeen, S. Dak. Mother M. Joseph, supr.
Founded from Fargo in 1886.
Sisters, 48; Novices, 5.

ST. COLMAN'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, Watervliet, N. Y.
Founded from St. Joseph's Presentation Convent, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, October 1881.

PRESENTATION CONVENT AND GOOD SHEPHERD SCHOOL, Westbrook, Me. Sister Mary St. Timothy, supr. Motherhouse at Bourg St.-Andéol, France.
Founded in 1894 from St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Canada.
Sisters, 11; Pupils, 437.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Bourg St. Andéol, Ardèche, France, founded in 1796 by Venerable Mary Rivier.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded in 1853.
The Sisters conduct schools at the following places in the United States: Island Pond, Vt., Manchester, Berlin Falls, Concord and Dover, N. H., Westbrook, Me., Gardner, Holyoke and Three Rivers, Mass., Arctic Center and Woonsocket, Rhode Island.
Sisters in U. S., 115; Pupils, 5359.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Marys of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind. Mother Mary Cleophas, supr.
The Sisters of Providence from Ruillé, France, opened the first Institute of their Order in America October 22, 1840, under the direction of the Venerable Mother Theodore, at St. Mary's, near Terre Haute, Indiana. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Omaha and Indianapolis.
Sisters, 800; Parochial Schools, 66; Academies, 15; Orphan Asylums, 2; Industrial School, 1.

OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE, AT ST. FRANCES CONVENT, E. Chase st., Baltimore, Md. Mother Magdalen Cratere, Superior.
Founded in 1825 in Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct Orphanages in Baltimore, Md., St. Louis, Mo., Leavenworth, Kans.; parochial school in Washington, D.C.; day school in Havana, Cuba; School in St. Andrews Island, South America.
Sisters, 87; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 169; Pupils, 495.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother Mary Florence, Gen. supr.
Established in 1868 by Sisters from St. Jean de Bassel, Lorraine, at Castroville; transferred to San Antonio in 1896. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Galveston, Natchitoches, Oklahoma and San Antonio, and in the vicariate-apostolic of Brownsville.
Professed Sisters, 290; Novices, 24; Postulants, 32; Academies, 19; Parochial Schools, 44; Pupils, 6821.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF KENTUCKY. (Legal title).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Jean-de-Bassel, Lorraine.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at the Convent of Mt. St. Martin, Newport, Ky. Mother Maria, prov. supr.

The Sisters were founded in Lorraine by the Venerable Jean Martin Moye, in 1762. They devote themselves to the education of young girls of all classes. The Community was established in Newport, Ky., in 1889.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and New York, and in the dioceses of Covington and Providence; they have charge of the household of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., Catholic University.
Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 25; Postulants, 7; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 1327; Infant Asylum, 1; Inmates, 150; Home, 1; Inmates, 56.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Larimer ave., Pittsburg, Pa.
Established in 1876 by Sisters from Mainz, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Pittsburg, Wheeling.
Professed Sisters, 137; Novices, 15; Postulants, 6; Parochial Schools, 22; Pupils, 4820.
MOTHERHOUSE at Brightside Holyoke, Mass. Sister Mary of Providence, Mother Superior of the order. The Sisters teach Schools, conduct Orphan Asylums, Homes for Aged Men and Women and Hospitals in the diocese of Springfield.
Total number of Sisters, 241; Professed Sisters, 198; Novices, 27; Postulants, 16.

SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

MOTHERHOUSE at 2321 Marais st., New Orleans, La. Rev. Mother Augustine, supr.
Established in 1872 by Sisters from Bellemagny, Haute Alsace. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.
Sisters in Community, 151; Pupils, 2460.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

The Society of the Sacred Heart was founded at Amiens, France, in the year 1800, under the direction of Père Joseph Varin, S.J., by Mademoiselle Madeleine Sophie Barat. It was approved by Pope Pius VII. in 1826. The community is semi-cloistered and follows the rule of the Society of Jesus.
The members of this society devote their lives to the Christian education of youth by conducting boarding and parochial schools. The society was introduced in the United States in the year 1818 by Madame Philippine Duchesne, who founded the Convent at St. Charles, Mo.—Vicars for United States: Revs. Mother Mahony, Mother Lewis, Mother Cooreman.
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
ACADEMY, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Convent of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence and Rochester.
Sisters 631; Academies 13; Parochial Schools 8; Orphanage 1; Pupils 1910.
PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Provincial-House, Convent of the Sacred Heart, Taylor and Maryland aves., St. Louis, Mo.
The Sisters conduct houses in the archdioceses of St. Louis, Cincinnati and New Orleans. Rev. Mother V. Cooreman, supr. vicar.
Sisters 329; Academies 8; Parochial Schools 4; Orphanage 1; Pupils, 1370.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.
PROVINCIALHOUSE, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st., New York. Founded in 1889.
The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital, a Dispensary, and two Day Schools, New York; Orphan Asylum, Manresa, N.Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Orphan Asylum, 2 Day Schools, New Orleans, La.; Day School, Scranton, Pa.; Hospital and Day School, Chicago, Ill.; Day School, Newark, N. J.; Orphan Asylum, West Arlington, N. J.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Denver, Colo.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Seattle, Wash.
Sisters, 214; Pupils, 4080; Orphanages, 5; Orphans, 390; Hospitals, 2; Patients per year, 1804; Dispensary, 17,000.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.
MOTHERHOUSE in America, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Marshfield, Wis. Mother M. Johanna, Supr. Gen.
The first establishment of the Sisters was at Wichita, Kans., in 1889. The Sisters now conduct a Sanitarium (Kneipp Water Cure) at Denville, N. J., Hospitals at Mankato and Wabasha, Minn., Marshfield, Oshkosh, Rhinelander and Tomahawk, Wis., and Wichita, Kans., and an Orphanage at Wabasha, Minn.
Sisters, 148; Novices, 20; Postulants, 10; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 7; Orphanage, 1.

SERVANTS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, St. Mary's Academy, Enfield, Ill., diocese of Belleville. Mother Mary Gertrude, supr.
The Sisters have Branchhouses at Mt. Vernon, Ind., East St. Louis and Ridgway, Ill.
Sisters, 29.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENTS at 35th and Center sts , Milwaukee, St. Nazianz, Wis., and Schools at Whitelaw Bloomer and Luxemburg, Wis., also at Uniontown, Wash. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes, and at Sacred Heart College, Watertown, Wis., the Sisters have charge of the household.

URSULINE NUNS.

The Order of St. Ursula, existing for upwards of four centuries, was founded expressly for the education of youth; and the members of the Order receive careful training for this purpose; they endeavor to form the mind and the heart of their pupils to virtue, order and industry, by solid instruction and careful education. The health, deportment and good manners of the pupils are constantly kept in view with true maternal care and solicitude, and every endeavor is made to develop their good qualities and render them useful members of society.

CONVENT OF THE URSULINE NUNS, New Orleans, La., 4580 Dauphine st.
Founded August 7, 1727, by Nuns from France.
Sisters, 49; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 40; Academy, 1; Pupils, 118; Free-School, 1; Pupils, 36.

URSULINE CONVENT, Galveston, Tex. Mother Mary Joseph Dallmer, supr. Founded in 1847 by Nuns from New Orleans.
The Nuns conduct an Academy, St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart parochial schools at Galveston and Villa Maria Academy and St. Joseph's Parochial School at Bryan.
Nuns, 45; Pupils, 550.

URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY, San Antonio, Tex. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Founded 1851 by Nuns from New Orleans, La.
The Nuns conduct Academies in San Antonio, Tex.
Sisters, 37.

URSULINE CONVENT, Laredo, Tex. Mother St. Joseph, supr, Founded in 1869 by Bishop Dubuis. Sisters, 13.

URSULINE CONVENT, Dallas, Tex. Founded in 1874 by five Nuns from Galveston. Mother M. Evangelist, Prioress.
The Nuns conduct an Academy and the Cathedral and St. Patrick's Parochial Schools.
Professed Religious, 19; Lay Sisters 8; Novices, 5; Lay Teachers, 4; Pupils, 450.

CONVENT at St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio. Mother M. Baptista, supr.
Founded in 1845 by 11 Nuns from the Ursuline Convents of Boulogne-sur-Mer and Beaulieu, France.
Nuns in Community, 60; Pupils, 192.

URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Cal. Founded in 1880 from St. Martin's, Ohio. Mother Agatha. supr. Nuns, 22; Pupils, 50.

URSULINE CONVENT, Rio Vista, Cal. Founded from St. Martin's, Ohio.

URSULINE CONVENT, Youngstown, O. Mother M. Joseph, supr.
Nuns, 50; Parochial Schools, 6.

CONVENT at 2112 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Established in 1848 by Nuns from Austria. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis.
Nuns, 160; Schools, 20; Academies, 2; Pupils, ——.

CONVENT at Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. Mother M. Regis, supr.
Founded in 1855 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New York and the diocese of Wilmington.
Nuns, 78; Novices 10; Pupils, 149.

URSULINE CONVENT, Wilmington Delaware.
Founded in 1893 by Nuns from Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. Mother M. de Pazzi Brady, superioress. Nuns, 11; Pupils, 100.

CONVENT at Alton, Ill. Mother Lucy, superior.
Founded in March 1859 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the diocese of Alton, at Decatur, Springfield, Collinsville, Ste. Marie, Venice, also Holy Family Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's School at Alton, Ill.
Sisters in the Diocese. 76; in Motherhouse, 42; Pupils, 1695.

URSULINE CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART, Toledo, Ohio.
Founded in 1854. Mother M. Scholastica, supr.
Nuns, 88; Pupils, 400.

CONVENT at Mt. Angela, St. Peter's P.O., Montana, Provincial House for all Ursuline Houses in Montana. Mother Mary Amadeus, provincial supr.; Mother M. Rose, supr.
Founded in 1884 by Ursuline Nuns from Toledo, Ohio. The Nuns have Branchhouses at St. Ignatius' Mission, Holy Family Mission, St. Paul's Mission ,St. Xavier's Mission, St. Labre's Mission, and also at Anaconda and Miles City. The Nuns teach Indians of the following tribes: Blackfoot, Flathead, Kalispel, Gros Ventre, Piegan. Cheyenne, Assiniboine and Crows. Nuns, 74; Novices. 5.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION at Louisville, Ky. 804 E. Chestnut st. Mother Theodora Guethoff, supr. Mother Victoria Bernsen, ass't.
Founded in 1858 by Nuns from Bavaria, Germany. The Nuns conduct Institutions in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Louisville and Indianapolis.
Nuns, 191; Schools, 10; Local Houses, 6; Academies, 3; Asylum, 1; Pupils, 4340.

CONVENT at Winnebiddle ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mother Marie Clare, supr.
Founded by Nuns from Havre, Seine Inferieure, France, in 1870.
Nuns, 20; Novices, 8; Pupils, 165.

CONVENT at York, Nebr. Mother Margaret Mary, supr.
The Nuns have Branchhouses in the dioceses of Lincoln and Omaha.
Nuns, 42; Novices, 3; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 570.

ST. BERNARD'S URSULINE CONVENT, Grand Forks, N. Dak. Founded by Nuns from Springfield, Ill. Nuns, 8; Pupils, 200.

URSULINE CONVENT at Columbia, S. C.
Established by Nuns from Black Rock, Ireland. Mother Thomasine Barry, supr. Branch houses in Aiken and Greenville, S. C.

URSULINE CONVENT, Waterville. Me. — Founded in 1888 by Nuns from Three Rivers, P.Q. Independent since 1890.
Nuns, 24; Novices, 4; Pupils, 600.

URSULINE ACADEMY, Sanford st., Muskegon, Mich. Mother Angela, supr. Founded from Chatham, Ont., in 1888. Independent since 1892.
Nuns, 10; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Academy, 1; Parochial School, 1; Pupils, 165.

URSULINE CONVENT, Villa Maria, Frontenac, Minn.—Founded in 1891 from Lake City.
The Sisters conduct the Nazareth School in Lake City, Minn., diocese of Winona and parochial school at Durand, Wis., in La Crosse diocese.
Sisters, 28; Pupils, 265.

URSULINE CONVENT, Tiffin, Ohio. Mother M. Pius, supr.
Sisters, 47; Pupils, 800.

URSULINE ACADEMY, Paola, Kans.—Founded in 1895 from Louisville. Mother Jerome, supr.
Sisters, 35; Pupils, 900.

URSULINE ACADEMY, Springfield, Ill. Mother M. Paul, supr. 31 Nuns.

URSULINE NUNS, Malone, N. Y. Mother Stanislaus, supr. 7 Nuns.

VISITATION NUNS.

The Order of the Visitation was founded at Annecy (Savoy) in 1610 by St. Francis de Sales, Bishop and Prince of Geneva, and St. Jane Frances Fremiot de Chantal, for the purpose of opening a Retreat to persons desirous of the religious life, too infirm in body to enter an austere Order; there to sanctifiy themselves by prayer and good works, and to help the salvation of souls, using for that all the means in their power, as prayer, self-sacrifice, charity of any kind compatible with the Rule; retreats and spiritual exercises offered to souls desirous of greater perfection. The intention of the holy Bishop, was not, he says it expressly, to occupy his daughters with the education of young girls, nevertheless, he allowed some few in the monasteries, whose parents destined them to be formed more for solid piety than for the world; and this has been observed almost universally with the said conditions. The Monasteries of the Visitation although spread through all countries even during the life time of the Founder, have no Superior General, they are independent of each other, nevertheless the holy Bishop of Geneva gave them a bond of union, which he deemed stronger than human means. He wished all the Visitation Houses kept in an intimate union, by a mutual Charity, and child-like confidence towards the Motherhouse at Annecy, whose duty it is in return for this to watch with a motherly love over the spiritual and temporal necessities, as well as the keeping up of the letter and the spirit of the Rule. Therefore, any house has the right to refer to Annecy in its troubles or difficulties, and each house moreover owes its assistance to the houses founded from it. Three Centuries testify to the wisdom of the holy Founder, by the perfect union and preservation of the primitive spirit in the 170 Monasteries existing at present throughout the world. The Visitation was introduced in America in 1799 when the first Monastery was established at Georgetown, D. C. At that time the needs of the country requiring all good Catholics to unite their common strength in the work of Christian education, the Visitation in America had from its first beginning to extend the simple concession of the Founder, making education the principal object of its existence. This naturally made it deviate from the original aspect of the Visitation of 1610.

INDEPENDENT CONVENTS.

VISITATION CONVENT, Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York City. Mother Mary Agnes Dillon, supr.
Professed Religious, 27.

VISITATION, ACADEMY AND NOVITIATE, Villa de Chantal, Rock Island, Ill. 20th st. and 12th ave. Mother F. Agnes, supr.
Sisters, 30: Pupils, 85.

GEORGETOWN VISITATION CONVENT, West Washington, D. C. Founded in 1799 by Archbishop Neale. Mother Mary Vincent Baeschlin, supr.
Sisters, 65; Pupils, 150.

VISITATION CONVENT, Cabanne place, St. Louis, Mo. Mother Evangelista Prince, supr. Founded in 1833 from Georgetown, D. C.
Sisters, 70; Pupils, 236.

ST. DE CHANTAL ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION (incorporate title), St. Louis, Mo., 4015 Washington Boul. Founded in 1887 by Sisters from the first Monastery of St. Louis. Mother Jane Francis Fletcher, supr.
Sisters, 20; Pupils, 80.

VISITATION CONVENT, Spring Hill ave., near Mobile, Ala. Mother M. de Chantal Ryan superior. Founded in 1833, by Rt. Rev. Portier, first Bishop of Mobile.
Sisters, 41: Pupils. 60.

THE BALTIMORE ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, 604 Park ave., Baltimore, Md. Sister Mary Plaside Wallace, supr. Founded in 1837 from Georgetown, D. C.
Sisters, 51; Pupils, 140.

VISITATION CONVENT, Frederick City, Md. Founded in 1846 from Georgetown. Sister M. Eulalia Dougherty, supr.
Sisters, 40; Pupils, 100.

VISITATION CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL, Wheeling, W. Va. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Founded in 1848 from Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 50; Pupils, 110.

VISITATION CONVENT, Connecticut ave., Washington, D. C. Mother Mullen, supr.
Sisters, 32: Pupils, 120.

MT. DE SALES ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Catonsville, Md. Founded in 1852 from Georgetown. Mother M. Hilda Sands, supr.
Sisters, 52; Pupils, 80.

VISITATION CONVENT, Ridge ave., Evanston, Ill. Mother Mary Stanislaus Scott, supr.
Sisters, 32; Pupils, 120.

VISITATION CONVENT, De Sales Heights, Parkersburg, W. Va. Sister M. Vincent Kilduf, supr. Founded in 1864 from Georgetown, D. C.
Sisters, 31: Pupils, 105.

VISITATION CONVENT, Maysville, Ky.
Sisters, 35; Pupils, 139.

VISITATION CONVENT, Monte Maria, 2209 E. Grace st., Richmond, Va. Founded in 1866 from Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Justina Prevost, supr.
Sisters, 20; Pupils, 200.

VISITATION CONVENT, Villa Maria, Wytheville, Va. Mother Borgia, supr. Founded in 1867 at Abingdon, Va., by order of Bishop Whelan.
Sisters, 18; Pupils, 60.

VISITATION CONVENT, Wilmington, Del. Sisters, 33. Sister M. Alexandrine de Butler, supr. No School is conducted by this Community.

VISITATION CONVENT, Alta Vista st. and Julien ave., Dubuque, Iowa. Sister Mary Bernardina McQuillan, supr.
Sisters, 35; Pupils, 164.

VISITATION CONVENT, St. Paul, Minn. Founded in 1873 from St. Louis. Sister M. Agnes, supr.
Sisters, 23; Pupils, 80.

VISITATION CONVENT, Cardome, Georgetown, Ky. Mother Mary Agatha Cahill, supr. Founded in 1875 from Maysville, Ky., at White Sulphur; transferred in 1896 to Georgetown,
Sisters, 26; Pupils, 50.

VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash., So. 18th and Yakima ave. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Founded from Paris, Ky.
Sisters, 23; Pupils, 119.

VISITATION CONVENT, 2d ave. and 89th st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Founded in 1855 from Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 34; Pupils, 125.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in the United States,

In which are located Catholic Churches with resident pastors.

Abbeyville, La	N O
Aberdeen, Miss.	Nat
S. D.	S Falls
Wash.	Nes
Abie, Nebr.	Lin
Abilene, Kans.	Con
Tex.	Dal
Abington, Mass.	Bo
Academy, Pa., Merion	Ph
Ackley, Iowa	Dub
Ada, Minn.	Dul
Adair, Iowa	Day
Mo.	St L
Adams, Mass.	Spr
Minn.	Win
N. Y.	Og
Ore.	Or
Addison, N. Y.	Roch
Wis., *Nenno P.O.*	Mil
Adena, Ohio	Col
Adrian, Ky., *Paducah, R.F.D. 5.*	L
Mich.	Det
Minn.	Win
Advance, Mo.	St L
Afton, Ind. Ty.	Ind Ty
Iowa	Day
Agnew, Nebr.	Lin
Ahott City, Mo., *Glasgow P. O.*	St J
Aiken, S. C.	Char
Aitkin, Minn.	Dul
Akron, Iowa	S C
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Clev
Akularak, Alaska	A
Alameda, Cal.	S Fr
Alamogordo, N. Mex.	Tuc
Alban, Wis., *Rosholt P. O.*	G B
ALBANY, N. Y.	Alb
Albany, Ga.	Sav
Albany, Minn.	St C
Oregon	Ore
Albert Lea, Minn.	Win
Alberta, Minn., *Gilman P. O.*	St C
Albia, Iowa	Day
Albion, Mich.	Det
Nebr.	Om
N. Y.	Buf
R. I.	Pro
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	S Fé
Alburg, Vt.	Bur
Alden, N. Y.	Buf
Alderbrook, N. Y.	Og
Aleppo, Kans.	Wich
Alexandria, Ind.	Ft W
Ky.	Cov
La.	Natch
Minn.	St C
S. D.	S Falls
Va.	Rich
Alexandria Bay, N. Y.	Og
Algoma, Wis.	G B
Algona, Iowa	S C
Algonac, Mich.	Det
Allegany, N. Y.	Buf
Allegheny City, Pa.	Pitt
Allenton, Wis.	Mil
Allentown, N. J.	Tr
Allentown, Pa.	Ph
Alliance, Nebr.	Om
Ohio	Clev
Alma, Iowa, *Bernard Route*, 32.	Dub
Kans.	Leav
Tex.	Dal
Alma, Wash., Okonagon	Nes
Alma Center, Wis.	L C
Almena, Wis.	Sup
Almond, Wis., R.F.D. 3, Belmont	G B
Alpena, Mich.	G R
Alpha, N. J.	Tr
Alpine, Mich., *Grand Rapids R. D. 7.*	G R
Alpsville, *Coulters P. O.*, Pa.	Pitt
Altamont, Ill.	Alt
Alta Vista, Ia.	Dub
Alta Vista, Iowa, St. Cecilia	Dub
Altman, Colo.	Den
ALTON, Ill.	Alt
Alton, Iowa	S C
Altona, N. Y.	Og
Altoona, Pa.	Al
Wis.	L C
Altus, Ark.	L R
Alva, Okla Ty.	Okla
Alvada, Ohio, Big Spring	Clev
Alverno, Mich.	G R
Nebr., *David City P. O.*	Lin
Wis.	G B
Alvord, Iowa	S C
Amarillo, Tex.	Dal
Ambler, Pa.	Ph
Amboy, Ill.	Chic
Amboy, Ill., Maytown	Chic
Ambridge, Pa.	Pitt

Amenia, N. Y. N Y
Ames, Iowa Dub
Amesbury, Mass. Bo
Amherst, Mass. Spr
Amherst, Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lanark G B
Amite City, La. N O
Amityville, N. Y. Br
Ammendale, Md. Bal
Amsterdam, N. Y. Alb
Anaconda, Colo. Den
Mont. Hel
Anacostia, Md. Bal
Anadarko, Okla. Okla
Anaheim, Cal. Mon
Anamosa, Iowa Dub
Anchorville, Mich. Det
Andale, Kans. Wich
Anderson, Ind. Ft W
Anderson, Tex. Gal
Andover, Mass. Bo
N. Y. Buf
Angels, Cal. Sac
Angelus, Kans. Con
Angola, N. Y. Buf
Anhalt, Texas, Honey Creek S A
Aniwa, Wis. G B
Anna, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, McCartyvlille Cin
Annandale, Minn. St P
Annapolis, Md. Bal
Ann Arbor, Mich. Det
Ann Arbor, Mich., Northfield Det
Annawan, Ill. Peo
Anniston, Ala. Mob
Anita, Pa. E
Anoka, Minn. St P
Ansonia, Conn. Hart
Anthon, Iowa. S C
Anthonyville, Md., *Gardenville P. O.* Bal
Antigo, Wis. G B
Antigo, Wis., R. F. D. 3, Phlox G B
Antioch, Cal. S Fr
Antlers, Ind. Ty. Okla
Antonchico, N. Mex. S F
Antwerp, Ohio. Clev
Apalachicola, Fla. Mob
Apple Creek, Mo. St L
Apple River, Ill. Chic
Appleton, Wis. G B
Appleton, Wis., R. F. D, 1, Darboy G B
Appleton, Wis., R. F. D. 4, Mackville G B
Aptos, Cal. Mon
Aquilares Station, Tex. Brown
Arcadia, Iowa S C
Mo. St L
Wis. L C
Arcadia, Wis., North Creek L C
Archbald, Pa. Scr
Archbold, Ohio Cl
Arcola, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Arctic, R. I. Pro
Ardmore, Ind. Ty. Okla
Ardmore, Pa., Haverford Ph
Argenta, Ark. L R
Argentine, Kans. Leav
Argyle, Minn. Dul
Wis. L C
Arkansas City, Ark. L R
Kans. Wich
Arlington, Ill. Peo
Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
Nebr. Om
N. J. New
Vt. Bur

Armagh, Iowa, *North English P. O., R. R. 3.* Dav
Armour, S. D. S Falls
Armstrong, Fla., St. Ambrose's Parish, St A
Ia. S C
Armstrong, Ind., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph Ind
Wis., *St. Cloud, R.R. 42.* Mil
Arnaudville, La. N O
Arnaudville, La., Grande Pointe N O
Arnheim, Ohio Cin
Arroyo Grande, Cal. Mon
Asbury Park, N. J. Tr
Ashburnham, Mass. Sp
Asheville, N. C. N C
Ashford, Wis. Mil
Ashkum, Ill. Peo
Ashland, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
N. Y. Alb
Pa. Ph
Wis. Sup
Ashland, Mont., St. Labre's Mission G F
Ashland, Me. Port
Ashley, Pa. Scr
Ashtabula, Ohio Cl
Ashton, Iowa S C
Nebr. Om
R. I. Pro
Wis., *Middleton P. O.* Mil
Ashuelot, N. H. Man
Ashville, Ala. Mob
Pa. A
Askeaton, Wis., *Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D.* G
Aspen, Colo. Den
Assinins, Mich., Mission Mar
Assumption, Ill. Alt
Minn. St P
Nebr., *Juniata P. O.* Lin
Astoria, Oregon Or
Atchison, Kans. Leav
Atchison, Kans., R. R. 1, Mt. Pleasant Leav
Athens, Ala. Mob
Ill. Alt
Ohio Col
Pa. Scr
Wis. L C
Athol, Mass. Spr
Atkins, Ark. L R
Atkinson, Ill. Peo
Nebr. Om
Atlanta, Ga. Sav
Atlantis, Mass. Bo
Atlantic, Iowa Dav
Mich. Mar
Atlantic City, N. J. Tr
Atlantic Highlands, N. J. Tr
Attica, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Buf
Attleboro, Mass. F R
Atwood, Kans. Con
Auburn, Cal. Sac
Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Me. Port
Nebr., *South Auburn P.O.* Lin
N. Y. Roch
Pa. Scr
R. I. Pro
Auburndale, Wis. L C
Audubon, Iowa Dav
Augusta, Ga. Sav
Kans. Wich
Ky. Cov
Me. Port

Augusta, Mo.	St L
Mont.	Hel
Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty
Aurora, Ill.	Chic
Ind.	Ind
Kans.	Con
N. Y.	Roch
Auriesville, N. Y.	Alb
Au Sable, Mich.	G R
Ausable Forks, N. Y.	Og
Austin, Mich.	Det
Minn.	Win
Nev.	U
Pa?	E
Austin, Texas	S A
Austin City, Tex.	Gal
Avalon, Cal., Santa Cataline Island	Mon
Averill Park, N. Y.	Alb
Avilla, Ind.	Ft W
Aviston, Ill.	Bel
Avoca, Iowa	Dav
Minn.	Win
Pa.	Scr
Wis.	L C
Avon, Ill.	Peo
N. Y.	Roch
Ohio, *R. F. D.*	Clev
Avon, Ohio, French Creek	Clev
Minn., R.F.D. 2, St. Ann.	St Cl
Avondale, N. J.	New
Axtel, Ky.	L
Axtell, Kans.	Leav
Ayer, Mass.	Bo
Ayrshire, Iowa	S C
Babylon, N. Y.	Br
Bad Axe, Mich.	Det
Bahner, Mo., Clear Creek	K C
Bailey's Harbor, Wis.	G B
BAKER CITY, Oregon.	B C
Bakersfield, Cal.	Mont
Baldwinsville, N, Y.	Sy
Ballard, Wash.	Nes
Ballston, N. Y.	Alb
Balltown, Iowa	Dub
Bally, Pa.	Ph
Baltic, Conn.	Har
BALTIMORE, Md.	Bal
Bancroft, Iowa	S C
Nebr.	Om
Bandera, Tex.	S A
Bangor, Me.	Port
N. Y.	Og
Pa.	Ph
Bangor, Wis., R. F. D. 2, Middle Ridge	L C
Banker, La.	N O
Bankston, Iowa, *Tivoli P. O.*	Dub
Banksville, Pa.	Pitt
Banning, Cal.	Mont
Baraboo, Wis.	L C
Barberton, Ohio	Clev
Bardonia, N. Y.	N Y
Bardstown, Ky.	L
Bardstown, Ky., St. Thomas	L
Baring, Mo.	St L
Barker's, N. Y., Somerset	Buf
Bark River, Mich.	Mar
Barnesville, Md.	Bal
Minn.	Dul
Ohio	Col
Barnum, Iowa	S C
Barre, Mass.	Spr
Vt.	Bur
Barrens, Mo., *Perryville P. O.*	St L
Barry, Minn.	St P
Mo.	St J
Barrydale, Ind., *Otterbein P.O., R.R. 1.*	Ft W
Barrytown, N. Y.	N Y
Barryville, Ohio, Harrisburg	Clev
Bartelso, Ill.	Bel
Barton, Md.	Bal
Ohio	Col
Vt.	Bur
Wis.	Mil
Bastress, Pa., *Nisbet R. F. D.*	Scr
Batavia, Ill.	Chic
N, Y.	Buf
Batavia, Ohio, Stonelick	Cin
Batesville, Ind.	Ind
Bath, Me.	Port
N. Y.	Roch
Baton Rouge, La.	N O
Battle Creek, Mich.	Det
Bayard, Iowa	Dav
Bay City, Mich.	G R
Texas	Gal
Bayfield, Wis.	Sup
Bayonne, N. J.	New
Bayou du Large, La., *Theriot P. O.*	N O
Bayou Goula, La.	N O
Bayou Petite Prairie, La., *Palmetto P.O.*	N O
Bayon Rouge Prairie, La.	**Natch**
Bayou la Batre, Ala.	Mob
Bay Settlement, Wis.	G B
Bayshore, N. Y.	Br
Bayside, N. Y.	B
Bay St. Louis, Miss.	Na
Beal City, Mich.	G R
Bealls Mills, W. Va.	Wh
Bear Creek. S. D., Pine Ridge Agency.	Lead
Wis., *Welcome P. O.*	G B
Beardsley, Minn.	St P
Beardstown, Ill.	Alt
Beatrice, Nebr.	Lin
Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's	Pitt
Beattyville, Ky.	Cov
Beaufort, S. C.	Char
Beaulieu, Minn	Dul
Beaumont, Tex.	Gal
Beaver, Pa.	Pitt
Beaverdale, Pa.	Al
Beaver Dam, Wis.	Mil
Beaver Falls, Pa.	Pitt
Beaver Island, Mich., *St. James P.O.*	G R
Beaver Meadow, Pa.	Ph
Beaverton, Ore.	Ore
Beaverville, Ill.	Peo
Bedford, Ind.	Ind
Pa.	Al
Beecher, Ill., R. F. D. 35, Klassville, Ind.	Ft W
Beeville, Tex.	Brown
Belair Road, Md., *Necker P.O.*	Bal
Bel Alton, Md., St. Thomas Manor	Bal
Belcourt, N. Dak.	Far
Belen, N. Mex.	S Fé
Belding. Mich , R. F. D. 15, Miriam	Det
Belfast, Me.	Port
N. Y.	Buf
Belgique, Mo.	St L
Belgium, Wis., *Lake Church P.O.*	Mil
Belgrade, Minn.	St Cl
Bellaire, Ohio.	Col
Belle Creek, Minn. *Goodhue P.O.*	St P
Bellefontaine, Ohio	Cin
Bellefonte, Pa.	Al
Belle Plaine, Minn.	St P
Belle Prairie, Minn.	St Cl
Belle River, Minn.	St Cl

BELLEVILLE, Ill. Bel
Belleville, N. J. New
Bellevue, Iowa Dub
Ky. Cov
Ohio Clev
Pa. Pitt
Bellevue, Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Bismarck Clev
Ohio, R. F. D. 3, Reed Clev
Bellingham, Wash. Nes
Bellows Falls, Vt. Bur
Bellwood, Nebr. Luxembourg Settlement Lin
Belmar, N. J. Tr
Belmond, Iowa Dub
Belmont, Mass. Bo
N. Y. Buf
Wis., *Almond, P.O., R.F.D. 3.* G B
Belmont, N. C., St. Mary Help N C
Beloit, Kans. Con
Wis. Mil
Belt, Mont. G F
Belvidere, Ill. Chic
Belvidere Mills, Minn. St P
Bement, Ill. Peo
Bemidji, Minn. Dul
Bendena, Kans. **Leav**
Bendon, S. D. S Falls
Benedict, Md. **Bal**
Benedicta, Me. Port
Benicia, Cal. S Fr
Bennett, Pa., Millvale Pitt
Bennington, Vt. Bur
Bennington Centre, N. Y. Buf
Benson, Minn. St P
Benson Mines, N. Y. Og
Bentley Creek, Pa. Scr
Benton, Mo. St L
Wis. L C
Benton Harbor, Mich. Det
Benwood, W. Va. Wh
Berea, Ohio Clev
Beresford, S. Dak. S Falls
Bergen, N. Y. Buf
Bergenfield, N. J. New
Berkeley, Cal. S Fr
Berkemeier, Ill., Buxton. Bel
Berkley Heights, N. J., Stony Hill Tr
Berlin, Ohio, *Loramie P. O.* Cin
Wis. Mil
Berlin Falls, N. H. Man
Bernalillo, N. Mex. S Fe
Bernard, Iowa, Route 32, Alma Dub
Iowa, R. R. 29, Fillmore Dub
Bernardsville, N, J. Tr
Berwick, Ohio. Clev
Berwick, N. D., Fulda Far
Berwyn, Pa. Ph
Besancon, Ind., *New Haven P. O.* Ft W
Bessemer, Ala. Mob
Mich. Mar
Bethany, Ill. Alt
Bethel, Conn. Hart
Bethel, Kans., R. R. 2, Horanif Leav
Bevent, Wis. L C
Beverly, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Biddeford Me. Port
Biehle's, Mo. St L
Big Ditch, Ohio, *East Toledo P. O.* Clev
Big Rapids, Mich. G R
Big River, Wis., *Prescott. P. O.* L C
Big Spring, Ohio, *Alvada P. O.* Clev
Big Stone, N. Dak. S Falls
Billings, Mo. K C
Mont. G F
Biloxi, Miss. Nat

Binghamton, N. Y. Sy
Birch Lake, Minn. St Cl
Bird Island, Minn. St P
Birdsville P. O., Md., Dodon Bal
Birmingham, Ala. Mob
Bisbee, Ariz. Tuc
Bismarck, N. Dak. Far
Ohio, *Bellevue, R. F. D. 2.* Clev
Bitumen, Pa. **Al**
Black Brook, N. Y. Og
Black Creek, Wis. G B
Black River Falls, Wis. L C
Blackstone, Mass. Spr
Blackville, S. C. Char
Blackwell, Oklahoma Ty. Okla
Blaine, Kans., Butler City Leav
Blake, Wis. L C
Blair, Nebr. Om
Blairsville, Pa. Pitt
Blake, Wis. Sup
Blakely P. O., Minn., Jessenland. St P
Blanchet, Wash., *Puyallup, R.R.D.* Nes
Blanco, N. Mex. S Fe
Blauvelt, N. Y. N Y
Blenker, Wis., Sherry L C
Blessing, Iowa Dub
Block Island, R. I. Pro
Blocton, Ala. Mob
Bloomer, Wis. L C
Bloomfield, Nebr. Om
Conn. Hart
N. J. New
Bloomington, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Wis. L C
Blooming Prairie, Minn. Win
Blooming Prairie, Minn., R. R. 3, Geneva. Win
Bloomsburg, Pa. Hbg
Bloomsdale, Mo. St L
Blossburg, Pa. Scr
Bluefield, W. Va. Wh
Blue Earth City, Minn. Win
Blue Island, Ill. Chic
Blue Island, Ill., Posen Chic
Bluff, Tex., *La Grange P. O.* S A
Bluffton, Minn. St Cl
Bode, Iowa, R. R. 1, St. Joseph. S C
Bodie, Cal. Sac
Boerne, Tex. S A
Bohemia Manor, Md., *Warwick P. O.* Wil
BOISE, Idaho B
Bolivar, N. Y. Buf
Bond Hill, Ohio. Cin
Bondsville, Mass. Spr
Bonifay, Fla. Mob
Bonneauville, Pa. Hbg
Bonne Terre, Mo. St L
Boone, Iowa S C
Bonham, Texas. Dal
Bonnots Mill, Mo. St L
Boonton, N. J. New
Boonville, Ind., R. F. D. 1, Yankeetown Ind
Boonville, Mo. K C
N. Y. Sy
Bordelonville, La. Natch
Borden, Ind., R. F. D. 1, Starlight Ind
Bordentown, N. J. Tr
BOSTON, MASS. Bo
Boston, N. Y. Buf
Boswell, Pa. Al
Botkins, Ohio Cin
Botkins, Ohio, Rhine Cin
Bottineau, N. Dak. Far
Boulder, Colo. Den

Boulder City, Mont. Hel
Bound Brook, N. J. Tr
Bourbonnais, Ill. Chic
Bowling Green, Ky. L
Ohio Clev
Bowling Green, Mo., R. F. D. 3, St. Clement St L
Bow Valley, Nebr. Om
Bowbells, N. D. Far
Boyd, Wis. L C
Bozeman, Mont. Hel
Braddock, Pa. Pitt
Bradenville, Pa. Pitt
Bradevelt, N J. Tr
Bradford, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Pa. E
Bradley, Ill. Chic
Bradshaw, Md., St. Stephen Bal
Brady's Bend, Pa. Pitt
Braidwood, Ill. Chic
Brainard, Nebr. Lin
Brainerd, Minn. Dul
Braintree, Mass. Bo
Bramble Ind., St. Joseph's Ind
Branchdale, Pa. Ph
Brandon, Vt. Bur
Branford, Conn. Hart
Brasher Falls, N. Y. Og
Brattleboro, Vt. Bur
Brazil, Ind. Ind
Breaux Bridge, La. N O
Breckenridge, Colo. Den
Minn. St Cl
Breda, Iowa S C
Breese, Ill. Bel
Bremerton, Wash. Nes
Bremond, Tex. Gal
Brenham, Tex. Gal
Brentwood, N. Y. Br
Brewster, N. Y. N Y
Bricefield, Mo. K C
Bridgeport, Conn. Hart
Ohio Col
Pa. Ph
Bridgeton, Mo. St L
N. J. Tr
Bridgetown, Ohio, Cin
Bridgeville, Pa. Pitt
Bridgewater, Mass. Bo
S. Dak. S Falls
Briggsville, Colo. Den
Wis. Mil
Brighton, Ill. Alt
Iowa, *Pleasant Plain, R. R. 1*, Dav
Mich. Det
Minn. St P
Ohio, *South Brooklyn P. O.* Clev
Wis. Mil
Brightwood, D. C. Bal
Brillion, Wis. G B
Brimfield, Ill. Peo
Brinkley, Ark. L R
Brinktown, Mo. St L
Bristol, Conn. Hart
N. H. Man
Pa. Ph
R. I. Pro
S. Dak. S Falls
Vt. Bur
Wis. Mil
Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va. Wh
Bristow, Va. Rich
Britt, Iowa. Dub
Britton, S Dak. S Falls

Broadbrook, Conn. Hart
Brockett, Ark. L R
Brockport, N. Y. Roch
Brockton, Mass. Bo
Brockway, Minn., *Rices, R.R.D. 2.* St Cl
Brockwayville, Pa. E
Brodhead, Wis. Mil
Broken Bow, Nebr. Om
Bronson, Mich. Det
Brookfield, Mass. Spr
Mo. St J
Brookhaven, Miss. Nat
Brookings, S. Dak. S Falls
Brookland, Washington, D. C. Bal
Brookline, Mass. Bo
BROOKLYN, N. Y. Br
Brooklyn, Iowa Dav
Brooklyn Sta. O., Cleveland. Clev
Brookside, Ala. Mob
Brookville, Ind. Ind
Ky. Cov
Pa. E
Broussard, La. N O
Browerville, Minn. St Cl
Brown City, Mich. Det
Brownsburg, Ind. Ind
Brown Station, Iowa, *Preston, R. R. 2.* Dub
Brown's Valley, Ky. L
Minn. St Cl
Brownsville, Minn. Win
Pa. Pitt
Tex. Brown
Brownville, N. Y. *Og*
Brownwood, Tex. Dal
Bruce, Wis. Sup
Bruly Landing, La. N O
Bruno, Nebr. Lin
Brunswick, Ga. Sav
Md. Bal
Me. Port
Brushton, N. Y. Og
Brussels, Ill. Alt
Brussels, Ill., R. R.. Meppeu Alt
Bryan, Tex. Gal
Bryant, Iowa Dub
S. Dak. S Falls
Bryant, Ind., R. R. 3, Holy Trinity Ft W
Bryantown, Md. Bal
Bryn Mawr, Pa. Ph
Buchanan, Wis., *Darboy P. O.* G B
Buchtel, Ohio Col
Buckeystown, Md. Bal
Buckmann, Minn. St Cl
Bucyrus, Kansas, Wea Leav
Bucyrus, Ohio Clev
Budd, Ill. Peo
Bueyeros, N. Mex. S Fe
BUFFALO, N. Y. Buf
Buffalo, Minn. St P
Buffalo Grove, Ill. Chic
Buffalo Park, Kans. Con
Bunker Hill, Ill. Alt
Bunkerhill, Mich. Det
Buras, La. N O
Burke, Idaho. B
S. D. Lead
Burkettsville, Ohio Cin
Burkettsville, Ohio, St. Bernard Cin
Burkhart, Ohio Col
BURLINGTON, VT. Bur
Burlington, Iowa Dav
Kans. Leav
N. J. Tr
Tex. Gal
Wis. Mi

Burns, Oregon B C
Butler, N. J. New
Pa. Pitt
Butler, Nev., Tonapah U
Butler City, Kans., *Blaine P. O.* Leav
Butte City, Mont. Hel
Butte, Nebr. Om
Buxton, Ill., *Berkemeier, P.O.* Bel
Byrnedale, Pa. E
Byrnesville, Mo. St L
Byron, Wis., *Fond dy Lac, R. R. 3.* Mil
Byron Center, Mich. G R
Byron Center, Mich., Route 1, New Salem Det

Cabery, Ill. Peo
Cadillac, Mich. G R
Cadott, Wis. L C
Cadyville, N. Y. Og
Cahokia, Ill., *East St. Louis P. O. R. R, 1* Bel
Cairo, Ill. Bel
Calais, Me. Port
Caldwell, N. J. New
Caledonia, Minn. Win
N. Y. Roch
Wis. Mil
California, Mo. K C
Calistoga, Cal. S Fr
Callicoon, N. Y. N Y
Calmar, Iowa Dub
Calumet, Mich. Mar
Calvary, Ky. L
Cambridge, Mass. Bo
Md. Wil
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Col
Cambridge City, Ind. Ind
Cambridgeport, Mass. Bo
Camden, Ark. L R
N. J. Tr
N. Y. Sy
Cameron, Mo. St J
La. N O
Cameron's Bottom, Pa. Pitt
Camillus, N. Y. Sy
Campbell, Nebr. Lin
Campbellsport, Wis., R. F. D. 30, St. Kilian Mil
Campbellsville, Ky. L
Camp Grounds, Pa., Ivy Mills Ph
Camp Spring, Ky. Cov
Campté, La. Natch
Campus, Ill. Peo
Canajoharie, N. Y. Alb
Canal Dover, Ohio Col
Canal Fulton, Ohio Clev
Canandaigua, N. Y. Roch
Canby, Minn. St P
Cando, N. Dak. Far
Cannelburg, Ind. Ind
Cannelton, Ind. Ind
Cannon Falls, Minn., Miesville St P
Cannon Falls, Minn. St P
Canonsburg, Pa. Pitt
Cañyon City, Colo. Den
Canton, Ill. Peo
Mass. Bo
Minn. Win
Miss. Nat
Mo. St L
N. Y. Og
Ohio Clev
Canute, Okla., R. R., Scheidel. Okla
Cape Charles, Va. Wil
Cape Girardeau, Mo. St L
Cape May, N. J. Tr
Cape Vincent, N. Y. Og
Carbondale, Ill. Bel
Pa. Scr
Carencro, La. N O
Carey, Ohio Clev.
Caribou, Me. Port
Carleton, Mich. Det
Carlinville, Ill. Alt
Carlisle, Ky. Cov
Pa. Hbg
Carlsbad, New Mex. Tuc
Carlstadt, N. J. New
Carlton, Minn. Dul
Wis., *Kewaunee, R. F. D. 3* G B
Carlyle, Ill. Bel
Carmel, La. Nat
Carmen, Tex. S A
Carmi, Ill. Bel
Carnegie, Pa. Pitt
Carrick, Pa. Pitt
Carrington, N. Dak. Far
Carroll, Iowa S C
Carroll, Iowa, R. R. 2, Mt. Carmel. S C
R. R. 4, Roselle. S C
Carrollton, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mo. St J
Carrolltown, Pa. Al
Carrolton, Mich. G R
Carson City, Mich. G R
Nev. Sac
Carteret, N. J. Tr
Carthage, Ill. Peo
Mo. K C
N. Y. Og
Ohio Cin
Carthagena, Ohio Cin
Carthagena, O., St. Francis. Cin
Caruthersville, Mo. St L
Caryville, Fla. Mob
Cascade, Iowa, R. R. 25, Templehill Dub
Cascade, Iowa Dub
Mich. G R
Wis. Mil
Casco, Wis. G B
Casco, Wis., R. F. D. 2, Rosiere G B
Casper, Wyo. Chey
Cassel, Wis., *Marathon, R. F. D.* L C
Cassella, Ohio Cin
Casselton, N. Dak. Far
Cass Lake, Minn. Dul
Cassville, Wis. L C
Caseville, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Pinnebog Det
Cashton, Wis. L C
Casimir, Wis. G B
Castle Gate, Utah U
Castle Grove, Iowa, *Monticello, R. R. 1.* Dub
Castle Shannon, Pa. Pitt
Castleton, N. Y. Alb
Vt. Bur
Castroville, Cal. Mon
Tex. S A
Cataldo, Idaho, Old Coeur d'Alene Mission B
Catasauqua, Pa. Ph
Catawissa, Mo. St L
Cato, N. Y. Roch
Cato, Wis., R. F. D. 1, Clark's Mills G B
Catonsville, Md. Bal
Catskill, N. Y. Alb
Caulksville, Ark. L R
Cavour, S. Dak. S Falls
Cawker City, Kans. Con
Cayucas, Cal. Mon
Cazenovia, Wis. L C
N. Y. Sy

Cecilian, Ky.	L
Cedarburg, Wis.	Mil
Cedar Falls, Iowa	Dub
Cedar Grove, Ind.	Ind
Cedarhurst, N. Y.	Br
Cedar Lake, Minn., *New Prague P.O.*	St P
Cedar Mill, Oregon	Or
Cedar Point, Ohio	Cin
Cedar Point, Ohio, Mt. Washington	Cin
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Dub
Nebr.	Om
Cedron, Mo.	K C
Celestine, Ind.	Ind
Celina, Ohio	Cin
Celina, Ohio, R. F. D. 6, Sebastian	Cin
Centerline, Mich.	Det
Center Ridge, Ark.	L R
Central City, Colo.	D
Nebr.	Om
S. D.	Lead
Central Falls, R. I.	Pro
Centralia, Ill.	Bel
Iowa, *Dubuque, R. R. 3.*	Dub
Pa.	Hbg
Centre Grove, Iowa, *De Witt, R. R. 4*,	Dub
Centre Line, Mich.	Det
Centre Moriches, N. Y.	Br
Centreville, Cal.	S Fr
Iowa	Dav
Md.	Wil
Minn.	St P
R. I.	Pro
S. Dak.	S Falls
Centreville Station, Ill.	Bel
Cestohowa, Tex.	S A
Chacahoula, La.	N O
Chackby, La., *Thibodeaux P. O.*	N O
Chadron, Nebr.	Om
Chamberlain, S. Dak.	S Falls
Chambersburg, Pa.	Hbg
Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los Caballeros.	S Fé
Champaign, Ill.	Peo
Champion, Mich.	Mar
Champion, Wis., Robinsonville	G B
Champlain, N. Y.	Og
Chandler, Okla. Ty.	Okla
Channing, Tex.	Dal
Chanute, Kans.	Wich
Chapel Point, Md., St. Thomas Manor	Bal
Chaperito, N. Mex.	S Fé
Chapman, Kans.	Con
Chapell Hill, Tex.	Gal
Charenton, La.	N O
Chariton, Iowa	Dav
Charleroi, Pa.	Pitt
Charlesburg, Wis., *New Holstein, R. F. D. 2.*	G B
Charles City, Iowa	Dub
CHARLESTON, S. C.	Char
Charleston, Ark.	L R
Ill.	Alt
Mo.	St L
W. Va.	Wh
Charleston, Wis., *Hayton P.O.*	G B
Charlotte, N. C.	N C
N. Y.	Roch
Charlottesville, Va.	Rich
Charlton, Mass.	Spr
Charter Oak, Iowa	S C
Chaska, Minn.	St P
Chasm Falls, N. Y.	Og
Chassel, Mich.	Mar
Chastang, Ala.	Mob
Châtaignier, La.	N O
Chatawa, Miss.	Nat
Chateaugay, N. Y.	Og
Chatfield, Minn.	Win
Chatham, N. J.	New
N. Y.	Alb
Chatsworth, Ill.	Peo
Chattanooga, Tenn.	Nash
Chazy, N. Y.	Og
Chebanse, Ill.	Peo
Cheboygan, Mich.	G R
Cheektowaga, N. Y., *Forks P. O.*	Buf
Chehalis, Wash.	Nes
Chelmsford, Mass.	Bo
Chelsea, Iowa	Dub
Chelsea, Mass.	Bo
Mich.	Det
Cheltenham, Pa.	Ph
Chenal, La.	N O
Chenoa, Ill.	Peo
Cherokee, Iowa	S C
Cherokee, Iowa, R. R. 2, Maryhill	S C
Cherry Mound, Iowa, *Egan P. O.*	Dub
Cherryvale, Kans.	Wich
Cherry Valley, N. Y.	Alb
Chesaning, Mich.	G R
Chester, Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Bel
N. Y.	N Y
Pa.	Ph
W. Va.	Wh
Chesterton, Ind.	Ft W
Chestertown, Md.	Wil
Chest Springs, Pa.	Al
CHEYENNE, Wyo.	Chey
Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.	Lead
CHICAGO, Ill.	Chic
Chicago, Ky.	L
Chicago Heights, Ill.	Chic
Chicago, Ohio	Clev
Chickasaw, Ohio	Cin
Chickasaw, O., Sebastian.	Cin
Chickasha, Ind. Ty.	Okla
Chico, Cal.	Sac
Chicopee, Kans.	Wich
Mass.	Spr
Chicopee Falls, Mass.	Spr
Chicora, Pa., Sugar Creek	Pitt
Chillicothe, Ill.	Peo
Mo.	St J
Ohio	Cin
Chilton, Wis.	G B
Chilton, Wis., R. F. D. 2, Jericho	G B
Chinchuba, near Mandeville, La.	N O
Chinook, Mont.	G F
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	L C
Chippewa Falls, Wis., Tilden	L C
Chisholm, Me.	Port
Chittenango, N. Y.	Sy
Chokio, Minn.	St Cl
Chrisney, Ind.	Ind
Chunchula, Ala.	Mob
Church Point, La.	N O
Churchtown, Ohio	Col
Churchville, Iowa	Dav
N. Y.	Roch
Churdan, Iowa	S C
Churubusco, N. Y.	Og
CINCINNATI, Ohio	Cin
Circleville, Ohio	Col
Claflin, Kans.	Wich
Clara, Kans. *Haddam, R. F. D. 2*	Con
Clara City, Minn.	St P
Clare, Iowa	S C
Claremont, Minn.	Win
N. H.	Man

Clarendon, Tex. Dal
Clarion, Iowa. Dub
Pa. E
Clark, S. Dak. S Falls
Clarksburg, W. Va. Wh
Clarksdale, Miss. Nat
Clark's Mills, Wis., *Cato, R. F. D 1.* G B
Clarence, Pa. Al
Clarkson, Nebr., Route 1, Heun Om
Clarksville, Ark. L R
Md. Bal
Tenn. Nash
Tex. Dal
Claryville, Mo. St L
Clay Center, Kans. Con
Clayton, Mo. St L
N. Y. Og
Clayville, N. Y. Sy
Clear Creek, Iowa, *Harper P.O., R.F.D.* Dav
Mo., *Pilot Grove P. O.* K C
Clearfield, Pa. E
Clear Lake, Minn. St Cl
Clearwater, Minn. St P
Cleburne, Tex. Dal
Clementsville, Ky. L
Clermont, Iowa Dub
Pa. E
Clermont Mills, Md., *Pylesville P. O.* Bal
CLEVELAND, Ohio Clev
Cleveland, N. Y. Sy
Cleveland, Wis., R. R. 1, St. Wendel G B
Cleveland, Wis., R. R. 3, Meeme. G B
Cliffside, N. J., Shadyside New
Clifton, Ariz. Tuc
Kans. Con
Clifton Forge, Va. Rich
Clifton Springs, N. Y. Roch
Clinton, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dub
La., *St. Francisville P. O.* N O
Mass. Spr
Mo. K C
N. Y. Sy
Clinton, Md., Surrattsville Bal
Clintonville, N. Y. Og
Wis. G B
Clontarf, Minn. St P
Cloquet, Minn. Dul
Cloutierville, La. Natch
Clove, N. Y. N Y
Cloverdale, Ohio, *Druslla P. O.* Clev
Cloverport, Ky. L
Clutier, Iowa. Dub
Clyde, Kans., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph Con
Clyde, Kans. Con
Mo. St J
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Clev
Coal Centre, Pa. Pitt
Coal City, Ill. Chic
Coaldale, Pa. Ph
Coalport, Pa. E
Coatesville, Pa. Ph
Cobden, Ill. Bel
Cobleskill, N. Y. Alb
Cob Neck, Md. Bal
Cochituate, Mass. Bo
Coeur d'Alène City, Idaho B
Coeymans, N. Y. Alb
Coffeyville, Kans. Wich
Cogswell, N. D. Far
Cohasset, Mass. Bo
Cohoes, N. Y. Alb
Cohocton, N. Y. Roch

Colby, Wis. L
Colchester, Conn. Ha
Cold Spring, Ky. Co
Minn. St C
N. Y. N
Cold Spring, Minn., St. James. St C
Cold Water, Mich. De
Ohio Ci
Coldwater, Ohio, Philothea Ci
Coleman. Wis. G I
Colesburg, Ky. I
Colfax, Wash. Ne
Colfax Township, Ill., *Seymour P. O., R. R.* Pec
College Point, N. Y. Br
Collegeville, Ind., Rensselaer Ft W
Collegeville, Minn. St Cl
Coleridge, Nebr. Om
Collinsville, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Collinwood, Ohio Clev
Collis, Minn. St Cl
Colma, Cal. S Fr
Cologne, Minn. St P
Coloma, Cal. Sac
Colon, Nebr., Sand Creek Lin
Colorado City, Colo. Den
Colorado Springs, Colo. Den
Colton, N. Y. Og
Wash. Nes
Columbia, Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
Pa. Hbg
S. C. Char
S. Dak. S Falls
Tex. Gal
Columbia City, Ind. Ft W
COLUMBUS, Ohio Col
Columbus, Ga. Sav
Ind. Ind
Miss. Nat
Nebr. Om
Wis. Mil
Colusa, Cal. Sac
Colville Mission, Wash., *Ward P.O.* Nes
Colwich, Kans. Wich
Colwich, Kans., R. F. D. 2, St. Mark Wich
Columbia City, Ind., R.R. 4, Nix Settlement Ft W
Commerce, Tex. Dal
Comfrey, Minn. St P
Comstock, Ohio, McCullough Cin
Comstock, Nebr., Route 3, Geranium Om
Conception, Mo. St J
Minn., *Kellogg P.O., R. R. 2.* Win
Concord, Mass. Bo
N. H. Map
N. C. N C
CONCORDIA, Kans. Con
Concordia, Ky. L
Conejos, Colo. Den
Conemaugh, Pa. Al
Conesus, N.Y. Roch
Congers, N. Y. N Y
Conklin, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Wright G R
Conneaut, Ohio Clev
Conneautville, Pa. E
Connellsville, Pa. Pitt
Conners Creek, Mich. Det
Connersville, Ind. Ind
Constable, N. Y. Og
Constableville, N. Y. Og
Constance, Nebr. Om
Conshohocken, Pa. Ph

onvent, La., St. Michael N O
onvent Station, N. J. New
onway, Ark. L R
oon Rapids, Iowa S C
ooperstown, N. Y. Alb
Wis. G B
openhagen, N. Y. Og
oral, Mich., Maple Valley G R
oraopolis, Pa. Pitt
orbin, Ky. Cov
orcoran, Minn. St P
ordova Ala. Mob
ornerview, La., New River N O
orning, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Col
ornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
ornwall, Pa. Hbg
ornwallis, W. Va. Wh
ornwells, Pa., *Maud P.O.* Ph
orona, N. Y. Br
oronado, Cal. Mon
orpus Christi, Tex. Brown
orry, Pa. E
orsicana, Tex. Dal
ortland, Gage Co., Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Sy
orvallis, Oregon Or
osgrove, Iowa, *Oxford, R. F. D. 2.* Dav
oshocton, Ohio Col
ostilla, N. Mex., *S. Luis P.O.*, Colo. S Fé
ottage City, Mass. F R
ottleville, Mo. St L
ottonport, La. Natch
ottonwood, Idaho B
oudersport, Pa. E
oulters, Pa., Alpsville Pitt
ouncil Bluffs, Iowa Dav
ouncil Grove, Kans. Wich
OVINGTON, Ky. Cov
ovington, Ind. Ft W
La. N O
ovington, Ky., R. R., St. John's. Cov
owlitz Prairie, Wash. Nes
oxsackie, N. Y. Alb
oyleville, Pa., *Fenelton P.O.* Pitt
rabtree Station, Pa., *Goff P. O.* Pitt
rafton, Pa. Pitt
ranford, N. J. New
ranston, R. I. Pro
rates, Pa. E
rawford, Nebr. Om
rawford, La., Cypre-mort N O
rawfordsville, Ind. Ft W
redit River, Minn., *Prior Lake P. O.* St P
reedville, Ohio, White Oak Cin
reighton, Nebr. Om
rescent City, Cal. Sac
resco, Iowa Dub
resco, Iowa, Route 1, Plymouth Rock Dub
resson, Pa. Al
restline, Ohio Clev
reston, Iowa Dav
rete, Nebr. Lin
reve Coeur, Mo. St L
ripple Creek, Colo. Den
roghan, N. Y. Og
romwell, Conn. Hart
rookston, Minn. Dul
rooksville, Ohio Col
rossingville, Pa. E
ross Plains, Wis, Mil
roswell, Mich. Det
roton Falls, N. Y. N Y
roton-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y

Crow Creek, S. D. S Falls
Crowley, La. N O
Crown, Pa. E
Crown Point, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Og
Crown Point, Ind., R. R. 3, Lottaville Ft W
Crystal Falls, Mich. Mar
Cuba, Kans. Con
N. Y. Buf
Cudahy, Wis. Mil
Cuero, Tex. S A
Cullman, Ala. Mob
Cullman, Ala., St. Bernard Mob
Cullom, Ill. Peo
Cumberland, Iowa, Reno Dav
Cumberland, Md. Bal
Wis. Sup
Cumming, Iowa R.F.D., Irish Settlement Dav
Currie, Minn. Win
Custar, Ohio Clev
Custer, Idaho B
S. Dak. Lead
Custer, Wis., *Stevens Point, R. F. D. 2.* G B
Cutchogue, N. Y. Br
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio Clev
Cylon, Wis. L C
Cynthiana. Ky. Cov
Cypre-mort, La., *Crawford P. O.* N O

Dacada, Wis. Mil
Dahlgren, Ill. Bel
Dahlgren, Ill., R. R. 3, Piopolis Bel
Dale, Nebr., *Merna P. O.* Om
DALLAS, Tex. Dal
Dallastown, Pa. Hbg
Dalton City, Ill. Alt
Damar, Kans. Con
Damiansville, Ill. Bel
Danbury, Conn. Hart
Iowa S C
Dane, Wis. Mil
Danielson, Conn. Hart
Dannemora, N. Y. Og
Dansville, N. Y. Roch
Danvers, Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
Danville, Ill. Peo
Danville, Kans. Wich
Ky. L
Ohio Col
Pa. Hbg
Daphne, Ala. Mob
Darbov, Wis., *Appleton, R. R. 1* G B
Dardanelle, Ark. L R
Dardenne, Mo. St L
Darien, Conn Har
Darlington, S. C. Char
Wis. L C
Darragh, Pa., Madison Pitt
Darwin, Minn. St P
DAVENPORT, Iowa Dav
Davenport, Wash. Nes
Davey, Nebr. Lin
David City, Nebr. Lin
David City, Nebr., Alverno Lin
Dawson, Nebr. Lin
Pa. Pitt
Dayton, Ky. Cov
Minn. St P
Ohio Cin
Wis. Mil
Daytona, Fla. St A
Dayville, Conn. Hart
Deadwood, S. Dak. Lead

Deal Beach, N. J. Tr
Dearborn, Mich. Det
Decatur, Ala. Mob
Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Tex. Dal
Decorah, Iowa Dub
Decoursey, Ky. Cov
Dedham, Iowa S C
Mass. Bo
Defiance, Pa. Al
Ohio Clev
Deerfield, Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
N. Y. Sy
Deer Lodge City, Mont. Hel
Deer Park, Ala. Mob
Ohio, *Sharonville P. O. R.R. 2,* Cin
Deer Park, Wis., R. R. 2, Stanton Sup
Deer River, Minn. Dul
De Graff, Minn. St P
De Kalb, Ill. Chic
Dekalb Junction, N. Y. Og
De Lamar. Idaho B
Nev. U
De Lancey, Pa. E
Delano, Minn. St P
Delavan, Ill. Peo
Wis. Mil
Delaware, Ohio Col
Delaware Bend, Ohio, *The Bend P.O.* Clev
Delaware City, Del. Wil
Delcambre. La., Meadows N O
Delhi, Ohio Cin
De Lisle, Miss. Nat
Dell Rapids, S. Dak. S Falls
Delmar, Iowa Dub
Del Norte, Colo. Den
Delphi, Ind Ft W
Delphos, Kans. Con
Ohio Clev
Delray, Mich. Det
Del Rio, Tex. S A
Delta, Colo. Den
Idaho B
Denison, Iowa S C
Tex. Dal
Dennison, Ohio Col
Denton, Tex. Dal
DENVER, Colo. Den
Denville, N. J. New
De Pere, Wis. G B
Depew, N. Y. Buf
Deposit, N. Y. Sy
Derby, Conn. Hart
Derrick. N. Y. **Og**
Derry, N. H. Man
Desloge, Mo. St L
Despatch, N.Y. Roch
De Smet, Idaho B
S. Dak. S Falls
Des Moines, Iowa Dav
De Soto, Mo. St L
Desplaines, Ill. Chic
Detour, Mich. Mar
DETROIT, Mich. Det
Detroit, Minn. Dul
Devil's Lake, N. Dak. Far
Devils Lake Agency, N. Dak., *Fort Totten P.O.* Far
Devine, Tex. S A
De Witt, Iowa Dub
Dewitt, Iowa, R. R. 4, Centre Grove Dub
Dexter, Me. Port
Dexter, Mich.
N. Y.
D'Hanis, Tex.
Diamond, Ind.
Diamondville, Wyo.
Dickeyville, Wis.
Dickinson, N. Dak.
Dickinson, N.D., Novy Hradec.
Dickson, Pa.
Dillon, Mont.
Dillonvale, Ohio
Dimmit, Tex.
Dirkstown, S. D. I
Dixie, Ark.
Dixon, Cal. S
Ill. C
Nebr.
Dobb's Ferry, N. Y. N
Dodge, Nebr.
Dodge City, Kans. W
Dodge, Wis., Pine Creek J
Dodgeville, Mass. F
Wis. I
Dodon, Md., *Birdsville P. O.* B
Dollar Bay, Mich. M
Dolgeville, N. Y. A
Donaldsonville, La. N
Doniphan, Neb. L
Mo. St
Donora, Pa. Pit
Dorchester, Iowa Du
Wis. L
Dorr, Mich., *North Dorr P. O.* De
Dotyville, Wis., *Eden, R R. 36.* Mi
Dougherty, Iowa Dul
Douglas City, Alaska A
Douglas, Ariz. Tuc
Dousman, Wis. Mil
Dover, Del. Wil
Ind., *Kelso P. O.* Ind
N. H. Man
N. J. New
Dowagiac, Mich. Det
Downers Grove, Ill. Chic
Downieville, Cal. Sac
Downingtown, Pa. Ph
Doyle, N. Y. Buf
Doylestown, Ohio Clev
Pa. Ph
Wis. Mil
Dresden, Kans. Con
Ohio Col
Driftwood, Pa. E
Drusilla, Ohio, Cloverdale Clev
Dry Ridge, Ohio, *Mt. Healthy P. O., R. F. D.* Cl
Dubois, Ill. B
Ind. Ind
Pa. E
DUBUQUE, Iowa Dub
Dubuque, Kans. Wich
Dubuque, Iowa, R. R. 1, Sherrill's Mound Dub
Iowa, R. R. 3, Centralia Dub
Iowa. R. R. 6, St. Catherine Dub
Duck Creek, Wis., *Green Bay P. O., R. F. D.* G B
Dudley, Pa. Al
Duelm, Minn. St Cl
DULUTH, Minn Dul
Dumont, Minn. St. Cl
Dunbar, Pa. Pitt
Duncan, Nebr. Om
Duncombe, Iowa S C
Dunellen, N. J. Tr

ngannon, Ohio	Clev
nkirk, Ind.	Ft W
N. Y.	Buf
nlap, Iowa	Dav
nlo, Pa.	Al
nmore, Pa.	Scr
nnington, Ind., *Fowler P.O., R.R. 2.*	Ft W
nseith, N. Dak.	Far
nsmuir, Cal.	Sac
nwoodie, N. Y.	N Y
pont, Pa.	Scr
quesne, Pa.	Pitt
Quoin, Ill.	Bel
rand, Mich.	Det
Wis.	L C
rand, Wis., R. F. D., Lima	L C
urango, Colo.	Den
urham, N. C.	N C
uryea, Pa.	Scr
ushore, Pa.	Scr
utchtown, Mo	St L
utzow, Mo.	St L
wight, Ill.	Peo
yer, Ind.	Ft W
yersville, Iowa	Dub
ykesville, Wis.	G B
agle, Ill., *Streator P. O.*	Peo
Wis.	Mil
agle Centre, Iowa	Dub
agle Grove, Iowa	Dub
agle Pass, Tex.	S A
agle River, Wis.	Sup
arling, Iowa	Dav
arlington, Ky.	L
arl Park, Ind.	Ft W
arly, Iowa	S C
ast Arcade, N. Y.	Buf
ast Aurora, N. Y.	Buf
ast Bloomfield, N. Y.	Roch
ast Brady, Pa.	E
ast Bristol, Wis.	Mil
ast Chicago, Ind.	Ft W
ast Dorset, Vt.	Bur
ast Douglas, Mass.	Spr
ast Dubuque, Ill.	Chic
ast Eden, N. Y.	Buf
ast Farmington, Wis., *Osceolo, R.F.D.*	Sup
ast Grand Forks, Minn.	Dul
ast Hampton, Conn.	Hart
Mass.	Spr
ast Hartford, Conn.	Hart
ast Islip, N. Y.	Br
ast Jaffrey, N. H.	Man
ast Kingston, N. Y.	N Y
ast Lake, Ala.	Mob
ast Las Vegas, N. Mex.	S Fé
ast Liverpool, Ohio	Clev
ast Long Meadow, Mass.	Spr
astman, Wis.	L C
ast Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Ph
ast Millstone, N. J.	Tr
ast Newark, N. J.	New
aston, Kans.	Leav
Md.	Wil
Minn.	Win
Mo.	St J
Pa.	Ph
ast Orange, N. J.	New
ast Palestine, Ohio	Clev
ast Pembroke, N. Y.	But
ast Peoria, Ill.	Peo
astport, Me.	Port
ast Portchester, Conn., *Portchester P.O.*	N Y
East Providence, R. I.	Pro
East St. Louis, Ill.	Bel
East St. Louis, Ill., R. R. 1, Cahokia	Bel
East Syracuse, N. Y.	Sy
East Taunton, Mass.	Prov
East Tawas, Mich.	G R
East Toledo, Ohio, Big Ditch	Clev
East Thomas, Ala.	Mob
East Troy, Wis.	Mil
Eaton, Ohio	Cin
Wis., *Poland P.O.*	G B
Eau Claire, Wis.	L C
Eau Galle, Wis.	L C
Ebensburg, Pa.	Al
Echo, La.	Natch
Eckley, Pa.	Scr
Ecorse, Mich.	Det
Eddington, Pa.	Ph
Eddystone, Pa.	Ph
Eden, Wis.	Mil
Eden, Wis., R. R. 36, Dotyville	Mil
Edgard, La., St. John the Baptist	N O
Edgegrove, Pa.	Hbg
Edgerton, Ohio	Clev
Wis.	Mil
Edgington Lane, W. Va., *Wheeling P.O.*	Wh
Edina, Mo.	St L
Edmond, Okla. Ty.	Okla
Edwardsville, Ill.	Alt
Effingham, Ill., R. F. D. 4, Green Creek	Alt
Effingham, Ill.	Alt
Kans.	Leav
Effington, Minn., *Urbank P. O.*	St Cl
Egan, Iowa, Sherry Mound	Dub
Ege, Ind., *La Otto P. O.*	Ft W
Egg Harbor City, N. J.	Tr
Egypt, Ohio, *Minster P. O., R. F. D. 1.*	Cin
Ehrenfeld, Pa.	Al
Elba, Nebr.	Om
Elberfeld, Ind., R. F. D. 28, St. John's	Ind
Elbowoods, N. D., Fort Berthold	Far
Eldora, Iowa	Dub
Eldorado, Ill.	Bel
Eldred, Pa.	E
Eleanor, Pa.	E
Elgin, Ill.	Chic
Nebr.	Om
Elizabeth, Ill.	Chic
N. J.	New
Elizabeth, Pa.	Pitt
Elizabethtown, Ill., R. R. 2, Rosiclare	Bel
Elizabethtown, Ill.	Bel
Ky.	L
Pa.	Hbg
Elk, Cal., Greenwood	S Fr
Elkader, Iowa	Dub
Elkhart, Ill.	Peo
Ind.	Ft W
Elkhorn, Wis.	Mil
Elkins, W. Va.	Wh
Elk Point, S. Dak.	S Falls
Elkport, Iowa	Dub
Elk Ridge Landing, Md.	Bal
Elk River, Minn.	St Cl
Elkton, Md.	Wil
S. Dak.	S Falls
Ellenburgh, N. Y.	Og
Ellendale, N. Dak.	Far
Ellensburgh, Wash.	Nes
Ellenville, N. Y.	N Y
Ellicott City, Md.	Bal
Ellicottville, N. Y.	Buf
Ellinger, Tex.	Gal
Ellinwood, Kans.	Wich
Ellis, Kans.	Con

Ellsworth, Kans.	Con
Me.	Port
Minn.	Win
Pa.	Pitt
Wis.	L C
Ellwood City, Pa,	Pitt
Elma, Iowa	Dub
Elmdale, Minn.	St Cl
Elmendorf, Tex.	S A
Elm Grove, W. Va.	Wh
Wis.	Mil
Elmhurst, Ill.	Chic
N. Y.	Br
Elmira, N. Y.	Roch
Elmo, Kans.	Con
Elmont, F. Y., Foster's Meadow	Br
Elmwood Place, Ohio	Cin
El Paso, Ill,	Peo
Tex.	Dal
Wis.	L C
El Reno, Okla.	Okla
Elrito, N. Mex.	S Fe
Elroy, Wis.	L C
Elsah, Ill.	Alt
Elsie, Nebr.	Lin
Elston, Mo.	St L
Elwood, Ind.	Ft W
Nebr.	Lin
Ely, Minn.	Dul
Elyria, Ohio	Clev
Emerald, Kans.	Leav
Emerson, Nebr.	Om
Emery, S. Dak.	S Falls
Emlenton, Pa.	E
Emmet, Mich.	Det
S. Dak.	S Falls
Emmetsburg, Iowa.	S C
Emmitsburg Md.	Bal
Empire City, Kan.	Wich
Emporia, Kans.	Leav
Emporium, Pa.	E
Emsworth, Pa.	Pitt
Enfield, Ill.	Bel
Enfield, N. H.	Man
Englewood, N. J.	New
Englund, Minn., Stanislawowo	Dul
Enid, Okla.	Okla
Ennis, Tex.	Dal
Enochsburg, Ind.	Ind
Enosburg Falls, Vt.	Bur
Ensley, Ala.	Mob
Enumclaw, Wash.	Nes
Epiphany, S. Dak.	S Falls
Epping, N. H.	Man
Equality, Ill.	Bel
ERIE, Pa.	E
Erie, Mich.	Det
Erin, Wis.	Sup
Erlanger, Ky.	Cov
Escanaba, Mich.	Mar
Escondido, Cal.	Mon
Esopus, N. Y.	N Y
Esplen, Pa., *Pittsburg P, O.*	Pitt
Essex Junction, Vt.	Bur
Essexville, Mich.	G R
Esteline, S. Dak.	S Falls
Esterly, S. Dak.	S Falls
Estherville, Iowa	S C
Ethen. S.D.	S Falls
Euclid, Ohio	Clev
Eudora, Kans.	Leav
Eufaula, Ala.	Mob
Eugene, Oregon	Or
Eunice, La.	N O
Eureka, Cal.	Sac
Eureka, Nev.	U
Mo.	St L
Utah	U
Eureka Springs, Ark.	L R
Evans' Mills, N. Y.	Og
Evans Landing, Ind.	Ind
Evanston, Ill.	Chic
Wyo.	Chey
Evansville, Ill.	Bel
Ind.	Ind
Eveleth, Minn.	Dul
Everest, Kans.	Leav
Everett, Mass.	Bo
Wash.	Nes
Everson, Pa.	Pitt
Ewen, Mich.	Mar
Ewing, Nebr.	Om
Exchange, Pa.	Hbg
Excelsior Springs, Mo.	St J
Exeter, Nebr.	Lin
N. H.	Man
Pa.	Scr
Exira, Iowa	Dav
Export, Pa.	Pitt
Eynon, Pa.	Scr
Eyota, Minn.	Win

Fairbank, Iowa	Dub
Fairbanks, Tanana River, Alaska	A
Fairbury, Ill.	Peo
Fairbury, Nebr.	Lin
Fairchild, Wis., Fairview	L C
Fairfax, Iowa	Dub
Minn.	St P
S. D.	Lead
Fairfield, Conn.	Hart
Iowa	Dav
Ky.	L
La.	Nat
Me.	Port
Vt.	Bur
Fairhaven, Vt.	Bur
Wash.	Nes
Fairmont, Minn.	Win
W. Va.	Wh
Fairmount, Ind.	Ft W
Fairport, N. Y.	Roch
Ohio	Clev
Fairview, Wis., *Fairchild P. O.*	L C
Fall River, Mass.	F R
Falmouth, Ky.	Cov
Falls Church, Va., *West End P.O.*	Rich
Falls City, Neb.	Lin
Texas	S A
False River, La., *New Roads P.O.*	N O
Family, Mont., Holy Family Missiou	Hel
Fancher, Wis.	G B
Fancy Farm, Ky.	L
Farnham, N. Y,	Buf
Farwell, Nebr.	Om
FARGO, N. Dak.	Far
Faribault, Minn.	St P
Farley, Iowa	Dub
Farmer City, Ill.	Peo
Farmersville, Ill.	Alt
Farming, Minn.	St Cl
Farmingdale, N. Y.	Br
Farmington, Iowa	Dav
Me.	Port
Mo.	St L
Farnam, Nebr.	Lin
Far Rockaway, N. Y.	Br
Fatama, Ala.	Mob
Faust, N.Y.	Og

Fayetteville, Ark. L R
Ill. Bel
N. C. N C
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Tex. Gal
Feehanville, Ill., *Desplaines P. O.* Chic
Fenelton, Pa., Coyleville Pitt
Fennimore, Wis. L C
Fenton, Mich. Det
Ferdinand, Idaho B
Ind. Ind
Fergus Falls, Minn. St Cl
Fernandina, Fla. St A
Ferndale, Cal. Sac
Wash. Nes
Festina, Iowa Dub
Festus, Mo. St L
Fidelity, Kans., *Sabbetha P.O., R.R. 2.* Leav
Fifield, Wis. Sup
Fillmore, Iowa, *Bernard P.O., R.R. 29.* Dub
Findlay, Ohio Clev
Fine, N.Y. Og
Fingal, N. Dak. Far
Fisherville, Mass. Spr
Fishkill Landing, N. Y. N Y
Fish River, Ala., *MagnoliaSprings P.O.*, Mob
Fiskdale, Mass. Spr
Fitchburg, Mass. Spr
Flagstaff, Ariz. Tuc
Flaherty, Ky. L
Flanagan, Ill. Peo
Flandreau, S. Dak, S Falls
Flemingsburg, Ky. Cov
Flemington, N. J. Tr
Flensburg, Minn. St Cl
Fletcher, Minn., St. Walburg St P
Flint, Mich. Det
Flint Hill, Mo. St L
Flintville, Wis. G B
Flora, Ill. Bel
Floral Park, N. Y. Br
Florence, Ala. Mob
Ariz. Tuc
Colo. Den
Idaho B
Kans. Wich
Ky. Cov
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Sy
S. C. Char
Wis. G B
Floresville, Tex. S A
Florida, N. Y. N Y
Florissant, Mo. St L
Floyd Knobs, Ind., *New Albany P. O., R. R. 3.* Ind
Flush, Kans. Leav
Flushing, N. Y. Br
Folk, Mo. St L
Fonda, Iowa S C
N. Y. Alb
Fond du Lac, Wis. Mil
Fond du Lac, Wis., R. R. 3, Byron Mil
Footedale, Pa., *New Salem P. O.* Pitt
Ford City, Pa. Pitt
Forestburg, N. Y. N Y
Forest City, Iowa Dub
Pa. Scr
Forest Glen, Mo. Bal
Forest Grove, Ore., R. F. D. 2, Verboort O S
Forest Hill, Cal Sac
Forrest City, Ark. L R
Fort Atkinson, Iowa Dub
Wis. Mil

Fort Benton, Mont. G F
Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak., *Elbowoods P. O.* Far
Fort Collins, Colo. Den
Fort Covington, N. Y. Og
Fort Davis, Tex. S A
Fort Dodge, Iowa S C
Fort Edward, N. Y. Alb
Fort Fairfield, Me. Port
Fort Gage, Ill., R. R. 3, Kaskaskia Bel
Fort Jennings, Ohio Clev
Fort Kent, Me. Port
Fort Leavenworth, Kans. Leav
Fort Lee, N. J. New
Fort Madison, Iowa Dav
Ft. Meade, S. Dak. **Lead**
Fort Myer, Va. Rich
Fort Plain, N. Y. Alb
Fort Recovery, Ohio Cin
Fort Recovery, Ohio, R.F.D., St. Anthony, Cin
Fort Recovery, Ohio, R. F. D., St, Peter Cin
Fort Recovery, Ohio, R.F.D 3, Sharpsburg Cin
Fort Recovery, Ohio, R.F.D., St. Wendelin Cin
Fortress Monroe, Va. Rich
Fort Scott, Kans. Wich
Fort Sheridan, Ill. Chic
Fort Sincoe, Wash. Nes
Fort Smith, Ark. L R
Fort Snelling, Minn. St P
Fort Totten, N. Dak. Far
Fort Totten, N. Dak., Devil's Lake Agency Far
FORT WAYNE, Ind. Ft W
Fort Wayne, Ind., R.R.11, Hesse Cassel FtW
Fort Wayne, Ind, R. R. 2, St. Vincent FtW
Fort Worth, Tex. Dal
Fort Yates, N. Dak. Lead
Foster's Meadow, N. Y., *Elmont P. O.* Br
Fostoria, Ohio Clev
Fostoria, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, St. Patrick's Settlement Clev
Fountain City, Wis. L C
Fowler, Ind., R R. 2. Dunnington Ft W
Fowler, Ind., R. R. 3, St. Anthony Ft W
Fowler, Ind. Ft W
Mich. Det
Foxboro, Mass. Bo
Fox Lake, Wis. Mil
Framingham, Mass. Bo
Frances, Wash. Nes
Francis Creek, Wis., *Manitowoc, R.F.D.6.* GB
Frank, Ohio, Thompson Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Frankenstein, Mo. St L
Frankfort, Ind. Ft W
Kans. Leav
Ky. Cov
N. Y. Alb
Frankfort, Kans., *R. R.*, St. Joseph's Leav
Franklin, Ill. Alt
La. N O
Mass. Bo
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
Tenn. Nash
Vt. Bur
Wis., *Hales Corners, R.R. 20.* Mil
Franklin Falls, N. H. Man
Franklin Furnace, N. J. New
Franklin Park, Ill. **Chic**
Frederick City, Md. Bal
Fredericksburg, Tex. S A
Fredericksburg, Va. Rich
Fredericktown, Ky. L
Mo. St L

Fredonia, Ala. Mob
N. Y. Buf
Fredonia, Wis., R. F. D. 1, Holy Cross Mil
Fredonia, Wis., R. F. D. 2, Kohler Mil
Freeburg, Ill. Bel
Minn. Win
Mo. St. L
Freehold, N. J. Tr
Freeland, Pa. Scr
Freeport, N. Y. Br
Cal. Sac
Ill. Chic
Minn. St Cl
Pa. Pitt
Frelsburg, Tex. Gal
Fremont, Nebr. Om
Ohio Clev
Fremont Centre, Ill., *Rockefeller P. O.* Chic
French Creek, Ohio, *Avon P. O.* Clev
French Lick, Ind. Ind
French Settlement, La. N O
Frenchtown, Ind. Ind
Mont. Hel
Ohio, *Versailles P. O.* Cin
Pa. E
French Village, Ill. Bel
Frenchville, Me. Port
Pa. E
Fresno, Cal. Mon
Freyburg, Ohio, *Wapakoneta, R.F.D. 5.* Cin
Fried, N.D. Far
Friend, Nebr. Lin
Friendsville, Pa. Scr
Frontenac, Kans. Wich
Minn. St P
Frostburg, Md. Bal
Frugality, Pa. Al
Fruithurst, Ala. Mob
Fruitvale, Cal. S Fr
Fryburg, Pa. E
Fulda, Ind. Ind
Minn. Win
N. D., *Berwick P. O.* Far
Ohio Col
Fulton, Ill. Chic
Kans. Wich
N. Y. Sy
Fussville, Wis., *Menominee Falls, R. F. D. 17.* Mil

Gagetown, Mich. Det
Gaines, Mich. Det
Gainesville, Ala. Mob
Fla. St A
Tex. Dal
Galena, Ill. Chic
Md. Wil
Galesburg, Ill. Peo
Galesville, Wis. L C
Galion, Ohio Clev
Gallipolis, Ohio Col
Gallitzin, Pa. Al
Galloway, Ala. Mob
Gallup, N. Mex. S Fe
Galva, Ill. Peo
GALVESTON, Tex. Gal
Galway, N. Y. Alb
Garber, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Garden, Mich. Mar
Gardenville, Md. Bal
N. Y. Buf
Gardiner, Me. Port
N. Y. N Y
Gardner, Mass. Spr
Garnavillo, Iowa Dub
Garner, Iowa Dub
Garnett, Kans. Leav
Garnett, Kans, R.R.D. 5, Scipio. Leav
Garrett City, Ind. Ft W
Garryowen, Iowa Dub
S. D., *Spink P. O.* S Falls
Gary, W. Va. Wh
Gas City, Ind. Ft W
Gastonville, Pa. Pitt
Gaylord, Mich. G R
Geddes, S. Dak. S Falls
Genesee, Idaho B
Genesee Township, Pa., *Kinney P.O.* E
Geneseo, Ill. Peo
N. Y. Roch
Geneva, Minn., *Blooming Prairie R. R. 3.* Win
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Roch
Genoa, Ohio Clev
Wis. L C
Genoa, Nebr., Krakow Om
Gentilly, Minn. Dul
Georgetown, Cal. Sac
Colo. Den
Iowa Dav
Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
Minn. Dul
S. C. Char
Georgiaville, R. I. Prov
Geranium, Neb. Om
Germantown, Ill. Bel
Kans. Leav
Mo., *Noah P. O.* K C
Gervais, Oregon. Or
Gervais, Ore., St. Lou's Ore
Gessen, La. N O
Gethsemani, Ky., *Trappist P. O.* L
Gettysburg, Pa. Hbg
S. Dak. S Falls
Ghent, Minn. St P
Gibsonburg, Ohio Clev
Gibson City, Ill. Peo
Gilbert Station, Iowa Dub
Gilbertsville, Iowa Dub
Gilbertville, Mass. Spr
Gillespie, Ill. Alt
Gildehouse, Mo. St L
Gilliam, Mo., R. R. 1, West Glasgow K C
Gilman, Ill. Peo
Gilman, Minn., Alberta St Cl
Gilmore City, Iowa S C
Gilroy, Cal. Mon
Girard, Kans., R. F. D. 2, Greenbush Wich
Girard, Ohio Clev
Pa. E
Girardville, Pa. Ph
Gladstone, Mich. Mar
Glandorf, Ohio Clev
Glasgow, Mo. St L
Mont. G F
Glasgow, Mo., Aholt St J
Glassport, Pa. Pitt
Glen Campbell, Pa. Pitt
Glencoe, Minn. St P
Mo. St L
Glen Cove N. Y. Br
Glendale, N. Y. Br
Ohio Cin
Glenlyon, Pa. Scr
Glenmore, Wis., *Shirley P. O.* G B
Glen Riddle, Pa. Ph
Glenrock, Wyo. Chey
Glens Falls, N. Y. Alb

Glenside, Pa. Phil
Glenshaw, Pa, Pine Creek Pitt
Glen Ullin, N. Dak. Far
Glenwood, Wis. Sup
Glenwood Springs, Colo. Den
Gloucester, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Glouster, Ohio Col
Glover's Gap, W. Va. Wh
Gloversville, N. Y. Alb
Glynnwood, Ohio Cin
Goddard, Kans., Aleppo Wich
Goff, Pa., Grabtree Pitt
Goff's Falls, N. H. Man
Golden Bridge, N. Y. **N Y**
Goldendale, Wash. Nes
Golden Gate, Cal. S Fr
Goldfield, Colo. Den
Nev. Sac
Gold Hill, Nev. Sac
Goldsboro, N. C. N C
Goliad, Tex. Brown
Gonic, N. H. Man
Gonzalez, Tex. S A
Goodhue P. O, Minn., Belle Creek St P
Goodland, Ind. Ft W
Goodland, Kans. Con
Goodrich, Ill. Chic
Goodwin, Wash., Colville Mission Nes
Gorham, Kans. Con
N. H. Man
Goshen, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. N Y
Gouverneur, N. Y. Og
Govanstown, Md. Bal
Gowanda, N. Y. Buf
Graceville, Minn. St P
Graettinger, Iowa S C
Grafton, Ill. Alt
Mass. Spr
Grafton, N. Dak. Far
Nebr. Lin
Ohio Clev
Wis. Mil
W. Va. Wh
Grampian Hills, Pa. E
Grand Chain, Ill. **Bel**
Grand Coteau, La. N O
Grande Isle, La. **N O**
Grande Pointe, La., *Arnaudville P. O.* N O
Grand Forks, N. Dak. Far
Grand Haven, Mich. G R
Grand Island, Nebr. Om
Grand Junction, Colo. Den
Iowa S C
Grand Marais, Mich. Mar
Minn. Dul
Grand Mound, Iowa Dub
GRAND RAPIDS, Mich. G R
Grand Rapids, Minn. Dul
Wis. L C
Grand Rapids, Mich., R.F.D. 7, Alpina G R
Grand Rapids, Wis., R.F.D. 2, Rudolph L C
Granger, Iowa Dav
Tex. Gal
Wyo. Chey
Grangeville, Ida B
Granite City, Ill. Alt
Graniteville, Cal. **Sac**
Vt. Bur
Grant Fork, Ill., Saline Alt
Grant's Pass, Oregon Or
Granville, Iowa S C
N. Y. Alb
Granville Center, Wis., *North Milwaukee R. R. 11.* Mil
Grassflat, Pa. E
Grass Creek, Ind. Ft W
Grass Valley, Cal. Sac
Gratiot, Wis. L C
Gray Horse P. O., Okla. Ty., Hominy Creek. Okla
Grayson Springs, Ky. L
Great Barrington, Mass. Spr
Great Bend, Kans. Wich
Pa. Scr
GREAT FALLS, Mont. G F
Great Neck, N. Y. Br
Greece, N. Y. Roch
Greeley, Colo. Den
Kans. Leav
Greeley, Nebr., O'Connor Om
Greeley Centre, Nebr. Om
GREEN BAY, Wis. G B
Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D., Preble G B
Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D, Dutch Creek G B
Green Bay, Wis., Route 3, Humbolt G B
Green Bay, Wis, R. R. D. 2, New Franken G B
Green Bay, Wis., R.R 4, Pine Grove G B
Greensburg, Ind., R. R. 1 St. Maurice, Ind
Greenbush, Kans., *Girard, R. F. D. 2.* Wich
Minn., *Leo P. O.* Dul
Greencastle, Ind. Ind
Green Creek, Idaho B
Ill., *Effingham, R. F. D. 4.* Alt
Greene, Iowa Dub
Greenfield, Ill. Alt
Mass. Spr
Ohio. Cin
Greenfield, Mich., Springwells Det
Greenfield, Mich. Redford Det
Green Island, N. Y. Alb
Green Isle, Minn. St P
Greenleaf, Kans. Con
Greenleaf, Kans., R. F. D 3, Kimeo Con
Greenleaf, Wis., R. F. D., Askeaton G B
Greenport, N. Y. Br
Green River, Wyo. Chey
Greensboro, N. C. N C
Greensburg, Ind. Ind
Greensburgh, Pa. Pitt
Greenville, Ill. Alt
Miss. Nat
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
S. C. Char
Tex. Dal
Wis., G B
Greenwich, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Alb
R. I. Prov
Greenwood, Cal., *Elk P.O.* S Fr
Greenville, S. D. S Falls
Gretna, La. N O
Nebr. Om
Grosse Point, Mich. Det
Grosse Tete, La., Lobdell N O
Grosvenordale, Conn. Hart
Groton, N. Y. Roch
Conn. Hart
Groveton, N. H. Man
Grundy Center, Iowa Dub
Gubser, Ky., Twelve Mile Cov
Guilford, Conn. Hart
Guilford, Ind., R. F. D. 1, New Alsace Ind
Gulfport, Miss. Nat

Gunnison, Colo. Den
GUTHRIE, Okla. Okla
Guttenberg, Iowa Dub

Hackensack, N. J. New
Haddam, Kans., R. F. D. 2, Clara Con
Haddon Heights, N. J. Tr
Hagerstown, Md. Bal
Hahnville, La., N O
Halbur, **Iowa** **S C**
Hales Corners, Wis., R. R, 20, Franklin Mil
Halfmoon Bay, Cal. S Fr
Halletsville, Tex. S A
Hallowell, Me. Port
Hamburg, Ind. Ind
N. Y. Buf
Hamel, Minn. St P
Hamilton, N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Hamler, Ohio Clev
Hamlet, N. C. N C
Hammet, Pa. E
Hammond, Ind. Ft W
Ind., *Whiting P. O.* Ft W
La. N O
Wis. Sup
Hammondsport, N. Y. Roch
Hammonton, N. J. Tr
Hampshire, Ill. Chic
Hampstead, Md. **Bal**
Hampton, Iowa Dub
Minn. St P
S. C. Char
Hancock, Md. Bal
Mich. Mar
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Alb
Hanford, Cal. Mon
Hankinson, N. Dak. Far
Hannah, Mich., *Kingsley, R. F. D. 1.* G R
Hannibal, Mo. St L
Hanover, Kans. Con
Pa. Hbg
Hanover Center, Ind. Ft W
Harbor Beach, Mich. Det
Harbor Springs, Mich. G R
Hardin, Ill. Alt
Hardinsburg, Ky. L
Harlan, Iowa Dav
Harleigh, Pa. **Scr**
Harmon, Ill. Chic
Harrodsburg, Ky. L
Harper, Iowa Dav
Harper, Iowa, Clear Creek Dav
Harper's Ferry, Iowa Dub
W. Va. Rich
Harrietsville. Ohio Col
HARRISBURG, Pa. Hbg
Harrison, N. J. New
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Cin
Harrisonville, Ill. Bel
Md. Bal
Harrisville, Mich. G R
N. H. Man
N. Y. Og
R. I. Prov
Hart, Mich., Weare G R
HARTFORD, Conn. Hart
Hartford, Ky. L
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Hartford City, Ind. Ft W
Hartington, Nebr. Om
Hartland, Ill. Chic

Hartsdale, N. Y. N Y
Hartshorne, Ind. Ty. Okla
Hartwell, Ohio Cin
Harvard, Ill. Chic
Nebr. Lin
Harvey, Ill. Chic
N. Dak. Far
Harvey, N. D., R. R. 2, Strasburg Far
Harwich, Mass. F R
Haselton, Ohio Clev
Hastings, Mich. Det
Minn. St P
Nebr. Lin
Pa. Al
Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Hatfield. Mass. Spr
Hatley, Wis. E C
Hattiesburg, Miss. Nat
Haubstadt, Ind. Ind
Haubstadt, Ind., R. F. D. 12, St. James Ind
Havana, Ill. Peo
Haverford, Pa., *Ardmore P. O.* Ph
Haverhill, Iowa Dub
Haverhill, Mass. Bo
Haverstraw, N. Y. N Y
Havre, Mont. G F
Havre de Grace, Md. Bal
Hawarden, Iowa S C
Hawley, Pa. Scr
Hawthorne, N. Y. N Y
Haycock, Pa., *Haycock Run P. O.* Ph
Hayden, Ind. Ind
Haydenville, Mass. Spr
Haymond, Ind., St. Mary of the Rocks Ind
Hays, Pa. Pitt
Kans. Con
Hayward's, Cal. S Fr
Hazardville, Conn. Hart
Hazleton, Iowa Dub
Pa. Scr
Healdsburg, Cal. S Fr
Hearne, Tex. Gal
Heartwell, Nebr. Lin
Hebron, Nebr. Lin
Hecker, Ill. Bel
Heckscherville, Pa. Ph
Hector, Minn. St P
HELENA, Mont. Hel
Helena, Ark. L R
Hellemans, Tex., San Francisco de la Espada S A
Hemlock, Mich. G R
Hempstead, N. Y. Br
Henderson, Ky. L
Minn. St P
Hennepin, Ill. Peo
Hennessy, Okla. Okla
Henrietta, Tex. Dal
Henry, Ill. Peo
Henry Clay Factory, Del. Wil
Henryville, Ind. Ind
Henshaw, Ky. L
Heppner, Oregon B C
Herington, Kans. Con
Herkimer, N. Y. Alb
Herman, Pa. Pitt
Hermann, Mo. St L
Herndon, Kans. Con
Heron Lake, Minn. Win
Herreid, S. D. S Falls
Hesse Cassel, Ind., *Fort Wayne P. O., R. R. 11.* Ft W
Heun, Nebr., *Clarkson, R. 1.* Om
Heuvelton, N. Y. Og
Hewitt, Wis. L C

Hibbing, Minn. Dul
Hickman, Ky. L
Hickory, Md. Bal
Hicksville, N. Y. Br
High Bridge, N. J. Tr
Highgate Centre, Vt. Bur
High Hill, Tex. S A
Highland, Ill. Alt
Ind., *Vincennes P. O., R. F. D. 2.* Ind
Wis. L C
Highland Falls, N. Y. N Y
Highland Park, Ill. Chic
Highlands, N. J. Tr
Hilbert, Wis. G B
Hilbert, Wis., R. F. D. 3, St. John G B
Hilliards. Mich. Det
Hills, Iowa Dav
Hillsboro, Ala. Mob
Ill. Alt
N. Mex. Tuc
Ohio Cin
Ore. Ore
N. H. Man
Wis. L C
Hillsdale, Mich. Det
Hillsview, S. Dak. S Falls
Himmelgarten, Ohio, *St. Henry P. O.* Cin
Hingham, Mass. Bo
Hinsdale, Mass. Spr
N. H. Man
Hinton, W. Va. Wh
Hitchcock, Tex. Gal
Hobart, Ind. Ft W
O. T. Okla
Hoboken, N. J. New
Hockessin, Del. Wil
Hodgensville, Ky. L
Hofa Park, Wis. G B
Hogansburgh, N. Y. Og
Hoge, Kans., *Tonganoxie, R. R. 2.* Leav
Hohokus, N. J. New
Hokah, Minn. Win
Holbrook, Iowa Dav
Mass. Bo
Holden, Mo. K C
Holdingford, Minn. St Cl
Holgate, Ohio Clev
Holland, Wis. G B
Hollandale, Wis. L C
Holley, N. Y. Buf
Hollidaysburg, Pa. Al
Hollister, Cal. Mon
Holliston, Mass. Bo
Holly Beach, N. J. Tr
Hollywood, Cal. Mon
Holmesburg, Pa. Ph
Homestead, Pa., R. F. D. 1, Thompson's Run Pitt
Holton, Kans. Leav
Holton, Ind., R.R.D. 1, St. Magdalen's Ind.
Holy Cross, Kans. Leav
Ia. Dub
Holy Cross, Ky. L
Wis., *Fredonia, R. F. D. 1.* Mil
Holy Family Mission, Mont., *Family P.O.* Hel
Holy Trinity, Ind., *Bryant P.O., R.R. 3.* FtW
Holyoke, Mass. Spr
Homestead, Pa. Pitt
Hominy Creek, Okla.Ty., *Gray Horse P.O.* Okla
Honeoye Falls, N. Y. Roch
Honesdale, Pa. Scr
Honey Creek, Tex., *Anhalt P. O.* S A
Hooksett, N. H. Man
Hoopeston, Ill. Peo
Hoop Pole, Ill. Peo
Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Alb
Hope, Idaho B
Hopewell, N. J. Tr
Hopkins, Minn. St P
Hopkinsville, Ky. L
Hopkinton, Mass. Bo
N. Y. Og
Horanif, Kans., *Bethel, R. R. 2* Leav
Hornellsville, N. Y. Roch
Horseheads, N. Y. Roch
Horton, Kans. Leav
Hortonville, Wis. G B
Hospers, Iowa S C
Hot Springs, Ark. L R
S. Dak. Lead
Houghton, Ia. Dav
Mich. Mar
Houlton, Me. Port
Houma, La. N O
Housatonic, Mass. Spr
Houston, Tex. Gal
Houtzdale, Pa. E
Hoven, S. Dak. S Falls
Howard, S. Dak. S Falls
Howell, Mich. Det
Howells, Nebr. Om
Hoxie, Ark. L R
Hubbard, Nebr. Om
Ohio. Clev
Hubbardston, Mich. Det
Hubbell, Mich. Mar
Huber, Ky. L
Hudson, Mass. Bo
Mich. Det
Pa. Scr
N. Y. Alb
Wis. Sup
Hugo, Minn. St P
Humboldt, Kans. Wich
Tenn. Nash
Wis., *Green Bay, R. R. 3.* G B
Hume, Ill. Alt
Humphrey, Nebr. Om
Hunter, N. Y. Alb
Huntingburg, Ind. Ind
Huntingdon, Pa. Al
Huntington, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Br
W. Va. Wh
Huntley, Ill. Chic
Huntsville, Ala. Mob
Hurley, Wis. Sup
Huron, Ohio Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Hutchinson, Kans. Wich
Minn. St P
Hyannis, Mass. F R
Hyattsville, Md. Bal
Hyde Park, Mass. Bo
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Cin
Vt. Bur
Hydro, Okla. Okla

Ida, Mich. Det
Ida Grove, Iowa S C
Idaho City, Idaho B
Idaho Falls, Idaho B
Idaho Springs Colo. Den
Idlewood, Pa. Pitt
Ilchester, Md. Bal
Ile Brevelle, La., *Melrose P. O.* Natch

Ilion, N. Y. Alb
Illiopolis, Ill. Alt
Imogene, Iowa Dav
Imperial, Nebr. Lin
Independence, Iowa Dub
Kans. Wich
Mo. K C
Ohio Clev
Tex. Gal
Wis. L C
Indiana, Pa. Pitt
Indiana Harbor, Ind. Ft W
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind. Ind
Indian Creek, Mo. St L
Indianola, Nebr. Lin
Indian Orchard, Mass. Spr
Industry, Tex. Gal
Inez, Tex. S A
Inkerman, Pa. Scr
Institute, Wis. G B
Institute, Wis. Sevastopol G B
Invergrove, Minn., *Rosemount P. O.* St P
Iona, Ia. Dub
Minn. Win
Ionia, Mich. Det
Iota, La., Pointe aux Loups N O
Iowa City, Iowa Dav
Iowa Park, Tex. Dal
Ipswich, Mass. Bo
S. Dak. S Falls
Ireland, Ind. Ind
Irish Settlement, Iowa, *Cumming P. O., R. F. D.* Dav
Ironbelt, Wis. L C
Iron Belt, Wis. Sup
Iron Mountain, Mich. Mar
Iron River, Mich. Mar
Wis. Sup
Ironton, Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Pine Grove Col
Ironton, Ohio Col
Pa. Ph
Ironwood, Mich. Mar
Irvington, N. J. New
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Irwin, Ill. Chic
Irwin Station, Pa. Pitt
Ishpeming, Mich. Mar
Island, La. N O
Island Pond, Vt. Bur
Isleta, N. Mex. S Fe
Islip, N. Y. Br
Ithaca, N. Y. Roch
Ivanhoe, Minn., R. F. D. 2, Wilno St P
Ivesdale, Ill. Peo
Ivy Mills, Pa., *Camp Grounds P. O.* Ph

Jackman, Me. Port
Jackson, Cal. Sac
Mich. Det
Minn. Win
Miss. Nat
Mo. St L
Nebr. Om
Ohio Col
Tenn. Nash
Jacksonville, Fla. St A
Ill. Alt
Oregon Or
Jamaica, N. Y. Br
Jamesburg, N. J. Tr
Jamestown, N. Dak. Far
Jamestown, N. D., Polish Settlement Far
Jamestown, N. Y. Buf
Janesville, Minn. Win
Wis. Mil
Jasper, Ind. Ind
Java Center, N. Y. Buf
Jeannerette, La. N O
Jeannette, Pa. Pitt
Jefferson, Iowa S C
Ohio Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Tex. Dal
Jefferson, Wis. Mil
Jefferson City, Mo. St L
Jeffersontown, Ky. L
Jeffersonville, Ind. Ind
Jellico, Tenn. Cov
Jemes, N. Mex. S Fe
Jenkins, Md., Long Green Bal
Jenkintown, Pa. Ph
Jennings, La. N O
Jenny Lind, Ark. L R
Jericho, Wis., *Chilton, R. F. D. 2.* G B
Jermyn, Pa. Scr
Jersey City, N. J. New
Jersey Shore, Pa. Scr
Jerseyville, Ill. Alt
Jessenland, Minn., *Blakely P. O.* St P
Jessup, Pa. Scr
Jesuit Bend, La. N O
Jesup, Iowa Dub
Jewett City, Conn. Hart
Johnsburg, Ill. Chic
Minn. Win
Wis., *Malone P. O.* Mil
John's Hill, Ky. Cov
Johnsonburgh, Pa. E
Johnson City, Tenn. Nash
Johnsonville, N. Y. Alb
Johnstown, N. Y. Alb
Ohio Col
Pa. Al
Johnstown, Pa., Moxham Al
Johnsville, Cal. **Sac**
Joliet, Ill. Chic
Jonesboro, Ark. L R
Jonesburg, Mo. St L
Joplin, Mo. K C
Jordan, Minn. St P
Oregon, *Scio P. O.* Or
Jordan River, Miss., *Kiln P. O.* Nat
Josephville, Mo. St L
Junction, N. J. Tr
Junction, Wis. G B
Junction City, Kans. Con
Ohio Col
Juneau, Wis. Mil
Juneau City, Alaska A
Juniata, Nebr., Assumption Lin
Juniata, Pa. Al

Kahoka, Mo. St L
Kalamazoo, Mich. Det
Kalida, Ohio, Clev
Kalispel, Mont. Hel
Kampsville, Ill. Alt
Kane, Pa. E
Kankakee, Ill. Chic
Kansas City, Kans. Leav
KANSAS CITY, Mo. K C
Kansasville, Wis. Mil
Kaplan, La. N O
Karlin, Mo., Tremont K C
Kaskaskia, Ill., *Fort Gage P.O., R. R. 3.* Bel
Kaukauna, Wis. G B
Kearney, Nebr. Om
N. J. New
Keeler's Bay, Vt., *South Hero, P. O.* Bur
Keene, N. H. Man

Keeseville, N. Y. Og
Keithsburg, Ill. Peo
Kelayres, Pa. Ph
Kelley's Island, Ohio Clev
Kellnersville, Wis., *Whitelaw, R.R. 1.* G B
Kellogg, Minn., R.R. 2, Conception Win
Kelly, Kans. Leav
Kellyville, Pa. Ph
Kelso, Mo. St L
Kelso, Ind., Dover Ind
Kendallville, Ind. Ft W
Kendaltown, Wis., *Truman P. O.* L C
Kenmare, N. Dak. Far
Kenmore, N. Y. Buf
Kenner, La. N O
Kennett Square, Pa. Ph
Kenosha, Wis. Mil
Kensington, Conn. Hart
Kent, Minn. St Cl
Ohio Clev
Kewaunee, Wis., R. F. D. 3, Carlton G B
Kewaunee, Wis., R. F. D. 3, Krok G B
Kentland, Ind. Ft W
Kenton, Ohio Cin
Kentwood, La. N O
Keokuk, Iowa Dav
Kersey, Pa. E
Kershaw, S. C. Char
Keshena, Wis. G B
Kewaskum, Wis. Mil
Kewanee, Ill. Peo
Kewaunee, Wis. G B
Kewanna, Ind. Ft W
Keyesville, Wis. L C
Keyport, N. J. Tr
Keyser, W. Va. Rich
Keyser Island, Conn., *South Norwalk P. O.* Hart
Key West, Fla. S A
Iowa Dub
Kickapoo, Ill. Peo
Kiel, Wis. G B
Kieler, Wis., *Louisburg, R. F. D. 2.* L C
Kilbourn City, Wis. Mil
Kilkenny, Minn. St P
Kiln, Miss., Jordan River Nat
Kimball, S. Dak. S Falls
Kimeo, Kans., *Greenleaf, R. F. D. 3.* Con
Kimmswick, Mo. St L
Kinde, Mich. Det
King-Fisher, Okla. Okla
Kingman, Kans. Wich
King's City, Cal. Mon
Kingsley, Iowa S C
Oregon B C
Kingsley, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Hannah G R
Kings Park, N. Y. Br
Kingston, N. Y. N Y
Pa. Ser
Wis. Mil
Kingsville, W. Va. Wh
Kinney, Pa. Genesee Township E
Kinross, Iowa, *Wellman, R.R.* E
Kinsley, Kans. Wich
Kinsley, Kans., Spearville Wich
Kinsman, Ill. Chic
Kipp, Mont., Holy Family Mission Hel
Kirby, Ohio Clev
Kirk, Ky. L
Kirksville, Mo. St L
Kirkwood, Mo. St L
Kittanning, Pa. Pitt
Klaasville, Ind., *Beecher, Ill., R. F. D. 35.* Ft W
Klamath, Cal. Sac
Klamath Falls, Ore. B C
Knottsville, Ky. L
Knowlton, Wis. L C
Knoxville, Tenn. Nash
Koelztown, Mo. St L
Kohler, Wis., *Fredonia, R. R. 2* Mil
Kokomo, Ind. Ft W
Koserefsky, Alaska A
Krakow, Mo. St L
Nebr., *Genoa P.O.* Om
Kranzburg, S. Dak. S Falls
Krebs Ind. Ty. Okla
Krok, Wis., *Kewaunee, Wis., R.F.D. 3*, G B

Labadieville, La. N O
La Barque Hills, Mo., *Scheve P. O.* St L
Lacey, Wash. Nes
Lacon, Ill. Peo
Lacona, Iowa Dav
Laconia, N. H. Man
La Conner, Wash. Nes
La Crescent, Minn. Win
La Crosse, Wis, L C
Lady Hill, N. Y., *Mount Read P. O.* Roch
Lafayette, Ind. Ft W
La. N O
Lafargeville, N. Y. Og
La Grande, Oregon B C
La Grange, Ill. Chic
Tex. Gal
La Grange, Texas, Bluff S A
Lagro, Ind. Ft W
La Junta, Colo. Den
Lake Benton, Minn. St P
Lake Charles, La. N O
Lake Church, Wis., Belgium Mil
Lake City, Colo. Den
Minn. Win
Lake Creek, Mo., *Bahner P.O.* K C
Lake Forest, Ill. Chic
Lake Geneva, Wis. Mil
Lake George, Minn. St Cl
Lake George, N. Y. Alb
Lake Henry, Minn. St Cl
Lake Linden, Mich. Mar
Lake Mahopac, N. Y. N Y
Lake Placid, N. Y. Og
Lakeport, N. H. Man
Lake Providence, La. Natch
Lakeside, Ill. Chic
Lake Village, Ark. L R
Lakeville, Conn. Hart
Minn. St P
Lakewood, N. J. Tr
La Lomita, Tex. Brown
Lamar, Mo. K C
Lambert, Minn. Dul
Lamberton, Minn. St P
Lambertville, N. J. Tr
La Mesilla, N. Mex. Tuc
Lamotte, Iowa Dub
Lanark, Ill. Chic
Wis., *Amherst, R. F. D. 2.* G B
Lancaster, N. H. Man
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Col
Pa. Hbg
Wis. L C
Landeck, Ohio Clev
Lander, Wyo. Chey
Lanesboro, Minn. Win
Lanesville, Ind. Ind
Langdon, N. Dak. Far
Langford, N. Y. Buf
Langston, Okla. Okla

Lanham, Kans. Con
Lansdale, Pa. Ph
Lansdowne, Pa. Ph
L'Anse, Mich. Mar
Lansford, Pa. Ph
Lansing, Colo. Den
Iowa Dub
Kans. Leav
Mich. Det
Lansing, Iowa R. R. 1, Wexford Dub
Lansing Ridge, Iowa, *Waukon P. O., R. R. 2.* Dub
La Otto, Ind., Ego Ft W
Laona, Wis. G B
Lapeer, Mich. Det
Laporte, Ind. Ft W
Lapwai, Idaho, *Slickpoo P. O.* B
Laramie, Wyo. Chey
Larchmont Manor, N. Y. N Y
Larchwood, Iowa S C
LAREDO, TEX. Brown
Larimore, N. Dak. Far
Larose, La., Notre Dame du Rosaire N O
La Salle, Ill. Peo
Las Cruces, N. Mex. Tuc
Lastrup, Minn. St Cl
Las Vegas, N. Mex. S Fe
Latonia, Ky. Cov
Latonia, Ky., R. F. D. 1, De Coursey Cov
Latrobe, Pa. Pitt
Lattimer, Pa. Scr
Laurel, Md. Bal
Miss. Nat
Laurel Springs, N. J. Tr
Lawler, Iowa Dub
Lawrence, Kans. Leav
Mass. Bo
Miss. Nat
Nebr. Lin
Lawrence, Nebr., St. Stephens Lin
Lawrenceburgh, Ind. Ind
Tenn. Nash
Lawrenceton, Mo. St L
Lawrenceville, N. J. Tr
Lawton, Okla. Okla
Layton Corner, Mich., *New Lothrop, R. F. D. 1.* G R
LEAD CITY, S. DAK. Lead
Leadville, Colo. Den
LEAVENWORTH, Kans. Leav
Leavenworth, Kans., R.R. 4, St. Joseph Leav
Lebanon, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ft W
Ky. L
Mo. K C
N. H. Man
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Cin
Pa. Hbg
Wis., *New London, R. F. D. 3.* G B
Leechburg, Pa. Pitt
Leckrone, Pa. Pitt
Lecompte, La. Natch
Ledoux, Minn., *Little Falls, R. R. 5.* St Cl
Lee, Mass. Spr
Lee's Summit, Mo. K C
Leetonia, Ohio Clev
Lehigh, Ind. Ty. Okla
Lehighton, Pa. Ph
Leicester, Mass. Spr
Leipsic, Ohio Clev
Leisenring, Pa. Pitt
Leitchfield, Ky L
Leland, Idaho B
Le Mars, Iowa S C
Lemars, Iowa, R.R. 2, Neptune S C
Lemont, Ill. Chic
Lena, Ill. Chic
Wis. G B
Lenni, Pa. Ph
Lennox, S. Dak. S Falls
Lenox, Iowa Dav
Lenox, Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
Leo, Minn., Greenbush Dul
Leominster, Mass. Spr
Leonardtown, Md. Bal
Leonore, Ill., *Tonica, R. F. D. 16.* Peo
Leonville, La. N O
Leopold, Ind. Ind
Mo. St L
L'Erable, Ill. Peo
Leper's Home, La., *Island, P. O.* N O
Leroy, N. Dak. Far
N. Y. Buf
Wis Mil
Lestershire, N. Y. Syr
Lesterville, S. Dak. S Falls
Le Sueur, Minn. St P
Le Sueur Center, Minn. St P
Le Sueur, Minn., St. Thomas St P
Le Sueur Center, Minn., R. R. 1, St. Henry St P
Lewiston, Idaho B
Me. Port
N. Y. Buf
Lewistown, Ill. Peo
Lewistown, Mont. G F
Pa. Hbg
Lexington, Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
Miss. Nat
Mo. K C
Nebr. Om
Leyden's Ridge, Tex., *Terrell, P. O.* Dal
Liberty, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
N. Y. N Y
Tex. Gal
Libertytown, Md. Bal
Libertyville, Ill. Chic
Lidgerwood, N. Dak. Far
Liebenthal, Kans. Wich
Lilly's, Pa. Al
Lillyville, Ill., *Effingham, R. F. D. 4.* Alt
Lima, N. Y. Roch
Ohio Clev
Wis., *Durand, R. F. D.* L C
Limestone, N. Y. Buf
Limestone Hill, N.Y., *Victorhill P. O.* Buf
LINCOLN, Nebr. Lin
Lincoln, Cal. Sac
Ill. Peo
Kans. Con
N. H. Man
N. Mex. S Fe
Wis. G B
Lindenhurst, N. Y. Br
Lindsay, Nebr. Om
Tex. Dal
Lindsey, Pa. E
Linkville, Mo. St J
Linn, Mo. St L
Linton, Ind. Ind
Linwood, Mass. Spr
Mich. G R
Lisbon, Me. Port
N. Dak. Far
Lisle, Ill. Chic
Lismore, Minn. Win

Litchfield, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Minn. St P
Lithium, Mo. St L
Little Chute. Wis. G B
Little Falls, Minn. St Cl
N. Y. Alb
Little Falls, Minn., R.F.D. 5, Ledoux St Cl
Little Meadows, Pa. Scr
Littleport, Iowa Dub
LITTLE ROCK, Ark. L R
Little Silver, N. J. Tr
Little Sioux, Ia. Dav
Littlestown, Pa. Hbg
Littleton, N. H. Man
W. Va. Wh
Lively Grove, Ill., *Oakdale, R R. 1.* Bel
Live Oak, Cal. Sac
Livermore, Cal. S Fr
Iowa S C
Liverpool, Ohio, *R. F. D. 2.* Clev
Livingston, Mont. G F
Livingston Manor, N. Y. N Y
Livonia, N. Y. Roch
Lobdell, La. N O
Lockhart, Tex. S A
Lock Haven, Pa. Al
Lockport, Ill. Chic
La. N O
N. Y. Buf
Locust Gap, Pa. Hbg
Loda, Ill. Peo
Lodi, Cal. S Fr
N. J. New
Logan, Ohio Col
Logansport, Ind. Ft W
Loherville. Iowa S C
Loire, Texas S A
Lomira, Wis. Mil
Lonaconing, Md. Bal
London, Ky. Cov
Ohio Cin
Lonsdale, Minn. St P
Long Beach, Cal. Mon
Miss. Nat
Long Branch, N. J. Tr
Long Green, Md., *Jenkins P. O.* Bal
Long Grove, Iowa Dav
Long Island City, N. Y. Br
Long Lake, N. Y. Og
Longmont, Colo. Den
Long Prairie, Minn. St Cl
Lonsdale, R. I. Pro
Loogootee, Ind. Ind
Loogootee, Ind., R. F. D. 2, St. Mary Ind
Loose Creek. Mo. St L
Lorain, Ohio, *S. Lorain Station P.O.* Clev
Lorain, Ohio, R. F. D. 1, Sheffield Clev
Loramie P. O. Berlin, O. Cin
Loreauville, La. N O
Loretto, Ill., *Odell P, O., R. R. 1.* Peo
Ky. L
Minn. St P
Pa. Al
Tenn. Nash
Wis. L C
Loretto, Colo. Den
Loretto, Colo., Loretto Heights Den
LOS ANGELES, Cal. Mon
Los Banos, Cal. Mon
Los Gatos, Cal. S Fr
Lost Creek, Pa. Ph
Lost Lake, Wis., *Randolph, R. R. 1.* Mil
Lottaville, Ind., *Crown Point P.O., R.R. 3.* Ft W
Loudonville, Ohio Clev
Louisburg, Kans. Leav
Louisburg, Wis., R. R. 2, Kieler L C
Louisiana, Mo. St L
LOUISVILLE, Ky. L
Louisville, Ala. Mob
Colo. Den
Nebr. Lin
Ohio Clev
Lourdes, Iowa Dub
Lourds, Ill. Peo
Lovilia, Iowa Dav
Lowell, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Bo
Ohio, *Waterford P. O.* Col
Vt. Bur
Lowell Hill, Cal. Sac
Lower Grand Isle, Me. Port
Lowville, N. Y. Og
Loyal, Wis. L C
Lucan. Minn. St P
Lucinda, Pa. E
Ludington, Mich. G R
Ludlow, Ky. Cov
Mass. Spr
N. Y. N Y
Vt. Bur
Luverne, Minn. Win
Luxembourg, Nebr., *Bellwood P. O.* Lin
Luxemburg, Iowa. Dub
Minn. St Cl
Wis. G B
Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 5, Martinsville G B
Luzerne, Pa. Scr
Lykens, Pa. Hbg
Lynchburg, Va. Rich
Lynden, Wash. Nes
Lyndon Station, Wis. LC
Lyndonville, Vt. Bur
Lyndora, Pa. Pitt
Lynn, Mass. Bo
Lyon Mountain, N. Y. Og
Lyons, Colo. Den
Iowa Dub
N. Y. Roch
Wis. Mil
Lytle, Tex. S A

McAdoo, Pa. Ph
McCarthyville, Ohio, *Anna, R· F. D. 3.* Cin
McComb City, Miss. Nat
McConnellsville, Ohio Col
McCook, Nebr. Lin
McCool Junction, Nebr. Lin
McCracken, Kans. Wich
McCullough, Ohio, *Comstock P. O.* Cin
McDonald, Pa. Pitt
McEwen, Tenn. Nash
McGregor, Iowa Dub
McHenry, Ill. Chic
McKean, Pa. E
McKee City, N. J. Tr
McKeesport, Pa. Pitt
McKee's Rocks, Pa. Pitt
McLeansboro, Ill., R. R. 7, Piopolis Bel
McMechen, W. Va. Wh
McMinnville, Oregon Or
McPherson, Kans. Wich
McSherrystown, Pa. Hbg
Macedon, N. Y. Roch
Machias, Me. Port
Mackinac, Mich. Mar
Mackville, Wis., *Appleton, R. F. D. 4* C B
Macomb, Ill. Peo

Macon, Ga. Sav
Ill. Alt
Mo. St L
Madawaska, Me. Port
Madelia, Minn. Win
Madera, Cal. Mon
Madison, Ind. Ind
Minn. St P
Nebr. Om
N. J. New
Pa., *Darragh P. O.* Pitt
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Madison Lake, Minn., Marysburg St P
Madisonville, La. N O
Ohio Cin
Madonnaville, Ill., *Waterloo, R. R. 2.* Bel
Madrid, N. Y. Og
Magnolia, Iowa Dav
Magnolia Springs, Ala., Fish River Mob
Mahanoy City, Pa. Ph
Mahanoy Plane, Pa. Ph
Mahoopeny, Pa., *Stowell P. O.* Ser
Mallard, Iowa S C
Malden, Mass. Bo
Malone, N. Y. Og
Malone, Wis., Johnsburg Mil
Maloy, Iowa Dav
Malvern, Ohio Col
Mamaroneck, N. Y. N Y
Mammoth, Pa. Pitt
Manannah. Minn. St P
Manassas, Va. Rich
Manawa, Wis. G B
Manchaug, Mass. Spr
MANCHESTER, N. H. Man
Manchester by the Sea, Mass. Bo
Manchester, Conn. Hart
Iowa Dub
Okla. Okla
Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Va. Rich
Vt. Bur
Mandan, N. Dak. Far
Mandeville, La. N O
Mandarin Settlement, Fla. St A
Manhattan, Kans. Con
Ill. Chic
Manilla, Iowa S C
Manistee. Mich. G R
Manistique. Mich. Mar
Manitou, Colo. Den
Manitowoc, Wis. G B
Manitowoc, Wis.,R.F.D.6, FrancisCreek G R
Mankato. Minn. Win
Manley, Nebr. Lin
Manly Junction, Iowa Dub
Mannington, W. Va. Wh
Mansfield, Mass. F R
Ohio. Clev
Manson, Iowa S C
Mansura, La. Natch
Manteno, Ill. Chic
Mantua, Ohio Clev
Manville, R. I. Prov
Many, La. Natch
Manzano, N. Mex. S Fe
Maple Grove, Wis., *Reedsville, R. R. D. 2*, G B
Maple Lake, Minn. St P
Maple Park, Ill. Chic
Mapleton, Iowa S C
Minn. Win
Wis. Mil
Maple Valley, Mich., *Coral P. O.* G R
Maplewood, Mass. Bo
Wis., *Seymour, R. F. D. 3* G B
Maquon, Ill. Peo
Marak, Texas Gal
Marathon, N. Y. Sy
Marathon, Wis., R. F. D., Cassel L C
Marathon City, Wis. L C
Marblehead, Mass. Bo
Ohio Clev
Marble Rock, Iowa, R. R. 1, Roseville Dub
Marceline, Mo. St J
Marcellus, N. Y. N Y
Marche, Ark. L R
Marcus, Iowa S C
Marengo, Ill. Chic
Iowa Dav
Marfa, Texas S A
Marges, Ohio, *Waynesburg P.O.* Col
Mariah Hill, Ind. Ind
Maria Stein, Ohio Cin
Maria Stein, O., St. Rosa Cin
Marienfeld, Tex., *Stanton P. O.* S A
Marienthal, Kans. Wtch
Marietta, Ohio Col
Pa. Hbg
Marilla, N. Y. Buf
Marine, Ill. Alt
Marine City. Mich. Det
Marinette, Wis. G B
Marion, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dub
Ohio Cin
Marion, Kans., R. F. D. 4, Pilsen Wich
Marion Junction, S. Dak. S Falls
Mariposa, Cal. Sac
Marksville, La. Natch
Marlboro, Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
Marlborough, N. Y. N Y
Marlin, Tex. Gal
Marfa, Tex. S A
MARQUETTE, Mich. Mar
Marshall, Ill. Alt
Mich. Det
Minn. St P
Mo. K C
Tex. Dal
Marshalltown, Iowa Dub
Marshfield, Oregon Or
Wis. L C
Martinez, Cal. S Fr
Martin's Ferry, Ohio Col
Martinsburg, Mo. St L
W. Va. Rich
Martinsville, N. Y., R.F.D., Pendleton Buf
Martinsville, Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 5.* GB
Wis., *MiddletonP.O., R.R. 3.* Mil
Maryhill, Iowa, *Cherokee P. O., R. R. 2.* S C
Mary's Home, Mo. K C
Marysville, Cal. Sac
Kans. Leav
Mont. Hel
Ohio Cin
Wash. Nes
Marytown, Wis., *New Holstein, R.R. 3.* Mil
Maryville, Mo. St J
Mascoutah, Ill. Bel
Mason, Tenn. Nash
Mason City, Iowa Dub
W. Va. Wh
Masonville, Iowa Dub
Maspeth, N. Y. Br
Massena, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Og

Massillon, Ohio Clev
Massillon, Ohio, R. F. D. 1, West Brockfield Clev
Matagorda, Tex. Gal
Matamoras, Pa. Scr
Matteawan, N. Y. N Y
Mattis Creek, Mo., *Mehlville P. O.* St L
Mattoon, Ill. Alt
Mauch Chunk, Pa. Ph
Maud P. O., Pa., Cornwells Ph
Maumee, Ohio Clev
Maurice, Iowa S C
La. N O
Mauston, Wis. L C
Maximo, Ohio, Strasburg Clev
Maxville, Mo. St L
Maybee, Mich. Det
Mayfield, Pa. Scr
S. Dak. S Falls
Maynard, Mass. Bo
Mayslick, Ky. Cov
Maytown, Ill., *Amboy P. O.* Chic
Maysville, Ky. Cov
Mayville, Wis. Mil
Mazeppa, Minn. Win
Mazomanie, Wis. Mil
Meaderville, Mont. Hel
Meadow Bluff, W. Va. Wh
Meadows, La., *Delcambre P.O.* N O
Meadville, Pa. E
Mechanicsville, Iowa Dav
Mechanicville, N. Y. Alb
Medfield, Mass. Bo
Medford, Mass. Bo
Wis. Sup
Media, Pa. Ph
Medina, Minn., *Wazata P. O.* St P
N. Y. Buf
Ohio, Clev
Medway, Mass. Bo
Meeme, Wis., *Cleveland, R. R. 3.* G B
Mehlville, Mo., Mattis Creek St L
Meire Grove Minn. St Cl
Mellette, S. Dak. S Falls
Melrose, Iowa. Dav
Mass. Bo
Minn. St Cl
Melrose, La., Ile Brevelle Natch
Melrose Park, Ill. Chic
Melvina, Wis., R. R. D., St. Mary's L C
Memphis, Tenn. Nash
Tex. Dal
Mena, Ark. L R
Menasha, Wis. G B
Mendham, N. J. New
Mendocino City, Cal. S Fr
Mendon, Mich. Det
Mendota, Ill. Peo
Minn. St P
Mendota, Ill., R. F. D. 39, Troy Grove Peo
Menlo Park, Cal. S Fr
Menomenee Falls, Wis. Mil
Menominee, Ill. Chic
Mich. Mar
Menomonie, Wis. L C
Menomenee Falls, Wis., R.R.17, Fussville Mil
Mentz, Tex. Gal
Meppen, Ill. Alt
Merced City, Cal. S Fr
Mercer, Pa. E
Merchantville, N. J. Tr
Meriden, Conn. Hart
Meridian, Miss. Nat
Merigold, Miss. Nat
Merion, Pa., *Academy P. O.* Ph
Merna, Ill. Peo
Merna, Nebr., Dale Om
Merriam Park, Minn. (St. Paul) St P
Merrill, Iowa S C
Mich. G R
Wis. Sup
Merrill, Mich., R. F. D. 3, Ryan G R
Merrimac, Mass. Bo
Meta, Mo. St L
Metamora, Ill. Peo
Metuchen, N. J. Tr
Mexico, Mo. St L
Meyer, Iowa **Dub**
Meyersdale, Pa. Al
Meyersville, Tex. S A
Miamisburg, Ohio Cin
Michael, Ill. Alt
Michigamme, Mich. Mar
Michigan City, Ind. Ft W
N. Dak. Far
Midland, Md. Bal
Middleboro, Mass. Bo
Middlebury, Vt. Bur
Middle Granville, N. Y. Alb
Middleport, N. Y. Buf
Middle River, Md. Bal
Middle Ridge, Wis., *Bangor, R. F. D. 2.* L C
Middlesboro, Ky. Cov
Middleton, Wis., R. R. 3, Martinsville Mil
Middleton, Wis., Ashton Mil
Middletown, Conn. Hart
Md. Wil
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Cin
Pa. Hbg
Middle Village, N. Y. Br
Midland, Mich. G R
Miesville, Minn., *Cannon Falls P. O.* St P
Milan, Mo. St J
Ohio Clev
Milbank, S. Dak. S Falls
Mildred, Pa. Scr
Miles City, Mont. G F
Milford, Conn. Hart
Del. Wil
Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Millbrook, N. Y. N Y
Millbury, Mass. Spr
Mill Creek, Wis., *Stevens Point P. O.* G B
Mildmay, N. J. Tr
Milledgeville, Ga. Sav
Miller, S. Dak. S Falls
Miller City, Ohio Clev
Millersburg, Ohio Col
Millers Falls. Mass. Spr
Millersville, Ohio Clev
Millerville, Minn. St Cl
Millhousen, Ind. Ind
Millnocket, Me. Port
Millvale Station, Pa., Millvale Pitt
Millstadt, Ill. Bel
Millvale, Pa., *Millvale Station P. O.* Pitt
Millville, Mass. Spr
N. J. Tr
Millwood, Mo. St L
Milpitas, Cal. S Fr
Milton, N. Y. N Y
Pa. Hbg
Vt. Bur
MILWAUKEE, WIS. Mil
Milwaukee, Wis., Sta. D, R. F. D., New Coeln Mil

Minden, Nebr. Lin
Mineola, N. Y. Br
Minera, Tex. Brown
Mineral, Kans. Wich
Mineral Point, Wis. L C
Minersville, Pa. Ph
Mineville, N. Y. Og
Mingo Junction, Ohio. Col
Minneapolis, Kans. Con
Minn. St P
Minooka, Pa., Scranton Scr
Minneapolis, Minn., S.a. D, Richfield St P
Minneiska, Minn. Win
Minneota, Minn. St P
Minerton, O. Col
Minnesota Lake, Minn. Win
Minocqua, Wis. Sup
Minonk, Ill. Peo
Minooka, Ill. Chic
Minot, N. Dak. Far
Minotolo, N. J. Tr
Minster, Ohio Cin
Minster, Ohio, R. F. D. 1, Egypt Cin
Minto, N. Dak. Far
Miriam, Mich., *Belding, R. F. D. 15.* Det
Mishawaka, Ind. Ft W
Mishicot, Wis. G B
Mission Valley, Texas, *Nursery, P. O.* S A
Mississippi City, Miss. Nat
Missoula City, Mont. Hel
Missouri City, Mo. St J
Missouri Valley, Iowa Dav
Mitchell, Ill. Alt
S. Dak. S Falls
Mittineague, Mass. Spr
Moberly, Mo. St L
MOBILE, Ala. Mob
Modesto, Cal. S Fr
Mohawk Hill, N. Y. Og
Moline, Ill. Peo
Kans. Wich
Momence, Ill. Chic
Monches, Wis. Mil
Mondovi, Wis. L C
Monessen, Pa. Pitt
Monett, Mo. K C
Monmouth, Ill. Peo
Monona, Iowa Dub
Monongah, W. Va. Wh
Monongahela, Pa. Pitt
Monroe, La. Natch
Mich. Det
Wis. Mil
Monroe City, Mo. St L
Monroeville, Ind. Ft W
Ohio Clev
Monrovia, Cal. Mon
Monson, Mass. Spr
Montague, Mich. G R
Montague City, Mass. Spr
Montavilla, Oregon Or
Montclair, N. J. New
Montegut, La., Terrebonne Bayou N O
Montecito, Cal. Mon
Montello, Wis. Mil
Monterey, Cal. Mon
Ind. Ft W
Nebr. Om
Montezuma, N. Y. Roch
Montgomery, Ala. Mob
Ind. Ind
Minn. St P
N. Y. N Y
W. Va. Wh
Montgomery, Ind., R.R. 1, St. Michael's Ind
Montgomery, Ind., R. F. D. 4, St. Patrick's Ind
Montgomery Centre, Vt. Bur
Montgomery City, Mo. St L
Monti, Iowa Dub
Monticello, Iowa Dub
N. Y. N Y
N. Mex. S Fe
Monticello, Iowa, R.R. 1, Castle Grove Dub
Montpelier, Idaho B
Vt. Bur
Montrose, Mo. K C
Pa. Scr
S. Dak. S Falls
Montville, Conn. Hart
Mooer's Forks, N. Y. Og
Mooney Creek, Kans., *Potter P. O., R. F. D.* Leav
Moorestown, N. J. Tr
Moorhead, Minn. Dul
Moorland, Iowa S C
Moosup, Conn. Hart
Mora, N. Mex. S Fe
Moravia, N. Y. Roch
Moreauville, La. Natch
Morenci, Ariz. Tuc
Morgan, Minn. St P
Morgan City, La. N O
Morganfield, Ky. L
Morgantown, W. Va. Wh
Morning View, Ky. Cov
Morrilton, Ark. L R
Morris, Ill. Chic
Ind. Ind
Minn. St Cl
Pa. Scr
Morrisdale Mines, Pa. E
Morrison, Ill. Chic
Wis. G B
Morrison's Bluff, Ark. L R
Morrisonville, Ill. Alt
N. Y. Og
Morris Park, N. Y. Br
Morris Plains, N. J. New
Morristown, N. J. New
Morrisville, Pa Ph
Morrow, Ohio Cin
Morse, Iowa, *Solon, R. F. D.* Dav
Morton, Minn. St P
Moscow, Idaho B
Pa. Scr
Moselle, Mo. St L
Mosinee, Wis. L C
Moulton, Texas S A
Moultrieville, S. C. Char
Mound City, Ill, Bel
Moundsville, W. Va. Wh
Mountain Top, Pa. Scr
Mountain View, Cal. S Fr
Moxham, Pa., *Johnstown, P. O.* Al
Mt. Airy, Ohio Cin
Mt. Alverno, Ohio Cin
Mt. Angel, Oregon Or
Mt. Auburn, Mass. Bo
Mt. Calvary, Wis. Mil
Mt. Carmel, Conn. Hart
Ill. Bel
Iowa, *Carroll P. O., R. R. 2.* S C
N. Dak. Far
Pa. Hbg
Mt. Carroll, Ill. Chic
Mt. Clemens, Mich. Det
Mt. Healthy, Ohio Cin
Mt. Healthy, Ohio, R.F.D., Dry Ridge Cin

Mt. Holly, N. J. Tr
Mt. Hope, N. J. New
Wis. L C
Mt. Hope, N. Y. N Y
Mt. Horeb, Wis. Mil
Mt. Idaho, Idaho B
Mt. Jewett, Pa. E
Mt. Kisco, N. Y. N Y
Mt. Morris, Mich. Det
N. Y. Roch
Mt. Olive, Ill. Alt
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa Dav
Kans. *Atchison P.O. R.R. 1.* Leav
Mich. G R
Pa. Pitt
Mt. Savage, Md. Bal
Mt. Sterling. Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio Cin
Mt. St. Mary's, Mo., *Wien P.O.* St J
Mt. Vernon, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Col
Mt. Vernon, Ind. R.F.D. 7, St. Philip Ind
Mt. Washington, Md. Bal
Ohio, *Cedar Point P.O.* Cin
Muenster, Tex. Dal
Mullen, Neb. Om
Muncie, Ind. Ft W
Munising, Mich. Mar
Munjor, Kans. Con
Murphysboro, Ill. Bel
Murray, Idaho B
Murrayville, Ill. Alt
Murrinsville, Pa. Pitt
Muscatine, Iowa Dav
Muscoda, Wis. L C
Muskogee, Ind. Ty. Okla
Muskegon, Mich. G R
Mystic, Conn. Hart

Nacogdoches Tex. Gal
Nada, Texas S A
Nadeau, Mich. Mar
Nahant, Mass. Bo
Nahma, Mich. Mar
Nampa, Idaho, B
Namur, Wis. G B
Nanty Glo, Pa. Al
Nanuet, N. Y. N Y
Nanticoke, Pa. Scr
Nantucket, Mass. F R
Napa, Cal. S Fr
Naperville, Ill. Chic
Napoleon, Ind. Ind
Ohio Clev
Napoleonville, La. N O
Narbeth, Pa. Ph
Nashua, Iowa Dub
N. H. Man
Nashville, Ill., R. R. 5, Posen Bel
NASHVILLE, Tenn. Nash
Nassau, Minn. St P
Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands N Y
NATCHEZ, Miss. Nat
NATCHITOCHES, La. Natch
Natick, Mass. Bo
R. I. Prov
National Home, Wis., Wauwatosa Mil
Natrona, Pa. Pitt
Naugatuck, Conn. Hart
Nauvoo, Ill. Peo
Navajo, Tex. Brown

Navarre, Ohio Clev
Nazareth, Kans., *Odin P.O.* Wich
Ky. L
Mich. Det
Mo., *South St. Louis P.O.* St L
N. C. N C
Texas Dal
Nebraska City, Nebr. Lin
Nebraska City, Nebr., R.F.D. 1, Paul Lin
Necedah, Wis. L C
Néche, N. Dak. Far
Needles, Cal. Mon
Necker, Md., Belair Road Bal
Negaunee, Mich. Mar
Neier, Mo. St L
Neillsville, Wis. L C
Nekoosa, Wis. L C
Nelsonville, Ohio Col
Nenno, Wis., Addison Mil
Neodesha, Kans. Wich
Neoga, Ill. Alt
Neola, Iowa Dav
Neosho, Mo. K C
Wis. Mil
Neptune, Iowa, *Lemars P. O., R. R. 2.* S C
Neshkoro, Wis. Mil
Nesquehoning, Pa. Ph
Nessen City, Mich. G R
Netcong, N. J. New
Nevada, Iowa Dub
Mo. K C
Nevada City, Cal. Sac
New Albany, Ind. Ind
New Albany, Ind., R. R. 3,
Floyd Knobs Ind
New Albuquerque, N. Mex. S Fe
New Albin, Iowa Dub
New Almelo, Kans. Con
New Alsace, Ind., *Guilford, R. F. D. 1.* Ind
NEWARK, N. J. New
Newark, Del. Wil
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Col
New Athens, Ill. Bel
New Baden, Ill. Bel
New Baltimore, Mich. Det
Pa. Al
New Bavaria, Ohio Clev
New Bedford, Mass. F R
New Berlin, Ill. Alt
Ohio. Clev
Wis. Mil
Newberne, N. C. N C
Newberry, Mich. Mar
New Bethlehem, Pa. E
New Braunfels, Tex. S A
New Brighton, Minn. St P
New Brighton, Pa. Pitt
New Britain, Conn. Hart
New Brunswick, N. J. Tr
Newburg, N. Y. N Y
Wis., *West Bend, R. R. 2.* Mil
New Burnside, Ill. Bel
Newburyport, Mass. Bo
New Canaan, Conn. Hart
New Canada, Minn., *St. Paul, Bradley Station.* St P
New Carlisle, Ind., Terre Coupée Ft W
New Castle, Del. Wil
Ind. Ind
Nebr. Om
Newcastle, Pa. Pitt
Wyo. Chey
New Cleveland, Ohio, *Ottawa P. O.* Clev

New Coeln, Wis., *Milwaukee, Station D, R. F. D.* Mil
New Cumberland, W. Va. Wh
New Derry, Pa. Pitt
New Douglas, Ill. Alt
New Durham, N. J. New
New Era, Oregon. Or
Newfane, N. Y., Buf
New Franken, Wis., *Green Bay, R. R. 2.* G B
New Franklin, Mo. St L
New Freedom, Pa. Hbg
New Germany, Pa. Al
New Hamburg, Mo. St L
New Hampton, Iowa Dub
New Hartford, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Sy
New Haven, Conn. Hart
Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dub
Ky. L
Mo. St L
Pa. Pitt
New Haven, Ind., Besançon Ft W
New Holstein, Wis., R.F.D. 3, St. Anna G B
New Holstein, Wis., R. F. D. 2, Charlesburg G B
New Hope, Ky. L
Pa. Ph
New Hyde Park, N. Y. Br
New Iberia, La. N O
New Kensington, Pa. Pitt
New Lebanon, N. Y. Alb
New Lexington, Ohio Col
New London, Conn. Hart
Mo. St L
Wis. G B
New London, Wis., R.F.D. 3, Lebanon G B
New Lothrop, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Layton Corner G R
New Madrid, Mo. St L
Newmarket, Minn. St P
N. H. Man
New Martinsville, W. Va. Wh
New Melleray, Iowa, *Dubuque P. O.* Dub
New Middleton, Ind. Ind
New Milford, Conn. Hart
New Milford, Ohio, R.F.D.17, Randolph Clev
New Milford, R. F. D., Ohio Rootstown Clev
New Monmouth, N. J. Tr
New Munich, Minn. St Cl
New Münster, Wis. Mil
NEW ORLEANS, La. Cin
New Oxford, Pa. Hbg
New Philadelphia, Pa., *Silver Creek P.O.* Ph
Newport, Ky. Cov
Md. Bal
Mich. Det
N. H. Man
N. Y. Alb
R. I. Prov
Vt. Bur
Newport, Ky., Fort Thomas Cov
Newport News, Va. Rich
New Prague, Minn. St P
New Prague, Minn., Cedar Lake St P
New Prague, Minn., Heidelberg St P
New Richland, Minn. Win
New Richmond, Ohio Cin
Wis. Sup
New Riegel, Ohio Clev
New Riegel, Ohio, Berwick Clev
New River, La., *Cornerview P. O.* N O
New Roads, La., False River N O
New Rochelle, N. Y. N Y
New Rockford, N. Dak. Far
Newry, Pa. Al
New Salem, Mich., *Byron Center, R.R. 1.* Det
Pa. Pitt
New Salem, Pa., Footedale Pitt
New Straitsville, Ohio Col
New Texas Landing, La., *Raccourci P.O.* N O
Newton, Ill. Alt
Iowa Dav
Kans. Wich
Mass. Bo
N. J. New
Newton Centre, Mass. Bo
Newton Grove, N. C. N C
Newton Lower Falls, Mass. Bo
Newton Upper Falls, Mass. Bo
Newtown, Conn. Hart
Pa. Ph
New Trier, Minn. St P
New Ulm, Minn. St P
New Ulm, Minn., West Newton St P
New Vienna, Iowa Dub
New Washington, Ohio Clev
New Waverly, Tex. Gal
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. N Y
Nezperce, Idaho B
Niagara, Wis. G B
Niagara Falls, N. Y. Buf
Niagara University, N. Y. Buf
Nicholasville, Ky. Cov
Nichols, Iowa Dav
Nicholson, Pa. Ser
Nicktown, Pa. Al
Niles, Mich. Det
Ohio Clev
Niles Centre, Ill. Chic
Nisbet, Pa., R. F. D. 1, Bastress Ser
Nix Settlement, Ind., *Columbia City, R. R. 4.* Ft W
Noah, Mo., Germantown K C
Noblestown, Pa. Pitt
Nogales, Ariz. Tuc
Nokomis, Ill. Alt
Nome, Alaska A
Norborne, Mo. St J
Norfolk, Conn. Hart
Nebr. Om
Va. Rich
Norma, La. Natch
Norman, Okla. Okla
Normandy, Mo. St L
Noroton, Conn. Hart
Norrie, Wis. L C
Norristown, Pa. Ph
North Adams, Mass. Spr
North Amherst, Ohio Clev
Northampton, Mass. Spr
North Andover, Mass. Bo
North Attleboro, Mass. F R
North Baltimore, Ohio Clev
North Bangor, N. Y., Bangor Og
North Bend, Nebr. Om
North Bennington, Vt. Bur
North Bloomfield, Cal. Sac
Northboro, Mass. Spr
Northbridge, Mass. Spr
North Chicago, Ill. Chic
North Clarendon, Pa. E
North Conway, N. H. Man
North Creek, N. Y. Alb
Wis., *Arcadia P. O.* L C
North Dorr, Mich., Dorr Det
Northeast, Pa. E

North Easton, Mass. F R
Northeim. Wis. G B
North English, Iowa, R.R. 3, Armagh Dav
Northfield, Minn. St P
Mich., *Ann Arbor P. O.* Det
Vt. Bur
North Fonda, Iowa S C
North Fond du Lac. Wis. Mil
North Greenfield, Wis., *West Allis, R.R.15* Mil
North Java, N. Y. Buf
North Judson, Ind. Ft W
North Lawrence, N. Y. Og
North Lyndon, Me. Port
North Madison, Ind. Ind
North Milwaukee, Wis., R.R. 11, Granville Center Mil
North Oakland, Pa. Pitt
North Plainfield, N. J. Tr
North Platte, Nebr. Om
Northport, N. Y. Br
North Prairie, Minn. St Cl
North Ridge, Ohio, *Defiance P. O., R. F. D. 2.* Clev
North Ridgeville, Ohio Clev
North St. Paul, Minn. St P
North Stratford, N. H. Man
North Tonawanda, N. Y. Buf
Northumberland, Vt. Rich
North Vernon, Ind. Ind
North Vernon, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Ann's Ind
North Walpole, N. H. Man
North Washington, Iowa Dub
North Whitefield, Me. Port
North Yakima, Wash. Nes
Norton, Kans. Con
Norton Mills, Vt. Bur
Nortonville, Kans. Leav
Norwalk, Conn. Hart
Ohio Clev
Norwalk, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, Peru Clev
Norway, Iowa Dub
Mich. Mar
Norwich, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Sy
Norwood, Mass. Bo
N. Y. Og
Ohio Cin
Norwood Park, Ill. Chic
Notre Dame, Ind. Ft W
Notre Dame du Rosaire, La., *Larose P.O.* N O
Nottingham, Ohio, Villa Angela Clev
Novato, Cal. S Fr
Novinger, Mo. St J
Novy Hradec, N. D , *Dickinson, P. O.* Far
Nulato, Alaska A
Nursery, Tex., Mission Valey S A
Nyack, N. Y. N Y

Oak Cliff, Texas Dal
Oakdale, Cal. S Fr
Oakdale, Ill., R. R. 1, Lively Grove Bel
Oakes, N. D. Far
Oakharbor, Ohio Clev
Oakland, Cal. S Fr
Md. Bal
R. I. Prov
Oakwood, N. Dak. Far
Obernburg, N. Y. N Y
Ocala, Fla. St A
Occum, Conn., *Versailles P. O.* Hart
Ocean City, Md. Wil
N. J. Tr
Ocean Park, Cal. Mon
Ocean Port, N. J. Tr

Ocean Springs, Miss. Nat
Ocean View, Cal. S Fr
Oconee, Ill. Alt
S. C. Char
O'Connor, Nebr., *Greeley, R. 1.* Om
Oconomowoc, Wis. Mil
Oconto, Wis. G B
Oconto Falls, Wis. G B
Odanah, Wis. Sup
Odebolt, Iowa S C
Odell, Ill. Peo
Odell, Ill., R. R. 1, Loretto Peo
Oddessa, N. D. Far
Odin, Kans., Nazareth Wich
Oelrichs, S. Dak. Lead
Oelwein, Iowa Dub
O'Fallon, Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
Ogden, Iowa S C
Ogden City, Utah U
OGDENSBURG, N. Y. Og
Ohio, Ill. Peo
Oil City, Pa. E
Okarche, Okla. Ty. Okla
Okawville, Ill. Bel
Okeene, Okla. Ty. Okla
Oklahoma City, Okla. Ty. Okla
Okonagon, Wash., *Omak P.O.* Nes
Olathe, Kans. Leav
Oid Coeur d'Alene Mission, *Idaho Cateldo P. O.* B
Oldenburg, Ind. Ind
Old Forge, N. Y. Og
Pa. Scr
Old Mines, Mo. St L
Old Monroe, Mo., St L
Oldtown, Me. Port
Old Town, N. Mex. S Fe
Olean, N. Y. Buf
Olga, N. Dak. Far
Olive Branch, Ill. Bel
Olivia, Minn. St P
Olmitz, Kans. Wich
Olmsteadville, N. Y. Og
Olney, Ill. Bel
Olney, Ill., R.R. 2, Stringtown Bel
Olyen, Nebr. Om
Olympia, Wash. Nes
Olyphant, Pa. Scr
OMAHA, Nebr. Om
Omak, Wash., Okenagan Indians Nes
Omro P. O., Wis., Poygan G B
Onawa, Iowa S C
Oneida, N. Y. Sy
O'Neil, Nebr. Om
Oneonta, N. Y. Alb
Ontario, Cal. Mon
Ontonagon, Mich. Mar
Opelousas, La. N O
Opole, Minn. St Cl
Oran, Mo. St L
Orange, Mass. Spr
N. J. New
Tex. Gal
Oregon, Ill. Chic
Wis. Mil
OREGON CITY, Oregon Or
Orient, S. Dak. S Falls
Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Sy
Orlando, Fla. St A
Orleans, Nebr. Lin
Orono, Me. Port
Orwell, Vt. Bur
Osage, Iowa Dub
Osage City, Kans. Leav

Osborn, Ohio Cin
Osceola, Ark. L R
Mo. K C
Pa. E
Osceola, Wis., R.F.D. 1, East Farmington Sup
Oshkosh, Wis G B
Oskaloosa, Iowa Dav
Osmond, Nebr. Om
Osseo, Minn. St P
Ossian, Iowa Dub
Ossining, N. Y. N Y
Ost, Kans. Wich
Oswego, N. Y. Syr
Oregon Or
Otis, Ind. Ft W
Otsego, Mich. Det
Ottawa, Ill. Peo
Kans. Leav
Ohio Clev
Ottawa, Ohio, New Cleveland Clev
Ottenheim, Ky. L
Otterbein, Ohio, R. R. 1, Barrydale Ft W
Otter Creek, Iowa, *Zwingle R. F. D.* Dub
Otter River, Mass. Spr
Ottertail, Minn. Dul
Ottoville, Ohio Clev
Ottumwa, Iowa Dav
Oubre, La., St. Phillippe N O
Ouray, Colo. Den
Overbrook, Pa. Ph
Overton, Pa. Scr
Ovid, N. Y. Roch
Owatonna, Minn. Win
Owatonna, Minn., R. R. 3. Somerset Win
Owego, N. Y. Roch
Owensboro, Ky. L
Owensboro, Ky., R. F. D. 3, Rome L
Owensboro, Ky., R. F. D. 4, Stanley L
Owensville, Mo. St L
Owosso, Mich. Det
Oxford, Ala. Mob
Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dav
Md. Wil
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Oxford, Iowa, R. F. D. 2, Cosgrove Dav
Oxford Furnace, N. J. Tr
Oxford Junction, Iowa Dub
Oyens, Ia. S C
Oyster Bay, N. Y. Br
Ozark, Ala. Mob
Ozone Park, N. Y. Br
Ozora, Mo. St L

Pacific, Mo. St L
Paderborn, Ill., *Waterloo, R. R. 3.* Bel
Padua, Minn. St Cl
Padua, Ohio, St, Anthony Cin
Paducah, Ky. L
Paducah, Ky., R. R. 5, Adrian L
Painesville, Ohio Clev
Paintcourtville, La. N O
Paincourtville, La., Pierre Part N O
Pajaro Valley, Cal., *Watsonville P. O.* Mon
Pala, Cal. Mon
Palatka, Fla. St A
Palestine, Tex. Gal
Palisades Park, N. J. New
Palmer, Mass. Spr
Palmerton, Pa. Ph
Palmetto, La Petite Prairie N O
Palmyra, Mich. Det
Palmyra, Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Roch
Paloalto, Cal. S Fr
Paloma, Ill., *R. R. 1.* Alt
Pana, Ill. Alt
Panama, Iowa Dav
Panna Maria, Tex. S A
Paola, Kans. Leav
Papillion, Nebr. Om
Papineau, Ill. Peo
Paradise, Pa. Hbg
Paragould, Ark. L R
Pardeeville, Wis. Mil
Paris, Ark. L R
Ill. Alt
Ky. Ccv
Tex. Dal
Wis. Mil
Parisville, Mich. Det
Park City, Utah U
Parker, S. Dak. S Falls
Parkersburg, Iowa Dub
W. Va. Wh
Parkesburg, Pa. Ph
Park Place, Ore. Ore
Park Rapids, Minn. Dul
Parkston, S. Dak. S Falls
Parkville, Mo. St J
Park View, N. Mex. S Fe
Parnell, Iowa Dav
Mich. G R
Parsons, Kans. Wich
Pa. Scr
Pasadena, Cal. Mon
Pascoag, R. I. Prov
Passaic, N. J. New
Pass Christian, Miss. Nat
Patchogue, N. Y. Br
Paterson, N. J. New
Patoutville, La. N O
Patterson, La. N O
Patton, Pa. Al
Paul, Nebr., *Nebraska City, R. F. D. 1.* Lin
Paulding, Ohio Clev
Paulina, La., St. Joseph N O
Pavilion, N. Y. Buf
Pawhuska, Okla. Okla
Pawling, N. Y. N Y
Pawling, Pa., Protectory Station Ph
Pawnee Rock, Kans. Wich
Pawnee, Ill. Alt
Paw-Paw, Mich. Det
Pawtucket, R. I. Prov
Paxico, Kans. Leav
Payne, Ohio Clev
Payneville, Ky. L
Peabody, Mass. Bo
Peach Orchard, Ark. L R
Pearl River, La. N O
Pecatonica, Ill. Chic
Pecos, N. Mex. S Fe
Pe Ell, Wash. Nes
Peekskill, N. Y. N Y
Peers, Mo. St L
Pekin, Ill. Peo
Pelham, N. Y. N Y
Peña Blanca, N. Mex. S Fe
Penacook, N. H. Man
Peñasco, N. Mex. S Fe
Pendleton, N. Y., *Martinsville, R. F. D.* Buf
Oregon B C
Pendleton, Ore., Umatilla B C
Pennfield, Ill. Peo
Pennington, Ala. Mob
Penn Station, Pa. Pitt

Penn Yan, N. Y. Roch
Pensacola, Fla. Mob
PEORIA, Ill. Peo
Perham, Minn. St C
Perham, Minn., St. Joseph St C
Perkins, Mich. Mar
Perkinsville, N. Y. Roch
Perrin, Mo. St J
Perris, Cal. Mon
Perry, Iowa Dav
Kans Leav
N. Y. Buf
Okla. Ty. Okla
Perrysville, Pa. Pitt
Perrysburg, Ohio Clev
Perryville, Mo. St L
Perryville, Mo., Barrens St L
Perth Amboy, N. J. Tr
Peru, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Og
Ohio, *Norwalk P. O., R. F. D. 3*, Clev
Peshtigo, Wis. G B
Pesotum, Ill. Peo
Petaluma, Cal. S Fr
Petersborough, N. H. Man
Petersburg, Ill. Alt
Iowa Dub
Petersburg, Va. Rich
Petersburg, Nebr. Om
Petersburg, Nebr., Raeville Om
Petersville, Iowa Dub
Petite Prairie, La., *Palmetto P. O.* N O
Petoskey, Mich. G R
Petrolia, Cal. **Sac**
Pewaukee, Wis. Mil
Pewee Valley, Ky. L
Phelps, N. Y. Roch
PHILADELPHIA, PA. Ph
Philipps, Wis. Sup
Phillipsburg, Pa . Al
Mont. Hel
N. J. Tr
Philmont, N. Y. Alb
Philo, Ill. Peo
Ohio Col
Philothea, Ohio, *Coldwater P. O.* Cin
Phlox, Wis., *Antigo, R. F. D. 3.* G B
Phoenicia, N. Y. N Y
Phoenix, Ariz. Tuc
Mich. Mar
R. I. Pro
Phoenixville, Pa. Ph
Pickford, Mich. Mar
Piedmont, Ala. Mob
Piedmont, W. Va., Westernport, Md., Bal
Pierce, Nebr. Om
Pierce City, Idaho B
Mo. K C
Piercefield, N. Y. Og
Piermont, N. Y. N Y
Pierre, S. Dak. S Falls
Pierre-Part, La., *Paincourtville P. O.* N O
Pierron, Ill. Alt
Pierz, Minn. St Cl
Pikesville, Md. Bal
Pilot Grove, Mo. K C
Pilot Grove., Mo., Clear Creek K C
Pilot Point, Tex. Dal
Pilsen, Kans., *Marion, R. F. D. 4*, Wich
Pinckney, Mich. Det
Pinckneyville, Ill. Bel
Pinckneyville, Ill., R. R. 3, Todd's Mill Bel
Pinconning, Mich. G R
Pine Bluff, Ark. L R
Wis. Mil
Pine City, Minn. Dul
Pine Creek, Pa., *Glenskaw P. O.* Pitt
Wis., *Dodge P.O.* L C
Pine Grove, Ohio, *Ironton P.O., R. F. D. 2* Col
Wis., *Green Bay, R. R. 4.* G B
Pine Island, Minn. St P
Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak. Lead
Pineville, La. Natch
Pinnebog, Mich., *Caseville, R.F.D. 1*, Det
Piopolis, Ill., *McLeansboro, R. R. 7.* Bel
Piper City, Ill. Peo
Pipestone City, Minn. Win
Piqua, Kans. Wich
Ohio Cin
Pisek, N. Dak. Far
PITTSBURG, Pa. Pitt
Pittsburg, Kans. Wich
Pittsburg, Pa., Esplen Pitt
Pitcairn, Pa. Pitt
Pittsfield, Ill. Alt
Mass. Spr
Pittsford Mills, Vt. Bur
Pittston, Pa. Scr
Placerville, Cal. Sac
Placid, Iowa, *Epworth P. O., R. R. 12.* Dub
Plain, Wis. L C
Plain City, Ohio Cin
Plainfield, N. J. New
Plains, Pa. Scr
Plainview, Minn. Win
Plainville, Conn. Hart
Kans. Con
Plano, Ill. Chic
Plantersville, Ala. Mob
Tex. Gal
Plaquemine, La. N O
Plasi, Nebr. Lin
Platte, Minn. St Cl
Platte Centre, Nebr. Om
Plattenville, La. N O
Platteville, Wis. L C
Plattsburg, Mo. St J
Plattsburgh, N. Y. Og
Plattsmouth, Nebr. Lin
Plauchéville, La. Natch
Pleasant City, Ohio Col
Pleasant Mount, Pa. Scr
Pleasanton, Cal. S Fr
Pleasant Plain, Iowa, R. F. D. 1, Brighton Dav
Pleasant Valley, N. Y. N Y
Pleasantville, N. Y. N Y
Plover, Wis. G B
Plum City, Wis. L C
Plymouth, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Bo
Pa. Scr
Wis. Mil
Plymouth Rock, Iowa, *Cresco, Route 1.* Dub
Pocahontas, Ark. D R
Iowa S C
Va. Wh
Pocantico Hills, N. Y. N Y
Pocatello, Idaho B
Pointe à la Hache, La. N O
Pointe aux Loups, La., *Iota P.O.* N O
Point Marion Pitt
Point Pleasant, N. J. Tr
Point Richmond, Cal. S Fr
Poland, Wis., Eaton G B
Polish Settlement, N. Dak., *Jamestown P. O.* Far

Polonia, Wis. G B
Pomeroy, Ohio Col
Wash. Nes
Pomona, Cal. Mon
Pompey, N. Y. Sy
Ponca, Nebr. Om
Ponca City, Okla. Okla
Ponchatoula, La. N O
Poniatowski, Wis. L C
Ponsford, Minn. Dul
Pontiac, Ill. Peo
Mich. Det
Popiar Bluff, Mo. St L
Poquonock, Conn. Hart
Portage, Wis. Mil
Portage Des Sioux, Mo. St L
Portageville, N. Y. Buf
Mo. St L
Port Alleghany, Pa. E
Port Angeles, Wash. Nes
Port Arthur, Tex. Gal
Port Austin, Mich. Det
Port Carbon, Pa. Ph
Port Chester, N. Y. N Y
Portchester, N. Y., East Portchester Hart
Port Clinton, Ohio Clev
Port Deposit, Md. Wil
Porterville, Cal. Mon
Port Ewen, N. Y. N Y
Port Henry, N. Y. Og
Port Huron, Mich. Det
Port Jervis, N. Y. N Y
PORTLAND, Me. Port
Portland, Oregon Or
Portland, Conn. Hart
Ind. Ft W
Ky. Cov
Mich. Det
Port Leyden, N. Y. Og
Port Reading, N. J. Tr
Port Richmond, L. I., N. Y. N Y
Portsmouth, Iowa Dav
N. H. Man
Ohio Col
Va. Rich
Port Tampa, Fla. St A
Port Townsend, Wash. Nes
Port Washington, N. Y. Br
Wis. Mil
Posen, Ill., *Blue Island P. O.* Chic
Ill., *Nashville, R. R. 5.* Bel
Mich. G R
Wis., *Thorp, P. O.* L C
Poseyville, Ind. Ind
Poteau, Ind. Ty. Okla
Potosi, Mo. St L
Wis. L C
Potsdam, N. Y. Alb
Potter, Kans., R. R., Mooney Creek Leav
Pottstown, Pa. Ph
Pottsville, Pa. Ph
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. N Y
Poultney, Vt. Bur
Pound, Wis. G B
Poygan, Wis., *Omro P.O., R.F.D. 22* G B
Prague, Nebr. Lin
Praha, Tex. S A
Prairie du Chien, Wis. L C
Prairie du Rocher, Ill. Bel
Prairie du Rocher, Ill., R.R. 2, Ruma Bel
Pratt City, Ala. Mob
Preble, Wis., *Green Bay P. O.* G B
Prescott, Ariz. Tuc
Ind., *Shelbyville, R. F. D. 6.* Ind
Prescott, Wis. L C
Prescott, Wis., Big River L C
Presque Isle, Me. Port
Preston, Iowa Dub
Minn. Win
Preston, Iowa, R.R. 2, Brown Station Dub
Priceburg, Pa. Scr
Primero, Colo. Den
Princeton, Ind. Ind
Minn. St Cl
N. J. Tr
Wis. Mil
Princeville, Ill. Peo
Prior Lake, Minn., Credit River St P
Proctor, Vt. Bur
Minn. Dul
Prosser, Wash. Nes
Protivin, Iowa Dub
Provement, Mich. G R
PROVIDENCE, R. I. Prov
Provincetown, Mass. F R
Provost, Va., Castle Rock Rich
Pryor, Mont., St. Charles Mission G F
Pueblo, Colo. Den
Puerto de Luna, N. Mex. S Fe
Pulaski, Ind. Ft W
N. Dak., *Warsaw P. O.* Far
N. Y. Sy
Wis. G B
Pulaski, Ind. Ft W
Punxsutawney, Pa. E
Purcell, Ind. Ty. Okla
Kans. Leav
Putnam, Conn. Hart
Puyallup City, Wash. Nes
Puyallup, Wash., R. F. D., St. George's Nes
Puyallup, Wash., R. F. D. 1, Blanchet Nes
Pylesville, Md., Clermont Mills Bal

Quapaw Reserve, Ind. Ty. Okla
Queens, N. Y. Br
Quidneck, R. I. Pro
Quincy, Ill. Alt
Mass. Bo

Raceland, La. N O
Racine, Wis. Mil
Raccourci, La., New Texas Landing N O
Radom, Ill. Bel
Raeville, Nebr., *Petersburg P. O.* Om
Rahway, N. J. New
Raleigh, N. C. N C
Ralston, Pa. Scr
Ramona, S. Dak. S Falls
Ramsey, Ill. Alt
Pa. E
Randolph, Mass. Bo
Mo. St J
Nebr. Om
N. Y. Buf
Ohio, *New Milford, R.F.D. 17.* Clev
Vt. Bur
Randolph, Wis., R.F.D., 1, Lost Lake Mil
Random Lake, Wis. Mil
Rankin, Pa. Pitt
Ransom, Ill. Peo
Rantoul, Ill. Peo
Rapid City, S. Dak. Lead
Rapid River, Mich. Mar
Rapids City, Ill. Peo
Rapp, Wis., Summit L C
Raritan, N. J. Tr
Rasselas, Pa., *Wilcox, R. F. D.* E
Rathdrum, Idaho B

Raton, N. Mex. S Fe
Ravenna, Ohio Clev
Rawlins, Wyo. Chey
Raymond, Ill. Alt
N. H. Man
Rayne, La. N O
Rayne, La., St. Leo N O
Raywick, Ky. L
Reading, Ohio Cin
Pa. Ph
Readsboro, Vt. Bur
Red Bank, N. J. Tr
Red Bluff, Cal. Sac
Red Bud, Ill. Bel
Red Cloud, Nebr. Lin
Reddick, Ill. Chic
Redding, Cal. Sac
Redfield, S. Dak. S Falls
Redford, Mich., *Greenfield P.O.* Det
N. Y. Og
Redlands, Cal. Mon
Red Lake Falls, Minn. Dul
Red Lake Reservation, Minn. Dul
Red Lodge, Mont. G F
Red Oak, Iowa Dav
Redondo, Cal. Mon
Red Wing, Minn. St P
Redwood City, Cal. S Fr
Redwood Falls, Minn. St P
Reed, Ohio, *Bellevue P.O., R. F. D. 3.* Clev
Reed City, Mich. G R
Reedsburg, Wis. L C
Reedsville, Wis. G B
Reedsville, Wis., R.F.D. 2, Maple Grove GB
Reese, Mich. Det
Refugio, Tex. Brown
Reilly Settlement, Iowa, *Lawler P.O.* Dub
Remington, Ind. Ft W
Remsen, Iowa S C
Remus, Mich. G R
Renault, Ill. Bel
Renfrow, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Reno, Iowa, *Cumberland P. O.* Dav
Nev. Sac
Renovo, Pa. Al
Rensselaer, Ind., Ft W
N. Y. Alb
Renville, Minn. St P
Republic, Mich. Mar
Reserve, La., St. Peter N O
Reserve, Township, Pa., *Troy Hill, Allegheny City.* Pitt
Revere, Mass. Bo
Rexville, N. Y. Roch
Reynolds, Ind. Ft W
N. Dak. Far
Reynoldsville, Pa. E
Rhine, Ohio, *Botkins P. O.* Cin
Rhinecliff, N. Y. N Y
Rhineland, Tex. Dal
Rhinelander, Wis. Sup
Rhodelia, Ky. L
Rib Lake, Wis. Sup
Rice Lake, Wis. Sup
Rice Lake, Wis., R.F.D. 3, Stanfold Sup
Rices, Minn. St C
Rices, Minn., R. F. D. 2. Brockway St Cl
Riceville, Iowa Dub
Richardton, N. Dak. Far
Richfield, Minn., *Minneapolis, Sta. D.* St P
Wis., Mil
Richfield Springs, N. Y. Alb
Richford, Vt. Bur
Richfountain, Mo. St L
Rich Hill, Mo. K C
Richland Centre, Wis. L C
RICHMOND, Va. Rich
Richmond, Ind. Ind
Iowa Dub
Ky. Cov
Tex. Gal
Vt. Bur
Richwood, W. Va. Wh
Wis. Mil
Richwoods, Mo. St L
Rickardsville, Iowa Dub
Ridgefield, Conn. Hart
Ridgefield Park, N. J. New
Ridgely, Md., St. Gertrude's Convent Wil
Ridgeway, Wis. L C
Ridgewood, N. J. New
Ridgway, Ill. Bel
Pa. E
Rio Grande City, Tex. Brown
Rio Vista, Cal. S Fr
Ripley, Ohio Cin
Ripon, Wis. Mil
Rising Sun, Wis. L C
River Falls, Wis. Sup
Riverhead, N. Y. Br
Riverside, Ill. Chic
Iowa Dav
N. J. Tr
Riverton, Ala. Mob
Ill. Alt
N. J. Tr
Rivière aux Vases, Mo. St L
Roanoke, Va. Rich
Robbins, Wis. Sup
Robinsonville, Wis., *Champion, P. O.* G B
Rochdale, Mass. Spr
Rochelle, Ill. Chic
ROCHESTER, N. Y. Roch
Rochester, Minn. Win
N. H. Man
Pa. Pitts
Rockaway, N. J. New
N. Y. Br
Rock Creek, Mo. St L
Rockefeller, Ill. Chic
Rockford, Ill. Chic
Rock Island, Ill. Peo
Rock Lake, Pa. Scr
Rockland, Mass. Bo
Me. Port
Mich. Mar
Rockport, Ind. Ind
Mass. Bo
Ohio., *West Park P. O.* Clev
Pa. Ph
Tex. Brown
Rock Rapids, Iowa S C
Rock Spring, Wyo. Chey
Rock Valley, Iowa S C
Rockville, Conn. Hart
Ind, Ind
Md. Bal
Rockville Centre, N. Y. Br
Rockwell, Iowa Dub
Rockwood, Ala. Mob
Mich. Det
Roland Park, Md. Bal
Rolfe, Iowa S C
Rolla, Mo. St L
Rollingstone, Minn. Win
Roma, Tex. Brown
Rome, Ky., *Owensboro, R. F. D. 3.* L
N. Y. Sy
Rondout, N. Y. N Y
Roodhouse, Ill. Alt

Rootstown, Ohio, *New Milford, R.F.D.* Clev
Rosalia, Wash. Nes
Roscoe, Minn. St Cl
Rosebud Agency, S. Dak. Lead
Roseburg, Oregon Or
Rose Creek, Minn. Win
Rosedale, Kans. Leav
Roselle, Iowa, *Carroll, P. O., R. R. 4.* S C
N. J. New
Rosemount, Minn. St P
Rosemount, Minn., Invergrove St P
Rosendale, N. Y. N Y
Roserville, Mich. Det
Roseto, Pa.. Bangor Ph
Roseville, Iowa, *Marble Rock, R. F. D. 1,* Dub
Rosholt, Wis., Alban G B
Rosiclare, Ill., *Elizabethtown P. O., R. R. 2.* Bel
Rosière, N. Y. Og
Wis., *Casco, R. F. D. 2.* G B
Roslyn, N. Y. Br
Wash. Nes
Rossford, Ohio Clev
Rossie, N. Y. Og
Rossiter, Pa. **Pitt**
Roswell, N. Mex. S Fe
Rouse's Point, N. Y. Og
Rowena, Texas S A
Rowlesburg, W. Va. Wh
Roxbury, Wis. Mil
Royal Oak, Mich. Det
Royalton, Minn. St Cl
Royville, La., *Youngsville P.O.* N O
Rozellville, Wis. L C
Rubicon, Wis. Mil
Rudolf, Wis., *Grand Rapids, R. F. D. 2.* L C
Rugby, N. Dak. Far
Rulo, Nebr. Lin
Ruma, Ill. Bel
Ruma, Ill, *Prairie du Rocher, R.R. 2* Bel
Rumford Falls, Me. Port
Rush City, Minn. St P
Rushford, Minn. Win
Rushville, Ind. Ind
Russellville, Ky . L
Russia, Ohio Cin
Ruth, Mich. Det
Ruthven, Iowa S C
Rutland, Ill. Peo
Vt. Bur
Ryan, Iowa Dub
Mich, *Merrill, R. F. D., 3* G R
Rye, N. Y. N Y

Sabinal, N. Mex. S Fe
Sabula, Iowa Dub
SACRAMENTO, Cal. Sac
Sacred Heart Mission, Okla. Okla
Sag Bridge, Ill. Chic
Sag Harbor, N. Y. Br
Saginaw, Mich. G R
Sagole, Wis. G B
St. Agatha, Me. Port
St. Albans, Vt. Bur
St. Albans Bay, Vt. Bur
St. Amant, N.Y. N O
St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., *Armstrong P. O.* St A
St. Amelia, La., St. James N O
St. Ann, Minn., *Avon, R. F. D. 2.* St Cl
St. Anna, Wis.. *New Holstein, R.F.D. 3.* GB
St. Anne, Ill. Chic
St. Ann's Ind., *North Vernon, R.F.D* 1. Ind
St. Anthony, Ind., *Fowler, R. R. 3.* Ft W
St. Anthony, Ind. Ind
Iowa. Dub
Minn. St Cl
Ohio, *Fort Recovery, R.F.D.* Cin
St. Anthony, N. D., Little Heart Far
St. Augusta, Minn., *St. Cloud, R. R. 3.* St Cl
ST. AUGUSTINE, Fla. St A
St. Augustine, Ill. Peo
Pa. Al
Tex. S A
St. Benedict, Iowa, S C
Kans. Leav
St. Bernard, Ala., *Cullman, P. O.* Mob
La. N O
Nebr. Gm
Ohio Cin
Ohio, *Burkettsville P. O.* Cin
St. Boniface, Pa. Al
St. Bridget's, Kans. Leav
St. Catherine, Iowa, *Dubuque, R. R. 6* Dub
St. Cecilia, Iowa, *Alta Vista P. O.* Dub
St. Charles, Ill. Chic
Minn. Win
Mo. St L
St. Clair, Mich. Det
Pa. Ph
St. Claire, Minn. Win
St. Clara, W. Va. Wh
St. Clement, Mo., *Bowling Green, R. F. D. 3.* St L
ST. CLOUD, Minn. St Cl
St. Cloud, Minn., R.R. 3, St. Augusta St Cl
St. Cloud, Wis., R. R. 42, Armstrong Mil
St. Croix, Ind. Ind
St. Denis, Ind., *Wesport, Route 1.* Ind
St. Donatus, Iowa Dub
St. Elizabeth, Mo. K C
St. Florian, Ala. Mob
St. Francis, Ohio, *Carthagena P.O.* Cin
Wis. Mil
St. Francis' Plantation, Me. Port
St. Francisville, Ill. Bel
La. N O
St. Francisville, La., Clinton N O
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., *St. Xavier P. O.* G F
St. Gabriel, La. N O
St. Genevieve, Mo. St L
St. George, Ill. Chic
Wis., *Sheboygan, R. R. 4.* Mil
St. George's, Wash., *Puyallup, R. F. D. 1* Nes
St. Hedwig, Tex. S A
St. Helena, Cal. S Fr
Nebr. Om
St. Helena, Nebr., Menominee Om
St. Henry, Ind. Ind
Minn., *Le Sueur Center, R. F. D. 1.* St P
Ohio Cin
St. Henry, Ohio, Himmelgarten Cin
St. Ignace, Mich. Mar
St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., *St. Ignatius P. O.* Hel
St. Inigo's Manor, Md., *Saint Inigoes P. O.* Bal
St. Isidore, Mich., *Isadore P. O.* G R
St. James, Ind., *Haubstadt, R.F.D. 12.* Ind
La., *St. Amelia P. O.* N O
Minn., *Cold Spring P. O.* St Cl
Minn. Win
St. James, Mich., Beaver Island G R
St. James, Nebr. Om
St. John, Ind. Ft W

St. John, Ind., *Elberfield, R. F. D. 28.* Ind
Ky., *Covington, R. F. D.* Cov
Mich. Det
N. Dak. Far
Tex. S A
Wis., *Hilbert, R. F. D. 3.* G B
St. Johnsbury, Vt. Bur
St. Johnsville, N. Y. Alb
St. John the Baptist, Ky., *St. John P.O.* L
La., *Edgard P. O.* N O
St. Joseph, Mo. S J
St. Joseph, Fla. St A
Ind., *Armstrong, R. F. D. 2.* Ind
Ind., *Bramble P. O.* Ind
Ind., *Sellersburg P. O., R. F. D. 2.* Ind
Ind., *St. Leon's P. O.* Ind
Iowa, *Bode P. O., R. R. 1.* S C
Iowa, *Zwingle, R. R. 1.* Dub
Kans., *Clyde, R. F. D. 2.* Con
Kans., *Frankfort P. O.* Leav
Kans., *Leavenworth, R.R. 4* Leav
Ky. L
La., *Paulina P.O.* N O
Mich. Det
Minn. S Cl
Minn., *Perham P. O.* St Cl
Ohio, *Victoria P. O.* Cin
Pa. Scr
W. Va. Wh
St. Joseph's, N. Y. N Y
Wis. L C
St. Kilian, Minn. Win
Wis., *Campbellsport, R.F.D, 30.* Mil
St. Labre's Mission, Mont., *Ashland P.O.* GF
St. Lawrence, Ky. L
Minn. St Cl
Wis. Mil
St. Leo, Fla. St A
La., *Rayne P. O.* N O
Minn. St P
St. Libory, Ill. Bel
Nebr. Om
St. Louis, Mo. St L
St. Louis, Oregon, *Gervais P. O.* Or
St. Lucas, Iowa Dub
St. Magdalen's, Ind., *Holton, R.F.D. 1.* Ind
Ste. Marie, Ill. Alt
St. Mark, Ind., *Tell City P. O.* Ind
Kans., *Colwich, R. F. D. 2.* Wich
St. Martin, Ind., *Whitfield P. O.* Ind
Minn. St Cl
Ohio Cin
St. Martins, Wis. Mil
St. Martinsville, La. N O
St. Mary, Ind., *Loogootee, R.F.D. 2.* Ind
Iowa Dav
Kans. Leav
Ky. L
Mo. St L
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
St. Mary, Ind., St. Mary of the Woods Ind
S. Mary Help, N. C., *Belmont P. O.* N C
St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., *Haymond P.O.* Ind
St. Mary of the Woods, Ind., *St. Mary's P. O.* Ind
St. Mary Township, Minn., *Waseca P. O.* Win
St. Mary's, Ore., *Beaverton, P. O.* Ore
St. Mary's, Wis., *Melvina, R. F. D.* L C
St. Mary's Corners, Ohio, *Swanton, R. F. D. 19.* Clev
St. Mary's Home, Ind, *New Corydon P.O.* Ft W
St. Mary's, Texas S A
St. Maurice, Ind., *Greensburg, P. O., R. F. D. 1.* Ind
St. Meinrad, Ind. Ind
St. Michael, Ariz. Tuc
Ind., *Montgomery, R.F.D. 1.* Ind
La., *Convent P. O.* N O
Minn. St P
Wis., *Kewaskum, R. F. D. 5.* Mil
St. Michael's, Alaska A
St. Nazianz, Wis. G B
St. Nicholas', Ind., *Sunman P. O.* Ind
Minn., *Watkins, R.F.D. 3.* StCl
St. Onge, S. Dak. Lead
St. Patrick, Ind., *Moutgomery, R.F.D. 4.* Ind
Minn., *Sauk Rapids, R. F. D.* St Cl
Mo. St L
St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, *Fostoria P. O., R. F. D. 3.* Clev
St. Paul, Minn. St P
St. Paul, Iowa, *West Point, R. F. D.* Dav
Kans. Wich
Mo. St L
Nebr. Om
Oregon Or
Tex., *Wylie P. O.* Dal
St. Paul, Minn., Bradley Station, New Canada St P
St. Paul's Mission, Mont., *St. Paul's P.O.* GF
St. Peter, Ind. Ind
Kan. Con
La., *Reserve P. O.* N O
Minn. St P
Mo. St L
Ohio. *Ft. Recovery, R. F. D.* Cin
St. Peter's Mission, Mont., *St. Peter's P.O.* G F
St. Philippe, La., *Oubre P. O.* N O
St. Philip's, Ind., *Mt. Vernon P. O., R. R. 7.* Ind
St. Philip's, Wis., *Soldiers Grove P. O.* L C
St. Regis Falls, N. Y. Og
St. Rose, Ill. Bel
St. Rosa, Ohio, *Maria Stein P. O.* Cin
St. Rose's, Ky., *Springfield P. O.* L
St. Stephen, Md., *Bradshaw P. O.* Bal
Nebr.. *Lawrence P. O.,* Lin
Ohio Clev
Wyo. Chey
St. Theresa, Iowa, *La Motte P. O.* Dub
St. Thomas, Fla. St A
Ind., *Vincennes, R. F. D. 8.* Ind
Ky., *Bardstown P. O.* L
Minn., *Le Sueur P. O.* St P
Mo. St L
N. Dak. Far
St. Thomas Manor, Md., *Bel Alton P.O.* Bal
St. Turibius Mission, Cal., *Kelseyville P.O.* S Fr
St. Vincent, Ark. L R
Cal. S Fr
Ind., *Fort Wayne, R.R. 2* Ft W
Ky. L
Pa., *Beatty P. O.* Pitt
St. Walburg, Minn.. *Fletcher, P. O.* St P
St. Wendel, Ind. Ind
Wis., *Cleveland, R. R. 1.* G B
St. Wendelin Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R.F.D.* Cin
St. Xavier, Mont., St. Francis Xavier Mission G F
Salamanca, N. Y. Buf

Salem, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Clev
Oregon Or
S. Dak. S Falls
Salem, W. Va. Wh
Salida, Colo. Den
Salina, Kans. Con
Salinas, Cal. Mon
Saline, Ill., *Grant Fork P. O.* Alt
Salineville, Ohio Clev
Salisbury, Mo. St L
N. C. N C
Salix, Iowa S C
Salmon Falls, N. H. Man
SALT LAKE CITY, Utah U
Samuels, Ky. L
SAN ANTONIO, Tex. S A
San Antonio, Fla. St A
San Bernardino, Cal. Mon
Sanborn, Iowa S C
N. Dak. Far
San Buenaventura, Cal. Mon
Sand Creek, Nebr., *Colon P. O.* Lin
San Diego, Cal. Mon
Tex. Brown
Sandoval, Ill. Bel
Sandstone, Minn. Dul
Sandusky, Ohio Clev
Sandwich, Mass. F R
Sandy Hill, N. Y. Alb
Sandy Hook, N. J. Tr
San Fernando, Cal. Mon
Sanford, Me. Port
Sanfordtown, Ky. Cov
SAN FRANCISCO, Cal. S Fr
San Francisco de la Espada, Tex. *Hellemans P. O.* S A
San Gabriel, Cal. Mon
Sanger, Cal. Mon
San Jose, Cal. S Fr
San José Mission, Cal. S Fr
San Juan Bautista, Cal. Mon
San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex., *Chamita P. O.* S Fe
San Leandro, Cal. S Fr
San Luis, Colo., Costilla, N. Mex. S Fe
San Luis Obispo, Cal. Mon
San Luis Rey Mission, Cal. Mon
San Marcial, N. Mex. S Fe
San Marcos, Tex. S A
San Mateo, Cal. S Fr
San Miguel, Cal. Mon
N. Mex. S Fe
San Pablo, Cal. S Fr
San Patricio. Tex. Brown
San Pedro, Cal. Mon
San Rafael, Cal. S Fr
San Saba, Tex. S A
Santa Ana, Cal. Mon
Santa Barbara, Cal. Mon
Santa Catalina Island, Cal., *Avalon P. O.* Mon
Santa Clara, Cal. S Fr
Santa Cruz, Cal. Mon
N. Mex., S Fe
SANTA FE, N. Mex. S Fe
Santa Inez, Cal. Mon
Santa Maria, Cal. Mon
Santa Monica, Cal. Mon
Santa Paula, Cal. Mon
Santa Rosa, Cal. S Fr
Sapello, N. Mex. S Fe
Saranac Lake, N. Y. Og
Saratoga, N. Y. Alb
Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Alb
Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo., *Sarcoxie, R. R. 1.* K C
Sartwell, Pa. E
Saugerties, N. Y. N Y
Sauk City, Wis. L C
Sauk Centre, Minn. St Cl
Sauk Rapids, Minn., R. F. D., St. Patrick St Cl
Saukville, Wis. Mil
Sault-Ste.Marie, Mich. Mar
Sausalito, Cal. S Fr
Savage, Minn. St P
Savanna, Ill. Chic
SAVANNAH, Ga. Sav
Sawkill, N. Y. N Y
Sawyer, Wis., Sturgeon Bay G B
Saxon, Wis. Sup
Saxonville, Mass. Bo
Sayre, Pa. Scr
Sayreville, N. J. Tr
Sayville, N. Y. Br
Scammon, Kans. Wich
Schaghticoke, N. Y. Alb
Schaller, Iowa S C
Scheidel, Okla. *Canute, R. R. D.* Okla
Schenectady, N. Y. Alb
Schererville, Ind. Ind
Scheve, Mo., La Barque Hills St L
Shirley, Mass. Bo
Schleisingerville, Wis. Mil
Schnellville, Ind. Ind
Schulenburg, Tex. S A
Schuyler, Nebr. Om
Schuylerville, N. Y. Alb
Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Ph
Scio, Ore., Jordan Ore
Sciota, N. Y. Og
Scipio, Kans., *Garnett, R. F. D. 5.* Leav
N. Y. Roch
Scotia, Cal. Sac
Scott, La. N O
Scottdale, Pa. Pitt
Scottland, S. Dak. S Falls
Scottsville, N. Y. Roch
Scranton, Miss. Nat
SCRANTON, PA. Scr
Scranton, Pa., *Minooka, P. O.* Scr
Seabright, N. J. Tr
Sea Cliff, N. Y. Br
Sea Isle City, N. J. Tr
Sealy, Tex. Gal
Searles, Minn. St P
Seatonville, Ill. Peo
Seattle, Wash. Nes
Sebastian, Ohio, *Chickasaw P. O.* Cin
Sebastopol, Cal. S Fr
Sebewaing, Mich. Det
Sedalia, Mo. K C
Sedro Woolley, Wash. Nes
Seguin, Tex. S A
Sellersburg, Ind., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph Ind
Selma, Ala. Mob
Seneca, Ill. Peo
Kans. Leav
Wis. L C
Seneca Falls, N. Y. Roch
Sevastopol, Wis., *Institute P.O.* G B
Seward, Nebr. Lin
Sewickley, Pa. Pitt
Seymour, Conn. Hart
Ind. Ind
Wis., *Shullsburg P. O., R. F. D. 1.* L C

Seymour, Ill., R.R., Colfax Township Peo
Seymour, Ind., Route 8, Hayden Ind
Shackleford, Mo. K C
Shadyside, N. J., *Cliffside P. O.* New
Shakopee, Minn. St P
Shakopee, Minn., Marystown St P
Shamokin, Pa. Hbg
Shannon, Ill. Chic
Sharon, Conn. Hart
Sharon, Pa. E
Sharon Hill, Pa. Ph
Sharonville, O., R. F. D. 2, Deer Park Cin
Sharpsburg, Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R.F.D.3.* Cin
Pa. Pitt
Tex. Brown
Sharpsville, Pa. E
Shawano, Wis. G B
Shawmut, Pa. E
Shawnee, Kans. Leav
Ohio Col
Okla. Ty. Okla
Shawneetown, Ill. Bel
Sheboygan, Wis. Mil
Sheboygan, Wis., R. R. 4, St. George Mil
Sheboygan Falls, Wis. Mil
Sheffield, Ala. Mob
Ill. Peo
Mass. Spr
Ohio, *Lorain P.O , R.F.D. 1.* Clev
Shelbina, Mo. St L
Shelburne Falls, Mass. Spr
Shelby, Nebr. Lin
Ohio Clev
Shelby Settlement, Ohio, *Shelby R. F. D. 2* Clev
Shelbyville, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Ky. L
Shelbyville, Ind., R.F.D. 6, Prescott Ind
Sheldon, Iowa S C
Ind. Ft W
N. Dak. Far
N. Y., *Strykersville, R.F.D. 1.* Buf
Shell Lake, Wis. Sup
Shenandoah, Iowa Dav
Pa. Ph
Sherburne, N. Y. Sy
Sheridan, Pa., *Sheridanville, P.O.* Pitt
Wyo. Chey
Sheridanville, Pa., Sheridan Pitt
Sherman, Tex. Dal
Sherman Park, N.Y., *Hawthorne, P.O.* N Y
Shermerville, Ill. Chic
Sherrill's Mound, Iowa, *Dubuque P. O. R. R. 1.* Dub
Sherwood, Wis. G B
Sherry, Wis., *Blenker P. O.* L C
Shieldsville, Minn. St P
Shiocton, Wis. G B
Shipman, Ill. Alt
Shirley, Mass. Bo
Shoal Creek, Ark. L R
Shoals, Ind. Ind
Shorb, Cal. Mon
Shoreham, Vt. Bur
Short Hills, N. J. New
Shoshone, Idaho B
Shreveport, La. Natch
Shrewsbury, Mo. St L
N. J. Tr
Shrub Oak, N. Y. N Y
Shullsburg, Wis. L C
Shullsburg, Wis., R. F. D., 1, Seymour L C
Siberia, Ind. Ind
Sibley, Iowa S C
Sidney, Nebr. Om
Ohio Cin
Sigel, Ill. Alt
Sigourney, Iowa Dav
Sikeston, Mo. St L
Siletz Indian Reservation, Oregon Or
Silver City, N. Mex. Ind Ty
Silver Creek, Pa., New Philadelphia Ph
Silver Lake, Minn. St P
Mo. St L
N. J. New
Silver Springs, N. Y. Buf
Silverton, Colo. Den
Tex. Dal
Simpson, Minn. Win
Sing Sing, N. Y. N Y
Sinsinawa, Wis. L C
SIOUX CITY, Iowa S C
SIOUX FALLS, S. Dak. S Falls
Sisseton, S. Dak. S Falls
Sistersville, W. Va. Wh
Six-Mile Woods, Ohio, *Swanton P. O.* Clev
Skauay, Alaska A
Skaneateles, N. Y. Sy
Skidmore, Tex. Brown
Skowhegan, Me. Port
Slater, Mo. K C
Slatersville, R. I. Prov
Slickpoo P. O., Idaho, Lapway B
Slidell, La. N O
Sleepy Eye, Minn. St P
Smartville, Cal. Sac
Nebr. Lin
Smethport, Pa. E
Smiths Creek, Mich. Det
Smithton, Ill. Bel
Smithville, Mo. St J
Smoke Bend, La. N O
Snohomish City, Wash Nes
Snow Hill, N. J. Tr
Snow Shoe, Pa. Al
Snyder, Nebr. Om
Socorro, N. Mex. S Fe
Soldiers' Grove, Wis., St. Philip's L C
Solomon City, Kans. Con
Solomonville, Ariz. Tuc
Solon, Iowa Dav
Somerset, Mass. F R
Minn., *Owatonna, R. R. 3.* Win
N. Y., *Barker's P. O.* Buf
Ohio Col
Pa. Al
Wis. Sup
Somersworth, N. H. Man
Somerville, Conn. Hart
Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Somerset, Ky. L
Somonauk, Ill. Chic
Sonoma, Cal. S Fr
Sonora, Cal. Sac
South Amboy, N. J. Tr
Southampton, N. Y. Br
South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn Lin
South Barnesboro, Pa. Al
South Bend, Ind. Ft W
South Berwick, Me. Port
South Bethlehem, Pa. Ph
Southboro, Mass. Spr
South Brewer, Me. Port
Southbridge, Mass. Spr
South Charleston, Ohio Cin
South Coventry, Conn. Hart
South Glastonbury, Conn. Hart
South Hadley Falls, Mass. Spr

South Hero P. O., Vt., Keeler's Bay Bur
Southington, Conn. Hart
South Manchester, Conn. Hart
South Meriden, Conn. Hart
South Milwaukee, Wis. Mil
South Norwalk, Conn., Keyser Island Hart
Southold, N. Y. Br
South Orange, N. J. New
South Park, Wash. Nes
South River, N. J. Tr
South St. Louis, Mo., Nazareth St L
South Sharon, Pa. E
South Wayne, Wis. Mil
South Waverly, Pa. Scr
South Wilmington, Ill. Chic
South York, Pa. Ai
Spalding, Mich. Mar
Nebr. Om
Spangler, Pa. Al
Sparkill, N. Y. N Y
Sparks, Nev. Sac
Sparrow's Point, Md. Bal
Sparta, Ill. Bel
Wis. L C
Spearville, Kans., *Kinsley, P. O.* Wich
Spencer, Iowa S C
Mass. Spr
Nebr. Om
Spencerport, N. Y. Roch
Spielerville, Ark. L R
Spillville, Iowa Dub
Spink, S. Dak., Garryowen S Falls
Spokane, Wash. Nes
Sprague, Wash. Nes
Spring Brook, Iowa Dub
Springdale, Ark. L R
Springer, N. Mex. S Fe
SPRINGFIELD, Mass. Spr
Springfield, Ill. Alt
Ky. L
Minn. St P
Mo. K C
Ohio Cin
Springfield
Tenn. Nash
Vt. Bur
Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's L
Spring Green, Wis. L C
Springgrove, Ill. Chic
Spring Hill, Ala. Mob
Minn. St Cl
Spring Lake, N. J. Tr
Springvale, Me. Port
Spring Valley, Ill. Peo
Minn. Win
N. Y. N Y
Springville, N. Y. Buf
Springwells, Mich., *Greenfield P.O.* Det
Stacyville, Iowa Dub
Stafford Springs, Conn. Hart
Stamford. Conn. Hart
N. Y. Alb
Stanberry, Mo. St J
Stanfold, Wis., *Rice Lake, R. F. D. 3*, Sup
Standish, Mich. G R
N. Y. Og
Stangelville, Wis. G B
Stanislawowo, Minn., *Englund P. O.* Dul
Stanley, Ky., *Owensboro, R. F. D. 4.* L
N. Y. Roch
Wis. L C
Stanton, Wis., *Deer Park, R. F. D. 2.* Sup
Stanton, Tex., Marienfeld S A
Staples, Minn. St Cl
Starkenburg, Mo. St L
Starlight, Ind., *Borden, R. F. D. 1.* Ind
Star Junction, Pa. Pitt
Starr, S. Dak. S Falls
State Centre, Iowa Dub
Staunton, Ill. Alt
Va. Rich
Steelton, Pa. Hbg
Steger, Ill. Chic
Steinauer, Nebr. Lin
Stephen, Minn. Dul
Stephenson, Mich. Mar
Sterling, Ill. Chic
Kans. Wich
Steubenville, Ohio Col
Stevens Point, Wis. G B
Stevens Point, Wis., Mill Creek G B
Stevens Point, Wis., R.F.D. 2, Custer G B
Stewart, Minn. St P
Stiles, Wis. G B
Stillwater, Minn. S P
Okla. Ty. Okla
Stithton, Ky. L
Stockbridge, Mass. Spr
Wis. G B
Stockton, Cal. S Fr
Ill. Chic
Stoneboro, Pa. E
Stone City, Iowa Dub
Stonego, Va. Wh
Stoneham, Mass. Bo
Stonelick, Ohio, *Batavia P. O.* Cin
Stonington, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Stony Hill, N. J, *Berkely Heights P. O.* Tr
Storm Lake, Iowa S C
Stoughton, Mass. Bo
Strasburg, Ill. Chic
N. Dak. Far
N. D. *Harvey, R. F. D. 2.* Far
Stratford, Wis. L C
Stratton, Me. Port
Strawberry Point, Iowa. Dub
Streator, Ill. Peo
Streator, Ill., Eagle Peo
Stringtown, Ill., *Olney P. O., R. R. 2.* Bel
Strong City, Kan. Wich
Stroudsburg, Pa. Scr
Struthers, Ohio Clev
Strykersville, N. Y. Buf
Strykersville, N.Y., R.F.D. 1, Sheldon Buf
Stuart, Iowa Dav
Neb. Om
Sturgeon Bay, Wis. G B
Sturgeon Bay, Wis., *Sawyer, P. O.* G B
Sturgeon Lake, Minn. Dul
Sturgis, S. Dak. Lead
Stuttgart, Ark. L R
Sublette, Ill. Chic
Sublimity, Oregon Or
Suffern, N. Y. N Y
Sugar Creek, Pa., *Chicora P.O.* Pitt
Sugar Grove, Ohio, Col
Sugar Notch, Pa. Scr
Suisun, Cal. S Fr
Sullivan, Mo. St L
Ind. Ind
Wis. Mil
Sulphur Springs, Miss. Nat
Summit, N. J. New
Pa. Al
Wis., *Rapp P. O.* L C
Summit Hill, Pa. Ph
Summitville, Ohio Clev
Sumner, Iowa Dub
Sumpter, Ore. B C

Sumter, S. C. Char
Suncook, N. H. Man
Sunman, Ind., St. Nicholas Ind
Sunnyside, Ark. L R
Sun Prairie, Wis. Mil
Sunset, Colo. Den
Superior, Wis. Sup
Surrattsville, Md., *Clinton, P. O.* Bal
Susquehanna, Pa. Scr
Sutherland, Iowa S C
Sutter Creek, Cal. Sac
Sutton, Nebr. Lin
Swanton, Ohio, R. F. D. 19, St. Mary's Corners Clev
Swanton, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, Six Mile Woods Clev
Swanton, Vt. Bur
Swayerville, Pa. Scr
Swedesboro, N. J. Tr
Swissvale, Pa. Pitt
Swormville, N. Y. Buf
Sycamore, Ill. Chic
Sykesville, Md. Bal
Sylvan Heights, Pa., *Harrisburg, P.O.* Hbg
Sylvania, Ohio, *Toledo P.O.* Clev
Sylvan Lake, N. Y. N Y
Syosset, N. Y. Br
SYRACUSE, N. Y. Sy

Taberg, N. Y. Sy
Tabor, Minn. Dul
S. Dak. S Falls
Tacoma, Wash. Nes
Taftville, Conn. Hart
Tallahassee, Fla. St A
Tama City, Iowa Dub
Tamaqua, Pa. Ph
Tampa, Fla. St A
Tampico, Ill. Chic
Tanana, Alaska A
Taneytown, Md. Bal
Taos, Mo. St L
N. Mex. S Fe
Tarentum, Pa. Pitt
Tariffville, Conn. Hart
Tarkio, Mo. St J
Tarnov, Nebr. Om
Tarrytown, N. Y. N Y
Tarsus, N. Dak. Far
Taunton, Mass. F R
Minn. St. P
Taylor, Pa. Scr
Tex. Gal
Taylor's Creek, Ohio Cin
Taylorville, Ill. Alt
Taylorsville, Ky. L
Tecumseh, Nebr. Lin
Tehachapi, Cal. Mon
Tekoa, Wash. Nes
Tell City, Ind. Ink
Tell City, Ind., R. R. 1, St. Mark Ind
Telluride, Colo. Den
Temperanceville, Ohio Col
Temple, Tex. Gal
Templehill, Iowa, *Cascade, R. R. 25.* Dub
Templeton, Iowa S Cl
Wis. Mil
Terrebonne, Minn. Dul
Terrebonne Bayou, La., *Montegut P.O.* N O
Terre Coupée, Ind., *New Carlisle P.O.* Ft W
Terre Haute, Ind. Ind
Terrell, Texas Dal
Terryville, Conn. Hart
Teutopolis, Ill. Alt
Tewksbury, Mass. Bo

Texarkana, Ark. L R
Tex. Dal
Thayer, Mo. St L
The Bend, Ohio, Delaware Bend Clev
The Dalles, Oregon B C
Theilman, Minn. Win
Theresa, Wis. Mil
Theriot P. O., La., Bayou du Large N O
Thibodaux, La., Chackby N O
Thibodeaux, La. N O
Thief River Falls, Minn. Dul
Thomas, W. Va. Wh
Thomaston, Conn. Hart
Thomasville, Ala. Mob
Thompson, Ohio, *Frank P. O.* Clev
Thompson's Run, Pa., *Homestead, R. F. D. 1.* Pitt
Thompsonville, Conn. Hart
Thorndike, Mass. Spr
Thorp, Wis. L C
Thorp, Wis., Posen L C
Three Oaks, Mich. Det
Three Rivers, Mass. Spr
Throop, Pa. Scr
Thurber, Tex. Dal
Ticonderoga, N. Y. Og
Tidioute, Pa. E
Tiffin, Ohio Clev
Tilden, Tex. S A
Tilden, Wis., *Chippewa Falls P. O., R. F. D.* L C
Tilton, N. H. Man
Tintah, Minn. St Cl
Tippecanoe, O. Cin
Tipton, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dav
Kans. Con
Mo. K C
Tiptown, Ill., *Waterloo P. O., R. R. 4* Bel
Tirsbol, N. Dak. S Falls
Tish Mills, Wis. G B
Titusville, Pa. E
Tivoli, N. Y. N Y
Tivoli, Iowa, Bankston Dub
Todd's Mill, Ill., *Pinckneyville, R. R. 3.* Bel
Toledo, Ohio Clev
Toledo, Ohio, Sylvania Clev
Tolono, Ill. Peo
Toluca, Ill. Peo
Tomah, Wis. L C
Tomahawk, Wis. Sup
Tomales, Cal. S Fr
Tome, N. Mex. S Fe
Tompkinsville, Ala. Mob
N. Y. N Y
Tomkin's Cove, N. Y. N Y
Tom's River, N. J. Tr
Tonapah, Nev., *Butler P. O.* U
Tonawanda, N. Y. Buf
Tonet, Wis., Martinsville G B
Tonganoxie, Kans., R.R. 2, Hoge Leav
Tonica, Ill., R. F. D. 16, Leonore Peo
Tontitown, Ark. L R
Tony, Wis. Sup
Topeka, Kans. Leav
Torah, Minn. St Cl
Toronto, Iowa Dub
Ohio Col
Torrington, Conn. Hart
Torun, Wis. G B
Toulminville, Ala. Mob
Tours, Tex. Gal
Towanda, Pa. Scr
Tower, Minn. Dul
Tower City, Pa. Ph

Townsend, Mont. Hel
Towson, Md. Bal
Tracy, Minn. St P
Trappist, Ky. L
Trauger, Pa. Pitt
Traverse City, Mich. G R
Tremont, Pa. Ph
Mo., *Karlin, P. O.* K C
TRENTON, N. J. Tr
Trenton, Ill. Bel
Mich. Det
Mo. St J
Tres Pinos, Cal. Mon
Trevorton, Pa. Hbg
Trinidad, Colo. Den
Trout River, N. Y. Og
Troy, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Mo. St L
N. H. Man
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Cin
Pa. Scr
Troy, Ill.. Alt
Troy Grove, Ill., *Mendota, R. F. D. 39.* Peo
Truckee, Cal. Sac
Truesdale, Mo. St L
Trumansburg, N. Y. Roch
Truman, Wis., Kendaltown L C
Truxton, N. Y. Sy
Tuckahoe, N. Y. N Y
Tucker, Miss. Nat
TUCSON, Ariz. Tuc
Tulare, Cal. Mon
Tully, N. Y. Sy
Tulsa, Ind. Ty. Okla
Tupper Lake, N. Y. Og
Turner, N. Y. N Y
Turtle Creek, Pa. Pitt
Turtle Lake, Wis. Sup
Turton, S. Dak. S Falls
Tuscaloosa, Ala. Mob
Tuscumbia, Ala. Mob
Tuxedo, N. Y. N Y
Twelve Mile, Ky., *Gubser P. O.* Cov
Twelve Mile Grove, Ill. Chic
Two Harbors, Minn. Dul
Two Rivers, Wis. G B
Tyler, Tex. Dal
Tyndall, S. Dak. S Falls
Tyrone, Pa. Al

Ukiah, Cal. S Fr
Ulysses, Kans. Wich
Umatilla, Indian Reservation, Oregon, *Pendleton P. O.* B C
Uncasville, Conn. Hart
Underhill Centre, Vt. Bur
Union Centre, Wis. L C
Union City, Ind. Ft W
Pa. E
Union Hill, N. J., *Weehawken P. O.* New
Uniontown, Ky. L
Pa. Pitt
Wash. Nes
Unionville, Conn. Hart
N. Y. N Y
University Park, Ore. Ore
Upper Marlboro, Md. Bal
Upper Sandusky, Ohio Clev
Upton, Mass. Spr
Urbana, Ill. Peo
Ohio Cin
Urbank, Minn, Effington St Cl
Utica, Ill. Peo
N. Y. Sy
Uxbridge, Mass. Spr

Vacherie, La. N O
Vail, Iowa S C
Valatie, N. Y. Alb
Valentine, Nebr. Om
Valeria, Iowa Dav
Vallejo, Cal. S Fr
Valley City, N. Dak. Far
Valley Falls, R. I. Prov
Valley Junction, Iowa Dav
Valley Park, Mo. St L
Valley Stream, N. Y. Br
Valparaiso, Ind. Ft W
Van Buren, Ark. L R
Me. Port
VANCOUVER, Wash. Nes
Vandalia, Ill. Alt
Vandergrift, Pa. Pitt
Van Horn, Iowa Dub
Van Wert, Ohio Clev
Venice, Ill. Alt
Verboort, Ore., *Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2* Ore
Verdigris, Neb. Om
Vergennes, Vt. Bur
Vermillion, Minn. St P
Ohio Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Verndale, Minn. St Cl
Vernon Junction, Ohio, Shelby Settlement Clev
Verona, Mo. K C
Pa. Pitt
Verplanck, N. Y. N Y
Versailles, Conn., Occum Hart
Versailles, Ohio Cin
Versailles, Ohio, Frenchtown Cin
Veseleyville, N. Dak. Far
Vickers, Ohio Col
Vicksburg, Miss. Nat
Victor, Colo. Den
N. Y. Roch
Victorhill, N. Y., Limestone Hill Buf
Victoria, Kans. Con
Minn. St P
Tex. S A
Victoria, Ohio, St. Joseph Cin
Vidalia, La. Natch
Vienna, Mo. St L
Villa Angela, Ohio, *Nottingham, P. O.* Clev
Villa Maria, Pa., Lowellville, Ohio Clev
Villa Maria, Pa., Westchester Ph
Villanova, Pa. Ph
Villeplatte, La. N O
Vincennes, Ind. Ind
Vincennes, Ind., R.F.D. 2, Highland Ind
Vincennes, Ind., R.F.D. 8, St. Thomas Ind
Vineland, N. J. Tr
Vinita, Ind. Ty. Okla
Vinton, Iowa Dub
Vintondale, Pa. Al
Virden, Ill. Alt
Virginia, Ill. Alt
Minn. Dul
Virginia City, Nev. Sac
Visalia, Cal. Mont
Vodnany, S. Dak. S Falls
Volga City, Ia. Dub
Volo, Ill. Chic
Voluntown, Conn. Hart
Vulcan, Mich. Mar

Wabash, Ind. Ft W
Wabasha, Minn. Win
Wabasso, Minn. St P
Waco, Tex. Gal
Waconia, Minn. St P
Waddington, N. Y. Og
Wadena, Minn. St Cl
Wagner, S. D. S Falls
Wahoo, Nebr. Lin
Wahpeton, N. Dak. Far
Wakefield, Mass. Bo
R. I. Pro
Mich. Mar
Wakeman, Ohio Clev
Wakonda, S. Dak. S Falls
Waldorf, Md. Bal
Wales, N. D. Far
Walker, Iowa Dub
Kans. Con
Minn. Dul
Walkerton, Ind. Ft W
Walkerville, Mont. Hel
Wallace, Idaho B
Wallagras, Me. Port
Walla Walla, Wash. Nes
Wallingford, Conn. Hart
Wall Lake, Iowa S C
Walnut, Iowa Dav
Kans. Wich
Walnut Creek, Tex., *Lehman P. O.* S A
Walpole, Mass. Bo
Walsenburg Colo. Den
Walston, Pa. E
Waltham, Mass. Bo
Wamego, Kans. Leav
Wampum, Pa. Pitt
Wanamie, Pa. Scr
Wanatah, Ind. Ft W
Wapakoneta, Ohio Cin
Wapakoneta, Ohio, R. F. D. 5, Freyburg Cin
Wappingers Falls, N. Y. N Y
Ward, Wash., Colville Mission Nes
Wardsville, Mo. St L
Ware, Mass. Spr
Warren, Mass. Spr
Ohio Clev
Pa. E
R. I. Pro
Warrensburg, Mo. K C
Warrington, Fla. Mob
Warroad, Minn. Dul
Warsaw, Ill. Peo
N. Y. Buf
Warsaw, N. Dak., Pulaski Far
Warwick, N. Y. N Y
Warwick, Md., Bohemia Manor Wil
Waseca, Minn. Win
Waseca Township, Minn. Win
Waseca, Minn., St. Mary Township Win
Washburn, Wis. Sup
Washington, D. C. Bal
Ga. Sav
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dav
La. N O
Mo. St L
N. J. Tr
Pa. Pitt
C. H., Ohio Cin
Washingtonville, N. Y. N Y
Waterbury, Conn. Hart
Vt. Bur
Waterford, N. Y. Alb
Wis. Mil
Waterford, Ohio, Lowell Col
Waterloo, Ill. Bel
Iowa Dub
N. Y. Roch
Wis. Mil
Waterloo, Ill., R.R. 2, Madonnaville Bel
Waterloo, Ill., R.R. 3, Paderborn Bel
Waterloo, Ill., R.R. 4, Tiptown Bel
Watertown, Conn. Hart
Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
N. Y. Og
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Water Valley, Miss. Nat
Waterville, Conn. Hart
Me. Port
Minn. St P
N. Y. Sy
Watervliet, Mich. Det
N. Y. Alb
Wathena, Kans. Leav
Watkins, Minn. St P
N. Y. Roch
Watkins, Minn., R.F.D. 3 St.Nicholas St Cl
Watrous, N. Mex. S Fe
Watsonville, Cal. Mon
Watsonville Cal., Pajaro Valley Mon
Waucoma, Iowa Dub
Wauconda, Ill. Chic
Waukegan, Ill. Chic
Waukesha, Wis. Mil
Waukon, Iowa. Dub
Waukon, Iowa, R.R. 2, Lansing Ridge Dub
Waukon, Iowa. R.R. 5, West Ridge Dub
Waumandee, Wis. L C
Waunaukee, Wis. Mil
Waunakee, Wis., Westport Mil
Waupaca, Wis. G B
Waupun, Wis. Mil
Wauregan, Conn. Hart
Wausau, Wis. L C
Wausaukee, Wis. G B
Wauwatosa, Wis., *National Home P O.* Mil
Waverly, Iowa Dub
Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
N. Y. Roch
Waxahatchie, Tex. Dal
Wayland, Mass. Bo
N. Y. Roch
Wayne, Nebr. Om
Pa. Ph
Waynesboro, Pa. Hbg
Waynesburg, Pa. Pitt
Wazata, Minn., Medina St P
Wea, Kans., *Bucyrus P. O.* Leav
Weare, Mich., *Hart P. O.* G R
Weatherford, Tex. Dal
Weatherly, Pa. Ph
Weaverville, Cal. Sac
Webster, Mass. Spr
N. Y. Roch
S. Dak. S Falls
Webster City, Iowa Dub
Webster Groves, Mo. St L
Weedsport, N. Y. Roch
Weehawken, N. J. New
Weehawken, N. J., West New York New
Weehawken, N. J., Union Hill New
Weimar, Tex. S A
Weingarten, Mo. St L
Welcome, Wis., Bear Creek G B
Wellington, Kans. Wich
Ohio Clev

Wells, Minn. Win
Wellsboro, Pa. Scr
Wellsburg, W. Va. Wh
Wells River, Vt. Bur
Wellston, Ohio. Col
Wellsville, N. Y. Buf
Ohio Clev
Wenatchee, Wash. Nes
Wendelin, Ill Bel
Wenona, Ill. Peo
Wentzville, Mo. St L
Wesely, Minn. St P
Wesley, Iowa S C
West, Tex. Gal
West Albany, N. Y. Alb
West Allis, Wis. Mil
West Allis, Wis., R. R. 15, North Greenfield Mil
West Bay City, Mich. G R
West Bend, Iowa S C
Wis. Mil
West Bend, Wis., R.R. 2, Newburg Mil
Westboro, Mass. Spr
West Branch, Mich. G R
Westbrook, Me. Port
West Brookfield, Ohio, *Massillon, R. F. D. 1.* Clev
West Brooklyn, Ill. Chic
West Burlington, Iowa Dav
Westbury, N. Y. Br
West Chazy, N. Y. Og
West Chester, Ohio Cin
Pa. Ph
West Chicago. Ill. Chic
West Cliff, Colo. Den
West De Pere, Wis. G B
West Derry, N. H. Man
West End, Va., Falls Church Mch
Westerly, Conn., *Westerly P.O., R. 1.* Hart
R. I. Pro
Westernport, Md. Bal
Westfield, Mass. Spr
N. J. New
N. Y. Buf
Westgate, Iowa Dub
West Glasgow, Mo., *Gilliam, R. R. 1.* K C
West Grove, Pa. Ph
West Hammond, Ill., *Hammond, Ind., P.O.* Chic
West Hoboken, N. J. New
West Hurley, N. Y. N Y
West Jefferson, Ohio. Cin
West Louisville, Ky. L
Westminster, Md. Bal
West Newton, Mass. Bo
Minn., *New Ulm P.O.* St P
Pa. Pitt
West New York, N.J., *Weehawken P. O.* New
Weston, Mo. St J
Pa. Scr
W. Va. Wh
West Palm Beach, Fla. St A
West Park, N. Y. N Y
Ohio, *Kamms P. O.* Clev
West Park, Ohio, Rockport Clev
Westphalia, Iowa Dav
Kans. Leav
Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Tex. Gal
West Point, Iowa Dav
Miss. Nat
Nebr. Om
West Point, Iowa, R. F. D., St. Paul Dav
Westport, Conn. Hart
Westport, N. Y. Og
Wis., *Waunakee P. O.* Mil
Westport, Ind., Route 1, St. Davis Ind
West Ridge, Iowa, *Waukon P. O., R. R. 5.* Dub
West River, Md. Bal
West Salisbury. Pa. Al
West Seneca, N. Y. Buf
West Springfield, Mass. Spr
West Thompson, Conn. Hart
West Union, Iowa Dub
Minn. St Cl
W. Va. Wh
West Valley, N. Y. Buf
Westville, Conn. Hart
Ill. Peo
N. H. Man
West Winfield, N. Y. Alb
Westwood, N. J. New
Wethersfield, Conn. Hart
Wexford, Iowa, *Lansing, R. R. 1.* Dub
Pa. Pitt
Weymouth, Mass. Bo
What Cheer, Iowa Dav
Wheatland, Cal. Sac
Wyo. Chey
Wheaton, Ill. Chic
Minn, St Cl
Wheelersburg, Ohio Col
WHEELING, W. Va. Wh
Whistler, Ala. Mob
White Bear, Minn. St P
White Castle, La. N O
White Church, Mo. St L
White Earth Reservation, Minn. Dul
Whitefield, N. H. Man
Whitehall, N. Y. Alb
White Haven, Pa. Scr
White Lake, S. Dak, S Falls
Whitelaw, Wis. G B
Whitelaw, Wis., R. R. 1, Kellnersville G B
White Marsh, Md., *Bowie P.O.* Bal
White Oak, Ohio, *Crcedville P. O.* Cin
White Plains, N. Y. N Y
Whiteport, N. Y. N Y
White River Junction, Vt. Bur
Whitesboro, N. Y. Sy
Whitestone, N. Y. Br
Whitestone, N. Y., Bayside Br
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va. Wh
Whitesville, Ky. L
Whitewater, Wis. Mil
Whiting, Ind. Ft W
Whitinsville, Mass. Spr
Whitman, Mass. Bo
Whittaker, Mich. Det
Whitemore, Iowa S C
Whittier, Cal. Mon
Wibeaux, Mont. G F
WICHITA, Kans. Wich
Wickford, R. I. Pro
Wien, Mo., Mt. St. Mary's St J
Wilber, Nebr. Lin
Wilcox, Pa., R. F. D., Rasselas E
Wild Rice, N. Dak. Far
Wilkes-Barre, Pa Scr
Wilkinsburg, Pa. Pitt
Willey, Iowa, S C
Williams, Iowa Dub
Williamsburg, Iowa Dav
Williamsport, Pa. Scr
Williamston, Mich. Det
Williamstown, Mass. Spr
Pa. Hbg
Williamsville, N. Y Buf

Willmansett, Mass.	Spr
Willimantic, Conn.	Hart
Willisville, Ill.	Bel
Willmar, Minn.	St P
Willoughby, Ohio	Clev
Willow City, N. Dak.	Far
Willowdale, Kans.	Wich
Willows, Cal.	Sac
Wilmerding, Pa.	Pitt
Wilmette, Ill.	Chic
WILMINGTON, Del.	Wil
Wilmington, Ill.	Chic
N. C.	N C
Ohio	Cin
Wilmore, Pa.	Al
Wilno, Minn., *Ivanhoe, R. F. D. 2.*	St P
Wilson, Kans.	Con
Wilton, Me.	Port
N. H.	Man
Wis.	L C
Wilton Junction, Iowa	Dav
Wimbledon, N. Dak.	Far
Winamac, Ind.	Ft W
Winber, Pa.	Al
Winchendon, Mass.	Spr
Winchester, Ill.	Alt
Ky.	Cov
Mass.	Bo
Tenn.	Nash
Va.	Rich
Windsor, Vt.	Bur
Windsor Locks, Conn.	Hart
Windsor Spring, Mo., *Kirkwood P. O.*	St L
Windthorst, Kan.	Wich
Tex.	Dal
Winfield, Ill.	Chic
Kans.	Wich
N. Y.	Br
Winn, Me.	Port
Winnemucca, Nev.	Sac
WINONA, Minn.	Win
Winooski Falls, Vt.	Bur
Winslow, Ariz.	Tuc
Winsted, Conn.	Hart
Minn.	St P
Winston, N. C.	N C
Winterport, Me.	Port
Winterville, Me.	Port
Winthrop, Iowa	Dub
Winterset, Iowa	Dav
Wisner, Nebr.	Om
Witt, Ill.	Alt
Woburn, Mass.	Bo
Woodbine, Iowa	Dav
Woodbridge, N. J.	Tr
Woodburn, Ore.	Or
Woodhaven, N. Y.	Br
Woodland, Cal.	Sac
Wood River, Nebr.	Om
Woodsfield, Ohio	Col
Woodside, N. Y.	Br
Wood's Holl, Mass.	F R
Woodstock, Ill.	Chic
Md.	Bal
Minn.	Win
Vt.	Bur
Woodstown, N. J.	Tr
Woodsville, N. H.	Man
Woodward, T.	Okla
Woonsocket, R. I.	Pro
S. Dak.	S Falls
Wooster Ohio	Clev
Worcester, Mass.	Spr
Worthington, Iowa.	Dub
Minn.	Win
Wray, Colo.	Den
Wright, Mich., *Conklin, R. F. D. 1.*	G R
Wrightstown, Wis.	G B
Wurtsboro, N. Y.	N Y
Wyandotte, Mich.	Det
Wykoff, Minn.	Win
Wylie, Tex., St. Paul	Dal
Wylie, Texas	Dal
Wymore, Nebr.	Lin
Wynant, Ohio	Cin
Wyoming, Ill.	Peo
Ohio	Cin
Pa.	Scr
Wytheville, Va.	Wh
Xenia, Ohio	Cin
Yale, Mich.	Det
Yankee Town, Ind., *Boonville, R.F.D. 1.*	Ind
Yankton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Yarmouthville, Me.	Port
Yatesboro, Pa.	Pitt
Yazoo City, Miss.	Nat
Ybor City, Fla.	St A
Yellow Springs, Ohio	Cin
Yoakum, Tex.	S A
Yonkers, N. Y.	N Y
York, Nebr.	Lin
Pa.	Hgb
Yorktown, Tex.	S A
Yorkville, Ind.	Ind
Youngstown, Ohio	Clev
Youngsville, La., Royville	N O
Ypsilanti, Mich.	Det
Yreka, Cal.	Sac
Yukon, Okla.	Okla
Yuma, Ariz.	Tuc
Zaleski, Ohio	Col
Zanesville, Ohio	Col
Zeeland, N. D.	Far
Zell, Mo.	St L
S. Dak.	S Falls
Zlirich, Kans.	Con
Zwingle, Iowa. R.F.D., Otter Creek	Dub
Zwingle, Iowa, R. R. 1, St. Joseph	Dub
Zwolle, La.	Natch

ABBREVIATIONS

ARCHDIOCESES

Baltimore (Maryland).....(Bal)
Boston (Massachusetts).....(Bo)
Chicago (Illinois).....(Chic)
Cincinnati (Ohio).....(Cin)
Dubuque (Iowa).....(Dub)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....(Mil)
New Orleans (Louisiana).....(N O)
New York (New York).....(N Y)
Oregon City (Oregon).....(Or)
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....(Ph)
St. Louis (Missouri).....(St L)
St. Paul (Minnesota).....(St P)
San Francisco (California).....(S Fr)
Santa Fé (New Mexico).....(S Fé)

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....(Alb)
Alton (Illinois).....(Alt)
Altoona (Pennsylvania).....(Al)
Baker City (Oregon).....(B C)
Belleville (Illinois).....(Bel)
Boise (Idaho).....(B)
Brooklyn (New York).....(Br)
Buffalo (New York).....(Buf)
Burlington (Vermont).....(Bur)
Charleston (South Carolina).....(Char)
Cheyenne (Wyoming).....(Chey)
Cleveland (Ohio).....(Clev)
Columbus (Ohio).....(Col)
Concordia (Kansas).....(Con)
Covington (Kentucky).....(Cov)
Dallas (Texas).....(Dal)
Davenport (Iowa).....(Dav)
Denver (Colorado).....(Den)
Detroit (Michigan).....(Det)
Duluth (Minnesota).....(Dul)
Erie (Pennsylvania).....(E)
Fall River (Massachusetts).....(F R)
Fargo (North Dakota).....(Far)
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....(Ft W)
Galveston (Texas).....(Gal)
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....(G R)
Great Falls (Montana).....(G F)
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....(G B)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....(Hbg)
Hartford (Connecticut).....(Hart)
Helena (Montana).....(Hel)
Indianapolis (Indiana).....(Ind)
Kansas City (Missouri).....(K C)
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....(L C)
Lead (South Dakota).....(Lead)
Leavenworth (Kansas).....(Leav)
Lincoln (Nebraska).....(Lin)
Little Rock (Arkansas).....(L R)
Louisville (Kentucky).....(L)
Manchester (New Hampshire).....(Man)
Marquette (Michigan).....(Mar)
Mobile (Alabama).....(Mob)
Monterey and Los Angeles (California).(Mon)
Nashville (Tennessee).....(Nash)
Natchez (Mississippi).....(Nat)
Natchitoches (Louisiana).....(Natch)
Nesqually (Washington).....(Nes)
Newark (New Jersey).....(New)
Ogdensburg (New York).....(Og)
Oklahoma (Oklahoma).....(Okla)
Omaha (Nebraska).....(Om)
Peoria (Illinois).....(Peo)
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania).....(Pitt)
Portland (Maine).....(Port)
Providence (Rhode Island).....(Pro)
Richmond (Virginia).....(Rich)
Rochester (New York).....(Roch)
Sacramento (California).....(Sac)
St. Augustine (Florida).....(St A)
St. Cloud (Minnesota).....(St Cl)
St. Joseph (Missouri).....(St J)
Salt Lake (Utah).....(U)
San Antonio (Texas).....(S A)
Savannah (Georgia).....(Sav)
Scranton (Pennsylvania).....(S)
Sioux City (Iowa).....(S C)
Sioux Falls (South Dakota).....(S Falls)
Springfield (Massachusetts).....(Spr)
Superior (Wisconsin).....(Sup)
Syracuse (New York).....(Sy)
Trenton (New Jersey).....(Tr)
Tucson (Arizona).....(Tuc)
Wheeling (West Virginia).....(Wh)
Wichita (Kansas).....(Wich)
Wilmington (Delaware).....(Wil)
Winona (Minnesota).....(Win)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas).....(Brown)
North Carolina.....(N C)

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Alaska Territory.....(A)

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

— IN —

THE UNITED STATES.

DELEGATE APOSTOLIC.

His Excellency Most Rev. Diomede Falconio.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore, Baltimore, 408 N. Charles st.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Bourgade, P .....Santa Fe, N. Mex. Cathedral. P.O.Box: O 2.
Christie, Alexander .....Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
Farley, John M .....New York City, 452 Madison ave.
Glennon, John J..... .....St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell Boulv.
Ireland, John .....R.....St.-Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
Keane, John J..... .....Dubuque, Iowa., 2 1 Bluff st.
Messmer, Sebastian Gebhard, Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
Moeller, Henry.....Cincinnati. 636 W. 8th st.
Montgomery, George.....San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
Quigley, James Edward.....Chicago, Ill., 633 N. State st.
Riordan, Patrick William....San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.
Ryan, Patrick John.....Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Williams, John Joseph.....Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev. Alerding, Herman Joseph...Ft Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Allen, Edward Patrick.....Mobile, Ala., 68 Elliott st.
Beaven, Thomas Daniel .....Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
Bonacum, Thomas ....Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
Broderick, Bonaventure F...Washington, D. C.
Brady, John.....South Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
Burke, Maurice F.....St.-Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
Burke, Thos. Martin A.....Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
Byrne, Thomas Sebastian....Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
Canevin, J. T. Regis.....Pittsburg, Pa., Congress and Franklin sts.
Carroll, Jonn P.....Helena, Mont.
Chatard, Francis Silas .....Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
Colton, Charles Henry.....Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
Conaty, Thomas J.....Los Angeles, Cal., 717 So. Burlington ave.
Cosgrove, Henry. .....Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.
Cotter, Joseph B.... .....Winona, Minn., 1104 Wabasha st.
Cunningham, John F.....Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.

Right Rev. Curtis, Alfred A. (resigned)..Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Cusack, Thomas F.....New York, 142 East 29th st., New York City.
Davis, James.....Davenport, Iowa.
Delany, J. B.....Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
Donahue, Patrick James.....Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
Dunne, Edward Joseph .....Dallas, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
Eis, Frederick.....Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Fitz Gerald, Edward .....Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Fitz-Maurice, John E.....Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
Foley, John S.....Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
Forest, John Anthony.....San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
Fox, Joseph J.....Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
Gabriels, Henry.....Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
Gallagher, Nicholas A.....Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Garrigan. Philip J.....Sioux City, Iowa.
Garvey, Eugene A.....Altoona, Pa., 1210 13th ave.
Glorieux, A. J.....Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.
Grace, Thomas.....Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Granjon, H.....Tucson, Ariz.
Haid, Leo, *o.s.b.*.....Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
Harkins, Matthew.....Providence, R. I., Bishop's House.
Hartley, James J.....Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad st.
Hennessy, John Joseph.....Wichita, Kans., College Hill.
Heslin, Thomas.....Natchez, Miss.. Cathedral.
Hickey, Thomas F.....Rochester, N. Y.
Hoban, Michael John.....Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Hogan, John Joseph.....Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
Horstmann, Ignatius F.....Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
Janssen, John.....Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race str.
Keane, James J.....Cheyenne, Wyo., cor. 19th and Ferguson sts.
Kelley, B. J... .....Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
Kenny, Wm. J. .....St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Lenihan, Mathias C.....Great Falls, Mont., Cathedral.
Lillis, Thomas F.....Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Ludden, Patrick A.....Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.
McCloskey, William George.Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
McDonnell, Chas. E.....Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
McFaul, James A.....Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
McGavick, Alexander J.....Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boul.
McGolrick, James.....Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
McQuaid, Bernard J.....Rochester, N.Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.
Maes, Camillus Paul.....Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Matz, Nicholas Chrysostom...Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan ave.
Meerschaert, Theophile.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
Michaud, John Stephen.....Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Monaghan. John James.....Wilmington, Del., 301 N. Jackson st.
Muldoon, P. J.....Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
Northrop, Henry P.....Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad str.
O'Connell, W. H.....Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
O'Connor, John J.....South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.
O'Dea, Edward.....Seattle, Wash., 710 Terry ave.
O'Donaghue, Denis .....Indianapolis, Ind., 930 Prospect st.
O'Gorman, Thomas.....Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
O'Reilly, Charles J.....Baker City, Ore
O'Reilly, P. J.....Peoria, Ill., 205 Saratoga st.
Pitaval, John B.....Santa Fe, N. Mex. P.O.Box: *A 2.*
Prendergast, Edmond F.....Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
Richter, Henry Joseph.....Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
Rouxel, Gustave A.....New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.
Ryan, James.....Alton Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
Scanlan, Lawrence.....Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Scannell, Richard.....Omaha, Neb., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.
Schinner, Augustin F.....Superior, Wis., cor. R ave. and Bay st.
Schwebach, James.....La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Shanahan, J. W.....Harrisburg, Pa.
Shanley, John.....Fargo, N. Dak.
Spalding, John Lancaster....Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Stang, William.....Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
Stariha, John W.....Lead, S. Dak.
Tierney, Michael.....Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Trobec, James .....St. Cloud, Minn.
Van de Ven, Cornelius.....Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
Van de Vyver, A.....Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Verdaguer, Peter.....Laredo, Tex.

ARCH-ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Andrew Hintenach, *o.s.b.*...Erie, Pa., St. Benedict's Convent.
Leander Schnerr, *o.s.b.*.....Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.

MITRED ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Alberic Dunlea, *o.c.r.*.....Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
Alexius Edelbrock, *o.s.b.*.....New York City, St. Anselm's Rectory, 159 Beach ave.
Athanasius Schmitt, *o.s.b.*.....St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
Bernard Menges, *o.s.b.*.....St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey.
Charles H. Mohr, *o.s.b.*.....Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo Abbey.
Edmund M. Obrecht, *o.c.r.*..Trappist, Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
Felix De Grasse, *o.s.b.*.....Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Frowenus Conrad, *o.s.b.*.....Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
Haid Leo, *o.s.b.*.....Belmont, N.C., Mary Help Abbey.
Hilary Pfraengle, *o.s.b.*.....Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
Ignatius Conrad, *o.s.b.*.....Spielerville, Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
Innocent Wolf, *o.s.b.*.....Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Murphy, Bernard, *o.s.b.*.....Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.
Nepomucene Jaeger, *o.s.b.*...Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Peter Engel, *o.s.b.*.....Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
Paul Schaeuble, *o.s.b.*.....Covington, La.
Thos. Aq. Meienhofer, *o.s.b.*...Mount Angel, Ore., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Vincent Wehrle, *o.s.b.*.....Richardton, N. Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.

INDEPENDENT PRIOR.

Right Rev. Demetrius Juenemann, *o.s.b.*, Lacey P O., Wash.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. Joseph R. Crimont, *s.j.*.....Juneau, Alaska Territory.

OTHER PRELATES.

Most Rev. Robert Seton, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heliopolis, Rome, Italy.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.a. Augustinian of the Assumption.
c.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.pp.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.ss.cc., Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viateur.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionary Fathers of the S. Heart.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites, Brothers of the Blessed Virgin of Mt. Carmel.
o.c.r., Order of Reformed Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.
o.f.m., Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.c., Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Friars.
o.m.cap., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.s.a., Order of St. Augustine.
o.s.b., Order of St. Benedict.
o.s.f.s., Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.
o.s.h., Oblate Fatners of the Sacred Hearts.
o.s.m., Order of Servite Fathers.
o.s.n., Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.
s.d.s., Society of the Divine Savior.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.f.s., Salesian Fathers.
s.v.d., Society of the Divine Word.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Aaron, Francis P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., SS. 31st and Carson sts.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Abb, J. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Abbelen, Very Rev. P. M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
Abbink, Bernardine, *o.f.m.*, (Ft W), Avilla, Ind. Home for the Aged.
Abbott, T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
Abel, A. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans.
— John (G R), Remus, Mich.
— Jos. (Ft W), Walkerton, Ind.
Abeling, Bernard, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Santa Cueva, Manresa, Spain.
Abell, J. J. (L), St. John's P. O., Ky.
Abeln, Paul T. (Cov), Central Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's Church.
Abi-Saab, Paul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Chapel.
Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1722 S. 13th st.
Abromaitis, J. (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa.
Abrometis, P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. George's Church.
Abt, Chas. A. (Ph), Sheppton, Pa.
Achim, Levi J. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
Achstetter, Robert (Bal), Sykesville, Md.
Achtergael, G. (Nes), Ballard, Wash.
Acker, A. H. (St L), Josephville, Mo.
Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 220 Woodbine st.
Ackermann, Marituis, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
Adam, Augustine (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
— Henry S. *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Joachim, Very Rev. (Mon), in Spain.
— J. N. (Dav), Houghton, Ia.
Adamowski, A. (Pitt), Glen Campbell, Pa.
Adams, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E 113th st.
— Thos. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 144 S. 4th st.; retired.
Adelfinger, Edw. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Berlin, Loramie P.O., Ohio.
Adelsperger, J. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky.
Ader, H. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
Adolph, Anthony, Very Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
Adrain, W. H. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
Adrian, H. G. (St L), Shelbina, Mo.
— John F. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Aertker, Victor, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K. st.
Agius, George (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
Agreda, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), Manila, P. I.
Agresti, Raphael (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Walnut sts.
Aguilera, V. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Ahern, J. F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Academy.
— Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.
— Michael (Cin), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 S. Broadway.
— M. J. (Spr), Rochdale, Mass.
— Peter J. (Nat), Sulphur Springs, Miss.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (N Y Prov), Masaguez, Porto Rico, L.B.D.
— Terence (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
— Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Essex st. and New Lots road.

Aherne, Jas. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 23rd and Q streets.
Ahlert, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, 2030 Constance st.
Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
Ahne, B. W. (New), Hoboken, N.J., St. Mary's Hospita..
Aichinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Aid, Richard (Dav), Chariton, Iowa.
Aigner, Francis, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Francis Hospital.
Aiken, Chas. F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Airey, Sebastian (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
Alachniewicz, Ladislas, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Albarelli, G., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson Boulevard.
Alberg, H. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
Albers, August (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
— Frs., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— Herman A. (Dav), Richmond, Iowa.
— John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's
Albersmann, Suitbertus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Albert, F. X., (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Austin's College.
Albertus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Bennet st.
Albin, Thomas W. (G R), Alpena, Mich.
Aleman, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Alexander, W. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Mt. St. Vincent Orph.
Alf, Paul, *o.f.m.*, (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Alfers, Bruno, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., Shonnard Place.
Allain, Benjamin, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabelle st.
— L. A. H. (Nes), Bremerton, Wash.
Allard, J. C. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Allchin, Fred. J. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
Allen, E. (Mil), absent on leave, Milwaukee, Wis.
— Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Edward J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Thomas, (Tr), Junction, N. J.
Allenbach, J. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Allheilg, Edward, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Alliot, E. J, *o.s.b.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Allison, Jas. W. (Bo), E. Weymouth, Mass.
Allstaetter, Philibertus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 1715 Bremen st.
Aloysius, P., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Lindsay, Tex.
Alphonso, Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Alphonsus, *o.m.i.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Alten, Clement, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
— Jos. B. (Clev), Navarre, Ohio.
Altendorf, John P. (StCl), Little Falls, Minn.
Althoff, August (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— H. (Bel), Okaville, Ill.
Altmann, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Altmeyer, Henry B. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
Alton, Charles *c.m.* (N.O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Alussi Oreste (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's.
Alvernhe, Simo (S Fé), El Rito, N. Mex.
Ambauen, And (L C), Dodgeville, Wis.
— Jos. (St. Cl), St. Lawrence, Minn.
Amberg, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Ambot, John (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Ambros, Balduin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
Amiot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Amirault, A. T. (S T), Woonsocket, S. D.
Amrhein, Jos., Very Rev. *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, Pa.
Amschwand, Wm. (Nes), Pomeroy, Wash.
Anastasi, S. E., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Anciaux, Joseph (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 208 Davis ave.
Andelfinger, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Innocent, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Col.
Anderau, Gallus M., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Boniface Church.
Anderegg, M. Th. (G B), Green Bay, Wis. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Anderson Chrysostom, J., *o. c. c.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
— Joseph G. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia and Belvidere sts.
Andlauer, Albert (Clev), North Ridge (*R.F.D. 2, Defiance P.O.*), Ohio.
Andre, J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral, Chartres st.
— John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
Andreoli, Jos. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Joseph's Italian Seminary.
Andres, Martin (Ind), St. Leon, Ind.
Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (Cl), Cleveland, O., 40 Chapel st.
Andrzejewski, Francis (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., St. Lawrence Church.
— Jno. F. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa.
Angel, Alonso (N Y), New York City, West Farms road and Green ave.
Angeletti, Joseph (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Angelucci, S., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Angis, Gerard (Scr), Latimer, Pa.
Anklin Agatho, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 31 Madison ave.
Anler, John (S C), Early, Iowa.
Anon, Joachim, *s.j.* (St L), Manila, P. I.
Anseeuw, A. (Natch), Many, La.
Ansion, E. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 330 6th st.
Anthony Joseph, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Antill, E. A., *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa., Seminary.
— Eugene, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.
— F. X., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3113 Flora ave.
Antillach, Matthew, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.
Antl, F. J. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.

Antliff, Jos., *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President sl.
Antoine, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Apel, George (Gal), Frelsburgh, Texas, St. Peter and Paul's Church.
Arbez, E., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
Arcese, Alphonsus (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 802 Kent ave.
—Vincenzo (NY), St. Joseph's, Sullivan Co., N. Y.
Archambault, H., (Pro). Providence, R. I.
— J. (Dul).
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Louis, *o.p.* (Sup), Blake, Polk Co., Wis.
— Napoleon (Bur), St, Albans, Vt.
Arctander, George A. (St P), Excelsior, Minn.
Ardans, Gratian, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Tehachapi, Cal.
Ardia, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Arenth, George F. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
Arentz, A. M. (L C), Shullsburg, (*R. F.D. 1*), Wis.
— Theodore, Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
Armand, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Armati, Pio (Buf), Farnham, N. Y.
Armour, J. B. (Al), absent on sick leave,
Armstrong, John (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
Arnd, F. P. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
Arnelot, Ant., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Arnold, Bernard, *o s.b.*
— Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Casino Inst.
Arnoldi, Jacob S. (Clev), Toledo, O., 6th st.
— Matthias (Clev), Fort Jennings, Ohio.
Arnolis, J. B.
Arnould, Victor (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 N. Cleveland ave.
Arsenault, S. J. (Far), St. Thomas, N. Dak
Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
— Paul J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash.; Gonzaga College.
Artimorich, John (Scr), Jessup, Pa., Greek Church.
Artmann, A. W. (L C), Denver, Colo., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Arts, H. (Hel), Kalispel, Mont.
Arzt, A. (St Cl), Sauk Center, Minn.
Ascheberg, Alexander de, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Ignatius Collége.
Ascheri, Joseph (New), Lodi, N. J.
— Maurus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Aschoff, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E, Leonard st.
Asmar, Anthony (Char), Charleston, S. C.
Asmuth, H. A., *c. m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Paul (Alt), Alton, Ill., 554 3rd st.
Assenmacher, S. (E), Sharon, Pa., St Joseph's Church.
Assent, J. (L) Louisville, Ky., Burnet ave., near Shelby st
Assmann, Joseph J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
Atfield, Thos. J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
Aubin, Theo. M. Very Rev., *o.s.h.* (Bur).
Audet, J. B. E., (SA),
— J. F. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Audibert, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack street.
Audiffred, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Auer, Chas. (L), Paducah P.O. Ky., R.F.D. 5.
— Math. (Det), Portland, Mich.
— Oderic, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
— Otto B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3680 Warsaw ave.
Aufmkolk, A., (B), Ferdinand, Idaho.
Aufrey, Vincent (Dal).
Auger, J. J. (Sy).
Augustin, Jos. (Br), Brooklin, N.Y., 259 N, 5th st.
Augustyn, J. (Om), Genoa P. O., Nebr.
Aulino, A. (New), Orange, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Aumann, Ed (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
Auriemma, F., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Aussenlechner, George, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Aust, Albert, (Clev), Independence, O.
— Richard (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Auth, Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa. College,
Aveilhé, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., 605 St. Maurice ave.
Averbeck, Aloysius, *s.j.* (StL), St. Charles, Mo.
Avery, Wilfred, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Axmacher, Benjamin (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
Aylward, James N. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— Michael V. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
— Thomas Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1267 N. 6th st.
Ayres, Nelson (N O), Kenner, La.
Ayrinhac, Henry (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.; Seminary.
Azbe, F. J. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
Aziz, George (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 435 Seneca st.

Baak, B. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
Baar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), St. Benedict, Kans.
Baart, Peter A. (Det), Marshall, Mich.
Babineau, F. D. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
Babinski, A., Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1414 Birch ave.
Babski, John A., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 846 W. George st.
Babst, Julius (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge st.
Baccaro, F. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
Bacciochi, Al. (N O), New Roads P.O., La.
Bacewski, F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2305 Mission st.
Bach, J. M. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Lawrence's Church.
Bachand, J. A. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
— J. B. (St H), Olga, N. Dak.
Bacher, Chas. (Far), Wales, N. D.
Bachewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City, 61 W. 11th st.
Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N.Y.
— E. M. (L), Louisville, Ky., Wickliffe and Barrett aves.
Bachmeier, John B. (StL), Frankenstein, Mo.

Bachofen, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Backe, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Badeaux, N. (F O), Grosse Tete P.O., La.
Bacon, J., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Baczyk, A. (St P), Taunton, Minn.
Badelon, A. (Gal), absent in France.
Bader, Albert J. (NY), Chaplain 8th Caval., U. S. Army.
— F. X., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Badersbach, Angelus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Bageon, V. (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. D.
Baeumler, John (S C), Halbur, Iowa.
Baggott, J. W. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
Bahner, Philip, *o.s.b.* (St C), Osakis, Minn.
Bahr, Martin J. (St L), Rock Creek, Mo.
Bailey, Dennis (S Fr) Menlo Park, Cal.
— D. A. (Hart), Uncasville, Conn.
— Ethelbert, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Passionist Monastery.
Bailey, Timothy C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.
Baillargeon, H. (Alb). Cohoes, N.Y., St.Ann's Church.
Baines, Francis, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Bajec, F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Baker, Denis (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
— H. J. (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
— Henry W. (Pa), Chester, Pa.
— J. (Far), Oakes, N. D.
— Joachim (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind., 511 Belmont ave.
Baker, John (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 1227 N. Vine st.
— Michael (Clev).
— M. J.
— Nelson H., Right Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Victorhill P.O., N. Y.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
Balangero, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 510 Broadway.
Balcewicz, J. (Chi),
Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
Baldwin, Alonzo, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Germantown, Pa.
Ball, Engelbert (Lin), Juniata P. O., Neb.
Ball, Germain, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.
Balland, Cl. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
Ballay, L. F. (S A). Absent in Europe.
Ballon, Thos. (Clev), Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., O.
Bally, Wm. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Balogh, Michael (Al), Windber, Pa.
Balta, John (Scr), Rome, Italy.
Balthasard W. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Balzer, Peter A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 401 Devon ave., Station Y.
Bamberg, Theodore (N Y), New York City, 135 2nd st.
Banahan, James Thomas (Col), Athens, Ohio.
Banasiewicz, Stephen R. (G R). Posen, Mich.
Bandinelli, John Baptist (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
Bandini, Peter (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
Banfield, Th. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Dub), Bankston, Iowa.
Bangen, H. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., R. D. R. No. 3.
Banks, J. Frederick, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
— Kieran P. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 86 Market st.
Bannon, P. M. (Mon), Coronado, Cal. Box 37.
— Thos. S. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Illinois and Columbia place,
— Timothy F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
Banscheid, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Barabasz, Mieczyslaw (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
— Oswald, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. 30th st.
Baranowski, Boleslaus (Scr), Exetar, Pa.
Barbato, Salvatore (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Wooster Place.
Barbe, John B. (N O), Theriot P. O., La.
Barber Simon, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Huntingburg, Ind.
Barbier, A. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
— Felix, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Barchi, C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Bard, P. (Brown), San Diego, Tex.
Bardeck, Reinhard (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 49 Winthrop st.
Barden, Thomas (Lin), Tecumseh, Nebr.
Bardy, M. (N O), Jeanerette, La.
Barland, Charles, *s.j.* (NO), Mobile, Ala. Springhill College.
Barnes, Enos (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
Barney, John A. (Sup), Hudson, Wis.
Barnum, Francis, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Blackwells Island.
Barnwell, W. J., Very Rev., *c.m.* (StL), Perryville, Mo.
Baron, A. B. (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
— Anthony (Br.), Boswell, Pa.
— Armand, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— C. P. (Ind) Haymond, Ind.
— Oswald, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. 30th st.
— Remi, *o.c.r.* (Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.
Barr, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ore), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— James M. (Hbg).
— Wm. P., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Barragan, Jos. F., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
Barras, Michael (Dul), Terrebonne, Minn.
Barrat, E. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.
Barrau, Cyprian (S Fé), New Albuberque, N. Mex.
Barre, J. M. (S T), Woonsocket, S. D.
Barrett, Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., All Saints Church.
— T. (Chey) Evanston, Wyo.
— James A. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— J. F. (Lin), absent on leave.
— John Ignatius, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
— John J. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
— M. J. (Om), Omaha, Neb. 109 S. 19th st.
— P. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Richard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.

Barrett, R. M., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Thos. H. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Barrette. J. O. (Tuc), Globe, Gila Co., Ariz.
Barriere, Hy., *o.f.* (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
Barrington, J. J. (N Y), New York City, Convent ave. and 131st st.
— Wm. R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
Barron, Andrew J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. Francis' Church.
— James B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. P., Very Rev. (S C), Sheldon, Iowa.
— Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Chicago and 4th sts.
Barron, P. I. (St. P), Olivia, Minn.
Barry, A. J. (Port), Rumford Falls, Me.
— Bertrand, Very Rev. *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Edw., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.
— F. J., Very Rev. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Firmin, *s.j.* (N O), Tampa, Fla.; Church of St. Louis.
— Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 1277 E. 177th st.
— Garret J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 72 Mt. Pleasant ave.
— Jas. P. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
— J. J. (Nes), South Park, Wash.
— Jas. T. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Boston Post road and Purchase ave.
— James (Om), Chadron, Nebr.
— John (Peo), Philo, Ill.
— John B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1833 Wylie Avenue.
— John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. J. (Nes).
— John M. (Bal), Hickory, Md.
— John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Ann's Church, Station B.
— Jos. W. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— L. E. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.
— M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 231 Bluff st.
— M., Very Rev. (Syr), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— M. O'D. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
— Maurice, (S Fr), Healdsburg, Cal.
— Michael P. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Michael W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Church, Campfield ave.
— P., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Patrick (St A), Palatka, Fla.
— Thos. A. (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Anacostia, D.C.
Barth, Camillus, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
— Frank X. (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
— Fr. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Jos., (Cl), East Palestine, Ohio.
— L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
— Matthias W. (Chic), McHenry, Ill.
— Silas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College, Vine and 18th sts.
Barthel, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— John (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
Bartholome, J. (Win), Fulda, Minn.
Barthouski, J. J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., Richmond Turnpike and St. Louis st.
Barthowski, L. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
Bártík, Joseph (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
Bartley, —. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
Barton, Robert (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
Barzynski, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Basel, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Geo., Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st. N.
Baselmans, Henry, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (N O), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Basinski, Peter (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Stanislas' Church.
Baslani, Gabriel (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Bassler, James Joseph (Dav), Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 307 S. Front st.
Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
— Jos. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
—L. (Buf), Bennington Centre, N. Y.
Bastien, J. A. (Den), La Junta, Colo.
— J. M. (Bur), Alburg, Vt.
Batal, Philip (Bol), Lawrence, Mass., 298 Oak st.
Batens, Frs. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
Bateski, Theodore (Mar), Detour, Mich.
Bathe, John H., Very Rev. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
Battesti, F. F. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Baud, Louis (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
Baudot, V. *s.j.* (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
Bandouin, C. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
Bauer, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Geo. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
— John B. (Wh), absent on leave.
— Jos. T. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 12.
— Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
— Nic. (S A), Hobson, Karnes Co., Texas.
— Philipp, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
— Seraphin (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
Baukholt Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark St.
Bauman, A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, 1432 Jackson boul.
Baumann, John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis' Convent.
Baumeister, B. A. (Cov), Covington, Ky., La Salette Academy.
Baumbush, Basil, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Baumgarten, Anthony (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
Baumgartner, Frid. J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
— F., *c.pp.s.* (Dal), Sherman, Greenville, Tex.
— Willibaid, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C., Abbey.
Baumgärtner, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Lindsay, Tex.
— John (Clev), Oakharbor, O.

Baumstimler, Henry, *o.p.* (Peo),
— H. (Con), Clifton, Kans.
Baur, Joseph M. (L C), Prescott. Wis.
Bausch, J. N. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church
Bavasso, Pasquale (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
Bax, L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
Baxter, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 223 Congress st.
— William (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa.
Bay, F. M. (Chic), Lemont, Ill.
Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
—L. F. X. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
Beale, H. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
Bealer, George C. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
Beagin, J. G. (Col), Sugar Grove, Ohio.
Beane, John G. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Corpus Christi Church.
Beary, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
Beaton, A. (Den), Ouray, Colo.
Beauchesne, Alexander (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
Beaude, Henry, *o.p.*
Beaudequin, Dominic, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Beaudet, Leo C. (N Y), Port Ewen N. Y.
Beaudoin, Very Rev. P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Beaudry, J. M. W. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Station C.
Beauvais, Frank (Det), absent with leave.
Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 8th and N. sts., N. W.
Beccherini, Francis (Det.), Detroit, Mich., 201 Brewster St.
Becchette, N. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's of the Mount Church.
Becher, John (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John Baptist's Church.
Bechtel, Florentine, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bechtold, Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Beck, F. S. (Or), Park Place, Ore.
— Joseph (Chic), Johnsburg, Ill.
— Laurentius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 37th and Butler sts.
— Louis J. (Leav), Argentine, Kans.
— Ludgerus, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
— Nicholas (St Cl). Retired on account of sickness.
— Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (KC), Conception, Mo.
Becka, John W. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio. 252 E. Wood st.
Beckemeyer, B. (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.
— Clement (Cin), West Jefferson, Ohio.
Becker, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Chas. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Charles, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
— Charles A. (Lin), Geneva, Neb.
— F. A. (B) Wallace, Idaho.
— F. X. (Mon), Avalon, P. O., Cal.
— Henry (Alt), Brussels R. R., Ill.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
— Julius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 37th and Butler sts.
— L. B. (Om), St. Helena, Neb., R. F. D.
— Louis C. (G B), Shawano, Wis.
— Michael (Clev), Cleveland, O., 136 Woodland ave.
— N. D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway
— Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1369 Woodland ave.
— Peter (L C), Mauston, Wis.
— Philip J. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
— R. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
— William F. (E), Port Allegany, Pa.
— Witold A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
Beckmann, F. J. (Cin), absent on leave.
Bédard, C. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
Bednář, A. (Om),
— Jno. (Lin), Crete, Neb.
Bednarek, J. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32nd st.
Bednarkiewicz, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
Beecher, P. A. (N Y).
Beeler, Joseph, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
Behr, H. J. (New) Elizabeth, N.J., 52 Smith st.
Behrens, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
Beierschmidt, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Beigert, Jno. B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Beil, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Windsor Spring P. O. Kirkwood, Mo.
Beine, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Bekavac, B (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.
Bekkers, B. J. Very Rev. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
Beland, J. H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Belanger, George (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
— Jos. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Church. 495 Classon ave.
Belford, John L (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 495 Classon ave.
Belke, Lucas, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Bell, Christopher S. (Alt), on sick leave.
— John J. (Spr), Charlton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John W. (Clev), Collinwood, Ohio.
— Richard, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Belle, Arthur (G B), Lincoln, Wis.
Belleileur, Hormisdas J. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
Bellemare, Jacques, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Bellerose, U. A. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
Bellew, Lewis, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Belliotti, Domenico (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
Bellucci, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., West 1st st. and 10th ave.
Belzowski, J. (St C), Ledoux, Minn., Little Falls P. O., R. F. D. 5.
Bencevenga, Jno. (Alb), Shenectady, N. Y., Park Ave.
Bender, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.

Bender, Bruno, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 37th and Butler s's.
— F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 10th and Curtis sts.
— F. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 26th and Plum sts.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Stat. C., Eastern ave., near Dunham.
Beneš, Chas. (S A), Weimar, Tex.
Beneventano, Francis (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Benezit, H. (Natch), Marksville, La.
Benion, Peter (Alb), Whitehall, N.Y.
Bennett, Geo. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
— John T. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 168 Indiana ave.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 255 6th ave.
— Jas. J. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 401 Fifth ave.
— Jos. A. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y.
— Owen, J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
Bennett, Wm., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Benning, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Benson, Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's of the Mount Church.
Benta, P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Benten, Bernard J. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
Bentley, Oswald L. (Og), Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
Benton, Gilbert L., Rt. Rev. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., 357 N. Front st.
Benzing, P. Novatus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Hesse Cassel, Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route No. 11, Ind.
Berard, Joseph E. (Og), Cape Vincent, N. Y.
Berard, Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Kankakee Co., Ill.
Berberich, Daniel, (Char), Charleston, S. C., 91 Anson st.
— Henry, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 16 5 Vine st.
Berding, Clement (Cin), Miamisburg Ohio.
Berendt, Remigius, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
Berg, F. M. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
— Henry (Buf), Almena, Wis.
— John B. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind.
— Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Wm. (Ft W) Shererville, Ind.
Bergan, Gerald I. (Clev), Bowling Green, Ohio.
— Jos. E. (NY), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
Bergen, J. C. (L C), Benton, Wis.
Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Berger, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Steger, Ill.
Bergeretti, F. A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 865 Chestnut st
Bergeron, Achille L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
— Louis (Port), Biddeford, Me.
— Napoleon W. (Og), Chazy, N. Y.
— Thomas (Port), Augusta, Me.
Berghoff, Anthony, Very, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y., St Stephen's Church.
Berghold, Alexander (St P), New Market, Minn.
Bergin, Edward S. *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Bergler, J. B. A. (St P), Morgan, Minn.
Bergmann, Francis H. (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
— Fred. (Bel), absent, in Germany.
— Herman, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Bergoend, Bernard *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave & Pine blvd.
Bergrath, Michael J. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.
Berheley, Anthony (Al), South Barnesboro, Pa.
Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., R. F. D. No. 7.
Berkeley, C. *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Route 1.
Berkery, Peter J., (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
Berkemeyer, Edward (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
Berningham, W. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Patrick's Church.
— Joseph (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Berna, Ignatius, *o.m c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Bernard, A. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St., Charles' College.
— Antoine D. (Pro), Albion, R. I.
— Edgar, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
— F., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Heartwell, Neb.
— F, M., *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
— S. (Mil), Malone P. O., Wis.
Bernadin, P. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
Bernardin, Rodriguez (Man), Groveton, Coos Co., N. H.
Bernatto, Joseph (Sup), Ironbelt, Wis. (*L.B. 163*).
Berneche, G. P., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Bernet, Edward (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
— Wm. M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
Bernier, B. (F. R.), Fall River, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Berning, John H. (Cin), St. Martins, O.
Berns, J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
Beron, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Berresheim, Peter J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Bersihand, H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Bertele, Alphonse (Det), Ida, Monroe Co., Mich.
Bertels, F. (Natch), Shreveport, La.
Bertemes, John (Clev), North Amherst, O.
Berthelot, John (Clev), East Toledo O.
Berthiaume, Fr. (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis., R. F.D.3.
Berthold, Edward W. (Chic), Germany.
Bertolero, Cajetan, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Bertolotto, John (New), Elizabeth, N. J.
Bertram, A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Bertram, Anthony (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's.
— John A. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
— John (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
Bertrand, Augustine J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Bérubé, Antoine (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Hyacinth's (French) Church.
— Anton P. (Sup), Somerset, Wis.
Besinger, Barth., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.

Besnard, Leo, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Besset, A. (S F), Sante Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.
Besset, Firmin (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.
Bessette, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., Church of Our Lady of Consolation.
Best, P. A., *o.c.c.* (Alt), New Baltimore, Pa.
Beth, John Bernhard (StL), Biehle's, Mo.
Bettels, F. (St L), Leopold, Mo.
Betten, Francis S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. St. Ann's Church.
Bettinger, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Beu, Ivo., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
Beucler, Joseph J. (Clev), Van Wert, O.
Beusen, Theophilus (Cov), Covington, Ky., 840 Bakewell st.
Beusmans, J. (B), Burke, Shoshone Co., Ida.
Beutgen, P. (Or), Oswego, Ore.
Bex, H (Lin), Falls City, Nebr.
Beyer, Augustin *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville. Ky., 501 E. Green st.
— Edmund (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 916 Winnebago st.
— Joseph (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.
— Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th str.
Biasotti, Robert (Bo), Boston, 2 North sq.
Bichlemayer, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Bickert, R. S. (Lin), Orleans, Neb.
Biden, John D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
Bidinger, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Bidlingmaier, Jos. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
Biebl, Andrew Joseph (Josephinum), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Bieda, Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th street.
Biedermann, John (Ft W), Columbia City, R. R. No. 4, Ind.
Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind.
Biela, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
Bien, George, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Bienemann, Peter (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
Bienemann, Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Bieniarz, J. C. (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Bieniawski, Andrew (GR), Isadore, Mich.
Bier, Chas. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
Bierens, G. (Far), Wimbledon, N. D.
Biermann, P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
Bies, N. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Biever, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Layola College, St. Charles ave.
Bifarni, Ugolinus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E.E.
Bigaouette, Jules (FR), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Biggane, Martin J. (Br.), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling Place.
Bigley, Geo. K. (Al), Juniata, Pa.
Bigot, W. V. (Cin), absent on leave.
Bilban, Math. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
Bilger, Chas. (Ind), Celestine, Ind.
Bilik, A. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Bill, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
— Charles, J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st
Billet, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St L) De Soto, Mo.
Billiau, A. M. (B). Grangeville, Idaho Co., Idaho
Billings, P. H. (Bo), Abington Mass.
Billmeyer, Mathias (St C), Browerville, Minn.
Billon, J. M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Bilstein, F. Jos. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
Bily, J. (Gal), New Waverly, Texas.
Bini, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Pt. Peter's Church.
Binkert, George, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark., Abbey.
Binzegger, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (L R). Muenster, Tex.
Birk, Philip, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
Birkhaeuser, J. Ad. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Catherine's Academy.
Birkle, Benedict (S F), Esterly, S. D.
Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Bow Valley, Nebr.
Birrenbach, G., absent on leave.
Biro, Michael, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1026 W. Thomas st.
Birsner, Augustine (L C), Dorchester, Wis.
Bischoff, Frs. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 15th bet. L and M sts., N.W.
— Martin, *s.j.* (L C). Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Bishop, Al. M. J. (Dal), Terrell, Tex.
Biskoupski, Louis (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Valentine's Church.
Biskorovany, Wm. (N Y), New York City, 345 E. 4th st.
Bissonnette, J. M. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.
Bistette, Francis (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Biszaha, M. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
Bitter, Wm. (Mon.)
Bitterer, Francis *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 417 Sackett st.
— Wm. F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 127 Peyntar ave.
Black, Augustus P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
— James (Or), Portland, Ore., 42 E. 11th st.
Blackmore, Simon A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., N. E. corner 35th and Brown sts.
Blaere, Joseph (G F), Livingston, Mont.
— Leo (Om), Spencer, Neb.
Bláhnik, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 East B st.
Blaignier, Andronique (Og), awaiting appointment.
Blain, John (G R), Saginaw. Mich., Holy Family Church.
Blais, T. E. (Bur), absent on sick leave.
— J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Blake, P. (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.
— Patrick J. (E), Mt. Jewett. Pa.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Poplar st., Home for boys.
Blakely. Aloysius, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Monastery.

Blakeney, Thos. E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 Sandusky st.
Blanc, A. (N O), Arnaudville P.O., La.
— P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Sem.
— Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., House of the Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
Blanchard, Edw. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Blanchet, F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Or), Portland, Ore., St Vincent's Hospital, 24th and Glisan sts.
— L. N. (F R), Dodgeville, Attleboro, Mass.
Blanchot, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Blanco, Garcia Martin, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Havana, Cuba.
Blanderfield, Laurence, *o.m. cap.* (S Fr) Mendocina, Cal.
Blarzinski, Jerome (Scr), Morris, Pa.
Blaschke, B. (Peo), Odell P.O., R. R. 1, Ill
Blasi, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Blatter, Alfred, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Concep. College.
— George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 331 91st st.
Blechacz, Jno. S. (Mil), Pittsburg, Pa., 162 South 15th st., South side.
Blechle, J. W., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago. Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
Blecke, Edw., Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Bleckmann, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Bleier, Leo, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Bleisl, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Far), Berwick P.O., N. Dak.
Bleistein, Aloysius H. (Har). Trevorton, Pa.
Blenke, Joseph A. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 840 Bakewell st.
Bleser, Agnellus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Blessing, P. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
Blequel, Peter P. (Ind), Frenchtown, Ind.
Block, Aegidius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 71 Randall st.
Blomme, Alphonsus (Natch), Norma, La.
Blonigen, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Bloomer, J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Bloomer, Jas. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
— M. R., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Blum, Henry (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
— J., Very Rev. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
— J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
— John (FtW), Lafayette, Ind., 616 Wabash ave.
— L. (G B), Sawyer, R.F.D. No. 3, Wis.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, 339 Orleans st.
— William H. (St. P), Buffalo, Minn.
Blume, Engelbert res: Merrill, Wis., 204 Blaine st.
Blunt, Hugh F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Eaton sq.
Boarman, Marshall I., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 426 East 25th street.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 Hermitage ave.
Bobier, Jas. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
Bobkiewicz, L. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
Boccard, E. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
Bociau, Anthony, *c.r.* (L), St. Marys, Marion Co., Ky.
Bock, Geo. (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
Bocklage, Clement (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. John the Evangelist Church.
— Fred. (Cov), Covington, Ky., La Sallette Academy.
Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio.
Bodfish, Joshua P. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
Boebner, Benedict, *c.pp.s.* (FtW), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Boeckelmann, H. A. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind.
Boeckmann, Henry (LC), Alma Center, Wis., L. Box 28.
Boecker, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Muspratt st.
Boeding, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas. Iowa.
Boehm, Chas. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 198 S. Woodland ave.
— F. (St L) Dutzow, Warren Co., Mo.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
Boehmer, H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— Jos. Leo (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., Home for the Aged.
Boeing, Benedict, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., Monastery.
Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Boersig. John Henry (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's.
Boes, Edward (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
Boesken, H. E. (Clev), Crestline, Ohio.
Boex, William F. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Boff, F. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Nottingham, Ohio.
Bogaerts, Very Rev. J. B. (NO). New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip street.
Bogan, B. M. (New), Plainfield, N. J.
— Robert, J. (Syr), Utica. N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Bogemann, Matthias H. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.
Bogner, F. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Bohag, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Windsor Terrace, 119 E. 4th st.
Bohan, Philip (Al), Johnstown P.O., Pa.
Bohl, Louis J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
Bohlsen John (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Bohn, Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (*L.B.* "*L*").
Bohnheim, Ephraim, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz. Wis.
Boisseau, L. (Dul), Crookston, Minn.
Boissonnault, J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.
— J. R. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Louis Church.
Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.

Bok, Josaphat, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Boland, Bernard (L), Somerset, Ky.
— J. F. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— John, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas.
— John D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder and Edmonson.
— Matthew (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
— P. J. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
— P. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— P. M., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's.
— Patrick P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa , 315 Wyoming ave.
— Richard (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— William (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
Boley, Charles C. (S Falls), Lennox, S. Dak.
Bolger, Ed, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
Bolka, Jos. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
Boll, Emile, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
— Engelbert (Lin), Assumption, Juniata, P. O., Nebr.
— G., Very Rev. (Lin), Crete, Nebr., Sacred Heart Church.
Bolla, Eugene (Or), Portland, Ore., 5th and Market sts.
Bollmann, Jos. (Chic), La Grange, Ill., 132 N. Spring ave.
Bollweg, John (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
Bolte, Chas. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Bomholt, August (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
Bonaventura, Francis, *c.m.* (Br), Brookiyn, N. Y., 526 Carro l st.
Bond, Wm. T., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Bonfield, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.
Bongartz, W. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
Bonifas, Theod. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.
Bonifazi P. Camillus, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Bonkamp, Jos. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
Bonnefous, H. (Lead), Deadwood, S. D.
Bonner, Rudolph *o.f.m.* (Cin), Mt. Airy, O., 1615 Vine st.
Bonnet, Joseph (NY), New York City, 114 E. 86th st.
Bonneterre, E. (S Falls), Clark, S. Dak.
Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Assumption Church.
Bononcini, E. (Peo), York, Nebr., Nazareth Convent.
Bonsel, Fr. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
Bontempo, H. *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Bonvin, Louis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Bonzelet, Honoratus *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, 3140 Meramec st.
Boogaers, Eugene (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla.
Boone, Edward A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Charles (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Austin's College.
Boppel, John F. (Roch), Greece, N. Y.
Bor, Math. (Lin), Wahoo, Nebr.
Bordas, E. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Bordigoni, Henry, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Borgerding, Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Borghino, Michael, Very Rev. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Joseph's Italian Seminary.
Borgalli, V., *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Leonard's, N. Bennett st.
Borgmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y., L.B."L".
Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
Bornemann, George (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church
Borniger, F. J. (Wich), absent on sick leave.
Borredon, Laurent (N O), Lockport, La.
Borresch, Math. (Win), Madelia, Minn.
Borries, George (Ind), New Albany, Ind., St. Mary's.
Bosche, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
— G. (N O), Chataignier, La.
Boschi, John, *s.j.* (Hel), Meaderville, Mont.
Bosler, Otto (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Bosmani Nazarenus *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E.E.
Boss, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Bossard, Louis P. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
Bosse, M. Edmund, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Bossus, J. (St. Cl), Belle Prairie, Minn.
Bott, Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Bottolaccio, D. (StA), Ocala, Marion Co., Fla.
Bouchard, Louis, (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
— S. (Far), Tarsus, N. D.
Boucher, Charles (Mil), retired. Canada.
— Oliver (Bo), retired; Haverhill, Mass., Main st.
Bouchet, J. (N O), Plattenville, La.
Bouchu, F. (S A), San Antonio P. O., Tex., R. R. No. 1.
Bougis, Peter, *s.j.* (A), Skagway. Alaska.
Bouige. Peter, *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Boulerice, Alfred J. (Og), Constable, N. Y.
Boulet, J. B. (Nes), Ferndale, Whatcom Co., Wash.
Bourassa, P. J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11709 State st., Station T.
Bourbeau, Raoul (Port), Westbrook, Me.
Bourdeau O. R. (Chic), Manteno, Kankakee Co., Ill.
Bourg, Francis (Sup), Saxon, Wis.
Bourgeois, J. R. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
— M. J., *s.m.* (N O),
Bourget, E. J. (Chic), Irwin, Ill.
Bourgmeyer, J. A. (Mil), Kilbourn City, Wis.
Bourke, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— A T. (Nes), Snohomish, Wash.
Bouška, Emanuel A. J., Very Rev. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.
Bouska, Francis (St P), Lonsdale, Minn.
Boutlou, A. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
Bove, A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Bove, Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Boven, Anthony, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.

Bowden, J. J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
Bowe, J. F. (Mil), Monches, Wis.
— John (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
Bowen, Hugh J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts,
— John F. (Dub), Delmar, Iowa.
— John M. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.
Bower Thomas, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah, College.
Bowler, J. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Cathedral.
Bowles, John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Boyce, M. E. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis., L. Box No. 371.
— Patrick A. (Wh), Sistersville, W. Va.
Boyd, Eugene O N. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
Boyer, A., *s.s.* (Bal), Ballimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Boylan, Bernard (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Charles J. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass.
— John F. (New), Orange, N. J.
— John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
Boyle, Hugh (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Washington and Franklin sts.
— J. J. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
— James (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jno. F. (Spr), Worchester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
— John J. (NY), New York City, 867 E. 138th street.
— Michael P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Kelly and Lang aves.
— P. H. (L R), Van Buren, Ark.
— Robert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
— W. F. (Hbg), Paradise, Pa.
Boyne M. L. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Brackmann, Didacus *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
— Theodosius *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Victoria, Ohio.
Bradley, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Bernard, J, (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
— J. E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B. st.
— John J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Bendena, Kans.
— Michael (SC), Sutherland, Iowa.
— Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
— P. H. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.
— Peter E. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
— Wm. F. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
Brady, A. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 25th and Slevin sts.
Brady, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 25th and Slevin sts.
— Augustine M. (New), Newark, N. J., 39th So. 9th st.
— Bernard A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
— Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 1117 Hoe ave.
— D. A. (Mob), Warrington, Fla.
— D. J. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
— E. L. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
— Edw. M. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
— Frs. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— Frs. A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia. Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Frs. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Hubert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Hugh (L), Louisville, Ky., 723 4th ave.
— J., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
— J. E. (Pro), Phoenix, R. I.
— J. J. (Al), Renovo, Pa.
— Jas. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
— James (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— James (G B), Portage, Wis.
— James A. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.. 180 South st.
— James J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Kilian's Church
— James P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Main and Cherry sts.
— John (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
— John (Port), retired; res.: Curryroe, Ballynary P. O., Ireland.
— John F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Dunwoodie.
— John F. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— John T. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. James' Church.
— Joseph P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— Lawrence A. (Clev), Galion, Ohio.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. John's Church, 19 St. Marys ave.
— Patrick (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— P. J. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Anthony's Home.
— Peter, (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
— Philip A. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— Philip T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling Place.
— Philip (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. John's Church, SS.
— Philip, Jr. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa.
— Philip F. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
— Richard (Den), Loretto, Colo., Loretto Heights.
— Stephen (St L), St. Patrick's, Mo.
— Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— Terence G. (Dub). Lamotte. Ia.
— Thomas (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
— Thos. J. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
— Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— Wm. T. (Ph)., Philadeldhia, Pa., Allegany ave. and Belgrade st.
Braeunig, F. X. (Clev), Liverpool, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
Bragantini, Boniface, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Brahic, C. (Natch), Plaucheville, La.
Branche, B. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
Brancheau, Lafayette I. (Det), Lansing, Mich.

Brand, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5672 Magnolia ave.
— G. H. (St L), Gildehouse, Mo.
— Vincent, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Brandstaetter, Alph., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett P. O., R. F. D, No. 5, Kans.
Brandstetter, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Branigan, George A. (Clev), Kent, O.
Brann, Henry A. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
Brannan, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
Brannan, P. F. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
— Thos. F. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Thos. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Uhiversity.
Branton, Richard J. (Ph), Camp Ground P.O., Pa.
Braschler, Charles (Clev), Bucyrus, Ohio.
Brass A. (Om), Elgin, Neb.
Bratton, John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala.
Brault, A. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
Braun, John, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— John S. (NY), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
Bray, James B., (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
Brè, O (N O), absent onleave.
Breckel, Geo. J. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
Breen, Andrew E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Aloysius A *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
Breen, F. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
— Jno. M. (Ph), Philadelphia, 242 Hermitage st.
— Thos. Lawrence, *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
Breffeil, George A., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
Brefeld, A. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
Bregenzer, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Sturgis, S. D.
Bregenzer, Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Brehony, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
— Thos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Aloysius Church.—Retired.
Breig, Aug., (Clev), Cleveland, O., 956 Scranton ave.
Breihof, Sebastian, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City. 639 E. 150th st.
Breiken, Suithbert. *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Breinlinger, A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
Breintner, Peter (L), Taylorsville, Ky.
Breitenstein, Liborius, *o.f.m.* (StP), Chaska, Minn.
Breitkopf, C. (Om), Stuart, Nebr.
Brem, Fulgentius, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Brender, J. B. (St Cl), Millerville, Minn.
Brennan, Avertanus, *o.c.c.* (Pitt),
— Andrew J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Charles W. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Imm. Conc.
— D. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Thomas' College.
— Edw. J. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Navy, Charlestown, Mass.
— J. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.
— James (Buf), Buffaloe, N.Y., 125 Edward st.
— Jas. H. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1276 Woodland ave.
— John C. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
— John P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church,
— Joseph J. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
— Joseph P. (NY), Nanuet, N. Y.
— Joseph (L C), Wausau, Wis.
— Martin S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— Martin (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— M. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— M. J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis Hospital.
— Neil P. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Fellsway, East.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Peter (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— Sebastian, *o.m. cap.* (SFr.), Mendocino, Cal.
— Thomas (SFr), Berkeley, Cal.
— Wm. P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
— W. P. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
Brennock, Stephen (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Cathedral.
Brenny, P. (St Cl), Avon P. O., Minn., R. F. D. No. 2.
Breslin, Patrick N. (N Y), Livingston Manor, N. Y.
Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
Bressnahan, Patrick J. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Bretault, John, *o.m.i.* (Brown). Brownsville, Texas.
Breteau, J., *o.m.i.* (Brown) Brownsville, Texas.
Brett, Wm. P., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Brewer, Alfred, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Brey, C. (L), Cloverport, Ky. P.O. box 39.
Breyer, M. Joseph, *o c.r.* (L), Trappist, P. O. Ky.
Breymann, Frs., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Brianceau, Henri L. *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Univ
Bric, James J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C. Trinity Church.
— Maurice E. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Ferry and Broadway.
Brice, Edward G. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
Brick, Philip. *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
— Wm. H. *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Bridge, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
Bridges, Charles F., *s.j.* Spanish Town, Jamaica.
Brinker, John (Den), Colorado City, Colo.
Brinkmann, F. A. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.
Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
Brinkmöller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.

Briody, John H. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y.
Briscoe, A. (Hart), absent on leave.
— Thomas F. (Pro), absent on sick leave.
Brislan, John, *s.j.* (N O), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Britt, Jno, B. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Britt, Matthew *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
Britscher, Francis (StCl), Springhill, Minn.
Brochu, G. Elz., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr),
Brochu, J. A. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
Brock Edward S., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
Brock, Joseph (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Brockbank, R. S., *o.p.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424-18th ave. S.
Brockhage, John W. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Brockhagen, H. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., Assumption Church.
Brockhuis, Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Brockman, Heribert *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex.
Brockmeier, Conrad (St L), Sikestown, Mo.
— Francis Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., 631 State st.
Brockmeyer, Aug., *o.s.b.* (Dul) Dulutb, Minn. 2024 W. 3rd st.
Broderick, E. J. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn.
— James (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2078 Centre st.
Jno. F. (Spr) Montague City, Mass.
— John H. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
Brodmann, E. A. (Alt). Witt Ill.
Brodrick, Anthony F. (Scr), Montrose, Pa.
— Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
Brögger, F. J. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
Broeckelman, Louis C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas Ave.
Broens, Alphonse (G B), SturgeonBay, Wis.
— Lambert J., *o.praem.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Curtis ave.
— Leo L. (S. Falls), Ethan, S. D.
Broermann, Clementine, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
— Joseph (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
Brodeur, Louis (Man). Berlin, N. H.
Brogan, Farrah A. (Bo), Boston, Mass. 267 W. 3d st.
— John (Dub), absent on leave.
— John (St Cl), Sauk Rapids, P.O. R.F.D. Minn.
Brogger, Frs. B. (GR), Merrill, Mich.
Brokaw, Joseph (Det), Reese, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Brommenschenkel, M. N. (Hart), absent on leave.
— Peter (Dav), Westphalia. Iowa.
Bronsgeest, Alphonse (BC), The Dalles, Ore.
— Henry, C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell boul.
— Martin M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Brophy, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
— John J. (Man), Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.
— J. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
— John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 909 Genesee st.
— Joseph F. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., Coney Island.
— P. (Om), Absent on leave.
Brosnahan, Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Timothy (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
Brosnan, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts
— John (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Brosnihan, Eugene F. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
Brossart, Very Rev. Ferd. (Cov), Covington Ky., Cathedral.
Brosseau, J. D., *o.p.* (Port),
— Louis A. (Or), Montavilla Sta. Portland, Ore.
Brothers, W. A. (New), Weehawken, N. J. Sta. 1, Hoboken.
Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G. sts.
Brougham, Very Rev. Thos. (Buf),
Brouillard, J. F. (Sup) Iron River, Wis.
Broun, J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 59 E. Buchtel ave.
Brounts, Paul, (Lin). Palmyra, Nebr.
Brousseau, Albert G. (Spr), Manchaug, Mass.
Brown, A. J. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.
— Albert G. *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Andrew, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Denis W. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Annunciation Church.
— Dominic (Hart), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— E. H., *s.j.* (A). Juneau, Alaska.
Brown, G. W. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
— George (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
— George, F. (New), Rahway N. J.
— J. T., (New), Morris Plains, N. J.
— James J. (N Y), Yonkers, N Y., 91 Ludlow st.
— John (Bur), Pittsford Mills, Vt.
— John J., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
— Michael J. (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
— Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 225 W. Bridge st.
— Thos. P., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
— Thomas (Bur). Castleton, Vt.
Browne, Gabriel, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
— M. J. (Con), Greenleaf, Kans. R.F.D. No.3.
— Patrick, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— P. (Mon), Madera, Cal.
— P. (New), Newark, N. J., 14 Grove st.
— W. A. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Walter J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
Brownrigg, Thos. H. (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
Broydrick, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
Brož, J. P. (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
— John (Om), Dodge, Nebr.
Bruch, Fred. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Mo.

Brucker, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
— L. (Nes), Rosalia, Wash.
— Victor J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., (Brightwood).
Bruckert, Joseph *s.j.* (Hel) Family, P.O., Mont.
Bruder, Ambrose, F., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
— Gallus (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.
Brudermanns, John B. (LC), Cazenovia, Wis.
— John Louis (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.
Brueck, F.
— Joseph (G B), sick.
Bruecker, Wm. B. (Mil), Lake Church P. O., Wis.
Brücklen, E. (S A),
Brueckner, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
Bruegge, Aurelius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Brügge, Florence (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Brueggemann, Bernard Hubert, (Ind), Kelso, Ind.
— Eustachius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill. Franciscan Monastery.
— P. G. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.
Bruehl, Chas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
Brümleve, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
Bruenagel, Henry (Far), Sanborn, N.Dak.
Brugger, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Brugger, Linus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Bruesermann, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
Brullard, Peter *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass.
Brulé, F. X., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.
— René, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Brummer, J. Frederick (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
— Vincent (Chic), Germany.
Brunault, C. E. (Spr),
Brune, F. J. Very Rev. (S C), Alton, Iowa.
Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
Bruneliere, Donatian, *o.p.*, Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Brunelle, B. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., Box 148.
Brunengo, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Novitiate, Los Gatos, Cal.
Brunet, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
— Aloysius (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Gammelbert, *o.s.b.*, (Mob), Florence, Ala.
Brunner Joseph (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
Bruno, A., *s.j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska, Ty.
Bruns, John (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
Brurher, Aurelian, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Brust, Nicholas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Brusten, Conrad, *s.j.* (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
Bryant, Geo. F. (Chey), Casper, Wyo.
Brylski, P. (Al) Gallitzer, Pa.
Brysson, Thomas (Pitt) Baden, Pa., Mt. Gallitzin Academy.
Brzoska, S. (Buf), Olean, N.Y., Transfiguration Church.
Brzozlewski, Joseph (NY), Port Richmond, N Y., 33 John st.
Bubacz, Stanislaus, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Bubenheim, Jas. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
Bubik, E. (S Falls), Hoven, S. Dak.
Bucci, Alexander (U) Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Buch, Antoninus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N.Y.
Bucher, Ambros, *o.s.b.* (N O) Covington, La.
— Felix, *s.d.s.* (Or), Siletz Indian Res., Ore.
Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
— Mathias (Wh), St. Joseph, W. Va.
Buchholtz, F. James, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N.C.
— Henry (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
Buchholzer, J. L. (Or), Hillsboro, Ore.
Buchsenmann, Anthony (Det), Greenfield, Mich.
Buckey, Edward (Balt), Washington, D. C. 1739 Rhode Island ave.
Buckle, Edmund (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception Church.
Buckler, Alexander (Mon), Santa Ines, Santa Barbara Co.
Buckley, Daniel (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
— D., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
— Edmund (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
— J., (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
— J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709 So. 28th St.
— John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
— Michael J. (Bo), E. Boston, 404 Sumner st.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— Thos. P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
Buckman, Wm. (L), New Haven, Ky.
Budde, Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
Budds, Jos. D. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Budnik, Peter A. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind.
Buechel, F., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Thompson, Frank P. O., Ohio.
Buechler, Alexander, (Ft W), New Carlisle, Ind.
— L. J. (Dul), Carlton, Minn.
Buehler, James (Far), Harvey, N. Dak.
Buehlman, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Buel, David H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown Univ.
Buemann, F. X. (Clev), Brooklyn, O. Box 424.
Bueno, Stephen, S. J. (Den), Trinidad, Colo. 221 Convent st.
Buessing, Venantius, *o.m.cap.* (N.Y.), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Bueter, Anthony B. (Chic), Shannon, Ill.
Bugnard, F., *o.m.i.* (Brown), La Lomita, Tex.
Buh, Rt. Rev. Joseph F. (Dul), Ely, Minn.
Buhaczkowski, Vitoldus, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
Buisson, Adrian (N Y), New York City, 312 East 15th st.
Bukes, A. C. (St J), Easton, Mo.
Bulfamontane, Peter (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2001 Locust st.
Bulfin, P. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Shenandoah, Iowa.
Bullion, John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Bunce, Michael A. (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
Bunning, B. H. (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. D.
Bunse, F. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.

Burant, Bernhard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., cor. Beecher and 10th ave.
Buquet, François (N O), Bruly Landing, La.
Burbach, Julius (Mil), West Allis, Wis.
Burch, James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder and Edmonson.
Burchhardt, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
Burelbach, Francis (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill.
— P. J. (Mil), St. Kilian, Campbellsport, Wis., R.R. No. 30.
Burgard, Edw., *o.m.c.* (Syr), Syracuse, N.Y. 812 N. Salina st.
Burg, V. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
Burger, Charles J. *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
— John N. *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Far). Devils Lake, N. Dak.
— S. C. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., S. H. Church.
— W. N. (Om), Crawford, Neb.
Burgermeister, Remigius *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa
Burgert, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Burget, Frederick (Ind), Montgomery, Ind., R. F. D. 4.
Burgmer, Adolph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Illinois.
Burgot, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1024 Elmira st.
Burgoon, J. (Pitt), McDonald, Pa.
Burhard, Edward J. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Burkard, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— George, (L C), Loyal, Wis.
— Sigisbert, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Burke, Albert (Cin), Cincinnati ,O., St. Gregory's Seminary.
Burke, Anthony (Det), Palms, Mich.
— B. J. (Mil), Cascade, Wis
— Bryan T., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Willoughby ave.
— Chas. E. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis' Church.
— D. F. X. (N Y), New York City, Bedford Park, Concourse and 202d st.
— David (Og), Watertown, N.Y., St. Patrick's.
— Edmund J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Edward A. (Cov), Paris, Ky.
— Edward H. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
— Henry (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— J. (Wich), Winfield, Kansas.
— J. (Om), Emerson, Nebr.
— J. G. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's.
— J. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. (S Falls), Geddes, S. Dak.
— James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Marks and Rockaway Aves.
— Jas M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John E. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53rd st
— John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
— John M. (Spr), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— L. (Dub), Zwingle, Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
— M. T. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— Martin J. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights.
— Maurice (Leav), Paola, Kans.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St Louis University.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5500 Woodland ave
— Patrick J. (Rich), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Paul (Chic), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
— Philip, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson blvd.
— Richard (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
— Richard S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 25 Wales st.
— Robert E., VeryRev. (Tr), Englewood, N.J.
— R. T., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
— Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
— Thos. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
— Thos. E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1893 N. Whipple st.
— Timothy D. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
— W. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
— W. J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
— W. P. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
Burkhardt, Anthony, *o.m.cap* (Con), Victoria, Kansas.
— L. M. S. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 615 Wabash ave.
Burkley, Edmund (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
Burns, A. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
— George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— James A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— John (Mar), Republic, Mich.
— John (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
— Jno. F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— John T. (Mob), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
— Joseph C. (Bo), N. Andover, Mass.
— Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
— Michael R. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Peter, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby sts.
— Richard J. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.
Burque, F. X. (Port).
Burri, J. J. (Ore), McMinnville, Ore.
Burrick, C. A. (N Y), New York City, 107 W. 58th st.
— Julius J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Burrowes, Alexander J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Burrows, Eugene A. (Scr), Mountain Top, Pa.
Burtsell, Richard Lalor, VeryRev. Mgr. (NY), Rondout, N.Y. 154 Broadway.
Burwinkel, John Henry (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Foundling Asylum.
— Jos. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Linwood, Sta. C.
Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.

Busch, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
— Jos. F. (St P), Excelsior, Lake Minnetonka, Minn.
— M. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Buscher, J. M. (S F), Hillsview, S. Dak.
Buschkühler, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College, Vine and 18th sts
Buschle, Francis Xavier *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1715 Bremen st.
Buschmann, Aloysius *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Buser, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Bush, Very Rev. Ed. A. (Pitt), Berlin, Prussia, 27 Güntzchstrasse, Wilmersdorf.
Bushart, Leopold, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Buss, Alphouse, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Charles *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Bussen, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (New), Patterson, N.J., 174 W. 15th st.
Bussmann, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 21st Ward, St. Michael's st.
Bussoli, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Alb),
Bustin, D. J. (Ser), Jersey Shore, Pa.
— D. Joseph (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
— Jas. M. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
Butala, Matthew (St C), Morris, Minn.
Butelli, Athanase, Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E.E.
Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
Butler, Frs. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 100 Esmond st.
Butler, George de, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— George, *s.j.* (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 211 Hayes st.
— J. F. (E), Conneautville, Pa.
— James M. (U), Butler P. O., Nevada.
— John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6099 San Pablo ave.
— John A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— John D., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew's on Hudson.
— Jos. F., Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
— Michael A. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
— P. T. (Chic),
— Stephen (S C), Gilmore, Iowa.
— T. (Buf), East Arcade, N.Y.
— Theobald W., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Springhill College.
— Thos. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., Vis. Convent, 253 Main st.
— Wm. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
Butterbach, Oscar (Pitt), Fenelton, Pa., Hickory Hospital.
Buttermann, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
Butsch, Joseph (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Joseph's College.
Butz, Edmund, *o.s.b* (Den), Florence, Colo.
Butzküben, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
Byer, R. J. (New), Newton, N. J.
Byrne, Andrew (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth Ave.
— Chas. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
— Christopher E. (StL), Edina, Knox Co., Mo.
— Felix A. (L C), Stanley, Wis.
— J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah, College.
— Jas. (G R), Parnell, Mich.
— J. C., (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S.E
— John F. (Og), Rosiere, N. Y.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 16 E. 29th st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
Byrne, John J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— John J. (St P), Tracy, Minn.
— John M. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex.
— John V. (Sy), Tully, N. Y.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— J. W. (Col), Steubenville, O.
— Joseph A. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
— Joseph F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 349 Warman ave.
— M. F. (Om), Ponca, Neb.
— M. J. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 616 Wabash ave.
— M. L. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
— Patrick O'Neil, *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash. 2315 6th ave.
— P. V., *c.m.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— Patrick Clev), Struthers, Ohio.
— Patrick (New), Caldwell, N. J.
— Patrick (Hart), retired: Stamford, Con.
— Patrick F. A. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill.
— Peter Joseph (St L), Wentzville, Mo.
— Phillip (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Filmore st., Sacred Heart Church.
— R. F. (Mon), absent on leave.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia and Belvidere sts.
Byrnes, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
— E. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
— F. L. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— Jas. M. (N Y), Tottenville, Staten Island, N. Y., 265 Amboy ave.
— J. P., (N Y), Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., Centre and Garretson sts.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
— Leonard *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. D.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (N. Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.

Caballeria, Juan (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Station C.
Caballero, Jos., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Cabanel, Eugene (N O), New Roads P. O., La.
Cadoret, J. C. (Man), Lebanon, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
Caddy, John S. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
Cafferty, P. J. (S Falls), Bryant, S. D.
Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
Cahalan, J. J. (Col), New Straitsville, Ohio.
— Jas. (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.
Cahill, Caspar B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sedamsville, Station F.
— Daniel E. (Og), Long Lake, N. Y.
Cahill, Edward J. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— Matthew (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Milton P., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— M. (Balt), Baltimore, Md, Notre Dame of Maryland, Charles st.
— P. B. (St L), absent.

Cahill, Patrick S. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
— R. J. (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
— R. P., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Richard (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
— Samuel, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
— Wm. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 913 W. Garfield Boul.
Cahill, Wm. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Cain, George J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Cain, Stephen F. (Mon), Riverside, Cal.
Caine, Clement., *c p.* (Pitt).
Caine, John E. *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Caisse, Jos. Camille (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— L. (Spr). In Santa Fe archdiocese.
Cajone, H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3823 Magazin st.
Calavalle, Romanus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 140 W. 1st st.
Caldi, Celestine, *s.j.* (Nes), Ward P. O., Wash.
Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Callagee, Denis, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Callaghan, J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
— J. J. (Hel), Butte City, Mont., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. P. (New), EastOrange, N.J., 456 Main st.
— T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
Callahan, Daniel J.
— Emanuel F. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn, P. O.-Box No. 228.
— John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.
— John L. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
Callahan, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Michael F. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
— Michael H. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
— Timothy P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 182 Suffolk st.
Callan, M. S. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Callanan, Michael F. (Den), La Junta, Colo.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
Callery, Philip (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5934 Center ave.
— T. J. (New), Harrison, N. J.
Calzia, B., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Cambiaire, P., (N O), Cameron, La.
Camet, J. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
Camille, Rogatien, *s.j.* (A) St. Michael, Alaska
Camp, C. M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
Campbell, Edward F. (Dal), Texarkana, Tex.
— Frederick V. (Wil), New Castle, Del.
Campbell, J. J. (Dal), Alma, Texas.
— J. L. M. (B), Green Creek, Idaho.
— Jas. (Bo), absent, sick.
— James S. (L C), Elroy, Wis.
— Jos., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
— Jos. C. (N Y), New York City, Port Richmond, S. I., 221 Terrace.
— L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5702 Washington Boulevard.
— Richard C. (Bal), Texas, Baltimore Co., Md.
— Thos. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R. R. 2.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fort Washington ave. and 181st st.
Campeau, Joseph B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack.
— J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
— J. V. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— P. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
— Telesphore (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.
— Th. (Far), Willow City, N. Dak.
Canali, Oreste (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Canarie, James D. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass.
Canepa, John (Mob), St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham, Ala.
Cangialosi, Ciro (N Y), Belmont, Fordham, N. Y.
Canivan, Chas. J. (Bo), Glen Cove, N. Y.
Cannane, Simon J. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
Cannavacinto, Pasquale (N Y), New York City, 932 E. 150th st.
Canneli, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, 4049 Wabash ave.
— Jas. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 429 Hamlin ave.
Canning, Chas. M. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
— James (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Institute.
Cannon, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Moorhead, Minn.
— John H. (Peo), Urbana, Ill.
— P. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Canole, M. J. (Al), Newry, Pa.
Canova, Jno. (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa.
Cantelmi, D. (E) Anita, Pa.
Cantillon, Barnabas (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 239 10th st.
Cantillion, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 390 Shotwell st.
Cantlin, Thomas A. (E), Union City, Pa.
Cantwell, Edward K. *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— John (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
Cantwell, Thomas (B C), Washington, D. C., Paulist Mission House.
— William J. (SF), Oakland, Cal, 590 Hobart st
— Wm. P. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Canuel, N. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Capellen, A. J. (LC),
Capesius, J. B., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Maine.
Capilupi, C. M., *s.j.* (SFé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Cappe, Stanislas F. (Clev), Paulding, O.
Caraner, F. (Chic), Reddick, Ill.
— J. C. (Lin), David City, Nebr.
— Patrick (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
— Terence (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Perry, N.Y.
Caramello, Louis, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Carberry, Bede, *o f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Carderelli, Clemens (Tr.), Port Reading, N. J.
Cardi, Giacinto, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Cardon, J. *s.j.*, (G F), St. Xavier P.O., Mont.
Cardoza, J. G. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Mt. Carmel Church.

Carew, Paul T. (New), Ridgewood, N. J.
Carey, Andrew (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
— Andrew J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
— D. J. (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
— Edw. J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., E. Main st.
— Edward J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's. College.
— J. (Bal), absent on sick leave.
— J. C. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Carey J. D. (Wil).
— James A. (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedral.
— John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— John J. (Lin), Fairbury, Neb.
— Justin, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Laurence, (St P), Le Sueur P. O., Minn.
— M. (SC), Sioux City, Iowa, 21st and Court sts.
— M. H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Michael J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 Caltfornia st.
— Patrick E. (Spr). Troy, N. Y.. St. Joseph's.
— Patrick J. (St P), St. Peter, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
— Patrick, P. (N Y), Manila, P. I. Chaplain U. S. A.
— Philip J. (Spr). Chicopee, Mass.
— Thomas F. (Col), Wheelersburg, O., St. Peter's Church.
— Wm. (S Falls). Armour, S. Dak.
Carlin, George (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
— W. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Carman, J. H. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., University, N.Y.
Fohn, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University.
Carmody, M. J. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
— Thomas (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Carn, J. L. (Bur).
Carne, R. L. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va., O.P.C. College.
Carnet, J. (Tuc), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Carney (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Carney, Daniel J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— P. J. (St L), Thayer, Mo.
Carolan, Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
Caron, Alaric (Prov), Woonsocket, R.I., Precious Blood Church.
— L. A. S. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Carpenter, James (E), Meadville, Pa, St. Bridget's Church.
Carr, C. J. (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
— Francis L. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
Carr, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
— John C. (Hart). Danbury, Conn.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, White Plains road and 1st st.
— M. J. *c.m.* (Chic). Chicago.
Carr, P. (Sac), Dunsmuir, Cal.
— Patrick M., *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— Simon L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford.
Carra, R. (Mob), Mobile, Ala.
Carrasco, Pedro (Mont), in Mexico.
Carrico, James L. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 28th and Northwestern ave.
Carrier, Alfred (FR), Taunton, Mass.
— E., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Apostolic School.
Carrigan, Andr. F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Edward F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Edward's.
— Jos. P. (Den), Denver, Col., 3261 Bell ave.
Carroll, Charles B. (Bal). Baltimore, Md. Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Denis R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— Eugene P. (New), Newark, N. J., 341 Washington st.
— J. H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago. Ill.. 5478 Kimbark av.
— James, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
— Jas. J. (Ph), Philippine Islands.
— John A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 37 Sherman ave.
— John B., *s.j.*, Nome, Alaska.
— John Thos. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2538 Broadway.
— Joseph H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st
— L. J. (S C), Ayrshire, Iowa.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
— Lawrence C. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 488 Bramhall ave.
— Michael J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— P. F. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., Assumption Church.
— P. J. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
— Richard J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn.. St. Lawrence Church.
— S. F. (Om), North Platte, Nebr.
— Thos. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
— Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 167 N. 6th st.
Carroll, Thomas (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas' Church, Fruit Hill ave.
Carroll, Wm. E. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
— Wm. J. (L R), Eureka Sp[illegible]
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washing[illegible], D. C., Georgetown College.
— William J. (Bal). Washington, D.C., 10th st., betw. F. & G., N. W.
Carotti, Luciano (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2901 Locust st.
Carse, Robert J. (Bal), Baltimore, Walbrooke, Md.
Carson, James J. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St Peter's Church.
Cartan, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
Cartisser, J. H. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.
Carton, Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
Cartwright, Richard, *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 490 Wabash ave.
Carty, T. R. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt.. St. Bridget's Church.
Caruana, Joseph M., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Carufel, Jos. D. (Port), Biddeford, Me.
Carusa, Angelo, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Casacca, Nazareno, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
Casassa, Bernard (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y.
Casavant, J. P. O. (Port), Springvale, Me.
Casey, A. B. (Den), Greeley, Colo.

Casey, D. A. *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Daniel E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
— E. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— H. (Clev). North Baltimore, O.
Casey, James H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
— James T., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Jas. W. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
— John A. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
— John (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.
— John W., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
— John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
— Jno. T. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
— Jos., (St L), Chaplain U.S.A., 1st Infantry, Ft. Wayne, Detroit, Mich.
— Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1381 Sheridan road.
— Michael H. (Clev),
— Michael J. (Wich), Council Grove, Kans.
— P. M. (Wich), Independence, Kas.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
— Solanus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Fellsway East.
Casgrain, F. X. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
Cashin, William E. (N Y), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
Cashman, Denis (Al), Bedford, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 West Jackson Boulevard.
Caspar, Martin (L C), Stratford, Wis.
Cassagne, J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Oliver st.
Cassal, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.
Cassander, W. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
Cassaneti, Constantine (N Y), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Casserly, Charles, *c.s.p.*, (N Y), New York City, N Y., 415 W. 59th st.
Cassibba, Guetano, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Cassidy, Charles A. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 29 St. Mark's place.
— C. D. (Port), Bath, Me.
— Charles, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Retreat.
— J. E. (FR), Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
— John (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
— Joseph H. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
— M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neil, Nebr.
— Michael P. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
— P. (Hel), absent on sick leave.
— Stephen J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— Thos. P. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala., St. John Baptist Church.
Cassilly, Frs. B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal., 547 B st.
Castel, L. (N O), Edgard P. O., La.
Castellano, Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 N. 8th st.
Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Casterot, Alexius, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y.
Castex, J. M., *c.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N. Y.
Castigan, P. (Ph).
Catalano. J. (E), Shawmut, Pa.
Catalano, Peter (New), East Newark, N. J., 411 2nd st.
Cataldo, Jos. M., *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo P.O., Idaho.
Catelmi, Leon, *o.f.m.* (Pitt).
Cateloni, D. (E), Anita, Pa.
Catogio, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 503 E 14th st.
Caton, James S. *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— John E. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
Cattani, Hermann (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
Caufield, John A. (Tr), Ocean City, N. J.
Caughey, W. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
Cauley, Chas. (E), Erie, Pa., East 4th st.
— Joseph M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
— Stephen H (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
Cavaletti, Clement (Scr), Jessup, Pa., Italian Church.
Cavallo, G.
Cavanagh, Charles (St P), Annandale, Minn.
— C. (Win), Currie, Minn.
— John E. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
Cavanaugh, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— John W., Very Rev. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
— John P. (Cov), Carlisle, Ky.
— Thos. W. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
— William (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
Cavicchi, Raphael (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
Cawley, John S. (Col), retired.
— M. H. (Alt), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriels Church.
Cazals, Adriano (St Fe), San Miguel, N. Mex.
Cebulla, Seb., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.
Cecere, Jos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Mary's Italian Church.
Cech, Ferdinand (L C), Hillsboro, Wis.
Celauro, Peter (S C), Lead, S.D.
Celavalle, Romanus, *o.f.m.* (N Y).
Celichowski, Bronislaw (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Cellier, Antonin (S Fé), Springer, N. Mex.
Centner, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kan., 256 Ohio ave.
— Ludwig, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Ceppa, John L. (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
Ceranski, Joseph (Bel), Dubois, Ill.
Cermák, J. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
Ceruti, Anthony (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— Gaetano (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
Cervený, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 471 Burton st.
Cestelli, Alex. (Or), Portland, Ore., 4th and Mill sts.
Chabant, Lazare, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Chabot, George C. (Port), Waterville, Maine.
Chagnon, F. X. (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
— J. (F R), Fall River Mass., St. Roch's Church.

Cloupka, F. S. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Vencesias A. (Clev), Marblehead, Ohio.
Chanard, James, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Chambard, C., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Chambers, B. Stuart (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
Chambers, Thomas B., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Chambon, C. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral.
Champagne, J. H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
Chandelon, Jose (Okla), Chickasha, Ind. Ty.
Chandler, James A. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
Chapdelaine, Henry (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y. St. Andrews on Hudson.
Chapignac, A. M. R., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette Seminary.
Chaplinski Fr. (N Y), New York City, 322 East 20th st.
Chapolard, Em. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Chapon, P. P., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St John's Seminary, Brighton.
Chapotan, Alex., *c ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Chapoton, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
Chapuis, Henry M., *s.s.* (Bal) Ellicott City. Md., St. Charles College.
— J. E. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
Charbonneau, F. X. (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
— Michael (Og), Keeseville, N.Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Charland, J. A. (Spr), Milbury, Mass., Assumption Church.
— Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
— P., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Charles, Wm. R. (Alb.) Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison Place.
Charlier, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Charrle, G. (S F), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
Charron, Louis (Sup), Cumberland, Wis.
Charroppin, Charles M., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis. Mo., St. Louis University.
Chartrand, Jos. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind.,
— Joseph W., *s.j.*, (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
Chase, E. R. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Brown), Laredo, Texas, St., Peter's Church.
Chasles, A. (N O), Lafayette, La.
Chasse, J. A. (Lead), St. Onge, S. D.
Chastel, Henry F. (NO), Villeplatte, La.
Chateau, I., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex. Seminary.
Chatillon, R. *o.m.i.* (S A).
Chaucot, J. M. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
Chauve, Const., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah.
Chauvin, E. (Natch), Mansura, La.
— Joseph H. (Nat), Kiln P. O., Miss.
Chauvin, J. W. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.
Chawke, M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
Chemitsky, Stephan (Al), Johnstown, Pa., Magyar Church.
Cheneau, Auguste M., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Chenel J. Emerle, *c.m.* (Nat), Mississippi City, Miss.
Chenuil, Pacifico (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 178 Forquer st.
Cherney, Francis A. (E), So. Sharon, Pa.
Cherry, Daniel, F. (Br), Great Neck, N, Y.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— Joseph B. (N Y), New York City, Convent ave. and 131st st.
— Patrick J. (Br), Port Washington, L. I., N.Y.
Chersy, L., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Chester, John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Chestnut, James, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
Chevraux, Charles V. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 265 Maumee ave.
Chevrier, E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Rio Grande, Tex.
Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (Nes(, Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Chiariglione, A. (Mob), Daphne, Ala.
Chicoine, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Chidwick, John P., (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
Chittick, James J. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
Chlebowski, Val. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 54 Boston st.
Chodacki, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Chodniewicz, Fl. M. (Chic), Hegewisch P. O., Illinois.
Cholewinski, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 228 Southport ave.
Choquette, Nelor (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
Christ, Adam, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— C., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
— Henry (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph Church.
— Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Christian, Michael P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit. Mich. 54—19th st.
Christiano, Gerald (Tr), Minota, N. J.
Chromčick, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Tex.
Chryst, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 258 Courtland st.
Chrzoscz, Rafael (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23d st.
Chundelák, Joseph A. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 23rd and U. sts
Chvatal, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 So. Paulina st.
Chylewski, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.
Chylinski, Julius (G B), Pound, Wis.
Cicek, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
Cichi, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Cichy, V. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
Cichocki, Henry (Scr), Dupont, Pa.
Cichotzki, Frank H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3361 Ridge ave., Station Rogers Park.
Cieminski, Joseph (St P), Ivanhoe, Minn., R.F.D. No. 2.

Ciesla, Joseph (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Cieslack, Bronislas, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 335 N. Carpenter st.
Cieszynski, J. (Win), Wells, Minn.
Cihal, A. (Leav), Iowa City, Iowa.
Cipin, Adalbert (GB), Whitelaw, Wis., R.R.1.
Claessens, Ch. (Nes), Everett, Wash., 2621 Cedar st.
Claffy, S. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
Clancy, Celsus, Very Rev. *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— J. J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
— Jas. J. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
— P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
— P. J. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— Thos. C., *o p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
Clark, Arthur M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Mount Carmel Convent.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— Jas. F. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
— James (Roch), Canadaigua, N. Y.
— John E. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 6th st.
— Thos. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 337 Pine st.
— Wm. P. (Cin), Cedar Point, O, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Clarke, D. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 584 W. Broad st.
— D. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Maplewood Station.
— Edward (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
— G. W. (Dub), Rickardsville, Iowa.
— John J. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Marks and Rockaway aves.
— J. F. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa.
— Michael (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— Owen F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
— Stephen J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— Terence, J. *c.ss.r.* (Nes) Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave. N. Grand ave.
— William F., *sj.* (N Y), Poukeepsie, NY., St. Andrews on Hudson.
Clarson, George (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
Clary, Martin A. (Port), Millinocket, Me.
Claude, Capistran, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Clavreul, Henry, Very Rev. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla.
Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
— Edward (Cin), Dayton, O., Sacred Heart Church.
— Hugh J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass.
— J. M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 13th ave. S.
— James (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— James (Dav), Perry, Iowa.
— William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.
Clements, Lucian E. (L), St. Lawrence, Ky.
— William (Bal), Bradshaw P. O., Md.
Clerk, C. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Clermont, Antoine (Bur), absent on sick leave.
— L. G. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Bradford, Ind.
Clifford, Agatho. *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
— C. (New), Morristown, N. J., 96 Maple ave.
— Geo. (GB), Chilton, Wis.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Pico and Hobson sts.
— M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
— Michael J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
Clinton, A. M. (K C), Joplin, Mo. Cathedral.
Cloarec, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jerome M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Clohessy, Andrew J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
Cloke, Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
Cloonan, John, *c.m.* (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Clos, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Tex.
Closa, Valent. (Mon). San Juan Bautista, Cal.
Cloutier, F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.
Clune, John J. (Dub), Rockwell, Ia.
— Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
— Patrick J. (Tr), Merchantile, N. J.
Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N.Y.
Cluse, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.
Clyne, F. B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
— P. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
Cmajlo, Gregory (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
Coad, Peter A. (Pitt), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Theological Seminary.
Coakley, Timothy W. (Man), Hillsborough, N. H.
Coan, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
— John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
— Michael J. (Clev), Chicago, O.
Cobb, Edward (Ind), Rockville, Parke Co., Ind.
Cocchi, Nicholas, *sj.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Cochard, Leo (Og), Mooer's Forks, N. Y.
Code, George C. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
Codori, John N. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
Cody, Edward (St P), Assumption, Minn.
— Jas., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vinecnt's College.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
Coen, Francis P., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N.Y., St. Bonaventure's College
— John (Mon), Porterville, Cal.
Coffey, D. E. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
— Daniel A. (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
— James M. (F R), Mansfield, Mass.
— James Th. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy, st.
— Michael J. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
— Patrick (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, Route 25.
— Thomas F. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— Thomas (S C), Manilla, Iowa.

Coffey, Thomas A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Portugese Church.
Cogan, John Francis (Cin), Greenfield, Ohio.
Coghlan, Gerald P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— Thos. J. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
Cogneville, Eugene (E), Frenchtown, Pa.
Cohausz, Bernard, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Coignard, Alphonsus, *c.s.sp.* (G.R.), BayCity, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Colaneri, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. M. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.
Colbert, J. F., *o.p.*
— John D. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
— Wm. (StP), Le Sueur Centre, Minn.
Cole, Joseph L. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
Coleman, David F. (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
Coleman, D. (Win), Waseca, (R.R.), Minn.
— J. F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Martin J. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
— Matt. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— Nicholas (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— Thos J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
— Thomas (Cov), Covington, Ky., Philadelphia st.
Colgan, E. J. (Pro), Warren, R. I. John's Church.
— John M. *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Coll, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic).
— W. H. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
Colle, Fred. (N O), Pointe à-la-Hache, La.
Colle de Vita, Jos., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Colleran, P. J. (Con), Clay Center, Kans.
Colliard, A. B. (N O), Abbeyvi le, La.
Cooligan, Jas. A. *s j.* (St. L) Florissant, Mo.
— Michael (Buf), Buffalo N.Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
Collin, J. H. (Nes), Wenatchee, Wash.
Colling, J. (Sup), Tony, Wis.
Collins, Chas. W. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— D. V. (Far), Mandan, N. Dak.
— Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Francis J. (Clev) Defiance, O., 707 Jefferson st.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
— J. J. (Mil), North Fond du Lac, Wis.
— J. (Dub), Williams, Iowa.
— James (Sy), absent on leave.
— James A. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y.
— James E., Very Rev. (S Falls), Ramona, S. Dak.
— James E. (Rich), Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
— James W. (Peo), Los Angeles, Cal., 2752 Pico st.
— Jeremiah F., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— John, *s.m.* (NO), Convent, P. O., La.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 230 10th st.
— John F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 519 Gordon ave.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham College.
— M. D. (St L), St. Marys, Mo.
— M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— Patrick (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
— Patrick M., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1510 Page st.
— Thos. H. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
— Vincent (N O), New Orleans, La., 817 St. Philip st.
Collopy, Patrick J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 744 Mission st.
Coleman, J. P. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 29 Hope st.
Colman, Patrick (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
Colonel, Phil., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Coltelli, A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Coma, J. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
— Jaime (Brown), Laredo, Texas.
Combette, Frs. (St P), Hamel, Minn.
Comerford, Andrew J. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
— James (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
— Michael (Det), Pinkney, Mich.
— Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco Cal., 546 Filmore st.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Archbald Pa.
Comisky, James C. (Wil), Easton, Md.
— J. (Chic), absent with leave.
Command, John Richard (Det), Trenton Mich.
Commins, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Comtois, J. O. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
Conahan, James E., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb. Creighton College.
Conan, Joseph M., *c.m.*
Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Ed. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
— Peter P. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83d st.
Concanon, Martin J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
Condon, James A. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 909 Monroe st.
Condon, John B. (Bo). E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
— John D., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St Xavier College
— John E., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— John J. (Dav), Maloy, Iowa.
— Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
— P. *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis.
— Rob. B. (L C), Rome, Italy.
— Thomas, *c.ss r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
— W. S. (New). Bayonne, N. J., 577 ave. D.
Condron, S. J. (Win), Simpson, Minn.
Cone, George (L), absent on leane. Walnut st.
Conklin, Wm. F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
Conlan, George J. (N Y), New York City, Lexington ave. and 66th st.
— John (Hart), Meriden, Conn.
— John J. (S Fr),
Conley, Bernard, (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa.
Conlin, James H. (E). Girard, Pa.
— J. W. (F R) Taunton, Mass. Sacred Heart Church.
— Jno. F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
— Thos. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
Conlon, John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Pico Heights.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Tiffin, O., 91 Miami st.
Conneally, M. (Mon), San Pedro.
Connell, Frs., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.

Connell, James E. (Bal), Oakland, Md.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd st. and Lancaster ave.
— Thomas A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1962 Wesley ave.
Connelly, Eugene J. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Francis B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Francis J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
— James F. (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.
— James M. (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
— John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grand ave.
— P. F., Very Rev., (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— Peter (S C), Merrill, Iowa.
Conner, F (Leav).
Conners, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
Connery, Henry J. (Spr). Watervliet, N. Y St. Bridget's Church.
— M. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y. 413 North Division st.
Connick, Patrick J. (N Y).
Conniff, Jas. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3513 Rudd ave.
Connolly, Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass. Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
— Henry A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1224 Hepburn ave.
— J. A., Very Rev. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— James N. (NY), New York City, 230 E. 90th street.
— John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 34 Trobridge st.
— John (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Imm. Conc. Church.
— Jos. (Sav), Savannah, Ga, Cathedral.
— Martin (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— M. Aloysius *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— M. D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
— Patrick (Clev).
— Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N.Y., 72 Maujer st.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
— Thos. J. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
— Thomas M. (Alt), Winslow, Arizona.
— William (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
— William T. (N Y), Shrub Oak, N. Y.
Connor, D. J. (Scr), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
— George M. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 525 E. 4th st.
— Henry J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— Henry J. *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
— Jas. (Og), Trout River, N. Y.
— Rbt. G. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Connors, Joseph (Det), Hastings, Mich.
— Thomas F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Monroe ave. and Rutger st.
Conrad, A. (S T), White Lake, S. D.
— C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.
— John E., *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.
— Liborius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y).
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.
Conrads, Francis (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
Conrady, Conrad (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
Conrardy, L. L. (Or),
Conrath, Joseph (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo.
Conroy, J. H. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— P. J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass.
— Thos. A. (New), Kearney, N. J.
— Thos. M. (Ft W), Monroeville, Ind.
Conry, James J. (St P).
— Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Considine, John W. (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83d st.
— Wm. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
Constantineau, Anthime (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
— Henry A. *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
Conti, Angelo (Chey), Rock Spring, Wyo.
Conus, J. (Det), Austin, Freiburger P. O., Mich,
Convery, Wm. (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.
Conway, B. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 505 Reed st.
— Bernard J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Bertrand L., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st
— C. J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio.
— Cornelius J. (Cin), Cininnati, Ohio, 2510 Gilbert ave.
— D. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand Boul.
— Edward J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 426 State st.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
— J. J. (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
— J. J. (Con), Norton, Kans.
— James B. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 16 South st.
— John (Hart), newly ordained.
— John (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
— John A., *s.j.* (Phil), Philadelphia, 17th and Stiles sts.
— Jos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Jos. M. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
— P. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
— T. M. (Den), Grand Junction, Colo.
— Thos. J. (Sy), Truxton, N. Y.
— Wm. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2510 Gilbert ave.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham College.
Conwell, John T., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass. Holy Cross College.
Coogan, Jos. J. (N Y), New York City, West Farms Road and Green ave.
Cook, Edgar W. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Infancy Church.
— John (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
— John A. (Dav), St. Mary's, Iowa.
Cooke, George (S C), Larchwood, Iowa.
— Michael J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. (S C), Churdan, Iowa.
Coolahan, J. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Valley and Eager sts.
Coolen, E. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St John's Institute.
Cools, F. (N O), Welsh, La.
Coonan, Very Rev. Wm. (E), Bradford, Pa.
Cooney, J. V. W. (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex.
— John (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St, Rose's Church.

Cooney, M. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— P. J. (St L), Indian Creek, Mo.
— Thos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Delore st.
— Thos. D. (Cov), Richmond, Ky., Evangelist's Home.
Coons, Chrysostome, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Coony, Edmund J. *s.j.* (Mo. Province), Stan Creek, British Honduras
— John P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Milwaukee, Wis.; Marquette College.
Coony, Thomas D. (Cov), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Cooper, Jas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 32 Broad st.
— John (Bal), Washington. D.C,, 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
— Leonard (S C), Alvord, Iowa.
Coopman, A. R. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Paul's Church.
Coppens, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (Bal), Georgetown, D.C., Trinity Church.
— Chas. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Chas., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Coppinger, Edward P., *s.j.* (Mil). Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
Coppo, Ernesto, *s.s.f.s.*, (N.Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Coppola, Modestus (Clev), Ashtabula, O., Columbus st.
Copus, John E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Corbett, Denis A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Chas. Sem.
— Edw. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston ,Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— John, *s.j.* (Bal). Woodstock, Md.
— John (G R).
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass. Roslindale.
— Martin (Buf). Westfield, N. Y.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
— Thomas H., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 119 ave. B.
— Timothy, Very Rev. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Corbley, James J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Xavier's,
Corcoran, Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
— Dr., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 130 Pavilion st.
— F. P. (Al), Snow Shoe, Pa.
Corcoran, F. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary,
— J. W. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
— John H. (Wh), Parkersburg, W Va.
— John, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 W. Ohio st.
— James (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
— John F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.
— John J. (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
— Joseph (Man), Rochester, N. H.
— Joseph R., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner St.
— M. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
— Richard F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. Marquette College.
— Thomas (Lin), Dawson, Nebr.
— Vincent C. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
Cordoba, John N., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Corgan, M. H. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
Corkemas, Stephen (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1005 Elisworth st.
Corley, Charles R. (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., 103 So. Broadway.
— Michael J. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
— N. J., *o.s.n.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Corluy, Arthur (Rich), Nez Perces, Idaho.
Cormerais, Henry (Og), North Bangor. N. Y.
Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Ball), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Cornell, E. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Cornigan, J. P. (New), Westwood, N. J.
Coronas, Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Coroner, Jos. J. (Scr), Towonda, Pa.
Corr, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Corridan, James. (NY), New York City; 138 Waverly Place.
Corrigan, Geo. W. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
— Jas. J. (Br), Corona, N. Y.
— Jas. P. (New), Ridgewood, N. J., House of Divine Providence.
— John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Winchester st.
— Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
— Joseph F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 West 6th st.
— Owen B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
Corry, Math. (Far), Fargo, N. D., Cathedral.
Cortesi, Isidore (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Coscia, Nicholas (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
Cosgrove, John (Roch), Montezuma, N.Y.
— L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
— Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Cosimi, Serafino, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 67th and Page sts.
Costa, Jos., Very Rev., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Church.
Costello, Edw. A. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 915 Montello st,
— George (S C), Loherville, Iowa.
— George A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— J. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
— John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
— Maurice J. (SC), Livermore, Iowa.
— Peter *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— P. (Mob), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— P. M. (SC), Ida Grove, Iowa.
— Thomas (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St Mary's Church.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Church ave.
— Wm. M. (Alt), Charleston, Ill.
Costigan, Patrick (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
Cote, Afred (Port), Biddeford, Me.
— A. T., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.

Cote, J. A. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
— J. H. (Bo), Shirley, Mass
Cotter, Daniel (Man), Penacook, N. H.
— James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, St. Lawrence's Church.
— John O. (Cin), Hillsboro, O.
— Michael (Chic), Pecatonica, Ill.
— Michael (Alt), Covington, La., St. Joseph's College.
— Michael, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Maine.
— Richard J. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.
Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
Coudert, Jose M., Very Rev. (SFé), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
Couet, Thomas, *o.p.* (L C), Blake, Wis.
Couffrant, Alph., *s.j.* (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
Coughlan, Arthur, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B."L".
— John M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham, College.
— Thos. W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
Coughlin, D. J.
— H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
Coulombe, A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Hyacinth's French Church.
Coulter, James A. (Ind), Cambridge City, Ind.
Courbon, John B. (S Fé), Chamita, N. Mex.
Courtade, Jos. H., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Courtney, Daniel (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
Courtney, James H. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— John (Dav), Keokuk, Ia.
— Wm. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
Courvoisier, J., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Coutlee, M. J. A. (S C), Mount Hope, Wis.
Couvrette, Victor, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
— V. (Nes), Goldendale, Wash.
Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Cowen, Wm., (Roch), Studying at Rome.
Cowley, R. F. (Ph), Narberth, Pa.
Cox, Denis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
— John (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y.
— T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1855 Garfield blvd.
— William, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
Coyle, Adam (St P), Lake Benton, Minn.
— Daniel P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3411 Euclid ave.
— Dénis F. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
— Edward (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Austin's College.
— Eugene (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
— F. J. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 915 S. Sales st.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— George *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew's on Hudson.
— James (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James E. (Mob), Birmingham Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
— John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 333 8th ave.
— John S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Girard., between 16th and 17th sts.
— Richard (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Coyne, Chas. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— H. G. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
— James, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
— M. J. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
Craft, Francis (Scr), Stroudsburg, Pa.
Craig, Chas. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Edward F. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
— Francis (Pro), Providence, R.I., Cathedral.
— Francis E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, Lake st.
— James A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— John H (E), South Sharon, Pa.
— Rbt. F. (Alb).
Cramers, H. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
Crane, D. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 12th st. and Magnolia ave.
— Eugene M. (L), St. Mary, Marion Co., Ky.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— P. J. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
— P. P. (St L), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Craney, Lawrence (Dub), Independence, Ia.
— Robert (L), Morganfield, Ky.
Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal.
Cranny, Patrick J. (E), absent on leave.
Craven, John (Og), absent, sick.
Crawley, Patrick (Ft W), Marion, Ind.
Cray, Eugene (Bur), Barre, Vt.
Cray, Michael J. (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
Crayton, Patrick L. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
Creagh, Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt),
— John T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Creamer, M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
Crean, Richard A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., West End.
Creary, J. A. (L), absent on leave.
Creeden, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Joseph (Man), Charlestown, N. H.
Creeden, Michael F. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— William S. (N Y), New York City, 44 2nd ave.
Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
Creegan, Eugene, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Cregan, J. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1305 W. Sunnyside, ave.
Crehan, Andrew (Clev), Youngstown, O., 150 W. Wood st.
— John G. (Clev), Toledo, O., 530 Clark st.
Cremer, Wm. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
Cremin, Very Rev. D. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
— H., Very Rev. *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson Boulevard.
Cribbins, John P., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.

Crielaers, Frs. G., *o.s.n.* (G B). Namur, Wis.
Crimmins, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3212 Union ave.
— Denis P. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
Crivelli, Camillus, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Croagh, Martin, *c.ss.p.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
Croghan, Thomas (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison ave.
— Daniel (Chic), Freeport, Ill.
— John (L C), Gratiot, Wis.
Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, Rosebank, S. I., 107 New York ave.
— John V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., New Dorchester, Norfolk st.
— Phil. (Prov), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
— Thos. J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
Cronenberger, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
Cronin, Daniel F. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
— D. J. (Lin), Harvard, Neb.
— Daniel T. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y.
— Daniel W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— Edmund W. (N Y), New York City, 346 E. 104th st.
— Francis (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
— James P. Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
— James J. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
— Jeremiah, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Jeremiah (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Cronin, Jeremiah (Lin), Minden, Neb.
— John B., *c.ss.r.*, (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L."
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 100 Esmond st.
— John J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Michael *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
— Patrick *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College of the Imm. Conception.
— Walter J. (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
Cronley, John E. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.
— W. P. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— William, *c.ss.r.*, (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L."
Crossey, John J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
Crosson, John (Alt), Gillespie, Ill.
— P. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
Crotty, Alberic, *o.c.r.* (Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.
— Daniel B. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio.
— Thos. J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
Crowe, D. L. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
— John A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
— John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
— J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1138 Catalpa ave. Edgewater.
— J. W. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael M. (Gal), Liberty, Tex.
— Timothy, (Rich), Charlottesville, Va.
— Wm. (Lin), Friend, Nebr.
Crowley, Chas. A. (Wil), Warwick P. O., Md.
Crowley, Cornelius F. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— Cornelius J. (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
— Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, 343 West 25th st.
— Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3561 19th st.
— Edw. F. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Hugh (Roch), Sonyea, N. Y.
— J. J. (Om), Albion, Nebr.
— J. J (Cin), Piqua, O., St. Mary's Church.
— James A., (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
— Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— Jeremiah J.
— John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Michael J. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— Michael F. (Bo), Boston, Mass. Charlestown.
— T. K. (Dal), Denison, Tex.
— T. M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas Church.
Crozet, C., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Crozier, J. S. (N O), Paincourtville P. O., La.
Crumley, James (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Rural Route No. 3.
Crumly, Thos., *c.s.c*, (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Upton, Mass.
— Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
Cryan, Thos. I., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
Cserniczky, Stephen (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va.
Csopey Gabriel (Clev), Cleveland, O., 200 Scovill ave.
Csucska, L. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., Greek Church.
Csurgovich, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 432 12th ave.
Cuddihy, Michael J. (Bo). Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia road.
Cuddy, P., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
Cuevas, M. (N J), Spuyton-Duyvil-on-Hudson, New York City.
Cuffe, John P. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass.
Culbert, William. J. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.
Culemans, J. B. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Paul's Church.
Culkowski, Jos. (Hart), Meriden, Conn.
Cull, John A. (S Fr), absent on sick leave.
Cullen, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L."
— John (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave.
— John S. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
— P. J. (St J), Marceline. Mo.
— R. J. (St J), Cameron. Mo.
— T. E. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st. N.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Lin), York, Nebr.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— W. (FR), Taunton, Mass.
Culleton. Patrick O'C. (Peo), Westville, Ill.
Culligan, W., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Cullinane, Chas. H., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.
— Eugene (Det). Niles, Mich.
— James, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— P. J. (Det), Yale. Mich.

Cullion, J. J. (Bur), Rutland, Vt.
Cullum, Hugh P. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Lafayette ave.
Cummings, Fr. (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
— Edward, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— F. P. (NY), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
— John W. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (St J), University of Munich, Bavaria, Germany.
— Thos. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Cross Church.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, Tremont, 1852 Washington ave.
Cummins, John F (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale.
— P. J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.
Cummiskey, John A. (Win), Winona, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
— Hugh, Very Rev. (Chey), Laramie, Wyoming.
— James J., Very Rev. (Scr), resigned, res. Rome, Italy.
Cuniffe, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Cunnane, J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
Cunneely, Joseph J. Very Rev. (New), Hackensack, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
Cunneen, Alexis, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
Cunniff, Michael (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Fitch st.
Cuniffe, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Cunningham, B. A. (L), St. Vincent P. O., Ky.
— Francis A. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
— Hubert, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
— James (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Our Lady of Lourdes.
— James A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
— Jas. W. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
— John M. *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xaviers College.
— John, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
— John J. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.
— M. J. (S A).
— P. R. (St P), Hastings, Minn.
— Thos. B. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
— W. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
— W. L. (Spr), East Orange, N. J.
— Wm. F. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Cunnion, Austin D. (N Y), New York City, Fordham, Marion ave..
— Daniel C. (N Y), New York City, 464 W. 142nd st.
— Malick A. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
Cuny, Peter J., (Hart), New London, Conn.
— P., *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio Texas, Apostolic School.
Curley, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, Van Nest, 8 St. Lawrence ave.
— Daniel P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave.
— Denis F. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
— Hugh (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts. S.E.
— Michael (St A), De Land, Fla.
— Wm. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Curran, Charles (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
— D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— Denis J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 719 E Main st.
Curran, Edward F. X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front St.
— Francis J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— Francis (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Hugh, (Mon), Anaheim, Cal.
— J. H. (Spr).
— James J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
— Jas. P., *o.s.a.* (Alb),
— James T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
— John C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
— Jos. F. (Br), Riverhead, N.Y.
— J. P. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— M. F. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— M. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— M. M. (Dub), absent on sick leave.
— Michael J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
Currier, Chas. W. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th and G sts.
Curry, George B. (K C), Lexinglon, Mo.
— James B. (N Y), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
Curtin, C. D. (Wich), Fulton, Kans.
— Daniel F. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— Edward J. (Bo), East Bridgewater, Mass.
Curtin, Henry A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway.
— Henry F. (Syr), Norwich, N. Y.
— Jas. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— James (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
— Jeremiah (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Waterbury. Conn, 625 Baldwin st.
— Timothy A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's of the Mount Church.
Cusack, Jas. A. (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
— John (Cin), absent.
— Louis F. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Patrick H. (Cin), London, Ohio.
— Peter P. (N Y), sick.
— Thos. Edw. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
Cushen, Thomas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Sacred Heart church.
Cushnahan, P. M. (U), Ogden City, Utah.
Cusick, P. J., (Dal), Brownwood, Texas.
Custos, F. M., *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Cutler, H. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
Cwiakala, Paul (Clev), Berea, O.
Cwiklinski, Charles (Lin), Smartville, Neb.

Cytronowski, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Czajkowski, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30th and Linden avenue.
Czarnowski J. (Mil), Berlin, Wis., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Czech, Denis, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
—Ladislaus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Czelusniak, Stanislaus *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus.
Czepananis, Stephen (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
Czernecki, Francis (Tr), South Amboy, N.J.
Czopey, Gabriel (Scr).
— Nicholas (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., N. Main st.
Czubek, John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 31 Union st.
Czyzewski, Valentine, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.

Dabrowski, John (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
— L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
— Simon (St Cl).
Dacey, C. J. (Bal) Baltimore, Md., Patapsco st.
Dacier, E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 159 E. 76th st.
Daeger, Albert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Peña Blanca, N. Mex.
Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
Dagnault, P. S. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
— L. P. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa.
Dahlmann, Nicolas (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak., St. Mary's Church.
Dahme, Hubert J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Dahmus, Edward (Col) Columbus. O., Josephinum.
Daignault, D. (Bur), Graniteville, Vt.
Dailey, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Daily, John B., *c.ss.r.* (N. Y.), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— Jos. W., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Daley, Joseph G. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.
— John (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., "Brightside".
Dalia, Jaspero, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Dallaire, J. A., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Dallemand, Louis, *s.m.* (Bo) Haverville, Mass., 19 Grand St.
Dalpé, J. A. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
Dalton, Jas. A. (Ph), Chaplain 5th Cavalry, Manila, P. Is.
—M. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— P. J, *c.s.c.*, (Port), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
— Thos. F. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney st.
— W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Prospect ave. and Linwood Blvd.
Daly, Bernard E., *o.s.a.* (Sr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 5th and Jefferson sts.
— David C., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I st. N.W.
— Edmund D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Center and Creighton sts.
— Hugh, (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo., St. Louis University.
— J. A., *o.p.* Very Rev. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
— John (Dav). Farmington, Iowa.
— John (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
— John, (Mob), Milwaukee, Wis., Catholic Boys Home, 25th avenue and South Pierce sts.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Dorchester, Mass.,
— John A. (Wil), Galena, Md.
— John R. (S C), Estherville, Iowa.
— M. (Om), Merna. Neb.
— M. C. (S C), Wall Lake, Ia.
— M. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Michael (N Y). Spring Valley, N. Y.
— P. (Dav), Atlantic, Iowa.
— Patrick (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
— Patrick (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Richard (Con), Norton, Kan.
— Thomas A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— W. J. B. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
— William A. (Or), Portland, Ore., Williams ave. and Stanton st.
Dambach, Amadeus (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
Damer, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 110 E. West st.
Damiani, Jos., *s.j.* (Nes), Everett, Wash., Hospital.
— B., (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
Danahy, Timothy J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
D'Andrea, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2459 Kensington ave.
Dane, Godfrey J., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Danenhoffer, A. (Ind), retired. Nort Vernon, Ind.
Dangelzer, Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale Station, Pa.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Daniel, Christian, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo.
— J. Henry (Cin), Botkins, Ohio.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
Daniels, Winand (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Danihy, John, *s.j.*, (St. L), St. Louis, Mo, St. Louis University.
Danis, Pierre, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Danneker, J. M. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
Danner. Francis, *c.s.sp* (Pitt), Millvale Station Pa.
— Joseph *c.ss.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— P. C. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
— Udalricus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Dannis. Maurice (Okla), Quapaw, Baxter Springs, Kas., R. R. 2.
Danz, C. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 318 Washington ave.
Da Ponta, Antonio, (N Y), New York City, James st. near New Bowery.
D'Aponte, John, *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., Ferry and McWorther sts.
Darbois, Thomas, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.

Darcey, Matthew (S C), Clare, Iowa.
— Wm. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.
Darche, Ig. (S A), Koerth, Texas.
— J. D. (G B), Lena, Wis.
Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Batavia, Ill., 95 Wilson street.
Da Rieti, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
Dargis, Vincent (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
Dassel, Wm. (Scr) Honesdale, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Dassylva, Thos. V. (Mar), Schaefer, Mich.
D'Aste, J., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius Mission, Mont.
Daszkowski, H. M. (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
Datin, Paul (Or).
Dauenhauer, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md. St. Mary's Church.
Dauffenbach, P. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Daugherty, Jerome, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
D. C. Georgetown Univ.
Daum, Theodore (Or), Gervais, Marion Co., Ore.
D'Auray, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Church of the Precious Blood.
David, H. (Sav), Washington, Ga.
— Fr., *o.c.r.* (Dub), New Melleray, Iowa, Abbey.
Davies, W. (Al), Vintondale, Pa.
Davignon, Isidore C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
Davis, Eugene (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2398 Glenway ave.
— J. L., *s.j.* (St L), Florrisant, Mo.
— M. J. (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
— Nicholas *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., College.
— Richard (L)., Nazareth, Ky.
Daw, J. C. (Alt), Illiopolis, Ill.
Dawson, James F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Dawkins, John B. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Day, James H. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
— T. (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill. Retired.
— V. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Dayno, Antonio, (E).
Deacey, T. J. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Mary's Seminary.
Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I. Sacred Heart Church.
Dealy, Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
— John J. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
Dean, G. F. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— James J., *o.s.a* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John J. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.
De Andrea, Jos. (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
Deasy, Jas. J. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
— Wm. T. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
Deatcher, W. T. (Den), Salida Colo.
Deaver, Turibius, *o.f.m.*, Rome, Italy. St. Anthony's College.
Debal, Jos. (Om), Clarkson, P.O., Neb., Route 1.
De Bem, Francis V. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
De Beurme, T., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, University.
De Bever, Wm., Rev. Mgr. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
De Bonis, Canio (Prov),
De Bruycker, A. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
De Bruyn, Eugene (Cov), Mayslick, Ky.
De Burne, Theo., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
De Carrière, Philip, *s.j.*, (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Decary, Arthur M. (Port), Fort Kent, Me.
— Zeno (Port), Fort Kent, Me.
Decelles, Jos. H. (Hart), newly ordained.
De Ceuninck, Chas. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 333 Figueroa st.
De Ceunynck, D. L. (St L), Belgique, Mo.
Dechant, Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio., 90 Melmore st.
Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
Deck, Emil (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Deckenbrock, H. A. (E), Clarion, Pa.
Decker, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
— J. (Mil), New Holstein, P. O., Wis., R. R. 3.
— M. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
De Decker, Chas. (Nes), Puyallup, Wash., R. F. D. 1.
De Donatis, A. (Brooklyn), N. Y., 704 4th ave.
Dee, Walter L. (Man), Lincoln, N. H.
Deegan, Joseph A., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Deehon, Thomas (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Deeny, B. (Dal), Terrell P. O., Texas.
Deere, John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
Deering, L. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, 252 4th st.
Defives, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Defoy G. H. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
— Henry (Prov), Woonsocket, R.I.
Degan, E. A. (New), Montclair, N. J.
Degan, Jno. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., New Dorchester, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Owen (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.
Degenhardt, Henry (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
Degnan, Charles (Natch), Cloutierville, La.
— George P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
— Jas. P. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
— Martin J. (Wich), Arkansas City, Kan.
— Wm. E. (L C) In Brooklyn diocese.
De Goey, B. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
De Goivan, Paul (Mar), Garden, Mich.
Degraa, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
De Groot, John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
Deguire, J. J. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
Deguise, E. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I.
De Gruyter, P. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
De Gryse, Henry (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
De Haan, Wm. H. (G B), Antigo, Wis., R.F. D. No. 3.
Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st., Bridesburg.
De Hasque, Urban (Okla), Chickasha, Ind. Ter.
Del. Richard, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Deibele, P. Ephiphanius, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Deichmann, H. (Nes),
Deignan, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
Deininger, Paul (G B), Bailey's Harbor, Wis.
Deinlein, Nicolas, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Dejon, Joseph (Pitt), West Newton, Pa.

De Kanter, J. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.
Dekat, Eugene (Leav), Potter, P. O., R. R., Kans.
De Kelver, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis.. St. Patrick's Church.
De Kort, Hugh J., *o.s.n.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
De Krom, John C. (N Y), New York City, Ave. C and 9th st.
De Laad, John (Wh), Meadow Bluff, W. Va.
De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Delabar, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
De Lacy, Wm. N. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
De la Chapelle, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Delage, E. J. B. (Spr). Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Delahunty, J. (Chey),
Delaire, H., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— Jos. (Wh), Buckhannon, W. Va.
De la Morinière. Emmanuel, *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
De la Motte, George, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Delaney, C. C. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
— J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
— James B. (Ind), Westport, Decatur Co., Ind. Route No 1.
— Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
— Martin J. (L C), Avoca, Wis,
— Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
Delaney, M. R. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
— T. F. (N O). New Orleans. La.
— Thos. E. (Alb), absent on sick leave..
— Vincent P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
De Lange. Francis *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
Delannoy, Jos. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Big Rapids. Mich.
Delany, Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.
De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
Delaux, Camille N. (Wh), St. Clara, W. Va.
Delavelle, L. (S Fe), Taos, N. Mex.
Delbecchi, Charles (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 911 E. Missouri ave.
Delbove, J. M. (Om), Lexington, Nebr.
Delehanty, James (Spr), Plainfield, N. J.
Delemarre, D. V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
Delfosse, F. (Om), Central City, Nebr.
Delhez, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Delinikaitis, J. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
Del Judice, B. (Gal).
Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Fredonia, Wis., R. R. No. 2.
Delor, H. P., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Delphos, A. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
Delpiano, E., *s.j.* (Nes). Spokane, Wash., Gonzago College.
Delurey, Lawrence A., *o.s.a.* Ph), Villanova, Pa.
De Maische, Alex. (Nes), Tekoa, Wash.
De Masini, Telesphore, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
De Maurizi, A. (N O), White Castle, La.
Dembinski, P. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Casimir's.
Demel, W. (Gal), Industry, Texas..
Demers, Arthur (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
Demers, Cleophas (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
— Louis (Chic), Morgan Park, Cook Co.. Ill.
Demey, Gabriel *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Demiantte, George, *a.a.* (N Y), Apostolic School, Worcester, Mass.
De Mita, Nicholas (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa.
Demo, Anthony (NY), New York City, 217 Bleeker st.
Demonte, Joseph (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
Dempsey, A. E., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
— E. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 411 Taylor ave.
— Edward (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 616 7th st.
— John, (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
— M. (Den), Australia
— M. J. P., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
— Patrick B. (Alb), Troy, N. Y, St. Michael's Church.
— Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Victor's Church.
— Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
Démurger, A. (L R), Argenta, Ark., 410 E. 7th st.
DeMuynck, Cyrille (Rich), Manchester,
Deneaf, M. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Deneny, Thomas (St J), absent on account of sickness.
Denes, Frs. (N Y), New York City, 345 E. 4th st.
— F. C. (Pitt), Cameron's Bottom. Pa.
Denges, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Dengler. Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Adolph (Col), Harrietsville, O.
Denis, N. (Rich), Richmond, Va.. 106 E. Jackson st.
De Nisco, P. (Ph), Roseto P. O., Pa.
Denissen, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 287 Baldwin ave.
Dennen, Christ. (N C) Wilmington, N. C.
Denner, Jacob M. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Marion, O.
— Lawrence E. (Cin), Marion, O.
Dennis, Fr. (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Nicholas' Church.
Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1381 Sheridan Road.
Denizot, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas., Seminary.
Denny, Harmar, *s.j.* (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
— Joseph G. (Cin) Cincinnati, O., Mt. Auburn.
Denoncourt, P. M. (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.
Dentinger. Arthur M. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis.
— Martin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Hospital.
Denvir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
De Pauw, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. (Og), Hal, Belgium.
Depmann, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
Depoorter, Alph. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.

De Potter, J. *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
Deppen, Louis G., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 723 4th ave.
Depreitere, Gustave (Okla), Enide, Oklahoma Ty.
Depta. S. J., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
Dequidt, Amandus (Bo), Danvers, Mass., Ferncroft Station.
Dequoy, Albert A. (G R), Alverno, Mich.
— Chas. H. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
— L. P. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. box A 2
Derby, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton sq.
D'Ercole, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Grand ave. and Peoria st.
Derenthal, Odoric, *o.f.m.* Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Dereszewski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.
Dereszkiewiesz, W. T. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
Derichemont, F. (Tuc), St. John's, Apache Co., Ariz.
Derivas, Eugene *s.m.* (N O),
Dermody, George L., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Havana, Cuba.
— James (Sac), Goldfield, Nev.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 2 Lafayette Place.
— Joseph J. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— Michael (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— Thomas (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
— W. (Nat), McComb City, Miss.
Dernis, Peter J. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
Derome, Eugene (Og), Lafargeville, N. Y.
De Rop, J., *s.j.* (S F), San Jose, Cal.,
De Roo, P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 46 15th st. N.
De Rougé, E., *s.j.* (Nes), Omak, Wash.
Derwin, James E. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.
De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mont.
Desaulniers, A. L. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
— Jos. L. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
— Joseph M. (Den), Central City Colo.
Desautels, Arthur B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 805 Stanley st.
— Theodore A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
Deschamps, Adrian (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.
— Linus, *o.s.b.* (Okia), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Deschaux-Baume, Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Descours, J. B., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Descreux, John B., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
Deshaies, Fabian G. (Man), Westville, N. H.
De Shryver, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Desière, P. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
Desilets, N. (Port), Farmington, Me.
De Simone, Antonio (Hart), Meriden, Conn., 101 Goodwill ave.
Desjardin, P. *o.p* (Prov), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
— Philip E. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
Deslauriers, H. (F R), New Bedford, Mass. St. Anthony's Church.
Desmarais, L. P. (B C), absent on leave.
— O. N. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
De Smedt, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan., St. Mary's College.
Desmond, Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
— Jeremiah J. (Man), Tilton, N. H.
— Michael J. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.
— Wm. P. (S C), Cherokee, Iowa.
Desnier, John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Despuy, Paul (Bo), Lawrence Mass.
Desrochers, A. M. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
— A. P. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I.
— J. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
— L. (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
Desroches, Benjamin, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Desrosiers, Charles (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Desrosiers, Onésime J. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
Dessay, M. Malachy, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Detchemendy, M. (N O), St. Bernard, La.
Deters, Herman A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Dethoor, Paul, *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 18th and Marion sts.
DeToro, Angelo (Hart(, New Haven, Conn., Church of St. Anthony.
Dette, Thos. Aloysius (St L), Brinktown, Mo.
Dettmann, Jos. F. (Mar), Marquette, Mich.
Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
— William H. (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
Deuser, Emilius *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Deustermann, Rudolph (St P), New Trier, Minn.
Deutsch, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
— Justin, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.
Devane, J. P. (Om), Dixon, Neb.
Dever, Bernard J. (Ph), New Philadelphia, Pa.
— Daniel A. Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N, 8th st.
— Joseph P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— Stephen P. (Ph), Rome, Italy, American College.
— Vincent A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
De Ville, John (E), Walston, Pa.
Devine, D. T. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
— Denis, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W.59th st.
— Edward, *s.j.* (A), Council City, Alaska.
— Edward L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton and Hudson sts.
— Geo. W. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Concep. College.
Devine, James, *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— Jas. F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave. and Suydam st.
— John (L), Cecilian, Ky.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal St. Vincent's College.
De Vivo, F. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
— Henry, (NY), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.

Devitt, Edward I., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Devlin, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d Ward.
— Edw. H. (Win), Austin, Minn.
— Peter J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., South Side, 31st and Carson sts.
Devlin, W. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison st.
Devos, J. E. (Om), Alliance, Nebr.
Devoy, T. J. E. (Man), Greenville, N. H.
Devoy, Robert (Bur), St. Albans Bay, Vt.
De Waggenaere, L. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's Church.
Dewe, Joseph A. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
De Wilde, E. (N O).
De Wilt, Elzear (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
De Wulf, Desiderius C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md , Front and Fayette sts.
Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
Dezivas, E. H. *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Marist College.
Dhé, Charles (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
D'Hommée, A. (N O), St. Amelia P. O., La.
Diafera, V. (Buf).
Diamond, B. H. (Dal), Paris, Tex.
— Patrick (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Dianiska, Alex, (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 27 Girard ave.
Dick, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Cumminsville.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (St L), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
Dickmann, Bernard, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
— Jos. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
Dickneite, Rayner, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Dickopf, Peter (Sup), Medford, Wis.
Didier, Basil, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Di Donna, Joseph (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y.
Diebold, J. (G R), Covington, La.
Diederich, John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Diekman, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.
Dielman, Leopold (Or), Astoria, Oregon.
Diemer, Chas. P. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
Dienenann, Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W.Va., Market st., between 21st and 22nd sts.
Diener, Charles M. (Cin), Morrow, Warren Co., Ohio.
Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
— J. B. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
Dierckes, Albert A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Dierick, Plac., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Guthrie, St. Joseph's Academy, Okla.
Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Norbert (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Diestel, H. John (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 10 Upper 3d st.
Diether, L. W., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Starr ave.
Dietrich, Burchard, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.
— Casimir *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 514 S. 18th st.
— N. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, R. R. 2, Ill.
— M. Francis, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
Dietz, Peter E. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio.
Dignann, Florentin, *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
Dignam, John (Far), Dickinson, N. Dak.
Di Ielsi Michael (Tr), Camden, N. J., Italian Church.
Dillon, Charles J. (L C), Minocqua, Wis.
— D. (Det), Clinton, Mich.
— Edward I., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Fr. C., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., College.
— Geo. (G B), Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D., Wis.
— Gerald A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
— John J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
— John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert on.
— John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— J. A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
— P. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— W. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak.
Dilly, F. (Den), Aspen, Colo.
Dimeen, M. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Di Michele, Francis V., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Dimier, J., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
Di Milla, Pascal (Bo), Boston, Mass., 373 Harrison ave.
Dimpfl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Far), Bismarck, N. Dak.
Dinand, Joseph N., *s.j.* (NY), Kingston, Jamaica, 26 North st.
Dingmann, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Thief River Falls, Minn.
Dingmuth, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kas., 637 Barnett ave.
Dinneen, Fitz George, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— M. F. (Cal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Dinneen, M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Dinnen, John R., (F W), Lafayette Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Diomedi, Alexander, *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., College.
Di Palma, R., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
Di Paolo, P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Styles and Exeter sts.
Di Persia, Felix (New), Paterson, N. J.
Di Pietro, John X., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., St. Louis' Church.
Dirkes, G. Henry (Bal), Baltimore, Md., West st., near Light.
Di Sabato, Joseph (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Di Sapio, M. (New), West New York, Weehawken P.O., N. J.
Diskin, Patrick (Pitt), Chicora P.O., Pa.
Diss Jerome, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.

Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Kingsley, Kansas.
— Henry (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 371 South street.
Dissez, Pauline F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. St. Mary's University.
Distler, Jos. A. M., *c.ss.r.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
Dixon, George (Scr), Overton, Pa.
Diag, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
D'Nomo, Daniel (N Y), New York City, 26 Rooseveldt st.
Dobberstein, Paul M. (S C). West Bend, Ia.
Dobbin, William A. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
Dobbins, John (Buf), Vietorhill P.O., N.Y.
Dobrotwor. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Dobson, J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 701 N. 40th st.
Dobyns, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., Monastery.
Docher, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.
Dockler, Pancratius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Doerfler, Bruno, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Doering, Louis *o.f.m.*)Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Dörner, Henry (Clev), Findlay, Ohio.
Dohan, Edward G., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Aqueduct ave. and Fordham Road.
Doheny, P. J. (Bur), Rutland, Vt.
Doherty, Austin E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Bernard J. (L), Payneville, Ky.
— Chas. W. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— Francis B., *c.s.p.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Chaplain 17th Infantry U. S. A.
— Francis B. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio, 707 Jefferson st.
—Francis B. (Clev), Massillon, O., 157 East st.
— Geo. A. (Nat), Biloxi, Mass.
— John J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 125 Chapel st.
— James F. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
— James J, (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
— Oswald, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J
— Owen (Bo), absent on leave.
— Roger (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
Dolan, Edwin J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
—F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Garrett H. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— Henry A. (Buf), Bolivar, N. Y.
— Jas. (Alb), Troy. N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. W. (Spr). Webster. Mass.
— James Q. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
— John, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— J. F. (New), Morristown, N. J., 96 Maple ave.
— Jos. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 608 Getty ave.
— M. A. (Om), O'Neil, Neb.
— Michael (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
— Michael (Bo). Newton, Mass.
— Michael C., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
— Thos. S. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
—W.A. (StA), St. Augustine. Fla., Cathedral.
Dolinac, I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Dolié, J. (Dal), Corsicana, Tex.
Dollard, E. J. (S Fr). Petaluma, Cal.
— J. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill
— Richard (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
Dolle, John (Win), La Crescent. Minn.
Dolphin, John F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— Oliver (St P), Anoka, Minn.
Domachowski, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee Wis., Becher st. and 10th ave.
Doman, Adolph J. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.
— Robert F. M. (Det), Delray, Mich.
Dombkowski, Stephan *c.r.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., Webster and Hoyne aves.
Dombrowski, F. (Far), Fried. N. D.
Domm, A. (Col). Columbus, O., St. Mary's Church.
Dommermuth, Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
Donada, B. J. (Brown), Refugio, Tex.
Donaho, Chas. E. Rich), Martinsburg. W. Va.
— George (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 324 N. Vinon ave.
— John F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— Peter (E), Sartwell, Pa.
Donahue, James A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
Donahue, James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— J. B. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 44 2nd ave.
— John F. (Hart), New Meriden, Conn.
— M. (Hart), absent on leave.
— M. R. (Spr), Montague City, Mass.
— Thos. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
— W. T. (Dub), Fairbank, Iowa.
Donaldson, Wm. J. (Bo), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st
Donati, Alipius, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia Pa., 816 Christian st.
Dondanville, Edward L. (Chic), Chicago Ill., 4900 Grand Blvd.
Donegan, Christopher, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— Patrick F. (Ph). Absent on leave.
Donigan, Christopher J. (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John The Evangelist.
Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 230 Alexander ave.
Donlon, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown College.
Donlon, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (Bal),
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
— Luke (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
— Patrick. *o.s.b.* (Rich). Manassas, Va.
— Michael B. (Scr) Dunmore, Pa.
— Thos. J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
Donna, S. (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
Donnellan, J. J. F. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Donnelly, Bernard M. (Hart)., Bristol, Conn.
— E. (Or), Marshfield. Ore.,
— Edward T. (Cov), Warsaw, Ky.
— Eugene J., Very Rev. (Br). Flushing, N. Y.
— Eugene J. jr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— Francis P., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fort Washington ave. and 181st st.
— Henry J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1863 Frankford ave.
— James A. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
— James J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.

Donnelly, John A. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
— John J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 S. Sherman ave.
— John J. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadolphia, Pa., 533 West Tioga st.
— J. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Preparatory Sem'y.
— Michael J. (New), Orange, N. J., 84 Valley st.
— Michael (N Y), Stapleton, N. Y., 75 Targee st.
— P. E. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., Immac. Conception.
— Peter J. (Alb), Palmers Falls, N. Y.
— V. *c.s.b.* (Gal), Laporte, Texas,
Donoghue, Cornelius F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— M. R. (Spr), Millbury, Mass., Mt. St. Joseph's Industrial School.
Donoghue, Stephen (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
— T. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— William J. (Chic), Riverside, Ill.
Donoher, John J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Donohoe, B. (E), Franklin, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— James (Br), Sea Cliff, Queen's Co., N. Y.
— James (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 64 Monroe st.
— P. (U), Eureka, Utah.
— P. M. (Dal), Tyler, Texas.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Timothy (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Donohue, Charles J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
— James, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
— James (Wich), Pittsburg, Kans.
— Jas. B. (Spr), Newark Diocese.
— Joseph P. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— M. R. (Spr), Montague City, Mass.
— Patrick (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
— Thos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 119 Ave. B.
Donovan, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney st.
— Denis H. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
— F. R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16. st.
— J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
— Jas. E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
— James P. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— James M. (Bo), Wellesley Hills, Mass.
— John M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
— Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchison st.
— Michael W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.
— Paul (U).
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland, College of the Holy Land.
— T. M. (Spr), Paterson, N.J., 78 Bridge st.
— Thos. B., Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Wm. W., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Shaghticoke, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th street.
Doody, Daniel (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales.
— Michael J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Doogan, B. Mannes, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Dooley, Jas. A. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
— John A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— John H. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y.
— J. J. (Bro), Providence, R. Q., St. John's Church.
— John J. (Ph), Mahonoy Plain, Pa.
— Martin F. (S Falls), Centerville, S. Dak.
— Patrick (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1518 Chestnut st.
— Patrick (Pitt), Wampum, Pa.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College, 19th st., N.W.
— Wm. P. F. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
Doolin, P. Juniper, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Dooling, Andrew (Det), Greenfield P. O., Mich.
— Michael A. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
Doonan, Jas. A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Dooper, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Howard Co., Md.
Doory, Francis (Bal), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
Dopheide, Robert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Doppke, Francis S. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.
Doran, Alvah (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
Doran, D. E. (F R), Hyannis, Mass.
— Edw. J. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— J. J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 616—7th st.
— James M. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
— James M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th st.
— John B. (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 28. st.
— Michael G. (N Y), New York City, 520 W. 165th st.
— Thomas F., Very Rev. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— William A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. T., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Dorais, L. (Man), Concord, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
Dore, Ambrose F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
Dorenkaemper, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
— Valentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
Dorgan, Eugene A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Doria, Charles (Clev), Youngstown, O., W. Federal st., Station B.
Doring, F. M. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
Dorion, O. H. (Bur), Richford, Vt.
Dorney, M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
— Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.

Dornhege B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Rosedale Sta.
Dorrenbach, Albrecht (L C), Hewitt, Wis.
Dorsey, J. H. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
D'Orsi, R., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich, Detroit College.
Dorszynski, Max (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Doser, Adam J. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
Doswald, Hilary *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, Queens Co., N.Y.
Doubleday, Geo., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Doucet, Joseph A. (Man), Epping, N. H.
— Julien (G R), Standish, Mich.
Douenburg, C. (Okla), Gray Horse P. O., Okla.
Dougherty, E. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College
— Daniel M. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
—Frs. P.(Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
— George (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. B. (Hart), W. Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
Dougherty, J. J. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
— J. M. (B C), Burns, Ore.
— James E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
— James T. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— Joachim, *o.s.b.* (L R), Texarkana, Ark.
— John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Pro-Cathedral.
— John Neill (Wil), Cambridge, Md.
— M. J., *o.s.b.* (L R), Texarkana, Ark.
— Michael (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
— Oswald, *c.p.* (St I.).
— S. M. (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
— T. F. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa.
— Wm. F. (NY), New York City, 2 Lafayette place.
— Wm. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine st.
Doutre, A. S. (N O), Rayne, La.
Douven, Aug. (L C), Thorp, Wis.
Dowd, Andrew, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Dowd, F. B. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 617 E. North st.
— John (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
Dowed, Richard A. (Clev), Jefferson, O.
Dower, Wm. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
Dowling, Austin E. (Bal).
— Austin (Prov), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— James A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— John W. (Bal), Mount Savage, Md.
— Leo *s.j* (N O), Tampa, Fla.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton, University.
— Sylvester J. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
— Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patricks church.
Dowling, W. (S Falls), Wichita, Kans., St. Francis Hospital.
Downes, Edward (Hart), Milford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
Downes, J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
Downey, Edward (Den), Victor, Colo.
— J. F. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
— Jas. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 9th st. and Washington ave.
— James (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— John A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Canal sts.
— John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
— John Patrick (Cin), Dayton, O., 1518 E. May st.
— Thomas (E), Emporium, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kas., Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
Downing, Denis J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass.
— J. F. (Prov), Bristol, R. I.
— J. W., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— John, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Mortimer (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Home, Forrest Hill.
Downs, James S. (Mob), Blockton, Ala.
— M. E. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
Doyle, Alexander P., Very Rev., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— Charles (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Ave. C.
— Francis C. (Mob), Ensley, Ala.
— Francis S. (E), Clermont, Pa.
— George D. (B C).
— James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Kierans' Church.
Doyle, James (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
— John M. (Detroit, Mich., Cathedral.
— John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 41 Butler st.
— John W. (Ind), Washington, Ind., St. Simon's Church.
Doyle, Joseph (Wich), Strong City, Kan.
— Michael M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— P. B., *o.p.* (St P).
— Thomas J. V. (NY), New York City, N.Y., 138 Waverly place.
— Walter (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Draessel, Vig. (SA), Anhalt, Texas.
Dragoun, Chas. (Con), Cuba, Kans.
Drain, M. F. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— Patrick H. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
Drake, Richard A. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 128 York st.
Drath, B. (Wich), Cain City, Kas.
Drbal, Joseph (Om), Greeley Center, Neb.
Dreane, Alexander, *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Dress, Alph. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
Drees, Chas. (Mil), absent on leave. Munich, Bavaria.
— Henry, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Missionary: Maria Stein, Ohio.
— Raymond, (Con), Lanham, Gage Co., Neb.
— Theodore (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
Dreis, Henry (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
— Ph. (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
Drenford, George (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.

Drennan, Michael, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Dressel, Innocent, *o.m.c.* (Syr), Syracuse N. Y., 810 N. Salina st.
Dressmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Dreville, Jules, *m.c.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, L. I., N. Y.
— J. M. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
Drewnicki, Anton C. (Dul), Leo P. O., Minn.
Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Drexler, Aug. J. (Dav), Neola, Iowa.
— Jos. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.
Dreyer, Jos., *s.m.* (W).
Dreyer, Stanislaus (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
Dries, Herman Jos. (S City), Dedham, Iowa.
Driessen, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Driscoll, Bartholomew (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
— Chas. M., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— Denis J. (NY), New York City, 216 W. 83d street.
— Edward (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
— J. (Prov), sick.
— James F., Very Rev. *s.s.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Seminary.
— James H. (Og), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
— J. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill
— John, (Port), Biddleford, Me., 7 Vetromile street.
— John J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo. Sacred Heart College.
— John T. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
— J. W. (Den), Denver Colo., Mercy Hospital.
— M. J. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
— Pius M. *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
Drobel, William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
Drohan, Nicholas J. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.
— Drohan, R. *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
Drolet, Joseph. (Port), Ashland Mills, Me.
Drossaerts, A. (N O)., Broussardville, La.
Drouhin, E. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
Drube, W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill
Druet, Felix, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Drufner, Albert E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3104 W. 8th st.
Drum, Wm. (Pitt), Lekrone, Pa.
Drumgoole, H. T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
Drumm, Thomas W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Walter M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y. St. Andrews on Hudson.
Drummy, W. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
Drury, E. J. (L), Louisville, Ky. 2213—12th st.
Duane, Thos. (St P), absent on leave.
— William J. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Duarte, Augustus, *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica.
Dubbel, Francis J. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Box 1613.
— J. P., (Den), Breckenridge, Colo.
Dube, F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Joseph (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., Bishop's House.
Dubois, Joseph (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— L., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Marist College.
Dubourg, A. J. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
Dubray, C., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Marist College.
Dubreuil, M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Ducat, Victor F. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. Mary's.
Ducey, P. R. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 16 E. 29th st.
Ducharme, William (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
Duchesneau, J. O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 215 Lafayette st.
Duckgeischel, Henry, (New), Rahway, N. J. 27 Hamilton st.
Duclos, Joseph A. *s.m.*, (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
Duczmal, A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Adalberts.
Duda, Anthony (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
— Stefano (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 147 W. Neptune street.
Dudek, Joseph (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Dudinszky, A.
Dudkiewicz, Joseph (Scr.), Priceburg, Pa.
Duenn, Joseph (Bel) Ft. Gage P. O., Ill., R. R. 3.
Duerr, C. (Chic), Spring Grove, Ill.
Duerstock, Joseph T. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pemdleton st.
Duff, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— Rufus C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Ward's Island.
Duffey, Joseph (Ind), Cannelburg, Ind.
Duffner, John B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Troy Hill, 21 Hazel st.
Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Newtown, L. I., N. Y., Calvary Cemetery.
— Charles E., (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— Daniel, P. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Epiphany Church, So. 9th st.
— Eugene P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 583 Superior st.
— F. C., (Pec), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Fr. P. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
— H. F. (Sup), Hammond, Wis.
— J. C. *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— James A. (St P).
— J. A. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
— Jas E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— James Edw. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st.
— Jas. J. (Og), New Melleray, Ia.
— Jas. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— John (Den), Durango, Colo.
— John (Far), Jamestown, N. D.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th and Lancaster sts.
— Joseph, *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— Joseph, (Mob), East Lake, Ala.
— Joseph F. (Ind), Cannelburg, Ind.
— M. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— Michael J. (NY), Croton Falls, N. Y.
— P. B. (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.

Duffy, P. L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Joseph's Church.
— Terence J. (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
— Thomas (Bal), Baltimore, Walbrook, Md.
—Thomas, P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Wm. J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., Cathedral.
Dufour, L. X. (Chic), Tampico, Ill.
Dufresne, Adonat L. (Og), Mineville, N.Y.
Dugan, F. H., Very Rev. *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— H. J. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
— James F. (E), Smethport, Pa.
— M., (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia., 620—5th avenue.
Dugas, J. Alph. (Alb),
— L. Marcel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Dugas, T. M., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Beaverville P. O., Ill.
Duggan, Denis (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— D. A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— J. J. (New), Dover, N. J.
— J. P., (Al), Frugality, Pa.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.
— John B. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
— John J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— Matthew, J. (N Y) New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Patrick (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Thos. S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn. Cathedral.
Dugré, Alexandre (Port), Westrook, Me.
Duguay, Frederic A. (Wh), Dear Park, P.O., Wis. R. F. D. 2.
Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st street.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
Duimovich, Vincent, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Duke, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Dullard, E. (S C), Whittemore, Iowa.
— Thos. (S C), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Mt. Carmel, Conn.
Dullea, E. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Flatbush ave. and Kings Highway.
Dulski, Jos. J. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., St. Casimir's Church.
Dulude, J. *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste Marie, Mich.
Dumahut, Claudius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.
Dumarest, Michael (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
Dumbach, Henry J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Dumond, J. D., retired.
Dumont, L. F. M., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Dumoulin, J. A. (S A), Lytle, Texas.
Dunczius P., (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
Dunigan, Peter (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Dunlea, Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 175 W. Carson st.
Dunleavy, Lawrence (Mon), Los Angeles Cal., Main near 2nd st.
Dunn, Daniel (Man), West Derry, N. H.
— Denis, (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
— David H. (Dal), Amarillo, Texas.
— James A. (Chic), Antioch, Ill.
— James J. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
— Jeremiah, (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
— John (Pro), Providence, R. I., Imm. Conc. Ch.
— John E. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— John J. (NY), New York City, 462 Madison ave.
— John W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Oakdale.
— Jos. M. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus' Church.
— Michael H. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Hanover and Church sts.
— Stephen (Mil), El Paso, Tex.
— Terence (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— W. V. (New), Jersey City, N. J., West Side and Belmond ave.
— W. R., *o.p.* (L).
— Wm. T. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— Daniel (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
— D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Cathedral College, 160 Cass st.
— E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 178 Forquer st.
— Frederick M. Very Rev. *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— J. (Dal), Terrell, Texas.
— John, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Wh), Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.
— John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
— Patrick W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 South Broadway.
— Peter Jos. (St L), Louis, Mo., 1119 Goodfellow ave.
— Philip C. *s.j.* (StL), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
— R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Oak Park, Lathrop and Lake sts.
— Thomas (Hart), Portland, Conn.
— Wm. J. (Br), Bayside, N.Y.
Dunnigan, P. (Det), Croswell, Mich.
Dunnion, James (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
Dunny, Jos. A., (Alb), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Dunphy, Edward J. (Tr), Dunellen, N.J.
— E. P. (Spr), S. Hadley Falls, Mass.
Dunphy, James A. (Spr), Orange, N. J., 84 Valley st.
— John (St P), Merriam Park, Minn., College.
— J. F., (New), Kearney, N. J.
— L. A. (Lin), Sutton, Nebr.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Lawrence's Church.
Duplin, Jos. V. (Bo).
Dupont, C. A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
Dupont, Pierre E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Dupraz, A., *m.s.*
Dupret, Alfred (Okla), Blackwell, Okla.
Duran, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Center st.
Durand, B. G. (N O), Scott, La.
Durante, F., *s.j.* (SFé), Albuquerque, New Mex.
Durcan, Patrick J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass.
Durch, Joseph (L C), Union Center, Wis.
Duren, Stephen (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
Durgan, John, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Durham, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
— John P. (Ft W), Union City, Ind., 334 N. Plum st.
Durick, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.

Durkin, A. A., *o.p.*, (L).
— Anthony, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
— J. J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— P. H. (Peo), Rantoul Ill.
— Patrick, J. (Ser), Nanticoke, Pa,
Durnin, G. A. (Mil) St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis Seminary.
— P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Durst, Aug. (Mil), retired; res.: St. Nazianz, Wis.
Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
— Jas. (Win), retired, St. James, Minn.
Dus, Otto J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
Dusch, Bernardine, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken. N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Dusold, Geo. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114. W. Saratoga st.
Duszynski, Andrew (Bal), S. Baltimore, Md., St. Athanasius' Church.
Dutton, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
Duval, Henry J. (Og), Clintonville, N. Y.
— John A. (Alt), Grant Fork P.O., Ill.
— L. (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.
Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.
Dvorak, Fr. (St C), Belgrade, Minn.
Dwan, P. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
Dworzak, Jos. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 24 Riverview Place.
Dwyer, Ambrose (Sy), Lestershire, N. Y.
—Anthony E. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.
— Dennis (Wh), West Union, W. Va.
Dwyer, E. J. (Roch); Auburn, N. Y.
— Isidore, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Passionist Retreat.
— J. E. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— John W. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
— M. U. (Roch) Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— P. C. N. (Clev), Warren, Ohio.
— P. J. (E), Crates, Jefferson Co., Pa.
— Vincent D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 617 E. North st.
— Wm. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Wm. (Al), Ashville, Pa.
— W. F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Wm.K.(Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 117 Warren st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
— William F. (E), Erie, Pa., Raspberry and 4th sts.
— William F. (Br), absent on sick leave, (Los Angeles. Cal.)
— William M. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
Dyer, D. Marcus (N Y), New York City, Highbridge, Shakebridge ave.
— E. L. (N Y), New York City, 511 W 23rd st.
— E. R., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary,
— John J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 1183 Franklin ave.
Dykmans, A. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Dziadosz, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J.. Cass and Adeline sts.
Dziatkowicz, Andrew (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Hedwigs Church.
Dyminski, Michael (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 13th and Falls sts.
Dziatkowiecz, A, (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
Dzubay, A. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa., U. G. C.

Eagan, M. (Tuc), Alamogordo, N, M.
Eardley, Michael F. (Dub), Sabula, Ia.
Earley, Thos. A. (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
— Terence J. (N Y), Irvington on the Hudson, N. Y.
Early, Robert J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn.
Eaton, Thomas (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
— Wm. H. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Eberhard, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Eberle, L. A. (Ft W), Portland, Ind.
Eberschweiler, C., *s.j.* (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
— F. *s.j.* (GF), Havre, Mont.
Ebert, C. (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
Ebert, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa, 614 Washington st.
— Sylvester, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
Eby, A. (N O), absent on leave.
Echallier, A. (Tuc), Rodey P. O., N. Mex.
Eckart, H. C. J. (S C), Charter Oak, Iowa.
— Geo. (Leav), Ottawa, Kans.
Eckenrode, John F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th st., N.W.
Ecker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
Eckerle, J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. John's Orphanage.
Eckert, Alois (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill.
— Brocardus (S A) Fort Davis, Tex.
— C. J. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
— F. M. (Peo), Cabery, Ill.
— J. M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., South.
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
Eckerth, W. (N Y), absent on leave.
Eckhardt, George, *c m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Eckl, Geo. W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y. 267 Plymouth ave.
Eckl, William (St P), Fletcher, P. O., Minn.
Eckles, C. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Eckstein, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 807 Jefferson st.
Edelman, L. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Eden, Chas. H. (St L), Bonnots Mill, Mo.
Eding, James H. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— J. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Cathedral.
— J. P., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
Edwards, John Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Effinger, Augustine, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
Egan, Andrew M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
— Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 West Ohio st.
— Edw. J. (Tr), Seabright, N. J.
— Eugene (S F), Wakonda, S. Dak.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
— Jas. B. (Al), Wilmore, Pa.
— John T. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
— Jos. A. (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J
— J. J. (Hart), Dwight, Ill.
— J. P., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.

Egan, Martin H. (Man), Lebanon, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
— M. (Bal), Anacostia, D.C.
— M. (Tuc), Alamogordo, N. Mex.
— M. F. (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
— M. J. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
— P. A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
— T. Very Rev. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
— Thomas (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1026 Lake st.
— Wm. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Avondale.
— W. P. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
Ege, F. X. (Ft W), Beecher, Ill., R. F. D. 2, Box 30.
— John B. (G R), Conklin, Mich., R.F.D. No. 1
Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., South Jefferson st., St. Joseph's Church.
Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
Egger, Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.
Eggers, Wm. H. (Mil), Rubicon, Wis.
Egl, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Egloff, Basilius, *o.s.b.* (K C), Nevada, Mo.
Ehl, Gustave (Dub), Manly Junction, Iowa.
Ehr, Henry (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
Ehrens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), New Munich, Minn.
Ei, Joseph (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
Eich, Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Eichenlaub, Camillus, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
— Candidus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Eicher, Michael, *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
— Peter J. (L C), Soldiers Grove, Wis.
Eichner, Chas., *s.m. of Paris* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Louis College.
Eickelmann, Anthony (GR), Byron Center, Mich.
Eicker, Joseph (Leav), Holton, Kans.
Eilermann, Henry A. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
Eilert, Anthony (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
Eiling, Bernard (Mar), Ewen, Mich.
Einig, Charles (St L), Shrewsbury, Mo.
Eis, John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave. and Summit st.
Eisa, Paul (Clev), Youngstown, O., 345 E. Federal st.
Eisele, Cyprian (Br), Schützenpark, Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
Eisele, Theophil, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Eisen, John (LC), Marshfield, Wis.
Eisenbacher, Geo. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Eisenring, Thos., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st.
Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Elast, F. C. (Leav), Nortonville, Kans.
Elbert, S. A. (G B), Marinette, Wis., S. H. Church.
— Caspar P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Preston and Lucerne sts.
Elder, J. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Elfer, Paul E. *s.j.* (N O), Spring Hill, Ala.
Elering, A. M. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind.
Eline, W. J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
Eling, A. I. (Mon), Needles, Cal.
Ellard, Daniel W. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 514 Main st.
— E. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 21 Thomas st.
Eller, Francis (Clev), Toledo, O., 2006 Consaul st.
Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Bridgetown, Ohio.
Elissalde, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Okla), P. O. Sacred Heart Mission, Okla. Ty.
Elliott, Walter, Very Rev., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Ellis, John H. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— W. F. (Sac), Eureka Cal
Ellison, Thos. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 12th and Hughitt st.
Elsen, M. J. *o.s.n.* (G B), West Depere, Wis., Priory.
Elshorst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., St. Lawrence's Church.
Elskamp, Bernhard (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
— Hermann, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Elty, John J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
Ely, Raymond, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Emanuel, George (Clev), Youngstown, O., 116 S. Walnut st.
Emerick Abraham. J., *s.j.*, Brownstown, P.O., Jamaica, W. I.
Emerson, James E. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
Emmerich, Frank J (G R), Hart. R. F. D., No. 2, Mich.
— W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
Emmet, John T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
End, V. (Om), Oleyen, Nebr.
Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Endres, George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st., near St. Nicholas av.
Engbering, J. (NO), Opelousas, La.
Engel, Peter (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
Engelen, William, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Engelhardt, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Engelhardt, Andrew (Bal), Baltimore, Mo., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
— Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Engelhard Dennis, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Engels, Jacob (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn. St Benedict's Hospital.
Engemann, John D (G R), Suttons Bay, Mich.
Englert, George *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Peter Bapt., Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 531 E. Green st.
Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y.
English, Francis (Win), Winona, Minn., 3 7 Center st.
— Francis X. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2538 Broadway.
— James (Hel), Butte City, Mont. 613 N. Wyoming st.
— J. E. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.
— Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sydney st.
— Philip S. (Mob), Tuskaloosa, Ala.

Enis Bernard A. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— Joseph (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
Ennis, A. T. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Thomas Sanitarium.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyolla College.
Enright, Jeremiah (Sac), absent on leave on account of ill health.
— John (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., Annunciation Church.
— Jno. A. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.
— Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa. Holy Family Church.
— Michael J, (L R), Helena, Ark.
— P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark. Cathedral.
— P. J. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Enzlberger, J. N. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
Epifano Dominic (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Chestnut ave.
— Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Epstein, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 LeMoyne st.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 450 E. 61th st.
Eras, Peter (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames and Jay sts.
Erdmann, Anthony (SC), St. Benedict, Iowa.
Ergler, John (Al), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Erhard, L. A. R. (Chic)
Erkens. Albert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn
— Damasus, *o.f.m.* (St Cl), Washington, Mo.
Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Hawthorn, Ill., 29th st. and Linden ave.
Erley, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Erusdorf, Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Ernst, F. J. (St L), New London, Mo.
Ernst, J. C. (Wich), Colwich Kans.
Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn , 1127 4th st., N.
Ersing, Faustin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Anna, O., R.F.D. No. 3.
Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
Espelage, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* On Mission in China.
Espen, Nicholas (Clev), The Bend, Ohio.
Esper, Michael (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.
— Peter (Det), Brown City, Mich.
Espinosa, Antoni R., *o.f.m.* (Mon),
Essing, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
Esterman, Albert F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Estrada, Joseph M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Etenaud, Ernest (Port), Madawaska, Me.
Ethier, A. A. (FR).
Ethier, J. Al. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
Ettin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.
Etscheuberg L. (SA), Victoria, Texas.
Etten, Lambert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Ettensberger, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Syr), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Eugene, H. *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Eugster, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— John (Clev), Millersville, Ohio.
Euxter, Gallus (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, Kearns St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.
Evano. J. M. (NO), Paintcourtville, La.
Evans, Alfred J. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
Even, Chas. H. (St L), Bonnots Mill, Mo.
Evers, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 437 Noble st.
— Chas. A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 106 E. Jackson st.
— Luke J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall Place.
Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (St C), St. Cloud, Minn., Immac. Conception Church.
Ewers, B. (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind.
Ewing, Hugh (Col), Milo P.O., Ohio.

Faas Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Con).
Faber, Dominic (Or), Salem, Ore.
— Joseph. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College,
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Muspratt st.
— Wm. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2150 W. Adams st.
Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
Fabris, F. D. (New); retired.
Fabrizio, Donato (Pitt), Rossiter, Pa.
Fabry, Henry (St L). Sullivan, Mo.
Faesler, Aloysius (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
Fafara, M. (Nes), Enumclaw, Wash.
Fagan, Edw. J. (Bo),
— Fr. M. (N Y), Whiteport, N. Y.
— James A. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
— James P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— John F. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., St. Bridget's Church.
— M. Cyprian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Michael D. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., Cathedral.
— Thomas (Mil), Milwauke, Wis., 441 Russell ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Dt), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Fages, E., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina P. O., La.
— E., Durango, Mex.
Faget, Paul, *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill. Ala.
Fahey, John P., *o.s.a.* Havana, Cuba.
— John P. (Prov), Providence, R. I , Holy Name Church.
— M. F. (Port), Wallagras, Me.
— P. J. (Br), Morris Park, L. I., N. Y.
— Thos. F. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
Fahle, Arsenius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Fahy, John (StP), New Prague, P. O. Minn.
— Lawrence, *s.m.*
— Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23rd st.
Failenschmidt, Julius (Dav), Portsmouth, Ia.
Fairbanks, H. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
Faiticher, Assumptius, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 461 Carroll st.
Falbisoner, Ferd. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st Ave.
Falcone, C. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.

Faller, E. M., (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
— Lawrence, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Fallihee, M. F. (Peo), Budd, Ill.
— Michael J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Fallon, Celestin (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
— Michael, *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— P. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— William A. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.
— Wm B (Spr), Lee, Mass.
Fangmann, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (SFe), Jemes, N M.
Fangmann, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Alverno., Sta. F.
Fannan, J. R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Fanning, William H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
Fardy, Walter (Sup), Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Fargis, Geo. A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 98 Park Ave.
Farley, J. A. (Port), Rockland, Me.
Farley, Mathew (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
Farly, R., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Farmer, E. J., (Col), Zanesville, O.
Farník, M. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 1125 Albany ave.
Farran, J. C., Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
— Jos, (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. John Evangelist's Church.
Farrar, John W (N Y), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Farrell, E. M. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary.
Farrell, Edward M., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N Y.
— Herbert F. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave
— J. J. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.
— J. J. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.
— James J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 972 S. Main st.
— James (Syr), newly ordained
— Jno. J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— Jno. T., (Clev), Hamler, O.
— John (Roch), Bath, N. Y
— John F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y.
— John M. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 29 St. Mark's place.
— Lawrence, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
— Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
— Peter (N Y), New York City, 1852 Washington ave.
— Richard J. (Al), Spangler, Pa.
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash av.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richard st.
— Thomas M. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
— Wm. B (Br), Hempstead, N. Y.
— William C. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's
— W. F. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Cathedral.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.

Farrelly, Chas. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Farrelly, James J. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
— M. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
— M. J. (SC), Denison, Iowa.
— M. J. (New), Union Hill, N. J.
— P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
— P. F. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
— P. F. (SC), Carroll, Iowa.
— Patrick J., (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden street and St. Nicholas ave.
— Philip (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, 867 E. 138th st.
Farrenkopf, Tobias E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
Farrington, James H. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
Farron, Owen P. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
Fassbender, Frederic, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Saba, Tex.
Fassbind, Thos. (St Cl), St Nicholas, Watkins, P. O., R. F. D. No. 3, Minn.
Faucher, Eustace (G R) Elk Rapids, Mich.
Faughnan, John (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
Faulhaber, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy Ill., Monastery.
Faure, Victor *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., LaSalette Semiuary.
Fausen, Otto *o.f.m.* (St S), Wien, Mo.
Faust, Francis P. (Ft W), La Otto, Ind.
— J. A. K. (Nes), Uniontown, Wash.
— M. (Mar), Assinins, Mich.
Fauteux, J. A. (Pro), Warren, R. I.
Favreau, Leon (Far), Elbow Woods P. O., N. Dak.
Fay, John E. (Hart), New Bri ain, Conn. St. Mary's Church.
Fay, John J. (NY), New York City, 230 E., 90th st.
Fayad, Thomas (E), Dubois, Pa.
Fayet, Jos. B. (S Fé), retired in Europe.
Fayolle, E., Very Rev. (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis, University.
Fazakerley, Edward I., *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
Fealy, Ignatius (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts., N. E.
Fecht, Charles J. (Clev), New Berlin, Ohio.
Fede, Lawrence M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Homer and College aves.
Federici, Cayetan (Pitt), Yatesboro, Pa.
Fedigan, John Jos., *o.s.a.*, (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Fedler, John (Dav), Panama, Iowa.
Feehan, Daniel F. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— Cyril J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star avenue
Feehely, John (Dul), West Duluth, Minn.
Feeley, J. B. (Chic), Harvey, Ill., 15234 Myrtle ave.
— John J. (Scr), Inkermann, Pa.
Feelly, D. A. (St J), Excelsior Springs, Mo.
Feely, Francis, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Feely, Michael J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Patrick (Dav), Winterset, Iowa.
Feeney, Bernard (St P), Groveland Park, Minn.
— Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn, Nebr.
— James, *c.ss.r.* Mayaguez, Porto Rico. L.B.D.

Feeser, A. M. (Hbg), Exchange, Pa.
Fegan, Edward J. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
— Walter A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
Feger, Andrew A., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 704 1st ave.
Fehlig, Clement, (St L), Claryville, Mo.
Fehrenbach, Edward (L); absent on leave.
Fein, Henry (Ind), Armstrong, Ind., R F.D No. 2.
Feinler, F. X. (S Falls), Starr, S. Dak.
Feld, J. (L C), Fenimore, Wis.
— Wm. F. *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Felden, Norbert (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Square.
Felder, Hubert, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, O. P. O. Box 223.
— H. (Dub), Dubuque P. O., Iowa, R. R. 6.
Feldhaus, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86. st.
Feldmann, Barth., *o.f.m.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 51. and Laflin sts.
— Joseph (L C), Nekoosa, Wis.
Feldmann, John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
— Vitalis, *o.f.m.* (S F), Fruitvale, Cal.
Feldmaier, F. X. (S Falls), Columbia. S.Dak.
Fell, Lawrence (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1023 Delaware ave.
Feller, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St Aug), Saint Leo, Fla.
Fellner, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Felten, Frs. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1413 W Broadway.
Feltman, J. T. (St L), Mehlville, P. O., Mo.
Fenger, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
Fenlon, Edward (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— John F., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., St. Austin's College, S. S
Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Govanstown P. O., Md.
Fennen, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
— J. H. (Peo), East Peoria, Ill.
Fennessey, W. J. (Bo), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
Fennessy, David, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 Centre ave.
— Thomas (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
Fenton, James S. (N Y), Cornwall, N. Y.
Ferbers, F. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R F.D. No. 3.
Ferdinand, John J. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., P.O.-Box 923.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Barnesville, Minn.
Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Burnette st.
Ferguson, I. (New), Mount Hope, N. J.
— J. (N O), Racourrci P. O., La.
Ferina, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 569 E. 145th st.
Ferit, St., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Ferjancic, Joseph (Dul), Tower, Minn.
Ferland, L. W. (Nes), Bellingham, Wash,
Fernandez, M., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Ferrante, Gherardo (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Ferrara, Philemona (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Salesian College.
Ferrari, Chas. M. (Den), Ouray, Colo.
— H., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Ferrazza, John (N Y), New York City, 299 East 8th st.
Ferrer, Ramon Maria (Mon), Long Beach, Cal.
Ferretti, A. J. (New), Cliffside, P. O., N. J.
— Nicholas (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Centre st.
Ferris, James F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W 42nd st.
Ferron, Thomas (Port), on sick leave.
Ferry, John A. (Br), Chaplain U. S. A., Seattle, Wash , c. o. Fort Lawton.
Ferstl, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Br), Amityville, N.Y.
— Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Ia., 760 Division st.
— Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 307 Central ave.
Fessler, Charles (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R. R. No. 20.
— Hugo, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Fetha, Fabian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St Paul aves.
Feuerstein, F. X., Very Rev. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
Feusi, Balth., *s.j.* (B C), Klamath Falls, Ore.
Fey, Henry P. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
Feyen, Herman (Okla), El Rena, Okla.
— John A. (Okla), Langston, Okla.
Feys, Jerome (Cov), Covington, Ky., Notre Dame Academy.
Fichter, Lawrence (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.
Fick, Gerard (St L), Freeburg. Mo.
Fiege, Marianus, Very Rev., *o.m.cap* (S Fr), Elk P O., Cal.
Field, E. J. (New), Newark. N.J., 114 5th ave.
— Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr. Pa.
Fielding, Jas. F. (E), South Oil City, Pa.
— J K. (Chic). Chicago. 121 Sedgewick ave.
Fields, A. E., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola College.
Fierek, E. (G B).
Figols, Joseph, (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Filan, Michael F. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
Filian, Alphonse M., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
Filkhorn, A. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
Fillaudeau, E., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis. Sacred Heart College.
Filippi, Sanctus, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Mont.
Filipski, L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 335 N. Carpenter st.
Fillinger, William, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La , Baronne st.
Fillion, Paul (Mar), Perkins, Mich.
Filliung, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Apostolic School.
Fimowicz, S. (Buf), Depew, Erie Co., N. Y.
Finefield, Harvey F. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 6th and High sts.
Finegan, Philip, *s.j.* (Bal), Manila, P. I., Ateneo.
Finen, John E. (Man), Exeter, N. H.
Fink, Alexander, *o.s.b.*, (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
— Bernard, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.
— Edw. F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 9 J st., N. W
Fink, Elias, Dom, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Oklahoma.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (Br), Glendale, Queens Co., N. Y.
Finkennoefer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.

Finley, Philip L. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's.
— Philip, (Roch).
— Wm. J. (Nat), Laurel, Miss.
Finn, Chas. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— Francis, *J.*, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— J. S. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill.
— James T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Finn, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— Thos. J. (Hart), East Portchester (Porchester, N.Y., P. O.), Conn.
— Thos. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
— Thos. B., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
Finnegan, Charles J (Bo), absent on leave.
— Charles J. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
— Hugh M., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham College.
— Jos (Alt), Dalton, Ill.
— P. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thomas (Port),
— Wm. B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Magazine st.
Finneran, Wm. J. (Spr), absent on leave.
Finney, Patrick, *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 130 Pavilion st
— Peter, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, 244 E. Webtser ave.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
Finnigan, J. T. *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
— Patrick J. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
Finning, Thos. J. (Man), Keene, N. H.
Fiorucci, C., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Firle, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Fischer, Ant. (Nes), Puyallup, Wash.
— August J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Bernard's Church.
— Charles V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank street.
— Cornelius C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
— Ernest (Leav), Easton, Kans.
— Francis G., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 368 W. Broadway.
— Hermann (Col), Freiburg, Switzerland.
— J. (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
— John S. (L C), Dickeyville, Wis.
— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Fish, Aloysius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Chestnut ave.
Fisher, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Abbey.
— Edward J. (E), Morrisdale Mine, Pa.
— Edw. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
— Egbert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— John H. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.
— Nevin, F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— P. J. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
Fiss, F. J. (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Fitte, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Community House.
FitzGerald, E. H. (St J), Manilla, Phillipine Islands, chaplain 22nd Infantry U. S. Army.
— J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
— John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Millville, N. Y.
Fitzgerald, Andrew J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
— David W. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
— Denis (Lin), Grafton, Nebr.
— Edward G., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— E. S. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— Edw. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 525 E. 4th street.
— Fr. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 710 Perry ave.
— Geo. M. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
— Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, 2928 Archer ave.
— J. E. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Fitzgerald, James, (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— James A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— James B. (Om), Wisner, Nebr.
— James (Sac), Mariposa Cal.
— John (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
— John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
— John J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— John J (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— John J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
— John J. (L), Shelbyville, Ky., P. O. box 72.
— John T. (Mon), Redlands, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
— Joseph A. (Bo).
— Jos. V. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— Maurice A. (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
— Maurice P. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
— Michael (E), Bradford, Pa.
— Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— Patrick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— R. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N. E.
— R. F., (Hart), Hartford, Conn. 340 Collins st.
— T. (N O), New Orleans, La., 716 Camp st.
— T. J. A. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
— Thomas J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 200 Saratoga st.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry and Warren sts.
— Thomas, S., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (KC), Independence, Mo.
— Thomas (Dub). Cresco—Route 1, Ia.
—Thomas P. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
— Wm. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Fitzgerald, Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 2319 S. 3rd st.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Fitzgerald, Wm. P. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
— W. V. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash.
Fitzgibbon, John J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
Fitzmaurice, Edmund (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 So. 10th st.
Fitzmaurice, Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts.
— J. H. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
— Jas. J. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 North 2d st.
— Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
FitzPatrick, Francis L. (Hart), Norwich, Conn
— J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— John (Peo), Elmwood, Ill,
— P. R. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
Fitzpatrick, B. (Co), Temperanceville, Ohio.
— Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
Fitzpatrick, Francis (Dal)
— G. L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow av.
— John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
— J. A. *o m.i.* (Bo)
— J. J. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
— James B. (Ft W), Goshen, Ind.
— Malick J. (N Y), New York City, 2 Lafayette place.
— Martin A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— Michael (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Mt. de Chantal Convent
— T. J. (Pro), Bristol, R. I.
— Timothy, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., New Dorchester, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Wm. J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
Fitzsimmons, Cornelius J. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
— James (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
Fitzsimons, Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
Fitzsimons, B. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
— John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Luke (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— Patrick E. (NY), New York City, Westchester.
— Wm. (Hart), Groton, Conn.
Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
Fladung, E. L. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
Flaherty, J. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
— P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
Flanagan, Francis J. (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.
Flanagan, J. J. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
— J. T. A. Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
Flanagan, James M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
— Joseph P. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
— P. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 23rd and Q. sts.
— Patrick, *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
— Thos. L. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— Wm. (Hart), absent on leave.
Flanigan, John F. (Bal), Middle River, Md.
Flannelly, Jos. F. (NY), New York City, 657 Washington st.
Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
— Edw. A. (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
— James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, St. Ann's Church.
— Michael G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
Flannigan, P. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
Flattery, Hugh (N Y), New York City, ave. A and 89th st., Orphan Asylum.
Flavin, M., Very Rev. (Dav), DesMoines, Iowa, 609 High st.
— P. A. (Nes), Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.
Fleckinger, Joseph (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.
Fleig, Martin, *o.s.b.* (LR), Morrison Bluff, Ark.
Fleisch, George, *c.pp.s.* (Ch), Chicago, Ill., W. 19th st. and Marshall Blvd.
Fleischmann, Jos. A. (Ind), St. Peter's, Ind.
— Meinrad (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Fleming, Bernard W. (Char), Columbia, S. C., St. Peter's Church.
Fleming, F. (Scr).
— Hugh P. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— James (St P), Faribault, Minn, R. F. D. No. 10.
Fleming, James A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
— John J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., Grand st.
— John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
— John M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— M. J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
— Michael (Con), Solomon, Kans.
— Michael J. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
— R. J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
— William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
Flemming, John J. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
Fletcher, A., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Beeville, Texas.
— B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Flock, Henry (L C), Sparta, Wis.
Flohr, M. (Nes), Walla Walla, Wash.
Flood, E. V., *o.p.* (L),
— James (Br), Rockville, L. I., N. Y.
— James (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 608 Walnut st.
— James H. (N Y), New York City City, 506 W. 153d st.
— James J. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— John J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
— Michael (E), North Clarendon, Pa.
— P. (S Falls), Vermillion, S. Dak.

81

Flood, Patrick (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
— Thos. F. (N Y), absent on leave.
Florian, Dominicus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
Florio, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Floyd, H. A. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
Flum, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Flynn, Denis J., Very Rev. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.
— Denis C. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
— Edmund, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, 244 E. Webster ave.
— Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
— Edward A., *o.s.a* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N.Y.
— Geo. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— James A. (Port), Yarmouth, Me.
— James F. (Br), Garden City, N. Y.
— John M. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 308 E. 37th st.
— Joseph A. (Cov), Flemingsburg, Ky.
— Joseph (S Falls), Estelline, S. Dak.
— Jos. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Morristown, N.J., 90 Maple ave.
— J. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Mathew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
— Maurice F. (Bo), Boston, Roxbury, Mass., Magazine st
— Peter (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— P. J. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa.
— Richard F. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
— Thos. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
— Thomas S. (Syr), Chittenango, N. Y.
— Wm. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
— Wm. S. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
Focacci, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Italian Seminary.
Foerster, Pachalis, *o.f.m.* (G R), Beaver Island, Mich.
Foerster, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Fogarty, Jas. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.
— James W. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Joseph's Church.
— John C. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— John R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkill's Church.
— Michael E. (Og), Malone, N Y.
— Patrick B. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5th st. and Lindley ave.
— Thos. Edw. (Cin), Glynwood, Ohio,
Foin, Julius C. (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
— L. J. (Mon), Los Banos, Cal.
Folan, J. (Al), on duty in diocese of Scranton.
Folchi, A. M., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash. Gonzaga College.
Foley, C. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Daniel (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mont.
— J. B. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— James (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
— James, A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— James D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 49 W. 19th st.
— Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
— Joseph A. (N Y) New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
— Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1421 N. Carolina st.
— M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1421 N. Carolina st.
— Martin F. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
— Martin, J., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Maurice P. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
— Michael (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
— P. A. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— P. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
— Richard S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
— Urban, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kansas.
— W. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 267 E. 47th st.
—Wm. E. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
— Wm. J. (Bo)., Canton, Mass.
Follet, C. G. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
Folta, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., Russell st. and Canfield ave.
Fontain, Gedeon (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Imm. Conc. Church.
Fontajene, Barthol., *c.s,s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Fontan, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immac. Conc. College.
Fontana, Otilio (Syr), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Foote, P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Foppiano, L., *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 140 W. 1st st.
Foran, James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— W. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
Forbes, J. H. (Far), Neche, N. D.
Ford, John *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— J. H., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st,
— Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's.
— L. B. (S Fr), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
— Michael J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
Forde, Louis E. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Forest, Arthur (Port), Jackman, Me.
— Jos. (Port), Jackman, Me.
Forestier, S. *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Our Lady of Sorrow's Church.
Forhan, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Hart), S. Norwalk, Conn., Keyser Island.
Forkenbrock, B. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— Henry H. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia.
Formaz, Francis F. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
Formia, Joseph (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Mt. Carmel Church.
Forrer, John R. (Clev), Upper Sandusky, O.
Forst, George A. (Cl), Antwerp, Ohio.
Forstall, Armand W., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., S. H. College.
Forster, August (Alt), Ramsey, Ill.
Forster, F. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Forstmann, S., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Fortier, Fr. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., P. O. Box 72.
— Matthew L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Peter (Con), Aurora, Kans.
— Rodolphe (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.

Fortin, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
— J. S. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I, Holy Family.
Forthiar, Raphael (Mon), Redondo Beach, Cal.
Fortmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
Fortune, T. J. (K. C), Slater, Mo.
Forve, George T. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Forve, Nicholas (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 Oak st.
— Nicholas (Ind), Tell City P. O., Route 1, Ind.
Fosselmann, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Foster, Cyrill, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 168 Seymour st
— C. P. (Chic), Manhattan, Ill.
Foster, James (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
Fouchere, F., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Fouillet, J. M., Very Rev. *o.s.h.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Foulkes, John D., *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
Fouquet, M. Joachim (N Y), New York City, 140th st. and Hudson river.
Fourchégu, A., Very Rev. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. box 7.
Fournier, A. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Cyrille, Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— C. A. R. (Far).
— L. G. (Dul), Duluth, Minn, St. Mary's Hospital.
Fowler, E. W. Very Rev. (S C), Giving Missions.
— J. D., *o.p.* Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
— N. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.
Fox, E. J. (Chic), Vineville, Ga.
— E. J. (Chic), Barrington, Ill.
— H. (S Fall), Miller, S. D.
— James J. (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
— John P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn. 448 Mainly street.
— John H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Trenton, N.J., 153 N. Warren st.
— John J. (E), Grampian Hills, Pa.
— John W., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Martin J. (FR), Taunton, Mass.
— Mathew, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.
— Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
— P. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
— P. J. (Win), New Richland, Waseca Co. Minn.
— Peter (Al), Ebensburg, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles Church.
Foy, Francis A. (New), Avondale, N. J.
Fraher, Edw., J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury District.
Frain, C. M., Very Rev. Mgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
Franche, N. J. (Clev), Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa.
Francis, James (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
— Joseph (Okla.), Okeene, Okla.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Franciscus, P. J., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
Francon, A. (NO), Plattenville, La.
Franck, E. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Francka, Chas., (K C), Karlin, P. O., Mo.
Frank, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
Frank, Benjamin, (Sy).
Frankhauser, Jos. *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
Frantz, Wm. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Franz, H. M., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne street.
— James (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
— J. G. (Cin), Madisonville, Ohio.
Franzen, Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
Franzer, Bernard (Cin), Dayton, O., 272 Bainbridge st.
Frasiani, Victor (Den).
Frawley, John J., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
Frawley, Wm. E. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Frecenon, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (L C), South Chippewa Falls, Wis., Holy Ghost Church.
Freckmann, F. (Win).
Frederick, J. A. (Bal), Bel Air, Md.
— John, A. *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Fredette, J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Freehil, W. (Prov), Harrisville, R. I.
Freeman, J. C., Very Rev. (Lin), Wymore, Nebr.
— R. E. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
— Thos. J. A., *s.j.* (N Y), New Fork City, Fordham.
Frei, R. (Gal). La Porte, Tex.
— Jas. L. (Nes), Colton, Wash.
Freimann, N. L. (Mil), Brighton, Wis.
Freimuth, Firmatus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Everest, Kansas.
French, James, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 429 W. 8th st.
Frencken, Chas. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
— H. (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Rumsey st.
Frencken, Herman (Dav), Davenport, Ia., Cathedral.
Frentz, Desiderius von, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
Freret, Armand *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction avenues.
Fréri, J. (NQ), New York City, 627 Lexington ave.
Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Freundt, Urban *o.f.m* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Frey, Adalbert (New) Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
— Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., Shonnard place.
— Ulric (S C), Carroll, Ia., Route 4.
Fricker, August (Buf), Martinsville, R.F.D. N. Y.
— Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
Fricot, F., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Friebnrg, (Ph), Rome, Italy.
Frieden, John P. *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Friederich, J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 Warsaw ave. Station G.

riedmann, Godehard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— John (Dub), State Centre, Iowa,
— Jos. G. (S C), Breda, Ia.
Friend, A. B., *s.j.* (N O), Key West, Fla.
Fries, Charles *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Wm. (Pitt), Chicora, P.O., Pa.
Frigge, J. (Om), Petersburg, P. O., Neb.
Frins, Wilfried, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 S. Mount st.
Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Staunton, Va.
Frisbee, Samuel H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Frische. A., (Cin), Dayton, O.
— Maurice *c.ss.r.*
Fritton, Albert F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
Fritz, Ehrhard, *c.pp.s.*, in Europe.
Froebes, John B. *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Carroll and Jersey sts.
Froegel, Bernard J. (Den), Brighton, Colo.
Froelich, John, (Clev), Fairport, O.
Frölich, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Froehlich, Jos. B. (Mil), Menasha, Wis.
Frog, Stanislaus, Ph) Minersville, Pa.
Frohmiller, John B. (Cin) Dayton, Ohio, , Notre Dame ave.
Frohn, G. (N O), La.
Froitzheim, Jos. (L P), Jonesboro, Ark.
Fromentin. Charles, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Frueke, Henry G. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Frumveller, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Frund, George, G. Bakersfield, Cal.
Frydrychowicz, Const. E. (Sup), Glenwood, Wis.
Fuchs Augustine, *o.m.c.* (New) Hoboken, N. J., Monroe st.
Fuchs, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
— Bonaventure, M. *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
— Frederick, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark., Abbey.
— Henry (Buf).
— Hildebrand, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr
— Lawrence Very Rev. (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., College.
— N. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
Fudzinski, Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Kent st.
Fuengerlings, Peter (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North 9th st.
Fuerbass, Alto, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N.J., 528 High st.
Fuerst, Henry B. (L R), Paragould, Ark.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict's Church.
Fuerstenberg, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Fuertges, F. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Fuertges, Frank, Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Fuesel, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Fugel, George (St L), Ozora, Mo.
— J. (St L), Vienna, Mo
Fuhr, Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
Fuhrwerk, Wm. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
Fullam, John J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway,
Fullerton, R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
Funcke, Gerard (New), Dover, N. J.
Funk, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Funke, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Randolph st. and Hamline ave.
Furay, John B, *s.j.*, (St L), St. Louis University.
Furdek, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Randolph st.
Furlong, Edward (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
— J. J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
Furlong, P. (Chicago), Ill., 608 Walnut st.
Furman, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1524 W. 22nd st.
Fusz, Louis, J., *s.j.*, (St L), St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University.
Futterer, Wm. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
Fux, Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.

Gabe, Wm. L. (L), Hardinsburg Ky.
Gaboury, C. P. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Gabriel, H. A., *s.j.* Florrissant, Mo.
— John J. (Ind), Sellerburg, P,O., R.F.D., No. 2.
Gabriels, Leo F. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis. St. Joseph's Church.
Gache, Hippolyte L., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Gadbois, Joseph A. (Prov).
Gadell, J. L. (St L), St. Peters, Mo.
Gadlage, Herman (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
Gaffikin, Patrick (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Nativity Church.
Gaffney, Edward, (Scr), Minooka, P.O., Pa
— Edward *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
— Francis A., *o.p.* (Nash) Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boul.
— John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
— J. P. (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
— Thomas J. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
Gagnier, L. G. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Gagnieur, Alexander (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
Gagnieur, Wm., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Mich.
Gagnon, August (Sup), Missionary for the Lumber District.
Gagnon, Geo. H. (Spr), absent on leave.
Gagnon, L. E. (Gal), La Porte, Texas.
Gahman, F. (Peo) Hopeston, Ill.
Gahr, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monto Casino.
Galassi, C. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
Galette, Lucian, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Denver, Colo.
Gallagher, Augustin P. (L R), Mena, Ark.
— Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
— D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 210 Orchard place.
— Daniel (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
Gallagher, P. (S Fr), St. Vincent, Cal.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Frederic A. (Cin), Batavia P.O., O.
— Hugh, *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal., College.
— Hugh, *c.s.c.* (Ore), University Park, Ore.

Gallagher, Hugh A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa
— James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, 902 S. 20th street.
— John J. (NY), absent on sick leave.
— John J. (Gal), Hearne, Tex.
— John M. (Bo), North Andover, Mass.
— John P. (Pitt), Beaver, Pa.
— John Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Joseph 's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville.
— Joseph *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Magazine st.
— Joseph S. (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
Gallagher, M. (St P) Barry, Minn.
— Michael J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— Michael P., (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 95 Mill st.
— P. J. (Den) Telluride, Colo.
— P. J. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Thomas Pro-Cathedral.
— P. J. (Chic), East Dubuque, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
— Peter M. (G F), Ashland P. O., Mont.
— Philip J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— T. E. (Bal), Piedmont, P. O., W. Va.
Gallaher, Edw. Thos. (St L), Catawissa. Mo.
Gallahue, Wm. (Far), New Rockford, Eddy Co., N. Dak.
Galland, L. A. (Mob), Pratt City, Ala.
Gallen, Joseph S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts. S. E.
— P. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
Galli, Joseph (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 865 Chestnut st.
Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Chas. J. (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
— Chas. J. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
— John (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— T. F. (Dav), Tipton, Iowa.
— Th. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135W. Adams st.
— Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.
Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N.Y.
Gallon, Peter, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.
Galloni, Joachim (L R), Sunnyside, Ark.
Galovich, George (Ph),
Galuszka, Charles (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 12 Lafayette pl.
Galvin, B. F. (Om). Spalding, Nebr.
— H., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
— Jas. F. (Spr).
— John B. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Utica ave.
— Thos. A., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— Wm. (Pro), Westerly, R.I.
— Wm. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
Galway, Edw. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Gamache, Clement V. (Dul). Hibbing, Minn.
Gambera, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Grand ave. snd Peoria st.
Gammell, John (Tr), Lawrenceville, N J.
Gamp, Armand (Bal), Gardenville P.O., Md.
Gannon, Edw. W. (Br), Woodside, N. Y.
— James J. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.
— John M. (E), Oil City, Pa.
— Peter (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709 S 28th st.
— Thos. J., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Gans, Leo (St Cl), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— Peter (St Cl), Alexandria, Minn.
Ganss, Henry G. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
Ganster L. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
Gara, A. W. (L C), Independence, Wis.
— James (L C), Dodge P.O., Wis.
Garan, Andrea (Bo).
Garand, B. (Nes), Aberdeen, Wash.
— Philias (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Garassino, Francis (N Y). New York City, 29 Mott st.
Garbottini, J. B., *c.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N.Y.
Garcia, J. S. (S Fé), San Luis, Costilla Co., Colo.
— Raymond *s.j.*
Gard, P. (Nes), Marysville, Wash.
Gardes, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Gardiner, George L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
— J. F. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Jas. T., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
— Wm. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
Gardner, Chas. H. (Cl), Maximo, P. O., O.
— P. H.
Gardthaus, A. (Mil), retired. New York.
Gareis, Henry C., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Garen, Joseph P. (Buf) Silver Springs, N.Y.
Garesché, Frederick P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Gariader, Leo, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Mon), Tehachapi, Cal.
Garland, J. J. (Dub). Waukon, Ia., R. R. 5.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Ia.
Garmann, Cosmas, *o.f.m.* (St P), Victoria, Minn.
Garnier, George (St P).
Garnier, J. M. (S Fe), Blanco, N. Mex.
Garofalo, G. (Br), Brookly, N.Y., 28 Lawrence street.
Garraghan, Gilbert J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Garrahan, Thomas C. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
Garreaud, Leo (St Cl), Belle Prairie P.O., Minn.
Garriga, A. (Mon), Ontario, Cal
Garrigan, James (Pitt), Point Marion, Pa.
— Wm. J., (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
Garrity, P. J. (Port), Winterport, Me.
— Patrick (LC), Black River Falls, Wis.
— Wm. F. (Ind). Washington, Ind.
Garskovich Nicho as (Clev), Cleveland, O., 201 Case ave.
Garstka, Andrew (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y.
— Andrew (Pitt), Glassport, Pa., Holy Cross Church.
Garthaus, A. (G B), Greenville, Wis.

Garthoeffner, Aloysius V. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
Gartland, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
— H. D. (New), Hackensack, N. J.
Garus, L. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., Hospital,—Retired.
Garvey, Francis (S Fr), Dixon, Cal.
— Hugh J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th street.
— M. J. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
— Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
Garvin, John, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Garvy, Arnold J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2028 Bedford ave.
Gasper, P. L. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Gass, Albert B. (St L), Kirksville, Mo.
Gassler, Leon (N O), Iota, P. O., La.
Gasson, Thomas, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Gastaldi, John (L), Colesburg, Ky.
Gastbiehl, Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans.
Gately, J. J. (New), absent on account of sickness.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
Gates, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2560 Calumet ave.
Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Antonchico, N. Mex.
Gatzke, Jno. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Gaudet, Fernando, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Gaughan, James H. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
— Wm. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
Gaule, Patrick J. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
Gausepohl, Wm. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1315 Brook st.
Gauthier, A. (Far), St. John, N. Dak.
— Eugene (Port), Auburn, Me.
— J. (S Fé), Manzano, N. Mex.
Gauvin, Geo. B. (Port).
Gauvreau, E. B. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
Gavacan, Vincent, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Gavan, P. C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Gavin, Alphonsus, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
— Charles, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James H. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
— John H. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
— John Wm. (S Falls), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— M. C. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
— Stephen A., *o.p.* (Den), Memphis, Tenn.
Gavisk, F. H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
Gay, John (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
Gay, P. Gerald (Mon), Visalia, Cal.
Gaydoušek, Joseph (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
Gaynor, John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. K.
Gayrand Isidore, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Gazzo, E. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
Geary, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 5 Putnam.
— Michael H. (Bo).
Geegan, Seraphine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon Depot, N. Y.
Geens, Wenceslas (N O), absent on leave.
Geers, A. W. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— Geo. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Station F.
— H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Geerts, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 18 Catherine st.
Gefell, Bernard (Roch), Despatch, N. Y.
— Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames and Lorenzo sts.
Gehret, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., R. R. 4.
Gehrling, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 37th and Butler sts.
Geibel, Henry (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.
Geier, F. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
Geiermann, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
Geiger, Eusebius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
Geiling, August (G B), Clarks Mills, Wis., R.F.D. Cato No. 1.
Geisert, Henry A. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
Geissler, Jos. A. (GB), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church
Gélinas, P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1011 50th place, W.
— Raphael, *s.j.*, (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Gelinek, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster and Hoyne aves.
Geling, John H. (S C), Hospers, Iowa.
Gellenbeck, H. B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Villa Madonna.
Gellhof E. (Pitt). New Haven, Pa.
Gélot, J. (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt., Fanny Allen Hospital.
Gelting, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kan.
Gembrini, Modestus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 24th place, near Western ave.
Gemüngt, Peter (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.
Genders, J. M., *m.c.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
Genest, Jos. M. A. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolor Church.
— Oscar (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
Genis, C. (St P), White Bear, Minn.
Genna, Gaspar, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Gennaro, Joseph, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Gensheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Gensler, Martin (Peo), Lourds, Ill.
Gentile, A. M., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Gentile, Paul (Ph), Sansford, Pa.
Genuit, John M., (Chic), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
Geoffroy, L. O. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
George, G., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Theodore, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.

Georges, H., *s.m.* (NO), Convent, La., Jefferson College.
Geraert, Alphonse (Okla), Enid, Okla.
Geraghty, E. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
— Hugh J. (Scr), Dickson, Pa.
— Martin J., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.
Geraghty, P. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
Gérard, Ed., Very Rev. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
— H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Gerardi, Emil (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
Gerboud, F. R., *m.s.*
Gerber, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gercke, Daniel J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd and Lancaster ave.
Gerdes, Aloysius (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, St. John's Church.
Gerdon, Charles (Ind), North Madison, Ind.
— Joseph F. (Ind), St. Mary's P.O., Ind.
— William (Ind), Evans Landing, R. F. D. No. 1, Ind.
Gerdziunas, V. (Chic),
Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
Gerest, Fr. Regis, *o.p.* Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Gerhard, Anthony J. (Mil), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Gerhardi, Rhabanus, *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
Gerhardstein, Henry J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 116 Dodge st.
Gerhardus, Oscar (Cin), Hamilton, O., S. 2nd st.
Gerhold, Fred. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Oriole and Harney aves.
Gerl, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8812 Marquette st.
Gerlach, H. (S A), High Hill, Tex.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's.
Gerlemann, J. A. (S C), Granville, Iowa,
Germing, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Gerold, B. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., St. Ambrose Church, Haslage ave.
— Joseph, V. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Protectory, Vine st.
Geron, Henry, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Gerrer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Gersbach, Peter (Mil), Allenton, Wis.
Gerschwyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
Gerskowich, N. (Chic).
Gerster, Fr. J., *c.pp.s.* (Cin).
Gerstl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 114 Niagara st.
— Norbert, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St P), Stewart, Minn.
Gertken, Innocent *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Gervais, Gilbert (Alb)
Géry, B. (Det), *c.s.b.* Algonac, Mich.
Gerz, Joseph (Clev), Kirby, Ohio.
Gesenhues, H. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
Geser, Pintan, *o.s.b.* (St J), Sprinfield, Mo., 807 Jefferson st.
Gessl, James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Gessner, Martin Very Rev. (New), Elizabeth N. J., 222 Court st.
Gey, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal., Monastery.
Geyer, Adolph (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2208 4th ave.
Geyser, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, O., P. O. Box 223.
Gheldof, J. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.
Ghione, Felix (St A), absent on account of ill-health.
Giacalone, Gasper, *s.j.* (Hel), Meaderville, Mont.
Giacobbi, Dominic, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Giammona, Marius A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1225 Louisiana ave.
Giangrandi, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Giavina, Eugenio (Spr), Monson, Mass.
Gibaja, Fructuosus, *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Gibbons, Edmund F. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
— J. J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
— J. P (Prov), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
— James (Roch), Newark, N. Y.
— T. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 407 E. 9th st.
— W. J., *s.m.* (U).
Gibelli, Antonio (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 145 East End ave.
Gibfried, F. X. *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Giblin, G. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John Gualbert's Church.
Giblin, Thos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Gibney, Charles F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
— P. F. (Or), Cedar Mill, Ore.
Gierlacki, V. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 145 Ontario st.
Giese, Chas. J. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
Gieseler, J. C. (Chic), Lena, Ill.
Gietl, Andrew, *c.pp.s.* In Europe.
Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.
Giglio, Salvator M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Gigot, F. E., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N.Y.
Giguère, J. E. Th. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Roch's Church.
Gilbert, Albert, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Gilberton, Paul (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Gilbride, Michael C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
Gilday, John J. (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 182 Suffolk, st.
Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.
— P. (Chic), Morrison, Ill.
Giles, M. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal.
Gilfether, Jas. F. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
Gilfillan, Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
Gilfillan, Joseph (St L) St Louis, Mo., 1009 S. 6th st.
— Wm. A. (Tr), Beach Haven, N. J.
Gilhooley, J. J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Station A.
Gill, James J. (Al), Defiance, Pa.,
— P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
— Theodore, *o.p.* (Prov), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
— Thomas M. *o.p.* (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
— Walter H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.

Gillan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— T. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
Gillen, J. (Bel), Cairo, Ill.
— Paul (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla.
— R. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.
— Thomas (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
— W. (Bel), Oakdale, Ill., R. R. No. 1.
Gillespie, Cornelius, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— J. W. (Dav), Mechanicsville, Ia.
— Jas. A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
Gillick, Jos. P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Gillig, J. P. (Ind), retired, St. Edward's Hosp., New Albany, Ind.
Gilligan, J. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Gillin, C. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
Gillis, Jos. F. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral
— James M., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
Gilloegly, James J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Gilmartin, Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 804 Baugh ave.
— James J. (NY), New York City, Kingsbridge, 2923 Kingsbridge ave.
— James, (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
— Michael S. (Chic), Woodstock, Ill.,
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, West Farms road and Green ave.
— Terence E. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
Gilmore, James (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
— P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
Gilroy, J. C., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
— James (Lin), Doniphan, Neb.
Gilsenan, James (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
Gilsenan, Patrick H. (Wh), Gary W. Va.
Gimbert, R. (Natch), Bordelonville, La.
Ginet, M. J., *s.m.* (N Y), Phoenicia, N. Y.
Ginnsz, G. M. (Ind), Schnellville, Ind.
Ginther, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Dul), West Union, Minn.,
Giordanelli, G. (Pitts), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's of the Mount Church.
Girard, P. (Mar), Champion, Mich.
Girardey, F., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Girardi, E. L. (Alt), absent on sick leave.
— E. (Mom), Pasadena, Cal.
Girard, H., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
Girards, J (Natch), Alexandria, La.
Giraud, John M. *s.j.* (N Y), New York City Blackwell's Island.
— Jos. (S Fé), Taos, N. Mex.
Girault, de la Corgnais Jean (N O), Patoutville, La.
Giraux, Charles (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Girma, Henry (S Fé), Lincoln, N. Mex.
Girolt, F. X. (Ind), Morris, Ripley Co., Ind.
Giroux, J. M. L. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Girschewski, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
Girse, J. H. (St L), Canton, Mo.
Gisler, Charles, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
Gislon, William (Scr), Pittson, Pa., Italian Church.
Glahn, Marianus *o.f.m.* (Om) Columbus, Neb.
Glancy, J. A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
Glaser, Fred. (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
Glasmeyer, Robt. *o.s.b.* (Ind.), St. Meinrad, Ind. Seminary
Glass, Jos., *c.m.*, (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal. St. Vincent's College.
Glassmeier, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Glatigney, C. *m.s.*
Glatzmaier, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn.
Glauber, Geo. J. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.
— Ludger, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Glavin, John (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Gleason, D. L. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
— E. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.
— James (Prov), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— Jeremiah (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
— Jos. M. (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cypress ave. and 7th st.
— M. M. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
— Math. (Dav), Valley Junction, Iowa.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham, University.
— R. *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Thos. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 148 Lewis st.
Gleeson, Daniel J. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
— Daniel, (St L), St. Louis, Mo, Vandeventer and Russell aves.
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Frs. (Sac), Truckee, Cal.
— J. B. (Sac), Bodie, Mono Co., Cal.
— J. J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
— James (Om), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis Hospital.
— John A. (NY), New York City, 383 9th ave.
— John F. (St P), Comfrey, Minn.
— John J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
— Joseph M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Mathew C. (N Y), Chaplain, U. S. Navy Battleship "Missouri."
— Michael J. (Ph).
— P. J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Richard A., *o.s.a.* (Phil). Philadelphia, Pa. Chestnut Hill.
— Thos. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975—5th st., E.
— W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 16 South st.
Gleissner, J. B. (Gal), Bryan, Texas.
Glement, Emmanuel (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
Glenn, John A. (Dav). Lenox, Iowa,
— Tobias, Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Glennen, Chas. F. (Bo), Sommerville, Mass.
Glennon, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Washington ave.
— M, (New), Harrison, N. J.
Glesaz, Theophilus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
Glingler, John A. (St L), Pacific, Mo.
Gloden, Joseph P. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio, 510 Jackson st.
Glodt, John *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
Gloekner, Erasmus, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.

Glogowski, George, *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 145 St. John st.
Glojnaric, Francis, (Pitt), Rankin, Pa.
Gloudemans, Jerome, J. *o.praem.* (GB), Casco, R F.D., No. 2, Wis.
Glueck, Ehrhard, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio,
Glynn, Anthony J. (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
— Frs. J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Jos. (Con), Herington, Kans.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
— Thomas Jos. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa.
— Wm. J., (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church
— Wm, J, (Okla), Muskogee, Ind. Ty.
Gmeiner, Barth., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. St. Ann's Church.
— John (St P), Springfield, Minn.
Gmelch, A. J. (Nat), Canton,. Miss.
Gmur, Beat, *s,s s.* (N Y), New York City, 159 E. 76th st.
Gnielinski, Fr.
Gnau, John (Cin),, Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8 st.
Gobeil, L. F. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Gobet, Claudius, (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Godfrey, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Godin, Elphège, *s.m.* (Port), Lower Grand Isle, Me.
— Uldoric (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.
Godon, Eugene *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
Godrijez, John A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Godschalx, L. C. (B), Weisser, Idaho.
Goebbels, F. Jos. (Brown), Rockport, Tex.
Goebel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— A., (Om),
— Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
— G. A. (Cov), Augusta. Ky.
— G. J. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
— H. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Oliver, St. Joseph's Church.
— Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Tiburtius (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.
— Wm. A. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Goebels, Wm. (Chic), absent on leave.
Goeckel, Charles J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.
Goeding, Frs. B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), Morning View, Ky.,
Goeke, F (St L), New Haven, Mo.
Goelz, Christ. (Bel), Cobden, Ill.
Goelzhaeuser, P. (Bel), New Burnside, Ill.
Goepfert, Prosper, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
Goergen, John J. (StP), Fairfax, Minn.,
Görlich, Eustachius, *s.d.s.* (G B), Alverno, Wis.
Goesse, John B., *s.j.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Goessens, J. (Dal), Henrietta Tex.
Goetz, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
Goetz, Peter, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Goetzinger, Charles (Dub), absent on sick leave.
Goevert, M. (Mob). Pensacola, Fla.
Goggan, James D., *s.m.* (Bal), Prookland, D.C., Marist College.
Goggin, J.F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
— Jas. E. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— W. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
Gogolewski, Joseph (Alb) Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
Goiffon, Joseph (St P), White Bear, Minn.
Gojdics, Elias (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 717 Artic st.
Golden, James A. (G R), Nessen City, Mich.
M. (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
— M. P. (B), Wallace, Idaho.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa. 315 Wyoming ave.
Goldhausen, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Golding, Philip E. (Roch), Hornellsville, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass
Goldmann, W. J. (Leav) Ottawa, Kan.
Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio Main st. and Rose ave.
Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station G, 305 Warsaw ave.
— Henry, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery P. O., R.F.D. No. 3, Ohio.
Goller, F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (StL), South St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
— Herman J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Gomez, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Gommenginger, B. W. (Roch), Lyons, N.Y.
Gonnering, M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John the Evangelist Church.
Gonon, J. C., (N O), Cornerview P.O., La.
Gonser, John A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Gonzales, Joseph M., *s.j.* (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Good, Stephen, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
Goodwin, E. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
Goosens, Henry (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
Goossens, Bernard W. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
Gopp, John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Gora, Paul (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
Goral, Boleslaw. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Goral, Felix (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Gordon, Frs., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Bloomingdale road and N. Hermitage ave.
— Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141 st.
Gore, James J. (Det), Coldwater, Mich.
— Richard, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Gorham, John P. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., Winter st.
Gorman, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., College.
— D. M. (Dub), Dubuque. Iowa, St. Joseph's College.

Gorman, Jas. P. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
— John (Ind), Whitfield, Ind.
— Jos. A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Michael J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
— Walter (Scr), Bentley, Pa.
Gormley, Jas. J. (Al), Renovo, Pa.
— Michael H. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
— Joseph (Wh), absent on leave.
— P. J. (Chic), Huntley, Ill.
— Phillip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
Gormly, John W. (Leav), Garnett. Kans.
Gorrell, Wm. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., College.
Gorres, F. X. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Gorski, Antonius (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Gory, Henry (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
Gorzo, Valentine (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
Gorzynski, J. S. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Polish Church.
Gospodar, A. (St Cl), North Prairie, Minn.
Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
Gossman, Leo A. (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
Goth, Theodosius J., *o.s.b.* (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
Gottbehoede, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Gottwalles, Walter F. (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn.
Gough, Augustin G. *p.s.m.*, (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— Jas. M. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311N. Church st.
— James, F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
— Peter (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
— Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
— Wm. *p.s.m.*
Goulet, A. sr. (Chic), retired; res.: Chicago, Ill., 5141 Prairie ave.
— A. jr. (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
— Charles (Og), Ellenburgh, N. Y.
Gouplile, Aug., *s.c.s.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., St. Joseph's Farm.
Gourmelin. Y., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Governo, D. E. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
Gopdich, Elas, (New).
Grabher, Apollin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
Grabig, Peter (S Falls), Marion Junction, S. Dak.
Grace, Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer Avenue.
— Luke A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Grace, Michael A., *s.j.* (N O), Galveston, Texas, University.
— Richard (Det), Nazareth, Mich.
— Thos. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
— William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
Graczik, Anton (Col), awaiting appointment.
Grady, Henry T. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— J. J. (Pitt), Darragh, Pa.
— W. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleeker st.
Graettinger, Michael (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 26th and Lincoln aves.
Graeve, Martin (Win), Lismore, Minn.
Graf, Frs. M. Gustave (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Felix J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Bryant, Ind., R. R. No. 3.
Grafweg, W., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Gragan, R. C. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn.
Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, 1021 State st.
— Edward P. (Clev), Lapeer, Mich.
— F. W. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 12th st. and Doniphan ave.
Graham, J. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md. St. Mary's Seminary.
— John A. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
— John J. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 210 Walnut st.
— John Frs. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— John Jos. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., Winter st.
— Jos. S. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 38 Watervliet ave.
— Thos. (E)., Meadville, Pa.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Gramlevicz, Benvenuto (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Grammen, P. A. (Mon), Pala, Cal.
Grand, Peter, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
Grandchamp, L. J. (Dul).
Grange, J. (Tuc), Mesilla, N. Mex.
Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
— L., Very Rev. (Dal), Marshall, Tex.
— W. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Grangier, John M., *s.s.* (Bo).
Grannan, Chas. P., Very Rev. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Granottier, Benedict (Og), Morrisonville, N. Y.
Grant, Edmund, (Sac).
Grant, James A. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
— P. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Grant, Thomas, *s.j.* (G F), St. Xavier P. O., Mont.
— William H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3rd st.
Granville, John Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Oriole and Harney aves.
Grass, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Grasser, Martin A. (N Y), Bordonia, Rockland Co., N. Y.
Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 33 State st.
Graton, Aquile, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— Edward (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius Church.
— Jules (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.
Grattan, A. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Annunciation Church.
Gratz, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C., College.
Gratza, John (Scr), Mayfield, Pa.

Gravel, Peter (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Graven, Jas. (Al), Ehrenfeldt, Pa.
Gray, Jas. R., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I st., N.W.
Greagan, Frs. A. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.
Greany John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S. 210 Orchard Place.
Greelis, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn., St. Joseph Church.
Greely, P. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
Green, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— John, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— Robert P. (N Y), New York City, 2.1 Terrace ave.
Greene, Daniel F. (N Y), New York City, 166 E. 67th st.
Greene, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 87th and Green sts.
— Jas. (Dul), East Grand Forks, Minn.
— Jas. B. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
— James F., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63d st. and Oakley ave.
— John H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Joseph P. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
Greensill, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
Gregor, J. (Dul), Tabor, Minn.
Grégoire, Celestin, *c.ss.r.* (N O), NewOrleans, La., St. Alphonsus Church.
Gregoire, P. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 3413 Central ave.
Gregori, Vittorio (Pro). Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
Gregory, Martin, *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— Wm. F, *s.j.* Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
Greimel, Sylvester (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss.
Grein, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Greiner, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
Greiveldinger, Joseph N. (L C), Plum City, Wis.
Greiwe, Nicholas *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Grenbowski, Thos. (G B), Phoenixville, Pa., 437 Fremont st.
Grenier, Jos. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Louis Church.
— L. D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— P. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Grenier, Stephen (Pro), Central Falls, R. I.
Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.* Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
Grès, Francis N., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Gresser, John S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
Greulich, Leo, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
Greve, H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, 317 Hurlbut st.
— John F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Greven, G. R., *o.s.n.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Gribbin, J. J. (Nes), Aberdeen, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Gricius, Jos. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 492 E. 7th st.
Grieff, J. N. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl., Weehawken, P.O.
Griese, H. (Om), Constance, Neb.
Grieser, J. I. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Griffin, Edward C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
Griffin, E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 121 Sedgewick st.
— Edw. P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Washington.
— J. A. (S C), Salix, Iowa.
— James (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
— Jno. J., Very Rev. (Bo), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— John A., *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
— John F. (Spr), Mitteneague, Mass.
— John F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— John H. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Aloysius Church.
— John J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
Griffin, Joseph M. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass.
— Michael A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Martin I. J., jr. (St P), St. Paul, Minn. 977 Portland ave.
— P. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
— P. M. (Chic), Freeport, Ill.
Griffin, Patrick (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
— Patrick J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos., Rt.Rev.Mgr. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Thos. P. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
— Wm. (Win), Ellsworth, Minn.
— Wm. H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.
Griffith, Edw. P. (Mon), Salinas, Cal.
— George F. X. (N Y).
— Michael J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— Paul (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th, betw. L and M sts., N. W.
Griffy, Martin (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— Patrick (Peo), Odell Ill.
Grill, W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
Grilli, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Grillo E. C. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Michael's.
Grimal, J., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Grimaud, Jos. (N O), Carencro, La.
Grimes, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sy). Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
Grimm, E., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Grimmelsman, Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Griva, Edward, *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P. O. Mont.
Grobbel, C. (Om), St. Libory, Neb.

Grobbel, Peter (Om), Spalding, Neb.
Grobschmit, Charles (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
Grobusch, Edward (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 920 5th st.
Grochowski, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Groener, R. B. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
Groenings, J. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
Grogan, A. J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— J. J. (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
Grogan Hugh (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
— P. (Mon), San Buenaventura, Cal., L. B. 40.
— Sinon, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Grolleau, R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Gronkowski, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans. R. R. No. 4.
Grootegaers, Henry, *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
Grosnick, Peter J. (G B), Manawa, Wis.
Gross, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9218 Drexel ave.
— Paul (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
— Theodore G. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., St. Benedict's.
Grosse, F. (Natch), Moreauville, La.
Grossmann, Timothy, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Lake George, Minn.
Grothe, Henry (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
Grothe, Henry, *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Agency, S. D.
Gruber, Aloysius J. (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
— F. (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave.
Grudzinski, Alex. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Russell st. and Canfield ave.
— John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Casimir's Church.
Grudzinski, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 88th ave. and Exchange st.
Gruenauer, William (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
Gruender, Hubert, *s.j.* (Clev). Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.
Gruender, John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
Gruenenwald, Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Grueter, J. (Wich), Ost, Kan.
Grund, W. (Far), Dickinson P. O., N. D.
Grussi, Alphonse M., (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 401 Smith st.
Gruwe, Luke, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Grzes, F. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill.
Grzywocz, Francis (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bridesburg.
Gschwind, L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Gualco, Michael (Sac), Chico, Cal.
Guad del Rio, J., *o.f.m.* (Mon).
Gubitosi, F. X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo. 28th and Larimer sts.
Gucik, P. J., (Al). Bitumen, Pa.
Gudenus, Charles de, *s.j.* (Clev.), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
Gudgeon, J., *s.j.* (N O), Augusta, Ga.
Gueguen, Louis (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral.
Guenard, M. R. (SFalls), Turton, Spink Co., S. Dak.
Guendling, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Chas. B. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
— John H., (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
Guenther, Edward, *o.s.b.* (St. Cl), West Union, Minn.
Guenther, George (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Walburga's Church.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Guerin, Patrick (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
— Paul M. (L), Bardstown, Jct., Ky.
Guermenges, J. F. M., *o.m.i.* (S A). San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Guertin, Albert (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Peter's.
— Abraham, (Og), Malone, N. Y.
Guessen, F. J. (Lead), Burke, S. Dak.
Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
Gueymard, E. P., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Oliver st.
Guggenberger, A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Guhl, Wendehn (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
Guibbert, J. (Tuc), Morenci, Ariz.
Guibert, J., *s.m* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Guicheteau, F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Guida, J. B., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo.. Sacred Heart College.
Guilbaud, S., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Guilbault, Damase (Og), Cape Vincent, N. Y.
Guillarme, J. B., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Krebs, Ind. Ty.
Gillaume, L. A. (Con). Damar, Rooks Co., Kans.
Guillet, Didace, *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and 3d st.
— Stan. (Spr), Williamstt, Mass.
Guillo, John B., *c.ss.r* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Guillot, Joseph Very Rev. (St P), Marshall, Lyon Co., Minn.
Guinan, J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah.
— L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— M. Patrick, *o c.r.* (L), Trappist, P, O., Ky.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Albia, Iowa.
Guinet, J. P., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette Seminary.
Guinevan, Peter F. (NY), Tuxedo, N. Y.
Guinon, William J. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
Guithues, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Gulcz, John C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Linden and Harrison sts.
Guldner, Benedict, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Gulski, Hyacinth, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Becher st.
Gummermann, Basilius, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Gumper, William (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn.

Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.
— Peter Paul, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Gunn, F. J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
— Francis W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— John E., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
—Thos., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Immaculate Conception Church.
Gunning, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 154 Tremont st.
Gutberlet, Francis C., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Guteri, P. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 390 Market st.
Guthneck, M. L. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Michael's Church.
Guthausen, Godfrey (G R), West Branch, Mich.
Gutmann, Kilian, *c.d.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Agnes' Convent.
Gutmann, Rhabanus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23d st.
Guyol, Amadeus, *s.j.* (NO), Springhill, Ala.
Guyot, J. M. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Tex.
Guzdek, John Stephen (St Cl), Opole, Minn., Royalton R. F. D. 3.
Guzzardi, Louis (N Y), New York City,
Gwynn, A. K. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3301 Windsor ave.
Gzella, Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church, 1272 Dubois st.

Haar, Jos. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Lakeside P. O., Ill.
Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga.
— C., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— John A., *c.s.sp.* (LR), Morrilton, Ark.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Leopold (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.
— Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
— Michael (L C), La Crosse, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Haase, Fr., Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 40 Chapel st.
— Philibert, *o.f.m* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.
Haberstock, Wm. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
Haberstroh, Andrew F. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass
Hackert, August, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Hackett, J. P. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., 14th Ward.
— L. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
Hackner, Willibald (L C), Auburndale, Wis.
Haddad, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 96 Sherman st.
Haeckler, Karl Jos. (KC), Holden, Pettis Co., Mo.
— J. B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Arlington and Eleanor sts.
Haeden, F. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 Springfield ave.
Haegele, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
Haegy, Joseph, *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
Haelterman, Alphonse (SFé), Puerta de Luna, N. Mex.
— G. (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
Haeseley, Chas. A. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
Haessler, Francis A. (Clev), Ravenna, O.
Haeusler, G. (Mil), St. Cloud, Wis. *R.R. No. 42.*
Hafertepe, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.
Hafey, P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
Haffmans, A. (Con), Concordia, Kans.
Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Oklahoma.
Hagan, J. H. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
Hagedorn, Eugenius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Hagel, Jos. (St Cl), Urbank P. O., Minn.
Hagemann, Frederick P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Joseph (Dub), Marble Rock, Iowa, R. R, No. 1.
Hagen, Clementine, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
— Henry A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1040 41st Court.
— H. J. Very Rev. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
— John W., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Hagerty, Denis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Hagerty, John, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallow's College.
— Michael, J. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
Hagg, Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Haggeney, Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Carroll and Jersey sts.
Hagus, Louis P. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
Hahn, Alois (Bel), Lawrence P.O Nebr.
— B. Florian, (Mon), Banning, Cal.
— Chas. *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Hahn, J. E. (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb., R. F. D. No. 1.
Hahne, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
— Chas. H. (Cin), Dayton, O., 272 Bainbridge st.
Haick, F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
Haier, Martin B. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
Haile, Berardus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
Haimann, F. C. (Wh), Mason, W. Va.
Hainault, Frs. J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y.
Haire, R. W. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— S. V. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Haitinger, E. (New), Passaic, N. J., 181 2d st.
Halaburda, Joseph F. (Pitt), Fayette City, Pa.
Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Dacada, Wis.
Halbmeier, Paul (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
Haldmaier, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St A), Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
Haley, George W. (Bo), Salem, Mass., St. James' Church.
— Francis J. (Clev), Youngstown, 150 W. Wood st.
— Thos. P. (Om), Wayne, Neb.
Halftermeyer, Eugene (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa

Hall, John (Okla), Hennessy, Okla.
— James J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Academy and 4th sts.
— Wm. (Wh), Kingsville, W. Va.
Hallinan, M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
Hallissey, Jos. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
— S. C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
Halloran, Florence J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton square.
Hally, James A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 308 Main st
— Thomas (Det), Milford, Mich.
Halpin, Denis M. (Cin), London, Ohio.
— James H. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
— John (Dub), Otter Creek, Iowa.
— Michael (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Oriental st.
Halpin, Patrick (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— Thos. R. (NY), Saugerties, N. Y., R. R. 2
— W. J. (S C), Algona, Iowa.
Halyko, John (Scr), Hazelton, Pa.
Hamakers, Herman H. (Port), Belfast, Me.
Hamburger, Bernard *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 S. Mount st.
— Marcus, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston.
Hamel, A. A. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Augustine's Church.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Hamelin, H. (Spr), Willimanset, Mass.
Hamelryckx, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B."L."
Hamers, Herman J., *o.c.c.* (Okla), Antlers, Ind. Ty.
Hamet, Alex., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
— Francis, *s.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadephia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts.
— Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Richard (Pitt), Springdale, Pa.
— Richard M. (Sav), Milledgeville Ga.,
Hamma, Charles W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
— Theod. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 644 N. 43rd st.
— William (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 320 E. Mahanoy st.
Hammer, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 813 North st.
— Louis, *o.m.c.* (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 Salina st.
Hampton, T. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Hanagan, Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
Hancik, J. (Om), Ravenna, Neb.
Hand, Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mark's and Rockaway aves.
— John J. (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
— Matthew A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
Handly, John M., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 6?8 California st.
Hauert, N. (Mil), Eden, Wis (*R.R. No. 36*).
Haney, James F. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
Haney, John F. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
Hangley, Jas. (New), absent on account of sickness.
Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Hanley, Aurelius, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
— Benedict, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
— David A. (E), Northeast Pa.
— John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
— John J. (Dub), Monti P. O., Iowa.
— Matthew (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3212 Union ave.
— M. G., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— P. A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
— Patrick (Tr), absent on leave.
— Peter, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, Norwood Park.
Hanley, Peter E. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
— Thos., C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— Thos. (Scr), Honesdale. Pa., St. John's.
Hann, Joseph H. *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Hanna, B. (Col). Columbus, O., Good Shepherd Convent.
— Edw. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hannan, Eug. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1918 N. Capitol st., N.W.
— J. S. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Nahant, Mass.
Hanney, Thomas J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
Hannigan, Charles F. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 106 E. Jackson st.
— Edw. F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 127 Payntar ave.
— Jerome B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— Joseph J. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Media, Pa.
Hannigan, R. (Pa), Shenandoah, Pa.
Hannon, M. (LC), Darlington, Wis.
— Wm. L. (Dav), Davenport, St. Ambrose College.
Hannlya, Joseph (Pitt), Duquesne. Pa.
Hanrahan, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
— Jas. V. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
— John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 927 Herkimer st.
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Thomas M. (Br), Brooklyn. N. Y., Jamaica, N.Y., Flushing and Sheldon aves.
Hansen, Bede (Col), Barnesville. Ohio.
— Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Far), Bismarck, N. D.
— H. F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— James, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— J. H. (S Falls), Kranzburg, S Dak.
Hanses, Edw. A. (LC), Bloomer, Wis.
Hanson, Joseph M. (Dav), Dunlap Iowa,
Hanz, Joseph E. (Mil) Beloit, Wis.
Happe, Aug. (St L), Bowling Green. Mo., R.F.D. 3.
Haquin, M. *eudist* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.

Haran, Michael (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
Harbe, Francis J. (Alt), Oconee, Ill.
Harding, G. (NO), St. Anant, La.
Hardy, J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I.
Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., N.
Harig, George L., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Harismendy, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Haritchabalet, Blasius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Oklahoma Ty.
Harkins, J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse st.
— John F., (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 So. 5th st.
— John J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
— P. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
Harkins, P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
Harks, John (Clev), Toledo, O., 459 6th st.
— Wm. A. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky street.
Harley, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, W.
Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (Bal), Georgetown, D. C., Trinity Church.
Harmon, John C., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
— Thomas (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Christian Brothers' College.
Harnett, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
Harnett, Maurice (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
— Patrick Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2nd st.
Harney, John, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Harold, H. B. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— P. J. (N Y), New York City, Rossville, Washington ave.
Harpes, John, *s.j.* Kingston. Jamaica, 26 North st.
Harrick, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
Harrigan, John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Leo, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kas., St. Francis Passionist Retreat.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
Harrington, Cornelius (Hel), Boulder, Mont.
— D. R. (Dal), Dallas, Tex. 332 So. Harwood st.
— D. P. (Om), Omaha. Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.
— Denis K. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Edmund, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia. Cal.
— George (Bal), Buckeystown, Md.
— George B., *s.s.* (Bal),
— J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
— J. C. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— J. E. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2908 Lackawanna ave.
— Jas. B. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
— Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
— John (Chic), Galena, Ill.
— John J (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— John M. (Port), Orono, Me.
— L. J., (Dal), Cleburne, Texas.
— Thomas J. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— Wm. H. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O. St. Xavier College.
Harris, Richard F. (Wh), McMechen, W. Va.
Harrison, J. T. (St P), absent with leave on vacation.
Hart, Frs. S. (Bo), Boston, Mass.
— John A. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
— John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Michael (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
— Patrick E. (Bo), Sea Cliff, N. Y.
— Patrick (St P), San Francsco, Cal., Chaplain U.S.A., "The Presidio".
— Peter J. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J.
— W. L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— William H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
Hartig, Emmanuel, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Benedict's Church.
Hartigan, Andrew (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
— J. (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
—Wm. F. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
Hartjens, Gerard *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Joseph's Church.
Hartl, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
— James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hartleib, F. (Win), Conception, Minn
Hartman, A. *o.m.i.* (Dul.), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and 3d st.
— F. Joseph (Chic), Maple Park, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Philip (Mon), Banning, Cal.
— Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— Joseph C. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Hartnedy, M. M. A., Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 5912 Pasadena ave.
Hartnett, David (E), Titusville. Pa.
— J. A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Hartung, Berthold *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
— Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Col.
— Frederic, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Hartwell, Bartholomew (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Harty, A. F. (Hart), Chester, Conn.
Hartye, John F. (Br), Huntington, N. Y.
Hartzheim, Caspar, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, O., Box 424.
Harvey F. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— James A. (E), Eldred, Pa.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Hasel, J. J. (New) Passaic, N. J., 214 Harrison st.
Hasenberg, Alexander (Mar), Michigamme, Mich.
Hasenfuss, G. B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Haskamp, John (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind., R. F. D. No. 12.
Hass, Joseph (Ind), Ennochsburg, Ind.
Hasse, B. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
— Edward (E), Lucinda Pa.

Hassel, Henry (St L), Lawrenceton, Mo.
— Nicholas A. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
Hassett, Arthur D. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
Hassett, John (Dub), Lawler P. O., Iowa.
— Maurice M. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
— P. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
— P. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
Hasson, Henry S. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
Hater, J. Bernard (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
Hattais, Peter *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Hatton, M. (Br), Queens, N. Y.
Haubrich, John (Dub), Preston, Iowa. R.F.D. No. 2.
Hauck, George A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Ghost Church.
— J. B. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
— Jos. B. (Bal), Jenkins P. O., Md.
— Joseph (L C), Neillsville, Wis.
Hauenstein, Remigius *o.f m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md. St. Charles' College.
Haughran, John M. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
Haupert, J. P. (Clev), Berwick, Ohio.
Haupt, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
— Lambert (St C), Collis, Minn.
Hauptmann, John W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Hauser, Joseph G. (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.
— Rupert *o.f.m.* (Alt). Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Hausmann, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Hausner, Christian (Mil), Pine Bluff, Wis.
Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
Hausser, Fortunatis, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Monastery.
Henry J. (Chic), Menominee, Ill.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 316 Foster ave.
Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Camp Spring, Ky.
Havelburg, F. X. (L), Grayson Springs, Ky.
Haverbeck, Louis, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Havestadt, A. (L C), Prescott, Wis., L. B. 57.
Havey, Francis P., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Ecclesiastical Seminary
Havlicek, V. R. (Win), Owatonna, R.R. No. 3, Minn.
Havlovic, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Hawe, John (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
— Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.
Hawelka, F. S. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
Hawley, Ernest, (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
Haxmeier, G. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
Hayden, Adrian, M. *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
— E. M. (Peo), Chillicothe, Ill.
— F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans. 206 W. 8th ave.
— Gaudentius, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
— James B., *s.t.b.* (Alb), Schenectady, N.Y., 3 Hegeman st.
— James O., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— John J. (Alb), Gloversville, N.Y., St. M[illegible] Church.
— Lawrence (G R), Ludington, Mich.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Nat), Natchez, M[illegible] Cathedral.
— T. (S Fr), Rutherford, Cal.
— Wm. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Casenovia, N. Y.
— Dennis A. (Det), Durand, Mich.
— Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.
— Edmund (Dav), Imogene, Iowa.
— Edw. M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— J. A. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— James (Lead), Custer, S. Dak.
— Jas. F. (Om), Greeley, R.F.D. No. 1, Nebr.
— James M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W 12th st.
— James W. (N Y), absent on leave.
— John, *s.m.* (U),
— John F. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn.
— John A. (Lin), absent on leave.
— J. M. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Pro. Cathedral.
— James W. (N Y), absent on leave.
— L. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
— Patrick (Port), Ellsworth, Maine.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
— Robt. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. Fifth st.
— Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky
— Thos. W. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
— Wm. R. (N Y), Rye, N. Y.
Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S. Sixth st.
Headen, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 S. Springfield ave.
Heafey, Jeremiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
Heafy, M. (Peo), Ill., retired: Ohio, Ill.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 943 E. 183d st.
Heagen, Matthew L., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
Healey, Daniel (K C), Springfield, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
— P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. John Evangelist's Church.
Healy, D. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— D. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kas., Cathedral.
— Denis (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— E. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Edw. J. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
— Gabriel A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— James A. (Tr), Camden, N. J.
— J. H., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— J. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— John (Scr), Jermyn, Pa
— L., *c.sp.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— M. J. (Port), Orono, Me.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Patrick (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Healy, P. J. (Lin), McCool Junction, Neb.
— R (St. L), Macon, Mo
— Thomas B. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
— W. (Peo), Loda, Ill.

Healy, Wm. J. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
— Wm. S., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
Heaney, Chas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., New Dorchester, 2221 Dorchester st.
— Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 38 Cannon st.
— Frederick W. *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Jas. P. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Hearn, David W., *s.j* (N Y) New York City 30 W. 16th st.
— E. C. (Peo), Merna, Ill.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3209 Webster ave.
Heath, Charles (Bal), Piedmont P. O., W. Va.
Hebert, B. *o.p.* (L C), Blake, Polk Co., Wis
— M. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
Hechenberger, A. (Win), Freeburg, Minn.
Heck, H. F. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
Hecker, John N., *c.ss.r.* (StL), Kirkwood P. O., Mo.
— Nic., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Heckman, Pius (Gal), Temple, Tex.
Heder, W. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
Hedges, S. B. (New), Arlington, N. J., 135 Midland ave.
Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Heeberger, John (Leav).
Heeger, J. (Sup), Rib Lake, Wis.
Heelan, D. J. (SC), Fonda, Iowa.
— Edmund (SC), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Heenan, John J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. "L".
— J. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Monastery.
Heeney, Bernard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boul.
Heer, Albert (Leav), Blaine P. O., Kans.
— Geo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's.
Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
Hefele, Louis, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2614 Seneca st.
Heffernan, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— David R. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
— Eugene (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Main, near 2nd st.
— James A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1276 Woodland ave.
— Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Church of the Visitation.
— J. R., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S W.
— John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave
— Michael P. (Br), Sayville, L. I., N.Y.
— W. E. (S A), Yoakum, Tex.
— Wm. (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
Heffernan, William Joseph (N O), New Orleans, La., Dryades and Clio sts.
Heffner, Julius, *c.pp.s.* (FtW), Bryant, Ind., R. F. D. No. 2
Heffron, John J. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa.
— P. R., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
Hegarty, David (Pitt), Hays, Pa.
— J. B., *o.p.* (New).
— Thos. J. (Char), Columbia, S. C.
Hegemann, H. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— Theo., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Leo's Church, Woods Run.
Hegl, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (con), Hays, Kan.
Hegyi, Anthony (N O), Gessen, La.
Hehir, J. (Dub), Waterville, Iowa, R. R. 3.
— Martin A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
Hehl, Bernard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S., St, Paul's Monastery.
Heibel, John H. (E), Wilcox Pa., R.F.D. No. 1.
Heid, Kilian *o.s.b.*, (St Cl.) Collegeville, Minn.
Heicheibech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heick, Alouis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
Heidegger, J. J. (SFalls), Epiphany, S. Dak.
Heidenreich, Fred. (Det), Carleton, Mich.
Heider, Jerome, *o.s.b.*, (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West 9th st.
Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, O., St. John's College.
Heil, Benitius, *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis
— Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Con).
Heiland, Lawrence (Clev), New Bavaria, O.
Heilig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st
Heim, Basilius, *o.m.cap.*, (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa, 37th and Butler sts.
Heimann, Aug. P. (Wich), Newton, Kan.
Heimes, Aug. (Om), Ewing, Neb.
Heimler, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Al), St, Boniface, Cambria Co., Pa.
Hein, William, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wilkin and Millington aves.
Heine, John B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 36 Racine st., Troy Hill.
Heinekamp, Vincentius, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Heinen, John B. (Clev), Summitville, O.
— Wm., Rt. Rev. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Heinkele, Stephan, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Heinlein, Ed. T. (NY), Ellenville, N. Y.
Heinrich, John, C. (BC), Baker City, Ore., Cathedral.
Heinrichs, Germanus *o.f.m.* (Alt.), Quincy, Ill.
Heinrichs, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Heinrichs, Leo, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N.J., 174 W. 14th st.
Heintz, Martin A. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio.
Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Westphalia Texas.
Heinz, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Heinzle, Ulric, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, O., P.O. Box 424.
Heinzler, Alfred (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
Heinzlmeier, John (SC), Willey, Iowa.
Heinzmann, R. A. (L C), Waumandee, Wis.
Heiring, John (Okla), Stillwater, Okla.
Heisler, George (Sy), Oswego, N. Y.
Heiter, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 20 Rich st.
Heithoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Heitkamp, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Heitmann A. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
— John Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
Heitz, H. (Tuc), Florence, Ariz.
Heitz, Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Con), Beloit, Kans.
Heizmann, M., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien, Conn

Held, Barnabas, *o.s.b.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., St. Henry's Church.
Heldmann, G. D. (Chic), Collegeville, Ind.
Helfrich, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind
Helinski, Jacob, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Helle, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (StP), Jordan, Minn.
Heller, Joseph P. (Mil), Bristol, Wis.
Hellhake, H. A. (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.
— Jerome, *o.f.m.* (Chi), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
Hellier, Ivo M. *s.m.* (N O).
Helling, Anthony (L), Ottenheim, Ky.
Hellman, Othmar, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 18 Central ave.
Hellstern, J. H. (Mil), not assigned.
— Vincent (Peo), Rapids City, Ill., Port Byron, R. F. D
Hellweger, Julius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Peter's Chapel, 511 Cramer st.
Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
Helmbrecht, Conrad, *o.m.cap.*
Helmbrecht, M. (S Falls) Frank, S. D.
Helmig Romuald, *o.f.m.*, Rome, St. Anthony's College.
Helmstetter, Ernest, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Helten, J. P. (Det), Burnside P. O., Mich.
Hemann, John B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Hemler, Pius P., Very Rev., (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
Hemlock, John A. (Chic), Lemont, 3 Illinois st.
Hemmer, Hilary, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
— Joseph (G B), Florence, Wis.
Hemmersbach, Andrew (Cin), Mt.St. Joseph, Ohio.
Hemming, Ensign A. (Mil), Randolph, Wis., R. R. No. 1.
Henberger, Jno. (Leav), Louisburg, Kans.
Henderson, A. M. (SFr), Elk P. O., Cal.
— W. G. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
— Modestus, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal.
Hendey, Elias (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Hendrick, Jas. H. (Tr), Riverton, N. J.
— Jos. W., Rev. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— Martin (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
— Patrick F. (Dul).
Hendricks, J. G. (S A), Inez, Tex.
Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), Moscow, Idaho.
Hengarten, Is. (St Cl), Dumont, Minn.
Hengen, Louis, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Henger, Ludwig, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Hengers, Nicholas *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, Nicholas Co., W. Va.
Hengell, Henry (Mil), Madison, Wis, 120 W. Johnson st.
Henigan, Charles (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.
Henke, Bernard, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 371 Watson st.
Henkel, Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1296 2nd st.
— Justin, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Henken, B. (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
Henn, Alphonsus, *o.s.b.* (Far), Glen Ullin, N. Dak.
— John (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
— Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
— Peter (Br), Lindenhurst, N. Y.
Henneberger, A. M. (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
Hennelly, Jas. E., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Henneman, Robert A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.
Hennes, Ferd., *c.ss.r.* (Bal). Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Hennessey, John J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal., 1313 San Antonio ave.
Hennessey, Thos. G. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
— Jos. V. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
Hennessy, Daniel M. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— F. J., *c.s.c.* (Ore), University Park, Ore.
— J. (Lin), Manley, Neb.
— James F. (Hart). Hartford, Conn., Clark st.
— Jos. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
— M., Very Rev. (S C), Storm Lake, Iowa.
— M. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— M. J. (Dub), De Witt, Iowa, R. R. No. 4.
— M. L. (Mon), Ocean Park, Cal.
— P. J. (Chic), Evanston, 1026 Lake st.
— Patrick (S Fr).
— Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Thomas, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College.
— Thos. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Annunciation.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., Center st.
— W. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1797 91st st.
Hennig, Boniface, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 183 Central ave.
Hennon, Charles R. (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— Herbert A. (Man), Portsmouth, N.H.
Henrich, Joseph (Alb).
Henrionnet, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
Henry, Edward B. (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedral.
— Frank (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 223 Harrison st.
— Hugh T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Vine sts.
— Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3d st.
— John Stafford (L), Axtel, Ky.
— John C. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
— M. (Mob), Decatur, Ala., St. Ann's Church.
— Michael J. (NY), New York City, 7 State st.
— P. T., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
Henry, Walter G. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y.
Hens, Nicholas (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
Hensey, George (Alt), Hume, Ill.
Hentz, Frederick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
Henze, Basilius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
— Julius, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Hepperle, Geo. (Scr.), Alexandria, Pa.
— Geo. (S Falls), Big Stone City, S. Dak.
Herb, Paul (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
Herberichs, F. (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.
Herbert, M. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Aloysius' Church.
Herberth, Louis (L), Owensboro, Ky., R.F.D No. 3.
Herbst, J. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.

Herderich, Simon, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Heredia, Charles M. *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Residence.
Herenthals, Alphonse (Okla), Canute, Okla., R. F. D. No 1.
Herkert, Jos. (L R), Brockett, Ark.
Herley, T. J. (Wich), Scammon, Kans.
Herlihy, Cornelius J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— David J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Edwards Church.
— Timothy F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Herman, Joseph (Col).
— Peter B., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Hermann, Adam G. (Clev), Doylestown, O.
— Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.
— Paul (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 704 Landau st.
Hermanns, St. (Wich), Dubuque, Kans.
— Leopold (Wh), Littleton, W. Va.
Hermanutz, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Dul), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
— Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
— Magnus, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
Herr, Charles (Clev), Toledo, O., 1850 Wayne street.
— Jos. (Det), Jackson, Mich.
— Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (Al), Nicktown, Pa.
— Maxim. (Sup), Bruce, Wis.
Herrmann, Andrew, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
Herriges, John (Mil), Nenno, Wis.
Herron D. A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Herrozzo, Giovanna, *s.s.f.s.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Salesian College.
Hertenberger, John J., *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kas., St. Francis Passionist Retreat.
Hertkorn, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Piercefield, N. Y.
— Joseph (Og), Derrick N. Y.
Herz, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Herzog, Alphons, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
— F. (Pitt), Gastonville, Pa.
— Henry M. (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
Heslin, P. (S Fr), Oakdale, Cal.
Hespelein, George, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Hess, A. (Wich), Willowdale, Kans.
— Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Hess, Francis (Peo), Moline, Ill.
— Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Hesse, Raphael, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Hesson, Patrick (Pitt), Ellwood, Pa.
Hessoun, J., Very Rev. Mgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Hetherington, A. (Dub), Volga City, Iowa.
— M. J. (S C), Spencer, Iowa.
Hettinger, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 124 Niagara st.
Hettwer, J. (Om), St. James, Neb.
Hetzinger, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Heuchemer, A. (S A), 2514 W. Commerce st., San Antonio, Texas.
Heugel, P. S., (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.
Heuser, Hermann J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Wm. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 119 Maryland st.
Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heverin, Thomas P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1510 Page st.
Hevey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
Hewelt, John (Det), Bronson, Mich.
Hewlett, Francis W. (Det), Cassville, Mich., R.F.D. No 1.
Heyde, Joseph (Mil), Middleton, P.O., Wis.
Hickey, Alexander M., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Monastery.
— Chas. A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church.
— David F. (E), Johnsonburg, Pa.
— David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— E. P., (Bur), Springfield, Vt.
— Edward P. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
— George F. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
— J. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 7 Chapel st.
— James A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.
— James G. (Den), Canon City, Colo., Mt. St. Scholastica's Acadamy.
— James W. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
— John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
— John J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 154 Broadway.
— John Wm., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr)), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Residence.
— M. J. (B C), Kingsley, Ore.
Hickey, Philip (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave. N. E.
— T., Very. Rev. Mgr. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
— W. D. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
Higginbotham, James, (Clev), Painesville, O.
Higgins, A. V., Very Rev. *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 376 E. Naghten st.
— Dominic J. (L), West Louisville, Ky.
— E. C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 301 N. Jackson st.
Higgins, E. J. (New).
— Edward V. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— J. J., (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— James (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
— James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling place.
— James T., (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 693 Vernon ave.
— Jas. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— John J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— J. R.
— M. F. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— M. A. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Joseph's Chr.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Springhill College.
— Michael J., *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
— Patrick T. (Bo), Medford, Mass.

Higgins, S. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st
— Wm. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., House of Good Shepherd.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Higney, E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
Hild, Geo. A., *c.ss.r.* (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
— Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Hildebrand, Joseph (Leav), Horton, Kans.
Hilden, James, (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
Hildner, Geo. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 No. 14th st.
Hilgen, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Carbondale, Ill.
Hill, Edmund, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J
— Francis (Det), Lansing, Mich.
— John I (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— Owen A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Walter H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Hillebrand, A. (Or) Oregon City, Ore.
— B. H. (Cov), Covington, Ky., R.F.D.
— Jos. Henry (Ind), Floyd Knobs, Ind.
Hillenbrand, Alphonse M., *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
— Frederic (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
Hillenmeyer, Herbert F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
Hillig, Fred. *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Hillman, Francis G., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Hilpert, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
Hiltermann, Ernest O. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
— Justin, *o.f.m.* (New), W. Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Hiltner, Michael J. (Far), Mt. Carmel, N. Dak.
Himes, Aug. (Om), O'Neil, Neb.
Himmelheber, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., Keyser Island.
Hinch, John Aloysius, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Hindelang, George, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
Hines, John P. (N Y), New York City, 166 W. 65th st.
Hinssen, Wm. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., Sacred Heart Church.
Hintemeyer, Felix, Very Rev. Mgr., *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Hintenach, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Hintzen, Joseph (S Fe), Pittsburg, Ba., 2821 Sarah st.
Hipp, Charles (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 1250 Locust st.
Hippel, John A. (Nat), Columbus, Miss.
Hirling, Jos. (Scr), Throop, Pa.
Hishen, D.D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 E. 65th st.
Hirschmeyer, A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th street.
Hitta, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Hoban, E. F. (Chic), Rome, Italy.
Hoban, Jos. (SA), Stanton Tex.
Hoch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
Hochard, Alphonsus, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Hochmiller, A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 554—3rd st.
Hoctor, Isaac J. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Hockram, Dunstan, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Washburn, Wis.
Hodnett, Thos. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
Hodobay, Nicholas (Pitt), Perth Amboy, N.J., Church of the Holy Trinity.
— Andrew, Right Rev. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1011 N. Main ave.
Hodyc, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 So. 42nd avenue.
Höffel, Aloysius I. (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
Hoeffer, James F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, 49 W. 19th st.
Hoefkens, Francis, X., *s.j.*, (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Hoefler, Constantin, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
Hoeing, Aug. (E), Fryburg, Clarion Co., Pa.
— Richard J. (Ind), Yorkville, Ind.
Hoeller, Peter (Con), Gorham, Kans.
Hoellmann, Joseph (Bel), Berkemeier P.O., Ill.
Hoelscher, Hilarius *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
— P. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Hoelters, Godefrey, *o.f.m.* Old Mission, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Hoenderop, John *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
Hoenerbach, Placid *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
Hoerstmann, Joseph, (Clev), Cleveland, O. 2026 Lorain st.
Hoelting, Joseph G., (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 2413 No. Grand avenue.
Hoes, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
Hoeschen, John, F. (St L), Folk, Mo.
Hoess, Michael, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Hoey, Jas. W. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
— Jos. L. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
Hofer, Jas. (L C), absent on leave.
Hoferer, Michael J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Hoff, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Wm. (Ft. W), Logansport, Ind.
Hoffend, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
Hoffman, Thomas, (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Geo. (S Falls), Emery, S. Dak.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
— J. P. (S C), Ashton, Iowa.
— John J. (Lin), Bellwood, Nebr.
— John P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
— Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— S. P. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
— Victorianus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo 3140 Meramec st.

Hofschneider, L. (New) Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
— Leopold G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., North.
Hofstede, Ch. (Det), Sebewaing, Mich.
Hogan, D. (Mob), Eufaula, Ala.
— Henry J. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
— James H. (Man), Newport, N. H.
— James (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
— James A. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
— James C. (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. John the Evangelist Church.
— John (Dub), Van Horn, Iowa.
— John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne St.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— John F. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
— John J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 10 Denver ave.
— John P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Martin (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.
— Martin J. (Br), Groveland Park, St. Paul, Minn.
— Michael (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
— Patrick (Dub), Grundy Centre, Iowa.
— Thaddeus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. S. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind.
— W. R. (Or), Portland, Ore., Sunnyside.
Hogarty, Jos. A. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
— Wm. P. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
Hogue, C. D., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Hohe, Jos. (Leav), Bucyrus P.O., Kans.
Hoheisel, H. (Om), Papillion, Nebr.
Holahan, Jas. A. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
Holaind, René, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Holden, E. I. (N Y), New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
— James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), Roxbury, Wis.
Holland, C. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— James F., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.
— John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Joseph, (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney street.
— Michael W. Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
Holland, Timothy (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
Holleran, S. A. (L), Irvington, Ky.
Hollern, John J. (Hbg), York, Pa.
Holley, Edw. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 21st st.
Hollinger, Jos. L. (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.
Hollobaugh, Camillus, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Monastery.
Hollohan, Martin J., *s.j.* (NY), Fordham, New York City,
Holmes, John F. (Scr), on sick leave.
— M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
Holosnyay, Cyrillus (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., U. G. C.
Holper, Mark F. (Win), St. Kilian, Minn.
Holran, Edward A. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
Holte, Raymundus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan Minn.
Holtgreve, Frs. P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Holy Family Church.
— J. J. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
Holthaus, Henry (Cin), Hamilton Ohio, S. 2nd st.
Holtman, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Holtschneider, Adolph (St L), Festus, Mo.
Holweck, Fr. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
— F. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton avenue.
Holz, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Holzknecht, J., *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis.
Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Beaulieu, Minn.
Homicsko, E. (Pitt).
Hommrich, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Hompesch, C. N. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Station D.
Honohan, P. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Sanitarium.
Honeyman, James H. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
Hoog, O. J. S., Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Hooman, Wm. J. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Hoover, Jas., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Sem'y.
Hopdegard, Apollonius (Sup), River Falls, Wis.
Hopkins, E. M., sr., *c.m.* (StL), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— James F. (E), Corry, Pa.
Hopkins, John J. (N Y), New York City, West Farms Road and Green ave.
— Jos. A. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Thos. F. (Char).
Hopp, Frs. J. (Clev), Alliance, Ohio, 340 So. Linden ave.
Hoppenjans, Martin, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
Hoppmann, Eugene J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Fred. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
Horacek, Jos. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
Horák, Wenceslaus J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 290 Scovill ave.
Horan, J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
— Michael J. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
— Michael (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
— N. J. (Port), Calais, Me.
— Patrick J. (LR), Little Rock, Ark., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
— Thos. J. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
Hordemann, Wm. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
Hordick, Ladislaus (Buf), Nanticoke, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Horeau, J. *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Horgan, D. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
— Daniel (Con), Abilene, Kans.

Horgan, Daniel F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
— Thomas (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
— Thomas (Sac), Sparks, Nev.
Hork, Albert M. (L R), Forrest City, Ark.
Hornick, Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Hornung, Edward J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Hornsby, William L., *s.j.* (Mo. Prov), Montreal, Can., College Sainte-Marie.
Horrigan, M. A., *o.p.* (KC) Kansas City, Mo., 2 05 Walrond ave.
Horsfield, J. J. (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
Horst, Nicholas W. (Clev), Huron, Ohio.
Horstmann, George H. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
— Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (St J), St. Bonifacius Minn.
Horton, James A., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Horvath, Fr. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 449 So. 6th st.
Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
Houck, Frederick A. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Station A.
— George F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
Houghton, William R. (Prov), Providence, R. I. Cathedral.
Houle, J. C. (Prov).
Houlihan, E. J (Ft W), Kewanna, Ind
— Edward J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 298 Brewer st.
— J. W. (Port), Dexter, Me.
— Jno. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
— P. J. (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
— T. H. (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedral.
Hourigan, Wm. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
Houst, A. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
Houston, Frank H. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
— Patrick D. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
Hoven H. J. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
Hovestadt, Wm. (K C), Montrose, Mo.
Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), absent on sick leave.
Hovorka, Joseph F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 419 21st ave. S.
Howard, Francis W. (Col), Columbus, O., Main and Seymour sts.
— J. J. (Alt). Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— James J. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— Timothy F. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y.
— W. A. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
Howat, Francis (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
Howle, Francis S., *s.j.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 325 Willings Alley.
Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Hoyt, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (L R), Clarksville, Ark.
Hrabar, John (Ph), Philadelphia Pa., 1925 W. Passyunk ave., U. G. C.
Hrachosky, Frs. (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 1610 Main st.
Hribar, Vitus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Glass ave.
Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 66 Fleet st.
Huber, Aloysius L. (Roch), Perkinsville, N.Y.
— Bruno, *o.f.m.* (Peo).
— Francis J. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., Woods Run.
— James A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
— James M. (St L), Advance, Mo.
— Jos. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., R. R. No. 15.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— Sebastian, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Hubscher, Leo, *o.s.b.*
Hudecek, Jos. (S A), Moulton, Tex.
Hudon, J. D., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Apostolic School.
Hudon, Joseph T. (G R), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Louis' Church.
Hudson, B. F. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kans., Mt. Carmel Hospital.
— Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Hudson, Edwin, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Thomas J. F., Very Rev. (Mon), Gilroy, Cal.
Hue, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.
Hueber, S. P. *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
Hübschmann, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (E), North-east, Pa., College.
Huegel, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— Peter S. (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.
Hüffer, William (Okla).
Hügle, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Huelsebusch, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
Huelshorst, C. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Hueppe, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Huerman, Henry G., *s.j.* (Mo. Prov), Punta Gorda, Brit. Honduras.
Hueser, J. H. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind.
Huesges, Peter, (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
Huesman, Albert J. (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
Huesmann, F. H. (S C), Carroll, P. O., Route 2, Iowa.
Hufnagel, F. (Dul), Crookston, Minn.
Hugenroth, B. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis.,
Hugger, Titus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.
Hugh, A. J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Hughes, Arthur A. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
— Christopher (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral.
— D. (Win), St. Paul, Minn. Groveland Park.
— Francis J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass.
— J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Church of the Assumption.
— J. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's.
— J. J. (St L), Richwood, Mo.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
Hughes, James J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— John C. (Or), Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.
— John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Alleghany ave. and Belgrade st.
— M. (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa.
— Martin J. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Phelim (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R.R. 20.

Hughes, Philip, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
— Richard O. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Robert (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Thos. A., *s.j.* (Mo. Prov.), Rome, Italy, Collegio Pio-Latino.
— Thos. B. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— Wm. D., *c.s.p*, (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Wm. F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Bennett ave. and Valentine st.
— Wm. J. (St A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1428 W. Adams st.
— William A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal, 333 4th ave.
Hugo, C. V. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
Hugon, J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
Huhn, F. M. (Gal), Independence, Tex.
— John H. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
Huitink, A. A. (G B), Chilton, Wis., R. F. D. No. 5.
Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Kinsley, Kans.
Hultgen, Francis L. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 150 Melmore st.
Hummel, John (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
— Joseph (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
Hummer, Chrysostom, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind, 1515 Barthold st.
Hummert, Jos. B. (Dav), Earling, Iowa.
Humphreys, M. A. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
Huna, John (Wich), Ohnitz, Kans.
Hund, Boniface J., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa, 1501 Center ave.
Hundhausen, H. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., Mt St. Rose Hospital.
Hundt, Chas. F. (Dav), Keokuk, Ia.. St. Mary's Church.
— Frederick (Leav), Flush, P. O., Kans.
Hunfeld, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.
Hunk, H. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis.
Hunold, M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Hunt, B. (Lead), Lead, S. Dak.
Hunt, Bernard M. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
Hunt, James (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Hospital.
— James A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
— Ralph (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
Huntmann, Gerard H. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Huot, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
Huot, L. Z. (Port), Sanford, Maine.
Hurkmans, L. P. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., R. R. No. 4.
Hurlbut, S. (Bal) Clarksville, Md.
Hurley, Albert E., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Gal), Laporte, Tex.
— C. P. (St J), Tarkio, Mo.
— D. K. (S C), Rolfe, Iowa.
— D. P. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
— Daniel J., *c.m.* (Nat), Long Beach, Miss.
— Edward F. Rt. Rev. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
Hurley, Geo. J. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— James A. (Spr), Sheffield, Mass.
— John A. (Leav), Emerald, Kans.
— J J. (Chic), Chicago, 497 N. Park ave.
— Timothy J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
Hurst, John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
— P. C. (Scr), Swoyersville, Pa.
Hurton, Thomas (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
Hussay, James J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
Husser, Emile (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Hussey, F. J. (Alt), New Douglas, Ill.
Hussie, Jas. V. (Scr), Aschley, Pa.
Hussion, James V. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
Husslein, Joseph C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Hussmann, Henry (St L), Charleston, Mo.
Huston, Michael J. (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Huth, C. J. (Chic), Hampshire, Ill.
Hutter, Chas. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
Huwyler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (LR), Paris, Ark.
Huygen, John (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones road.
— Wm. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
Hyland, Henry (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. M. (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Mary's.
— John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
Hylebos, P.F., Very Rev. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash. St. Leo's Church.
Hynek, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Arch st.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 447 N. Western ave.
Hynes, A. M. J. (K C), California, Mo.
— (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
— Bernard J. (Pitt), Coulters, Pa.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 429 N. Hamlin ave.
— James J. (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Hyde Park.
Hynes, R. A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 804 Baugh ave.
Hyvernat, H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Iacomino, Paul (N Y), Rosebank, Staten Island, N. Y.
Iciek, S. A. (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., 57th ave., W.
Idone Angelicus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 107 Norman st.
Iels, M. D. (Tr), Minotola, N J.
Igel, Theodore (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.
Ignasiak, And. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Ilg, John, *o f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Ill, Bernard J, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 429 W. 8th st.
Illig, Jos. B., (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
Illyasevits, Cornelius (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 720 Leonard st.
Immicus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. Michael's Church.
Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Irmen, Nicholas J. (G B), Muskegon, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.

Irose, Leo (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
Irwin, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
— Michael, (N C), Durham, N. C.
Irwin, W. S. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Isenberg, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambronne st.
Isenring, J. J., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Isodricz, John (Det),
Isoleri, Antonio (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Issler, J. (Cin).
Ivanow, J. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
Ivanowski, Bruno (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
Ivers, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
Iwaszewski, B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 South Scott st.
Izaguirre, Modestus, *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Col.

Jachetti, Pacificus, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Francis Church.
Jachini, Chas. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 4th ave. and Bucklin st.
Jackson, O. N. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., St. Anthony's, West End.
— William A. (NY), Tompkins Cove, N. Y.
Jacob, E., (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. John's Church.
— John Chrysostom, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 37th st.
Jacobs, Joseph (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
Jacobs, M. Eugene, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Jacobs, Theo. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
Jacobucci, M. (N Y).
Jacoby, Wm. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
Jackovits, Michael (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 5th ave.
Jacquement, A., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 So. Main st.
Jacques, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Joseph Napoleon (Bo). Lowell, Mass., Boisvert st
— Jos. A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
— Raymond G. (Mar), Marquette, Mich
Jacquier, Louis, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.
Jaeckle, A. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.
Jagemann, Joseph (Ft W),
Jager, Frs. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 8th st. S.
Jagielski, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.
Jaglowicz, Michael, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.
Jaeggle, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Jahn, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Obernburg, N. Y.
Jaillet, C., Rt. Rev. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
Jajeski, Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.
Jaksztys, J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Lithuanian Church.
Jakubowski, Anthony (NY), New York City, Williamsbridge.
Jan, F. M. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
Janda, Charles (Pitt), New Salem, Pa.
Janda, Valerian (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
Janeček, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 743 St. Antoine st.
Janiczky, Irenacus (Scr), Freeland, Pa., Greek Church.
Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
Janiszewski, A. (Bel), Nashville Ill., R. R. No. 5.
Jankola, Matthew (Scr) Hazleton, Pa., 604 N. Laurel st.
Jankowski, Jos. (Clev),
— L. (G B), Rosholt P.O., Wis.
Jannin, Marcellus, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
Janowski, Charles, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Jansen, Charles *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien Wis.
— Francis J. (Ft W), Frankfort, Ind.
— G. (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
— Herman, (L), Paducah, Ky., 116 S. 6th st.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Otto, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
— Thomas (Ft W), Hobart, Ind.
Janser, P., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
Janssen, Ambrosius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 40 Chapel st.
— P. H. (Bel), Archbold, Fulton Co., Ohio.
Janssens, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou road, near Delhonde st.
Januschek, F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 91 22nd st., S.S.
Januskiewicz, Mark (Ch), absent on leave.
Japes, Henry (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn.
Jaron, Theod. (S A),
Jaroszewicz, Menander, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Jarzynski, Theo., (Den), Denver, Colo., 717 E. 46th ave., 40th st. Station.
Jasinski, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Jaskolski, Geo., *o.m.c.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
Jaskovits, John Ign. (Ph), Sheppton, Pa.
Jasper, Anthony A. (St L), Augusta, Mo.
Jaspers, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Jastrzembski, S. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.
Jaszczynski, J. Stanislaus (Om), Farwell, Nebr.
Jaworek, Julius, (Col), Adena, Ohio.
Jaworski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien, Conn.
Jaworek, Julius (Wh), New Cumberland, Hancock Co., W. Va.
Jeanmard, Jules B. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral.
Jeannotte, C. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Jedlička, John F. (Chic), Mahanoy City, Pa., 728 W. Center st.
Jedrzejek, John G., (Chic), North Chicago, Ill.
Jeggle, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.
Jeka, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis.

Jenkins, Edward F. (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
— Thomas J. (L), New Hope, Ky.
Jenne, Robert, *o.s.b.* (L R), Argenta P.O., Ark.
Jennette, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Jennings, Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1776 Euclid ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 S. Springfield avenue.
— M. F. X. (K C), Boonville, Mo.
— W. Alexander (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Thomas' Church.
Jerge, Jos. M., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Jermain, John J. (St J), Milan, Mo.
Jeron, Otto, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Jetté, Julius, *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
Jochum, Wm. A. (Ind), Rockport, Ind.
Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Marquette, Mich.
Jodysius, M. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 935 Erie ave.
Joehren, Anton (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
Joerres, A. J. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. Gabriel's Church.
Johannes, C. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
— Frs. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
Johmann, A., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
John, (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 538 Campbell st.
Johnson, Andrew J., (Col), Shepard, Franklin Co., Ohio.
— David M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Robert J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Thos. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Rose's Church.
Johnston, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 209 Chestnut st.
— Lucian (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
Johnston, Robert S., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— W. J. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
Johnstone, Julian E. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
Joisten, Wm. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
Jollon, Jules (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
Jones, Chas. C., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Daniel A. (Win), retired: Canton, Minn.
— Edw. (StCl), Morris, Minn.
— Frs. J. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
Jones, George (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.
— P. J. (L C), Cassville, Wis.
— Patrick M. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
— Stephen, *o.p.* (N.Y.), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— Thomas, A., *c. ss. r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— W. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Havana, Cuba.
Joos, Jos. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Jordan, Francis A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— H. C. (Br), Bayshore, N. Y.
— Jas. F. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
— John T. (NY), New York City, Lafayette pl and Great Jones st.
— Richard (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Francis Church.
Jordans, Joseph, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Jorecki, Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary.
Jorka, L. (Om), Ashton, Neb.
Jostock, M. (Win), Iona, Minn.
Jouan, P. M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Jouannet, Victor, *s.j.* (Natch), Shreveport, La.
Jouaux, John (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.
Jouet, Mathurin, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Jourdan, Gratian, *s.j.* (Sta), Tampa, Fla.
Jouvenceau, A. (S Fé), Park View, N. Mex.
Jouvin, P. Auguste (Port), Fairfield, Me.
Joy, James (Og), Watertown, N.Y., Holy Family Church.
— Maurice, (St P), Blakely, P.O., Minn.
Joy, Maurice, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Ignatius' College.
Joyce, Francis (Wich), Chaplain U.S.A. 14th Cavalry.
— Joseph (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
— Joseph P. (Chic), Antioch, Ill.
— Michael (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
Joynt, Thos. (Hart), New London, Conn.
Judge, C. J., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
— E. L. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
— John H. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.
— Patrick V., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Judge, Roger, *o.m.cap.* (Syr), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st.
— T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 637 S. Harding ave.
— Thomas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Thomas A., *c.m.*, (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Judnic, Joseph (Lead), Fairfax, S. D.
Juillard, G. (S Fé), Gallup, New Mexico.
Juillé, A. (N O), Larose P.O., La.
Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st
July, Adam J. (Mil), Mount Horeb, Wis.
— Bern. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.
— Nicholas (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
Juenemann, Demetrius, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
Jung, A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 – 32th st.
Jung, Charles (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum.
— Fred, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— P. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Jungblut, Charles (L C), Mishawaka Ind.
Jungblut, E. J. (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
Jungck, John B. *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Jungels, J. W. (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
Jungemann, C. F. (Dub), Alta Vista, Ia.
Jugemann, Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.

Jungers, J. B. *s.m.* (Port), Vanburen, Me.
Jurascheck, H. (Ft W), Chesterton. Ind.
Jurasinski, Louis B. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Jurek, Severinus, *s.d.s.* (Nes), Frances, Wash.
Jusaitis, A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 94 Bradford st.
Jussell, Gregory. *c.pp.s.* In Europe.
Just, Francis J. (Far), Pisek, N. Dak.
Justa, T. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Juston, Elol, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Paola, Kans.
Jutras, Albert (Man), North Stratford, N.H.
Jutz, John, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Jvicic, S. R. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. John Baptist's Church.

Kabát, Emanuel (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Kabelka, F. (Mil), Weston, Pa.
Kačer, Caspar (Gal), Marak, Buckholts P. O., R.F.D., Texas.
Kaczmarek, Francis (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 187—4th st.
Kaelin, A. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.
— Anselm, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
— Conrad (But), East Eden, N. Y.
Kaenders, P. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R. R. 2.
— Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
Kaesen, Anthony (St P), Nassau, Minn
Kagerbauer, James A. (K C), Gilliam Mo., R. R. No. 1.
Kahler, Basil, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N.J., 50 Waldo place.
Kahellek, P. A. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Casimir's Church.
Kaib, Daniel, *o.s.b.*, (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
Kailer, James B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
Kaiser, Edmund, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
Kaiser, John L. (LC), Melvina, Wis.; R.F.D.
— Joseph P. (Mon), Tres Pinos, Cal.
— Nazarius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.
— Edmund, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Kajic, E. (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
Kalaher, John D. (L), Harrodsburg, Ky., P. O.-Box 368.
Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Kalczynski, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Kalmer, Leo, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Kalt, Hubert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
Kalt, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (LR), Shoal Creek, Ark.
Kalt, Robert, *o.f.m.* (S F), Roswell, N. Mex.
Kaluza, Louis (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 818 St. James st.
Kalvelage, Cl. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 William st.
Kamann, T. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
Kaminski, Acacius (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
— Albinus (Ph), New Philadelphia, Pa.
— Joseph S. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanislaus.
Kammer, A. M. (New), West New York, Weehawken P. O., N. J., Palisade ave. and 20th st.
Kammerer, Joseph B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Kamp, E. A. (Leav), Alma, Kans.
— P., Woodward, Okla.
Kampschroer, Henry (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Kane, C. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson Boul.
— C. J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
Kane, Denis (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
— James C. (Tr), absent on leave.
— J. J. (St P), Savage P.O., Minn.
— James A. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
— John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Lenni, Pa.
— Michael S. (S Falls), Bristol, S. D.
— P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
— Richard P. (Bal), Pylesville, P. O., Md.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
— Wm. A. (Clev) Cleveland, O., 2538 Broadway
— William J. (Bal), Frederick City, Md.
Kania, Louis, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Kanney, Pius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Kaplanowski, John (G R), Manistee, Mich.
Kappel, Henry C. (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
Kappes, A. J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
Kappler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
Kapsner, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Collegeville, Minn.
Karabacz, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
Karam, M. A. (Hart) Waterbury, Conn.
Karicher, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Karpe, F. (Port), Bangor, Maine.
Karpinski, J. (Far), Minto, N. D.
Kasal, Edward (L C), Eastman, Wis.
Kasel, J. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Kašpáreck, Jos. (Ph), Sanford, Pa.
Kasper, Matthew (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Kasperski, Stephen (G B), Poland P.O., Wis.
Kasprzak, Francis (Buf), East Buffalo, N.Y., 160 Cable st.
Kasprzycki, John, *c.r.* Very Rev. Rome, Italy.
Kassakaitis, John (Scr), Eynon, Pa.
Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kelly, Kans.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Kassmann, J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
Kaster, John (G B), New London, Wis.
Kastigar, Alois (St P), Milwaukee, Wis., 515 Walnut st.
Kathmann, Wm. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
Katzenberger, William E., *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
Katzner, John, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kauer, Benno (Far), Altoona, Pa., Immac. Conception Church.

Kaufhold, Ernest, *o.f.m.* (StJ), Chillicothe, Mo.
Kaufmann, George (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.,
— H. (Det), Mendon, Mich.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devil's Lake, N. D.
— Peter (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 1250 Locust st.
Kaul, A. F., Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 531 E. Orange st.
Kaule, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Kaulakis, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 333 Wharton st.
Kaup, Felix F. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
— Jos. (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
Kaupas, Anthony B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Providence Road.
Kaupert, Geo., Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Throop ave. and Thornton st.
Kausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Emmeran, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Kauten, E. Very Rev. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.
Kautz, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Kavanagh, D., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Kavanagh, Charles F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Lawrence J., *s.j.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Leslie J. (N O), New Orleans La., Freret st. and Napoleon ave.
— Samuel. (Bal), Libertytown, Md.
Kavanaugh, Daniel W. (Roch), Rochester N. Y., 50 Hand st.
Kavanaugh, James A. (N C), Fayetteville, N. C.
— J. J. (Om), Jackson, Neb.
— M. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
Kayser, Peter, *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
Kazinczy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 416 Frazies st.
Kealy, James A (Wich), Augusta, Kans.
— John E. (Port), Waterville, Me.
— Thomas. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
Kean, Edward (Man), Claremont, N. H.
Kean, John J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st
Keane, Francis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5934 Centre ave.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
Keane, John Joseph (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn.
— P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 230 10th st.
— Wm. (S Falls), Springfield, S. Dak., sick.
Keaney, Bernard, *s.j.*, (New), Jersey City N. J., 144 Grand st.
Kearful, C. L. (St J), Glasgow, Mo.
Kearney, J. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— James J., (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 495 Classon ave.
Kearney, John A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— John F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— L. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
— Patrick J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
— Peter (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Thomas W. (Mil), Briggsville, Wis.
— Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
Kearns, John (E), Greenville, Pa.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 S. Springfield ave.
— M., (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif.
— Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 541 N. Campbell ave.
— Thos. F. (Tr),
Kearns, W. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Cathedral.
Keating, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington La.
— Jas. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— John S., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Nicholas, W. (Br), Central Islip, N. Y.
— Patrick (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
— Thos. S., (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
— William E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
Keavey, Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. 9th st.
Keavin, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Cathedral.
Keclik, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Keeskes, A. (Pitt).
Keefe, W. A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
— W. J. (Prov), East Providence, R. I.
— Wm. E. (Alb), Hunters, N. Y.
Keeffe, Richard J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
Keegan, J. B. (E), Crown, Pa.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, L. I., N. Y.
— Michael A. (L C), Ettrick, Wis
— Miles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
Keelan, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
Keelan, George A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Keeley, J. M. (LC), Seneca, Wis., P.O. box 93.
— Peter (Prov), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— Thomas J. (Ph).
Keelty, J. T., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 E. Naghten st.
Keena, Thos. J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
Keenahan, John F. (New), Netcong, N. J.
Keenan, Denis C. (Bal), Bryanton, Md.
Keenan, Fr. (N O), Island P. O., La.
— James, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
— James (Roch).
— Jos. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter (Nat), Clarkdale, Miss.
— Thos. J. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
Keenoy, James (Al), Huntingdon, Pa.
Kehoe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
— Daniel J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— Francis A. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
— Francis B. (Alt), Greenfield, Ill.
— James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.

Kehoe, Martin (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
— Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. James Church.
Kehr, Damian, *o.f.m.* (NY), Callicoon Depot, N. Y.
Keil, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— H. (St. P), Wayzata, P.O., Minn.
Keily, Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.
Keim, George, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— John (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.
Kekeisen, John M. (Okla), Kingfisher, Okla.
Kelahan, John F. (NY), New York City, 351 E 55th st.
Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— Jno. F. (Bo), Brocton, Mass., 915 Montello,
Keliher, Michael F. (NY), New York City, Kingsbridge.
Kelledy L. J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah, College.
Kelleher, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I st., N. W.
— John F. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
Kelleher, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 20 Holton st.
— Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
Kellenaers, Theophilus (L), Uniontown, Ky.
Keller, Adolf (Pitt), Etna, Station, Allegheny, Pa.
— Chas. (St L), Krakow, Mo.
— Clement A. (Cov), Gubser, Ky.
— John C. (Ft W), Kendallville, Ind,
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Ph. L. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
— Thos. A., *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark
Kellermann, Henry J. (Col), Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad st.
Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
Kelley, Arthur J. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
— D. A. (Peo), Danville, Ill.
— E. (Gal), Beaumont, Tex., Hotel Dieu.
— Frank C. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
— James A., Very Rev. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Kelley, J. B. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Cathedral.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Kelley, Thomas L. (Lin), Indianola, Neb.
— Wm., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— William S., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Kellinger, Louis, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich Detroit College.
Kellner, John A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N.Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
Kellogg, J. M., Atchafalaya, La.
Kelly, Bernard (Bur), Manchester, Vt.
— Bernard S. (Leav), Kansas City, Kan., 1915 Parallel ave.
— Chas. F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 325 Willings ave.
— Chas. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Cornelius S. (Prov), Rumford, R.I.
— D. J. (SC), Barnum, Iowa.
— D. S. (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
— E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave.
— Edw. A. (New), Paterson, N.J., 681 Main st.
— Edw. D. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
— Edwin D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— F. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
— Francis X. (NY), Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Main st.
— G. (Al), Tyrone, Pa.
— George (S Falls), Wagner, S. Dak,
— Henry H., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benica, Cal.
— J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— J. B. (L).
— J. H. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
— James (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
Kelly, J. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N. Paulina St.
— Jas. F. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
— Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Green ave.
— James (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— James (SC), Anthon, Iowa.
— James F. (Bo), Newton, Mass.
— James F. (B), Rathdrum, Idaho.
— James J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— James M. (Cin), South Charleston Ohio.
— James P. F. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
— James S. (N Y), on sick leave.
— James V., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
— John (Dal), Clarksville, Tex.
— John (SC), Graettinger, Iowa.
— John (Mob), Bessemer, Ala.
— John (Peo), absent on leave.
— John, *c.ss.p.* (Hart), Darien, Conn.
— John B., *o.p.* (NY).
— John C., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— John E. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
— John F. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass,
— John F. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
— John H. (Alt).
— John J. (Clev), Wakemann, O.
— John J. (Rich).
— John Joseph, (Cin), Cedar Point, P. O., Ohio.
— John S. (Char), Sullivan Island, S. C.
— John T. (NY), New York City, 444 E. 19th st.
— John W. E. (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— Joseph (Peo), Peoria, Ill, 607 N. Madison st.
— Joseph S. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
— Lawrence (Rich), Newport News, Va.
— Lawrence J., *s.j.* (Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Novitiate.
— M. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
— M. A. K. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— M. J. (BC), Heppner, Ore.
— M. J. (Scr), Susquehanna Pa.
Kelly, M. J. (Dal), Weatherford, Texas.
— Michael J. (Buf), Pavillion, N. Y.
— Nicholas J. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
— P. F. (St P), Prior Lake P. O., Minn.
— Patrick F. (Br), Brooklyn, N Y., 250 21st st.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (NY). New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Patrick J. (Scr) Scranton, Pa., 316 Williams st.

Kelly, Peter J. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa, 321 Willings Alley.
— T. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 121 Segewick st.
— T. P., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardean, Mo.
— Terence F. (N Y).
— Thos. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
— Thos. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
— Thomas B. (NY), New Rochelle, N. Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
— Thomas D. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Washington and Schaefer aves.
— Thos. L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
— Vincentius, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Monastery.
— W., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 412 S. 9th st.
— W. E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
— William T. (Ph), Branchdate, Pa.
Kelty, Wm. C. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
Kelz, Charles, F., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Kempa, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Kempen, F. J. (Bel), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
Kemper, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, O., 310 Allen st.
— Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st.
— Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Kempf, William S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Kemphues, Francis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras.
— Louis (Nash) Memphis, Tenn., St Patrick's
Kempker, John F. (Dav), Davenport, Ia.
Kempnich, August, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Kendrick, Lambert, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
Kenel, Martin, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Lead), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Kenip, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.,
— Robert E., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— William, B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Kenneally, M. (S Fr), San Francisco,, Cal. Mt. St. Joseph.
Kennedy, Andrew J. (Hbg), Cornwall, Pa
— Anselm, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 168 Seymour st.
— Cornelius (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
— Cornelius E. (S Fran), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
— D. J., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio
— David W., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Edward A., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas.
— J C. (Ore), Rome, Italy.
Kennedy, J. F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— J. J. Very Rev. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— J. M., *c.s.b.* (Gal).
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— James A. (Roch), Hammondport, N. Y.
— James F. *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— James J. (Br), Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.
— John A. (St P), Renville Minn.
— John D. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— John E., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— John J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
— John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
— Joseph G., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati. O., St. Xavier College.
— L. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
— M. A. (Chey), Lander, Wyo.
— Michael (Spr), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
— P. J., Olathe, Kans.
— P. J., *s.j.* (StA), West Palm Beach, Fla.
— Peter M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.
— Ph. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 658 Jackson Boul.
— Richard V. (St P), Rush City, Minn.
— Robert F. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— T. C. (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
— T. F. (FR), Wood's Holl, Mass.
— T. Francis (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
— Thos. A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— Thomas D. (Peo), Wyoming, Ill.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Rome, Italy, American College.
— Thomas H. (Mob), absent on leave.
— Wm. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
Kennely, James, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Kenney, Andrew, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Francis J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 92W. 6th st.
— John J. (N Y).
Kenney, John L. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
Kenney, M. J. (L C), Loreto, Wis.
— Thos. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
Kenny, Arthur (N Y), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
— Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
— Edward B. *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
— Edward (Bo), Boston, Mass, Dorchester Eaton sq.
— Edw. (Far), Cando, N. Dak.
— Edw. J. A. (N Y), Marlboro, N. Y.
— Jno. R. (Clev), Medina, O.
— John (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Kenny, John J. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Sanitarium.
— John M. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
— Lawrence, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.,
— P. C. (SC), Grand Junction, Iowa.
— Patrick, Sr., (St P), Northfield, Minn.
— Patrick, Jr., (St P). Clontarf, Minn.
— Phil. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 413 16th st.

Kenny, Stephen M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Im. Conc. Church.
— T. (Prov), absent on leave.
— Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
Kent, John C., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Jeremiah (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave and 96th st.
Kenzel, Francis L., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Keogan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
Keogh, Jas. J., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 623 N. State st.
— James A. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
Kerby, J. L. (SC), Sioux City, Iowa, 1616 Rustin ave.
— Wm. J. (SC), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Kerley, Lawrence (S Falls), Spink P.O., S. Dak.
Kern, Charles J., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Edw. J. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
— John N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 N. Broadway.
— P. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Kernan, A. C., *o.p.* (L) Springfield, Ky., Convent of St. Rose.
— J. E., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Luke (St L), Old Mines. Mo.
— Thos. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
Kerns, Thomas F. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market sts.
Kerr, J. P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
Kerrigan, Wm. A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
Kersten, Norbert, Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum.
Kersting, David, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
— Edward (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Wright and 36th sts.
— Thos. J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 920 11th st., N. E.
Kerwin, Walter A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— William T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., New Lots Road and Essex st.
Kerze, Francis (St P), Cleveland, O., 13 Wageman ave.
Keshelak, Peter P. (N Y), Yonkers, N Y., 77 Ash st.
Kessel, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio. St. John's College.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Kessing, Francis. (Cin), Saint Marys, Ohio.
Kessler, Chas. F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 132 Moller st.
— J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Grand Boulevard.
— J. H. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— James, C. *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 258 Pine st.
— Lucius (Col), Gallipolis, Ohio.
Ketcham, W. H. (Okla), Washington, D., C., 941 F. st.
Ketels, A. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss. Absent, collecting.
Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Elberfield, Ind., R. F. D No. 28.
Kettl, F. X. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
Kettmann, Bernard (G R), Kingsley, Mich. R. F. D. No. 1
Keuenhof, W. (K C), Lamar, Mo.
Keukelink, Louis (St P), Henderson, Minn.
Keul, John A. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
Keuler, John (Mil), Austin, Texas.
Keuper, Jos. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 23 Neilson st.
Keuth, Henry (Bel), Olney, Ill., R. R. No. 2.
Keveney, John C., *s.j.*, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 17th and Stiles sts.
Kevenhoerster, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Keveny, Thos. S. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
Keyes, Anthony, *s.j*, (A), Ankularak, Alaska.
Keyes, J. (K C), Shackleford, Mo.
— W. A. (New), Chatham, N. J.
Keys, Francis J. (Clev), Toledo, O., 130 Avondale ave.
Keyser, Chas. F. (Ft W), Lowell, Ind.
— Chas. F. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
Keyzer, R. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
Khairallah, Stephen, Very Rev. (NY), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.
Kicken, John J. (St Cl), Kent, Minn.
Kickx, Henry (Okla), Hobart, Okla.
Kiebel, John B. (Clev), Edgerton, Ohio.
Kiebooms, J. H. (New), absent on sick leave.
Kiefer, Charles *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
— John (Buf), Noth Java, N. Y.,
— Rupert, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 150 Beach ave.
Kieffer, Eugene C., *s.j.* (Mo. Prov), Sault-au-Recollet, Canada.
— Nicholas (Sup), Phillips, Wis.
Kiefner, Geo. (L C), Blenker P. O., Wis.
Kielar, Methodius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.
Kielpinski, Rudolph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Kielty, Fr. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
Kiely, D., Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah
— J. M. (Br), Brentwood, N. Y.
— James (S Fr), Novato, Cal.
— James M. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— Jos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 Centre ave.
— M. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
— Richard (N Y), Rye, N. Y.
Kienhöfer, A. (Wich), Windhorst, Kans.
Kienle, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J. 528 High st.
Kieran, William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S 20th st.
Kierdorf, Peter *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, P. O. Mo.
Kiernan, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
Kiernan, Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— James (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
— John F. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
— Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Robert (Al), Summit, Pa.
— Wm. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.

Kieruj, Felix (Det), Detroit. Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
Kierzek, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Kieserling, Hilarius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
Kiley, Miles D. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kilgour, Alexander, *c.p.* (Buf).
Killan, Peter (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
Kilkenny, F. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Washington and Schaefer aves.
— John (Chic), Amboy P. O., Ill.
Kilkenny, Peter (K C), Warrensburg, Mo.
Killeen, Cornelius (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
Killeen, Patrick J. (Sul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
— Thos. M. (New), retired.
Killilea, B. F. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
Killoran, Patrick (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kilpatrick, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 So. 3rd st.
Kilroe, James M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
Kilroy, Wm. (Det), absent on sick leave.
Kinahan, Richard (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.
King, F. A. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Francis, (Alb), Glens Falls, N.Y
King, Joseph H. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Michael (S Fr).
— Theodore J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
-- Thos. J. (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
— Thos. J. (Mon), Santa Paula, Cal.
Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
Kinlry, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
Kinkead, Michael P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.
Kinney, Edward (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
Kinsella, James F., Very Rev. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.
— Thos. H. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Orphan Asylum.
— Wm. J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— Wm. T., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb. Creighton College.
Kipp, William (Den), Gunnison, Col.
Kirby, Daniel B. (Clev), Leetona, Ohio.
— Edward A. (Clev), Berea, O.
— James P. (Sor), Huntington, Mass.
Kirby, M. J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Kirch, John (S A), Castroville, Tex.
— Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1191 Detroit st.
Kircher, J. B., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard.
Kirchner, Roman, *o.s.b.* (St A), San Antonio Fla.
Kirkfleet, G. J. *o.s.n.* (G B), West DePere, Wis.. College.
Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Ia.
Kirlin, Jos. L. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
Kirsch, Alexander, *c.s.c.* (Ft. W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
— Jos., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas,
Kirwan, Ed. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Church.
Kirwin, James M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Kirwin, W., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Kissane, James (Dav), Williamsburg, Iowa.
— J. M. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.
Kissner, John G., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Kister, George R., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary, Kan., St. Mary's College.
— H. S. (St L), Valley Park, Mo.
Kistner, Mark, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Albert H. (Clev), Toledo, O., 1120 Horace st.
Kitowski, J. (St Cl), Foley, Minn.
Kitrick, Malachy (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
Kitrick, P. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.
Kitt, Leopold, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Kittell, Ferd. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Congress and Franklin sts.
Kitter, Julius M. (Clev), Willoughby, O.
Kittredge, Michael H. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass
Kitts, Clarence A. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
Kitz, Edward (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
Kivelitz, Frederick, Very Rev. (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
Klafskowski, Roman (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Forman st.
Klang, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Klaphake, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La. 2030 Constance st.
Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.
Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 764 Bryn Maur ave.
Klauder, Alexander L. A. (Og), Tupper Lake Junction, N. Y. (Faust, P. O.)
— Francis E., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. L.
Kleber, Albert M., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), Perrysburg, Ohio.
Kleemann, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Klein, Alois J. (Lin), Brainard, Nebr.
— Bernhard (Sup), Fifield, Price Co., Wis.
— Charles, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans La., Baronne st.
— Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
— Herman (St Cl), Padua, Minn.
— Ig. A. (Mil), East Bristol, Wis.
— Jas. (St P), Madison, Minn.
— Jos. I. (Gal), Plantersville, Tex.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.

Klein, P. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Philip (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Kleinsorg, John (Peo), Hoop Pole, Ill.
Kleist, James, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Casimir's Church.
Klemenschesky, Adalbert, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Monastery.
Klemenz, E. A. (Om), West Point, Neb.
Klenner, Hubert (Det), Detroit, Mich., 885 McDougal ave.
Kleser, Francis (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
Klevinghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Klingel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Ind.
Klinzing, Michael, Very Rev. *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Klizanowicz, A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
Klocke, Chas. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
Klocker, Frs. B, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University
Klöcker, Bernard (E) Erie, Pa., 123 W. 24th st.
Klonowski, Theophilus (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.
Klop, John B. (Sup), Osceola, Wis., R.F.D. No. 1.
Klopcic, Luke (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Klosowski, Michael (G B), Plover, Wis.
Kloss, Francis (Scr), Plains, Pa.
— Peter P. (Dub), Spillville, Ia.
Klostermann, Jos. (Cin), on leave.
Kluck, Peter P. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
Kluepfel, Henry, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Klug, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Con), Middlesboro, Ky.
Kluger, Francis (Pro), Quidneck, R. I.
Kluser, C. J. (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va.
Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayne ave.
Knafels, Jos. (St P), absent on leave.
Knapp, M. A. *o.p.* (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
— Raphael, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
Knappe, Leo J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke street.
Knapstein, Wm. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
Knauf, C. J., (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
Knebel, Henry A. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
Knegtel, Theo. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
Knell, John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
Knell, William, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Knepper, Gregorius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
— Guido, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Kniery, E. J. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Knipper, Charles J (Cin), Taylor's Creek, O.
— Frs. J. (Cin), Troy, Ohio.
Knitter, J. C (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.
Knoll, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Knue, John F. (L), Danville, Ky.
Kobylinski, K. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 938 Geranium st., E.
Kočarnik, Wenceslas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 702 Alport st.
Koch, Charles (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.
— Francis, Very Rev., *o.f.m.*
— Francis J. (Ft W), Fowler, Ind, R. R. No. 3.
— John J., Rt, Rev. (Hbg), Shamokin Pa., St. Edward's Church.
— Victor, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Passionist Retreat.
Koeberle, John (Br), Rockaway Park, N. Y
Koefler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), ColdSprings, Minn.
Koegel, C. (Win), Minneiski, Minn.
Koegerl, J. (N O), Covington, La.
Koehler, Brocard, *o.c.c.* (Alt), New Baltimore, Pa.
Koehne, H. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Koelzer, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
Koellhoffer, William *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Koenemund, Linus, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
Koenig, Chas. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
— Frederick (Ft W), Lottaville, Ind.
— H. C. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Koeper, Jno. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
Koerdt, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark., Abbey.
Koering, Gregory (St P), St. Paul, Minn., House of Good Shepherd.
Koerner, Wm. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.
Koest, Ignatius (Hart), South Conventry Conn.
Koester, Jos. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. James' Church.
Koesters, A. (Ind), Greensburg, P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
Kofler, Frs. X. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
Kohl, Germanus (Hbg), Littletown, Pa.
Kohl, John F. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., College.
— Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st
Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), Westphalia, Texas.
Kohmescher, Aloysius J. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Vincent's Charity Home.
Kohnen, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th & Center sts.
Kokenge, John B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Kolar A. (Chic), Clutier, Iowa.
— Fr. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
Kolb, Benedict J. (Cov), Erlanger, Ky.
— Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 124 Locust st.
— Francis (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 898 California ave.
— Thomas M. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.
Kolbe, O. T. (G B), New London, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
Kolbeck, Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
Kolesinski, Geo. (Ft W), absent on leave.
Kolkiewicz, Ign. C. (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
Kollmannsperger, Winfried, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa., Benedictine Priory.
Kolmer, Marcellus *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.

Kolimeyer, Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (St L). Palmyra, Mo.
Kolopp, Paul M. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
Kominek, John (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
Kommers, Jos. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Komorowski, Joseph J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Copouse ave.
Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3601 Hoyne ave.
Konicek, John (Rich), Petersburg, Va.
Konieczny, Stanislaus, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn.
Konkolewicz, Ferd. (Wh), Thomas, W. Va.
Konstankiewicz, J. Chr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., U. G. C.
Koob, G. (St L), Neier, Mo.
Koos, Anthony M., Haycock Run P.O , Pa.
Kopecky, Fr. (Dub), Ft. Atkinson, Iowa.
Kopera, John (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
Kopf, Otto, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, P. O., St. Vincent's Archabbey,
Koplitz, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Kopp, Joseph (Bell). Elizabethtown, Ill., R. R. No. 2.
Kopp, Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
Koppes, James (Peo), Pesotum, Ill., R.F.D.
Kopytkiewicz, Marian F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Thompson and Orthodox sts.
Korczyk, James M. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 1125 Freemont st., L. B. 33,
Kordas, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
Korfhage, H. J. (Mil), retired; res.: Milwaukee, Wis.
Kornbrust, J. (Bel) Breese, Ill.
Kornke, B. E., *s.d.s.* (Nes), Roslyn, Wash.
Korotnoky, John (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 8 Sterling st.
Korst, Cornelius M. (Det). retired.
Korstenbrock, P. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
Korthaes, Stephen, *o.m cap.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Korves, Albert M. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
— Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
Kosinski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, 31 Ingraham st.
Kosmerl, Frs. S. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 225 E. 2nd st.
Kossalko, Joseph (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn. St. John Nepomucene's Church.
Kossbiel, John (S A), absent on sick leave.
Kossey, Alexander (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.
Kotecki, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th st. and Ashland ave.
Kotlarz, Charles (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Kotodziej, F. J. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
Kotouč, Alphonse (St P), Wesely, Minn.
Kotte, Wm. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
Kottenstette, F. A. (Dav), Hills, Iowa.
Koudelka, Jos. M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 956 Scranton ave.
— Joseph W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7 Arch st
Kovacs, Alex. (Tr), Throop, Pa.
— C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
— Louis (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., Holy Cross Church.
Kowald, Francis, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Kowalewski, E. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 504 Dearborn ave.
Koytek, August (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 12224 Emerald ave.
Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.
Koziolek, Damian, *o.f.m* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Kozlowski, C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.
— Edward (G R), Bay City, Mich.
— T. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.
Kozlowski, M. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 162 S. 15th st., S. S.
Krabler, A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave
Kraemer, Fintan, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
— Jos. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— Wm. (G B), Algoma, Wis.
Kraft, Geo. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 73 Hasell st.
Krake, Blasius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Kraker, John (Mar), Munising, Mich.
Krakowski, Ladislas (Gr R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
Kramer, Edward H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1505 W. 13th st.
— Guilielmus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— H. J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
Kramer, John (Con), Densmore, Kan.
— John F. (Det), Centre Line, Mich.
Kramer, Joseph (K C), Mary's Home, Mo.
— Louis, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Peter R., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
— Rudolph, (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
Kramotiš, G. (Dub), Little Turkey, Iowa.
Krampf, Wm. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Krams, Anton (Det), St. Johns, Mich.
Kranjec, John (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 9536 Ewing ave.
Kranz, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1526 E. Washington st.
Kraschowitz, A. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6005 So. Marshfield ave.
Kratzer, Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt).
Kraus, Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— Josaphat, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
— G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 East Berks st.
Kraus, H. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 12th st.
— Willibald, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
— Wolfgang *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Krawczunas, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn ave and 32nd place.
Krayer, Jos. (SFe), Monticello, N. Mex.
Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Fowler, Mich.
— Francis, *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
Krechter, John Henry (Col) Wardsville, Mo.
Kreidler, J. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. John's College, Fordham.
Kreidt, A. J. *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.
Krell, Engelbert (L C), Bangor, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.

Kreis, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— William (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Kreke, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Krekeler, Placidus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 S. 12th st.
Kremer, A. Ph., Very Rev. (L C), Genoa, Wis. L. B. 25.
Kremer, Chas., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Nicholas J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S Canal st.
Kremers, H. A. (B).
Krenz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Krenzkamp, Frank (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th st., between Smith and Park.
Kress, John D. (Cin), absent on leave.
— W. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1276 Woodland ave.
Krewet, C. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
Krieg, M. (Roch), Rochester, N Y., 70 Frank st.
Krieger, Chas. (G B), Darboy, Wis., R. R. 1.
— F. (St L), Applecreek, Mo.
Krier, Peter A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
Krim, George J. *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.—Novitiate.
Kripajitis, Anthony (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
Krischel, M. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Krmpotec Martin (Leav), Kansas City, Kan., 708 N 4th st.
Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
Kroeger, B., Very Rev. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— Jos. (St L). New Franklin, Mo.
Krohn, H. (Leav).
Kroll, H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Washington blvd.
Kronemaker E. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
Kropacs, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 26 W. Rayen ave.
Kroupa, Wenceslaus (Om), Spencer, Nebr.
Krug, James (Bal), Washington D. C., 15th and V sts.
— M. B. (Chic), Franklin Park. Ill.
Kruip, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Monastery.
Krull, Vig. *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Krupinski, Michael (Pitt), Mammoth, Pa.
Kruszka, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1524 W. 22nd st.
— Wenceslaus (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Kruszynski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.
Kruyzynski, T. (Hart).
Kruzinski, Jos. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis.
Krzycki, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Sup). Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Krzywonos, W. (St Cl), Flensburg, Minn.
Kubacki, John F. (Ft W), Ambridge, Pa.
Kubale, W. C. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
Kubek, Emilius (Ph), Mahoney City, Pa., U. G. C.
Kubic, Gervais (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
Kubiszewski, Stanislas (G B), Fancher, Wis.
Kuchenbuch, Wm. (Peo), Mendota P.O., Ill., R.F.D. 39.
Kudyrka, J. V. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Kübler, Jacob F. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
Kuehnel, R. (Det), Byron Center, Mich., R. R. No. 1.
Kuellertz, William J. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
Kuemper, Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
Kuenle, Francis J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Kuensch, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
Kueper, Frs., Very Rev. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
Kueppenbender, Bartholomew (Dav). Solon, Iowa.
Kues, Henry G. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Veronica's Church.
Kuester, Henry, *o.fm.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Kuetter, Edw. (Nash), Union City, Tenn.
Kufner, Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Kugler, George J., *s.j.* (Nes). Spokane, Wash., College.
Kuhl, Henry (Bel), Mount Vernon, Ill.
Kuhlman, Adolph J. *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Geo. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 E Grand ave.
— John W. *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
Kuhlmann, Bernard F. (Cin), Dayton, O., Soldiers' Home.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kan.
— C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Winstanly Park
Kuhls, A. J., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 516 Ann ave.
Kuhls, A. J. (Bel), Kansas City, Kan., N. 5th and Ann sts.
Kuhn, A., *o.s.b.* (Far), St. Anthony P. O., N. D.
Kuhn, Frank, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove P. O., Mo.
Kuhnen, Matthew (N Y), Rondout, N. Y. 93 Wurts st.
Kuhnmuench, Peter *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Simon *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Kuich, Paul (St C), Royalton, Minn.
Kulísek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kan., Slovanian Church.
Kulla, Jas. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
Kumerant, Louis P. (Al), Philippsburg, Pa.
Kummer, Hugo, *o.f.m.* (New).
Kundt, Florian, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Station D.
Kunecke, Fred- (Ind Ty), Crystal Falls, Mich.
Kuneš, Jos. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
Kunkel, Eligius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O.
— F. F. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
Kunkel, William (Dub), Nashua, Iowa.
Kunkler, Seraphine, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Chickasaw P. O., Ohio.
Kunnert, J.P. (Clev), New Washington, Ohio.

Kunny, Andrew (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 433 11th st.
Kuntz, Joseph (E), Corry, Pa.
Kunz, A. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
Kupferschmitt, P. (Win), Winona, Minn., 636 W. Broadway.
Kupka, Hyginus, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Kuppens, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant Mo.
Kuras, John (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Kurtz, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Alexandria, Egypt.
Kurtz, Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
— P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 River st.
Kurzejka, Peter (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. John's Church.
Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
Kussmann, Theodore (K C), Boonville, Mo.
Kusters, L. (Nes), Olympia, Wash.
Kuta, Joseph L. (Clev), Toledo, O., 1416 Nebraska ave.
Kutz, Louis A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. 9th st.
Kuzius, Ladislas (Clev), Youngstown, O., 735 South st.
Kvitek, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th st. and Winchester ave.
Kwapulinski, Paul, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
Kwasniewski, Leo (N Y), New York City, 117 Broad st.
Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
Kwiatkowski, L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Division and Holt sts.
Kwoka, Joachim, *o.c.c.* (Leav).

Laberge, Joseph E. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Labinski, Louis Bertram, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
La Blonde, F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. James' Church.
Lebonté, F. X. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind.
Labory, E. L., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Labossière, Jno. B. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
La Boule, Joseph S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), Momence, Ill.
Lacasse, Zachary, *o.m.i.* (Dul).
Lacey, James J. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Orphan Asylum.
— Owen (SFr), Lodi, Cal.
La Chance, F. X. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
Lachance, Napoleon (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
— Norbert J. (Bur), Hyde Park, Vt.
Lachance L., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
Lachermaier, Jas. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
Lachnit, Henry, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Lack, Fred. M. (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
Lackey, Frederick P. (Rich), West End P. O., Va.
Lacouture, J. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Lacroix, Adolphe O. (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
— L. A. (Or), Gervais, Ore.
— O. P. (Bo), Cochituate, Mass.
— Chas. (Man), North Conway, N. H.
Laden, Thos. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Ladon, Felix, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Ladomerszky, Theodore (Clev), Youngstown, O., 119 Florence ave.
Ladret, Marie Emile (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 52nd st.
Laferriere, R. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Laffan, James (Sac), Downieville, Cal.
Lafferty, John (Buf).
Laffey, Cornelius J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
Laffineur, Camille, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirdwood P. O., Mo.
Laffon, Thomas (Dub), Lansing R. R. No. 1' P. O., Iowa.
Laflamme, Jos. A. (Port), Rumford Falls, Me.
Laflin, Wm. P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart.
La Flor, W., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, Broadway and West 132d st.
Lafon, Jos., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
— P. (N O).
Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W),
Laforest, Fabian (NO), Abbeville, La.
Lafort, Remy (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
Lafortune, Bellarmine, *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
Lagae, Constantin J., *s.j.* (StL), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles' Church.
Lagan, Hugh (S Fr).
Lager, Angelus, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre Ave.
Lagier, J. (S A), absent on leave.
Lagorio, Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Peter's Church, 700 Webster ave.
Lainck, Ant. (Or), Sublimity, Ore.
Laing, Francis S., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kansas.
Laity, Marie Joseph, *a.a.* (NY), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
La Jeunesse, G. Joseph (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
Lakomý, Rud. (Dub), Chelsea, Ia.
Lalande, J. B. A. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.
Laliberté, J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
— Louis (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's.
Lalli, Fabiano, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Lallon, W. J. (Ph), Landsdowne, Pa.
Lally, F. J. (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
— J. A. (SFr), San Jose, Cal., St. Patrick's Ch.
— John J. (Scr), St. Joseph's, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
Lamarche, L., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Lamarre, J. V. (Chi), Chicago, 15 Sibley st.
Lamb, C. V., *o.p.* (Ore), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— Charles A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La. Common and Baronne sts.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
— J. F. (Chic), Riverside, Cook Co., Ill.
— Thomas P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1259 Rhodes ave.

Lamb, W. (Okla), Lawton, Okla.
Lambaere, A. H. (G F), Miles City, Mont.
Lambert, A A. (Dav), Missionary, Davenport, Iowa.
— Frank J. (Ft W), Fowler P. O., Ind.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
— John (New), Hackensack, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
— L. A. (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
Lambertz L. (Natch), Campté, La.
Lambing, A. A. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
Lammel, Anthony (NY), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Lammert, C. (S Fé), Bucyeros, N. Mex.
— L. W. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Lamontagne, Ernest (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
La Montagne, L. A. (G R), Au Sable, Mich.
Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn. St. Francis' Church.
— Léon, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack sts.
Lamotte, Joseph (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
Lamour, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Lampe, Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st
— Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Lamping, Frs. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Flint st.
Lamy, A. A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Lanagan, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
Lancaster, Clement S., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Land, B. C.(Om).
Lande, Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2900—24th st.
Landolt, L. (Far), Reynolds, N. D.
Landregan, James (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
Landro, Dominic (Scr), Hazelton, Pa.
Landry, A. (Spr.), Adams, Mass.
— Alexander P. (Og), Hopkinton, N. Y.
— Jos. F., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— L. P., *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
Landy, Thomas (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
Lane, Arthur (Or), Albany, Ore.
Lane, Denis J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— Denis J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 52 Broad st.
— F. A. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
— Henry (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
— James A. (Clev), Toledo, O., 513 Cherry st.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 383—9th ave.
— John I. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, 111 Train t.
Lang, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
— Chas., Very Rev., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
— George H. (Clev), Delphos, O.
— John (Col), McConnelsville, Ohio.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
Lang, M. R., *o.s.n.* (G B), De Pere, Wis.
— P. J. (St P), North St. Paul, Minn.
Langa, Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
Langan, Francis X. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
Langan, James L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 164 York st.
— Jos. M. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Langcake, August, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Lange, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 228 Southport ave.
Lange, John (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
— Wm. (St Cl), Buckman, Minn.
Langevin, A. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong, Fla.
Langlais, A., *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass.
L'Anglais, L. H. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
Langlois, Eutrope (GR), Linwood, Mich.
— J. N. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
— L. A. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass.
Langner, Chas. Right Rev. Mgr. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
Lango, Luigo (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Lanigan, Denis (Ch), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— James A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
Lannert, G. J. (Ind), Bedford, Ind.
Lanslots, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla.
Lanyan, D., (Chic).
Lanzau, Berthold, *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
Lapham, Ludlow E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St, Bernard's Seminary.
Lapierre, Seraphinus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Laplante, Jos. D., *c.s.v.* (Chic).
— Louis M. (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
Lapointe, Arthur (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
Lapointe, E. (Mon), Escondido, Cal.
La Porte, A. D. (Tuc), Bandera, Texas.
— M. L. (Lin), Campbell, Neb.
Laramee, Edward C. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
Larbes, Flavian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
Larche, L. N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3rd and Kansas sts.
La Rivière, Alphonse (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
Larkin, F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. K. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Bridget's Church.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Thos. J., Very Rev., *s.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Larkin, Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 219 W. 132d st.
Larmer, John (G B), Chicago, Ill., 1212 E. 61st st.
Larney, F., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Laroche, F. (N O), absent on leave.
— Louis (N O), Eunice, La.
La Rochelle, P. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak.
Larocque, Louis (Man), absent on leave.
La Rose, P. O., Rt. Rev. Mgr., (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— U. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.

Larpenteur, R. F., *o.p.* (L).
Larriviere, L. H. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Notre Dame Convent, E. Walnut Hills.
Lasher, James P. (Buf).
Laskowski, Leo. M. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2405—24th ave., West.
Laslow, Francis (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., 79 Walnut st.
Lassaigne, P. (Tuc), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Latiolais, Alf., *s.j.* (StA), Key West, Fla.
Laub, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., College.
Laubacher, John (Mon), Oxnard, Cal.
Laude, Alexander, *s.m.* (St P)
Laudenbach, Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 5 Empire st.
Lauer, Anthony (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
— Geo. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
— Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady. N. Y., 608 State st.
Lauer, P. A. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.
Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Laugel, George (Det), Ruth, Huron Co., Mich.
Laughlin, Thomas (Man), Keene, N. H.
Laurenzis, Dietrich (Koch), Rochester, N.Y., Ames and Lorenzo sts.
Laurer, John G. (L C), Plain, Wis.
Laurisin, Cornelius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., U. G. C.
Laus, L. (Pitt), Allegheny. Pa., 1326 E. Ohio st.
Lauth, Jacob, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard Ala.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— M. (Peo).
— Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Laux, Alphonse, *c.pp.s.*, (Ft W), Rome, Ind., Sanitarium.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Lauzon, Rodrigue (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Lauzon, I. (Bur).
Laval, M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., Chartres st.
Lavallé, J. G. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
Lavallee, Leo. G. (Prov), Pawtucket, R. I., St. John's Church.
Lavelle, Francis E. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
Lavelle, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Patrick (Scr), Rock Lake, Pa.
Laventure, L. A. (Port), Auburn, Maine
Laventure, John C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
Laverdiere, G. T. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I.
Lavery, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— D. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
— Damian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan., Abbey.
Lavey, Matthew (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
Lavigne, Joseph (Far).
— Louis (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Lavizeri, S., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Lawler, Albert S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ore), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
Lawler, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— John J. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
— W. R., *o.p.* (Col).
Lawless, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., 14th Ward.
Lawless, Jas. B. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
— John (Bal), Birdsville, Md.
— Joseph P. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
Lawlor, Luke (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
Lawrence, John A. (Tr).
— M. F., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* Springhill, Ala., College.
Laycock, E. M. (Char), Chicago, Ill., P. O. Box 394. Home address: Charleston, S.C., Box 275.
Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Leahey, George J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Leahy, David J. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
— G. V. (Bo), Boston Mass., Lake st., Brighton.
— Jeremiah (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy aye.
— Michael D. (Clev). Shelby, Ohio.
— P. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
— Walter T. (Tr), Princeton. N. J.
Lear, Hugo, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Leary, John F. (Con), Chapman, Kans.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W., 19th st.
Léautier, M., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Lebeau, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Lebeau, P. O. (N O), Palmetto P. O., La.
Lebel, J. D. (Pro) Phoenix, R. I. Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Le Belleguy, A. (Mon), San Fernando, Cal.
Leber, Constantine. *o.s.b.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
Leberre, Joseph M. (N O), Houma, La.
Lebl, Simon (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Leblanc, J. E. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
Le Blanc, Ant. (Nes).
— Louis, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Le Cair, Rene M. *m.c.m.* (Br).
Leccia, E. E. (G B), absent on leave.
Lechleitner, Ferdinand (Om).
Lechman, J. C. (Al), Beaverdale, Pa.
Lechner, F. X. *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
— J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Lechtenberg, C. B. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
Leclair, Francis X. (Man), Manchester, N.H. St. Mary's Church.
Leclerc, Alpheus (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
— A. J. (Prov), Woonsocket, R .I., St. Ann's Church.
Leclerc, Joseph (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— Nap. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Lecoutere, G. (Con), Clyde, Kans.

Lecowski, Ladislas (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
— H. M., (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
Leddy, J. (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
— Jas. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
Lederer, Joseph (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Ledoux, G., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Ledvina, Emanuel (Ind), Princeton, Ind.
Lee, Bernard (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
— Bernard (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
— Clement, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Retreat.
— Denis F. (Bo), Reading, Mass.
— Edw. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave. N. E.
— G., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., College of the Holy Ghost.
— James (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— John J. (Roch), Watkins, N. Y.
— John J., *c.m.* (Br).
— John F. (Spr), Jeffersonville, Mass.
— John T. (Hart), absent on leave.
— Joseph E. L. (Far), Oakwood, N. Dak.
— Martin J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Patrick, (Sup), Superior, Wis., 12th and Hughitt s s.
— Ph. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
Lee, Richard (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st. S. E.
— Robert F. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
— Thos. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.
— Walter (Roch), Corning, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
Leeming, Geo. W. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio. Station A.
Leen, J. (Dub), Petersville, Ia.
Leen, Michael (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
— Wm. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.
Leeson, A. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.
Lefebvre, Edw. A. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
— E. (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (Bo) Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Lefevre, Edw. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Le Flem, Chas., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Legardeur, Joseph (Gal), Lampasas, Tex., St. Dominic's Villa.
Legault, Moses (Og), West Chazy, N.Y.
Leggio, G., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 18th and Marion sts.
Le Grand, J. M., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Legras, Bernard M., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Legris, G., Right Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— J. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Legris, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Leguennec, J. M. (Port), Biddleford, Me.
Le Guillou, H. Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.
Le Guyader, E.J.M., *o.m.i.*(SA), Del Rio, Tex.
Lehane, Daniel, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N.Y.
— Jeremiah (Dal), absent on leave.
Lehecka, W. R. (S. Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
Lehmkuhl, Odoric, *o.f.m* (Peo) Metamora, Ill.
Lehner, Frs., *o.m.c.* (Syr), Utica, N. Y., Columbia, st.
Lehnerd, Valentine, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Passionist Monastery,
Lehrscholl, Alphonse M., *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Lehy, John F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Leib, Casper J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Leibfritz, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Leick, Mathias (Cov), Newport, Ky.
— Michael (Cov), Newport, Ky., Mt. St. Martin's Academy.
Leinfelder, Stephen A. (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, St. Nicholas' Church.
Leinsie, Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, O.
Leising, A. H. (Chic), West Brooklyn, Ill.
Leising, Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1310 Linn st.
Leist, Engelbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny Pa., 614 Washington st.
Leitham, Aug. D. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.
Lekston, Joseph (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
Leleu, J. M. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Lemieux, J. A. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
Le Miller, Louis A. (Or), Tillamook, Ore.
Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
Lempka, Jos. (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
Lemmer, Julius (St Cl), Holding Ford, Minn.
Lenaghan, P. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gorsuch ave.
Lenahan, Francis J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Lenehan, B. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (SC), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— Daniel W. (Bo), Somerville, Mass. Summer st
— J. A. (Wich), Chicopee, Kan.
Lenert, J., Chicago, Ill., 3653 Indiana ave.
Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
Lenger, Fr. (St C), St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral.
Lengyel, Michael (Scr), Scranton, Pa. Stone avenue.
Lenhart, James (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
Lenhardt, John Mary, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kan.
Lenihan, D. J. (Dub), Blessing, Iowa.
Lennahan, Daniel (Prov),
Lennartz, Meinrad, *c.s.r.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St Viateur's College.
— Meinrad (Gal), La Grange, Texas.
Lennon, Bernard J. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
— H. E. (Man), Enfield, N. H.
— James (Pro), Providence, R. I., Imm. Con. Church.
— Jas. D. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 413 E. 79th st.
— John H. (Prov), absent.
— John J. (N Y) Rosendale, N. Y.
— Michael D. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, 38 Park ave.
— Robert A., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.
Lentsch, Leonard, (Clev), Milan, O.
Lentz, F. G. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
— Joseph (NY),

Lenz, W. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Deonard, Celestine, *c.p.*, (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Leonard, Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
— Edward F. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
— Frs. J. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
— H. J., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
Leonard, J. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak., St. Mary's Hospital.
— John B., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— John F. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
— Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
— Paul J. (Mob), Magnolia, Springs, Ala.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y,, 651 Washington st.
— T. J. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Thomas (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
Leone, A., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— Damian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 303 Jackson st.
Leone, Nicholas (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
Leonne, Octavus, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
Lepich, Stan. *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
Leroux, Chas. A., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P. O., Va.
Le Roux, Peter (Nes), Colfax, Wash.
Lesage, Jos. C. (Chic),
Le Sage, J. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
— Marshall J., *c.m.* (KC), Kansas City, 3113 Flora ave
Lesches, L. M. (Win), absent on sick leave.
L'Espérance, P., *m.s.c.* (Prov), Natick, R. I.
Lestronan, *c.ss.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 151 Dubois st.
Lessard, Amadée H. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
— Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
— H. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Lester, George, *o.s.b.* (N C), Newberne, N. C.
Letellier, Arthur (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Lethert, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
Letoche, P. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
Leukert, James (G R) Big Rapids, Mich.
Leuthner, Henry (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
Levan, Thomas, *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. Kenrick Sem'y.
Levasseur, J. (Peo), L'Erable, Ill.
Levatois, A. L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Lévesque, Joseph L. M. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— Joseph A. (Or), Woodburn, Ore.
Levings, Joseph (St Cl), Princeton, Minn.
Levoyer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
Lewandowski, Joseph A. (G R), Posen, Mich.
Lewicki, Leo (Ph), Minerville, Pa., U. G. C.
Lewis, E. J. (NY), New York City, 383 9th ave.
— James V. (N Y), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
— L. V. *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Lewis, Reginald A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Lex, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Ley, Edmund (Den), Manitou, Colo.
Leydeckers, H. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
Leyden, A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.
— Denis D., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Leydon, T. F. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.
Leyendecker, Constantine, *o.m.cap*, (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
L'Heureux, A. L. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
L'Hiver, Louis (Far), Dunseith, N. Dak.
Libert, J. G. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
— P. P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Liberti, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
Lichtenberger, Xavier. *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Benedict's Church.
Lichtefeld, Silas, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Liddy, P. J. (Dub), retired.
Liebana, Magin (Mon), in Spain.
Lieberth, John, B. *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. Third st.
Liesen, Wm. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind.
Lietuonikas, Jos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Paca and Saratoga sts.
Lightner, L. (Chic), retired.
Likly W. F., Very Rev. *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Lill, P. D. (New), Weehawken, N. J.
Lilley, James, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincents College.
Lillis, Francis (LC), Platteville, Wis.
Lillis, John J. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 60 E. Cherry st.
Lilly, H. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
— John Jos., Very Rev. (K M), Springfield, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
Limagne, John B. (Natch), Marksville, La.
Limbeck, Herman G. (Cin), Sharonville, O., R.F.D. 2.
Limberg, Ignatius C. (St P), Winsted, Minn.
Limmer, John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Limperich, Augustine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home P.O., Wis.
Linahan, F. W., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
Lindebner, Jos., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
Lindemann, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (Mil) Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Theodore C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
Linden, John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
— Leonard, M. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
Lindenfeld, And. (Sy), resigned.
Linder, Francis L, (G B), Omro, Wis., R.F.D. 22.
Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), New Milford, Ohio, R.F.D.
Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.*, Mayaguez, Porto Rico., L. B. D.
Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb), Chatham, N.Y.
— T. P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's Church.

Ling, Denis (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
Lings, Albert A., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Link, Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
— John (E), Punxsutawney, Pa.
Linn, J. A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans. La. 1029 Napoleon Ave.
Linnane, Joseph A. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
Linneborn, Fred., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Rome, Italy.
Linnenkamp, Christopher, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
Linsky, John F. (Det). Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
Linsmeier, Joseph C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
Lipinski, Alex. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
— Anthony (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Slocum ave.
Lipps, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
Lipski, Ladislas (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cutter and Liberty sts.
Lisbona, Peter, *s.j.*, (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Lisicky, P. J. (Ph). E. Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Lissner, Ignatius (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University, Society of the African Missions.
Litterst, Theodore (Clev), Bellevue, R. F. D. No. 2, Ohio.
Little, C. A. (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
Litwora, P. (Gal), Anderson, Tex.
Litz, Ferd. A., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Livingston, Patrick (Alb), Caldwell, N. Y.
— Wm. Very Rev. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
Livingstone, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Livoreil, Eugene (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Lizée, F. X. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
— George (Alb), Glen Falls, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Lizotte, J. E. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
Lloyd, Thomas J, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
Loague, H. A. (Hbg), York, Pa.
Lochbiehler, Theod. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., Borgess Hospital.
Lochemes, M. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Locher, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1296 2nd st.
Lochmann, P. J. Very Rev. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
Lochschmidt, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., 910 Macon ave.
Locke, Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
Lockingen, Joseph L., *o.p.* (N Y) New York, 420 E. 69th st.
Lockney, John F. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
Lodenkamper, John H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
Loecker, H. (Om), Atkinson, Nebr.
Loeffelholz, Carolus, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
Loeffen, Andrew J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Loeffler, Hermann (Nes), Walla Walla, Wash.
Loeffler, Optatus, *o.f.m.* (GR), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Loehrer, Robert (Con), Haddam, Kans, R. F. D. No. 2.
Loerik, A. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
Loerke, John (G B), Laona, Wis.
Loesch, G. J. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind., R. F. D. No. 7.
Lœvenich, J. H. (Wich), Andale, Kans.
Loftus, John J. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
— Martin M. (Dav), Centreville, Ia.
— Michael F. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
Loftus, Thomas F. (Dav), Massena, Ia.
Lofy, Albert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Logan, Anthony J. (Syr), Sherburne, N. Y.
— John B., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 Orange ave.
Logue, Chas. A. (Br), Freeport, N. Y., L. I.
Lohmann, Albert (Chi), Germany.
Lohmann, Frederick (Bel), Aviston, Ill.
Lohmiller, E. J., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena P. O., Ohio.
Loibl, John (Ind), Seymour, Ind., R. R. No. 8.
Loiseau, Julien, *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
Lojeck, Andrew (Pitt).
Lombardi, A. F. (Wich), Frontenac, Kan.
Lonargan, John P. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
Lonergan, D. (Dub), Bernard, Ia., R. R. 29.
— Jas., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., College.
— S. P. (F R). New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— W. (Bur), White River Junction, Vt.
— W. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— William, *o.f.m.* (Bal).
— Wm. (Mon), Montecito, Cal.
Loney, Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
Long, Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 320 Harrison ave.
Long, J. C. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— John S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6349 Maple ave.
— Patrick (L R), Arkansas City, Ark.
— P. J. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
— Wm. L. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Looby, Jas. H. (F R), North Easton, Mass.
Looney, Edward M. (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
— Michael J. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
— Jeremiah F. (Al). Meyersdale, Pa.
Loosbrock, Henry (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
Looschelders, H. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
Lootz, A. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
Looze, J. J. (G B), Oconto Falls, Wis.
Lopatto, A. (Scr), Wanamie, Pa.
Lopez, Michael S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
Lopomo, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
Lord, J. I. (Spr), Worcester, Mass. Notre Dame Church.
Lordemann, F. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.

Lorente, Thomas, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Loretan, Oscar, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
Lorenz, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (N. Y) New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Lore nzoni, Riccardo (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 16 Alexander st.
Lorigan, Edw. P. (G B), absent on leave.
Lorigan, James (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., Cathedral.
Loritz, George, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (L. B. "L").
Lotter, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
Lotz, Francis de Paula, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Loude, Alexandre, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Louen, M. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne P. O., Rural Route 2. Ind.
Loughlin, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
Loughney, Patrick (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
— George (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Loughnane, P. F. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
Loughran, J. J. (Lin), McCook, Nebr.
— John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.
— Thomas J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I.
Lougnot, J. W. (Lin), Red Cloud, Neb.
Louro, A. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass.
Louzon, Anth., *o.f.m.* (Buf),
Lowekamp, Fred., *c.ss.r.*, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— John H. *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 58 Franklin st.
Lowery, John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Lowney, D. M. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lowrey, C. J. G. (Gal), Burlington, Texas,
Lozowski, Stanislaus (Hart), Hartford, Conn. St. Cyril's Church.
Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), Salisbury, Mo.
Luby, M. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill.
— Theodore (Det), Mt. Morris, Mich.
Luby, W. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Lucaciu, E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 749 Detroit st.
Lucan, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Lucas, G. J., D.D. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
Lucchessi, John L., *s.j.* (A), Kozyrefski, Alaska.
Lucchi, Louis, *o.s.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
Lucey, John M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
— Patrick J. (St P), Waverly, Minn.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
Lucey, W. J. (Spr), Ware, Mass., O. L. of Mt. Carmel Church.
Luckey, Arthur J. (Con), Ellsworth, Kans.
Luckie, Patrick, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga. St. Mary's Church.
Lucking, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Detroit City, Minn.
Luczycki, Z. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— James M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— John J. (Al), Ashville, Pa.
Ludeke, F X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Maple, near Nostrand ave., St. Francis of Assisi Church.
Ludlow, Samuel A. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— William (L C), absent on leave.
Luebbermann, Boniface (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. John's Church.
— F. B. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Lücking, Bernard F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
— Wm. G., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Luegel, Hermann (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Luehrsmann, G. (Dub), La Motte, Iowa.
— G. H. (S C), Breda, Iowa.
Luersman, Martin, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University
Luettschwager, Fr. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
Lugero, Angelo (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
Lugowski, Theodore (G B), Stevens Point P. O., Wis.
Lugscheider, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Luig, H. (S Falls), Scotland, S. Dak.
Luitz, Clement, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Mt. St. Francis, Floyd Knobs P. O., Ind.
Lukoszius, Norbert I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn ave. and 32d st.
Lund, Frederick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney Place.
Lundon, Denis (Dub), St. Anthony's, Marshall Co., Iowa
Lundy, James A. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
Luniewski, Julian (Pitt), New Haven, Pa.
Lunney, Onesimus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
— John (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lunny, John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Luongo, Peter (Scr).
Lupton, John (Alt), Ashton, Ill.
Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Lussier, Ferdinand (Og), Sciota, N. Y.
Lustenberger, Thos., *o.s.b.* (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Lutfring, Casimir, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Luther, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St Bede's College.
Luttrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2860 Grand ave
— Stephen (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th st.
Lutz, Aloysius G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
— Anthony J. (Lin), Orleans, Nebr.
— Chilian, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.*, (Con), Victoria, Kan.
— Conrad B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
— Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Point Pleasant, N. J.

Lutz, Ferdinand, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Joseph (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius' College.
Lyden, A., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Lydon, Joseph P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
Lyle, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
Lynam, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras.
Lynam, Michael (Okla), Lehigh, Ind. Ty.
Lynch, Bernard (E), Brockwayville, Pa.
— C. M., Very Rev. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
— Daniel (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— Denis, *s.j.* (N Y), Manila, P. I., Ateneo.
— Edward J. (L), Henderson, Ky.
— Francis J. (Spr), Thorndyke, Mass.
— J. A. (Bur), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— J. F. (N Y), absent on leave.
— J. H., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
— J. S. M., Right Rev. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— J. *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John W. (Rich), Roanoke, Va., L. B. "L".
— Jas. H. (Br), Cutchogne, N. Y.
Lynch, James, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— John, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th ave.
— John (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
— John (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison Place.
— John, *c.ss.r.*, Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
— John (Dub), Mason City.
— John C. (Hart), Stonington, Conn.
— John F (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
Lynch, James R. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— John T. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph P. (Dal), Dallas, Texas. St. Edward's Church.
— M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st.
— M. J. (Hart), Westerly, R. I.
— M. J. (Win), retired; La Crosse, Wis.
— Maurice (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
— M. Columban, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— P. (Om), Wood River, Nebr.
— P. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
— P. J. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
— P. J. (Chey), New Castle, Wyo.
— P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
— Patrick (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
— Patrick A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— Patrick E. (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— T. J. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers, N. Y.
— Thos. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Newkirk and Nostrand aves.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 187th st. and Broadway.
— Thos. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan st.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.
— Wm. H. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
Lynn, Jos. A. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Lynes, J. P. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
Lynnott, Peter (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Lynott, J. E. (Scr), Scranton Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— Michael E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
Lyons, Charles, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown College.
Lyons, F. X. (Man), Goff's Falls.
— George A. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
— Henry M. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Lyons, James, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
— Jeremiah J. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo, Grand ave. and Utah st.
— John A., Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
— John H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
— John J. (Man), Manchester N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— John M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 413 W. 12th st
Lyons, Justin J. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— M. W. (Ind), Brownsburg, Ind.
— P. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., Carney Hospital.
— Patrick (Alt), Macon, Ill.
— Patrick (StL), Lithium, Mo.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Chapel of the Immac. Conception, Washington st.
— R. G. *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
— Stephen M. (Tr), Salem, N. J.
— Thos. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York Road.
— Wm. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— William F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
— William, P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.

McAdam, J. H. (E), Sharon, Pa.
— Wm. J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
McAdams, E. J. (Bal), Harrisonville, Md.
McAleer, Patrick P. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
McAleese, Jas. (Br), Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.
McAlenney, Paul F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
McAlister, Daniel (Dav), Avoca, Iowa.
McAlister, John J. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James Church.
— P. T., *o.p.* (K C).
McAnany, John J. (Ph), Morrisville, Pa.
McAndrew, Richard A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
McArdle, Edward (Far), Cogswell, N. Dak.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1863 Frankford ave.
— Patrick A., Very Rev. (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.
McArdle, Patrick (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
McAteer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace.
— John C. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
McAuley, E. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Rupert (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.

McAuliffe, James J. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
McAuliffe, Jeremiah J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
McAuliffe, Joseph F., *c.m.* (St L), Rome, Italy.
— John (SC), Manson, Iowa.
— Joseph A. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
— M. J. (Con), Delphos, Kans.
— M. (Mont), East Los Angeles, Cal., 248 So. Sichel st.
— Maurice (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
McAvay, H. J. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
McAvenue, B. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
McAvoy, Jas. H. (Bo).
McBarron, Eugene F., Very Rev. (Ind) Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
McBride, Chas. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— John (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
— L. A. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
— Patrick A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
McCabe, Alexander (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
— Charles E. (Ft W), Otterbein P. O., Ind.
— D. A. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
— Frs. X., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Annunciation Church, Norwood ave.
— H. R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
— Hugh F. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
— J. J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— James, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
— James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— John (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
— John (Ind), Loogootee, R.F.D. No. 2., Ind.
— John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
— John J. (NY), Saugerties, N. Y.
— John J. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— Joseph L. (E), Stoneboro, Pa.
— Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— Mathias (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I.
— Matthias (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Matthew J., *sj.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3873 Spring Garden st.
— Patrick (Pro).
— Patrick J. (St P), Madison Lake P. O., Minn.
McCabe, Stephen (Bal), Baltimore, Md., City Hospital.
— Terence (Pitt), Murrinsville, Pa.
McCafferty, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
McCaffrey, Chas. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.
— D. H. (SC), Ruthven, Iowa.
— Jas. B. (Man), Lakeport, N.H
— P. (KC), Kansas City, Mo., Madison and 26th sts.
— Thos. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
— Wm. J. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
McCahill, B. F. (FR), Fall River, Mass. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
McCahill, John J. (N Y), New York City, Convent ave. and 131st st.
McCall, Henry (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
6th st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
— Peter F. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
McCallen, J. A., *ss.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
McCann, Arthur J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
— Christopher T. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— Jas. J. (Col), Ironton R.F.D. No. 2, Ohio.
— John (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
— John (Ind), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
— John L. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 54th st. and Carnegie ave.
— M., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis.
— Patrick, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
McCarren, P. J. (Og), Gabriels, N. Y., Sanitarium Gabriels.
McCarron, John J. (Br), Gravesend P. O., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— P. H. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
— Patrick A. (St P), Corcoran, Minn.
McCarthy, Anthony F., *o.f.m.* (NY),
McCarthy, C. A. (New), absent on sick leave.
— Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., E. 14th st., near ave. Z.
— Daniel (Alb), Cohoes, N Y., St. Bernard's Church.
— Daniel F. (New), Short Hills, N. J.
— Daniel W. (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
— E. (Mil), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— F. (Om), Kearney, Neb.
— Francis T., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st.
— George (Chic), Desplaines P.O., Ill.
— Hugh (Det), Ionia, Mich.
— J. (Ph), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
— J. F. (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.
— Jas. Jos., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
— James (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.
— James (Buf), Holley, N. Y.
— James A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Jeremiah (Port), Houlton, Me.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
— John (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
McCarthy, John J. (Spr), Rome Italy, Canadian College.
— John M. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa st.
— John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.
— John W. (FR), North Attleboro, Mass.
— Joseph E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Justin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.

McCarthy, Lawrence P. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— M. (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
— M. J. (S Falls).
— M. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Asylum.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Michael H. (N Y).
— Michael R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W 16th st.
— P. F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.
— T. J. (Lead), Lead, S. D.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales' Church.
— W. A. (Sav)., absent on leave.
— W. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
— Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
McCartie, Denis J. (New), Newark, N.J., 172 Belleville ave.
McCartney, Frs. A. (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y.
— Vincent Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
McCarty, Edw. W., Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
— T. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Thos. S. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
McCarville, Jos. H. (Dav), North English, Ia., R. F. D. No. 3.
McCaughan, John (P. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
— W. C. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
McCauley, F. L., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
— Jno. A. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
McCaull, T. J. (Leav), Tongannoxie P.O., R. R. 2, Kans.
McCauliff, S. J. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
McClancy, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., Cottage st.
McClary, E. J. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
McClean, Peter H. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
McClellan, H. A., *op.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
McClory, Augustin, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
McCloskey, James (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa.
— James P. (Cin), Reading, O.
— Jas. P. (Clev), Toledo, O., 130 Avondale Avenue.
— James P. (Ph), Philippine Islands.
— James P. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa.
McCloskey, J. B. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
— John P. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 265 Maumee ave.
— Norbert, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N.Y., St. Mary's Passionist Monastery.
McCloy, James F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
McClure, Wm. J. (NY), Stapleton, N.Y., 75 Targee st.
McCluskey, Thos. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
McCoffrey, Felix, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
McConkey, P. (Nat), Bossfield, Miss.
McConnachie, George (S. Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
McConnell, A. J. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Mulberry st.
McConnell, H. J. (Con), Plainville, Kan.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Belmar, N. J.
McConnon, James C. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
McCooey, James E. (Man), Rome, Italy.
— Patrick J. (Man), Lincoln, N. H.
McCool, James (Ind), absent on leave.
— John R. (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
McCormack, James (SC), Sanborn, Iowa.
— Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
— Thos. (G F), Fort Benton, Mont.
— Wm. (St J), Novinger, Mo.
McCormick, Charles S., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 145 Tremont st.
— Denis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
— J. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
— John (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
— John G. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
— J. P. A. (New), Bayonne, N.J., 20 W.51. st.
McCormick, Leo E. (K C), Kansas City Mo., Broadway and 11th st.
McCormick, Patrick J. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Theodore (Tr), Milmay, N. J.
— Thos., J. *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. Belmont and North 40th aves.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 902 Washington st.
— Wm. H. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
McCorristin, Michael (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J.
McCorry, Patrick J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
McCorry, P. J. (N Y), New York City, 508 W. 153rd st.
McCort, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 48th and Lancaster sts.
McCosker, Edw., (New), retired.
McCoy, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anne's Church.
— John R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Jos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— Thomas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
McCranor, Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
McCready, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
McCreedy, Rene, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
McCreary, John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
McCrone, Francis J. (Roch), Elmira, N.Y.
McCue, Andrew J. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— Edw. J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
— J. J. (S. Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 13th ave. and I st.
McCullagh, P. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
McCullough, Frs. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
— H. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
— John J. *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
— Joseph Aloysius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
— P. (Wich), Moline, Kan.
McCune, E. (Peo), Danville, Ill.
McDermod, Hugh (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.

McDermott, Cornelius A., Very Rev. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
— D. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
—Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2528 4th st.
— F. X. (St P), Cannon Falls, Minn.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— George, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— James (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
— J. D. (Nash).
— J. P. (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.
McDermott, J. W. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
McDermott, James F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass, Holy Cross College.
— John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— P. H. (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
— Patrick H. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y.
— Wm. (Col), Columbus, O., 154 E. Patterson ave.
— Wm. A. (Og). Absent on sick leave.
McDevitt, Cornelius (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago ave. and 46th st. S.
— H. J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— H. J. (St P), Shakopee Minn.
McDevitt, P. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Orphanage.
— Philip R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
McDonald, David L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— Dougal, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— E, Chaplain U. S. A.
McDonald, Edw. J. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Gilbert (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
— Ignatius *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., St. Cecilia's.
— J. A. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
— J. B. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
— J. J. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
— J. M. (New), South Orange, N. J.
— James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 390 Shotwell st.
— James A. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Havana, Cuba.
— James (Dav), Audubon, Iowa.
— John F., (Hart), East Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's.
— John J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
— Joseph V. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Math. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— Mathew, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper street.
— O. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
— Robert (Pitt), Braddock, Pa.
— Robert (L), Calvary, Marion Co., Ky.
— Stephen, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 6413 Star ave.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— W. A., Very Rev. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— W. (Al), West Salisbury, Pa.
— Walter (Lin), Exeter, Nebr.,
— Wm., Very Rev. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr., 7th and Kansas aves.
McDonell, Allan, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
McDonnell, Eugene L., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st. W.
— Fred, *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— J. A. (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
— John, P. *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— James, M. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Jos. V. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
— M. (Win), Iona, Minn.
— Matthew F. (Bo), South Baintree, Mass.
— P., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., College.
— Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43rd av.
— S. P. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
McDonough, Bernard J. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
—Jos. F. (Pro), Providence, R.I., St. Michael's Church.
— M. C. (Port), Bath, Me., 848 High st.
— M. V. (F R), New Bedford, Mass, St. Kilian's Church.
McDonough, Peter J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— P. F. (Win), Rushford, Minn.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Newton Highlands, Winchester st.
— Wm. M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
McDowell, Jos. W. (New), Madison, N. J.
McEachen, Roderic (Col) Barton, Ohio.
McElhone, Eugene V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
— F. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington Place.
McElligott, John (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
— Thos., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
McElroy, Chas. J. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— Jno. T. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Peter's Church.
McEneany, Joseph A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., Grand st.
McEnery, John (New), Caldwell, N. J.
McEnroe, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— John, (Br), Kings Park, L. I., N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
— Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Hermitage ave., Manayunk.
— Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
— Philip (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of Holy Infancy.
McEnrue, Thos. (Bo), Irvin Station, Pa.
McEntyre, James T. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
McErlain, John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J, Bidwell and Jackson aves.
McErlane, Daniel, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell ave.
McEvoy, Christopher A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
— Henry (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield ave.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st, N. Y.
— J. J., *c.s.b.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 277 2nd st.
— Matthew F. (Mil) (Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, Fordham, 2789 Marion ave.
— P. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.

McFadden, Chas. J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Chas. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
McFadden, James A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1776 Euclid ave.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 5 3 Mosher st
McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
McFaul, Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
McFeeley, M. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 140) S. 6th st.
McFeely, B. (Sac), Oroville, Cal.
McGair, P. A. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.
McGaire, M. F. (Sav).
McGann, John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y. Broadway.
McGarey, M. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
McGarrity, P. J. (Ph), Silver Creek P. O., Pa.
McGarrity, Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 North Broad st.
McGarry, J. B. (Bur), Enosburg Falls, Vt.
— Joseph B. (Pn), Norristown, Pa.
McGarry, M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
McGarvey, Cyprian, *c.p.* (Chic), Norwood Park, Ill.
McGavick, Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boul.
McGean, Jas. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
McGean, Thomas L. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
McGean, Vincent P. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
McGeary, Benj. (Leav), Osage City, Kan.
— J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 488 Bramhall ave.
— James L. *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Manila, P. I., Central Observatory.
McGee, John Forest, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
— John J. (N Y).—Absent on leave.
— Joseph F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th st., N. W.
McGee, O. E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. William's Church.
— O. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
— P. E. (FR), Cottage City, Mass.
— Patrick S. (F R), Dodgeville, Attleboro, Mass.
— T. J. (F R), Nantucket, Mass.
McGeough, John B., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
McGettigan, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd and Cedar ave.
— Hugh J. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.
McGibbon, Oswin, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C, Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross.
McGill, H. J. (Port), Caribou, Me.
— Jas., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. Germantown.
— James P. (Man), Harrisville, N. H.
— M. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
McGillicuddy, D. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
— James F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
McGillin, James P. (Dav), Long Grove, Ia.
McGinley, Edw. T. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
— Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Jos. P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
McGinley, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— R. (New), New Durham, N. J.
McGinn, John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
McGinn, John F. (Buf), Newfane, N.Y.
— Francis F. P. (Dal), Dallas, Oak Cliff, Tex.
— Thomas P. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
McGinney, Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
McGinnis, Augustine, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boul.
— E. S., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
— Jas. H. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
— Patrick H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.
McGinniss, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Wm. F. (Br), Westbury, N. Y.
McGinnity, E. M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
McGinnity, J. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.
— James (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
McGinty, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
— Joseph M. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 230 E. 90th st.
McGivern, Thomas (Bo), Syosset, N. Y., Convent of Mercy.
McGivney, B. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Catherine's Church.
— John J. (Hart), Westville, Conn.
— P. J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
McGlinchy, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1023 Delaware ave.
McGloughlin, Daniel (Det), Manchester, Mich.
McGlynn, Charles (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
— J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1119 Goodfellow avenue.
McGoldrick, Charles P. (Wil), Centreville, Md.
— John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
McGolrick, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
— Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
McGonagle, C. C., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn. 370 Temple st.
McGough, Wm. E., (S Fran), San Francisco Cal., 610 Vallejo st.
McGourty, Gerald (Spr).
McGourty, Thomas (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
McGovern, Benedict, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Francis J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— George A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Israel (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa.
— James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamilton st.

McGovern, John C. (Hbg), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary,
— P. A. (Om), Omaha Nebr., 412 S. 9th st.
— Peter P. (Br), Valley Stream, N. Y.
— Thos. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos. S. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
McGowan, Chas. E. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— Edw. (Alt).
— Francis X., *o.s.a.* (Ph),
— Jas. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
McGowan, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— James, jr. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
— James F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
McGrail, Joseph F. (Spr), U. S. Navy.
McGrath, C. C. (Sac), Willows, Cal.
— (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— D. E. (Chic), Galena, Ill.
— Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— David F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— Edward F(Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Adelphi st.
— J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
— Jas. (Port).
— James G. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa. St. Francis' Church.
McGrath, James W. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
— John (N Y), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
— John B. (NY), New York City, City Island.
— John J. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
— John J. (N Y), Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., 76 Willow st.
— John (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
— Joseph (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. R. (Chic), absent with leave.
— P. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Thos F. (Alt), Stonington, Ill.
McGrath, Thomas (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
— T. A. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
McGraw, Jno. A. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
— James P. (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
— John H. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
McGreevey, J. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
McGreevy, Patrick (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Sanitarium.
McGronen, Thos. F. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
McGuane, J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's.
McGuckin, James (Scr), St. Joseph's, Pa.
McGuigan, Jas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
McGuigan, Thomas E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th and F sts.
McGuinness, James (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
McGuinness, John L. (Hart), Branford, Conn.
— M. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock avenue.
McGuire, Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
— D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 W. Garfield boulevard.
— Daniel, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
— Hugh (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— John, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
— John (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
McGuire, John Fred (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla.
— John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 541 N. Campbell ave.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison st.
— Owen (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 109 Diamond st.
— Philip B. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
— Patrick J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave.
— T. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Preparatory Seminary.
McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, Holy Redeemer Church.
— M. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
McGuiri, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
McGurk, Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburgh, Va.
— Joseph A. *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Wm. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
McHale, Daniel (Bal), on sick leave.
— John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington st.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
— Patrick S., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Buf), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
McHugh, Denis (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
— Cornelius (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— D. J., *c.m.* (Min), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Francis P. (New), South Orange, N. J.
— H. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., 14th ward.
McHugh, J. J. (S Fr).
— Jas. A. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 457 W. 51st st.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 182 Suffolk st.
— Patrick (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal.
— Peter (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
McHugh, Thomas F. (Bo), Pepperell East, Mass.
McIlhenny, William (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
McIlvain, J. J. (Hbg.), sick.
McInerney, Aug. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— John F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 1519 Jefferson st.
— J. J. (Wich), Humboldt, Kans.
— P. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
McIntyre, W. P., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
McKallen, John (E), Coalport, Pa.
McKay, Alexander B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 South Hutchinson st.
McKean, William I. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
McKeany, B. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
McKearney, John F. (L), Owensboro, Ky., R.F.D. No. 4.
McKeefry, H. J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 13 Gray st.

McKenna, Bernard A. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
McKenna, B. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— C. H., Very Rev., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Edw., Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green ave.
— Edward T. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
McKenna, Eliseus, *c.d.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Agnes' Convent.
— Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., Beekman ave.
— Francis (Al), Chest Springs, Pa.
— John G. (N O), Jesuit Bend, La.
— J. J. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 219 W. 132nd st.
— John H. (Pro), Wickford, R. I.
— Joseph D. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
— L. (Hbg), absent sick.
— M. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Family Church.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 W. Garfield blvd.
— P. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— P. F. (FR), Sandwich, Mass.
— Patrick (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.
— Peter (Pitt), Coal Center, Pa.
— Wm. T. (Lin), David City P.O., Nebr.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
McKenny, F. X., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
McKeogh, M. A. (Dal), North Fort Worth, Texas, All Saints Church.
— Thomas C., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
McKeon, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— J. F. (FR), Attleboro, Mass.
— Jos. T. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jeromes Church.
— M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
McKeown, Robert Francis (St L), absent with leave.
McKernan, B. J. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kans.
— Jas. J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
McKevitt, B. (L C), Necedah, Wis.
McKey, Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
McKiernan, Alban, *c.p.* (St L),
McKinnery, T. J. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
McKinney, G. V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), Palo Alto, Cal.
— Donald, J. (S Fr), absent on sick leave.
— Neil N., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
McKoan, Thomas F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
McKone, John S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, St. Ann's Church.
McLaughlin, Alex., *s.j.*, (N O), Tampa, Fla.
— Ed. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— J. C. (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt., Fanny Allen Hospital; retired.
McLaughlin, J. J. (L), absent on sick leave.
— James, *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
— John J. (St J), Weston, Mo.
— John J. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
— Joseph R. (Br), Sayville, N. Y.
— Lalor R. (Scr), South Orange, N. J., Bayley Hall.
— P. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 635 S. 28th st.
— P. A. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
— P. F., *s.p.m.* (Br), absent on leave.
— Patrick D. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— Thos. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
— Thos. H. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
— Wm. T. (New), Union Hill, N. J.
McLeigh, Thomas (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Torrence, road.
McLeod, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 Grand ave.
— Edward F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
McLoghlin, Bartholomew (Og), absent.
— John F. (Sy), East Syracuse, N. Y.
— John J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
— Thos. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
McLoughlin, James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Miles A. *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., Grand st.
— M. J. (St L).
— P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 769 Lunt ave.
— P. J. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
McLoughlin, T. J. (Port), Calais, Me., Calais ave.
— Thos. (Ind), Greencastle, Ind.
— Thos., F. *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Thos. P. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 North Broad st.
— Wm. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
McMackin, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
McMahon, Arthur L., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Chas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
— Denis J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
— Hyacinth, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chesnut ave.
McMahon, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
— James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Parkville.
— John (Clev), Salineville, Ohio.
— John J. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa., Church of the Holy Spirit.
— John T. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St Mary's Church.
— Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
— Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.

McMahon, Joseph H. (N Y), New York City, 462 W. 142nd st.
— Joseph M. (St L), Portageville, Mo.
— Maurice, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
— Martin (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— P. (S A), retired.
— P. H. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Telfair sts.
— Patrick A. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.,
— S., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis.
— Wm. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 268 Perry st.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
McManmon Thomas P.(Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia Road.
McManus, Arthur (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Chas. (Spr), absent on sick leave.
— Francis (Har), Lewistown, Pa.
— Francis P. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
— Hugh J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— James (New), East Orange, N. J., 284 Sanford st.
— Joseph P., Very Rev. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Stephen's Church.
— Michael A. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
— Michael T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— Miles J. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
— N. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Owen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Patrick B. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
— Patrick J.(Scr),|Scranton, Pa., 1503Penn av.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
McMenamin, Hugh S. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.
— John T. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Neal (Tr), absent on leave.
McMenamy, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
McMillan, Thos., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 124 W. 60th st.
— William J. *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.
McMorrow, James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
McMullen, D. J., (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., R.F D. No. 2
McMullen, Orison, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Washington.
McMullin, Chas. (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
McMullin, John (Peo), Danville, Ill.
McMurray, Frs. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
McNab. Wm. J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
McNabb. Robert J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect park. W.
McNaboe, Michael (Sac) Ferndale, Cal.
— Thos. (S Fr), Pleasanton, Alameda Co., Cal.
McNally, Edward T. (S C), Maurice, Ia.
— Frs. P. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
— J. T. (Or), Rome, Italy.
— Jas. (S Falls), Dell Rapids, S. Dak.
— John B. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
McNamara, Abraham (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
— J. (Bal), Benedict, Charles Co. Md.
McNamara, J. I. (Mob.), Montgomery, Ala., St. Joseph's College.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
— Jas. F. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— John J. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
— John (Con), Lincoln, Kans.
— John (Dub), Key West, Iowa.
— John A. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— John G. (Om), Bloomfield Nebr.
— Lawrence (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton and Hudson sts.
— Martin M. (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
— Michael (S Fr), Merced City, Cal.
— P. (Dub), Epworth P. O., R.R. 12, Ia.
— P. (Dub), Toronto, Iowa.
— P. H. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
— P. J., Right Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Robert. Very Rev., *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Monastery.
— Theo. J. M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Thos. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
— W. L. (Om), Benson. Miss.
— Wm. H. (F R), Cottage City, Mass.
— Wm. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.
McNamee, B. R. (K C), Sedalia, Mo.,
— Charles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5427 Haverford ave.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.
— Joseph (Chic), Wilton, Ill.
— Joseph, Rt.Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 563 Sterling Place.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Okla.), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Peter (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 38 Cannon st.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa. St. Joseph's College.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa, street.
McNary, James F. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 716 W. 3rd st.
McNeal, Aug. J. (Char), Sumter, S. C.
McNeil, P. J. (L) Fancy Farm, Ky,
McNeill, Francis (S C), Onawa, Ia.
McNeive, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
McNelis, Jas., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— Neil P. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky. Immaculate Conception Church.
— M. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
McNichol, Francis P. (N Y), Pelham, N. Y.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City 415 W. 59th st.
McNicolas, M. T. *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
McNiff, Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— James F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
McNulty, Ambrose (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, 413 W. 12th st.
— Miles H. (L C), Argyle, Wis.

McNulty, Terence F. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
McOscar, P., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.
McParland, John P. (L), Raywick, Ky
McPeak, James P. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
McPhee, P. (Far), Sheldon, N. Dak.
McPherson, Samuel P. (N Y), New York City, 123 E. 117th st.
McQuade, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— B. F. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McQuaid, Jos. A. (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.
— Wm. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
McQuaide, Jos. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Filmore st.
McQueen, Fr. (Det), Smith, Mich.
McQuillan, J. L. (Al), Cresson, Pa.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
McQuillen, R. J. (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
McQuirk, John (N Y), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
McRory, J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
McShane, D. (L), Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky.
— Edw. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— F. D., *o p.*, (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
— Francis J. *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— H. O'Gara (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N. Paulina st
McShane, John (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— P. S. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
McShain, Joseph (Ph), Downington, Pa.
McSherry, J. F. (L), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
McSorley, Joseph, *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas' College.
— Mathew (Gal), Carthage, Ohio.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk.
McSweeney, James (Wil), Delaware City, Del.
— Thos. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
McSweeny, Cornelius (F R), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Concep. Church.
McSweeny, Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
— Edw. F. X. (N Y), Emmitsburg, Ind., Mt. St. Mary's.
— Patrick F. (NY), New York City, 119 ave. B.
McTammany, Edw., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
McTeague, P. (Win), Preston, Minn.
McVeigh, Edward (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
— John M. (Alt), Paloma, Ill., R. R No. 1.
McVerry, John (Rich), Winchester, Va.
McWilliams, John, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
Maas, Anthony, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fort Washington ave. and 181th st.
Maas, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Francis (S A), Rowena, Texas.
MacAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 55th and Cedar ave.
— Patrick F. (N Y), Turner, N. Y.
MacCaffrey, Joseph *o.m.i.* (Brown),
MacCormack, Thomas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Union Park st.
MacCorry, Patrick J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Macdonnell, Frederick, *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
MacGinley, John B. (Ph), Vigan, P. I.
Machá, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Machan, Francis (St L), Bremond, Texas.
Maciarcz, Francis (Mar), Calumet, Mich., 315 7th st.
Maciejewski, Ig. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
MacInerney, M. F. (Dub), Belmond, Iowa.
Mack, Francis (Scr), Stowell, Pa.
— Joseph (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
Mackall, Francis P. (Bal), Midland,, Md.
Macke, J. J. (Ind), Aurora, Ind.
— Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Mackel, Chas. H., S.T.D. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Macken, M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Centre ave.
— Michael (E), Eldred, Pa.
Mackey, Edward D. (Man), Berlin Falls, N.H., St. Kiernan's Church.
— John M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Cin), Cedar Point, O., Seminary.
— Joseph P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 290 24th st.
— Michael (S Fr), Sebastopol, Cal.
Mackin, Bernard (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.
— Chas., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— Daniel J. (N Y),
— James A. o *p.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 2305 Walrund ave.
— Jas. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N.W.
Mackinson, J. J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Ave. C.
MacKiverkin, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves.
Macksey, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College
MacMahon, Hugh B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— James (S A), Boerne, Tex.
MacManus, M. (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
Macnally, John T. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
Macourek, J. M. (Om), St. Paul, Nebr.
Macready, René *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola College.
Madar, John (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. John's Church.
Madden, E. (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
— Henry J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2188 26th st.
Madden, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, St Columbkille's.
— John T., Very Rev. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
— Mark E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
Madden, Michael (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
— Michael F. (Bo), Lynn., Mass., 23 Green st.
— Thomas D. *s.j.* (N O), Selma, Ala.
— T. N. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
— Thomas E. (Peo), Lewiston, Ill.

Madden, W. M., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Maddock, S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
Maddox, Charles J. A., *c.ss.r.* (Nes).
Mader, Basilius, *s.m.* (Wh), Edgington Lane, W. Va.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Alexander and Steuben sts.
Madert, Mathias (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
Maeckel, Herman J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Maeder, Notker, *o.s.b.* (Or), Grant's Pass, Ore.
Maenner, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (NO), Covington, La., Abbey.
— Isidore *o.s.b.* (Ind), Siberia, Ind.
Maffai, Giachino (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Church of the Madonna.
Maffei, Frs. X., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Magee, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— John (Wich), absent on sick leave.
Magennis, Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plains.
Magevney, Eugene A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit College.
— Hugh L. (Cin), absent on leave.
Maggio, Michael (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.
Maghirian Mardiros (N Y),
Magnan, C. J., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
— D. M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
— D. M. A. (Prov), Manistee, Mich.
— J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Charles' Church.
— Jos. R. (G R),
— Pierre *o.m.i.*
Magnell, Oliver (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
Magnien, Timothy, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 3140 Meramec st.
Magott, R. (G B), Almond, Wis., R.F.D. 3.
Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Magri, F. Jos., (Rich) Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Maguire, B. *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson Boul
— Charles J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
— Eugene A. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
— Francis J. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— G. F. (F R), Harwich, Mass.
— James (L C), Richland Centre, Wis.
— James (Nat), Washington, D. C.
— John D. (Ph), Washingtoh, D. C., Catholic University.
— Jos. A., *c.s.c.* (FtW).
— Joseph I. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 14th and E. Capitol sts.
— Joseph (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
— Michael (Bo), Brockton, Mass., E. Main st.
— Moses (Wich), Newton, Kans.
— Thomas F. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 525 E. 4th st.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
Mahar, Joseph P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Centre and Creighton sts.
— Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.
Mahé, C. (Natch), Lake Providence, La.
Maher, D. E., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, Lake st.
— Dominic J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3553 Hudson Boulevard.
Maher, J. W., *m.s.c.* (Prov), Natick, R. I.
— James F. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— John, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N Y.
— John Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans.
— John J. (NY), New York City. St. Anne's ave.
— Michael (StA), Jacksonville, Fla.
— Patrick (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 -2nd st.
— Patrick (Pitt), Braddock, Pa.
— Patrick A. *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 So. Broadway.
Maher, Richard A., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— Thomas, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College
— Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn.
— Wm. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind., R.F.D. No 1.
Mahler, Albert, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Mahon, George S. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
— James (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— Michael P. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th str.
— P. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2551 Superior st.
— Thomas J. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio.
Mahoney, Bernard (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Mahoney, D. S. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill 365 W. Jackson Boul.
— Daniel P. (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
Mahoney, Frank, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.
— Geo. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
Mahoney, J. A. (Og), Sunbury, Pa.
— Timothy (Og), Sackets Harbor, N. Y.
— James (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
— John R., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
— Joseph F. (Char), Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.
— Joseph F. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., Center st.
— Jos. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., Holy Trinity Church.
— Martin (St P), Hopkins, Minn.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.
— R. J. (New), Belleville, N. J.
— Thos. (Dub), Bryant, Iowa.
— Timothy J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 604 E. 4th st.
— Wm. (Alb), Ilion, N.Y.
Mahony, Cornelius V. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., N. Highland ave.
— Denis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— George, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 Grand ave.

Mahony, Michael J., *s.j.* (NY), Fordham, N. Y.
— P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Mahowald, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Farming, Minn
Mahwald, Geo., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Maier, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 40 Chapel st.
Maillet, Henry J. (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
Mailloux, H. J. (Prov), Mapleville, R. I.
Mailluchet, Leon (N O), Leonville, La.
Mainville, A. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
Maisonneuve, A. (N O) Chacachoula, La.
Maiworm, Louis J. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
Majer, Dominic (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 241 Charles st.
Major, Thomas S. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
Makar, Stephen.
Makowski, Francis (Pitt). Absent on account of health.
Malady, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 7066 Kelly st. E. E.
Malaney, J. W. (Det), Jackson, Mich., Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea.
Malarz, John (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Chinchuba, La.
Maley, F. W. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
— J. A. (Roch). Elmira, N. Y., St. Cecilia's Church.
Malin, Aloys, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ann's Sanitarium.
Malkowski, Teoph. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
Maloy, Chas., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Mallen, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
Malley, Augustine D. (Bo), Charlestown, Mass., St. Mary's.
Malley, J. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 658 West Jackson Blvd.
Mallin, James J. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
Mallon, Edward T. *s.c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 490 Wabash ave.
Mallon, Francis (S F), San Jose, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 510 W. 165th st.
— Joseph C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Tenleytown.
Malloy, Anthony A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E Webster ave.
— Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 30 Lakeview ave.
— James F. (N Y), New York City, 211 W 141st st.
— M., *s.p.m.* (Br).
Mally, John (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church.
Malone, Aloysius S. (Bo), Newton, Mass.
— Basil, Very Rev. *c.p.* (Chic)), Chicago, Ill. Norwood Park.
— Denis Edw. (G R), Midland, Mich.
— Henry V. (Dav), Woodbine, Iowa.
— J. E. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
— James (G R), Coral P.O., Mich.
— James E. *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— James, P. Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., Dryades and Clio sts.
— Jas. W. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— P. J. (Pro), Greenwich, R. I.
— T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1122 Washington ave.
— W. D. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
Maloney, Denis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Maple st. and Nostrand ave.
Maloney, F. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
— John (Clev), Youngstown, O., 811 Oak st
— R. J. (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa.
Maltais, F.
Maltese, Pasquale (N Y), Port Chester, N.Y.
Maltrait Jos. (N O), Kaplan, La
Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 236 S. 12th st.
Malý, Jos. (Mil), retired; Dane, R.R. No. 78, Wis.
Mamer, Jas. (Bel).
Mandalari, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (S Fé), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Manderfield, Peter (Mar), Rockland, Mich.
Mandery, Louis (Col), Waynesburg, P. O., Ohio.
Mandin, C. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
Manel, Francis, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis.
Maney, Timothy C. (Port), Winn, Me.
Mangan, D. (Win). Theilman, Wabasha Co. Minn.
— J. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.
— Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Mangin, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Mangone, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 2000 State st.
Maniecki, T., *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Manion, P. A. (NY), New York City, 569 E. 145th st.
Manioulouxl, R. (Nes), Port Townsend, Wash.
Manley, Charles J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
— John R. (Bal), sick.
— Michael F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
Mann, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
Manning, Alfred E. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
— Alfred J. (Clev), Lima, O., McKibben and West sts.
— Daniel J. (Mon).
— J. P. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
— Jeremiah C. (Og). Norwood, N.Y.
— John M. G. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., Hospital.
— M. J. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
Manning, P. J. (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
— Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
— S. J. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mannion, Patrick J. (U), Eureka, Nev.
— Edward, C. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
Mantel, Rudolph (NY), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
Mantelione, Ernest (New), Jersey City, N.J., 151 Broadway.
Manteuffel, Julius (New), Passaic, N. J.
Manueno, Bernerdino, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Manz, J. (Wich), Goddard, P.O., Kans.
— Pius, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Manzelli, Pasquale (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 219 Washington ave.

Manzetti, Leo (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Gregory's Seminary.
Mara, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L). St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell Boulevard.
Maravelle, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson, st.
Marcorelles, J. L. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Elmhurst.
Marceau, Fabian S.(Mar), Champion, Mich.
— L. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.
Marcetteau, Benjamin (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, Lake st.
Marcetteau, C. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md. St. Charles College.
Marchand, Joseph (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— A. L. (FR), Fall River, Mass., Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Marchetti, Very Rev. Mgr., Francis, Washington, D. C., 201 I st.
Marchildon, P., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Marchl, Francis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
Marciniak, Roman, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 509 Lincoln st.
Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), Albion, N.Y.
Marcoux, J. E. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 59 Walnut st.
— Joseph (Port) Wallagras, Me.
Marcucci, Lambert D. (N Y), New York City.
Marenchino, Bartholemew (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
Mareno, Louis (E), South Sharon, Pa.
Mariano, Milanese (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
Mariller, J. B. A. (S Fé), El Rito, N. M.
Marinaro, Joseph (NY), White Plains N. Y.
Marinas, B. (SA), San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer ave.
Maring, Henry S., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Marino, Valentino, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
Marion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Bo) Tewksbury, Mass
— G., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. and 3rd st.
— P. G. (NC), Asheville, N. C.
— Patrick F. (N C), Asheville, N. C.
Mark, Aug. M. (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Marke, Philipp, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill. Vine and 18th sts.
Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
Marker, R. L. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
Markey Philip (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
Marks, F. A. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Marnane, Patrick, *s.j.* (N O), Galveston, Texas, University.
Marnell, N. A. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
Marner, J. M. (St P.), St. Leo, Minn.
Maronna, Innocent (NY), New York City, 569 E. 145th st.
Marr, J. D. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 8th and N sts., N.W.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Marra, J., *s.j.* (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. M.
Marrin, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 248 Chauncey st., retired.
Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N.Y.
— Frs. T., Very Rev. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn. (R.D. No. 11).
Marsalek, John (Far), Veseleyville, N. D.
Marsan, C. F. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
Marsha, Basil (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 439 Erie st.
Marshall, Charles F. (Og), Weehawken P. O., N. J.
— Geo. F. (Man), Milford, N. H.
Marshall, W. F. (New), retired.
Marsile, M. J., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Marsollier, J. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.
Martel, L. N. (Br), Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.
— W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 258 W. Division st.
Martin, Charles A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1276 Woodland ave.
— A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— B. (Wich).
Martin, Clement F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
— E. A. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 69th st.
— Edward (Hart), Branford, Conn.
— F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Cecilia's Church.
— Isidore W., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Center ave.
— J. P. (N O), Oubre, La.
— J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
— James A. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
— Joseph J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— John L. (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— N., *s.s.* (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
— P. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Ossining. N.Y., absent on sick leave.
— Philibert (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
— Richard, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Wm. E. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
— William B. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison Ave.
Martincsek, Joseph (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., Holy Name Church.
Martinelli, Ludovico (Buf), Hulberton, N. Y.
Martinière, Jos., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Ursuline Convent.
Martorelli, Rome, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 11 th st.
Martyak, Gabriel (Scr).
Martvon, John (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 416 4th ave.
Marty, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Martyn, Michael J. (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
Maruzezk, W. (Det), Detroit, Mch., St. Aubin and Canfield ave.
Marx, Jos. (Det), Albion, Mich.
— Joseph A. (G B), Hilbert, Wis.
Marys, Thomas (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Adalbert's Church.
Marzycki, Andrew (Bal), South Baltimore, Md., St. Athanasius' Church.
Maser, Mark, *o.m.c.* (Syr), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st.
Mashi, P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North Square.
Maschi, Peter (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt St.
Maschino, N. L. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.

Maselli, Vincent (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 409 Pacific ave.
Masl, Marcel (St P), Centreville, Minn.
Masnescki, V. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.
Massa, G., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Massardier, J. M. T., Very Rev. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Massadier, P. M. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
Masselis, Benedict, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
Massey, John (Rich), Richmond, Va., 12 N. Short st.
Massi, Pius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
Masson, Peter (Ph), Louvain, Belgium, American College.
Masterson, Edward (SC), Hawarden, Iowa,
— James (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Ann's Asylum.
— John J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— Patrick (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— Patrick (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— Thos. (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
— W. B. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Ave. C.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st
Mateju, Theophilus, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Mathaushek, Alexander, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Mathery, John L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Mathis, A. (S A), Schulenburg, Texas.
Matina, Matthias, (Pitt).
Matkowski, M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Diamond st.
Matoušek, Rudolph (Win), Jackson, Minn.
Matt, Lucius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J.
Mattern, E., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Mattes, Balthasar J. (Col), Waterford, O.
— John A. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
Matthew, F., *o.s.b.* (N C), Concord, N. C.
Matthews, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Jas. Roger (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
— James B. (Bal), Saint Inigoes, Md.
— Joseph P. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.
— Peter F. (Br), Southold, L. I., N. Y.
Mattingly, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (SFalls), Stephan, Hyde Co., S. Dak.
Mattingly, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Jerome B. (Col), Logan, Ohio.
— Julius F. (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
— Romanus (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
— Theodore J. (Or), Jacksonville, Ore.
Mattucci, Alberto, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 15 N. Bennet st.
Matulaitis, Wenceslaus V. (Scr), Grand Rapids, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Matuszewski, Florian (St C), Perham, Minn.
Matz, Caspar, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1715 Bremen st.
Matz, Celestine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
Maucher, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Louis M. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
Maughan, Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, N. Y. 166 W. 65th st.
Maujay, Constantine (Ft W), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Hospital.
Maune, F. J. *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass.
Maureau, A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
Maurer, George (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Clair Heights.
— Joseph (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
Mauret, Albert (N O), Hahnville La.
Mauro, Michael A. (N Y), Rondout, N.Y.
Maury, A. (Gal), absent; res.: St. Bonnet France.
Maus, Henry Paul (GR), Grand Haven, Mich.
Maxcy, Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, St. Cecilia's Church, 124 E. 105th st.
Maxwell, F. J. (Spr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
May, Francis E. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
May, John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
— M. H. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— P. F. (Pitt), Braddock Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Maye, J. *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara, University, N.Y.
Mayenberger, Bede *o.s.b.* (St P), studying in Rome.
Mayer, Albert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carondelet Station.
— Alphonse (Pitt), Carrick, Pa.
— Cajetan, *c.p.* (Pitt). Pittsburg, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
— Ferdinand, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Hormisdas (Og), Fine, N. Y.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b* (Cin), Cullman, Ala.
Mayer, J., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Victoria P. O., Ohio.
Mayer, J. J. (St Cl), absent on sick leave.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 135 2nd st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (NO) Covington, La.
— M., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., College.
Mayer, Maximilian, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
Mayer, Robert, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Huntington, Ind.
Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio
Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), Lake Henry, Minn.
Mazir, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas St.
Mazzetti, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Mead, Theo. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Bernard's Rectory, Gorsuch ave.
Meade, John (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
— Peter F. (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
Meagher, Jas. L. (Sy), New York City, 26 Barclay st.
Meagher, James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis.
— J. R., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
— Martin (E), Kane, Pa.
— Michael (E), Ridgeway, Pa.
— T. A., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
— Timothy (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
Mealey, John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson st.
Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 108th St. Edward st.

Mealli, P. Cyprianus *o.f.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N Y., Pine and 14th sts.
Mealy, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
Meany, Lawrence (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Broadway and 11th st.
Meaney, John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Meaney, R.J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Meany, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Rural Route No. 1.
Meara, M. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
Mearns, A. Corsini (N Y), Monticello, N. Y.
Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 Wood st.
Meathe, Mathew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1008 Grand River ave.
Mechler, Jos. S. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Meckel, J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 554 3d st.
Medina, Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
—John F., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
— R. (SFé), Peñasco, N. Mex.
Medretz Julian, (Ph), Mc Keesport, Pa.
Medveczky, Alexis (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
Mee, Jas. F. (N Y), Rosebank, Staten Island, N. Y., 117 New York ave.
— Patrick (NY), Harrison, N. Y.
Meegan, Edward J. (Alb), Galway, N. Y.
Meehan, Andrew B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— James E. (Spr), South Ashburnham, Mass.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 169 Pacific ave.
—L. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 13th and Keith ave.
— P. (Sac), Winnemucca, Nev.
— P. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— Sylvester (Leav), Holy Cross, Kans.
— Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th street.
— W. J. G. (Chic), Morris, Ill.
Meenan, W. B. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
Megannety, John *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
Mehler, Albert, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Mehlen Gilbert, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C, Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross.
Mehring, H. (Chic), Johnsburg, Ill.
Meier, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
— Fidelis M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sav).
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
— John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Otto (Bel), Damiansville, Ill.
Meifuss, J. F. (Bel), Centreville Station, Ill.
Meil, L. F., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Meiler, John (S Fr), absent on sick leave.
Meiners, Herman, *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Meinz, Pius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Meinzer, J. D. (B).
Meis, Cyril, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kas.
Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
— Philip A. (N Y), New York City, 1117 Hoe ave.
Melançon, Joseph (Man), Gonic, N. H.
Melchers, W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Melchoir, J. H. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
Melichar, Wenceslaus, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Melley, D. C. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
Melley, Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
Melody, J. W. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2372 Payne st.
Melor, Eugene (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Meloy, Jas. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O. St Xaviers' College
Melvin, James (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal., St. Anthony's Church.
Menard, L. (Natch), Alexandria, La.
— Peter C. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Anne's Church.
Mendl, Jos. F. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 Fullerton ave.
Mengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1 Bluff st.
Menniges, H. B., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Missionary Home.
Mennis, Cornelius, *c.m.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— M., (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
Mensing, Henry (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
Mentink, Anthony J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1113 Budd st.
Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Mercer, Alexander (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
Mercier, Alexander, Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— Jos. A. *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Mercolino, M. (New), Bayonne, N, J., 91 W. 23rd st
Meres, Martin (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 420 Dickinson st.
Mergen, Frowin, *o.s.b* (St J) Conception, Mo.
Mergl, Aloys (G B), Fish Mills, Wis.
Merino, Anselm, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Havana, Cuba.
Meriwether, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Merkl, Jos. J. (Ind), Guilford, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
— M. M. (Lin), Beatrice, Nebr., High and 6th st.
Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
Merrick, David A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
Mershman, Fr., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Jos. (Cov), Richmond, Ky.
Mersmann, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Mertel, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 57th st.
Mertens, Candidus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Martin and Wyman aves.
Mertens, C. F. (Chic), Sublette, Ill.
— Herman Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.

Mertens, J. B. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
— G. (N O), Loreauville, La.
Mertes, John B. (Clev), Ottoville, Ohio.
— M, J. (SA), Cuero, Tex.
Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Comstock, Ohio.
Meschenmoser, Rudolf, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio, Box 424.
Meskell, James F. (Alt).
Mesker, Theo. S. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.
Mesmer, Francis (Cin), Delhi, Ohio, R.F.D. 1.
Mesquito, F. S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Messerschmidt, Geza (New), Passaic, N. J., 217 3rd st.
Messier, Arthur (Prov), Arctic, R. I., St. John's Church.
— N. A. (FR), Attleboro, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Messmann, A. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Messmer, Gabriel, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
— Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Mester, Theo. (Om), Pierce, Neb.
Mestres, Raman M. (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
Metcalf, Theo. A. (New), Hackensack, N.J.
Method, Vonesius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Metter, John Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Okla), Norman, Okla.
Metternich, Frs. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2136 Superior st.
Metz, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
— Wm. J. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave. South and Lane st.
Metzdorf, J. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
— John (K C), Billings, Mo.
— William (Leav), St. Francis, Wis
Metzger, George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Metzger, Sanctes, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Metzinger, M. (SA), Devine, MedinaCo., Tex.
Metzler, J. B. (LC), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 810 Pearl st.
— Jos. D. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
— Vincent, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Center ave
Meuffels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras.
Meurer, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill, 234 Cleveland ave.
— Jas. A. M. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 609 14th st., south.
— John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, P. O., Md.
— Winard, (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz.
Meuwese, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Mt. Carmel Church.
Meyer, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— Athanase, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— August (S C), Granville, Iowa.
— Augustine (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1113 Budd st.
— Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.
— Charles, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Clarence, *o. f. m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O.
— Edw. J. (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.
— Edw., *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
— F. S. (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.
— Fidelis M, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Frank (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
— Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Bristol, Va.
— Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
— Geo. (New), retired.
— Geo., Very Rev., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
— G. A. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Coletta's Convent.
— H. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
— Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— John H. *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga, College.
— J. (Chic), Goodrich, Ill.
— Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville, St. Boniface Church.
— Joseph J. (Pitt), Homestead P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, Pa.
— Julian, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Julius (Cin), absent on leave.
— Lawrence R. *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
— Leo (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 31st Ward.
Meyer, Leo, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Louis (Bel), Jersey City, N. J. 224 Central ave.
— M., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— Marcus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Matthew *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
— Paul *o.s.b.* (Cov), Jellico, Tenn.
— Rudolph, J., *s j.* Very Rev., (Mo. Prov), Collegio Germanico, Rome, Italy.
— Theo. B. (Mil) Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Emsworth Station, Allegheny, Pa.
— Thomas G. *c.pp.s.* (Ft W). Collegeville, Ind.
Meyering, Aloysius (L), Browns Valley, Ky.
Meyers, Florentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.
— Francis A. (Alt), Mitchell. Ill.
— John (St J), absent on sick leave.
Meyers, J. (Win), Claremont, Minn.
Mhley, Anthony (E), Lindsey, Pa.
Michael, Wm. (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
Michaelis, John P. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. John's College.
Michalowski, Joseph S. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Raphael's Church.
Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ireland, Ind.
— George F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony.
— W. (Leav), Frankfort, P. O., Kans., R.R.
Michels, A. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Greenfield and Washington aves.
Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Bellevue Ohio.
Michetti, Peter (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
Michulka, Valentine (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
Mickers, C. S., *o.praem.* (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
Mickle, Edw. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.
Middendorf, Rogerius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Middleton, Thos. C., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Mielinger, F. X., (Dal), Pilot Point, Tex.
Miersowsky, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
Mies, John (Det), Maybee, Mich.
— John J. (StP), Cannon Falls P. O., Minn.
Migdalski, Anthony (Clev), Toledo, O., 2916 Lagrange st.
Migeon, L., (Tuc), Tularosa, N.Mex.

Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio, R.F.D. 5.
Mighonian, Mardiros (Spr).
Migliore, V. A. (E), South Sharon, Pa.
Mignacco, Philip, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's residence.
Migueron, Hector (Og), Benson Mines, N. Y.
Miklaszewski, M.
Mikolai, John (Win), Minnesota Lake, Minn.
Mikolasek, W. (S Falls), Vodnany, S. Dak.
Miks, Anthony (StP), St. Michael, Minn.
Milanese, Mariano, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Milde, Thos. B. (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
Miles, Thos. H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Milette, John B. H. V. (Man), Nashua, N.H., 48 Hollis st.
Militello, John (Gal), Byran, Texas.
Miller, Adolph (L C), Eau Galle, Wis. L. Box 213.
Miller, Alphonse (Mon).
Miller, Augustin, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
Miller, Francis X., Sr., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave & 59th st.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.*, (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Francis X. *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st
— Henry, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
— H. A. (Alb), Averill Park. N. Y.
— James (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
— John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 221 Canfield ave.
— John, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Joseph A. (Roch), Webster, N.Y.
— Joseph J. (L C), Poniatowski, Wis.
— Louis M., Very Rev. Dr., *o.m.c.* (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Francis Convent.
Miller, Mathew, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
— Michael A. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Peter (E), Warren, Pa.
— W. G. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., 612 East ave.
— Wendel M. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
— Wm. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 42 Jackson ave.
— Wm. C. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
— William C. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind.
Millerick, J. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allenst.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
Millet, Albert (Bo),
— Augustine, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Milmo, H. A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex. St. Henry's Church.
Milner, J. H. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Milo, John (N Y), New York City, 932 E. 150th st.
Milot, J. A. (Chic), Bradley, Ill.
Milukas, Anthony M. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. George Church.
Minnehan, P. (Bal), Clinton P. O., Md.
Minch, Jos. A. (L), Hickman, Ky.
Ming, John, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Minges, Henry (St L), Creve Couer, Mo.
Minkel, Augustine *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Goff, Pa.
Minogue, Daniel (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y.
Mirat, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey
Mirault, Anatolius, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
Mirossay, Victor (Ph).
Mirrossay, John (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 77 Ash st.
Mischler, Francis X., *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio, Box 424.
Misicki, Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., New Jersey and Blake aves.
Miskela, Edward (New), Newark, N.J., 148 Madison st.
Miskiewicz, Francis (Pitt), Homestead, Pa. St. Anthony's Church.
— Ladislas M. A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 162 S. 15th st.
Missler, Otto, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
Misteli, Alois (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 802 Pine st.
Mitch, Gerard, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa. Monastery.
Mitchell, Alex. F. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— Edw. C. (Bo), West Quincy, Mass.
— Frederick, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— Wm., J. *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.
Mitera, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.* (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 32nd and K sts.
Mitro, M. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Mittelbronn, Very Rev. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou Road and Delhonde st.
Mizer, John G. (Clev), Carey, Ohio.
Mlinar, Aloysius (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Mlynarczyk, W. A. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
Moakley, James I. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Mockel, Robert (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Mockler, John (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
Moczydlowski, Julian (St L), Owensville, Mo.
Moczygemba, Thos. (S A), Yorktown, Tex.
Moder, Jos. (Mil), absent on leave in Canada
Moenie, Rufinus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Waconia, Minn., Carver Co.
Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Russia, Ohio.
— Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Church, 13th and Clay sts.
— Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 413 W. 12th st.
— Henry, *s.j.* Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Moench, Louis A., (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind
Moenig, Clement J. (St L), New Hamburg Scott Co., Mo.
Moens, F. A. (Nes), Chehalis, Wash.
Moes, N. A., Rt. Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
Moeslein, Mark Very Rev., *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O. Holy Cross Retreat.
Moffitt, Jas. A. (Scr), Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Pa.
Mohan, B. A. (Leav), Kansas City, Kan. 65 N. 1st st.
— Henry W. *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
Moher, Michael (Man), Nashua, N.H., St. Aloysius' Church.
Mohr, J. F., Very Rev. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
— Otto M. (Peo), Tonica, P. O, Ill. R. F. D. 1.

Moise, M. V. (N O), Absent on leave.
Moitrier, F. (Col), Churchtown, Ohio.
Molejkajtys, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
Moles, Paul (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.
Molina, Pastor *s.j*. San Esteban, British Honduras.
Molinari, A. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Assumption Church.
Molinie, J. (S Fe), Mora, N. M.
Molitor, Charles (Col), Beyrouth, Syria.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 186 W. Taylor st.
Moll, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (St C), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
Mollard, A. *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn. La Salette Seminary.
Mollier, Louis, VeryRev. (Con), Clyde, Kans., R.F.D. No. 2.
Mollitor, Sabinus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 3140 Meramec st.
Molloy, Anthony (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
— John (St P), Willmar, Minn.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— J. (Dub), Sumner, Iowa,
— P. *c.s.c.* (Ft W). Notre Dame, Ind.
Moloney, E. R. (Bur), Graniteville, Vt.
— J. L. (Chic), Fulton, Ill.
— James, A. (N Y), Chester, N. Y.
— Patrick C. (St P), Faribault, Minn. Minn.
— P. J. (Wich), Danville, Kan.
— S. (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 879 72nd st.
— Wm. A. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Molony, Clement (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., West Adams and Vermont ave.
Molscayni, N. (New), Passiac, N. J.
Molyneux, D. D. (Dav), Absent on leave.
— J. M. (G F) Belt, Mont.
— John P., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
— P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
— Thos. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
Momo, Gabriel (L C), ret red in Italy.
Monaghan, B. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
— F. X., *c.m.*) NO). New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Monaghan, Hugh (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Charles ave. and 27th st.
— James P., *s.j.* (MoProv). Manila, P. I.
— T. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 488 Bramhall ave.
Monahan, C. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 So. Ashland ave.
Monahan, James C.(Ph), Philadelphia. Pa. 3722 Chestnut st.
— J. H. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
— Linus. *c.p.*,(Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— P., (S F), Gettysburg, S. D.
— Timothy F. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
Monasterio, L., *c.m.f.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dyer ave.
Moncus, R. (Brown), absent on sick leave.
Mondorf, Camillus(New), E. Rutherford N.J.
Moneta, John (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Polish Church.
Monge, E. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. (Man).
Mongenais H. O. (Prov), Providence, R. I. O. L. of Lourdes.
Monill, Firmin (Brown), Laredo, Texas.
Monkiewicz, M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Richmond.
Monnier, J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Cathedral.
Montalibet, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Montaner, J. (S Fr), Milpitas, Cal.
Montell, E. *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Monter, Aloys C. (Cin), Sidney, O., Church of the Holy Angels.
Montenarelli, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Montgomery, Michael (N Y). Ellenville, N.Y.
Monti, D. (Nat), retired to Italy.
Montiani, Peter, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 461 Carroll st.
Montillot, John, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Montreuil, Geo. (Og), Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Moog, John Peter (S Fé), Sabinal, N. Mex.
Mooney, J. A. (B), Concordia, Kans, Cathedral.
— Jas. B. (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio, 480 State st.
— Jas. F., (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary of Im. Conc.
— John V., (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
— Jos. F., Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 457 W 51st st.
—Michael F. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand Ave.
Moore, Anthony (Or), Salem, Ore.
— Denis (Sy), Utica, N.Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— F. B. (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wakefield, 86 Fulton st.
— J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. P. (Spr), Washington, D. C. Mission House.
— Jas. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Torrence Road.
— Jas. P., *s.j.* (Natch), Shreveport, La.
— John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thos. Seminary.
— John (Pitt), Pitcairn, Pa.
— John A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
— J. *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— John J. (Bo), absent, sick.
— John L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 63rd st. and Lancaster ave.
— John W., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Moore, M. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— R. F. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Stephen (Peo), Danville, Ill., Soldiers Home.
— Terence (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
— Thos. M. (Alt) Athens, Ill.
— Thomas V., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Moormann, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill.

Moosburger, Luke, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Mooslein, Lawrence, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Moran, David (St P), Minneapolis, Minn. 216 3rd st., N.
— Francis T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.
Moran, Gregory F. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.
— J. P., *o.p.*, (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— James H. (Gal), Orange, Tex.
— James P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 109 Diamond st.
— John I. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1276 Woodland ave.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— John S., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 69th 2t.
— John T. (Clev), Salem, O., 252 McKinley ave.
— Joseph *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Richard W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— Thos. J. (New), Arlington, N. J., Sacred Heart Industrial School.
— Thomas P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 390 Shotwell st.
Morassi, Francis (B).
Morcel, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., Harvey st.
Moré, James, *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
Moreau, A., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 So. Main st.
Moreili, F. (New).
Morendino, Th. (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
Moreschini, Thomas, *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 1509 W. 36th ave.
Moretto, Caspar (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North square.
Morfeld, Francis, *s.j.*, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Morgan, John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I st.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave., 5 st to 52nd st.
Morgan, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— Wm. H. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3561 19th st.
Moriarity, D. W. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.
— Jeremiah (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.
Moriarty, Edw. J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
Moriarty, Jeremiah (Mar), Marquette, Mich.
— Thomas S. (Om), Norih Bend, Neb.
Morin, Aug. (Tuc), Silver City, N. Mex.
Morin, Fr. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— J. B. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
Morin, W. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Moris, Fulgence, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Morley, David T. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Moron, J. J. (Dav), Granger, Iowa.
Moron, P. J. (Dav), absent on leave.
Moroney, D. J. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
— James, A. (Tr), Holly Beach, N. J.
— J. P. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
Morris, John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5702 Washington Boulevard.
— John B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
— John J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
— M. J., *c.m.* (St), St. Louis, M., 1427 S. 9th street.
— Patrick (NY), Larchmont, N.Y.
Morrison, F. X, (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
— James F. (Tr), Woodstown, N. J.
— John (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— William J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 243 North Lawrence st.
Morrissey, Andrew, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), absent on leave.
— J., *s.j.* (SFr).
— J. J. (Mil), Portage, Wis.
— J. J. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill.
— John L. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
— Michael Brien (StL), absent on leave.
— P. W. (Spr). In Trenton diocese.
— Patrick (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
Morrissy, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York road.
Morrissy, Richard P. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
Mortell, William P. (G B), Waupaca, Wis.
Mortier, H. (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
Morys, Thos. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I.
Moseley, Charles J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1513 Superior st.
Moseley, Wm. H., (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1776 Euclid ave.
Moser, Charles, *o s.b.* (Ore), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Moser, F. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 So. 9th st.
— Ildephons, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Moser, P. (Om), West Point, Neb.
Moskopp, J. B., *s.j.* (G F), Glasgow, Mont.
Mosier, Adolph M. (Lin), Wilber, Neb.
Mosler, P., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Moss, G. H. (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.
Mothon, A. L., Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
Mougin, John (Nash).
Moulin, Jos. (SA), San Angelo, Tex.
Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (St. L), Florissant, Mo. St. Stanislaus Seminary.
Moultrie, Ernest, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Moussey, Antoninus, *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md.
Moussier, C. J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette Seminary, 80 New Park ave.
Moye, James, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
— O. H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Moylan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
Moylan, John R. (N Y),
Moylan, John V. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
Moynehan, A. (Dav), R.F.D. Cumming P.O., Iowa.

Moynihan, Patrick E., *o.s.a.*, Havana, Cuba.
— Humphrey, Very Rev. (StP), Merriam Park, Minn.
— Jeremiah Canon, Very Rev. (Peo), retired.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Timothy, (St L), St. Louis, Mo, 1414 O'Fallon st.
— Timothy (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
Mscisz, L. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Adalbert's Church.
Muck, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Muckermann, H. (St L), Kahoka, Mo.
Muehe, Michael, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Kalida, Ohio.
Muehlenbeck, J. H. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (LC), Athens, Wis.
Muehlsiepen, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— John H. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
Mueller, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo.
— A. V. (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
— Albert J. (Mil), Waunakee P. O., Wis.
— Aloysius (G F), Great Falls, Mont.
— Alphonse, *c.pp.s.*, Denver, Col., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Anselme, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
— Augustine, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 623 N. State st.
— Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Bernard M. (Clev), Fostoria P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.
— C. (St L), St. Thomas, Cole Co., Mo.
— F. X. (Win), Mazeppa, Minn.
— Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st.
— George Henry (New), Mendham, N. J.
— Henry, (StL), O'Fallon, Mo., Sisters of Precious Blood.
Mueller, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis Hospital.
— Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
— John, Very Rev. (Om), St. Helena, Nebr.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood P. O., Mo.
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
— Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— Joseph B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Henry's Church.
— Michael F. (Pitt), Carrick, Pa.
— Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Oswald, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Ul., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Theobald, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
— Victor, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 W. 22nd place.
Müller, Francis X., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
Muenich, E. S. (Om), Coleridge, Neb.
Muenster, H. (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.
Muenzer, George J. (Mil), Kewaskum P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 5.
Muer, J. Theodore (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Joseph's Home.
Muespach, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Muething, Bernard (Cin), New Richmond, O.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Youngwood, Pa.
Mugan, Charles (Om), So. Omaha, Nebr, 36th and Q sts.
Mulally, Edward, *c.s.p.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
Mulcahy, C. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— D. J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
Mulcahy, D. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— Denis (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.
— Denis P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
— John M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Thomas (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
— Wm. J. (NY), West New Brighton, Staten Island.
Muldoon, P. J. (Alb), absent.
Muldowney, John P. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
Mulgrew, J. T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Mulhall, J. J. (New), Newark, N.J., 27 Ester st.
— Patrick J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 8 N. McKenzie st.
— M. Wm. (Spr), Barre, Mass.
Mulhearn, Chas. A. (Col), Martin's Ferry, Ohio.
Mulheran, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Mulherin, J., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 1432 W. Jackson boul.
Mulhern, Michael J. (N Y), Tarrytown, N Y
Mulheron, Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Mullaly, Edward J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
Mullaly, J. J. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill.
Mullan, Alexins J. E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Mullan, James (Mob).
— Theodosius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kan.
— W. R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
Mullane, Daniel, Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Mullaney, John F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— Thos. W., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Mullen, Francis J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 6th st.
— James A. (N Y), High Bridge, New York City, 169th st. and Mercher ave.
— James A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John J. (Spr), Merrick P. O., Mass.
— John T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 36th and Woods st.
— Thos. (St L), Monroe City, Mo.
Mullens, Patrick A., *s.j.* Florissant, Mo.
Muller, O., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Rhineland, Tex.
— John, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 276 Western ave.
— Theodosius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kan.
Mulligan, Bern. J., Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
— Hugh J. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
— James (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— John H., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Mulligan, M. J., (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— Martin, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (L B. "L").
— Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Hospital.
— P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 230 10th st.

Mullin, Albert C. (Bo), Somerville, Mass. St. Joseph's Church.
— Chas. J. (Ph), Camp Ground P. O., Pa.
— Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 63d and Lancaster aves., Overbrook.
— T. J. (Dav), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
— William G. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
Mulloy, J. J. (Dal), Wylie, Texas.
Mulry, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Mulry, Patrick F. X., *s.j*, Jamaica, West Indies.
Mulvaney, James F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, Md.
Mulvey, John (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
Mulvey, Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
Mulvihill, D. F. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa Mercy Hospital.
— Joseph Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
— Michael (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.
Mulville, F. X. (Hart), Versailles P. O., Conn.
Mumbour, Ferdinand (Bel), Flora, Ill.
Mundelein, G. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
Mundy, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
Mungovan, Edward (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
Mungoven, Thomas A. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind.
Munich, Vincent, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Bryant, Ind., R.F.D. No. 2,
Municha, Casimirus, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Munier, Joseph (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Munley, M. N. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Cathedral.
Munroe, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, Tanana River, Alaska.
Munyon, David C. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
Murgas, Jos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 421 N. Main st.
Murnane, E. (Port), Waterville, Maine.
Murphy, Aloysius (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— Ambrose (LC), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caledonia st.
— Andrew, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
— A. M., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N.J.
— Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Celsus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegheny, N. Y., Monastery.
— Charles T. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
— Daniel W. J. (Mon), Hollywood, Cal.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas.
Murphy, Daniel (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
Murphy, Daniel I. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Daniel M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 85 Vernon st.
— Daniel W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church
— David J. (Bo), Salem, Masss, 30 Union st.
— Denis (L), Louisville, Ky., St. William's Church.
— Denis *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Denis (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Sixth st.
— Denis J. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— E. D. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
— E. P. (Lead), Lead, S. D.
— Edw. V. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
— Edmund J. (Spr), New York City, 38 Cannon st.
— Edmund S. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Missionary.
— Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st.
— Edward P. (NY), New York City, 833 St Anns ave.
— Edward P. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— Edward P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 19th and Savier sts.
— Eugene M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
— F. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 243 Second st.
— F. P. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st
— Francis (Mil), Innsbruck, Austria.
— Fred. J. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.
— G. P. (Win), Blue Earth, Minn.
— George D. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
— George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
— H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
— J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Anthony's Church.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. B. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— J. C. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
— J. D. (Or).
— J. J. (Lin), Davey, Neb.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— J. T. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 710 Terry ave.
— J. T. D. (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.
— James (F R), New Bedford, Mass., O. L. of Mt. Carmel Church.
— James B. (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa.
— Jas. (SC), Vail, Iowa.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— James M. (Sy), Utica, N. J., St. John's Church.
— Jeremiah (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Jeremiah P. (Og), Cherubusco, N. Y.
— John B. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
— John H. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— John J. (Bo).
Murphy, John J. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass.
— John W. (E), Dubois, Pa.
— John M., *o.c.r.* (Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.
— John R. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
— John S. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 35th st. and ave. K.
— John W. (Dav), Wellman, R.F.D., Iowa.
— John W. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
— Joseph (Wil), Clayton, Del.
— Joseph (Rich), Richmond, Va., 106 E. Jackson st.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Mo. Prov.), Belize, Brit. Honduras.
— Joseph E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
— Jos. R. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.

Muryhy, L. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2174 Green st.
— Luke (S F), Kimball, S. D.
— M. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
— M., J. *s.m.* (N O).
— Maurice J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— M. S. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
— Martin (Spr). Great Barrington, Mass.
— Michael (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— Michael J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., on sick leave.
— Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Richmond Turnpike and St. Louis st., S. I.
— Nicholas (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— Nicholas J. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
— P. (Mon), San Miguel, Cal.
— P. J. (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
— P. J. (Dal), Amarillo, Texas.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
— Patrick B. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Philip (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn.
— Philip, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
— Pius, Very Rev., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— Richard J. (Chic).
— R. D. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— R. P. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Cathedral.
— T., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Sorin Hall.
— Thos. E., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
— Thomas (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
— Thomas P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa. St. Ambrose College.
— Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Timothy J. (Det), Flint, Mich.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— W. F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Tremont st. and Penn ave.
— William G. (N Y), Rome, Italy, American College.
— Wm. H. (N Y), New York City, 883 St. Ann's ave.
— Wm. H. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Bo), No. Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
Murray, Bernard C., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
— Bernard P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
— David A. (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
— Francis M. (Hart), S. Glastonbury, Conn.
— George L. (Oe), Copenhagen, N. Y
— Henry E. (Bo), Charlestown, Mass., St. Mary's Church
— Henry F. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y.
— J. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Baltimore and Patapsco sts.
Murray, J. P. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Murray, Jas. A. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 414 W. 3rd st.
— John (Wh), retired on account of health.
— John B., Right Rev. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame Academy.
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 150 S. 43d ave.
— John E. (Tr), Flemington, N. J.
— John G. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
— John J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— Joseph G. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— Lawrence E. (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 264th st. and Arlington ave.
— M. B. (Dub), Clarion, Ia.
— M. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— Patrick (Br), Long Island City N. Y., 118 5th st.
— Patrick (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1438 Independence ave.
— P. B. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
— Thos. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn.
— Thomas A. (L), Russellville, Ky.
— Thos. F. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
Murrmann, Francis, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky. P. O. Box 655.
Murtagh, J. G. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., Cathedral.
— Thos. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
— Wm. M. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
Murtaugh, Edward A. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
— Henry, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— J. A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
Musial, Emil (Wh), Wheeling. W. Va., 4509 Eoff st.
Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
Mussely, H. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass. St. John the Baptist Church.
Musson, Wm. H., Very Rev. *c.m.* (StL), St. Louis Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
Mutsaers, Bernard (Okla), Guthrie, Okla.
Mutz, P. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Muyssen H. (Om), Valentine, Neb.
Myer, Joseph (Bal), Issue P. O., Md.
Myers, Chas. F. (SFr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Myhan, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 110 E 12th st
Mylett, George A., *c.ss r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526—59th st.
Mylott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 48 Moore sts.

Naab, John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk Ave. and Stanhope st.
Nabholz, Otto C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
Nacy, A. H. B. (Det), Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.
Nadeau, J. Condé (Port), Biddeford, Me. St. Joseph's Church.
Naebers, John (Dub), Staceyville, Iowa.

Nagel, Peter C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
Nageleisen, John A. (N Y), Congers, N. Y., Massachusetts ave.
— Urban C. (NY), New York City, 6 State st.
Nagengast, Henry S. (Bal), Hancock, Md.
Nagl, Edward, Right Rev. Mgr. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., R. R. No. 3.
Nagle, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
— G. T. (Dub), Holy Cross, Iowa.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23rd st.
— P. J. (Wich), Chanute, Kan.
— Wm. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
Nagorzuik, John (L).
Nainfa, Jean (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Nally, James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fremont st. and Penn ave.
Nardiello, Jos. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Broad st.
Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., S. Park ave. and Tiffin st.,
Nast Ph. *s.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Naturscki, W. (Dul), Winona, Minn., 621 E. 4th st.
Nau, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.
— J. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Walburga's Church.
— Louis J. (Cin), Beirut, Syria.
Naughten, F. J. (Roch), Hornellsville, N. Y.
Naughton, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5702 Washington blvd.
Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
Navin, John, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Nowlan, K., *s.j.* (N O), Springhill, Ala.
Nawn, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand bld
Nawrocki, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32nd st.
— Adalbert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.
Nawrocki, Simon (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Summitt ave. and 7th st.
— Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32d st.
Naylon, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Neafsey, J. J. (L), Campbellsville, Ky.
Neagle, R. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Fellsway East.
Neale, John P. (Hart), Ter yville, Conn.
— R. F. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., Infirmary.
Nears, Henry T., *c.s.p.* (St P), Frontenac, Minn.
Neary, John J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Neate, Thos. M., *s.j.* (BC), Umatilla, Pendleton P. O., Ore.
Necid, Ladislas (Clev), Cleveland, O., 640 Aetna st.
Neck, Jas. H., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
Needham, John (Det) Whittaker, Mich.
Neenan, Daniel J. (Dub), absent on sick leave.
— John F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Neesen, Joseph (L), St. Matthew, Jefferson Co., Ky.
Neff, Michael, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans. Ind. Ty.
Negahnquet, Albert (Okla), Antlers, Ind. Ty.
Negroni, F. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
Neiberg, St., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 431 W. 3d st.
Neisens, Frs. C. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
Neises, John (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
Neithart, Benedict, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Nekula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon st.
Nellen, Chas. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Nellen, Wm. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Nelles, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Ponsford, Minn.
— Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
— Valerius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Nelligan, J. P. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
— John (Roch), Aurora, N. Y.
— John S. (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass.
— Thos J. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.,
Nelson, J. J. (Dub), DeWitt, Iowa.
Nemec, Math. W. (Om), Dodge, Nebr.
Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
Neppel, Aloysius, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Neppel, Edward J. (S C), Fort Dodge, Ia.
Neppel, John (S C), Lemars, Iowa.
Neri, Joseph M., *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Nerrouet, J. M., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Nerz, Jos. J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa.
Nestor, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Netardus, L. P. (S A), Praha, Tex.
Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
Netterville, William A. *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallijo, Cal.
Netzel, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bay st., opp. 4th ave.
Neubauer, F. M., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J. Chestnut ave.
Neubert, Fred. (S A), Schulenburg, Tex.
Neubrand, F. X. *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Neuenhaus, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
Neufeld, Michael J., (NY), New York City, E. 166th st.
Neuhauser, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
Neuhold, V., *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo P. O., Idaho.
Neukirchen, Leonard, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (St L), Rome, Italy, St. Anthony's College.
Neumair, Jos. E. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.
Neumann, F. P. (Chic), Elizabeth, Ill.
— John P. (NY), New York City, Stapleton, S. I.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
Neumayr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Neusius, N. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
Neussendorfer, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Neustich, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O St. Ignatius' College.
Neuwirth Ladislaus (N Y), New York City, 289 E 4th st.
Neužil, Procop, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 709 Alport st
Neveling, Frederick (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.

Neves, A. G. S. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John's Church.
Neville, Ernest P. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
— Martin (Cin), Dayton, O., 1627 S. Brown st.
— Patrick (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.
Nevin, James (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.
— Jeremiah D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st.
— W. A. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
Newell, Louis E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras.
— James Reginald, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
Newey, Henry T. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
Newman, Andrew (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Holy Rosary Church.
Newman, Jos. P. (St L), Millwood, Mo., Silex P. O.
News, Conrad, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Nibler, Roman *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Allegheny, Pa., St. Boniface's Church.
Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
Nicholls, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
Nichols, John M. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Nicholson, J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash. Gonzaga College.
— John F. (Gal), Houston, Tex.
Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
— Bernardus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— R. (G B), Cleveland P.O., Wis., R.R. No. 1.
Nicolas, Alphonse V. (St L), St Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
Nicolas, Lambert (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
— Simon J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Niebling, Fred (Alt), Effingham, Ill., R.F. D. No. 4.
Niedbalski, S. (E), Erie, Pa., 21st and Reed st.
Niehaus, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore Md., Highlandtown, 316 Foster ave.
— George (L), Flaherty, Ky.
— H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
— Pius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.
Niemann, Aug. M. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., Schuetzen Park, 515 Grand ave.
— H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo., 305 S. Fillmore st.
Niemoeller, Eustace, *o.f.m.* (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 446 S. Clark st.
Niermann, A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
— Pius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
Nies, P. (N O), absent on leave.
Niesslein, Virgil, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 W. 22nd Place.
Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Nieuland, Julius, *c.s.c.* (Ft W). Notre Dame, Ind., University.
Nieuwenhuis, H. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
Nigsch, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Ottawa, O.,
Nigg, J. B., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Texas.
Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Nilan, John J. (Bo) Amesbury, Mass.
Nilles, J. K. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 Williams st.
Nilles, Peter (G B), New Holstein, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
Nivard, Michael, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Nix, Charles S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 437 Noble st.
Nixon, Wm. P. (N Y), New York City, 125 E 105th st.
Nobert, E. E. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Hill Grove.
Nodler, A. M. (Dav), Corning, Iowa.
Noel, Francis C., Very Rev. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Noemi, Matthew (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 617 S. Broadway.
Noesen, Martin Very Rev. (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak.
Noever Godfrey (L C), Durand, Wis., R.F.D.
Nolan, Denis (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
— E. J. (SFr), San Pablo, Cal.
Nolan, Francis P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
Nolan, J. (E), Stoneboro, Pa.
— James (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1139 Superior st.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
Nolan John (B), Idaho Falls, Idaho.
— John A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2 8 Perry st.
— John A. (Nash), Clarkville, Tenn.
Nolan, Joseph (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank street.
— Michael F. (Dav), Adair, Iowa.
— Robert (Dal), Gainesville, Texas.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Timothy (Dub), Alta Vista P.O., Iowa.
— Wm. V. (SFalls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
Nolen, Charles A. *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 526 59th st.
Nolin, A., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Noll, John F. (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
Noll, Raymond (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind. 950 Prospect st.
Nolte, Jas., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Nona, Francis J. (Gal), Chappell Hill, Tex., L.B. 201.
Nonnen, Louis (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 129 W. 5th st.
Noon, H. F. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
— W. D. *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Noonan, J. T. (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
— James *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
— James (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
— John J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
— M. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 61 Hertel ave.
— Theodore, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., S. H. Retreat.
— Wm. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Wm. (Alb). Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
Noonan, Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
Noone, James A. (Ph), retired; res. Ivy Mills, Camp Grounds P.O., Pa.

Noone, John A. (Ph), absent on leave.
Norris, Cornelius J. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
Norris, John (Dub), Lourdes, Iowa.
— John W. (Tr), Deal, N. J.
— Joseph I. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Thos. (Dub), Stone City, Iowa
Norton, H. B. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
— John T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton avenue.
— Lemuel B. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
— M. B. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
— M. K. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
Nosbisch, N. H. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Nota, Nicholas (Tr), Camden, N. J.
Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Notheis, Chas., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Big Spring, Ohio.
— Philemon, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Peter, Ohio.
Nothofer, M. S. (Natch), Alexandria, La.
Nougaret, L. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st
Nováček, A. J. (Con), Wilson, Kans.
Novaczky, John (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
Novak, Alex. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
Novak, Felix (G B), Flintville, Wis.
Novak, Joseph W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 17 Randolph st.
Novati, Paul, Very Rev. (Pro), Providence, R. I. Holy Ghost Church.
Novotny, John (Lin), Prague, Neb.
Nowacki, F. (Chic).
Nowak, Francis (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Nowak, Stanislaus J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Hammond P.O., Ind.
— Stephen (G R), Alpena, Mich.
Nowicki, Adolph (Scr), Nanticoke Pa.
Nuebel, Wm. (Dub) Gilbertsville, Ia.
Nuelle Justin, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
Nugent, F. J., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— Francis V., Very Rev., *c.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Nugent, Francis (Dav), Cumberland P. O., Iowa.
— J. F. (Dav), East Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation Church.
— John (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
— John F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
— T. (Sac), Redding, Cal.
Nugent, Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1114 Destrahan st.
Nulty, James R. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
Nummey, Thomas A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
Nunan, Francis. (SC), Vail, Iowa.
— James (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., 121 East Duval st.
— Jos. T. (Mon), Pomona, Cal.
Nunes, Joseph D. (FR), New Bedford, Mass. Mt Carmel Church.
Nuonno, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Hurley, Wis.
Nurenberg, Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Michaels S.S.
Nurre, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O. 1615 Vine st.
— Leonard, *o.f.m.* (FtW), Lafayette, Ind., 813 North st.
Nusbaum, Paul *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Nussbaumer, A. (Far), Richardton, N.D.
Nusstein, Giles J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), West Bend, Wis., Route No. 2.
Nyhan, W. B. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
Nyssen, G. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sacred Heart Convent.
— Marianus, (Natch), Natchitoches, La.

O'Begley, D S. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., Sacred Heart Orphanage.
Oberbröckling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg, Ia.
Oberdoerfer, Benedict *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Oberholz, John (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
Oberholzer, Julius *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
Oberle, J. J (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. No. 1, Station D.
Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Fredonia, Wis, R.F.D. No. 1.
Obermeier, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
O'Boyle, Francis J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— J. F. (St A), Daytona, Fla.
O'Boyle, M. A. (Lin), Colon, P. O., Neb.
— Stephen H. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
Obrecht, G. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University, Society of the African Missions.
— G. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
O'Brien, Chas. Carroll (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
— Charles A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 116 Vernon st.
— Cornelius L. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Sanitarium.
— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Lovejoy and Green sts.
Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1735 Douglas Boulevard.
O'Brien, Denis (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— Denis P. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
— Denis J. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
— F. A., Very Rev. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— F. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 311 Superior st.
— F. A. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Cathedral.
— Frank (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
— Gregory, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— H. (L C), Highland, Wis., St. Philipp's Church.
— Hugh A. (Mob), Anniston, Ala.
— J. A. (Wil).
— J. A. (New), Roselle, N. J.
— J. C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Church of St. John.
— J. D., *o.p.*, (Ore), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— J. H. (Hel), absent on sick leave.
O'Brien, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Jas. (Det), Bunker Hill, Mich.
— Jas. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jas. J., Very Rev. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., Vandeventer and Russell ave's.
— James, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.

O'Brien, James (Mon), Riverside, Cal., Sherman Institute.
— James (Nes), Georgetown, Wash.
— James (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill, 2nd and C sts., S.E.
— James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
— James D. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
— James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Summer st.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 569 E. 145th st.
— James V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University N. Y.
— Joachim, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
— John (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic Univerity.
— John (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
— John (Con), Junction City, Kan.
— John (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
— John (Wich), Walnut, Kan.
— John E. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 416 5th ave.
— John H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— John J. (Pitt), Barksville, Pa.
— John T. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th street.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
— Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 South 3d st.
— M. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
— M. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
— Martin (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Martin J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Matthew (Clev), Ashtabula, O., 474 Lake st
— Matthew (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
— Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
— Michael C. (Peo), Alexis, Ill.
— Michael H., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Michael T. (Spr), Orange, Mass.
— P. F. (StP), Merriam Park, Minn.
— P. W. (E), Austin, Pa.
— Patrick (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 530 Clark st.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. D.
— R. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
— T. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave
— Thos. J. (Br), Whitestone, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
— Thomas (Dub), Eagle Grove Iowa.
— Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— Thomas B. (Chi), Joliet, Ill., 105 So. Broadway.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— Timothy (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Timothy (St P), Waterville, Minn.
— Wm. (Bo), Lowell, Mass
— William (Peo), Streator P. O., Ill.
— William F. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
— W. D. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 1855 Garfield Boul.
O'Bryan, Frank E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 879 72nd st.
O'Bryan, John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Obuszkiewicz, Theofan A. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
O'Byrne, Bernard E. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
— Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 18 Welker st.
O'Byrne, John J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Michael, *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N.Y., 268 S. Broadway.
Obyrtacz, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 53rd Court and Belden ave.
O'Callaghan, C. J. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
— C. T., Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— D. J. (Far).
— Denis, Right Rev. Mgr. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
— E. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— Eugene M., Right Rev. Mgr. (Man), Concord, N. H.
O'Callaghan, George, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
— James (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
— J. J. (Om), Butte City, Mont., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jeremiah (Pitt), Fenelton, P. O., Pa.
O'Callaghan, Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d St., N.
— M. J. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
— Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
— Stephen M. *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (N O), Galveston, Texas, University.
— T. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1122 N. 26th st.
— W. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Francis Church.
O'Carragher, P. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia
O'Carroll, Henry (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
O'Carroll, J. J. (G F), Great Falls, Mont.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— S. (Alt).
— Thomas (Ore), Roseburg, Ore.
Och, Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
Ochsenreiter, Sebastian *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
O'Connell, B. T. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— C. J., (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— Daniel (Pitt), North Oakland, Pa.
— Daniel A. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— Daniel (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa.
— Denis, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. John's Church.
— Eugene (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
— G. J. (G B), Reedsville, R.F.D. 2, Wis.
— J. W. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.
— James (Bal), Brunswick, Md.
— John (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
— Jno. A. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
O'Connell, John E. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
— John P. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Augustine's Church.

O'Connell, John T. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
— Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Jos. J. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Washington and Franklin sts,
O'Connell, M. Anselm (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— M. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Cathedral.
— Morgan J. (N Y), sick.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
— P. H. (Peo) New Melleray Abbey, Dubuque, Iowa.
— Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
— Patrick J. (Bal), South Washington, D. C., S. Capitol and N. sts.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Raphael V., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N.J., St. Peter's College. 17th and Stiles sts.
— Richard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 115 Sandusky st.
— Thos. J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— Timothy, (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
O'Connor, Arthur J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 278 Macon st.
— Chas. (Chey).
— Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
— Charles A. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
O'Connor, David C. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
— Denis F. *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— D. B. *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
— Daniel J. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
— Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Daniel P. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa. St. Gertrude's Church.
— David F. (NY), New York City, 20 City Hall pl. Convent.
— E. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Edmund, F. J. *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas.
— Francis (StCl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
— Frank J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
— Hugh, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— J. B., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— John Benedict, Very Rev., *o.p.* (St F), San Francisco, Cal., 19 9 Steiner st.
— J. F., *s.j.* (NO), (N O), Shreveport La., St. John's College.
— J. S. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Cathedral.
— Jas. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— James (Pitt). Pittsburg, Pa., 46th st.
— James (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— James J., *s.j.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Jas. P. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 12 Madison Place.
— Jeremiah (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
— John Benedict, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal., St. Dominic's Monastery.
— John *o.c.r.* (Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 3425 4th ave.
— John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 256 Jennings ave.
— John F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— John J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
— John R. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
— Joseph (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic Unieersity.
— Joseph A. (Clev), Cleveland, 519 Gordon ave.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Center st.
— L. (Ph). Philadelphia, Pa., 3833 Chestnut st.
— Louis A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— M. F. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
— M. (Alt), Spangler, Pa.
— Mark. P. (L C). Mondovi, Wis.
— Martin (L), Earlington, Ky.
— Maurice J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Whitmore st.
— Maurice P. (New), Harrison, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
— Michael E. (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Michael J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
— Michael J. (Hart), West Thompson, Conn.
— P. J. (St P), Rosemont P. O., Minn.
— P. J. (Chic), absent on leave.
— P. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 8th and Iowa sts.
— P. S. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
— Pancratius, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
— Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Ferry st. and 3rd ave.
— Patrick M. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— Patrick T. (Spr), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
— Patrick (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
— Pius, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Richard P. (Syr), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Thos., *c.p.* (Ba'),
— Thos. C. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Thos. J. (G R), Mt. Pleasant. Mich.
— Thomas M. (Roch), Conesus, N. Y.
— Timothy J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Wm. A. (Og), Ausable Forks, N. Y.
— Wm. B. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
— Wm. F. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Man).
— Wm. Thos. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
O'Conor, J. F. X., *s.j.* New York City, Fordham, N. Y.
— M. J., *c.m.* (Chic).
O'Daniel, Francis, *o.p.* (SFr), Benicia, Cal.
Odenbach, Fred., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
Odendahl, Joseph R. (L), Henshaw, Ky.
Odermatt, Adelhelm, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Or) Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Basil, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
O'Doherty, James (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., Winter st.
— John F. (Dub), New Albin, Iowa.
O'Donaghue, Timothy (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.

Odone, Simon N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
O'Donel, John H. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.
O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
— B. J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Havana, Cuba.
— Bernard J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— David R. (Hart), New London, Conn.
— E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
— E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.
— Edward H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
O'Donnell, F. X., (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Johns' Church.
— Hugh R. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
— J. D. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.
— J. F. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
— Jas. H. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— John (Dub), Hazleton, Iowa,
— John (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— John J. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
— John L. (Al), Dudley, Pa.
O'Donnell, Joseph T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 879 72d st.
— M. S. (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
— Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
— Michael G. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
— P. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Penn and 7th sts.
— Patrick H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburg, N.Y.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
— Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
— Thos. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th and Lancaster sts.
— Wm. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
O'Donoghue, Francis H. *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
O'Donoghue, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
— J. P (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
— M. (Om), Bancroft, Nebr.
— Martin (Bal), sick
— Michael (Cin), Wilmington, Ohio.
— Thomas M., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore. Md., Mosher and Division sts.
O'Donohoe, David M. (Roch), Weedsport, N.Y.
— Patrick (St L),
O'Donohue, Jas. J. (Cin), absent on sick leave.
— Ph. (Dal), Jefferson, Tex.
O'Donovan, D. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.
— D. (L C), Reedsburg, Wis.
— Denis (N Y), Verplanck, N. Y.
O'Donovan, John, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
— John F. *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
— Robert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Church ave.
O'Dougherty, Chas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
O'Dowd, John (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
— P. (Dub), Petersville, Iowa.
— P., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. John Evangelist Church.
O'Driscoll, Denis (K C), Joplin, Mo.
O'Driscoll, James, Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N.Y.
— T. (Om), Blair, Neb.
O'Dwyer, C. (Gal), Laporte, Texas.
O'Dwyer, Daniel (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
— Daniel H. (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
O'Dwyer, David T. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
— John (Dul), Bemidji, Minn.
— John F. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Madison and 26th sts.
— Michael (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 224 Franklin st.
— P. P. (Chic), Willmington, Ill.
Odziemszewski, L. (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
Oechsli, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
Oechtering, John H. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (F W), Ft. Wayne, Ind. 430 E. Jefferson st.
Oehlerer, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (Chi), Shermerville, Ill.
Oeink, J. B. (Col), Caldwell, Ohio.
Oestreich, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N.C.
O'Farrell, C. (Den), Denver, Colo., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
— D. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke street.
— Ed. (SC), Lemars, Iowa.
— F. (Hel), Townsend, Mont.
— James T. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., Market and Washington sts.
— John J. (Tr), Chrome P.O., N. J., Box 5.
— M.J. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kan.
— Michael C. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
O'Farrell, Patrick, *s.j.* (Buf).
— Richard, J. (Tr), Glassboro, N. J.
— Thomas (S Falls), Cavour, S. Dak.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands. N. J.
Offergeld, Herman J. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 63 2nd ave.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
O'Flaherty, Colman (S Falls), Kimball, S.Dak.
— Maurice (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
O'Flaherty, M. J. (Alt), Hardin, Ill.
O'Flynn, Denis P. (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— Patrick (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
O'Gara, Martin P. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand Blvd.
Ogle, William S. (Clev), Swanton, O., R.F.D. No. 19.
Ogonowski, Stanislaus (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 284 Concord st.
O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 943 E. 183d st.
— M. Ignatius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thomas, Rt. Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— William J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
O'Grady, Henry (Mob), absent on leave.
— J. T. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— John A., Right Rev. Mgr. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
— Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1323 Payne st
— Wm. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.

Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 Geranium st. W.
O'Hagan, J. A. (Nes), Bellingham, Wash.
O'Haire, Leo (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
O'Hanlon, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Sac. Heart Church.
— Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N.Y.
— Philip (NY), absent on sick leave.
O'Hanlon, Thomas J. (Tr), absent on leave.
O'Hara, Anthony (Dal), Waxahatchie, Tex.
O'Hara, B. (B), Montpelier, Idaho.
— Edwin V. (Ore), Portland, Ore., Cathedral.
— Francis (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
— James C. (B), absent on leave.
— Jeremiah (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— John J. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
— Martin P. (N Y), New York City, 127 E. 117 st.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
— P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 333 8th av.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 363 W. Jackson Boul.
— Thos. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
— Wm. (Scr), Harleigh, Pa.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
— Wm. L. Very Rev. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary
O'Hare, Edward M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.
— John (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
— Michael (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Patrick F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Wm. F. *s.j.* (N Y), Kingston, Jamaica, 26 North st.
O'Hearn, D. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis' Seminary.
— John J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S Common st.
O'Hern, Denis (E), South Sharon, Pa.
— John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
O'Hern, Louis J., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— T. Maurice (E), McKean, Pa.
O'Hern, W. (E), Franklin, Pa.
Ohle, Louis C. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Sheldon st.
O'Hora, John (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
O'Kane, Michael A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Patrick (Sac), Georgetown, Cal.
— Robert E. (Wh), Mannington, W. Va.
O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
— F. P. (Hart), Westerly, R. I.
— J. D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— J. J., *o.f.m.*, (Mon), San Luis Rey Mission, Cal.
— James I. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, East 3rd and Collard sts.
— John J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Jos. F. (Ph), Wayne, Pa.
— Joseph S. (Clev), Euclid, O.
— Jos. W. (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
— M. (Bal), Towson, Md.
— Raymond, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
O'Keefe, Stephen, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— J. (L C), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Paul's Church.
— T. P. (SFé), Chaplain, 12th Cavalry U.S.A., Fort Oglethorpe, Dodge, Ga.
— Thos. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— Thomas M. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 5 d st.
O'Keeffe, Cornelius G. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
O'Keeffe, David T. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— David J. (N Y), sick.
— Henry Edward, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
— Thomas (NY), Port Jervis, N. Y., 12 McAllister st.
O'Kelly, Gregory J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
— H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
Oldegeering, Bede, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C. Commissariat of Holy Land.
Olds, Fr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th st. bet. L. & M., N. W.
Olds, L., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
O'Leary, C. F. (St L), Wellston, Mo., 6311 Elm st.
— Jas. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 519 Gordon ave.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
— John M. (Tr),
— John T. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. B. (Gal), La Porte, Texas.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
— Patrick J. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's Alley.
— Thomas M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Wm. J., *o.p.*, (Col), Somerset, O.
Olert, Christian J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Olesinski, Stanislaus (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 110 W. C erry st.
Olfen, Frs., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Olier, Maurice (S Fé), Watrous, N. Mex.
Oliver, C. A. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Olivier, E. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va.
Olivotti, Peter (B C), Baker City, Ore., Cathedral.
Ollig, Rudolf (LC), Louisburgh, Wis., R.F.D. No. 2.
Olmsted, William A. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
O'Loughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
— P. (St L) Rolla, Mo.
Olson, Charles M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
Olszewski, A. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.
O'Luan, D. C. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Joseph's College.

O'Mahoney, D. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
— Wm. G. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.,
O'Mahony, Cornelius, Very Rev., *m.s.c.* (Og) Watertown, N.Y.
— Denis (E), Mercer, Pa.
— J. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
— J. C. *o.p.* (L), St. Catharines P. O., Springfield, Ky.
O'Mahony, P. J., *c.s.v.* (Chi), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— William (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Paul's Church.
O'Malley, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
— Austin D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
O'Malley, Dominic, *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
— D. T. (N Y), New York City, 1117 Hoe ave.
— E. M. (Spr), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
— F. A. (Spr), on duty in Hartford diocese.
O'Malley, J. J. (New), East Orange, N.J.
— Jas. A. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— James (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa.
— John J. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.
— John (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
— John P. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
— Martin J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 302 Bridge st.
— P. J. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— Peter (Dub), W. Dubuque, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Thomas F. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
— W. (Den), Silverton, Colo.
— W. H. (Spr), on duty in Buffalo diocese.
O'Marra, Patrick A. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
O'Meara, D. J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
O'Meara, David (Cin), Cincinnati, Avondale P. O., Ohio.
— J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacret Heart Church.
— James (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
— James A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— John (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
O'Meara, J. J. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
— Wm. S. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
O'Neil, Charles, *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
O'Neil, Daniel A. (Man), Troy, N. H.
— Denis P. (NY), New York City, Kingsbridge.
— F. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
— F. A., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Francis X. (Man), Milford, N. H.
— Henry (Det), Otsego, Mich.
— Hugh (Al), Conemaugh, Pa.
— J. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— James F. (Pitt).
— John H. (Og), Heuvelton, N. Y.
— John P. (Man), Peterboro, N. H.
— John T. (Dav), Bayard, Iowa.
— Leo F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia Church.
— Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— P. J. (Pitt).
O'Neil, Paul (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
— Richard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— Thomas J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
O'Nelle, C. E. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 320 Harrison st.
O'Neill, Augustine M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 269 Plymouth ave.
— Benedict, J. *o.c c*, (Mo), Englewood, N. J.
— C. P. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
— Cornelius J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 Broad st.
— Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— F. C. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 91 Myrtle ave.
— Felix M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willard ave.
— Frs. D. (Man), Ashuelot N. H.
— Francis (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— Frank (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
— F. G. (Wil),
— J. Francis (K C), Marshall, Mo.
O'Neill, James S. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 248 S. Sichel st.
— James D. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
— James F. (Nash), Franklin, Tenn.
— James H. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— James P. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.
— John J. (S F), Beresford, S. Dak.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1123 41st st.
— P. M. (Chic), McHenry, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Paul (Sc), Olyphant Pa.
— Patrick (St P), W. St. Paul Minn., 48 Colorado st E.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5427 Haverford ave.
— Thomas L., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
Opava, Vincent, Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
Oppenheim, Charles W. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
O'Rafferty, J. (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.
O'Regan, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
O'Regan, John, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— P. M., *c.m.* (St. L.), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
O'Regan, Peter L., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
— Richard *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
O'Reilley, P. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
O'Reilly, Andrew (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 S. Broadway.
— Arthur (St L), Scheve, Mo.
— B. (S C), Jefferson, Iowa.
— B. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
— Bernard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City.

O'Reilly, Bernard (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
— Bernard (Nat), Lexington, Miss.
— Bernard Xavier (St L), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
— Bernard (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
— Charles (Chic), Chicago, 519 Grand ave.
— Chas. (Det), Adrian, Mich., retired.
— Chas. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., St. Bridget's Church.
— Chas. A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Daniel F. (Og), Crown Point, N. Y.
— E. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
— Edw. (Scr), South Waverly, Pa.
— Edward (SC), Sibley, Iowa.
— Edward (L C), Rising Sun, Wis.
— Francis J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Henry F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Church of the Annunciation.
— Henry S. (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
— H. H. (StL) absent on leave.
— J., *s.j.* (N O), Springhill, Ala.
— J. A. (SC), Rock Valley, Iowa.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 333 N. 51st ave.
— Jas. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
— Jas. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Stone ave.
— Jas. (St J), South St. Joseph, Mo.
— Jas. J. (St L), Baring, Mo.
— Jas. T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
O'Reilly, James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave., N. E.
— James (S Falls), Orient, S. Dak.
— James (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
— James B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 12 N. Short st.
— John T. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Jos. (Mon), Castroville, Cal.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
— L. P. (L C), Ridgeway, Wis.
— M. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
— Michael J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael I. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Michael J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Nicholas J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
— P. J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— P. F. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
O'Reilly, Patrick (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
— Patrick, sr. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Missions to Non-Catholics.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— Patrick D. (Dub), Dougherty, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
— Patrick T. (Bo).
— Peter J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Central ave and 34th st.
— T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 458 N. 20th st.
— Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 245 Prospect Park st. West.
— Thomas (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Peter's Church.
— Thomas (Con), Elmo, Kans.
— Thomas C. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 600 Lake st.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, White Plains Road and 1st st.
Orfei, N. (StL).. Byrnesville, Mo.
Organisciak, Victorianus, *s.d.s.* (Nes), Pe Ell, Wash.
O'Riordan, J. J. (Ore), Mt. Angel, Ore.. Mt Angel College.
— Michael (S Fr), on sick leave
Orlando, Joseph (E), Brynedale, Pa.
Orlik, L. Ignatius (L C), Arcadia P. O., Wis
Orlowski, Hippolit (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio 163 Fairfield st.
— John (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
Orosz, Julius (Clev), Cleveland, O., 80 Rawlings ave.
O'Rourke, J. F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
O'Rourke, J. P. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
— John, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3202 Canal st
— Jas. A. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 915 Montello st.
— John H. Very Rev. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
— John H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
— Jos. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.
— Michael F. (Scr), Athens, Pa.
— Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— T. P., *o.p.* (Bal). Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Orphelin, C., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Orr, F. M. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Cathedral.
— Wm. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass. 34 Holyoke street.
Ortmann, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
O'Ryan, Philip J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
—Wm. (Den), Denver, Col., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
Orzechowski, J. M. (Pitt), Everson, Pa.
Osborn, Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 85th and Tinicum ave.
Osendorf, Ansgar, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
O'Shanahan, John, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L), Clementsville, Ky.
— D. J. (Pitt), Sheridanville, Pa.
— Florence F. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill 5521 Wentworth ave.
— James F. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Cecilia's, 210 Freeman ave.
— John (St L), Adair, Mo.
— John D. (Det), Roseville, Mich.
— T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood boul.
— T. E. (New), Orange, N. J
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
O'Shea, W. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
O'Slattery, J. P. (NO), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
Ospital, William, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.
Ostaszewski, J. (Pitt), New Salem P. O., Pa.
Ostendarp, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Ostendorf, Francis (Alt), Effingham, Ill., R. R. No. 4.

Oster, A. (Ind), Columbus, Ind.
— A., Right Rev. Mgr. (St P), Mendota, Minn.
Ostermann, Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Saint Michael's, Ariz.
Osterrath, Leo., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Osterrieder, Theod., *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
Osthoff, Carl, *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
Ostino, Eugene (Syr), Boston Mass., Holy Ghost Church.
Ostrowski, F. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
O'Sullivan, Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
O'Sullivan, D. (New), Newark, N. J., 114 5th ave.
— D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1117 Washington st.
— D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Mount St. Joseph, All Hallow's Church.
— D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University, Society of the African Missions.
— D. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
— D. J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.
— D. J. (Far), Bowbells, N. D.
— Daniel P., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., La Baronne st.
— Denis T., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Edward F. (N Y), Sawkill, N. Y.
— George (Det), Gaines, Mich.
— Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
— J. (K C), Neosho, Mo.
— J. E. (Spr) retired.
— J. J. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
— J. R. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Jackson and Bidwell aves.
— Jas., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— L. A. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
— M. (Chic.), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— M. A. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— M. P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
— Michael (E), Kinney P O., Pa.
— Patrick (Leav), St. Bridget's, Kans.
— St. John (L), absent on sick leave.
— T. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kan., Cathedral.
— Timothy D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7839 Bond avenue.
O'Sullivan, Timothy F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
— Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
— Wm. H. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
Oswald, Celestin, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kan.
Max (G B), Shirley, Wis.
— Michael, *c.s.c* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
Otis, Alph., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
— Michael, *c.s.p.* (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
O'Toole, Austin (Pro), Providence, R.I.,
— Edward (L C), Ellsworth, Wis.
— John (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
— John L. (Br), Corona, L. I., N.Y.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), W. Newton, Mass.
— M. J. (Om), New Castle, Nebr.
Otott, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kas., Sacred Heart Church.
Ott, George L. (Wil), Newark, Del.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Chic).
— Michael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Thos. B. (Cov), Johns Hill, Ky.
Otten, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— John H. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Otterbein, Henry, J. *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Otting, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Henry W., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Ottke, Henry A. (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Otto, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
— Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Ouellet, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Ouellet, J. E. (Far), Belcourt, N. D.
Ouimet, Alphonse, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
— Charles, (Clev), Dungannon, Ohio.
— T. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Oussani, Gabriel (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Dunwoodie.
Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Elmwood Place Ohio.
Owens, Eugene (Col), Bridgeport, O.
Owens, John J. (N Y), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— M. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart.
— Michael J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
— P. P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 20 City Hall place.

Paanakker, H. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
Pace, Edward A., Very Rev. (St. A), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Pachlhofer, Wm. A. (Alt), Greenville, Ill. 512 Prairie st.
Pacholski, Jas. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Pachucki, Michael (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 847 E. 4th st.
Padden, John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
Paff, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
Paffheusen, John L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4325 Garfield ave.
Pagani, Eugene (Roch), retired; res.: Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
Page, Levi (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
Pageau, J. E., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas.
Pahls, John F. G., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
Pajdusak, Charles (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Pajkowski, Joseph S. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 867 S. Leavitt st.
Pajkowski, Samuel (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
Pakiz, Markus (Mar), absent.
Palermo, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Palisi, Antonius (N Y).
Palladino, L. B., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula City, Mont.
Palm, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Florian, Ala.

Palmer, M. (N O), Vacherie, La.
Palombizio, Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Panc, Alfred (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Salesian College.
Pandolfi, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (N Y).
Panken, Ig., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Panoch, J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 4th street.
— Louis, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. John Nepomuc's Church.
Pantanella, D., *s.j* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart, Homer ave.
Pantienius, S. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Panuška, Vác. A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
Panzarelli, F. (F R).
Paonessa, G. (Ph), Reading, Pa., Holy Rosary Church.
Papa, Francis (Tr), New Brunswick, N.J., St. Mary's Church.
Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
— Peter (LC), Potosi, Wis.
— W. A. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
Papi, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Papillon, J. (Hart), Dayville, Conn.
Papon, Julius (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
Paquet, Fred. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
— J. L. J. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
— L. R. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind, St. Paul's Church.
— P. C. (N O), Houma, La.
Paquette, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Paquin, L. P. (Wh).
Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Rochester, N. H.
Pardow, Wm. O'B., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on-Hudson.
Pare, John (Far), Fargo, N. D., Cathedral.
Pare, Henri, (Bo), Salem, Mass., Jefferson avenue.
Parent, Jno. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
Parenti, Venceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 700 Webster ave.
Parillo, Pasquale (N Y), Mt. Hope, N. Y.
Parillo, R. F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
Paris, L. *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Parisot, P. F., *o.m.i.* (S A).
Parizeau, Emile (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Church.
Park, Edward F. *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Holy Trinity Church.
— Thos., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Parker, Alphonsus B. *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Parker, Francis J. (A), Douglas, Alaska.
— J. P. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
— Jas. P. (Ph), Conshocken, Pa.
Parkinson, J. F. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
Parks, Chas. H. (N Y), New York City, 1277 E. 177th st.
— Chas. J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
Parodi, Al., *s.j.* (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
Parolin, Pio (N Y), New York City, 217 Bleecker st.
Parolini, M. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
Parr, Francis, T., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Parsons, Reuben (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St Joseph's Hospital.
Parziale, Alphonsus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Pasche, Lucian (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
Pasino, P., *s.j.* (Hel), Meaderville, Mont.
Pastorelli, Louis B. (Wil), Clayton, Del.
Pasztelyi, J. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa.
Patt, Daniel V. (Dul), Sandstone, Minn.
Patterson, Cornelius F. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
— Geo. J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
Patton, W. *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury Centre, Mass.
Pauco, Fr, (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St, Mary's Church.
Pauk, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Marcus and Anderson aves.
Paulding, Fidelis R., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
Paulhan, Edw. (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.
Pauletigi, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
Paulovits, R. (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio.
Paulus, James, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Joseph M. (Clev), Payne, Paulding Co., Ohio.
Pauly, Laurentius, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Pauwelyn, Cyrille (G F), Great Falls, Mont.
Pauze Alfred, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 159 E. 76th st.
Pavan, E. (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 865 Chestnut st
Pavolcik, S., (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Michael's Church.
Payne, W. Gaston (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.
— Wm. (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
Peberl, Wm., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402 Division st.
Pêche, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak..
Peckskamp, Augustine (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.
Peeters, Jos. (NO), Jennings, La.
Pefferkorn, H. (S A), absent on leave.
Peifer, John B. (L), Shively, Ky., R.F.D. No.6.
Peiffer, N. J. Al (St Cl), Eden Valley, Minn.
Peiffer, N. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
Peikert, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Peil, John, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
— W. J., Very Rev (GB), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
— William P. (Mil), Paris, Wis.
Peitz, Ferd. (Om), Osmond, Neb.
Pekař, Math. J. (Win).
Pelé, P. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
Pellegrin, G. J. (GB), Welcome P.O., Wis.
Pellet, Henry, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., LaSalette Seminary.
Pelletan, Henry (Ore), Scio, Ore.
Pelletier, Napoleon J., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
Pellieux, Augustine M. J. (NY), Mt. Loretto, Prince Edward's Bay, S. I., N. Y.
Pelnar, Joseph (Gal), West, Texas.
Peloquin, Zephyrin, *m.s.c.* (Prov), Natick, R. I.
Pelosi, N. (Chic).

Pels, Eusebius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. Brighton St. John's Seminary.
— Jos. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Jefferson, ave.
Pelzer, Peter J. (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex.
Pendergast, Edward R. (Sy), Boonville, N.Y.,
— J. D *o.p.* (Col), Shepard, O.
— William (Man), Concord, N. H.
Penders, James L. (Bur), Randolph, Vt.
Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
Pennella, Peter, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Pennings, Bernard, Very Rev., *o.s.m.* (GB), De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's Priory.
Penny, Wm. L., (N Y), New York City, Convent ave. and 131st st.
Penta, Raphael (Al), Altoona, Pa., Italian Church.
Pepersack, F. W. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Hospital.
Pepin-LaChance, L. H. (Bur), South Hero, Vt.
Perenyi, Ladislaus (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 14th st.
Perennes, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., Harvey st.
Perennes Hernin, *s.m.* (Bo). N. Cambridge, Mass., Harvey st.
Perigord, Jules (St P), Hugo, Minn.
Perius, Ignatius *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
Pernin, P., Very Rev. (Win), Rochester, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
Perotti, Jos. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 14 Amity place.
Perrault, C. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
Perrault, J. G. (S C), Ogden, Ia
Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
— Joseph (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.
Perrier, Jos., Very Rev. (Con), Abilene, Kans., Convent.
Perrig, E. M., *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Agency S. Dak.
— Joseph (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
Perron, Alphée (Og), Altona, Franklin Co., N. Y.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (A) Koserefsky, Alaska.
Perrotin V. M. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 So. Main st.
Perry, F. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 27 N. Ashland ave.
— John S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 N. Bennett st.
Perše, John (Den), Leadville, Colo., 424 W. 2nd st.
Persone, C., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Persone, Salvador, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
Pesch, G. (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis.
Pescheurs, R. H. *o.m.i.* (Brown), Lomita, Tex.
Peschges, J. H. (Win), Blooming Prairie P. O., Minn., R. R. 3.
Peschong, J. (Mil), Dayton, Wis.
— Louis (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Pescinski, L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St, Peter's Church.
Pessoz, Tranquille, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Mass.
Peter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
— J. F. (Wil),
Peters, Albert, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— B. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
Peters, F. (G B), Sawyer P. O., Wis.
— Frederick (St L), Malden, Mo.
— Herman Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., St. Alphonsus Church.
— Hubert J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— John (St L), St Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
— J. A., *s.j.*, (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
— Theodore (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
Peterson, John B. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
Petillo, Anthony (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 11th ave. and Superior st.
Petit, J. A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
Petit, L. M. (N Y). New York City, 159 E. 76th st.
Petitnicolas, Desire, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Petlach, Charles (Om), Verdegris, Nebr.
Petrarca, R. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Petrasch, A. (Lin), Hebron, Neb.
Petrash, — (S F), Lesterville, S. D.
Petrassovics, Alexius (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Greek Church.
Petri, Henry C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
— Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N.J., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
— Thomas A., *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Ulric, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Washburn, Wis.
Petrone, Paschal, *c.m.*
Petter, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
Pettigrew, A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
Pettit, F. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
— George A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y. St. Andrew's-on-Hud.
— Geo. J. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Pettit, John, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Petz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
Peypoch, Emmanuel, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant Mo.
Peyton, James J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.
Peza, M. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 44 Sawtelle st.
Pfeifer, Clemens, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.
Pfeiffer, H. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis.
— James J. (Ind), St. Wendel, Ind.
Pfeil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Ignatius College.
Pfeil, Hubert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Mathias, (Al). Johnstown, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 116 Dodge st.
Pfiffner, J. C. (Gal), Marlin, Tex.
Pfister, Peter *o.f.m.* (New). On mission in the Holy Land.
Pfisterer, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N.H., St. Anselm's College,

Pfleger, Ernst *s.m.*, (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
Pfluger, John F. (Buf), Sheldon, N. Y.
Pfyl, Francis J. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.
Phaneuf, Lewis (Og), Montreal, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
Phelan, Albert *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., So. Main and Sloan aves.
— Cornelius F. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
— D. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 North Broadway.
— Eugene, Vy.Rev., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P.O., Pa.
— F. J. *c.s.c.* (Port), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
— H. C. (New), Convent Station, N. J.
— J. (S C), Marcus, Iowa.
Phelan, J. E. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Jas. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1438 Independence ave.
— Jas. H. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
— John P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Jos. (GB), Cleveland P.O., R.R. 3, Wis.
— Michael J. (Bo), absent, sick.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick J. (Lin), absent on sick leave.
— R. W. (Port), Rockland, Me.
— Thomas, (Hel), Augusta, Mont.
— Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
— Wm. J, (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
Phelan, W. J. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
Phibbs, Thomas (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Peters Church.
Philipp, Maximilian (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st
Philippe, Peter F, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
Phillips, Alphonse (Col), studying in Europe.
Phillipps, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1548 S. 26th st.
— Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3347 Main st.
— Thos. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
Phillips, Percy A. (Den), Denver, Col., 1738 Logan ave.
Piacentini, Titius (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., New High st.
Pianigiani, Valerianus *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st,
Piat, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Starr Co., Tex.
Picard, John A. (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex.
Piccoli, Julius, *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Col., 1509 W. 36th ave.
Picherit, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), retired. Vicksburg Miss.
Pichery, F. (Mil), Le Roy, Wis.
— Wm. (Mil), absent on leave.
Pickel, George *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius' College.
Picker, Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Pickert, Herman, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Pickett, M. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Laporte, Tex.
Piechota, M. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
Piechowski, John *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Hudwig st.
Piégay, Anthony, V.G. Very Rev. (Natch), Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
Pieke, A. Th. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.
Pieper, F. (Bel), Grand Chain, Ill.
— Wm. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., 409 Cherry st.
Pierce, Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.
Pierce, Richard F. (Og), Colton, N. Y.
Pierotti, Seraphin, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Francis Church.
Pierrard, H. (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
Pierre, C. (S Falls), Houston, Texas, St. Joseph's Infirmary.
Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.
— J. P. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Pierron, Joseph (Mil), Regensburg, Bavaria.
— John (Mil), Freiburg, Switzerland.
Pierson, Geo. (Peo), Tiskilwa, Ill.
Pieters, Julian T. (L), Fredericktown, Ky.
Pietrasik, Joseph (GB), Ludington, Mich.
Pietrowicz, C. E. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Pigge, H. (St L), Zell, Mo.
Pike, Jas. J. (L), St. Mary, Ky.
— W. D., (L), Fairfield, Ky.
Pikulski, F. (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
Pillerella, Pietro A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
Pilliod, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Pilloix, John, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Pilon, E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
Pilz, Placidus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
Pimentel, Antonio Joaquime (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 N. Bennett st.
Pindar, P. F. (New), Hoboken, N. J.
Pinaud, Ferd. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Pineau, Joseph, *m.c.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
Pingel, August, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Pinnel, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Ville and Van Ness sts.
Pinten, Jos. G. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Pinter, Nicholas (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Pinto, Charles M., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Piot, J. B., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Piotrowski, Ignatius L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 97 Sowieski st.
Piovano, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 60 Croke st.
Piper, Hulett V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls N. Y., University.
Piperni, R. M., (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Pirnat, John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Peter's Church.
Piro, A. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., O. L. of Pompeii Church.
Pirron, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Piscopo, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., Madonna of Jerusalem.
Pitass, Alexander (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Pitass, John, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
— Peter (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 302 Jackson st.

Pitoye, L., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex
Pittar, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C. 19 I st., N. W.
Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
Plageus, Joseph (Det) Detroit, Mich., Russell st. and Canfield ave.
Plachta, A. (St Cl), Duelm, Minn.
Plamondon, L. G (Cin)., Cincinnati, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
— W. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Anthony's.
Plana, Louis (Brown), Goliad, Tex.
Planchet, F, R. (S A), Marfa, Texas.
Plank, Gustave (St. P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Plantard, P. (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. M., Cathedral.
Plante, Joseph N. (Man), Concord, N. H. Sacred Heart Church.
Plante, T. G. (S C), Akron, Iowa.
Plasmans, Raymond, *s.m.* (NO), Pauline P. O., La.
Plassmeyer, Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond. Ind., 244 S. Hohman st.
Plattier, J. A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn. 80 New Park ave.
Plauszinaitis, M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 19 N Perry st.
Pleuss, John B. (St L)., Columbia, Mo.
Plevnik, John (Chic), Waukegan, Ill.
Plourde, O., *o.m.i.* (Del), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and 3d st.
Plumanns, Leonard (Clev), Port Clinton, Ohio.
Plunkett, A. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
— Christopher, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— Edward J (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Plunkett, John (Col), Newark, Ohio.
— Thomas J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn. Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother.
Plut, Alois (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
Pluymaekers, Joseph, *m.c.m.* (Br). Port Jefferson, N. Y.
Pniak, Simon (Sy), Utica, N.Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Poche, Oscar *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y, St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
Poclecha, J. (G B), Green Bay, R. 4.
Pocotte, O. (Port).
Podgoršek, Anthony P. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 6th and Crosat sts.
Podhoreki, R. (Al), South Fork, Pa
Podlecki, Peter (Dul). Englund P. O., Minn.
Podlewski, Leonard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
Poels, Henry A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
—. J. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
Poetsch, Ephrem, *o s.b.* (NO), Covington, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Poetz, Chas. J. (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa.
Poetz, Vincent (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Rosalia's Church.
Poey, Andrew, *o s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Podhoreki, R. (Al), South Fork, Pa.
Pohl, Julius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Prince William Co., Va.
Pohlschneider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio 1117 Pendleton st.
Pohorenec, Andrew (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
Poirel, A., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La., Jefferson College.
Poirier, E. *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Poissant, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Pokorny, Wenceslaus, (Lin), Abie, Neb.
Polaczyk, Lad. (G B), Casimir, Wis.
Poland, John N., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Polansky, Stephen (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Polaski, Maximilian (E), Oil City, Pa.
Polášek, Emil (St P), Montgomery. Minn.
Polic, Joseph (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Poliseck Charles (Fr) Alpha, N. J.
Polizzi, Pascal (N Y), New York City, 569 E. 145th st.
Polizzo, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Polk, Walter, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Pollard, Stephen (Nes), Castle Rock, Wash.
Pollmann, Joseph (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
Polozzi, Paschal (N Y), New York City, 569 E. 145th st.
Pommer, Fred. (St L), on sick list.
Pompeney, Jos. A. (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Poncet, A. *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
Ponet, Wm. P., *c.m.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 244 E Webster ave.
Ponganis, Simon (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
Poniatyszyn, Peter (E), Ramey, Pa.
Pont, Joachim, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Pontbriand, C. S. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.
Pontur, Joseph (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
Poole, W. C. (N Y), W. New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., Castleton ave.
Pope, Joseph (St L), absent.
Porcella, F. S. (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
Porcile, H., Very Rev., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Poremba, Joseph (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 113 Catawissa st.
Port, Martin, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis
Porta, Anthony Della, *o.s.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
Porta, Augustin C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Porter, Andrew C. (Buf), Barkers P.O., N.Y.
— Francis E., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans,
Porubski, John (Scr), Kingston, Pa., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Pospech, Jos. (Sy), Binghamton. N. Y.
Post, Hubert A., *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
— J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Postner, J. A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
Pottgiesser, Frs. (Leav), Sabbetha, Kans., R. R. No. 2.
Potvin, A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's, Church.
— J. E. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., St. Hyacinth's (French) Church.
Pouget, H. C. (SFé), East Las Vegas, N.Mex.
Poulin, A. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.

Poulin, Joseph Louis (G R), Bay City, Mich.
Pouliot, J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction. Vt.
Pourcin, Constantinus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Power, David J. (Bo), Boston, New Dorchester, Mass., Norfolk st.
— Ed., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood P. O., Mo.
— Edmund J. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— G. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
— J. F. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jas. W. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— James J. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y.
— John *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Power, John R. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. 9th st.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
— M. J. (Ind), in Ireland.
— Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
— Richard. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st.
— Thomas E. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— W., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College of the Immaculate Conception, Baronne st.
— W. J. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
— Walter J. (Br), Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.
Powers, A. H. (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
— Chas. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Frs. P., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Powers, James J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
— John J. (Bo), W Quincy, Mass.
— John J. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio.
— John M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2551 Superior st.
— Joseph (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph A. (St P), Eden Valley, Minn.
— M. (Pro), Richardson, N. Dak., St. Mary's College.
— Patrick, T. (Tr), Tom's River, N. J.
— R. J., *c.m.* (St L), Rome, Italy.
— Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa
— Thomas A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
— Thos. L., *o.p.* (N Y), Sparkhill. N. Y.
— Wm. F. (Bo), Manchester-by-the-Sea Mass.
Požek, F. (St P), New Ulm P. O., Minn.
Pozzi, Aloysius, (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 21 Bayard st
Pozzolento, Felix (N Y), Stigliano, Italy.
Pradzynski, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. 997 1st ave
Prando, Peter P., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Hospital.
Prat, Henry (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
Pratt, Robert J. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
Praught, J. B. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 684-10th st
Precker, Christopher (Gal), Tours, Texas.
Préfontaine, F. X. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 514 Spring st.
Pregenzer, August, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Preiser, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 Southgate st.
— Stephen A. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Prelato, F. I., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Prendergast, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— J. H. (St P), Goodhue P. O., Minn.
— Jeremiah M., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
— J. P. (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
— James M. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
— James S. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— John, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— John M. (Nat), Gulfport, Miss.
— Jos. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, Md.
— Maurice E., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigoes Manor, Md.
— T. F. (K C), Monett, Mo.
Preston, John (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
Preuss, Joseph, (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
Prevel, A. P., Very Rev., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Prevost, J. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Přibyl, Francis J (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
Price, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. James Church.
— Th. Fred. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
Přidal, Frank (Gal), Granger, Tex.
Prikazky, F. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 404 California ave.
Prim, J F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambronne st.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Prince, J. W. A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I.
Printon, T. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 319 Fuller st.
Probst, J. P. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
— Leopold, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
Procháska, Andrew (G B), Kewaunee. Wis., R. F. D., No. 3.
Proeppermann, Henry (Cin), Hamilton. Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
Pronold, Ign. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
Prosseda, John B., *c.m.* (Br).
Provost, C. E. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
Prout, John T. (N Y), New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
Provost, Theodore (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
Prucha, John E. (L C), Muscoda, Wis., L.B. 228.
Prud'homme, Louis M. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., 1515 S. Washington ave.
Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Prunty, Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— William S. (N Y), Rondout, N.Y.
Pruss, F.X. (G B),
Przyborowski, S. (S A), Cestohowa. Tex.
Przybylski, L. (B C), Westfield, Mass.
Ptasinski, Joseph (Clev), Ennis, Texas.
Puchala, John B. (Man), Manchester. N. H
Puchalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 25th st.

Pudenz, Joseph C. (Win), Conception, Minn. P. O., Kellog, R. R. No. 2.
Pudlo, F. X. (L C), Thorp, Wis.
Pudlowski, Theophilus (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1204 Rutger st.
Puffer, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Pütz, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
— Chas. Joseph (KC), Cedron, Mo.
— Maternus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
— Michael (Clev), Napoleon, Ohio.
— Peter (Dub), Ionia, Iowa.
Pugny, R. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1011 50th place W.
Puig, Michael (Brown), San Patricio, Tex.
Pujol, John (Mon), Oxnard, Cal.
Puissant, Peter A., Very Rev. Canon (N Y), Ghent, Belgium.
Punch, Wm. (Cov), Richmond, Ky., Evangelists' Home.
Purcell, Frs. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
— Frank, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill, Cathedral College.
— John, *c.s.p.* (Gal), Houston, Tex.
— John F. (Spr), Penfield, Ill.
— L. J. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.
Purcell, N., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., St. Aloysius' Church.
— Richard (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (B), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
— W. A. (New), Summit, N. J.
— Wm. H. (Syr), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Purtell, Francis J. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Puthoff, Othmar, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Putten, Victor, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College., 10th and State st.
Pyne, W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
Pypers, Theo. (Nes), Davenport, Wash.
Pyplatz, M. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Pyterek, P. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Pyzner, Francis, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1733 Aliceana st.

Quack, I. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., Cathedral.
Quade, Edward L. (Ind), Fort Branch, Ind.
Quadranti, Joseph (N Y), New York, N.Y., 217 Bleecker st.
Quailey, David (Col), Corning, Ohio.
Quaremba, Michael (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
Quatman, Augustine M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
— Francis M. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
— William L. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
Quenouilliere, J. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
Quealy, Peter (Br), Greenport, N. Y.
Quesnel, Peter A. (St P), Glencoe, Minn., St. George's Church.
Quested, James H. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y.
Quétu, Alfred (Tuc), Prescott, Arizona.
Quezel, A., *o.c.r.* (Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.
Quigley, A., *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 1509 W. 36th ave.
Quigley, Geo. H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Church of the Assumption.
— Jas. P. (Wil), Hockessin, Del.
— Patrick Frs. (St L), Silex P. O., Mo.
— Sylverius, J. *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
Quill, J. E. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 6550 Harvard ave.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington D. C., Georgetown University.
Quille, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
Quillinan, John (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.
Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
Quilty, Wm. (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.
Quinlan, Aloysius (Tr), Eatontown, N. J.
— Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
— John R. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind.
Quinlan, Michael A., *c.s.c.* (Ore), University Park, Ore.
— R. J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
— Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— W. J. (FtW), Marion, Ind., 917 S. Branson street.
— Wm. (Mon), San Diego, Cal.,
— Wm. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and West Broad sts.
Quinlan, Wm. P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Quinlish, W. (Chic), Amboy, P. O. Ill.
Quinn, Bernard (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
— D. A. (Pro), Absent on sick leave.
Quinn, Daniel (Cin), Yellow Springs, O.
— Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave
— Edw. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Francis A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
— Francis J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
— Francis P. (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
— Geo. E. *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
— Henry E. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
— J. F. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— James E. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Raphael's Church.
— James (Bal), Barton, Md.
— James (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
— James (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Washington.
— James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Jas., H. *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Texas.
— James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio. 1291 Woodland Hills ave.
— James J. Very Rev. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill.
Quinn, J. D. (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedral.
— John F. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— John F (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— Jno. J. (Hart), absent on leave.

Quinn, John M. (Al), Dunlo, Pa.
— John P. (Roch), Mt. Read, N.Y.
— John P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
— John F. (NY), Ellenville, N. Y.
— John V. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
— Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
— Nicholas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. J. (Chic), absent with leave.
— P. J. (S Fr), Suisun, Cal.
— P. J. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
— Patrick F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
— Patrick J. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio., 88 Milan st
—Patrick J. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— P. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Cathedral.
— Peter A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Peter C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Lagro, Wabash Co., Ind.
— T. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st. Boul.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Clyde, Ohio.
— Thos. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
— Thos. J. (NY), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
— Wm., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— William J. (Dav), Red Oak, Ia.
Quinnan, P. F. (Scr), Wyoming, Pa.
Quirk, E. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace Place.
— J. W. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Cathedral.
— John F., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Michael A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Patrick's Church
— M. J. (SC), Moorland, Iowa.
— Thos. (Wh), Beals Mills, Lewis Co., W. Va.

Raab, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— Felix, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission
Rabagliati, Sylvester (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Rabbia, Sebastian (Balt), Hagerstown, Md
Rabel, F., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Raber, G. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
Rabeyrolle, Adrian (S Fé), Santa Fe, N. Mex., P.O. Box 85.
Rabstelnek, Thos. L. (Far), Dickinson, N. Dak.
Raby, Joseph A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
Racette, A. G. (Pro).
— Edward H. (G R), Pinconning Bay, Mich.
Racette, J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Rache, Henry J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City N. J., 144 Grand st.
Rachwalski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 21st and Smallman sts.
Radka, B. (Om), Ashton, Nebr.
Racine, F. (N O), Banker, La.
Radoczy, Charles (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 200 Genesee, st.
Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnavillo, Iowa.
Raess, Ferd. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 35th and Center sts.
Rafferty, F. A., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— Hugh F. (Roch), Scipio, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
Raffo, Chas. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2702 W. Chestnut st.
— Nicholas, *c.p.* (New),
Rafter, Edward M. (N Y), New York City, 16. E. 29th st.
— Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' Church.
— William J. (NY), New York City, 207 W. 98th st.
Raftery, E. M. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
Ragaru, Al., *s.j.* (A), Tanana, Fort Gibbon, Alaska.
Raggio, Aloysius, *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Rahilly, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
Rainbault, Joseph (Port),
Rainer, Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Rainville, Geo. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
— N. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Raith Joseph (Far), Minot, N. Dak.
— Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Rajcany, Benedict M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., Station 1.
Rakowski, Ladislas, (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 20th and Messanie sts.
Raley, Charles N., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. Loyola College.
Rallière, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. Mex.
Ramboult, J. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
Ramel, J., *m.s* (Hart), Fitchburg, Mass.
Ramm, Chas. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 1100 Franklin st.
Rampini, John (N Y), New York City, 141 E 43rd st.
Rand, James P. (Bur), Winooski, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
Randall, W. E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney st.
Randolph, B., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st., St. John's Seminary.
Rangger, Jos. A. (Dav), Lacona, Iowa.
Raniszewski, Joseph M. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
Rank, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Den), Los Angeles, Cal., Infirmary.
Rant, Francis (St P), Arlington, Minn.
Raoux, J. P. (L), Rhodelia, Meade Co., Ky.
Rapacz, Vincent, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 335 W. Carpenter st.
Rapien, Joseph (St L), Edina, Mo.
Rapier, George *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
Raposa, D., (SFr), San Jose Mission, Cal.
Rapp, Ildephonse, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— John N. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., (Bishop's House) 608 S. 11th st
Rappard, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., Monastery.
Rasch, Luke, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Rasche, Servatius, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Raschiotti, Eugene (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
Raskiewicz, M. (Ft W), Otis, Ind.

Rassaerts, Peter C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
Raster, Aloysius (St Cl), on sick leave.
Rath, Lucas, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.
Rathner, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
Rathz, Geo. H. (Chic), Rockport, Ill.,
Rauner, Angelo *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
— Fred. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 330 Gregory street.
Rauch, Geo. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
Rauh, Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cold Water, O.
Rautermann, Jerome, *c.p.* Very Rev. (Cin), Mt. Adams, Cincinnati, O.
Rauw, Jas. (Or), St. Paul, Ore.
Ravier-Bollard, Julien (N O). Charenton, La.
Ravoire, Frs. (N O), Labadieville, La.
Ravoux, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Rawlinson, August (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
— Edmund (Roch). Rochester, N.Y., 16 South st.
Raycroft, B. J. (E), Erie, Pa. East Ave.
Raymond, Edward W., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J. St. Peter's College.
— Napoleon J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
Raymond, J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Lafon Asylum, Hospital and Tontists.
Raynal, Emile (N O), Crowley, La.
Rayski, John (Dav), Marathon, Wis., R.F.D.
Raywood, Jas. F. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 180 South st.
Rea, Thomas (Scr), Minooka, Pa.
— Thos. (Pitt), Glassport, Pa.
Read, Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York road.
— H. E. (Chic), West Chicago, Ill.,
Reade, J. M. J. (Con), Minneapolis, Kans.
Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
Ready, James, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— John H. (Alb), Absent on sick leave.
Real, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Reaney, W. H. J. (Bal), Chaplain U.S. Navy.
Reardan, William J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
Reardon, George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass. Brighton.
— James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
Reardon, James J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
— P. H. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
— Patrick, E. (NY), White Plains, N. Y.
— Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
Rebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 702 Alport st.
Reber, George (Clev), Cleveland, O., 258 Courtland st.
Rebeschky, Conrad F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
Rebban, Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokana, Wash. Gonzaga College.
Rech, J. (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Stephen's Church.
Rechsteiner, Mathias, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix Ariz.
Rechtiene, Fabian, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Rechtin, Herman (Cin), Maysville, Ohio
Reck, J. B. (NY), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
Recktenwald, Otho, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 810 N. Salina st
Recouvreur, Fr. N. (Alt), retired; res.: Kirkwood, Mo.
Redahan, Bernard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Reddan, William J. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
Redden, Maurice (Man), Nashua, N. H.
Redden, Thomas (Man), Dover, N. H.
Reddin, Dan. (L C), Absent on sick leave.
Redding, Wm. H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
Reddy, M. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
Redecker, Aug. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
— John, Very Rev. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
Redican, James J. (Bo), Newton Highlands, Mass.
Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
Reding, Wm. (L C), Colby, Wis. L. B. 28
Reding, Peter (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. John's Church.
Redmer, Louis (Clev) Rossford, Ohio,
Redmond, N., (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
Redon, Augustine (S Fé), retired; Mora, N. Mex.
Regan, Charles W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
— C. S. (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
Regan, Daniel D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence, st.
— David F. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Magazine st.
— John C. (Con), absent on sick leave.
Regan, John J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Martin J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Martin J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 209 Washington st.
Regenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Regenfuss, George (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
Regensburger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st.
Regent, Eug., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Starr Co., Texas.
Reger, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester N. H., College.
— Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N.H., College.
Regis B. (Natch), Melrose, La.
Regnat, Ulrich, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., St. Boniface Church.
Regnat, Wm., *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 33d and Bull sts.
Regnery, Francis P. (Ph), Lehighton, Pa.
— Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Joseph'sChurch.
Regnery, John J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
Regorovich, Francis (Tr), South River, N. J.
Rehak, Rupert,
Rehbach, Wm. (Om), Snyder, Nebr.
Rehill, Thos. (St P), Watertown, Minn.

Reible, E., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., Millvale Station.
Reich, C. M. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
— Leonard, Very Rev. *o.m.c.* (GR), Conklin, R. F. D. No. 1, Mich.
Reichert, Florian, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Reichelt, Frederick, *s.v.d.* (Chi), Shermerville, Ill.
Reichert, Melchior, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N.C.
Reichertz, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Reichl, F. B. (Win), Adams, Minn.
Reichlin, Casimir (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 258 Courtland st.
— Chas. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
Reid, Chas. F. (NY), Wappingers Falls, N.Y. Clinton st.
— George J. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary
— Thomas A., *s.j* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 325 Willings Alley.
— Thos. J. (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
Reidhaar A. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
Reidl, Joseph (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
Reidy, M. (Wich), Mineral, Kansas.
Reidy, William (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
Reiland, J. J. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
Reilly, Aloysius, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6418 Star avenue.
— Bernard J. (NY), New York City, 44 2d ave.
— C. F., *Josephite* (Gal), Houston, Texas, 1718 McKinney ave.
— D. E., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
— Denis M. (Buf) E. Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— Eugene (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
— F. J. (Spr), absent on leave.
Reilly, F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— J. F. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.
— J. J. (N C), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Can.
— James S. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 52 Sterling Pl.
Reilly, James T. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— John L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Schenectady, N.Y., St John's Church.
— Joseph Wm. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Mathew (Port), Winn, Penobscot Co, Me.
— Michael (St P), Graceville, Minn.
Michael A. (NY), New York City, 141 Henry st.
— P. E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 Ave. D.
— Robt M. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— Thomas A'K., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
— Thos. E. (Man), New Market, N. H.
— Thomas J. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Wm. C. (Br), Riverhead, N. Y.
— W. S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Lake st., Brighton.
Reimbold, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Henry J. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
Reinartz, Leo L. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 N. Cleveland ave.
Reineke, A. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Reinert, H. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. Joseph's.
Reinfels, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
Reing, Michael (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
Reinhardt, Jos. A. (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
Reinhart, A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— A. (L), Hodgensville, Ky.
Reinhold, Hilary, *o.f.m.*, (Og), Croghan, N.Y., St. Stephen's
Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil). St. Lawrence, Wis.
Reinsch, Gustavus, *s.j.* (Clev). Brooklyn, O., St. Stanislaus Novitiate, Box 424.
Reinschmidt, George (Wich), Pittsburg, Kansas.
Reis, G. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Reis, Henry J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
— Jos. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 407 Cherry st.
Reisdorf, Jos. (Dal), Nazareth, Tex.
Reise, F. (New), West New York, Weehawken P. O., N. J.
Reiser, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
Reissler, Abrogast, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
Reissmann, Aug., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
Reitzberger, Joseph (K C), absent sick on leave.
Reiter, John B. (Cov), Latonia, Ky.
Reithmeier, Amandus, *o.s.b.* (Al).
Reitmeier, Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
— Rob., *o.s.b.* (Mob), Brookside, Ala.
Reitz, Theobald, *c.pp.s.* (KC), Sedalia, Mo., 431 W. 3rd st.
Rejnert, Edward R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 258 W. Division st.
Reker, F. (St L), Manchester, Mo.
Relle, Max (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 221 McHenry st.
Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
Remler, F. J., *c.m.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
Rempe, Jos. (Chic), Volo, Ill.
— Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1710 Deming Pl.
Rémy, Francis, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
— J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., Novitiate.
— Theophile J., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Renaud, Ignatius, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Jos. M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— P. O. (Alb), retired; Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Renaudet, E. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
Renaudier, O., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Bo).
Rene, J. B., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
— M. J. (E), Oil City, Pa.
Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
Renier, F. C. (Dub), Ames, Ia.
Renihan, James H. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa St. Francis Church.
— R. J. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
Renkoslak, T. (StC), Little Falls, Minn.
Renner, Casimir (Om), Randolph, Nebr.
Rennolds, Paul (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Reno, Jos. C., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Rensmann, J. A. (Bel), Ridgeway, Ill.
— W. J. (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.

Renzullo, P., *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 249 N. Western ave.
Repinski, F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 926 N. Wood st.
Repiso, E., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas. Seminary.
Replat, Emile, *m.s.* (Hart). Hartford, Conn., Parkville.
Resa, A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Cathedral.
Ress, Joseph (Lin), Shelby, Neb.
Rettger, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
— Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Louisville, Colo.
— Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
Retka, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
Retka, Michael, S., *c.ss.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 21st and Smallman sts
Reudter, L. August (Hbg), York, Pa.
Reul, Wm. (G B), Wausaukee, Wis.
Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N Y., 501 Park st.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 437 Noble str.
Reusch, Bernard (Bel), McLeansboro, Ill., R. R. No. 7.
Reuter, Dominic, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. In Rome.
— Frederick, (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.
— John B. *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
— Paul, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
Reuther, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4129 Humphrey st.
Reverman, Theodore (L), Jeffersontown, Ky.
Reville, John C., *s.j.* (NO), Macon, Ga.
Rey, Eugene (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), absent, Maitland, Fla.
Reynolds, E. V. (Okla), Chandler, Oklahoma Ty.
— Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
— F. L. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
— Francis (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
— Francis (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
— J. J. (New), Newark, N.J., 143 Madison st
— John A. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— James A. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
— John (Mon), Tres Pinos, Cal.
— J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— John T. (Spr).
— P. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
— T. J. (Dub), Fairfax, Iowa.
Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Rhatigan, Matthew (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
— Wm. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
Rhein, John (Cov), Covington, Ky., 840 Bakewell st.
Rheindorf, Romualdus, *o.f.m.* (OM), Humphrey, Neb.
Rheiner, Ambrose, *o.m.c.* (Tr).
Rhode, Anastasius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
— Clement R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 204 S. 5th st.
— John (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis., retired.
— Joseph (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 272 Division st.
— Julius, (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
— Paul P. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
— Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
Ricard, Jerome, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Ricciardelli, E., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1 15 Bathold st.
Rice, E. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
— J. J. (Spr), Northbridge P.O., Mass.
— J. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
— O. F. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
— W. J. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis., St Stephen's Church.
— W. L. (Wich), Florence, Kans.
Richard, Charles (N O), Montegut, La.
— Damasus (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1019 Lyndale ave. N.
— Herman, *s.j.* (Win).
Richards, Edmund J. (Col), Crooksville, O.
— J. Havens, *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
— Julian J. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles, Church.
Richard, Rosario (Bo), Boston, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
Richardson, M. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
Richardt, Michael, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
— Odo, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 61 Market st.
— Theophile, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Richartz, C. Robert (Cov), Latonia, Ky., R. F. D. No. 1.
Richarz, Herman, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermersville, Ill.
— Joseph A. (St L), White Church, Mo.
Richen, L. (NO), New Orleans, La. 812 Berlin st.
Richert, James, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
Richley, W. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. 45 Cooper st.
Richmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 37 Carteret st.
Richtářtsik, E. F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Richter, Bernard (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
Richter, Felix (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa.
— Frederick (Mar), Atlantic, Mich.
Rick, Eliseus, *o.c.c.* (Pitt),
Rickard, Peter L, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
Rickert, Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny Pa., 614 Washington st.
Ricklin, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Oklahoma Ty.
— L. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's Church.
Ridder, A (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
Riedl, John A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., House of Good Shepherd.
Riedel, C. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Rieger, Michael (Syr), Rome, N. Y.
Riehle, A. (Ind), St. Mary's, Ind.
Rieken, Gustave H. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 387 South St. Clair st.
Rielag, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan., St. Mary's College.
Riemann, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
Ries, H. B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— Joseph F., *c.ss.r.*
— John P., *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
Riesen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 426 N. 6th st

Riesinger, Theophilus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Riess, John J. (G R), West Branch, Mich.
Riesterer, Joseph (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., R.F.D.
Rieter, John (NO), New Orleans, La., Poland and Claude sts.
Rieux, Jos. A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Riffstein, Luigi (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Rigge, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Rigler, Peter (Pitt), Glenshaw, Pa.
Rigney, Joseph A. (Tr), Washington, N. J.
— M. F. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
Riley, Alphonse, *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
— Daniel H. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
— Edward (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 38 Watervliet ave.
— James H. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
— John H. (L), Nerinx, Ky., Loretto Academy.
— John J., *s.j.*, (St L), St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Ashkum, Ill.
Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
Ring, Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
Rindermann, Sigfrid, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Rinke, Andrew (StP), St. Leo, Minn.
Riona, I. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Riordan, Cornelius J. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
— D. (Dub), Grand Mound, Iowa.
— D. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
— D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— Daniel C. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
— Frederick S., *o.s.a.* (Alb) Mechanicville, N.Y.
— J. J. (Den), absent.
— Jeremiah A. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— M. (Win), Janesville, Minn.
— M. J. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
— Wm. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
— Wm. F. (Bo), absent on leave.
Rioux, J. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Orphan Asylum
Ripp, Conrad (G B), Black Creek, Wis.
Ripperger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 514 S. 18th st.
Ripple, M. J., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn. 2424 18th avenue, South.
Rippstein, Louis, (N Y), Rondout, Kingston, P. O., N. Y.
Riss, Arthur (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 137th Place and Indiana ave.
Rist, Philip, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Ritchie, Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Templeton, Wis.
— Joseph P. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., R. R. No. 3.
Ritter, Caspar G., *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— John (Col). Retired.
Rittmeyer, George A., *s.j.* (NO), Springhill, Ala.
Ritz, J. W. (L C), Sauk City, Wis.
Rivallier, Francis (Den), absent,
Rivard, E. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Rivera, Joseph M. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
Rivera, M. A. D. (S Fe), Sapello, N. Mex.
Rivers, Albert, (Buf), Fillmore, N. Y.
Rizzo, Anthony (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
Roach, J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
— Jas. F. (FR), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John D. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights.
— John Paul, *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— N., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas.
Robaczeski, Francis (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Robakowski, John V. (L R), Marche, Ark.
Robaczewski, John, (Col), Dillonvale, O.
Robaut, Aloysius, *s.j.* (A), Ugaramut, Kuskokwinn River, Alaska.
Robbers, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 375 Western ave.
Roberge, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Aloysius' Church.
Robert, Damase (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
Roberts, F. Ivo, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— John J. (Spr), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patricks.
Robichaud, Jos. R. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass, St. Mary's Church.
Robichaud, William (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
Robillard, O., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3d st.
Robillard, P. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 107 Hamilton street.
Robinet, Peter (Den), Goldfield, Colo.
Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
— George P., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Henry, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt sts.
— John J. F. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
— Paschal, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Robison, William F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 413 W. 12th st.
Robl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 832 Milwaukee, st
Robling, John (Scr), on sick leave.
Rocchi, Humbert, (Clev), Cleveland, O., 213 Central ave.
Roch, C., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Rochain, Omer *a.a.* (N. Y), New York City, 229 West 14 st.
Rochard, Aug. M. (N O), Maurice, La.
Roche, Ambrose F. (Bo), West Quincy, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Andrew T. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
— David J. *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, 26 North st.
— H. J., Very Rev. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
— James H. (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.
— James J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y. Station A.
— T. J. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr.
— L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Martin's Church.
— P. F. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
— Robert J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
— Thos. A. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
Rochfort, Valentine H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.

Rock, P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Rockel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr. 16th and Center sts.
Rockliff, A. B., *s.j.*(Clev), Brooklyn, O., Box 424
— Jas. A., *s.j.*, Very Rev.(Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Joseph (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 432 Beaver st.
Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Roder, Alphonsus, (G B) Morrison, Wis.
Roddock, John J., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica.
Rodier, L. D. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
Roduit, Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
Roediger, Edm., *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Roehleder, J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
Roehrle, John J. (Cin), Reading, O., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Roell, Alois J. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
— Frank A. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
Roemer, Frs. (St P), Goodhue, P. O., R.F.D. 1, Minn.
Roeper, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Roeser, Theo. *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah, College.
Roeseler, Frank X. (S C), Mallard, Iowa.
Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
Roesler, Alex. *s.j.* (Buf).
— Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Conception, Mo
Roesner, C. A. (Bel), retired; Belleville, Ill. 411 East Foist st.
Rogalski, Stanislaus *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 335 N. Carpenter st.
Roger, A. (N O), French Settlement, La.
Rogers, Francis E. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— James, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
— John J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Leo's Church.
— John J. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Br), Kings Park, N. Y.
— William B., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's.
Rogier, Herman, *s.d.s.* (GB), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Roguet, John (N O), Youngsville, La.
Rohling, Anthony Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
Rohlinger, John N. (GB), Amherst, R.F.D., No., 2, Wis.
Rohlman, Henry P. (Dub), Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Rohner, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (LR), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
— Theodore(Mil) Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st
Rohowski, C., *c.pp.s.* (Det), Rome, Italy.
Rohr, Seb. (Mil), Monroe, Wis.
Roken, Joseph A. (Bel), Equality, Ill.
Rolando, Joseph (New), Madison, N. J., Columbia ave., retired.
Rolf, Agatho, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
Rolfes, Chas. (Cov), absent on leave.
Rolfes, H. (S C), Oyens, Iowa.
Rolinski, Francis (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.
Rom, Agnellus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Martin and Wyman aves
Roman, Jos., *s.m.* (N O), Cottonport, La.
Romanelli, V. (New), Orange, N. J
Romano, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Romanski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Rombouts Ed. J. L. (N O), Buras, La.
Romelfanger, J. Very Rev. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Romer, Charles M. *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, O., R.F.D 2.
— Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., 568 S. Woodland ave.
Rompe, Walfrid, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
Ronan, Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— Peter (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton Square.
Ronayne, James (Det), Connors Creek, Mich.
— Patrick, (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
Ronellenfitch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3d st.
Rooney, James B. (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.
— John J.(Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.
— Michael F. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Solanus, *o.f.m.* (Tucson, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Rooney, Thomas A. (E), Sharon, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, Route 32
Roppuld, Michael (G B), Hilbert, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Rorerato, V. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
Rosa, Joaquin V. (Bo), Lowell, Mass. 7 Congress st.
— Luke, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
— M. J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass.
Rosamundo, P. W. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Cathedral.
Rosati, Sigismundus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 434 W. 36th st.
Rosch, P. J. (Chic), Sag Bridge, Ill.
Rose, Joseph (Om), St. Paul, Neb.
Rose, T. (Det), Rockwood, Mich.
Rosen, Peter, (LC), Hollandale, Wis.
Rosenbauer, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y. L.B.L.
Rosenberger, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Rosenfeld, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1 Bluff st,
Rosensteel, Carl de Sales, *c.m.*, (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Charles O. (Bal), Brightwood, D. C.
— Thos. W. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
Roser, John B., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N.Y., St. Boneventure's Monastery.
Rosinski, Benedict (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Forman st.
Ross, Robert A. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
—Walter (Col), Glouster, Ohio.
Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Barton, Wis.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 1st st.
— Philipp, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Rosset-Mazarin, Albert, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., LaSalette Seminary.

Rossi, A. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
— Antonio J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkill's Church, Brighton.
— C. *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
Rossiter, Alphonse, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Rossmaier, John, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelpha, Pa., Germantown.
Rossmann, Francis P. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va.
Rossmann, Jos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S. S.
Rossomando, Pasquale (Al), Johnstown, Pa. Italian Church.
Rosswinkel, J. Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, 413 W. 12th st.
Roth, Alfred (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Benedict, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
— F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
— Francis J., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien, Conn., Sta. A.
— J. A. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Roth, Joseph (Om), Kearney, Neb.
— Kilian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Martin and Wyman aves., East Bottoms.
— Leander M. (N O), Mandeville, La.
— M. (Bel), Wendelin, Ill
— S. P. (S C), Armstrong, Iowa.
Rothenburger, John, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Rothensteiner, J. (St L), Fredricktown, Mo.
Rother, Aloysius J. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Rothheut, Jos. H. (L), Louisville, Ky., Bardstown road, No. 7.
Rothkegel Francis, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Rothmann, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Rottler, H. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.
Rouault, Joseph, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Rouault, Julius, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Rougé, F. (NO), New Orleans, La., Flood and Levée sts.
Rougetti, John (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Ann's Church.
Roulleaux, N. J. (Natch), Shreveport P.O., La.
Roumiet, S. (Far), Rugby, N. Dak.
Rourke Gregory J (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— William C. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
Roussable, F. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.
Rousseau, Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Rousselle, F. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
Rousseau, Jules J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st.
Roux, John, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 80 New Park ave.
— Peter, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
— P. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md St. Charles' College.
Rowan, Edward V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broadway and Mifflin sts.
Rowan, Owen (St P), Northfield, Minn.
— P. (Ind), Rushville, Ind.
Rowland, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
Roy, Francis C. *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
— J. A. (Man), Ashland, N. H.
— J. H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Home for the Aged.
— Paul E. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— Telesphore, *s.s.s.* (N Y)., New York City 159 E. 76th st.
— W. T. (Dul), Lambert, Minn.
Roydhouse, Benjamin, *s.j.* (N O), Macon, Ga., Novitiate.
Royer, A. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill.
Royer, E. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
Royet, Stephen, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N.Y.,
Ruane, Patrick (Col), awaiting appointment.
Rubly, And. J. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa, R. R.
Ruby, Joseph J. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
Rucowski, Constantine (Det).
Rudden, T. J. (Tr), Vineland, N.J.
Ruddy, Hugh (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Ruddy, John B. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
— John J. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
Rudge, Eugene, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis,
Rudolf, Fr. Jos. (Ind), Connersville, Ind.
Rudolph, A. (E), Grassflat, Pa.
— Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
— Christian, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Afton, Iowa.
Rueberg, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Rübsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Ruehl, John J. *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
Ruemmele, M. (SC), Bode P. O., Ia., Route 1.
Ruesing, J., Very Rev. (Om), West Point, Nebr.
Ruessmann, Fred. H. (G R), Provemont, Mich.
— Frederick L. (G B), Appleton, Wis. Sacred Heart Church.
Rütershoff, Fr. Jos. (Chic), Chicago Ill. Station Rogers Park, 3361 Ridge ave.
Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Ambier, Pa.
Ruff, Rudolph (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
Ruffing, Augustine, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Ignatius College.
Rufo, Nicholas, *c.p.* (Peo).
Ruggle, Philip, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Ruhlmann, C., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., College.
Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), New Berlin, Wis.
Ruiquin, Paul, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 505 Cedar st.
Rumaggi, R. L., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
Rumbach, Auguste, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
Rummel, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Rumpf, Felix, *o.s.b.* (N O), Amite City, La.
Rumpel, Michael (G B), Aniwa, Wis.
Rumpelhardt, Titus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Emmeram, Kansas.
Runnebaum, Anthony Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. 5th and Park sts.
Rupert, Frederick (Clev), Lima, Ohio, 799 S. Main st.

Ruppert, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (NO), Ponchatoula, La.
Rupprecht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard's, Ala.
Rupprechter, Max (St L), Linn, Mo.
Rusin, Frs. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Russ, Boniface, Very Rev., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— William, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
Russell, Francis G. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
— John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael F. (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
— Wm. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Russi, W. Henry (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
Russo, Leonard (St L).
Ruszkowski, Chas. S. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, Park and 8th ave.
Rutowski, C. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
Rutten, John (New), Bergenfield, N. J.
Ryan, Andrew (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
— Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N.Y.
— David J. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
— Denis A. (Man), Keene, N. H.
— D. J. (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
— E. (Dub), New Albin, Iowa.
— E. M. (Win).
— Edward A. (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
— Edwin (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Frs. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 20th ave.
— Frs. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. A. (Chic), absent with leave.
— J. F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43rd ave.
— J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.
— J. W. (SC), Duncombe, Iowa.
— James (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
— Jas. F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Jas. M. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
— James, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. D.
— James P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.
— John (Clev), Loudonville, O.
— John (St L), Moberly, Mo., St. John's Church
— John A. (St P), Groveland Park, Minn.
— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— John F. (Buf), West Seneca P. O., N. Y.
— John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
Ryan, John J. (Buf), Canaserago, N. Y.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— John P. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
— L. Eugene, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Andrews-on Hudson.
— M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
— M. (Peo), Piper City, Ill., Box 287.
— M. A. (E), East Brady, Pa.
— M. J. (Hart).
— M. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
— M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2174 Green st.
— Marcellus, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 Grand ave.
— Martin (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— Martin (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
— Michael (St P), Merriam Park, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Michael J. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Michael Augustine (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Michael S., *c.m.* Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
— N. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
Ryan, P. (Nes), O'Brien's P. O., Wash.
— Patrick (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
— Patrick (Sac), Sacramento, Cathedral.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Patrick J. (S Fran), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
— Paul W., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N.J., 50 Waldo Place.
— P. H. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
— P. H. J. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
— Peter C. (Det), Watervliet, Mich.
— Peter J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
— R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Richard A (Tr), Sandy Hook, N. J.
— R. M. (KC), absent on leave.
— Richard E., *s.j.* Kingston, Jamaica, 26 North st.
— Simon A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
— T. (Chic), St. Charles, Ill.
— T. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
— Thomas (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thomas (Al), Lilly, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
— Timothy J. (G B), De Pere, Wis.
— W. H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— William (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
— William B. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.
— Wm. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— Wm. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester 800 Columbia road.
— Wm. A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— W. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallac st.
— William P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Wm. K. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Rybinski, Casimir (G B), Pulaski, Wis., Monastery.
— Casimir (Br), Riverhead, N. Y.
Rybrook, G., *o.s.n.* (G B), Depere, Wis.
Rydlewski, Sigismund, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
Rykacewski, John (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Ignatius College.
Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.
Rysiakiewicz, Stanislaus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
Ryves, Francis P. (Ind), Liberty, Ind.
— John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
Rzadkowolski, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 221 Canfield ave.

Saas, James (Al), Windber, Pa.
Saborosz, Francis. *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Saby, L. J. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
Sachetti, Pacificus, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
Sack, Michael Anton (S Falls), Hartford, S. Dak.
Sadlier, Richard J. (Det), Battle Creek Mich., 92 Maple st.
Saemann, Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Saettele, Matth., *o.s.b.* (LR), Pocahontas, Ark.
Saile, C. (GB), Antigo, Wis., St. John's Church.
Sailer, J. G. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
Sailer, John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary, or St. Michael's Church.
Saindon, H. P. (Nes), Everett, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
Saint-Jacques, Joseph F. (Og), Chasm Falls, N. Y.
Saint John, T., Columbia, S. A.
Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
Saint Laurent, J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), Mishicott, Wis.
Saint-Martin Alfred, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Saint-Onge, E. A. G. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
— John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 171 9th st.
Saintourens, D., *o.p.* (Tr), Camden, N. J.
Sajecki, F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Aubin ave. and Canfield st.
Salagnac, Charles, *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Salbreiter, Bernard (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
Salcini, Cherubin, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Salentin, John (Mil), Juneau, Wis.
— William M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola College, St. Charles ave.
Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Wright and 36th sts.
Salland, Edmund F. (St L), Kimmswick Mo.,
Salley, Michael (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
Sammon, Andrew *c.s.c.*, (Cin), Cincinnati, O. St. Joseph's College,
— E. M., *o.s.b.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Salter, John B. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
Sammon, M. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 600 New York ave.
Sampson, C. (Dub), Britt, Iowa.
Sampson, Matthew (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
— Robert (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
Sand, John (St C), Lastrup, Minn.
— Jos., (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
Sander, Peter Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., College.
— Geo. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Sandmeyer, H. B. (St P), New Ulm, Minn., 6 5 N. State st.
Sandri, Felix (New), Passaic, N J., Corpus. Christi Church.
Sannella, Francis F. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Orient Heights.
Sanning, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Sanson, J. G. (G R), Muskegon, Mich.
Sansone, Francis P., *s.j.* (G F), Chinook, Mont.
— Vincent (New), Silver Lake, N. J.
Santagata, Antonio (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Santen, Herman N. (Cin), Plain City, Ohio.
Santaniello, Aquiello, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Santerre, F. X. (Con), Norborne, Mo. Box 142
Santoro, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Italian Church, State and Fourth sts.
Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 North 8th st.
Sardi, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Sarosala, Simon, *s.j.* (N Y), Pougkeepsie, N. Y.
Sartori, Don Luigi (Bal).
Sarubbi, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 134 Willow st.
Sasia, Joseph *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Sass, Chas. (S Falls), Bristol, S. Dak.
Sasse, Peter U. (Den), Georgetown, Col.
Sassen, W. B. (Dub), Petersburg, Iowa.
Sauer, A. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Andrew J. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
Sauer, Cyprius, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2302 Baltimore ave.
City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.
— Wm. J. (Wh), Chester, W. Va.
Sauers, Chas. I. (Ph), Bally, Pa.
Saulnier, August E., *c.s.c.* (Chic).
Saunders, Edward F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— James T. (S C), Boone, Iowa.
Saunders, Michael (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
Saupin, Eugene L., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Saurei, Adolphe (Og), North Lawrence, N.Y.
Saurer, Theodore, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Sauriol, Jos. (Mar), Marquette, Mich.
Saurusaitis, Peter (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa. 3172 Washington, st.
Sauvage, G., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Savage, D. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church
— George (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
— J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
Savastano, Pacific, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Savelsberg, Mathew, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
Savey, Francis (St P), Osseo, Minn.
Savoie, A. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Mathews' Church.
Savouré, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
Says, Mathias (St P), Delano, Minn.
Sayers, John F. (Mon), Fort Yuma School, Cal.
Sbrocca, Fred. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 206 Chestnut st.
Scalabrella, Daniel *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Scanlan, Cornelius M. (K C), Kansas City Mo., Newton and Roberts aves.

Scanlan, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Francis E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 E. 65th st.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 953 W. 12th st.
— M. (Mon), Shorb, Cal., Holy Names Academy.
— M. J. F. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y.
— Martin P. (SFr), Point Richmond, Cal.
— Michael J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— Michael P. (SFr), sick.
— P. J. (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
Scannell, Augustine *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y, St. Mary's Passionist Monastery.
— Cornelius (Mon). Los Angeles, Cal.
— Daniel P. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
Scapigliati, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 700 Webster ave.
Scarpati, F. (Bal), Morantown, Md.
Schaaf, Andrew (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.
— Constantine, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
— Ferdinand (Okla), Hartshorn, Ind. Ty.
— Nicolaus (Mil), Menominee Falls, Wis., R.F.D. No. 17.
Schaapman, Henry A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
Schadewell, Godfrey X. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
Schaebler, Magnus (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
Schaefer, Achille (St P), Canby, Minn.
— Adolph (St J), Trenton, Mo.
— Albert, (S C). Danbury, Iowa.
— A. Henry (St L), Rivière aux Vases, Mo.
— Aloysius (S C). Willey, Neb.
— Chas. (St L), Moberly, Mo.
— F. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
— Francis Solan, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
— Jos. (Cov), Sanfordtown, Ky.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— Thos. F. (Bur), North Bennington, Vt.
Schaefers, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
— John M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Schaeken, Alphonse M. H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Boniface's Church.
Schaeper, Frederick, *c.pp.s.* (Det), Adrian, Mich.
Schaffeld, John A. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, 91 E. Main st.
— John T. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio.
— Joseph G. (Clev), Barberton, Summit Co., Ohio., 428 6th st.
Schaffer, Joseph (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John's Church.
Schaffold, Geo., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
Schagemann, J. H., *c.ss.r.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
— Joseph J. *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa. College
Schalk, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (St P), Pulaski, Ind.
— Frederic, *c.pp.s.* (FtW), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Schaller, Albert, *o.s.b.* (StA), Saint Leo, Fla.
— Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
Schamberger, Mellitus, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Schandel, John (Tr), absent on leave.
Schantz, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa. College.
Schardt, P. W. (Far), Hankinson, N. D.
Scharl, Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Hermann, Pa.
Scharoun, Peter W., *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y. 183 Central ave.
Schatz, Valerian (St P), Rock P. O. Minn.
Schauenberg, Alois (LC), Fountain City Wis.
Schauer, Elias Fred., *c.ss.r.*, (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Schauerte, Caspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Schauf, J. A. (Dal), Abilene, Tex.
Schaus, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
— John V. (Buf), Lancaster. N. Y.
Schaut, A. (StCl), Perham. Minn., P.O. Box 280.
Schebler, Maurus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kan.
Schedler, Caspar, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cassella, O
Scheefers. John H. (Ind), Hamburg, Ind.
Scheffel, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
Scheffels, V. (Buf), Hamburg. N. Y.
Scheffold, George, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
— Ulric, *o.s.b.* (Nes). Lacey, Wash.
Scheid, Ferdinand (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
— Norbert, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J. St. Francis Church.
Scheidel, Adam (Buf), Town Line, N. Y., R. F. D.
Scheideler, Anthony, Very Rev. (Ind), Indianapolis Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.
Scheidhauer, J. C. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Hospital.
Scheier John B, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Schiernan, Wm. H., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Scheiner, John W. (St C), Staples, Minn.
Schell, Jos. (S F), Herreid, S. D.
— Leander, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 813 North st.
Schellberg, W. Very Rev. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 585 Joseph ave.
Schels, Sebastian (Win), Adrian, Minn.
Schemel, Jos. (Buf). Springville, N. Y.
Schemmel, A. J. (S C), Bancroft, Iowa.
Schenck, Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
Schengber, J. Henry (Cin), Delhi, Ohio.
Schenk, A. A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind.
Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
— L. (S C), Ogden, Iowa.
Scheppach, Victor, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Scher, P. J. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Scherer, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Scherer, E. (Leav), Centralia P.O., Kans.
— F. X. (Buf), Forks, N. Y.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind. 431 S. Taylor st.
— Leo, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.

Scherf, Aloysius F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Scheuerman, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Scheuren, J. (Pro), Auburn, R. 1.
Schevers, B. J., *o s.n.* (G B), Luxemburg, Wis. R.F.D. No. 5.
Scheyer, John B. (G B), Absent on leave.
Schieber, Odilio, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood. Ida.
Schiedel. Paul (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., R. R. No. 4.
Schiefen, Edward (Mil), Kansasville, Wis.
— J. H. (Mil), New Münster, Wis.
Schiernan, Wm. H., *s j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Schiesl, Christopher, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Michaels S.S.
Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1040 N. 41st Court.
Schifferdecker, Leopold (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
Schiffini, B. A., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
Schiffrer, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Zion P. O., Minn.
Schikowski, Jno. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 450 E. 64th st.
Schildgen, Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
Schilling, Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Cairo, Egypt, St. Joseph's Church, Ismailich Quarter.
Schilmoeller, B. (SC), Wesley, Iowa.
— Joseph (Dub), Wahpeton, Iowa, Route 36.
Schilpp, Chas. F. (Wh), White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
Schiltz, John (Mil), Dane, Wis.
Schimpf, John B., *s.j.*, (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Schirack, Lawr. J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
— Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Dayton O., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Schirmers, Peter (Nash), Lamberton, Minn.
Schir, Victor (Win), Johnsburg, Minn.
Schlachter, G., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st., Missionary.
Schlang Seraphim, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
Schlarmann, J. H. (Bel), Rome, Italy, Seminaris Francese, Via S. Chiara 42.
Schlathoelter, H. B. ((St L), Benton, Scott Co., Mo.
— L. F. (St L), Troy, Mo.
Schlatterer Joseph (L R), Peach Orchard, Ark.
Schlee, Frs. (Buff), Langford, N. Y.
Schlefers, Christian Hubert (St L), Centertown R.F.D, 2, Mo.
Schleicher, George (L C), Lancaster, Wis.
Schleier, Herman J. (SC), Sioux City, Ia. 416 Main st.
— P. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
Schlereth, J. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Schleuter, John P. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Schlicht, John, *o.s.b.* VeryRev.(St A), Nueva Gerona, Isle de Pinos, Cuba.
Schlimm, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 W. 22nd Place.
Schlingmann, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Schlinkert, Robert (St P), Hampton, Minn.
Schloesser, Donat *c.s.sp.*, absent in Europe on account of health.
Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
Schlueter, Adalbertus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O , 40 Chapel st.
— Clement A. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
— Innocent, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
— Jos. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
Schmandt, John B. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 371 Watson st.
Schmaus, Raphael, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), St. Stephen, Ohio.
Schmelzer M. James, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Schmickler, Bartholemew B. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— M. J. (Leav), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Bros., Hospital.
Schmid, Anselm, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Schmid, F. C. (Mil), Pardeeville, Wis.
— Pius (St P), Vermillion, Minn.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Stephen (Cov), Newport, Ky.
Schmidt, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— (S A), Lehman P. O., Texas.
— Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 711 Walnut st.
— Gerard John (St L), St. Louis, Mo,, 6349 Maple ave.
— Honorat. *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
Schmidt, Jos., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
— Jos. B. (Col), Burkhart, Ohio.
— Joseph (St L), Taos, Mo.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 144 West Saratoga st.
— Joseph F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1845 Baltimore ave.
— J. G. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Joseph V., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham.
— Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 215 Sixth ave.
— Pancratius, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Wm. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 320 E. Charles st.
— Wm. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
— Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Schmidtner, Herman J. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Schmiehausen, B. (Wich), Colwich P. O., Kans , R.F.D. No. 2.
Schmit, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st,
— Christopher (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis.
Schmitt, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 510 University ave., N.E.
— Adrian, *o.f.m.* (SL), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Schmitt, Aloysius, *c.s.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
— Edw. (K C), Bahner P. O., Mo.
— E. M. (N O), Opelousas, La.
— H., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— John F. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
— L. C. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Martin, Minn.

Schmitt, Martin J. (Con), Angelus, Kan.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
— Peter (Ft W), Covington, Ind.
— Theodore, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), Pa., Erie, 315 E. 9th st.
— V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2d and C sts., NE.
Schmitz, Anthony (Peo), Tonica, Ill., R. F. D. No. 16; retired.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— F. A. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— Gerhard (Clev), Cleveland, O., 13 9 Woodland ave.
— John M. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.
— Matthaeus, *o.f.m.* (S F), Fruitvale, Cal.
Schmitz, Matthias (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
—Michael (G B), Kiel, Wis.
— Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
— Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
— Peter (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Schmodry, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
Schmucky, Columban, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
Schneeberger, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schneider, A. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Indian School.
Schneider, Adolph F. (Mar), Germany, Europe.
— Alban *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
— A. W. (Nes), absent on sick leave.
— Cornelius (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
— Francis X. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
— Fred. M. (Br), Winfield Junction, N. Y.
— Fridolin, *c.pp.s.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Brackenridge Villa.
— J. G. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
— Jerome, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— John G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Pa., 1225 E. Eager st.
— John J. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.
— Jos. (Win), Rose Creek, Minn.
— Joseph, A., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
— Joseph M., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
— N. F. X. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 13th and Clay sts.
— Philip J. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Schneiderhahn, Max. J. (St L), Silver Lake Mo.
Schnell, V. A. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St Patrick's Church.
Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
Schneppenheim, Werner, *o.s.b.* (St C) St. Cloud, Minn.
Schneweis, Salesius, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Schnitzler, Peter (L C), Cashton, R.R. 1, Wis
Schnorbus, Juvenal, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Carlsbad N. Mex.
Schnorr, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa. 1421 Liberty ave.
Schnückel, C. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st
Schnüttgen, Ferd. (Om), Howells, Neb.
Schnyder, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Ore), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Schockaert A. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Schoelch, M. (L C), Cadott, Wis., L.B. 7.
Schoell, M. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
Schoendorf, John P. (Cl), Kelley's Island Ohio.
Schoenemann, G. Charles (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1900 S Market st.
Schoenen, P. M. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
Schoener, Geo. A. M. (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
Schoenfeld, John H. (Cin), Creedville, Ohio.
Schoenhoeft, John, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3630 Warsaw avs.
Schoeningh, A. H. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
Schoenlau, F. X. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius' Church.
Schoenwalder, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.
Schoeppner, Charles B., *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
— Frs. S., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Schofield, Edmund F. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
Scholl, J. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
Scholl Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1310 Linn st.
Scholly, Joseph *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
Scholter, Roman (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Scholz, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Scholzen, Anthony (St P), New Ulm, Minn., 605 N. State st.
Schomer, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Schonhardt, Henry (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
Schonhart, A. J, M. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
— Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 30s W. Broadway.
Schoof, H. (Om), Monterey, Neb.
Schopp, John S. (Cin), St. Martins, Ohio.
Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Schenectady, Y.N., 608 State st.
Schoppol, August (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 1250 Locust st.
Schorer, Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Mob),
— Herman, *o.s.b.* (E), Carrolltown, Pa.
Schorn, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Schorno, John Bapt., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Schorp, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Schott, Adolph, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
— Kilian (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Schotthöfer, C. M. (New), Boonton, N. J.
Schraffel, F. X. (Lin), retired; res.: Radfeld, Tyrol, Austria.
Schrage, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. Ninth st.
Schramm, George (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 1110 Monroe st.
— John (Chic), Richfountain, Mo.
— J. M. (L C), Keyesville, Wis.
— Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 31st Ward.

Schrantz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Schratz, Aloysius, *s.m. of Paris* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's College.
Schrauder, Edw. (Det), Lenox, Mich.
Schreck, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2509 Bailey ave.
Schreiber; Ferd. A. (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
— John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
— L., *eudist* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Schreiner, Augustine H. (Clev), Galion, Ohio.
— Chrysostom, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Schrembs, Jos., Very Rev. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 1st st.
— Rudesind, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's.
Schrempp, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Schritz, Ph. A. (Clev), Custar, Ohio.
Schroeder, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Neb.
— Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
— Joseph (G B), Hortonville, Wis.
— Marcellie, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kas., 627 Barnett ave.
Schroeffel, John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P.O., Pa.
Schuck, Joseph (Ind), retired to Munich, Bavaria.
Schuelkers, Giles, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Sheffield, Ala.
Schuer, Henry J. (Cin), Wynant, O.
Schueller, W. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
Schueller, Wm. J. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
Schueth, J. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Schuette, Bernard J. (Chic), Niles Centre, Ill.
Schuette, Theodore, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio, Box 424.
Schuette, Vitus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Schütte, Clement, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Schuetz, Benignus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— Joseph (Wich), Great Bend, Kan.
Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Schuler, A. J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— H., *s.j.* (Nes), Ward P. O., Wash.
—L., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Schulte, A. J. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— B. A., Very Rev. (S C), Templeton, Iowa.
— E. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
— F. H. (St L), Maxville, Mo.
— F. X. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
Schulte, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1520 E. Washington st.
— Godfrey, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Jos. A. (S C), Arcadia, Iowa.
— Pancratius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Wm. C. A. (St L), Caruthersville, Mo.
Schultehenrichs, Anschar, *o.m.cap.* (NY), Yonkers, N.Y., Shonnard Place.
Schultz, Jos, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— Jul. A. (St L), Cottleville, Mo.
— Wm. A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Schultza, Peter (Buf), West Seneca, N. Y.
Schulze, Fred. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Schum, Benno, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Schumacher, Anthony (G R), Reed City, Mich.
— Henry J. (Cin), Tippecanoe, O.
— G. (Dav), absent on leave.
— Ignatius (St P), Clara City, Minn.
— John L. (L C), Spring Green, Wis.
— M. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, N.Y.
Schupp, Jib., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, P. O., Ohio.
Schuster, Dominicus *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Schutte, Jos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
Schutten, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle Wash., 2315—6th ave.
Schuyler, Henry C. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
Schwab, Leo, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Ind). — St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schwabl, Leonard, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester. N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Schwaeble, Emil F. (N Y), Steven's Point, R. F. D. No. 2, Wis.
Schwallenberg, Francis (Bal), Upper Marlboro, Md.
Schwam, Theoph. P. (Leav), Wamego, Kans.
Schwartz, John (Win), Eupen, Germany.
— John (Cin) Mt. Healthy P.O., R.F.D., O.
— Raphael, M., *o.m.cap.* (Wh). Munjor, Kans.
Schwarz, C. J. (Ind), Hoton P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
— Peter (Br), Amityville, N.Y.
— Rudolph E. (Col), Buchtel, Ohio.
— Simon, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Schwarze, Albanus, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K. st.
— Linus A. (Tr), Scotch Plains P. O., N. J.
Schwarzmeier, Jno (G B), Stiles, Wis.
Schweigmann, Joseph (Ind.), St. Henry, Ind.
Schweitzer, D. A. W. *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., Canisius College.
— Phil. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. 4th st.
Schweizer, Berardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
— Justus *o.s.b.* (Far), Strassburg, N. Dak.
Schweller, Jos (S A), Seguin, Texas.
Schwertner, Aug. J. (Clev), West Park, Ohio.
Schwickerath, Robert, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Schwingler, Athanasius, *c.r.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kas.
Schwinn, Francis (Mil), Montello, Wis.
— John W. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Seb. P. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
Scialla, Anthony (N Y), New York City, Concourse and 202d sts.
Scieszka, Ferdinand C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 So. Hermitage ave.

Sciolla, Vincenzo (New), Newark, N.J., 341 6th st.
Scott, George (S Fr), Calistoga, Cal
— Martin J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Patrick J. (Man), Wilton, N. H.
— Philip, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
Scotti, P. Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Scullen, John J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 256 Jennings ave.
Scullin, Daniel (Scr).
— Felix (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
— Felix M. (Clev), Niles, Ohio.
Scully, Alfred E. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
Scully, John, *s.j.* (Bo).
— Michael G. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
— Patrick, F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Seagrave, Edward E (Prov), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
Searle, Geo. M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 5 th st.
Sears, Patrick (Sac), Lincoln, Cal.
Sebastay, Hugh (Ph), Pottstown, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Sebik, Francis (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 86 Main st.
Sebilet, G., *eudist* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Sedgwick, Chas. *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Sedlmair, Joseph (Pitt), Troy Hill, Pa.
Seebeck, Edward F. (Br), Far Rockaway N. Y.
Seeber, Francis C. (Col), Millersburg, Ohio.
Seeberger, Cosmas, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Seeboth, Lullus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Seeholzer, Adolph M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 191 Poplar st.
Seibertz, William F., Very Rev. (Ind), Tell City, Ind.
Seidl, John L. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
— Nicolaus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.
Seifert, August, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Seiller, Henry, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Seimetz, John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., Annunciation Church.
— Julius A. (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
Seiter, Emil (GB), Marinette, Wis.
Sekenger, J. B. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
Selb, Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.
Selbach, J. A. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
Sele, Aemilianus (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Selhuber, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Selinger, Jos. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
Seliskar, John, (St P), St. Paul, Minn. Seminary
Selk, W. F. (Peo), Colfax, Ill.
Sellig, John E. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
Sellinger, George (Buf), Boston, N. Y.
Seltzer, Charles (Clev), sick; Cleveland, Ohio, St. Alexis Hospital.
Selva, Louis (Peo), Bement, Ill.
Semelka, Theophile (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownell st.
Semmes, Oliver M., *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
Semple, Henry, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Senecal, L. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic).
Sénésac, Jos. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
Senese, E. (Bel), Willisville, Ill.
Seng, Boniface, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
Senger, Adam (Clev), Sandusky, O., 417 Central ave.
Sengir, M. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
Senn, F. X. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Sennefeld, Jos. T. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., R. F. D. No. 8.
Senner, F. (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
Sennerich, S. (St L), Peers, Mo.
Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (NY).
Serafina, F. B. (Dal), Bonham, Texas.
Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 681 40th st.
Seregellyi, E. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
Sermershein, Joseph (Ind), Dallas, Texas.
Seroski, Chas. (Ore), Sublimity, Ore.
Seroczyinski, Felix T. (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.
Serodes, Chas., *o.m.i.* (SA), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Serpa, Antonio (Pro), Providence, R.I., Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Serrano, Raphael (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 So. Concho st.
Servais, A. H. St. Anthony's.
Servant, Rbt. (Den), West Cliff, Colo.
Serve, Charles J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Servetko, Jos. (Scr).
Sesnon, Robert (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 616 7th st.
Seter, Michael P. (Ind), Diamond, Ind.
Seubert, And. (G B), Appleton, Wis., Hospital.
— Geo. P. (Hbg), Los Angeles, Cal., Main, near 2nd st.
— J. (St P), Cologne, Carver Co., Minn.
Seuffert, John L. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Seux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita, N. Mex.
Sevčik, M. (St L), Bonneterre, Mo.
Seve, A. A. (N O), French Settlement, La.
Sevens, Renier (Okla), Ponca City, Okla.
Severin, Dennis, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill, St. Bede College.
Sévigny, J. U. (Dul), Crookston, Minn.
Sexton, Ph. F. (Bo), absent on leave.
Seybold, Jos. (Det), absent on leave.
Shabacker, James, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
Shadler, F. J., Very Rev. (Char), New York City.
Shaffel, Roman A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan.
Shahan, Thos. J. Very Rev. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
— Edmund T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— John (S City), Coon Rapids.
Shanahan, John (Syr), newly ordained.
— Patrick (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.

Shanahan, R. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
— William (S C), Schaller, Iowa.
— Wm. P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Shanley, James L. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
— Walter J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
Shanly, Thomas (Hart), Westport, Conn.
Shannahan, J. E. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
Shannon, James I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Shannon, Jas. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
— James D. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
— Michael F. (Clev), Cuyahoga Falls, O.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 2321 Green st.
— Thos. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
— Wm. A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
Sharkey, Luke F. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
Sharpe, Alph. (Det), Williamston, Mich.
— J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas.
Shastokas, Joseph (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Shaw, H. S., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— J. W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Sixth st.
— Thos. A., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Peo), Lasalle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Shea, C. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
Shea, Cornelius J., Rt.Rev.Mgr. (Alb), Green Island, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— F. C. (Pitt), Bradenville, Pa.
— Edward (Mob), Bayou La Batre, Ala.
— H. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— J. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
— James (Ind), Henryville, Ind.
— Patrick (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.
— Patrick (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, Providence Hospital.
— Michael (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.
— W. L. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
Sheahan, J., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
— Jos. F. (NY), Pocantico Hills, N.Y.
Shealy, Terence J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Shean, Wm. T. (S Falls), Brookings, S. Dak.
Shee, Jos. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1962 Wesley ave.
Sheedy, Arthur (Spr)., Adams, Mass.
— D. F. (F R), Somerset, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Morgan M., (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
— P. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
Sheehan, D. S. (E), Coudersport, Pa.
— Daniel (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— Francis J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
— Geo. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 114 5th ave.
— John (S A).
— John (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's.
— John (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
Sheehan, John J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
— John P. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sheehan, John T., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— M. A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 689 Lexington ave.
— M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
— M. (U), Austin, Nevada.
— Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— Wm. F. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Sheehy, James (Dub), Greene, Butler Co., Ia.
— J. E., *s.p.m.* (Br). Brooklyn, N.Y., 1875 Broadway.
— John J. (Buf), Andover, N.Y.
— John (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
— John (Mon), Monrovia, Cal.
— Th. (Dav), Adair, Ia.
— Wm. H., *s.p.m.* (NY), Peekskill, N. Y., Mt. Florence.
Sheer, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Sheeran, Frs. M., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— Thomas M., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
Sheil. James (StL), Desloge, Mo.
Shelley, Thos. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Sheppard, John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J. 240-9th st.
Sheppe, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic).
Sheran, W. H. (St P), Groveland Park, Minn., Seminary.
Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), absent on leave.
Sheridan, Francis J. (Ph).
— J. O'R. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 462 W. 142nd st.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 322 Brook st.
— John (K C), Clinton, Mo.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
— John J. (Syr), Owego, N. Y.
— Matt. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
— P. F. (Peo), Earlville, Ill.
— Peter J., Rt. Rev. (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Philip H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1421 N. Caroline st.
Sheridan, T. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
— William C. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
Sherlock, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. D.
Sherlock, H. (Win), St. Claire, Minn.
Sherman, J. (Win), Worthington, Minn.
Sherman, Thos. E., *s.j* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Sherr G. P., sick.
Sherry, John, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— W. T. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Family Church.
Shestokas, Jos. (N Y), New York City, Borough of Manhattan (Lower Church).

Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
Shewbridge, T. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 267 E. 47th st.
Shiel, John A., *o.p.* (Col), Zane ville, Ohio.
Shields, Jas. A. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
— Michael T. (Scr), Troy, Pa.
— Patrick (Con), Manhattan, Kans.
— Thos. E. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
— Michael A. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Pro-Cathedral.
— Michael J. (N Y), Middleton, N. Y.
Shinnick, Wm. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
Shortell, Rd. E. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Epiphany Church, Pottawatomie st.
Shulak, Francis X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Shunk D., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio.
Shuvlin, Anthony (Tr), Camden, N. J., 2503 Howell st.
Shyne, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Siatka, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Sice, Martin B., (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
Sidley, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 302 Bridge st.
Siebenfoercher, Anthony S. (Cin), Cedar Point, O., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Sieber, Joseph (Cin), Cedar Point, O., Seminary.
Siebert, Joseph (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Siedlarzek, Casimir (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Mary Czentschowe Church.
Siedlecki, Stanislaus (Scr), Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., Pa.
Siefke, Vincent, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Siegelack, Francis (N Y), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
— Francis Oswald (Br), Middle Village, N. Y.
Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Siepker, Bernard (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
Sierzputowski, C. (LC), La Crosse, Wis., Holy Cross Church.
Siesener, Otto T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Sieverding, Jos. (E), Warren, Pa.
Sifton, J. B., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.
Sigl, Chas., *c.ss.r.*, Mayaguez, Porto Rico, L. B. D.
Silke, Cornelius (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
Silke, Patrick (Port), Bangor, Maine.
Silva, E. A. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Silveira, G. da Souza (F R), Fall River, Mass., Espirito Santo Church
Silvione, Anacletus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Simard, A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Alphonse F. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
— J. C. (Chic), Aurora Ill., 91 N. State st.
— John (Og), Peru, N. Y.
Simeon, Nicholas, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Simeoni, J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Simmen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Simmer, Michael (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
Simmons, Gilbert, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John V. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
—William I. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
Simon, Ant. (N O), New Orleans, La., 4580 Dauphine st.
Simon, Eugene (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
— Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
— Joseph (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Chestnut st.
— M. J. (Alt), Bismark, N. Dak.
— Magloire (N O), Raceland, La.
— N. (NO), New Orleans, La., 2nd st. cor. St. David.
Simonds, S. *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson blvd.
Simonik, Francis (Peo), Westville, Ill.
Simonis, M., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Simpson, J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.
Sims, Paul W., *o.p.* (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
Sinclair, F. H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
Sindele, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
Singer, Emeran, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa.
Singleton, Wm. S., *s.j.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Sinkmajer, Jos. (Br), East Islip, Pa.
Sinne, B. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 109 S. 19th st.
Sinnott, Geo. T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's.
— James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— William, J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Sinopoli, P. (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Sirois, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
Sittenauer, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Siwiec, Alex. (L C), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Six, Julius, *c.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N. Y.
Sixt, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 18 Ainslie st.
Skelly, Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
— Peter M. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
Sklenář, John M. (Wich) Marion P.O., Kans., R.F.D. No. 4.
Skluzacek, W. J. (St P), New Prague, Minn., R. R. 2, Box 30.
Skoček, Wm. (Gal), Sealy, Tex.
Skory, Casimir (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 187 4th st.
Skrypko, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 46th and Ashland aves.
— Casimir (Peo), Westville, Ill.
Skulik, Bernard M. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
Slane, Peter (Det), Owosso, Mich.
Slater, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.
Slatinský, M. C. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

Slattery, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 168 Seymour st.
— David (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
— E. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R. R. 31.
— J. J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
Slattery, J. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— John T. (Alb), Stamford, N. Y.
— Lawrence W. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
— Maurice D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1510 Page st.
— Michael T. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— R. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— T. F. (Det), absent on leave.
— Walter D. (N Y), New York City, 897 E. 138th st.
Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
— James (NY)
Sleiman, Anthony (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 313 Main st., N. E.
Slevin, J. J. (Col). Retired.
— John J. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
— Richard D. *s.j.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Th., *s.j.* (Natch), Shreveport, La.
Sliemers, J. Willibald, (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 1227 7th ave. N.
Slinger, J. H., Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington, ave.
Slisz, L. (L C), Wausau, Wis.
Sloan, C., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Patrick J. (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Sloane, L. J. (Br), Center Moriches, L. I., N. Y.
Slocum, Wm. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Slominski, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 867 S. Leavitt st.
Sluyter, Gerhard (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
Smalian, F. H. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
Small, Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 E. 65th st.
Smelsz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
Smeur, Cornelius (Okla), Alva, Okla.
Smiech, J. (G B), Delano, Minn.
Smiers, John W. (Dul), Two Harbors, Minn.
Smietana, Alex. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 8th and Vermont sts.
Smith, Albert (Bal), Frederick City, Md.
— Bernard A. (Syr), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Rectory.
— C. A. (New), Westfield, N. J.
— C. J., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
— Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md, Sta. D.
— Francis X. (Alt).
— George (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 Meridian st.
— Hugh M. (Bo), Medfield, Mass.
— J. J. (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
— J. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
— J. P. (New), Belleville, N. J., William st.
— J. T. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st. Porter ave.
— Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
— Jas. L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James H. (N Y), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
— James J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church, Greenville.
— James J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
— James L. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— James L. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— James W. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia st.
— John, Very Rev. (S C), Emmettsburg, Iowa.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
Smith, John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
— John E. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y.
— John I. (Br), Jamaica, L. I.
— John L. (Alb),
— John Talbot (N Y), New York City, 65 E. 81st st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
— Jos. F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3412 Euclid ave.
— Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
— Joseph G. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Andrews on-Hudson.
— Joseph P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd and Warren sts.
— Louis N., *c.ss.r.* (E) Northeast, Pa., College.
— M. S. (Al), Altoona, Pa, Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael P., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Nic. (Scr), absent on leave.
— Patrick J. (Dub), Hampton, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (Leav), Perry, Kan.
— P. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 5026 Hudson Boul.
— Peter (F R), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— Philip H. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., St. John's Hospital.
— Richard, Very Rev. *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— Richard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
— Robert J., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 18th and Marion sts.
— T. B. (Hart) Sharon, Conn.
— T. W., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Thomas G., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
— Thomas (Chic). Harmon, Ill.
— Thomas P. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm. P. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
— Wm., *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Smith-Vaudry, T. Montreal, P. Q., Box 1074.
Smits, C. J., *o.s.n.* (G B), Dykesville, Wis.
Smitts, C. J., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Smitz, A. M. (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
Smogor, Casimir (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
Smoulter, John M. (Scr). Jessup, Pa.
Smrekar, A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 13 Wageman st.

Smyth, Bernard (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
— H. J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— H. P., (Chic), Evanston, Ill. 1026 Lake st.
— Hugh P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 26 Lawrence ave.
— James (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F. and G., N. W.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2905—24th st.
— Joseph, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352-42nd st.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.
— Patrick, *o.p.* (NY), Hawthorne, N.Y.
— Patrick E., VeryRev. (New), Pavonia, N.J., 501 Pavonia ave.
—Thos. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Penn ave.
Smyth, Thomas F. (Dav), Lovilia, Ia.
— Thos. F. (Dav), Oxford P. O., Iowa, R.F.D. No. 2.
— Thomas M. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 240 5th st.
Smythe, M. J. (Win), retired.
Snebelen, Amatus J., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
Snider, Sigismund J. (N Y),
Snyder, C. A. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
Soares, Seraphino G. (Sac), Freeport, Cal.
Sobieszczyk, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.
Socquet, Clovis, Very Rev., *m.s.* (Ha t), Hartford, Conn., Parkville.
Soehnler, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
Soengen, B. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 244 S. Hohman st.
Soentgerath, Joseph, Very Rev. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Soer, A., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P. O., Mont.
Sogetori, Nazarene (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., O. L. of Victory Sanitarium.
Sojar, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W.. 22d pl. and Lincoln st.
Sola, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola High School.
Soland, Ewald, *o.f.m.* (G B), Beaver Island, Mich.
Solar, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Soldi, Viglius, *o f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.. 218 E. 12th st.
Solignac, J. F. (N O), absent on leave.
— J. P. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
Soliwoski, A. E. (Om), Elba, Neb.
Sollier, F. J., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
Solnce, J. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Solon, J. A. (Chic), De Kalb, Ih.
Soltosz, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, O., Hicks, near Bridge st.
Soltysek, Maximilian, *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn.
Sommer, C. Martin (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
Sommerhäuser, William, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Ignatius College.
Sondermann, Francis (Ind). Sunman, Ripley Co., Ind.
— J. F., Very Rev. (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Sonnabend, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N Y.
Sonnefeld, Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Sontheimer, Francis, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
Sonvay, C. L., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
Sopienza, Paulinus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 62d st. and 14th ave.
Sordini, Philip (S Fr).
Sorin, René J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.
Sorrel, Al., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., College.
Sorrentino Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 Powell st.
Sosnowski, Stanislaus, (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Laurence's Church.
Sotis, Nicholas (New), Rockaway, N. J.
Sott, Jos. W. *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Sotter, Boniface, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton. Pa., Round Woods, near So. Main ave.
Souby, Andrew (N O), Morgan City, La.
Soumis, Joseph A. (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
Sourde, Adolphe (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
Sousa, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E.E.
Sousa, J. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
Southgate, Edward (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Southwell, E. P., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
Sovilla, Victor (Col), Columbus, O., Lincoln and Hamlet sts.
Spaeth, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Piftsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Jos. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Spalding, Edward L., Very Rev. Mgr. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Henry S., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
— James, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
— Louis H, (L), Knottsville, Ky.
— Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
Spangemacher, Jos., *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Agency, S. D.
Spanke, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (L R), Charleston, Ark.
Spannagel, Louis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
Specht, F. X., Right Rev. Mgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.
Speckert, Chas., B. Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220-37th st.
Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 813 N. 14th st.
Speidel, Fidelis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Spelman, Dominic (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
— E. J. (Ind), New Castle, Ind.
Spellman. John F. (Spr). Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Peter W. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
Spence, E. L., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Spencer, F. A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington. D.C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Spencer, John P. J. (St L), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Spengler, H. A. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
— H. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 3d st.
Spenner, F., *s. m. of Paris.* In Japan.

Spensley, J. W. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Sperlein, F. M. (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
Spetz, Andrew, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Spiegelberg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Spielmann, Gerhard, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
Spies, Philip, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Spiess, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Spiess, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 33d and Bull sts.
Spigardi Caesar (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 901 Locust st.
Spillane, Edw. P., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Spillard, D. J., *c.s.c.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Dauphine and Reynes sts.
Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Cameron, Tex.
Spirig, Alfred, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— John, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Splaine, Daniel J. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Richard H. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
Splinter, C. A., Very Rev. *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Splinters, J. G. (S Fe), Chaperito, N. Mex.
Spollobaugh, Camillus, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
Sprangers, John J. (G B), Brillion, Wis.
Sprigler, August (Ind), Shoals, Ind.
Springer, F. J. (Or), Corvalis, Ore.
Springmaier, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
Sproll, Bern. (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.
— Joseph (Clev), Swanton P. O., Ohio.
Sroka, John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 175 Doughty st.
Stachniewicz, Vincent (New), Newark, N. J., 262 Van Buren st.
Stachoviak, Anthony (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind.
Stack, Barth. A. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
— Edw. (Win), Mapleton, Minn.
— G. (Sac), Forest Hill, Cal.
— Maurice (Chic), retired.
— Thomas F. (GR), Billings, Mont.
Stackable, J B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas boul.
Stadelman, Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Stadelman, Wm. F., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P. O., Va.
Stader, John B., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kan.
Stadler, Thos., *c.ss.r.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Stafford, D. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F. and G. sts., N. W.
— John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Stafford, Thomas (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
Stagg, Louis H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Stahl, Linus, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Stahl, O. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— Peter (Dav), Harper P. O., Ia.
— Wm. (Mar), Marquette, Mich.
Stahle, Pamphilus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Stallo, Guido, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1715 Bremen st.
Standoert Charles (Ind Ter), Manchester, Okla.
Stanek, Fr. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
Staniforth, Oswald, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal., St. Anthony's Mission.
Staniukinas, A. (Hbg).
Stanowski, R., *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
— U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
Stanton, Jas. F. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— J. M., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— John F. (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
— Louis, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— M. (Bal), Towson, Md.
— M. C. (Sy), retired; res., Albany, N. Y., 162 Western ave.
— T. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
— William A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Benque Viejo' Brit. Honduras.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham, St. John's College.
Stapf, Chas. (Lin), Steinauer, Nebr.
Stapleton, Andrew A. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
— Elmer M. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
— James (Det) Bad Ax, Mich.
— John H. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
— Thomas W. (N C), Dinston, N. C.
— Thos. (Bal).
— Th. E., (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1421 N. Caroline st.
Stark, Henry I., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
— John B., *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.
Starostzick L. (Mil), Portage, Wis.
Starr, W. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md. Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
Stas, John R. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
Staskiewicz J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wabansia ave. and Paulina st.
Stavroosky, P. (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
Staub, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson st.
Staubach, Berthold, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kan.
Staud, Hugh, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Staudigl, Benno, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 W. 22nd Place.
Staunton, Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.
Stauss, Gustave (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1215 Walnut st.
— Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
— Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
Steber Zenon, (Okla), Okarche, Oklahoma.
Stec, Ladislaus (Pitt), Export, Pa.
Stecher, Aloysius (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
— Thos. F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
Stefaniak, Leo (G B). Casco, Wis.
Stefano Theo.
Stefanowicz, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 166 W. 18th st.
Stefl, Leopold (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 11th st.

Steffen Aug., *s.j* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Edw., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Steffes, Jos. M. (G R), Manistee, Mich. Guardian Angel Church.
Steffy, M. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa. St. Anthony's Church.
Stehle, August N. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
— Aurelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
— Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Walter, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Steger, John B. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
— Mathias, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
Stehling, Chas. (Mil), Washington, D. C.
Stehling, Edward (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis. St Mary's Church.
Steigberter, B., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
Steil, Gregory, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
Stein, Anthony H. (New), Paterson, N.J., 440 River st.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Leav). Atchison, Kans.
— John G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
— L. F. (St Cl), Pierce City, P.O.. R.F.D. Mo.
— Matthias, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Steinach, Emil (St Cl), Rices, Minn.
Steinberg, Leo., *o.m.cap.* (Mil.), National Home P. O., Wis.
Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., Annunciation Church.
Steiner, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Steines, Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— N. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Steinkamp, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 818 North st.
Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 535 Charles ave. E.
Steinkogler, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Georgetown, Minn.
— Wolfgang, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Nes), Port Angelus, Wash.
Steinlage, Ferdinand G. P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Boniface's Church.
Stelmes, John (St P), Searles, Minn.
Stemann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Stemmler, Ambrose *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta D.
— Jno. B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
Stempel, Cyriacus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Stemper, Francis X. Aug. (GB), New Holstein, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
— H. T. (Mil), Milwaukee. Wis., 987 11th st.
Stengel, A. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
Stenger, Leonard (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., Troy Hill.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Far), Zeeland, N. Dak.
Stenglein, John (Mar), Wakefield, Mich.
Stenmans, Theophile (N O), Gretna, La.
Stenson, J. W. (Om), Omaha, Neb. 412 S. 9th street.
Stenz, Joseph F. (L C), Fairchild, Wis.
Stenzel, Francis (S Falls), Pierre, S. D.
Stepan, Wenceslaus (Con), Atwood, Kans.
Stephan, Jos. A. (St Cl). St. Anthony, Minn.
— Theodore, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Carlsbad, N. M.
— Venantius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Stepka, Victor (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Compton ave. and Hiawatha st.
Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., St. Alphonsus'.
Steppling, Charles (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
Stern, A. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill., R.R. No. 3.
Sterne, Albert J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Stetter, Chas. V. (FtW), Kentland, Ind.
Steurer, C. (Peo), Kickapoo, Ill.
— Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
Stevenot, Augustine *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Stevens, Cyril (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
— John Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Stewart, James J. (Clev), Girard, Ohio.
— W. J. (NY) Gardiner, N.Y.
Stewart, William J. (St P), Minneota, Minn.
Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
Stick, F., Very Rev. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Stickney, L. R. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 201 I st., N. W.
Stiefvater, And., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Stiegler, J. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
Still, J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
Stillemans, Joseph (Okla), El Reno, Okla.
Stimmler, Valentine, *o.s.b.* (St C) Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
Stindel, Fabian *o.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham, Kas.
Stock, Leo J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
Stockalper, A. de, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., College.
Stocker, Augustine, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Stockman, P. J. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Stokes, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.
Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Liebenthal, Kans.
Stolte, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
Stolz, Denis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Jos. A. *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 316 Foster ave.
— N. (Lead), Central City, S. Dak.
Stommel, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Stone, Fidelis *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
Storff, Didymus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— Hugolin, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
Stoters, P. (Mon), Santa Ana, Cal. 725 F st.
Stotter, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Strack, Otto F. (N Y), New York City, E. 166th st.
Straeten, M. J. (Lead), Rapid City, S. Dak.
Strahan, Joseph A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
Strahberger, Charles, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Strasser, Willibald, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.

Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Straten, H. J.
Stratmann, C. (Om), Butte, Neb.
Stratman, Clement, *o.s.b.*, (Al), Snmmerhill, Pa.
Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
— Frank P. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 Washington st.
— J. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Chapel of St. John's Hospital.
— Paschalis, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
Straubinger, Frs. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Stravens, M. (Or), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Strenski, Arthur B. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
Strenski, Emil F. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church
Strerath, Frederick *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Stricker, Chas. (Lin), Beaver Crossing, Neb.
Strigl, Louis o *s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
— Wendelin E., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Stritch, John, *s j.*, (Natch), Shreveport, La.
— Michael L., *sj.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Thomas E., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Strittmatter, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Strobel, Francis (L R), Osceola, Ark.
Stroebele, Albert, Pilloto (via Nuevitas) Cuba.
Stromberg, John H. (LC), El Paso, Wis.
Stroombergen, J. A. (St L), absent. sicklist.
Strub, Martin, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Strube, Anthony L. (N Y), New York City, N.Y., 405 W. 125th st.
Strumpen, Chas. (Bel), Renault, Ill.
Strzelczak, B. (Cin), Dayton, O., R. R. 9.
Strzelecki, John H. (NY), New York City, 109 7th st.
Stuart, John C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph College.
Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Avon, Ohio, R.F.D.
Stubinitzky, N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Studer, Alphonsus (G R), Chesaning, Mich.
Studnička, Jos. Frs. (Far), Hankinson, N. Dak.
Stuebe, John (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
Stuer, Charles L. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., St. Bavo's Church.
Stuerenberg, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (Lead), Kansas City, Kan., 637 Barnett ave.
Stücker, Quirinus, *o.f.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
Stützer, L., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Münster, Tex.
Stukel, Mathias (St P), Wabasso, Minn.
Stukenborg, Liborius J. Henry (Cin), Dayton, O.
Stukenkemper, Meinulph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose, P.O., Minn.
Stulz, Wendelin M. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Stutynski, Nicholas (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
Stutzer, Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.,
Sturm, Edm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
— Ferd., H., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 258 Pine st.
— Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Stutts, Sebastian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Stutz, Jordan (Lin), absent on leave.
Subileau, Jos., Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Subiron, Ramon, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Suchowski, Leopola, (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo.
Sueppel, Joseph W. (Dav)., Washington, Ia.
Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10209 Ewing ave.
Sugranes, E. (S A), San Antonio, Texas. Cathedral.
Sühr, Joseph, Rt. Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., East End, Larimer ave.
Sulek, A. (Pitt).
Sullivan, C. A. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— Chas. F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d ward.
— D., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— D. Alexander (Man), Lancaster, N. H., All Saints' Church.
— D. H. (Bur), Highgate, Vt.
— Denis (St P), Morton, Minn.
— D. F. (St L), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
— D. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— D. J. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— D. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Dist., Magazine st.
— Denis J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
— Edward P., *s j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Eugene (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
— Eugene (S Fr), San Francisco, 230 10th st.
— Florence, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Francis T. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Francis (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
— Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
— Henry (Det), Adrian, Mich.
— Henry A. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— J. A., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
— J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Agnes' Church.
— J. W. (S Fr) Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
— James, J., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Jeremiah F. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— John (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— John A. (Hart), ordained at Christmas.
— John A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., West Side and Belmond ave.
— John A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market sts.
— John C. (Wich), Cherryvale, Kans,

Sullivan, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
— John J. (S Fr), Half Moon Bay, Cal.
— John P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
— John L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
— M. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn. Imm. Conc. Ch.
— M. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— M. J. F. (Chic), Chicago, 52nd st. and Turner ave.
— Mark J. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— Michael (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I.
— Michael J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— Patrick (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
— Patrick J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
— Patrick J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
— Robert P. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 109 Main st.
— Stephen J. (Hel), Helena, Mont.
— T. D. (Om), Sidney, Neb.
— T. D. (Dub), Clinton, Ia., Mt. St. Clare.
— T. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thoma's.
— T. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. J. (Ph), Parkesburg, Pa.
— Timothy B. (S C), Akron, Iowa.
— W. F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— Wm. M. (Ph), Ashland, Pa.
— William D. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Cathedral.
— Wm. L., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., St. Thomas College.
— Wm. P. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
Summa, M. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Sund, Joseph (Cin), Botkins P.O., Ohio.
Supinski, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Ohio ave., above Olden ave.
Supík, Wenceslas F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Suplicki, A. J. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
Suppan, Egidius (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum.
Supple, David G. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Fellsway East
Supple, James A. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
— James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
Surprenant, John B. (G R), Ryan, Merrill, R.F D. No. 3., Mich.
Susczynski, S. (St Cl), Gilman P. O., Minn.
Suster, Oscar (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1035 Choteau ave.
Sustersic, Francis (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 812 N. Chicago st.
Suter, Aloys, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
Suthkaitis, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 2112 Sarah st.
Sutlic, Milan.
Sutton, Xavier, *c.p.* (Cin), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Suwalski, Adalbert, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kan.
Svozil, John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 101 Cor. win ave.
Svrcek, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Svrdlik, F. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Swanson, Frs. B. (Chic), Marengo, Ill.
Sweeney, A. (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
— C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois st.
— Joseph V. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Patrick's.
— Miles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Cathedral.
— Richard (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— T. P. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— T. R. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
— Walter (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
— Wm. (Man), Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.
Sweens, J. (Nes), Ellensburg, Wash.
Sweeny, Edwin M., (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 221 W. 107th st.
— John J. (Tr), Highlands, N. J.
Sweere, Adrian H., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
Swéron, Charles (Port), Frenchville, Me
Swider, S. (New), Rayonne, N. J., 22nd st.
Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Br), Floral Park, N. Y.
Swift, F. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— F. J. (St P), White Plains, N. Y., Good Counsel.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Swinarski, Val. (Buf), Doyle, N. Y.
Swinko, Bart. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Swint, John J. (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
Swoboda, Charles J. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.
Sylvain, J. O. (F R).
Sylvestre, Arthur (Man), Manchester, N. H. St. Mary's Church.
— H. Z. (Prov), Manville, R. I.
Synan, Owen J. (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
Synnott, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hart), Hartford Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Synott, William (N Y), New York City, 308 E 37th st.
Syoen, H. (Det), Newport, Mich.
Szabo, Avelin, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
— Julius (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 454 Walnut st.
— John (E), Pittsburg, Pa., U. G. C., 712 Carson st.
— Joseph (Clev), S. Lorain Station, O.
Szabo, Thomas (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Szadzinski, Theophile (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
Szalewski, Mieczislaus, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
Szatala, E. (Pitt), Trauger, Pa.
Szawlinski, Alexander (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 404 E. South st.
Szeneczey, John N. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., P. O. Box 371.
Szczerba, B., *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Hedwig's Church.

Szczukowski, A. (St P), New Brighton, Minn.
Szczygiel, Louis (Chic), Blue Island P. O., Ill.
Szczypta, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 335 N. Carpenter st.
Szedvidis, Michael (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Szepe, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.
Szikora, Geo. (Wh), Pocahontas, W. Va.
Sziamas, Boleslaus (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 1505 Baugh ave.
Szpotanski, Stanislaus(Scr), Hudson P.O., Pa
Sztavrovszky, Paul (Pitt), Monessen, Pa.
Szteczovics, Nicholas (Pitt), New Salem, Pa.
Sztuczko, Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
Szudrowicz, Ignatius (N Y), New York City, 674 E. 156th st.
Szukalski, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Szulerecki, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Szulerecki, Paul (E), Houtzdale, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
Szupa, Stanislaus (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
Szwarcrok, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa. 3058 Brereton Ave.
Szydlowski, Sigismund, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O. Pa.
Szymanski, Joseph (S A), La Grange, Tex.
— Ignatius J. (Gal), Brenham, Texas.
Szymkiewicz, A. (E), Dubois, Pa.
Szypkowski, Theophile, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Webster ave. and Hedwig st.
Szyrocki, Victor (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Station D.

Taaffe, J. J. (Cov), Portland, Ky.
— Thos., Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Tabb, J. B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Tabke, A. C. (Cin), Chickasaw, O.
Taelman, L., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius' Mission, Mont.
Taggart, Joseph (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
Taken, James (Dub), Laporte City, Iowa, R. R. 3.
Talbot, James A. (NY), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
Talbot, James J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— William J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Tallon, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
— Walter T. (New), Newark, N. J., High st. and Central ave.
Tannrath, John Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
Tapin, Aug. (Dul), Argyle, Minn.
Tappert, Henry M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
— Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
Tardella, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Tardif, Aug., *c.s.v.* (Chic), St. Georges, Ill.
Targia, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 21 Bayard St.
Tarkowski, Anthony (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Tarnowski, Matthias (Tr), Camden, N. J., 10th and Liberty sts.
— Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Mater Dolorosa Church.
Tarrant, Michael A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
Tarro, Peter (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
Tastevin, J., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Campbell, Neb.
Taton, Fr. (Leav), Axtell, Kans.
Taugher, M. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Taveira, A. J. (F), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Taylor, Casimir, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
— Edward J. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
— James, *s.m.* (U),
— Matthew A. (NY), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
— Michael J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (N C), Greensboro, N. C.
Tearney, Edward M. (Rich), West End, P.O., Va.
Teahan, Jas. F. X. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Imm. Conc. Church.
Teeling, A. J., Rt. Rev. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
— Benjamin F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
Tegeler, John (Dav), West Point, P. O., Iowa, R. F. D.
Tehan, John F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Teipe, Clement (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
Teli, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 510 University ave., N. E.
Temple, William (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Paul's Church.
Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Scranton, Miss.
Tennian, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
Tennissen, J. A. (Clev), Holgate, Ohio.
Te Pas, J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James Church.
Ternbreull, Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 885 McDougal ave.
— M. (Chey), Santa Maria, Cal.
— Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
Terra, Emanuel C. (FR), Provincetown, Mass.
Terraz, Symphorien, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Teroerde, Paul, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Terrien, Joseph, *o.p.* (FR), Fall River, Mass.' St. Ann's Church.
Ter Woert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
Tessalaar, V., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson Boul.
Tessier, E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
— Joseph (N O), Smoke Bend, La.
Testa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Teta, Fr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Columbus Hospital, 145 Lake View ave.
Tetreau, John B. (NY), Washingtonville, N.Y.
Tettemer, Jos. (StL), St. Louis, 8202 Michigan ave.

Tetterman, Ildephonse, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Teurlings, W. (N O), Washington, La.
Tevlin J. (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
Tewes, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Thameling, Henry, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 183 Central ave.
Thébault, A. (N O), Martinsville, La.
Theillon, E. (Dul), Gentilly, Minn.
Thein, John (Clev), Avon P. O., Ohio.
Theis, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— John B. (G R), Montague, Mich.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
Theisen, John H. (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. R., No. 11.
— Peter (Mil), St. Fran is, Wis., Convent.
Thelen, L. N. (GB), New Holstein, Wis., R. F. D. No 2.
— Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Den),
Theobald, John Chrysostom, Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Thérien, Joseph A (G B), Niagara, Wis.
— Jos. (Bur), Underhill Centre, Vt.
Therriault. H., *o.p.* (FR), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Thibault, Clovis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. (St Cl), Brown's Valley, Minn,
Thie, Jos. A. (Ind), Leopold, Ind.
Thienes, Clement (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Thiele, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
— Chas. H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind, St. Peter's Square.
— D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
— George (Chic), Rockefeller, Ill.
Thier, A.R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Thiery, H. M., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Thies, John A., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— Jos. M. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Thill, Dominic F. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
— Rhabanus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr.
Thillmann. John P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), University Park. Ore., Holy Cross Church
Thiltgen, M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Thimmes, M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
Thion, C. M. (Gal), Marshall, Tex.
Thobe, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4525 Garfield ave.
Thoennessen, Casparus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill, Vine and 18th sts.
Tholen, H. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., Holy Cross Church.
Thomas C. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York Road.
— Cyrin, (L), Louisville, Ky., 32 st. and Broadway.
— George A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
— James (B), absent on leave.
— Joseph *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
— Vincent (S Fe), Las Vegas, N, Mex., P.O. Box 1013.
Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Shelby st.
Thompkins, John J., *s.j.* Manila, P. I., Ateneo.
Thompson, Cornelius, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore Md., Station D.
— George F. (Ore), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— John C. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
— Joseph B. (Hel), Bozeman, Mont.
— Robert J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— W. R., Very Rev., *o.p.* (SFr), Benicia, Cal.
Thomson, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
Thoral, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
Thornton, J. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
— James P. (Det), Howell Mich.
— Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Walter, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Thorpe, T. P., Right Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1513 Superior st.
Thouvenin, M., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Maine.
Thuente, Clement M., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Thuille, Joseph M., *o.s.b.* (Mil), New Cassel, Wis., St. Joseph s Convent.
Thürheimer, P. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
Thum, A. (L R) St. Vincent's P. O., Ark.
Thumel, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y, 258 Pine st.
Tichý, F. (St P), New Prague. Minn.
Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Wunder ave., Station L.
Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2500 Eastern ave.
Tiernan, Joseph S. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
— Michael, *s.j.* (NO). Galveston, Texas.
— T. H. (Prov). Arctic, R. I.
Tiernan, Thomas H. (Hart), New London, Conn.
Tierney, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— John D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— John J. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Tierney, Joseph L. (Og), Canton, N. Y.
— M. M. (SC), Lemars, Ia., Route 2.
— Matthew J. (Br), Babylon, N. Y.
— P. A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R. R. No. 3.
— P. F. (Wich). Coffeyville, Kans.
— P. J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Thaddeus W. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Mill st.
Tighe, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 637 S. Harding ave.
— Lawrence, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury Centre, Mass.
Tighe, Michael J. (NY), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Wm. A. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
— William P.
Tihen, J. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 4th ave. and 2d st.
Till, Xaver (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 928 Winnebago st.
Timmermans, P. (Tuc), Clifton, Arizona.

Timmins, James (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Timon, Andrew J. (Man), Franklin Falls, N.H
Timpane, Thomas D., *o.p.* (NY), New York, City, 869 Lexington ave.
Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Pullman, Ill., 11310 South Park ave., Station T.
Tinney, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
Tintrup, C. (St L), resigned; Arcadia, Mo.
Tipp, John B. (E), Hammett, Pa.
Tobin, Frs. L., Rt. Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 46th st.
— Francis J. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., ave. F. and 17th st.
Tobin, John (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— John P. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 2321 16th st.
Tobin, L. D. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
— Richard H. (NY), Peekshill, N.Y., Assumption Church.
— Richard P. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Sylvester J (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 S. 9th st.
— Thos. F. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Thos. V., Very Rev. (Nash), Chatanooga, Tenn.
Toelle, Meinrad (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.
Toeller, Th. (Mil), Ashford, Wis.
Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
Toepfer, Philemon, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.
Tofini, Scipione, *p.s.m.* (NY) New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Toher, Eugene (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Toher, George J. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 6th and High sts.
Tolksdorf, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Alt) Teutopolis, Ill.
Toll, Michael (Bel), Naples, Italy, Sargo, Mondragone 13.
Tomasek, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, O., 101 Corwin ave.
Tomaszewski, Caesar, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Smallman and 21st st.
Tomazin, Ignatius (St Cl), Carlos, Minn.
Tomchanyi, C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 351 2d st.
Tomkins, Joseph, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Tomiak, Benedict (Ph), Manayunk, Pa., 141 Grape st.
Tommasini, F. X. *s.j.* (SFe), Old Albuqerque, N. Mex.
— Paschal, *s.j.* (SFe), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Tomsie, Joseph (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Tonello, Joseph, (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Italian Church.
Toner, Geo. H. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Lawrence Church, Atlantic ave., E. End.
Tondorf, Francis A., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Tonner, Adam (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Tonson, P., *o.m.i.* (Brown) Beeville. Texas.
Toohey, John F., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526—59th st.
Toohig, Wm. F. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Felsway East.
Toohill, J. W. (SC), Kingsley, Iowa.
Toole, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., College.
Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.
— Wm. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
Toomey, D. B. (Chic),
— J. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
— James John (St L), Farmington, Mo.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
Topet, Hypolite, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Toplak, Frs. J. (Sup), Eagle River, Wis.
Topolski, Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Ruf), Buffalo, N.Y., Clark and Kent st.
Torbeck, Frs. (Ind), Washington, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Tormey, Walter, Very Rev., (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.
Torpey, W. J. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
Tourangeau, Joseph, *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Sainte-Marie, Mich.
Tourscher, Francis E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova Pa.
Tower, James (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
Towle, D. R., *o.p.*, (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Tracy, Charles E. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— Henry P. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— J. A., *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
— John A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1114 Destrahan st.
— John (Clev). Absent on leave.
— John F. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
— Jos. V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.
— Michael J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Margaret's Hospital.
Traenkle, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
Trahey, J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
Trageser, Joseph L. *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
— Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
Tragesser, Geo. H. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.,
— Louis, *s.m. of P.*, (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
Trainor, Jas. (N O), Franklin, La.
— Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
Tranchemontagne, J. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Ann's.
Transerici, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
Trant, Stephen (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Traudt, Bernard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
Traufler, Louis, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 159 Beach ave.
Trautlein, Frs. J. (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
Travers, Thomas J. (Ft W), Fairmount, Ind.
Traverso, Sanctus, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
Travi, Lambert, (Ph), Kelayres, Pa.
Trawniczek, Francis, *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 145 St. John st.
Traynor, M. (S Falls), Emmet, S. Dak.
— Matthew (Hart), Waterville, Conn.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park av.

Traxler, F. Xavier, *o.s.b.* (Al), Spangler, Cambria Co., Pa.
Treacy, Patrick (Tr), absent on leave.
Treacy, John (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
— T., Very Rev, (SC), Los Angeles, Cal.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
— Wm. (Tr), East Millstone, N. J.
Treanor, Hugh (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
Tréca, Jos., *s.j.* (A), Akulurak, Alaska.
Trefuy, Chas. L. (L R), Dardanelle, Ark.
Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2435 W. Tuscarawas st.
Treitz, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.
Tremmel, John (Ft. W), Plymouth, Ind.
Trentmann, William H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Tresch, Isidore, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Our Lady of the Lake Convent.
Trezza, A. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
Trierweiler P. (L C), Rozellville, Wis.
Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R. F. D.
Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony.
Trinkaus, C. J. (Bal), Necker P.O., Md.
Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Tritz, Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
— Cassian, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
— Joseph M. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
Trivelli, Albert, *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
Trobec, John (St Cl), Rice P.O., R.F.D. 2, Minn.
Troesken, Engelhard, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
Troistorff, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (StL), Kirkwood, Mo.
Tromby, V. M., *s.j.* (S Fé).
Trompeter, Francis (Okla), Edmond, Okla.
— Leonard (Sup), Turtle Lake, Wis.
Troncoso, Mariano, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
Trost, Paulin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Vincent, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky, 501 E. Green st.
Trottier, Cleophas (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
— Philias (Spr), West Warren, Mass.
Troy, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
— James B. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— John Edw. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
— Thos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
Truchard, Anthony (Gal), absent in France.
Truszynski, Casimir (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Valentine's Church.
Trudel, F. X. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
Trümper, Wm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 651 Washington st.
Trumm, P. A. (Dub), Winthrop, Iowa.
Trzetrzynski, J. (Del), Kinde, Mich.
Tschieder, Peter A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
Tucker, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Hermitage ave., Manayunk.
Tuigg, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
Tuite, F. (Prov), absent on leave.
— Thomas (Con), Greenleaf, Kan.
Tully, D. T. (Spr), Rome, Italy.
Tully, Daniel (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
— F. (G B), Marinette, Wis., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
— Francis I. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
— J. F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
Tump, H. (Leav), Greeley, Kans.
Tuohey, absent on sick leave.
Tuohy, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— J. T. (StL), Jonesburg, Mo.
Turcot, J. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
Turcotte, C. M. (Far), Bottineau, N. Dak.
Turk, Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 230 Fell st.
Turmel, J. (Alt), San Jose, Cal., Sanitarium.
Turnell, Ph., *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska Ty.
Turner, Jas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Turner, John F. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— P. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
Turski, Stanislaus (G R). Sick.
Tuscher, Joseph (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Austin's College.
Tusek, Michael (St C), Browerville, Minn.
Twellmeyer, Francis X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
Twohig, F. J. (Bel).
Twomey, John J. (NY). Tuckahoe, N. Y.
—Mortimer E. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
Tymkivitch, Paul (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 45 Oak st.
Tynan, James J. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Tynan, Xavier E., *o.c.c.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
— William J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Tyszka, Apollonius (Pitt), Cannonsburg, Pa.

Ubach, Anthony (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
Ueber, Jerome, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery P. O., O., R.F.D.
Uhlyarik, John (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Uleau, Francis J. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 27 Fairview ave.
Ulickyl, Alexander (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Ullrich, Chas. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Ign., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon st.
— William H. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
Ulrich, Albert A., (Alt), Kampsville, Ill.
— Constantine (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Uminski, E. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Polish Church.
Uncles, C. R. (Bal), Baltimore. Md., Walbrook.
Unser, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
Unterreitmeier, F.X. (Ind), French Lick, Ind.
Untraut, Hermann Jos. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 13th st.
Uphaus, Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
Urbanowicz, C. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Urich, Adam J. (Ind), Millhousen, Ind.

Uriel, John (Buf), Java Center, N. Y.
Urique, Pie re A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Urlings, August, *c.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N. Y.
Urnauer, Sebastian *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth. Kan., Miami st. and Broadway.
Urniak, P.
Ussel, Gabriel (Den), Walsenburg, Col.
Utecht, Julius (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.

Vabre, C. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.
Vacchero, Mathew (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Vadder, Gerhard (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
Vagnier, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Vahey, George J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1139 Superior st.
Vahr, Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Valence, Onezime, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Valentin, Columbanus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Valentini, John (S Fr), Sausalito, Cal.
Valentino, A., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
Valerius, Ferdinand (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Valfre, Julius, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Valiquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo., St. Ferdinand's Church.
Vallely, J. P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield P.O., Ky.
Valliatis Francis (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
Valls, John *s.j.* Corozal, British Honduras.
Valois, Heliodare (Og), Malone, N. Y.
— Omer (F R), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Valpolini, Aggaeus *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
Valverde, Francis, (Scr).
Van Acken, J. B. *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O. St. Ignatius College.
Van Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), Butte, Mont.
Van Alfen, P. H. J. (N O), Crowley, La.
Van Antwerp, Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
Van Asten, John, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
Van Baast, J. (Mob), Chastang, Ala.
Van Becelaere, L, *o.p.*, (Peo).
— E. L. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
Van Clarenbeck, Frs. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.
Van de Bilt, A. (N O), Delcambre, La.
Van de Bogaard, Martin A. (Tr), Somerville, N. J.
Van de Casteele, L. (GB), Institute, Wis.
Vandegaer, N. F. (Natch), Vidalia, La.
Vandegrift, Charles J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
Van de Laar, Martin (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Sparta, Ill.
Van den Berg, H. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
Van den Bosch, Albert (Cin), Piqua, O.
Van den Bosch A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn. 975 5th st E.
Van den Broeck, J. (GF), St. Peter via Cascade, Mont.
Van den Broek, A. (N O), Crawford, La.
Van den Burg, Q. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook.
Van den Bussche, Marcellus (Wh), New Martinsville, W. Va.
Van den Elsen, B. J., *o.praem*, (GB), Depere, Wis.
Van den Hende, John (Okla), Hydro, Okla.
— Victor (Ogd), Standish, N. Y.
Van den Heuvel, A. A. (St P), Loretto, Minn.
— Arnold John (Far), Fingal, N. Dak.
Van den Noort, John (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Van den Wildenberg, J. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Van de Pitte, Cyril, (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st,
Vandepool, L. A. Very Rev. (Buf), Leroy, N.Y.
Van der Aa, Fred. (Okla), Kingfisher, Okla.
Van der Donckt, Cyrill (B), Pocatello. Idaho.
Van der Elsen, H. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D.
Van der Heyde, A., Very Rev. (N O), Louvain, Belgium.
Van der Heyden, Jos. (B), Louvain, Belgium, Rue de Namur, 145.
Van de Riet, John (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R R. No. 4.
Vanderlage. B. (St P), Le Sueur Centre, R.F.D. 1, Minn.
Vandermaesen, M. (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz.
Van der Pol. J., *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
Van der Sanden, H., Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.
Van der Schaus, Augustine *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
Van der Staay, F., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
Van der Velden, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Nes), Ward P.O., Wash
— G. M. (B), Hector, Minn.
Van de Ven, H. J. (Nes), Sprague, Wash.
Van de Walle, J. M. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
Van de Walle, T. F. (Nes), Seattle, Wash. 416 5th ave.
Van Dingenen, D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Van Dyke, Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington ave.
— Henry (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
Van Goethem, G. C. (Nes), Sedro Woolley, Wash.
Van Grinsven, H. (N O), St. Francisville P. O., La.
Van Haver, F. (Natch), Zwolle, La.
Van Heek, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Van Heertum, John A., *o.s.n.* (G B), Depere, Wis.
Van Heyster, P. (G B), Sagole, Wis.
Van Hoenackere, E. J. (Win), Easton, Minn.
Van Hootegem, Edw. F. (GB), Holland, Wis.
Van Hulse, Charles (Okla), Vinita, Ind. Ty.
— Jos. (Okla), Muscogee. Ind. Ty.
— Theophile (Okla), Tulsa, Ind. Ty.
Van Hulst, Adrian F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Vanier, Ch. (G B), Coleman, Wis.
Van Ingelgem, J. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
Vanino, Erhard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Van Krevel, John. *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Van Luytelaar, Jno., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Van Mourick, Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., Martin and Wyman aves.

Van Ness, John G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Lexington ave.
Van Nistelrooy, Fr. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Route No. 3.
Van Oppen, A. H. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
Van Oudenhoven, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chi), Shermerville, Ill.
— J. Fr. (L R), Bonanza, Ark.
Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 727 S. Ottawa st.
Veau, M. J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans. La., Baronne st.
Van Reehem, Hubert (Okla), Poteau, Ind.Ty.
Van Rees, Lucas, *o.s b.* (N C), Belmont, N.C., Abbey.
Van Rensselaer, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
Van Roosmalen, W. (G B) De Pere, Wis.
Van Rooy, R., *o.praem.* (GR), Essexville, Mich.
Van Rossum, Theodore, *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio, P. O. box 223.
Van Schie, P. J. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Van Sever, A. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
Vanous, Fr (Chi), Chicago, Ill., Central Park ave. and 27th st.
Vanston, John F., *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
Van Speybroeck, Arthur J. (Con), Concordia. Kan.
Van Straelen, L. (Det), retired, St. Clair Heights, Mich.
Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis, 209 Adams st.
Van Tourenhout, Chas. L. (St L), St. Geneviève, Mo.
Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. 11th st.
— Jos. A. (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L).
Van Waesberghe, A. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
— Ed. (Okla), Pawhuska Okla.
Van Walleghem, H. A. (St P), Ghent, Minn.
Van Zele, W. (L C), Jersey City, N. J., 1349 Pacific ave.
Vaque, Peter, *c.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N.Y.
Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Varenne, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon Depot, N. Y.
Varlarcky, A. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., N. Y.
Varnagiris, Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 243 Roebling st.
Varrily, J. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., House of the Good Shepherd.
Vasey, Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Vassal, A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Vasta, Ignatius A., *s.j.*, (GF), St. Paul P. O., Mont.
Vattmann, Edward J., *miss. ap.* (Clev). Fort Sheridan, Ill., Chaplain U.S.A. Vet.
Vaughan James (Sac), Angels Camp, Cal.
— L. J., (L C), Altoona, Wis.
Vaughn, John B. *o.s.a.* (Alb),
Vautier, Ambrose, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Vautrim, Abel (N Y), New York City, 136 2d ave.
Veale, James (St A), Mandarin, Fla.
Veau, M., *s.j.* (N O), Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
Veerkamp, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Veil, F. B. (Cin), Versailles P. O., Ohio.
Veillard, Eugene (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette Sem.
Velt, A. (Buf), Buffalo N.Y., 2019 Main st.
— James (N Y), New York City, 462 W. 142d st.
Velyhorsky, John (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
Venneman, John G. (Cin), Oxford, Ohio.
Vento, D. (S A), Gonzales. Tex.
Venus, J. M. (Hel), Helena, Mont, Cathedral.
Verbrugghe, E. (B), Shoshone, Ida.
Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Girard, Kans., R.F.D. No. 2.
Vereker, Patrick (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
— Richard (Sac), Auburn. Cal.
Verhaag, L., (Or), Forest Grove, Ore., R.F.D. No. 2.
Verhagen, A. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
Verhalen, Wm. F. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 McKinley ave.
Verheyen, Boniface. Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Verhoeven, A. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Vermaat, James, (GF), Red Lodge, Mont.
Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Chassel, Mich.
Vermette, Stanislaus (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
Vermeulen, G (Om), Cedar Rapids, Neb.
Vernimont, R., (Dal), Denton, Tex.
Verreault, Armand (Peo), Papineau, Ill.
Versavel, Arthur, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University.
Verstrepen, A. (Natch), Monroe, La.
Verwilghen, Felix (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
Verwyst, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
Vessiny, Damian *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
Veth, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Vezina, L. A. (Bur), Shorham, Vt.
Vialleton, Anthony, *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La.
Viaud, Victor, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Vieira, A. P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. John's Church.
Victor, H. (S Falls), absent on leave.
Videnz, Frs. (Br), New Hyde Park, N. Y.
Vieban, Anthony, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Vien, J. G., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Viera, Rivera, *s m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Vieracker, Corbinian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Viger, A, J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— G. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lockport, La.
Viladomat, J. (S Fr), Haywards, Cal.
Villalonga, Joachim *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Manila, P. I.
Villandre, D. D. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass.
Villani, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.

Villiard, C. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
Villiger, Benedict, *o.s.b.*(St J)Conception, Mo.
Villinger. Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.
Vilnan, A. (St P), Watkins, Minn.
Vinas, Etienne, *s.m.* (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
— Stephen, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st
Vincent, W. J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral.
Vincentius, A. (New), Morristown, N. J., Hospital.
Vinet, Joseph W. (Og), Benson Mines, N. Y.
Viola, Cherubinus *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
Vissers, A., *o s.m.* (GB), West De Pere, Wis.
Vitta, Chas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 992 St. Mark's ave.
Vivar, Gabriel, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Vives, Sebastian, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University.
Vizgirda, Vincent (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Vlček, John (Lin), Plasi, Neb.
Vlossak, Frs. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Church.
Voag, Albert, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
Vodola, Francis (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Italian Church.
Voegden, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Perry, Okla.
Voelpel, Crescentian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
Vogel, Anthony (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
Vogel, Bernard (Col), Vickers, Ohio.
— Francis Xavier, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
— J. (Lead), Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.
— John, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
— Wm. (K C), Sarcoxie, R. R. No. 1.
Vogelmann, Const., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Coldwater, Ohio.
Vogl, Joseph (G R), Saginaw, W. Mich.
Vogt, A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Church, Mount Oliver.
— Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 40 Chapel st.
— Fred., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
— John Geo. (Clev), New Milford, R. F. D. No. 17.
— Jos. J. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
— Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
— Wm (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Volenszky, N. (Pitt), Bradenville, Pa.
Volio, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Volkay, Eugene (Clev).
— Miron (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
Vollebregt, A. (Alt), Liberty, Ill.
— F. (GB), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D.
Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 60 East Cherry st.
Vollmer, Eustace, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier Church.
— Louis J. *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E Eager st.
Vollrath, Paul, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky, 1620 Southgate st.
Volosin, Basil A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 210 Grand st.
Volz, Jos. F. (L C), Menomonie, Wis.
— J, Raymund, Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky, 1400-6th st.
Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), Flint Hill, St. Charles Co., Mo.
Von der Ahe, George (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
Vonderstein, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Von der Thannen, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Voneš, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Von Lintel, Otto (Col), Columbus, O., 684 S. 3rd st.
Von Schwedler, Fred. (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
Von Semple, Henri (FR), Fall River, Mass. Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Von Ville, John P. (Col), Columbus, O. Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital.
Vorbach, Alexander A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
Vorlicek, J. G. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R. F. D. No. 6.
Vornholt, B. (Con), New Almelo, Kans.
Vorwerk, Laurentius *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Vossenkuhl, F. C. (S A), Loire, Texas.
Votypka, C. J. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
Voussem, Irenaeus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Voyer, Ludger (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
Vrána, J. (Pitt), Star Junction, Pa.
Vránek, John (Om).
Vrba, Frs. I. (Dub), Protivin, Iowa.
Vuibert, A. J. B., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Vychodil, Aloys (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 741 Prospect st.

Wachowski, Joseph P. (Clev), Grafton, O.
Wachter, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 832 Milwaukee st.
— Augustus P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 644 N. 43th st.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23rd st.
Wack, Joseph J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas
— Wm. (Ind), Troy, Ind.
Wade. James (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Oriental st.
— John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Charles and 27th sts.
— Patrick J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
Waedenschwyler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Waechter, Joseph R. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 1 0 Melmore st.
Waeltermann, John (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
Wagemans, Frederick, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Wagener, A. J. (SC), Mapleton, Iowa.
Wagener, J. P. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Wagner, A. H. (Far), Kenmare, N. Dak.
— A. J. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Albert L. *s.j.* (S A), Tampa, Fla.
— Albert, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Center ave.
— Chas. (Ind), Borden P. O, Ind., R.F.D.No.1.
— Clement, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
— F. C. (Hbg), York, Pa.

Wagner, F. J. (E), Kersey, Pa.
— Herman (St L), Meta, Osage Co., Mo.
— John A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
— John H. (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.
— John P., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
— Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Mariah Hill, Ind.
— Michael (Ind), Boonville, Ind., R.F.D. No.1.
— Michael N., *s.j.* (Clev),
— Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Philip (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name.
— Vincent a Paul, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Wahl, W. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Wahlmeier L. (Con), Buffalo Park, Kans.
Waitt, Warren (Ore), Portland, Ore., E. 11th and Pine sts.
Wajtanowski, Francis (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 22 Wilmot st.
Wakefer, John C. (Ft W), Dunkirk, Ind.
Wakeham, Richard K., *s.s.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Dunwoodie.
Wakim, Francis (N Y), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.
Walajtys, Casimir (Det), Parisville, Mich.
Walaszkiewicz, F. S. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Walburg, Anthony H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
Walcher, James (St Cl), Tintah, Minn.
Walczak, John (Det), Delray, Mich.
Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary Wis.
Waldmann, Phil. J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany N. Y., St. Bonaventure Monastery.
Waldowski, P. (Far), Warsaw P. O., N. D.
Waldron, Anthony (Mon), King City, Cal.
— Chas. F. (Dav), absent on leave.
— Martin A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Thos. F. (Wil), Dover, Del.
Walker, David B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Wall, Frs. H. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— J. (Om), absent.
— John (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.
— Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
— M. C. (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.
— Robert (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Wallace, J. V. (Om), Gretna, Nebr.
— John P. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
— Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Thomas A. (New), South Orange, N. J., 552 S. Orange ave.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
— Thos. W., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
— Thos. H. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. W. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
— William J., *s.j.*, (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.
Wallbraun, P. Conradin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Walleser, John (Con), Tipton, Kans.
Wallischeck, Peter, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
Wallrapp, James J. (Okla), Ardmore, Ind. Ty.
Wallrath, Michael (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
Walser, Ferdinand, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
Walsh, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Philomena's.
Walsh, A. H. (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
— A. I. (Win), Luverne, Minn.
— D. (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
— D. J, (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
— David P. (Wh), retired, Wheeling, W.Va., Hospital.
— Emond (Dul), Proctor, Minn.
— Edward (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
— Edward (St P), De Graff, Minn.
— Edward J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 125 Chapel st.
— Edward J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— E. J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— F. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La, 1802 Tulane Ave.
— Frs. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— Frs. P. (Scr), Forest City, Pa., absent on leave.
— G. (Gal), Bay City, Tex.
— Henry A. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— Henry T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— J. F. (Ch c), absent with leave.
— J. H. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
— J. R. (Alb),
— James T. (K C), Kansas City, Mo. 515 Schaefer ave.
— Jas. Aloysius (Bo), Lowell, Mass, 182 Suffolk st.
— Jas. Anthony (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Jas. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
Jas. D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
— James J. (Hart).—Absent on leave.
— James L. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— James M. (Ft W), Denver, Colo., 16th ave. and Milwaukee st.
— John Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Peter's Church.
— John (BC), Sumpter, Ore.
— John (Dav).
— John (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn.
— John (St P), Davenport, Ia., Iowa and 10th sts.
— John F. X., (NO), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
— John J. (New), Manistee, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
— John J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
— John P., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand ave.
— John T. (Hart), East Hampton, Conn.
— John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5500 Woodland ave.
— Jos., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett P. O., Kans., R. F. D. No. 5.
— Maurice A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
— Michael (St L), Glencoe, Mo.
— Michael F. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
— Michael J. (SFr), San Raphael, Cal.

— Michael L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 900 Madison ave.
— Nicholas R. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
— P. A. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
— P. A. (Br), Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y
— P. A. (Sup), Erin, Wis.
— P. J. (Chey).
— Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 1219 17th st.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
— Patrick E. (Man), Dover, N. H.
— Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
— Philip (Peo), Streator, Ill.
— Philip J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
— Raymond, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon Depot, N. Y.
— Richard (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
— Robert (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.
— Robert (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Simon B. (Tr), Highbridge, N. J.
— Stephen (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave. Oakland.
— T. F. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., Cathedral College.
— Thos. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— Thos. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Magazine st.
— Thos. J. (Alb), Coeymans N. Y.
— Thos. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Thomas (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
Thomas, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— Thomas E. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1513 Superior st.
— Thomas F. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin street.
— Thomas A. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.
— Thomas P. (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
— Wenceslaus J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 14 9 N, 11th st.
— Wm., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas' College.
— Wm. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Falls of Schuylkill, 161 Stanton st.
— Wm. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Cathedral.
— Wm. E. (Buf).
— Wm. H. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
— Wm. P. (St P), De Graff, Minn.
Walshe, Edmund (Og), absent, sick.
— James G., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Dublin, Ireland, St. Francis Xavier's.
— John D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
— Richard F. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn, 51 W. 9th st.
— Bruno (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
— Leonard, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Michael, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
— W. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
Walterbosch, Macarius, *o.c.c.* (Bel), New Athens, Ill.
Walters, R. F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Walz, Max, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery P. O., Ohio, R.F.D.
Wambold, Fred. A. (L C), Highland, Wis. St. Anthony's Church.
Wand, John B. (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
Wanner, J. (Chic), San Diego, Cal.
— Jos. (Mon), Cayucas, Cal.
Ward, F. P. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 898 California ave.
— Felix, VeryRev. *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
— Frs. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Francis M. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
— Henry (Tr), Trenton, N. J., E. 37 Sherman avenue.
— Hugh B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
— J. F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 29 Hope st.
— James (F R), absent on sick leave.
Ward, James P. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 101 Front st.
— John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
— Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Millvale Station P. O., Pa.
— Michael (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Peter *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— Peter Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— Roger (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, W. 187th st. and Broadway.
Wardein, J. B. (Alt), Michael, Ill.
Wareing, Joseph (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Peter Claver's Church, Nolan st.
Waring, George (Dub), Fort Des Moines, Ia., U. S. A. Chaplain.
Warken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Canal and Lopez sts.
Warner, Jos. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Indian School.
Warning, Theo. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
Warol, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Clev), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
Warren, Cornelius J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Edward C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Wartinger, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Warzawa, Paul (SC), Cherokee, Iowa, R.R. 2.
Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Weatherly, Pa.
Waszke, Paul, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn.
Waters, Angelus, *o.mi.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
— John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 43 Spring st.
— John F. A. (Or), Astoria, Ore.
— John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— R. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— Thos. E. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 804 E. Grace st.
— V. P. (Al), absent on sick leave.
Watson, Edwin (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Jos. R. C. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
Watters, Bernard J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 797 Larned st. E.

Watterson, Chas. H. A. (Col), Newark, O. Church of the Bl. Sacrament.
— Henry (New). Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
Watuszewski, F. C. (St C).
Wayrich, F. W. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil on Hudson.
Wawrzykowski, R. (St Cl), absent on leave.
Webeler, Aloysius (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Weber, Ambrose A. (Clev), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 Wood st.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Saint Michael's Arizona.
— Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
— Charles (Con), St. Peters, Kan.
— Chas. J. Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan., Abbey.
— E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.
— Edward E. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
— F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Lathrop and Lake st.
— Geo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 304 E 47th st.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st
— Jos. F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1117 Blaine ave.
— Louis S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Michael (Buf). West Valley, N. Y.
— Nicholas, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
— P. J. (Chic), Somonauk, Ill.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
— Stephen. (Clev), Leipsic, Ohio.
— Wm. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
Webersinke, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio. Brookyyn Station P. O.
Weckesser, Joseph (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
Weckmann, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Wegemer, Callistus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
Wegmann, J. Aloysius Th. (Bel), French Village, Ill.
Wegrzynowski, Francis.
Wehmeyer, George, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal., Monastery.
Wehner, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
— Vincent, Rt. Rev., *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
Wehrli, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (L R), Dixie, Ark.
Weiand, Joseph (Og), Mohawk Hill, N Y.
— John A. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Weibel, F. J. E., Very Rev. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
— George F., *s.j.*, (Nes), Seattle, Wash. College.
Weichoreck, H. *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 1432 W. Jackson Boul.
Weiffenbach, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison, Kans., 1431 Kansas ave.
Weigand, Christian, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L."
— Jos. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
— Stephen F., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Noah P.O., Mo.
— Vincent Chokio, Minn.
— W. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
Weigel, Edward M., *c.ss.r.*, Ilchester, Md.
Weikert, Thomas Aq., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Rome Italy, St. Anselm's College.
Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
— Chas. B. (L C), Durand, Wis.
Weil, Edward F. (Dav), Churchville, Ia.
Weimer, John B., Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.
Weinhoff, John J. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
Weinman, Ferdinand L., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
Weir, John (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
— John F. *s.j.* (Den), ElPaso, Texas.
— Rbt. A. (N Y), East Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y
Weirich, Wm. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa., Holy Gost Church.
Weis, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsee, N. Y. Novitiate.
— Bernardinus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 3140 Meramec st
— Joseph B. (Nat), Woodville, Miss.
—M., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
— William, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, O., St. John's College.
Weisbruch, Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 22 37th st.
Weishaar, Lambert (Ind), Absent on sick leave, California.
Weisinger, S. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 South Ohio ave.
Weismantel, Jno. A. (Buf), Salamanca. N.Y.
Weiss, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
— Geo. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., Standard ave. and 18th st.
Weisser, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 316 Foster ave.
Weisser, Chas. (New), Newark, N. J., 318 Morris ave.
— Otto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Avon, Minn.
Weissteiner, Aloysius (G R), New Lothrop, R F.D. No. 1, Mich.
Weiszok, Francis (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.
Weitekamp, Martin *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden N. J., 402 Division st.
Weiter, John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Vincent's Orphanage.
Welbers, L. J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex, Nolan s.
Welbes, Matt. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Hospital.
— P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell avenue.
Welch, Garret (Al), St. Augustine, Pa.
— Geo. W. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— James E. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— John C. (Chic), Plana, Ill.,
— J. P. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky.
— M. J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
— Michael J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Welch, Oliver I., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
— Sadoc, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.

Welden, Charles v. (Scr), Bastress, Nisbet P.O., Pa., R.F.D. No. 1.
Weldon, Michael, Very Rev., V. G., (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
— Th. J., Very Rev., *c.m.*, (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Welk, Justin, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E Green st.
Welling, Peter de Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O.
Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. 1615 Vine st.
Welp, F. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn
Welsch, Hilary *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Menastery.
— Nic., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Bellevue, Huron Co. R. F. D. No. 3, Ohio.
Welsh, C. Alfred (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 4624 Springfield ave.
— F. J. (Hgb), Harrisburg, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— G (Al), West Salisbury, Pa.
Welter, M. A. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
Welz, Justinus, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
Wendl, Emmeran D. (Alb), Gloversville, N.Y., St. Francis' Church.
Wendling John B. (Clev), Gibsonburg, Ohio.
Wenker, Aug. (Chic) Naperville, Ill.
Wenkmann, Paulinus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Wenta, Michael J. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.
Wentker, Joseph (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
Wenzel, Camillus. *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
— Columban, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NO), New Orleans, La., St. Boniface Church.
— P. A. (New), Orange, N. J. Cone and Henry sts.
— William (Con), Herndon, Kans.
Wepfer, Robert *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa. St. Joseph's Priory.
Wermers, B. J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 40 Jay street.
Werner, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (Pitt).
— Edward G. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 417 Pine St.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— N. (L), Chicago, Ky.
Wernert, James, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Wernich, J. (StCl), Luxemburg, Minn.
Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
Werr, Paulus, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City. 210 W. 31st st.
Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
Wespe, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Wesseling, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
Westarp, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S Canal st.
Westerman, James T. (N Y), New York City, West New Brighton, S. I., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Westermann, Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.
Westhoff, Severinus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Arizona.
Westkamp, John (GB), Hilbert, Wis. R.F. D. No. 3.
Westman, J. A. (New), Cranford, N. J.
Westropp, Henry *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, O. St. Stanislaus Novitiate, Box 424
Wetekamp, P. George, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Wewer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 40 Chapel st.
Wewer, Justin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark., Abbey.
Wewers, Robert, *o.s.b.* (StC), St. James, Cold. Spring, P. O. Minn.
Weyer, Bernard (L C), Sinsinawa. Wis.
— Michael (Mil), Middleton P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 3.
— Nicolas (L C), Mineral Point, Wis.
Weyland, John (New), Jersey City Heights, N. J., 224 Central ave.
Weymann, Arnold *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Weysters. James (Mil), Neshkoro, Wis.
Whalen, Daniel Frs. (Bo), Boston, Mass. 26 Lawrence ave.
— Kyran J. (G R), Carson City, Mich.
— Thos. J. (Tr), Treton, N. J. Cathedral.
Thos. L. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. B. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
Whearty, William T. (N C), Goldsboro, N.C.
Wheeler, Clarence E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
— Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
Whelan, Francis X. (Den), Durango, Col.
— Isaac P. (New) Newark, N. J. 35 Bleecher st.
— Jas. B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— Jas. L. (L), Stithton, Ky.
— Jno. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
— John, *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— Miles (Det), Port Huron, Mich.
— Patrick M. (Ph), Pawling P. O. Pa.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
— William P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
White, Daniel J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— H., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Henry K. (SFr), Redwood City, Cal.
— J. C. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
— James A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.,
— James (St John), New York City.
— J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Jas. E (Man), Manchester. N. H. St Ann's Church.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Brannon ave. and Reber place.
— John (Den), Absent on sick leave.
— Lawrence, P., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La, Loyola College, St. Charles ave.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Bo),
— M. (K C), Carthage, Mo.
— Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 21 Thomas st.
— Richard *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Thos. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2371 Payne street.

White, Thomas F., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— W. P. (Peo), Farmer City, Ill.
— Wm. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
— Wm. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis Church.
— Wm. H. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— Wm. J., S.T.D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
Whitney, John D., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Whittaker, Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
Whittle, Henry D., *s.j.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Wholey, Denis J. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
Whyte, M. J. (B C), La Grande, Ore.
Wibbert, Adolph (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.
Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wichmann, Henry (Clev), Drusilla, Ohio.
Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., R F.D. retired.
Wickham, John E. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
Wickland, Damasus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Widerin, George L. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.
Widman, Edward (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., South Park Roe and Fifth st.
Widmann Conrad M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
— Florian, *o.s.b.*, (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
— Jos. S. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.
Widmer, Edmund (Clev), Miller City, Ohio.
— Joachim, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NO), Covington, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Wiechmann, F. (St. C), Bluffton, Minn.
— Mark *o.s.b.* (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. 30th st.
Wieczorek, H. *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, 1432 W. Jackson Blvd.
Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
Wiederkehr, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 Putnam ave.
Wieland, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Boniface, Pa.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, P. O., Pa.
— S. F. (Dav), Exira, Iowa.
Wiemann, Claude *o.s b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
Wiemers, J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.
Wieneke, A. (Alt), Troy, Ill.
Wieneke, John C. (Dub) Dyersville, Iowa.
Wiener, Henry J. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Wieners, A. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
Wienhold Gustave (SC), Odebolt, Iowa.
Wiesmann, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Larimer ave.
Wiesner, Paulin, *o.s.b.* (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 S. 5th st.
Wiesneth, Osmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
Wiest, Stephen M. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 111 Short st.
Wienker, H. C., Very Rev. (E), Eleonora, Pa.
Wier, J. F. *s. j.* (Dal), El Paso Tex.
Wiersbinski, Anthony (E), Tidioute, Pa.
Wierzynski, L. (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beach st.
Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Wieszok, Francis, (Scr).
Wiezierski, N. (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
Wigger, Anthony (St L), Villa Ridge, P. O., Mo. R. R. 2.
— P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.
— Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
Wight, B. J. (L). Louisville, Ky., L. B., 624.
Wightman, Chas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Bensonhurst, 85th st. and 23d ave.
Wigley, Albert (Pitt), Monessen, Pa.
Wilbee, E. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
Wilber, Wm. T. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
Wilde, Louis M. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
Wildenberg, J. D., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Wilgenbusch, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Wilhelm, Charles, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
— Jos. B. (Far), absent on leave.
— Norbert, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
Wilhelmy, Nicholas, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Wilk, Thomas (Clev), Youngstown, O., 758 South ave.
Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
Wilkens, Ignatius M., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
— W. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home; retired.
Wilkes, Gerard, (Far), Harvey, P. O., R.F.D No. 2, N. D.
Wilkinson, William, Very Rev. *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., College.
Will, J. H. (Hel), absent on sick leave.
— Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Willett, Earle (L), Louisville, Ky., L. B. 624.
— P., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Williams, Edward A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fort ave and Towson sts.
— Frederick (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
— James M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— Paul (Det).
— Philip, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Pacific and Boeke sts.
— P. *s.j.* (S. Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Thos. David (Bal), Washington, D.C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
Willman, J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave.
Willmes, F. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
Willms, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 21st and Smallman sts.
Wills, H. W. (Chic), Hartland, Ill.
Wilmer, Antoninus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Wilmes, Joseph (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John Baptist Church.
Wilson, Ambrose, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Eugene, A., *o.p.*, (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Francis A., *o.p.* (SFr), Benicia, Cal.
— Francis S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Savin st.

Wilson, James J. (Ph), Tower City, Pa.
— Joseph A. M. (Alt), Pawnee, Ill.
— John J. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— J. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— Thomas J. (Rich), Newport News, Va.
Wilwerding, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Carroll and Jersey sts.
— Peter (Okla), Purcell, Ind Ty.
Wimmer, S. (Mil), Racine, Wis., Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital.
Windbiel, Chas. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Windish, F. (S Falls), (St P), St. Paul, Minn. 657 James st.
Windolph, W. (Om), Creighton, Neb.
Windshiegl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savanna Ga., St. Benedict's Church.
Wingerter, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Winkelried, Jos., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
Winkler, Geo. (E), Brookville, Jefferson Co., Pa.
Winn, Thomas F. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I.
Winnenberg, F. A. B. (Bal), Necker P.O., Md.
Winner, H. J. (Cin), Russia, Ohio.
Winter, Francis, Very Rev. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
— Valerian, *o.s.b.*, (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Winterhalter, B. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
Winterheld, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.
Winters, John T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— James (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
— Peter C. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
Wippermann, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
Wippich, Ignatius (St Cl), Birch Lake, Minn.
Wirth, Edmund J. Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
— Justus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Wirtner, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Bonifacc, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Klondike, Pa.
— Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Penn Station, Pa.
Wirtz, Henry (S A), D'Hanis, Texas.
— Henry J. (L C), Rapp, P.O., Wis.
— J. (Dub), Meyer, Iowa.
Wise Albert R. *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Jos. L., V. Rev. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
Wisniewski, Antonius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
Wisniewski, Stanislaus J. (St L), St. Louis, 1413 No. 20th st.
Wissbeck, Leopold, *o.c.c.* (Bel).
Wissel, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Joseph Raphael, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Wissler, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2302 Baltimore ave.
Withopf, K. T. (Con), Dresden, Kans.
Witkowski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
Witt, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind. College.
Wittig, Raphael, *s.d.s.* (GB), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Wittauer, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
Witthaut, F. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 14 Broadway.
Wittliff, S. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373—12th st.
Wittmann, A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University. Society of the African Missions.
— Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn. St. John's Abbey.
— Joseph F. (Col), Bridgeport, O.
Wittman, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius College.
Wittmer, Theopistus, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
Wocet, Oscar, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Wochner, Henry, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato. Minn.
Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., West End, Alexander and Steuben sts.
Woesmann, F. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
Woeste, Anthony B. (Far), Odessa. N. Dak.
Woeste, Chas. A. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
— M. William, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Woich, Oscar, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Wojak Theofil (L C), Bevent, O., Wis.
Wojcik, Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 144 Mills st.
Wojciechowski, John D. (Wich), Neodesha, Kans.
— Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Wojszner, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, P. O., Pa.
Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
Wojtanowski, Francis (Tr).
Wojtowicz, J. (S Falls), Grenville, S. Dak.
Wolf, Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
— Frs. W. (Ind), Chrisney, Ind.
— Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
— H. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1505 W. 13th st.
— Romanus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 3140 Meramec st.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Al), Carroltown, P. O., Pa.
— W. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
— W., Very Rev. (Om), Grand Island, Nebr.
Wolfe, J. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
Wolff, Henry, *s.j.*, (Clev), Brooklyn, O., St. Stanislaus Novitiate, Box 424.
Wolfgarten, Anthony J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— Stephan (Chic), Stockton, Ill.
Wolfstyn, Emil (Det), Erie, Mich.
Wolinck, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
Wolohan, Thomas J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Wolters, Henry W., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Theo. A. (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
Wonderly, I. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1975 Detroit st.
Wood, Charles Dubois (Char), Florence, S. C.
— Jas. F. (K C), Lebanon, Mo.
Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Woods, Charles M. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
— Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526—59th st.
— Jas. J. (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.
— John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Church ave.

Woods, Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Matthew J. (Nes), La Conner, Wash.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
Worm, Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Wordenberg, George H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys Kan., St. Mary's College.
Woulfe, Stephen (Chic), Wauconda, Ill.
Wozny, S. (Mil), Princeton, Wis.
Wren, H. J. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
Wrenn, Francis (S C), North Fonda, Iowa.
— M. (L C), Truman, Wis.
Wright, Hugh (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y.
— Joseph (Mob). Absent on leave.
— Joseph A.
— Thomas, *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Tompkinsville.
— W. J. (Char), Charleston, S.C., St. Patrick s.
Wrobel, Emmanuel J. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Wuchter, Albert M. (Sup), Shell Lake, Wis.
Wücher, Very Rev. Theophile, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Wuelffing, Gottfried (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Wuest, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Wulf, John L. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
Wunder, E. J., Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wunnenberg, F. A. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 4th st N. W.
Wunsch, Francis (Br), College Point, N. Y.
— Frederick (Br). Santa Fe, N. M.
Wurm, Joseph (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
— Joseph (Dul), Aitkin, Minn.
Wurst, Louis (L C), Tomah, Wis.
— Max (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
Wurth, Richard, *o.f.m.* (FtW), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
Wybraniec, Nicholas (Det), Detroit, Mich., 221 Canfield ave.
Wyman, Henry H., Very Rev. *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
Wynn, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
— Daniel A., *o p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
Wynne, Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Clara and Maffit aves.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fort Washington ave. and 181st st.
Wyrzykowski, Leo (Chic), Downers Grove, Ill.
Wysbeck, Leopold, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan., St. Joseph's Church.
Wysiecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st
Wyss, John G. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Boniface's Church.
Wysznski, J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th st. and Ashland ave.

Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.
Xhaard, Hector (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Semiuary.

Yahner, W. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
Yates, Walter R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
Yauss, Louis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Marshall and Massachusetts ave.
Yayet, F., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Yazbek, Jos., Right Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 66 Tyler st.
— Jos. K. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 66 Tyler st.
Yenn, S. M. (FtW), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Yingling, Malachy (Bal), Newport, Md.
Ylla, E. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
York, John B. C. (Br), Huntington, L.I., N. Y.
— Thos. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1906 Jackson street.
Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal.
Younan, Elias H., *c.s.p.* (NY) New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Young, Augustus (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— P., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Yusaitis, Anthony, *p.s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., the Marist College.
Yyllo, Leo (Man), Nashua, N. H.

Zabel, F. H., Very Rev. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
Zachmann, Otto (Win), St. James, Minn.
Zahm, J. A., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Carroll and Jersey sts.
Zahner, Joseph (Win), Woodstock, Minn.
Zaiser, Arthur J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa. St. Joseph's Church.
Zak, C. (Om), Howells, Neb.
Zaklenskey, J. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1430 Bailey ave.
Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Adalbert's Church.
Zalokar, Jos. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
Žálud, Frs. (Lin), Bruno, Nebr.
Zamberini, Modesto (Chic).
Zaniewicz, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 109—7th st.
Zapala, Ladislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Stanislaus College.
Zarek, Victor H. (Al), Rockaway, N. J.
Zarenczny V. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis.
Zarb, P. P. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
Zarilla, J. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
Zarn, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Boniface's Church.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Rayne P. O.
Zbraniec, Nicolaus (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
Zdechlik, Stephan (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 Geranium st.
Zebris, Jos. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.
Zechenter, E., Very Rev. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
Zehnder, Athanasius *o.s.b.* (L R), Ratcliff, Ark.
Zellnhofer, Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt) Beatty P. O., Pa.
Zeininger, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. (Mil), Lintz, Austria.
Zell, Bernard M., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Tex
— Peter, *c s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.

Zeller, Anthony J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Ignatius (Br), Foster's Meadow, Elmont P. O., Pa.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Zellinski, Jonas (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 461 W. 4th st.
Zembrini, Modesto (N Y).
Zembrodt, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Zemp, Albert (Clev), Ottawa P. O., Ohio.
Zenišek, Cyrill, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Zentgraf, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 83 Morgan ave.
Zerbach, J. E. (G B), Appleton, Wis., R. F. D. No. 4.
Zerr, L. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
Zettel, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara Cal.
Zeug, Herculan *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 502 Baltimore Ave.
Ziegelmaier, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St J), Verona, Mo.
Ziegan, Ernest (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
Ziegenfuss, James, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Ziegler, C. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
— Joseph I., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N.J., 144 Grand st.
Ziegler, Oscar (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 987 11th st.
— Otho, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Zielenbach, Anthony J., Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.
Zielinski, Julian A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N.J.
— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownell st.
— Quirinus (G B), Antigo, Wis.
— Simon Joseph (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
Ziemba, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Zieverink, Willibrord, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
Zigrang, J. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Zila, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 662 Scott st.
Zilla, J. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
Zilles, Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. L.
Zimmer, B. (Far), Richardton, N. D.
— Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Henry J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
— Jos. J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
— N. M. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Zimmermann, A. C., *m.s.c.* (Og) Watertown, N. Y.
— Cupertin, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
— Hubert (Mar), Hubbell, Mich.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2183 N. Leavitt st.
Zindler, John (Det), Belding, Mich., R. F. D. 15.
Zindzius, Bartholemew (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 233 Ripley place.
Zingler, Chas., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Apostolic School.
Zink, Augustine (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital.
Zinnen, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Zinsmayer, Dominic (Clev), Landeck, Ohio.
Zircher, Ignatius F. (Ft W), Goodland, Ind.
Zirkelbach, Edward (Ind), Dubois, Ind.
Zitterl, Aloys. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
Zittel, Lucius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
Zitur, Fr. (St C), Clear Lake, Minn.
Ziskawsky, Aloysius (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Groveland Park.
Zlamal, Udalrich (Clev), Cleveland, O., 463 Columbus st.
Zloczky, Orestes (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
Zmijewski, B (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.
— Augustine (L), Holy Cross, Ky.
— Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
— M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
Zoepfchen, Chas., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Zogby, Anthony (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Maronite Church.
Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Ind), North Vernon, R.F D. No 1, Ind.
Zohlen, Stephen (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
Zoltowski, Jno. F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 310 Hayes st.
Zuber, E., *o,m.i.*, (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Apostolic School.
Zubowitcz, A., *c.s.c.* (FtW), South Bend, Ind., St. Casimir's Church.
Zubrzyski, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
Zuccarelli, James (New), Newark, N. J., 9 Bedford st.
Zuccaro, Santi (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Zuchola, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 So. Paulina st.
Zündt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Conception, Mo
Zuercher, Edgar, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Zugelder, Alexander (G R), Beal City, Mich.
Zumbahler, Fintan (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.
Zumbuelte, M. (Ft W), Hanover Centre, Ind.
Zumbuhl, L. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Mary's Ch.
Zumbusch, Ferd. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
— M. Henry, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Zumkeller, Aemelian, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Teutopolis, Ill.
Zupan, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 E. B street.
Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
Zuzek, Jonn (Win), Post Vodice, Krain, Austria.
Zwickert, D. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Zwierlein, Frederick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
Zwierzchowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 457 W. Superior st.
Zwinge, Jos., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Zwinger, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Zwirlein, Frederich (Roch), absent, studying at Louvain.
Zwyssig, Pius, *o.s.b.* (LR), Muenster, Texas.
Zybura, John S. (Clev).
Zychowicz, Andrew (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1217 Prospect ave.
Zydanovicz, Jos. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Casimir's Church.

NECROLOGY.

UNITED STATES.

†Anderson, Henry (Cin),—Died at Dayton, O. Aug. 1, 1905.
†Arcese. Julius, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City. Died, 1905.
†Aylward, J. P. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 168 Indiana ave. –Died Oct. 8, 1905.
†Barbin, A. (Dal),—Died Dec. 14, 1905.
†Baumstark, A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Smith and Park st.—Died April 7, 1905.
†Beecham, Patrick H. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N. Y.—Died February 4, 1905.
†Berkery, Peter (Buf), Medina, N. Y. — Died Dec. 1 , 1905.
†Bohn, Austin (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Elizabeth Hospital.—Died March 31, 1905.
†Braun, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.—Died April 9, 1905.
†Bremerich, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.—Died Nov. 24, 1905.
†Brennan, Richard P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.—Died July 10. 1905.
†Bresson, Th. P. *o.praem* (Gal), Amarillo, Texa .—Died June 21, 1905.
†Brink, Maurus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis. Ill., St. Joseph's College.—Died April 30. 1905,
†Broderick, John J. *s.j.*, (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.—Died Oct. 21. 1905.
†Burgar, Ign. L. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., Sacred Heart Orphanage.—Died Feb. 4, 1905.
†Burke, R. S. J. (Spr), West Springfield.—Died Dec. 24, 1904.
†Burns, Charles E. (Sac), Winnemucca, Nev.—Died July 1905.
†Burns, James A. (Cin), Cincinnati. Ohio, E. 3rd and Collard sts —Died March 28, 1905.
†Burns, Jas. E. (Dal).—Died Nov. 3, 1905 at Anaheim, Cal.
†Bruton, M. A. (Chic), Morrison, Ill.—Died Apr. 21, 1905.
†Byzewski, Romuald, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis.—Died Nov. 1905.
†Cassidy, P. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak., Hospital –Died Dec 1905.
†Choinière, J. B. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak. — Died Sept. 2 , 1905.
†Chouinard, F. X. Beaverville, Ill.; retired. Died Dec. 4, 1905.
†Clancy, Patrick J. (NY), Port Jervis, N.Y.— Died March 22 1905.
†Clare, J., (Sac), Lincoln, Cal.—Died October 30, 1905.
†Clark, O. W. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market street.
†Clyne, Jas. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.—Died Dec. 31, 1904.
†Coenen, A. M. (L), Earlington, Ky.—Died Feb. 1, 1905.
†Coglan John T. (Buf) Java Center, N. Y. Died Feb. 1905.
†Cogliani, Agostino *o.s.a.*—Died Nov. 1904.
†Comerford, P. M., Very Rev. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.—Died Dec. 19, 1905.
†Connolly. Jno. C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Church. –Died Dec. 20, 1905.
†Conway, James, *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y. Died Aug. 12, 1905.
†Conrad L., Very Rev. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.—Died January 27, 1905.
†Cosgrove P. J. (E), Smethport, Pa.—Died Oct. 20, 1905.
†Costelloe, Daniel (K C), Lexington, Mo. – Died April 9, 1905.
†Cooney, Peter P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind —Died May 7, 1905.
†Cronin, Patrick (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y. Died Dec. 12, 1905.
†Csaba, Geo. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Stephen's Church.—Died Dec. 27, 1905.
†Curry, James B. (K C), Kansas City, Mo. Cherry and 8th sts.—Died January 17, 1905.
†Cushing, John H. (Den), Denver, Col.—Died at Mercy Hospital, Nov. 15. 1905.
†Dandurand, Fred. (Ft W),—Died February 26, 1905.
†Darcy, Matthew, Buffalo, N. Y.—Died Dec., 2, 1905.
†De Angelis, Anacletus *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (NY). Died May 3, 1905.
†De Campos, A. (S Fr).—Died Dec. 8, 1905 at Sacramento, Cal.
†Delveaux, Ign. M. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.—Died June 8. 1905.
†Despatis, J. F., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Ursuline Convent.—Died April 10, 1905.
†Doane, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Geo. H. (New), Newark, N.J., 35 Bleecker st.—Died Jan. 20, 1905,
†Dolweck, Bernardine, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt). Beatty, Pa. – Died March 25, 1905.
†Donovan, P. J. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.—Died June 10, 1905.
†Dougherty. Jas. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st —Died Jan. 1, 1906.
†Downey. J. J. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.—Died Sept. 22, 1905.
†Downey, John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 38 Bennett st.—Died Sept. 1905.
†Duddy, John (Man), Somersworth, N. H., Holy Trinity Church.—Died February 17, 1905.
†Duehmig, D. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.—Died June 3, 1905.
†Dumarest, N. (S Fé), New Albuguergue, N. Mex., St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died January 13, 1905.
Dumas, Regis (Natch), Echo, La.—Died Dec. 6, 1905.
†Dunn, J. C. (New), Irvington, N. J., 91 Myrtle ave.—Died October 3, 1905.
†Ehlen, Zacharias, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.—Died Feb. 19, 1905.
†Ehrhart, E. (N O), Gretna, La.—Died Feb. 1905.
†Elliott, T. P. (F R), Mansfield, Mass.—Died May 6, 1905.
†Emperor, Cornelius (G R), Traverse City, Mich —Died January 1905.
†Ethier, J. S. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church. Died June 1905

†Faerber, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Pa. pin st., Died April 17, 1905
†Fagan, Gerald (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st. Died Dec. 9th 19 6
†Fallon, Edward, J. (N O), New Orleans, La. 716 Camp, st. Died Feb. 2nd 1905
†Fechtel, J. F. (Ph), absent, in Erope. Died Dec, 23rd 1904
†Fierle, Wm. J. (Det), Ionia, Mich.—Died June 1, 1905.
†Fitzgerald Joseph, H. (Alb).—Died May 12th, 1905.
†FitzSimon, James A. (Pro), Ashton, R. I — Died Sept. 26, 1905.
†Foley, Thomas J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Notre Dame of Maryland, St. Charles ave.
†Forge, E. (N O), Lafayette, La.—Died Oct., 30, 1905.
†Fromm, Gabriel, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa Station C.—Died Sept. 17. 1905.
†Fonteneau, A. S.*s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md. St. Charles' College. Died Dec. 26th 1905
†Fox, L. C. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mass.—Died April 1, 19 5.
†Friedman, Joseph N O), Leper's Home.—Died Nov. 6, 1905.
†Gallagher, Alex. A. Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st. - Died 1904.
†Galligan, Thos. F. (N Y), 187th st. and Broadway.—Died July 28, 1905.
†Gardiner. M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral. —Died Feb. 0, 1905.
†Gavolowicz, F. (Far), Warsaw, N. Dak.—Died May 19, 1905.
†Gaule, Edward (Dav).—Died March, 1905.
†Gélot, Jerome M. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt. —Died [illegible]ming, 1905.
†Gerhardy, P. J. (Peo), retired, Ottawa, Ill. Died Aug. 10th 1905
†Glaser, Henry (L C), Bloomer, Wis.. Died Aug. 13th 1905
†Green, Louis, E., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.—Died Sept. 10, 1905.
†Hysen, Gerhard H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 337 Pine st.—Died March 24, 1905.
†Hamilton James E. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa. Died March 24, 1905.
†Harnais, M., Very Rev. (NO), Plaquemine, La.—Died Feb. 8, 1905.
†Harty, John (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., Sacred Heart Church.—Died June 2, 1905.
†Hauber, Joseph (Br), Elmont P. O., Queens Co., N. Y.—Died at Fosters Meadow Oct. 7, 1905.
†Hayden, Bernard J. (Con), Solomon City, Kans.—Died March 24, 1905.
†Heffernan, John J. (Br), Sheepshead Bay, Brooklyn, N. Y., E. 14th st., near ave Z.—Died Nov. 25, 1905.
†Heiland, John B. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.—Died March 18, 1905.
†Heile, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.—Died Nov. 23, 1905.
†Hemesath, H. J. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.—Died Nov. 17, 1905.
†Henneberry, F. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand Boul.—Died Sept. 19, 19 5.
†Hennessy, P. J. (Mon), Aptos, Cal.—Died February, 1905.
†Hermeling, John (S Falls), Starr, S. Dak.—Died April 14, 1905.
†Hermon, Jos. R. (L C), Erin, Wis. — Died Jan. 22, 1905.
†Hild, Alphons, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.—Died July 14, 1905.
†Hinssen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.—Died June 25, 1905.
†Holland Fred. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.—Died Sept. 19, 1905.
†Hommes, P. (Ind), St. Henry, Ind.—Died Dec. 16, 1904.
†Hutnmacher, Aloysius (Clev), Upper Sandusky, Ohio.—Died at Massillon, O., July 15, 1905.
†Jaxel, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1476 Constance st.—Died Dec. 3, 1905.
†Johannes, Clement (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.—Died Aug. 10, 1905.
†Jones, John S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal. — Died Sept. 30, 1905.
†Kaempker, Henry (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 60 E. Cherry st. —Died, March 22, 1905.
†Kea ing James (S Falls).—Died, Sept. 16, 1905.
†Kelleher, Patrick J. (L).—Died May 6, 1905.
†Kelly, Geo. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.—Died Feb. 10, 1905.
†Kelly, Jas. (Dub), Garryowen, Ia.—Died June 8, 1905.
†Kelly, John B. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.—Died April 28, 1905.
†Kennedy, Timothy F. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa. —Died Dec. 1904.
†Kenney, Edward R. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.—Died Sept. 22, 1905.
†Kevenhoerster, Theodore, *o.s.b.* (St C), Nassau, Bahama Islands. — Died February, 1905.
†Kiernan, Thos. F. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa. Died Feb. 2nd 1905
†Kiffmeyer, H. (Cin), retired; res: Cincinnati, O. St. Mary's Seminary. Died 1905
†Kinkead, Thos L. (NY) Peekskill, N Y. Convent Our Lady of Angels. Died July 1905
†Kinnerny, H. F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St Joseph's Church. Died April 3rd 1905
†Koerdt, Ferdinand (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Square.—Died May 6, 1905
†Kretz, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.—Died Aug. 8, 1905.
†Kroeger, John, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.—Died Jan. 25, 1905.
†Kuehne, A. J. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.—Died Aug. 13. 1905.
†Lafferty, Edw. J. (Scr), retired.—Died Sept. 16, 1905.
†Lambert, Joseph (Ph). Philadelphia, Pa., 227 Fitzwater st.—Died Jan. 15. 1905.
†Lauer, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N, Y., L. B. L.—Died February 28, 1905.
†Lauriault, W. P. (Peo).—Died December 1904.
†Lavery, Jas. A. (E), Kane, McKean Co., Pa.—Died Jan. 16, 1905.
†Lee, Thomas J. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass. Died Oct. 7, 1905.
†Loeb, Geo. A. (Dal), absent on sick leave.—Died Oct. 2, 1905.
†Lonergan, Thos. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Thomas' Church —Died Dec. 4, 1905.
†Lynch, Henry J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.—Died April 18, 1905.
†Mackin, Thos., (Peo). Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.—Died February, 1905.

†Madden, W. J. (SFr), Oakland, Cal., Providence Hospital. Died May 1905.
†Magenhann, Andrew (Clev). Cleveland, O., St. Alexis' Hospital.—Died March 22, 1905.
†Marron, Mart.(Mon), Watsonville, Cal.—Died March, 1805.
†McDonald, Theodore J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place—Died Aug. 10, 1905.
†McCarthy, Jeremiah, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.—Died Dec. 10, 1905.
†McCormick, T. J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Peter Claver's Church.—Died March 25, 1905.
†McCourt, John C. (Leav), Lawrence, Kan.—Died November, 1905.
†McGolrick, Wm. (St P), Shakopee, Minn.—Died Feb. 17, 1905.
†McGowan, James (G B), Greenleaf, Wis.,—Died Aug. 7, 1905.
†McGovern, Patrick (E).—Died Sept. 25, 1905.
†McGrath, P. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa—Died Aug. 14, 1905.
†McNulty, Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5427 Haverford ave.—Died April 7, 1905.
†McQuaide, J. J. (F R), Lancaster, Cal.—Died March 19, 1905.
†Métayer, Louis, (Or), Albany, Ore.—Died May 17, 1905.
†Meyer, Francis, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C. Died May 30, 1905.
†Mitchell Samuel A. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J. Died April 11th 1905.
†Monteverde, T. J. (Bal). Baltimore, Md., Styles and Exeter sts.—Died June 16 1905.
†Moran Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
†Moriarty, Joseph T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.—Died June 21, 1905.
†Mulconry, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.—Died Sept, 22, 1905.
†Murphy, Hugh (New), retired.—Died June 4, 1905.
†Murphy, Maurice J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.—Died Dec. 19, 1905.
†Nagle John B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.—Died April 19, 1905.
†Neuhaus, John B. (Bel), Ruma, Ill.—Died Feb. 22, 1905.
†Niermann, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (N O).—Died July 1, 1905.
†Nolan, Thomas A. (Tr), Belmar, N. J.—Died Sept. 21, 1905.
†O'Brien, Matthew P. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.—Died March 3, 1905.
†O'Brien, T. M. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.—Died Aug. 20, 1905.
†O'Brien, Wm. V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.—Died Sept. 1905.
†Očenášek, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. 42d ave., Station V.—Died January 1905.
†O'Connor, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.—Died Nov. 5, 1905.
†O'Connor, Jos. (Alt), on sick leave.—Died January, 1905.
†O'Neill. Frs. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.—Died Feb. 12, 1905.
†O'Reilly, Christopher B. (NY), New York City, 943 E. 18 rd st. Died Jan. 13, 1905.
†O'Reilly, Patrick, jr. (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss.—Died June 30, 1905.
†O'Reilly, Peter S. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.—Died Oct. 18, 1905.
†Oliva, James (Brown).—Died Nov. 8, 1905.
†Ollmert, Wm., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.—Died Aug. 1, 1905.
†Paluch, Ignatius (GB), Northeim, Wis.—Died Dec. 11, 1905.
†Pilger, N. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.—Died Dec. 1, 1905.
†Pounch, William W. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.—Died Sept. 23, 1905.
†Preis, C. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. John's Church.—Died Dec. 15, 1905.
†Purcell, E. P. (Buf) Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.—Died Sept. 15, 1905.
†Quatman, Joseph M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Flint st—Died April 26, 1905.
†Radziejewski, J. (Chic), Died Nov. 24 1904
†Robertson, D. C. (Den), Telluride, Colo.—Died Oct. 12. 1905.
†Roche. Edw. F., *s.j.* (Bal), Georgetown, D.C., Trinity Church.—Died Jan. 13, 1905.
†Rooney, Antoninus, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal. Died Feb. 22, 1905.
†Rouquié, John *miss. ap.* (Peo), Kankakee, Ill., St. Rose's Church.—Died March 24, 1905.
†Rubio, Cyprian, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Pico Heights.—Died Aug. 15, 1905.
†Ryan, Jas. M.(K C), Springfield, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
†Sagerer, Ignatius(Col).—Died April 24th 1905.
†Schaaf, Peter H. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., Died 1905
†Schmal, Peter J. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 920 5th st—Died January 15, 1905.
†Schmid, Max (Mil), Ashford, Wis.—Died June 24, 1905.
†Schreiber, F. (Peo), retired; res., St. Louis, Mo., 2112 S. 12th st.—Died June 20, 1905.
†Smith, James A. (N Y), New York City, 107 W. 58th st.—Died April, 1905.
†Smith, P. (Mon), San Pedro, Cal.—Died January 1905.
†Smith, Thomas J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Perryville, Mo.—Died Sept. 23, 1905.
†Smyth, Eugene (N Y), absent on sick leave. Died at Baltimore, July, 1905.
†Soemer, Jno. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 337 Pine st.—Died.
†Spitzlberger, L. (G B), Appleton, Wis., R.F D.—Died Aug. 19, 1905.
†Standinger Polycarp, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis, E. Division st.—Died May 4, 1905.
†Sterling, James L. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.—Died May 13, 1905.
†Stone, P. D. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.—Died April, 1905.
†Sumner. Wm. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.—Died April 7, 1905.
†Tasche, Conrad (Chic), Sublette, Ill.—Died Dec. 4 1905.
†Tobyn, Miles W. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.—Died April 21, 1905.
†Toohey, J.M, *c.s.c.*(NO), New Orleans, La., Dauphine and Reynes sts.
†Tritz, Aloys B. (Dub), absent on sick leave. Died March 8, 1905.
†Tuite, Jas. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.—Died Sept. 6, 1905.
†Urbanke, Stephan (St Cl).—Died Oct. 9, 1905.

†Van der Eerden, Aloysius G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University. — Died February 25, 1905.
†Van Gorp, Leopold *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.—Died April 7, 1905.
†Vassallo, John A. (New), Summit, N. J., Morris ave.—Died June 4, 1905.
†Venn, Theodore (St P).—Died, Aug. 21, 1905.
†Verrina, A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.—Died Dec 1904.
†Wagner, Michael N. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.—Died Nov. 28, 1905.
†Waldron, James D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.—Died May 27, 1905.
†Walsh, Owen, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.—Died July 17, 1905.
†Walter F., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.—Died Oct. 30, 1905.
†Welch, Edw. H., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College. Died Dec. 2nd 1904.
†Werner Joseph E. (L C), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.—Died Feb. 24th 1905
†Wiechmann, F. C. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind. Died Dec 1905.
†Wimmer, Simplicius, *o.s.b.* (StC), Collegeville, Minn.—Died Aug 5, 1905.
†Wirtz, Herman, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal. Died Nov. 6, 1905.
†Wolfe, Mauritius, *s.j.* (Mob).—Died Sept. 24, 1905.
†Wuest, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.—Died July 27, 1905.
†Wüst, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. 1225 E. Eager st.—Died Dec. 1904.
†Zabler, Francis L. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.—Died Oct. 18, 1905.
†Zern, Gregory A. (Ft W), Goodland, Ind.—Died Aug. 27. 1905.
†Zimmer, Jos. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Francis of Assissi Church. — Died Dec. 16, 1905.

Requiescant in Pace.

NECROLOGY.

CANADA.

†Audet. P. (Rim), St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Died Jan. 27, 1905.

†Bourbonnais, J. F. X. (M), Varennes, P.Q.—Died 1904.

†Bourdeau, N. G. (M), Ste. Anne du Bout, P.Q.—Died 1905.

†Chisholm D. A. (An), North Sidney, N. S. Died Febr. 28, 1905.

†Dauber F., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, Sask., N.W.T.

†Delage, F. X., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 86 Desposses st.—Died May 10, 1905.

†Devine, F. M. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.—Died July 14, 1905.

†Donnelly, P. (Hal), Dartmouth, N.S.

†Doyle, James (K), Brockville, Ont.—Died Nov. 16, 1905.

†Dube, P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.

†Dufour, A. (M), St. Canut, P. Q.—Died Nov. 6, 1905.

†Gignac, J. A. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.—Died July 19, 1905.

†Godard, M. Very Rev., (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Hospital.—Died Nov. 25, 1906.

†Gravoueille, L., *s.j.*(M), Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q. -Died Aug. 1905.

†Guinane, J. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.—Died July 3, 1905.

†Hamel, P., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.—Died June 6, 1905.

†Kiernan, Patrick J. (To), Wildfield, P. O., Ont.—Died June 17, 1905.

†Kilcullen, J. (To), Colgan, Ont.—Died Dec. 1905.

†Lonergan, J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 97 Cherrier st.—Died March 23, 1905.

†McDonald, Alex., Very Rev. (An), St. Andrews', N. S.—Died May 29, 1905.

†McDonald, James, Very Rev. Mgr. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.—Died July 1905.

†Meahan, H. A. (St J), Moncton, N. B. -Died July 1905.

†Michon, F. X. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Hospital of the Sacred Heart.—Died Jan. 1905.

†Paquette, M., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Aldina P. O., N.W.T —Died.

†Pepin, T. (M), Sault au Recollet. P. Q.—Died 1905.

†Pineault, L. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.,—Died 1905.

†Rioux, J. D. (Rim), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., P. Q.—Died Feb. 17, 1905.

†Ritchot, Very Rev. J. N. (St B), St. Norbert, Man. -Died March 17, 1905.

†Rouleau, S. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.—Died 1905.

†Simard, Etienne (Chic), St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.—Died Aug. 29, 1905 at St. Hilarione.

†Simard, N. T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. -Died Nov. 5, 1905.

†Sirois, L. J. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.—Died May 20, 1905.

†Strubbe, Edw., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st. - Died Oct. 20, 1905.

†Valade, J. E. (M), Longue Point, P. Q.—Died 1905.

†Villeneuve, A. P. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.—Died Aug. 15, 1905.

†Villeneuve, J. B. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.—Died 1905.

REQUIESCANT IN PACE.

Archdioceses, Dioceses, Vicariates-Apostolic.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy. Secular.	Clergy. Religious.	Clergy. Total.	Churches with resid't priests.	Missions with Churches.	Total Churches	Seminaries.	Students.	Colleges for Boys.	Academies for Girls.	Parishes with Schools.	Children attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphans.	Charitable Institutions.	Total Children in Catholic Institutions.	Catholic Population, about.
BALTIMORE(Cardinal)	1	1	200	205	405	128	51	179	11	552	9	22	95	21 711	8	1 712	27	28 349	250 000
BOSTON	1	1	488	110	598	186	54	240	1	95	3	8	76	46 732	6	650	24	48 500	700 000
CHICAGO	1	2	452	191	643	293	49	342	3	102	10	23	189	78 177	7	1 052	43	97 845	1200 000
CINCINNATI	1	..	190	125	315	155	30	185	4	224	4	12	108	27 715	4	647	22	31 915	200 000
DUBUQUE	1	..	213	9	222	164	63	227	....	....	1	20	95	20 000	1	210	12	23 400	108 800
MILWAUKEE	1	..	304	58	362	184	68	252	1	280	5	7	135	32 051	3	610	18	34 220	235 000
NEW ORLEANS	..	1	148	108	256	124	78	202	2	95	6	17	92	17 500	13	1 280	24	22 455	450 000
NEW YORK	1	1	554	270	824	302	....	....	2	234	12	45	237	60 011	7	2 200	79	87 700	1200 000
OREGON CITY	1	..	41	22	73	44	42	86	2	30	3	12	25	3 100	3	145	10	3 400	40 000
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	403	118	521	243	....	....	4	115	3	11	116	50 974	12	3 379	29	54 450	485 000
ST. LOUIS	..	1	292	215	507	210	83	293	6	800	4	20	170	28 000	7	961	36	35 083	325 000
ST. PAUL	1	..	238	35	273	176	59	235	1	165	1	6	90	20 624	3	329	8	22 005	230 000
SAN FRANCISCO	2	..	160	116	276	96	60	150	4	94	7	21	37	14 822	4	1 505	23	23 184	227 000
SANTA FE	1	1	46	16	62	44	230	277	1	6	3	6	8	....	1	75	4	2 660	133 000
Albany	..	1	159	45	204	105	49	154	....	59	2	3	43	16 396	10	1 410	17	18 500	172 755
Alton	..	1	127	39	166	97	46	143	2	49	2	3	65	8 152	2	110	12	8 300	75 000
Altoona	..	1	74	16	90	63	16	79	....	10	1	1	26	1 780	....	....	..	7 061	50 000
Baker City	..	1	8	4	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	..	....	3 500
Belleville	..	1	100	3	103	82	32	114	....	17	1	2	66	8 023	1	102	10	8 205	56 200
Boise	..	1	22	10	32	23	31	54	....	2	2	5	5	950	....	....	5	....	14 000
Brooklyn	..	1	306	54	360	157	10	187	1	60	3	15	68	41 750	11	3 691	24	40 040	500 000
Buffalo	..	1	168	96	264	131	34	165	2	141	7	8	85	27 512	5	1 230	16	30 758	197 000
Burlington	..	1	84	6	90	64	29	93	1	13	3	9	21	5 794	1	175	6	5 819	70 000
Charleston	..	1	17	..	17	12	17	29	....	4	....	5	8	526	....	71	3	967	8 500
Cheyenne	..	1	9	2	11	9	6	15	....	9	....	1	3	....	....	....	..	....	4 000
Cleveland	..	1	285	68	353	230	61	291	1	98	3	9	177	41 881	7	940	19	45 215	325 000
Columbus	..	1	114	37	151	103	31	134	....	....	1	3	43	9 413	2	569	7	9 786	75 373
Concordia	..	1	45	14	59	46	53	99	....	6	....	2	21	2 360	..	....	9	....	24 450
Covington	..	1	72	10	82	53	21	74	....	....	2	7	37	7 569	2	207	8	9 526	50 000
Dallas	..	1	47	18	65	43	28	71	....	....	2	12	24	2 996	1	83	8	3 129	35 000
Davenport	..	2	120	8	128	105	49	154	....	24	1	7	42	5 855	1	123	11	6 904	70 000
Denver	..	1	56	65	121	52	101	153	....	10	2	9	22	6 102	3	486	19	7 140	70 000
Detroit	..	1	177	44	221	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	500	12	23 138	240 000
Duluth	..	1	43	20	63	48	38	86	....	....	3	10	2	2 000	3	....	11	2 000	55 000
Erie	..	1	105	25	130	89	46	135	....	150	....	8	42	8 378	1	216	4	9 394	70 000
Fall River	..	1	97	14	111	50	12	62	....	....	....	5	20	9 300	3	650	4	10 125	130 000
Fargo	..	1	63	27	90	67	107	174	....	....	1	4	14	630	....	....	..	640	52 000
Ft. Wayne	..	1	126	71	197	110	41	151	3	....	2	13	82	14 130	2	305	16	15 697	81 000
Galveston	..	1	54	22	76	43	26	69	....	12	4	7	10	4 485	....	....	7	4 579	60 000
Grand Rapids	..	1	98	18	116	82	89	171	....	52	....	3	54	12 453	2	295	10	12 908	123 000
Great Falls	..	1	16	6	22	16	11	27	....	6	....	3	3	306	....	....	8	686	12 000
Green Bay	..	1	146	37	183	137	65	202	....	....	2	2	92	13 534	5	459	16	14 534	35 000
Harrisburg	..	1	78	4	82	58	12	70	....	20	....	....	33	7 000	2	107	3	7 107	51 547
Hartford	..	1	275	40	315	183	48	201	2	145	2	6	61	27 727	3	472	9	29 425	315 000
Helena	..	1	31	12	43	22	34	56	....	20	....	4	9	3 783	1	230	8	4 431	40 000
Indianapolis	..	2	154	56	210	123	49	182	4	113	2	15	104	14 756	2	154	13	15 099	110 000
Kansas City	..	1	53	42	95	53	13	66	....	15	....	10	40	5 343	2	245	10	5 573	52 000
La Crosse	..	1	136	20	156	119	90	209	....	....	1	2	68	9 482	2	175	7	10 094	37 165
Lead	..	1	13	11	24	14	21	35	....	....	1	4	....	990	....	....	..	1 000	10 000
Leavenworth	..	1	58	52	110	52	48	100	2	....	2	3	37	4 000	2	130	4	4 859	41 000
Lincoln	..	1	60	5	65	57	67	124	....	....	....	3	21	1 829	....	....	3	1 829	30 000
Little Rock	..	1	26	34	60	41	32	73	....	....	....	3	19	1 642	1	20	7	3 149	17 000
Louisville	..	1	125	59	184	....	....	151	1	20	3	13	67	9 460	3	301	13	10 001	104 521
Manchester	..	1	105	17	122	67	30	97	....	28	1	6	36	12 800	5	718	20	15 000	105 000
Marquette	..	1	71	9	80	64	34	98	....	....	2	23	6	447	1	100	6	6 547	80 000
Mobile	..	1	47	47	94	40	30	70	1	17	3	7	29	3 910	3	270	8	4 573	28 397
Monterey-Los Angeles	..	1	101	41	142	74	43	117	2	90	2	13	24	4 000	1	200	15	5 870	70 000
Nashville	..	1	32	11	43	23	13	36	....	....	1	5	18	3 185	2	240	4	4 167	15 000
Natchez	..	1	36	1	37	28	48	76	....	....	1	2	33	....	2	159	2	3 854	24 141
Natchitoches	..	1	24	8	32	22	32	54	....	....	4	6	18	....	....	....	..	2 107	32 000
Nesqually	..	1	59	35	94	48	61	109	1	53	6	14	20	4 000	4	350	21	5 000	75 000
Newark	..	1	215	70	285	127	14	141	4	....	4	19	100	43 000	7	1 130	24	44 000	500 000
Ogdensburg	..	1	109	16	125	85	56	141	....	....	....	12	16	3 958	2	234	8	3 672	85 000
Oklahoma	..	1	44	32	76	39	54	93	1	26	2	8	46	3 218	....	....	5	3 300	25 500
Omaha	..	1	115	30	145	101	74	175	....	33	2	8	62	6 795	1	96	10	3 610	65 175
Peoria	..	1	158	45	200	132	91	223	....	22	4	3	68	12 076	3	107	16	13 200	123 500
Pittsburg	..	1	277	145	422	228	28	256	3	275	2	3	110	35 176	4	1 033	14	36 209	500 000
Portland	..	1	99	22	121	60	44	104	....	....	1	5	23	9 437	3	303	12	10 433	110 321
Providence	..	1	149	11	160	61	12	73	....	....	2	4	26	16 000	1	260	8	18 000	200 000
Richmond	..	1	42	10	52	29	35	64	....	....	1	7	20	5 425	4	250	10	6 000	30 000
Rochester	..	2	148	6	154	89	38	127	2	211	....	3	50	17 774	5	502	7	18 649	115 000
Sacramento	..	1	54	3	57	41	53	94	..	10	1	1	10	1 500	1	140	2	2 400	41 000
St. Augustine	..	1	17	23	40	19	38	57	1	....	1	9	11	2 976	1	35	1	2 897	26 000
St. Cloud	..	1	68	52	120	72	28	100	1	42	1	2	26	4 000	1	100	6	9 500	44 000
St. Joseph	..	1	27	25	52	28	31	59	1	....	2	3	12	1 678	1	42	4	2 164	20 000
Salt Lake	..	1	9	9	18	9	11	20	....	....	1	2	5	420	1	185	2	964	10 000
San Antonio	..	1	44	35	79	41	32	73	1	....	5	10	39	5 119	2	190	6	6 169	78 000
Savannah	..	1	17	38	55	12	17	29	....	....	3	10	11	2 260	4	160	7	2 495	23 000
Scranton	..	1	200	24	224	150	41	191	....	....	1	2	40	13 400	1	150	4	14 475	250 000
Sioux City	..	1	105	..	105	93	38	131	....	6	....	3	47	6 534	....	....	2	6 700	50 000
Sioux Falls	..	1	73	7	80	68	65	133	....	....	....	....	23	2 080	....	....	4	2 080	45 500
Springfield	..	1	278	33	311	136	32	168	....	....	2	4	55	22 381	5	815	17	23 446	297 029
Superior	..	1	39	17	56	43	50	93	....	....	....	4	16	3 561	....	....	5	4 016	38 861
Syracuse	..	1	104	12	116	67	28	95	....	....	3	4	17	5 100	6	921	11	7 112	117 500
Trenton	..	1	132	22	154	100	40	140	....	....	1	6	43	10 659	2	270	6	15 294	99 000
Tucson	..	1	25	11	36	21	31	52	....	....	....	6	6	1 000	1	60	9	2 000	40 000
Wheeling	..	1	54	17	71	43	50	93	....	19	1	6	19	1 820	4	125	4	3 020	35 400
Wichita	..	1	62	12	74	50	62	112	....	16	....	4	33	1 911	2	55	8	2 600	26 500
Wilmington	..	1	29	11	40	30	14	44	....	13	....	1	12	2 772	3	256	4	3 456	30 000
Winona	..	1	86	6	92	69	47	116	....	....	1	2	24	3 950	1	66	5	4 031	47 000
Brownsville	..	1	12	15	27	13	17	30	....	....	4	2	9	850	....	....	2	950	75 000
North Carolina	..	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Alaska	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

PART II.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.

His Excellency Most Rev. DONATUS SBARETTI, D.D., Archbishop of Ephesus, consecrated Feb. 14, 1900.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., cons. Jan. 21, 1883.
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., cons. May 22, 1870.
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. James Chas. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 28, 1890.
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Barry, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1898.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Richard Alphonse O'Connor, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889.
Diocese of SAULT STE. MARIE—Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, cons. Feb. 24, 1905.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. August 8, 1897.
Diocese of JOLIETTE—Rt. Rev. Joseph A. Archambault. D.D., cons.. Aug. 24, 1904.
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Jos. Thos. Duhamel, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874.
Diocese of PEMBROKE—Rt.Rev. Narcisse-Zephirin Lorrain, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—Most Rev. L. N. Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888.
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., cons., Dec., 27, 1899.
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. A. A. Blais, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.
Diocese of THREE RIVERS—Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., cons. July 25th, 1899.
Vicariate-Apostolic of the Gulf of ST. LAWRENCE—Rt. Rev. P. G. Blanche, Vicar-Apostolic, cons. October 28, 1905.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Louis Ph. Adelard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.
Diocese of ST. ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Emile J. Legal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 16, 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ATHABASKA.—Rt. Rev. Émile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Aug. 1, 1891.
Vicariate-Apostolic of SASKATCHEWAN — Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. Denis O'Connor, C.S.B.. DD., cons. Oct. 19, 1890.
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. Fergus Patrick McEvay, DD., cons. Aug. 6, 1899.

PROVINCE OF VICTORIA.

Archdiocese of VICTORIA—Most Rev. Bertram Orth, D.D., cons. June 10, 1900.
Diocese of NEW WESTMINSTER—Rt. Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, D.D., O.M.I., consecrated Aug. 22, 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of MACKENZIE—Right Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., cons., April 6, 1902.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of ST. JOHN—Most Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D.; cons., June 24, 1892.
Diocese of HARBOR GRACE—Rt. Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 21, 1881.
Diocese of ST. GEORGE—Rt. Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND

DONATUS SBARRETTI, D.D.,

Archbishop of Ephesus.

Delegate Apostolic to Canada; born at Montefranco, Archdiocese of Spoleto, Province of Umbria, Italy, 12th Nov., 1856; ordained priest 12th April, 1879; professor of Ethics and Minutante of the Propaganda for American affairs; auditor of the Apostolic Delegation at Washington, U.S., January 1893; bishop of Havana, Cuba, 14, Febr., 1900; Titular Archbishop of Ephesus, 1901; Apostolic-Delegate to Canada, 26, Nov., 1902. Res., *Ottawa, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. A. A. SINNOTT, J.C.D. Res,, *Ottawa, Ont.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(*Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX FEBRUARY 15, 1842; ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and Bermuda Islands.

MOST REVEREND

CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D. D.,

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. January 21, 1883.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's House.*

Deeeased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; Bishop of Halifax, Feb. 15, 1842; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax, 1842; Bishop of Halifax, 1844; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. T. J. DALY.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., Rev. E. J. McCarthy, rector; Revs. J. B. Moriarty, Thomas O'Sullivan, P. McQuillan, J. Macé, C. A. Campbell, D.D.
Schools — 19 departments, and 18 teachers for boys and girls; 11 of the teachers are Sisters of Charity. Mother Fidelis, sister-servant. Pupils, 820.
Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart, Mass every day.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Mass every day.
Halifax Infirmary.
Asylum for the Poor, Mass every Sunday.
Orphans Home, Mass every day.
St. Theresa's Home.
Holy Cross Cemetery, Mass from 2d to 10th November.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Gerald Murphy, rector; Revs. J. Brown, J. Sweet, M. Melanson.
Schools — For boys. 10 departments. 400 boys.
For girls. 10 departments. Sisters of Charity. Sister Vincentia, sister-servant. 500 girls.
Chapels — St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Home of the Guardian Angel, Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Right Rev. Mgr. T. J. Daly, V.G.
School — 12 departments, 12 teachers, 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolorosa, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. AGNES', Rev. J. Hayes.
School — 2 departments. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.

Chapels.
Acting Chaplain to the Forces, Rev. F. Fleming.
Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Vincent, Very Rev. Canon Alex. McIsaac, chaplain.
Chapel of the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Eudist Father, chaplain.
Chapel of the Convent of the Sacred Heart, attended from Cathedral.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphanage. Eudist Father, chaplain.
Chapel of Monastery of the Good Shepherd. Eudist Father, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. J. Mihan.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission—Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's.

Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. C. McKinnon.
Missions— Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's.
Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's.
Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.

Bridgewater, Lunenberg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ——
Mission — Lunenberg, Lunenberg Co., St. Norbert's.

Caledonia, Queen's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. E. Leblanc.
Missions— Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's.
Mill Village, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's.

Chester, Lunenberg Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. George Walsh.
Missions—Dalhousie, Lunenberg Co., St. Bridget's.
New Ross, Lunenberg Co., St. Patrick s.

Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Ph. H. Labrecque (*Chezzetcook P. O., Halifax Co*).
Mission — East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co.

Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. M. Dagnaud, C. Le Dore, eud.
School — Sisters of Charity.

Conessious, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Garnier, eud.

Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Underwood.
Mission — Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.

Eelbrook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Crouzier.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes'.

Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. E. Young.
Missions— Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius'.
Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James'.
Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Ann's.
Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima.

Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. J. Grace.
Missions — Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris.
Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.

Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions— Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'.
Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.

Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Holden, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, assistant.
Missions— Aylesford, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
Billtown, King's Co., St. Agatha's.

Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's (continued).
Missions—Cornwallis, King's Co., St. Edward's.
Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
North Mountain, King's Co., St. Philip Neri's.
Londonderry Station, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. P. Walsh, D.D
Missions— Point Brulé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's.
Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
Meteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. B. Cote.
Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. T. J. Butler.
Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. B. Ruest.
Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. M. Collins.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Missions— Dover, St. Thomas.
Lower, Perspect.
Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. Deveau.
Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Le Garreck, Eud.
Sheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Kinsella.
Missions—Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis.
Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's.
West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
Mission—Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'.
Surette Island, Yarmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Hamelin.
Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Kennedy.
Mission—Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. J. Foley, D.D.
Mission—Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Donald J. Summers.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Missions— East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lockeport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's.
Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.
Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. Cole.
Weymouth Bridge, Rev. J. J. Sullivan.
Mission—Corberie, Digby Co., St. Basilius'.
Windsor, Hants Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Carroll.
Mission— Wolfville, King's Co., St. —
Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. D. Comeau.
School— (connected with Academy). 10 Sisters of Charity.
St. George's, Chaplain to H. M. Forces, Rev. R. Nash.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Holy Heart Theological Seminary.* Dedicated to the Holy Heart of Mary—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Revs. P. Le Courtois, D.D. supr., Jean Levallois, D.D., 1st assistant; Charles Le Brun. D D., Joseph Sébillet. D.D., econome; Leon Leclerc, D.D., 2d assistant; Joseph Dauvergne, D, D., professor; Edmond Damourette and John O'Reiley. Students, 24.

St. Mary's College, Windsor st.—Rev. Fr. MacManus, rector; Maxwell Drennan, M.A., headmaster; Rev. Fr. O'Reilly, prefect of discipline. Students, 50.

St. Patrick's Home for Boys. — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, director. Boys, 70.

CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College*, conducted by the Eudist Fathers.—Rev. Pierre Marie Dagnaud, D.D., supr.; Rev. Fathers: Chiasson, Louis Le Dore, Jr. Nio, Le Bouter, Lequémener, Veillard, LeGarff, Decq, Vincent, Cam. Delanóé, Le Doré, Garniez, Lebarzic, Regnault, Freres Eugene and Guillaume.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.—Mother Mary Berchmanns, supr. Pupils, 100.

Halifax Infirmary and Old People's Home.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Irene, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Orphans, 140.

House of the Angel Guardian for Foundlings.—Sisters of Charity. Sister De Paul, sister-servant.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Gardens.—48 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Reid, supr. In community, 60. A Parochial School on the grounds. Pupils, 410.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School, founded June 18th 1890. — Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother St. Alphonse de Ligouri, supr. 40 Rilligious, 5 outdoor Sisters. 35 penitents, 18 children in reform class; 60 children in industrial school.

HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes.*—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Pupils, 90.

METEGHAN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Ambrose, sister-servant.

The Societies of St. Vincent of Paul, with three large Conferences—of the Living Rosary, the Apostleship of Prayer, Propagation of the Faith—three Young Men's Clubs for improvement and recreation, are established in connection with the churches in Halifax. The Lyceum is owned by the Catholic Young Men's Club. The Children of Mary, the St. Anne and the Consolers of Mary Societies, have been established for years, and meet weekly at the Sacred Heart Convent, where they are directed by one of the ladies of the convent. Societies of the Children of Mary are also established in connection with the convents of the Sisters of Charity. T. A. and B. Societies are attached to all the churches, having three large Halls.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (France)—Halifax; Church Point and Halifax.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province).—Halifax.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S).—Motherhouse and Academy, Parochial Schools, Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, House of the Angel Guardian, Halifax; Church Point; Eelbrook; Meteghan; Prospect; Pubnico; Hamilton; Amherst.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian Province)—Halifax.
Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.).—Halifax.
Sisters of St. Ann, Halifax; Church Point and Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Diocesan Priests	47	Students	420
Priests of Religious Orders	28	Parochial Schools (55 Rooms)	10
Total	75	Pupils in City of Halifax	4 000
Churches with resident priest	36	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	60	Orphans	140
Total Churches	96	Infant Asylum	1
Chapels	10	Infants	60
Seminary	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Students	24	Inmates	120
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Protectories for Boys	1
Students	210	Homes for Aged Poor	1

Catholic population, about... .....55 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(*Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 27, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Lanark, Leeds, Lennox and Prince-Edward, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; cons. in Kingston, October 18, 1898.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MCDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. CLEARY, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. FARRELLY, Belleville; Very Rev. J. MASTERSON, Prescott

Deans—Very Rev. J. S. O'CONNOR, Very Rev. C. B. MURRAY.

Archbishop's Secretary—

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D.: Rev. John P. Kehoe, rector of the Cathedral; Revs. C. A. McWilliams, Charles Mea, J. J. Salmon, D.D., W. T. Kingsley, J. J. O'Riely and W. B. Collins. O. C. Cullinane, M. O'Hanlon.

Schools — St. Mary's, for Boys. Mr. W. Ryder, principal; and five lay teachers (female). 250 pupils.
St. Joseph's, for Girls. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 123 pupils.
St. John's, for Girls. 4 Sisters. House of Providence. 105 pupils.

Chapels — St. James Boanerges, contiguous to the Cathedral.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. J. J. Salmon, D.D., chaplain.
House of Providence, Rev. C. J. Duffus, chaplain.
Dominion Penitentiary, Rev. M. MacDonald, chaplain.
Rockwood Asylum, Rev. M. MacDonald, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford Mills, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Leclec, C.†M., sup.; Revs. Fr. L. Chaillou, C.†M., Fr. J. M. Le Neillon, C.†M., Fr. J. M. Pluymakers, C.†M., Fr. M. M. Goupil, C.†M. Main residence at Railton.

Missions— Ardoch, Addington Co., St. Kilian's.
Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended by Rev. L. Chaillon, C.†M.
McDonald's Corners, Lanark Co., St. Columbanus'.
Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.
Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.
Amherst Island, Bath, Odessa, Railton.

Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. D. A. Twomey and J. Traynor.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. of the Rosary, supr. 300 pupils.
Blessington, Hastings Co. (*Read P.O.*), St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Mission — Richmond, Grenville Co., St. John the Baptist.
Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. A. Traynor.
Brockville, Brockville Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. C. B. Murray, dean; Revs. Jas. Doyle and R. M. O'Farrell, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wilfrid, dir. 225 pupils.
Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Stanleyville P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. W. A. McDonagh.
Mission — Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.
Camden, Addington Co. (*Centreville P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. J. Connelly; Rev. J. O'Riordan, assistants.
Mission — Chippewa, Addington Co., Annunciation.
Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady de Mercede, Rev. M. M. Meagher.
Mission — Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's.
Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Rev. John Fleming.
Cushendall (*Kingston Mills P.O.*), Frontenac Co., The Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. J. Collins.
Elgin, Leeds Co., St. —, Rev. F. G. Gray.
Mission — Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.
Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Thos. Carey.
Frankford, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. McKiernan.
Mission — Stirling, Hastings Co., St. James Minor.
Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John D. O'Gorman, Rev. J. A. Meehan, assistant.
Missions— Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's.
Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.
Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.
Mission — Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's.
Kitley (*P.O.*), Leeds Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. J. T. Hanley.
Mission — Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Columbkill's.
Loborough, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. M. Lecleck, L. Chaillou, C.M., Mark Goupil, C.M., J. M. Le Neillon, C.M. 1 lay brother.
Missions— Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'.
Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.
Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. J. Meagher.
Mission — Queensboro', Hastings Co, St. Henry's.
Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.
Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alex. Carson.
Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McCarthy.
Missions—Iroquois, Dundas Co., St. Pius'.
Matilda, Dundas Co., St. Ann's.
Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Hartigan.
Mission — Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John T. Hogan.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Anable, supr. 200 pupils.
Picton, Prince-Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. C. J. Killeen.
Mission — Wellington, Prince-Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.
Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Rev. M. MacDonald.
Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Very Rev. John Masterson, V.G., Rev. P. Keaney, ass't.
Mission — Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. T. Kelly.
Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. C F. O'Gorman.
Mission — Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.
Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Rev. M. J. Spratt.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 150 pupils.
Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthagh's, Rev. John S. Quinn.
Mission — Stoco, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.
Tyendinaga, Hastings Co. (*Marysville P. O.*), Holy Name of Mary, Very Rev. J. S. O'Connor.
Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 139.
Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. T. J. Spratt.
Yonge, Leeds Co. (*Trevetyan P. O., Leeds Co.*), St. James Minor, Rev. M. Crawley.
Mission — Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis, the Areopagite.
Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.

Absent: Revs. W. E. Walshe, A. J. Hanley (in Rome).

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KINGSTON. *Regiopolis College.*—Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D., president.; Rev. Charles Mea, B.A. (Ottawa University), dean (prof. of christian doctrine, church history and Greek); Mr. William Brick, B.A., principal (prof. of mathematics and science); Mr. J. F. Quinn (professor of English, French and Commercial Subjects); Mr. W. R. Tracy, (prof. of Latin, English and junior mathematics). Students, 105.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *House of Providence.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 65 Sisters, 13 Novices, 4 Postulants. Mother Mary Scholastica, supr. Rev. Chas. J. Duffus, chaplain. The Sisters take care of the poor, sick and infirm from all parts of the province. Also a *Male Orphanage* is under their care. Orphans, 35.

Hôtel Dieu and Orphan Asylum. — Hospital-Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ladauversière, supr. Rev. J. J. Salmon. D.D., chaplain. 36 Religious, 10 Novices. 70 beds. 35 Orphan girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal)—Pupils, 139, Sisters, 12. Sister St. Mary Jane, supr.

St. Vincent's Academy.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.

BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.*—34 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Clement, dir. Patients, 50.

PERTH. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 115.

PRESCOTT. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Francis de Sales, supr. Pupils, 98.

SMITH'S FALLS. *General Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary Vincent, supr.

TRENTON. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Francis Regis, supr. Pupils, 120.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Fathers of the Congregation of Mary (St. Laurent, Vendée, France) — Bedford and Loborough.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston, Ont.)—Kingston; Belleville; Brockville; Perth; Trenton, and Smith Falls.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Kingston; Brockville; Westport.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Kingston.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Chapels	5
Secular Priests	49	Academies for young Ladies	3
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Pupils	295
Total Priests	56	Parochial Schools	44
Churches with resident priest	35	Pupils	6 500
Missions with Churches	24	Orphan Asylums	2
Total Churches	59	Orphans	85
College for Boys	1	Hospitals	3
Students	100	Catholic Population, about	42 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(*Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.*)

DIOCESE MAY 13, 1836; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the Counties, Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jac.-Cartier, Laprairie, Laval, Napierville, St.-Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, l'Assomption, Terrebonne and Verchères.

MOST REVEREND

PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D,

Archbishop of Montreal, P.Q.; cons. August 8, 1897. Res., *Archbishop's Palace, Montreal, P.Q.*

VERY REVEREND MGR.

Z. RACICOT, V.G.,

Auxiliary-Bishop of Montreal; Bishop of Pogta,

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Bishop of Telmessa; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840. — Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Bishop of Telmessa, Coadjutor-Bishop of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; promoted to Martianopolis July 26, 1887; died June 8, 1885. — Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Bishop of Gratianapolis, Coadjutor-Bishop cum jure successionis of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal May 11, 1876; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

Officiality Official—Mgr. Z. RACICOT.
Assessors—Revs. A. NANTEL, R. DECARIE, T. KAVANAGH.
Promotor—Very Rev. L. COUSINEAU, D.D., Canon.
Vice-Promotor—Rev. F. L. T. ADAM.
Chancellor—Very Rev. EMILE ROY, D.D., Canon.—Res., *Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop'sPalace.*
Vice-Chancellor—Rev. PH. PERRIER. D.D.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*
Honorary Canons—Right Rev. B. DE CABRIERES, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier; Right Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Right Rev. J. A. ARCHAMBEAULT, Bishop of Joliette; Rev. P. E. LUSSIER, (Beauharnois, Valleyfield); Rev. C. M. LESAGE (Chambly); Rev. F. X. TREPANIER (Montreal); Rev. J. T. SAVARIAT (Lachine); Rev. A. F. GOUSSARD (Chartres); Rev. A. NANTEL (St. Thérèse); Rev. N. MARECHAL (S. Jacques de l'Achigan); Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G. (Quebec); Rev. R. DECARIE (St. Henri); Rev. A. DUBUC (Montreal); Rev. F. L. T. ADAM (Sacred Heart, Montreal); Rev. J. A. I. DOUVILLE (Nicolet); Rt. Rev. P. BELMONT, Bishop of Clermont; Rt. Rev. A. BATTANDIER, Prot.-Apost., Rome; Rev. C. LECOQ, sup. of S. Sulpice; Rev. V. VILLENEUVE, sup. of L'Assomption College; Rev. G. M. Lepailleur (Montreal).

Rural Deans—Very Rev. C. LECOQ, Superior S.S., Revs. A. NANTEL, R. DECARIE, F. L. T. ADAM, G. M. LEPAILLEUR, M. TAILLON, J. T. SAVARIA, G. V. VILLENEUVE, L. J. LAFORTUNE, R. HETU, A. P. TASSE, C. BEAUBIEN, J. E. DUGAS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JAMES. Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. Z. Racicot, Auxiary bishop, Dean of Chapter, V.G.; Canons: Revs. J. A. Vaillant, procurator, W. C. Martin, can., Archdeacon L. Cousineau, D.D., G. Dauth, can.; Emile Roy, D.D., Canon, chancellor; Revs. G. Gauthier, D.D., P.P., canon; Ph. Perrier, D.D., chap. of the Cathedral vice-chancellor; J. U. Demers, priest.

PARISH OF THE CATHEDRAL. Rev. Canon G. Gaulthier, curé; Revs. J. A. Piette, A. H. Martin, vicars; Rev. E. J. Auclair, priest.

St. Antoine Academie, Lagauchetière st.—Sisters of Cong, Notre Dame. Sister Marie Margaret, supr.

Schools — *Ste. Marguerite*, St. Margaret st.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 133 pupils.
9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis, dir. 240 pupils.

Church—Ste. Croix Du Mont, 1075 rue Dorchester. Rev. J. Thibault, S.S., chaplain.

Chapels — Loyola College, 68 Drummond st. Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Convent — Mt. Ste. Marie. Sisters of Cong., N. D.
Hospice of St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathédrale, Rev. W. C. Martin, chan., chaplain.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 625 Seigneurs st.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Holy Name of Mary, Place d'armes. Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S., supr.; Rev. N. Troie, S.S., curé; Revs. Fr. Daniel, S.S., P. Rousseau, S.S., I. J. Talet, S.S., L. A. Sentenne, S.S., W. Leclair, S.S., J. E. Filiatrault, S.S., Herc. Bédard, S.S., C. Maillet, S.S., J. Thibault, S.S., J. Leveillée, S.S., J. Bern. Pelletier, S.S., Paul Braye, S.S., Jos. Chiron, S.S., Vict. Many, S.S., O. Hébert, S.S., J. Ant. Gaudin, S.S., H. Gauthier, S.S., Hect. Filiatrault, S.S., Wilfr. Hébert, S.S., G. McShane, S.S.; Amance Luche, S.S., H. E. Legrand, SS, J. Jodoin, S.S., Rev. T. Lafontaine, vicar. Res., 1710 rue Notre Dame.

Schools — *St. Laurent's*, Vitré st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils.
St. Laurent's, 1966 rue St. Catherine. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
Notre Dame de Bonsecours. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 202 pupils.
St. Felix, 5 Schoolhouse st.—2 lay teachers. 85 pupils.
Sacred Heart Academy, 102 S. Alexander st. Sisters of the Sacred Heart.
Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 647 Lagauchetière st., by Brothers of St. Gabriel.
Patronage d'zouville, Lagauchetière st., by Gray Nuns.

Church — The Gesu, 142 rue Bleury, attended from St. Mary's College.
Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave., Revs. J. A. St. Jean, S.S., E. O'Reilly, chaplains; Rev. L. M. Lavallée. a. curé.
Notre Dame de Pitié, 1652 rue Notre Dame, Revs. E. Girot, S.S., J. M. Chiron, SS., chaplains.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame, rue St. Jean-Baptiste, Revs. E. Girot, SS., J. M. Chiron, S.S., chaplains.
Notre Dame de Bon Secours, 95 rue St. Paul, Rev. J. E. Filiatreault, S.S., chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, 500 rue Sherbrooke; Revs. A. Pelletier, G. Moreau, chaplains; Rev. E. Delinelle.
Nazareth Asylum, 2021 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. H. Gauthier, S.S., chaplain.
Catholic Orphanage. Gray Nuns.
Our Lady of Angels, 598 rue Lagauchetière, Rev. H. Bédard, S.S., chaplain.
Notre Dame Hospital, 1429 rue Notre Dame, Rev. E. Choquet, chaplain.

ST. JAMES PARISH. St. James', 127 rue St. Denis, place St. Jacques. Rev. S. Charrier, S.S., curé; Revs. René Rousseau, S.S., S. Tranchemontagne, S.S., H. Guibert, S.S., Andre Pustienne, S.S., E. M. Portier, S.S., P. Lajoie, S.S., D. Chevrier, S.S., J. Richard, S.S.; J. Coste, S.S., V. Duhamel, J. B. Ouellet, S.S., A. Larue, vics., Res. 1669 S. Catherine; A. Dubue, a. c., Res. 299 Lagauchetière st.

Schools — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils.
6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Damase, dir. 262 pupils.

Chapels — House of Providence, 1631 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. A. Desnoyers, chaplain. P. Chamy, dess. des Syriens.
Convent of Miséricorde, 346 Dorchester st., Rev. P. B. Bernier, O.M.I., chaplain.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, 1668 rue St. Catherine.
Reform School, 1189 De Montigny st., Rev. M. H. Charpentier, chaplain.
Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. J. M. A. Brosseau, chaplain.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick's, 1527 rue Lagauchetière, Rev. M. Callaghan, S.S., rector; Revs. L. Callaghan, D.D., P. McGinnis, P. Heffernann, J. P. Killoran, vicars. Res. 770 Dorchester st.

Schools — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Sigebert, dir. 480 pupils.
11 Sisters of Notre Dame. 425 pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH. St. Joseph, 306 rue Richmond, Rev. A. Corbeil, curé; Revs. O. Lagacé, J. G. Descarries, O. Mousseau, J. A. Lefebvre. vicars; Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. chapl.

ST. ANN'S PARISH. Ste. Anne, 32 Bassin st., Rev. P Rioux, C.SS.R., superior and curé; Revs. Edmond Flynn, C.SS.R., Edward Strubbe, C.SS.R., B. Rietvelt, C.SS.R., L. Fortier, C.SS.R., J. MacPhail, C.SS.R., D. J. Holland, C.SS.R., Alfred Trudel, C.SS.R. 7 Brothers.

Schools — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools, (Young st.), Bro. William, dir. 500 pupils.

St. Ann's (McCord st.). 10 Sisters. Sister M. St. Alphonsus, supr. Fupils, 350.

St. Alphonsus' (Conway st.). 4 Sisters. Sister M. St. Alqhonsus, supr. Pupils, 90.

Our Lady of the Holy Angel's (Mullin st.). 9 Sisters. Sister M. Zephyrine, supr. Pupi s, 275.

ST. BRIDGET'S PARISH: St. Bridget, 47 rue Maisonneuve, Rev. J. Demers, curé; Revs. J. Verschelden, L. P. Choquet, Chas. Lussier, G. E. Boileau, vicars; N. E. Dremers, anc. curé.

Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Andrew, dir. 920 pupils.

10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Claire, dir. 200 pupils.

ST. PETER'S PARISH. St. Peter, 107 rue Visitation. — Very Rev. E. Tourangeau, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. J. Jodoin, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. H. Legault O.M.I., P. Deguire, O.M.I., A. Guertin, O.M.I., G. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Z. Bernier, O.M.I., F. Georget, O.M.I., F. Perdereau, O.M.I., J. A. Gavary, O.M.I., C. Le Vacon, O.M.I., H. Allard, O.M.I., H. Perrault, O.M.I., T. Blanchard, O.M.I. 5 Brothers.

School — *St. Peter's*, 109 rue Visitation, 14 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Surius, dir. 515 pupils.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PARISH. St. Vincent de Paul, 796 rue Ste. Catherine. Rev. C. Laforce, curé; Revs. J. E. Belair, J. Dufort, R. Granger, A. Dorval, vics.

School — 145 rue St. Denis. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 153.

Chapels — Sainte Darie Asylum, 182 rue Fullum. Attendet by Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Motherhouse of Sisters of Providence, Rev. A. Mageau, chaplain.

Hospice Gamelin, Rev. R. Pelletier, chaplain. D. Michon, A.C.

ST. EUSEBE PARISH. Fullum st. Rev. J. Robillard, curè; Rev. N. Houle, vics., Sim. Robillard. Res., 647 Fullum st.

School—Ecole Meilleur. For Boys: 12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Hyacinth, dir. Pupils 500.

For Girls: 7 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Pupils 446.

HOCHELAGA PARISH. La Nativité d'Hochelaga, Rev. H. Langevin, curé; Revs. E. J. Picotte, C. Brodeur, Z. Therien, C. Robillard, vicars.

Schools — Brothers of the Holy Cross. 300 pupils.

14 Sisters of the M. H. N. of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Ludivine, dir. (Ontario and Desery sts.). 783 pupils.

Church — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (founded 1896), 98 rue Notre Dame, Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.

Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names, Rev. A. Foucher, chaplain.

SACRED HEART PARISH. Sacré-Cœur, 1065 rue Ontario, Rev. F. L. T. Adam, curé; Revs. E. Brien, E. Beaulac, L. Brunet, J. E. Chevalier, J. Aubry, N. Rioux, P. Roy, vicars.

Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Philadelphus, dir. 1020 pupils.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST PARISH. St. Jeon-Baptiste, 393 rue Rachel, Rev. M. Auclair, curé; Revs. M. E. Paré, A. Paiement, A. Plante, E. Chagnon, Chas. de Lamirande, vicars.

1 Cleric of St. Viateur, Sacristan.

Schools — Connected with the commercial College under direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.

Church — Blessed Sacrament, Very Rev. A. Pelletier, S.S.S., supr. Provincial, Rev. D. Boscher, S.S.S. Vic. Residence, 490 Mt. Royal ave.

NOTRE DAME DU BON CONSEIL PARISH. Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, 164 rue Craig, Rev. P. J. Brady, curé; Revs. P. Cullinan, P. McDonald, vicars.

School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.

ST. ANTHONY'S PARISH. St. Anthony, 351 St. Antoine st., Rev. J. E. Donnelly, curé; Revs. P. Shea, T. Heffernan, vicars.

Schools — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 162 pupils.

ST. CHARLES' PARISH. St. Charles, 83 rue St. Andrews, Rev. Jos. Bonin, curé; Revs H. Magnan, L. Laporte, A. Perras, vicars.

Schools — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 470 pupils.

4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adelard, dir. 214 pupils.

ST. GABRIEL'S PARISH. St. Gabriel, 267 rue Centre, Rev. W. O'Meara, curé; Rev. J. Fahey, vicar.

Schools — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Theodulph, dir. 610 pupils.

20 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Alexander, dir. 945 pupils.

ST. GREGORY'S PARISH. St. Gregory, attended by Jesuit Fathers from Immaculate Conception College. Rev. J. Filiatreault, S.J., curé; Rev. S. Proux, S.J., V. Hudon, S.J., E. Carré, S.J., vicars.

ST. GREGORY PARISH (CONTINUED).
Schools — College St. Jean Berchman's (174 Marie Anne st.). 12 Brothers of the Christian Instruction Brother Norbert, dir. Pupils, 480.
College St. Francis Xavier (211 Vimont ave.). 9 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Théonas, dir. Pupils, 250.
College St. Stanislas (Rue Gifford). 7 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Celestin, dir. Pupils, 240.
ST. LOUIS' PARISH. St. Louis, 172 Laval ave., Rev. J. A. Belanger, curé; Revs. J. A. Bourassa, J. E. Prévost, J. Melancon, S. Renaud, vicars.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justine, supr. 422 pupils.
Chapel — Asylum for Deaf-mutes, 399 rue St. Denis, Revs. F. X. Trépanier, hon. can. E. Deschamps, chaplains, A. Derome, A.C.
ST. DENIS' PARISH, Rev. A. Saint-Jean, curé; Revs. A. Guay, G. Chartier, vicars.
ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH, Rev. P. Kiernan, curè; Rev. F. Singleton, vic.
ST. HELENE PARISH, Rev. J. N. Dubuc, curè; Revs. C. Poirier, E. Charbonneau, vicars.
ST. AGNE'S, Rev. J. Casey, curé; R. Callahan, vic.
School —163 St. Maurice st. 4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Louis Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 225.

Desserte des Italiens: R. P. Caramello, S.J.; St. May's College, Bleury st.
Desserte des Syriens: R. P. Pierre Chamy 1173 rue de Montigny.
Desserte des Chinois: R. P. N. Hornsby, S.J.

BANLIEUE MONTREAL.

Côte St. Paul, St. Paul, Rev. E. H. Brissette, curé; Rev. E. Mongeau, T. McCrory, vic.
Ville St. Louis (*Mile End P. O.*), l'Enfant-Jésus, Rev. G. M. Lepailleur, curé; Revs. A. Benoit, C. Villeneuve, O. Lachapelle, Z. Therien, vicars. 1 Cleric of St. Viateur, Chanter.
Schools —*St. Louis'*, 16 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. E. Besset, C.S.V., dir. 686 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 520 pupils.
2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 165 pupils.
Chapel — Carmelite Monastery, Rev. Jos. A. Peladeau, chaplain.
Maisonneuve, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. N. A. Dugas, curé; Revs. V. Thérien, A. Lapalme, vicars.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Marcel, dir. 150 pupils.
3 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 100 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 115 pupils.
Chapel — House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. J. A. Chaussé, chapl.
Notre Dame de Grâce, Very Rev. Duchaussois, superior; Revs. A. Rondot, L. Boisvert, D. Briand, A. Dion (rector); Revs. A. Bibaud, J. Arpin. 3 lay brothers.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
Academy—3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Edmond, dir. Pupils, 70.
Chapels — Pensionnat Villa Maria, Rev. C. A. Lamarche, chaplain.
Sisters of Precious Blood.
"Hospital des Incurables," Sisters of Providence.
Ste. Cunégonde, Rev. Eug. F. X. Ecrément, curé; Revs. J. Descarries, J. Thibaudeau, M. Beaudoin, D. E. Dufault, J. A. Gauthier, vics.; Revs. J. B. Rioux, J. E. Proulx, priests.
Schools—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Servilian, dir. 710 pupils.
32 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Emilienne, supr. 290 pupils.
Church — St. Francis, 1222 rue Dorchester, Franciscan Fathers.
St. Edouard, Rev. N. Morin, curé; Revs. V. Geoffrion.
School — Academie St. Paul (Boul. St. Denis). 12 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Godefroy, dir. Pupils, 500.
Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, Rev. A. Lacasse, curé; Revs. M. Jolicoeur, J. A. Beauchamp, C. Filiatrault, vicars.
Schools—College Ste. Elizabeth (rue St. Jacques). 16 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Léonis, dir. Pupils, 495.
7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Adrien, dir. 442 pupils.
St. Henri des Tanneries, Rev. R. Descarries, curé; Revs. T. Décarie, D. Couvrette, J. Forget, F. O. Morin, A. Cadot, M. Paiement, vicars.
Schools—21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hyacinth, dir. 1060 pupils.
29 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Vincent de Paul, supr. 1543 pupils.
St. Irénée's Church, Rev. J. B. Berard, dess., Rev. C. A. Lajeunesse.
St. Jean de la Croix, (*Mile End P. O.*), Rev. A. Préfontaine, curé; Rev. J. B. L. Latour, vic.
Schools—2 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. E. Dubé, C.S.V., dir. Pupils, 117.
5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. de la Misericorde, dir. Pupils, 212.
St. Pierre-aux-Liens, Rev. E. Daigneault, curé.
Verdun, Rev. J. A. Richard, curé.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adelard, dir. Pupils, 151.
Viauville, Rev. L. Dubuc, curé.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Names J.-M. Sister Pierre-Thomas, dir. Pupils, 100.
Ste Dame des Neiges' parish. Rev. L. Perreault, curé.

Boucherville, Chambly Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. L. J. Lafortune, curé; Rev. Z. Dubuc, vicar.
Schools — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Celine, supr. 127 pupils.
Connected with the commercial College under direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. François-Xavier (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. A. Melançon. S.J., superior; Rev. S. Granger, S.J., vic.
Chambly, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, Rev. C. M. Lesage, hon. can., curé; Revs. H. Marsolais, J. Belair, vicars; Rev J. St. Denis, anc. curé.
Schools—St. Joseph College. 8 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. F. Ceran, dir. Pupils, 140.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Olympiade, dir. Pupils, 197.
Contrecœur, Verchères Co., Très-Ste.Trinité, Rev. J. Ducharme, curé; Rev.I.Lachapelle, vicar.
Schools—Brother of Christian Instrnction. Pupils, 50.
5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Fulgence supr. Pupils, 180.
Ile Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael, Rev. J. Mallet, curé.
L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite, Rev. Hercule Marsolais, curé.
Lac des Deux Montagnes (Oka), Deux Montagnes Co., Annonciation (Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins), Rev. A. Lefebvre, S.S., curé; Rev. U. Lafontaine, S.S., Rev. W. Duckett, vicar.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Joseph, dir. 45 pupils.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. B. Durivage, curé.
Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., SS. Anges, Rev. J. T. Savariat, Canon hon., curé; Revs. G. Fourouge, A. Lessard, vicars.
La Présentation de Dorval, Rev. H. M. Béduneau. M. Philips, S.M., curé; V. Boutillier, S. Gucheneuf, F. Déforges, S.M., C. Grenot. S.M. 2 lay brothers.
School — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Macairius, dir. 285 pupils.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Ste. Anne, Rev. H. Langevin, chaplain.
Lachute, Argenteuil Co., Ste. Anastasie, Rev. A. Carrières, curé.
Lacolle, St. Jean Co., St. Bernard, Rev. J. A. Bertrand, curé.
N. D. du Mont-Carmel's Chapel (Lacolle). Rev. A. Cloutier, dess.
Laprairie, Laprairie Co., La Nativité, Rev. R. Lamarche, curé; Rev. E. Aubertin, vicar.
Schools—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 207 pupils.
Brothers of Christian Instruction. Rev. C. Coallier, chaplain; A. Larose, anc. curé.
L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Jos. Giguère, curé; Rev. A. Berthiaume, vic.; Revs. D. Laporte, L. J. Dozois, J. N. Lussier, G. Laporte, A. Laporte, J. B. Beauchamp, anc. curés.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Ananie, dir. Pupils, 140.
College de l'Assomption conducted by secular priests.
10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister des Anges, dir. Pupils, 181.
Chapel — Hospital of the Sisters of Providence.
Longue Pointe, Hochelaga Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. H. Lecourt, curé; Rev. C. Therien, dess. de Tetraultville.
Schools—2 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Candide, dir. 87 pupils.
2 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 86 pupils.
Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. G. Payette, curé; Revs. A. Ecrement, J. Lafortune, vicars.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tertullian, dir. 270 pupils.
40 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie-Basilisse, supr. 361 pupils.
Convent Chapel—Grey Nuns' Hospital.
Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, Rev. A. P. Tassé, curé; Rev. A. Gratton, vic.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Athanasie, dir. 143 pupils.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., l'Enfant Jesus, Rev. J. O. Roussin, curé; A. Sauriol, anc. curé.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Raoul, dir. Pupils, 70.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 155 pupils.
Chapel of the Reparation (Pilgrimage Shrine). Rev. C. Jean, S.S.S.
Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim, Rev. F. X. Laberge, curé; Rev. J. E. Cloutier, vic.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.
Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., La Purification, Rev. Z. Cardin, curé.
Rivière des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. L. Bonin, curé.
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., Rev. E. Contant, curé.
St. André, Argenteuil Co., Rev. M Roux, curé.
School — Sisters of Charity of Providence. 250 pupils.
Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. G. Forbes, curé; Rev. Z. Gravel, vic.
Schools— 5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Charles Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 120.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 106 pupils.
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. E. Dugas, curé; Rev. A. Duplessis, vic.; Rev. G. Dugas, a. curé.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Louise de Jesus. 110 pupils.

St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Rochon.
S. Leon de Wesmount's parish, Rev. Osc. P. Gauthier, P.P.
St. Viateur's Parish, Outremont, Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., rector. Rev. R. Bellerose, C.S.V., assistant; 1 Cleric of St. Viateur, Sacristan.
Schools— Holy Angel's. 2 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother J. E. Arsenault, C.S.V., dir. Pupils, 91.
8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie du St. Esprit, supr. Pupils, 83.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

Bordeaux, Hochelage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. M. Hamelin, C.S.V., chaplain. 1 Cleric of St. Viateur, Sacristan.
School — 3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. L. M. Hamelin, C.S.V., dir. Pupils, 39.
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. I. A. S. Perron.
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. O. Guimond, curé; F. Corbeil, anc. curé.
School — Gray Nuns. 75 pupils.
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. J. Limoges, curé.
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. N. A. Valois, curé.
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Dufour, curé.
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. Chs. Decary, curé.
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., Rev. ——, curé.
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., Rev. L. Casaubon, curé.
St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. J. E. Prieur, curé.
St. Elzéar, Laval Co., Rev. J. Cloutier, curé.
St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. H. Cousineau, curé; Rev. E. Carriere, vicar.
Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. B. Lévesque, C.S.V., dir. 126 pupils.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anne d'Anray, dir. Pupils, 180.
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. D. Casaubon, curé, Rev. F. X. Vézina, a. curé.
Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. B. Bourget, curé.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Eugene, supr. 150 pupils.
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Ouimet, curé.
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Jos. Lafortune, curé.
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. F. A. Baillargé,
St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., Rev. S. Maynard, curé; Rev. J. Gagnon, vic.
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Rev. S. A. Moreau, curé.
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. O. Labonté, curé; Rev. F. X. Labonté, vic.
St. Jean Dorchester (ou d'Iberville), St. Jean Co., Rev. C. Colin, curé; Revs. P. Labrièhe. A. Arbour, vicars; Rev. H. Lecourt, Rev. E. Pepin, anc. curé.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Feline, dir. Pupils, 352.
St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Rev. F. X. de la Durantaye, curé; Revs. M. Beauparlant, Arc. Magnan, F. X. Caisse, vics.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Maximinian, dir. 310 pupils.
23 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Athanasie, supr. 390 pupils.
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. G. Charette, curé.
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. J. B. Jobin, curé; G. Plouffe, vic,
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. F. Rabeau, curé.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. de la Esperance, supr. Pupils, 169.
1 Cleric of St. Viateur. Pupils, 31.
St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Very Rev. G. Dion, C.S.C., provincial, curé; Rev. J. E. Groulx, Jves. M. C. Pagi, C.S.C., vics.
School — 2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 136 pupils.
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. A. Houle, curé.
St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. J. B. Beauchemin, curé; Rev. A. Ouellet, vic.
Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. P. Desrosiers, curé.
St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, curé; J. Deslongchamps, vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Joseph Oriol, dir. 100 pupils.
7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Emile, dir. 87 pupils.
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. M. Taillon, V.F., curé; Rev. J. Gauthier, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 87 pupils.
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, curé.
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. G. D. Lesage, curé; Rev. O. Lachapelle, vic.
St. Paul, St. Jean Co., Rev. A. Mandeville, curé.
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. L. Boissonneault, curé.
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. F. Pariseau, curé
St. Remi, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Baril, curé; Rev. D. Toupin.
Schools—16 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Antoinette, supr. 183 pupils.
Connected with the commercial College, under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Aubin, curé; Rev. C. Larose, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Benoit d' Aniane, dir. 150 pupils.
6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Stanislaus, dir. 182 pupils.

St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., Rev. P. Saint-Pierre, curé.
Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. R. Hétu, V.F., curé; Rev. R. Contant, vic.
Schools—*Academie Ste-Anne.* 5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Isidore, dir. 135 pupils.
7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. 108 pupils.
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. Dupras, curé.
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. N. Huet, curé.
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., Rev. J. E. Vigneault, curé.
Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Vaillancourt, curé; Rev. H. Lougpre, vicar.
Schools—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Arthur, dir. 200 pupils.
11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Arthur, dir. Pupils, 211.
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. S. Comtois, curé.
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. T. Kavanagh, curé; Rev. W. Labelle, vicar; Rev. O. Harel, aumônier du penitencier.
Schools—6 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Henri-Gabriel, dir. 110 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 160 pupils.
Sault-au-Récollet, Hochelaga Co., La Visitation, Rev. C. Beaubien, curé. Residence St. Janvier, Revs. Alf. Desnoyers, H. Dupuis, anc. curés.
Schools—(Ecole Modèle), 2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Rosius, dir. 50 pupils.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 72 pupils.
Ahuntsic School—Brother of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 30.
Sherrington Napierville Co. St. Patrice, Rev. W. A. Meunier, curé.
Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. L. Gaudet, curé; Rev. A. Perrault, vicar; Rev. F. Labrie, priest.
Schools—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anne de Jesus, dir. 203 pupils.
Connected with the commercial College, under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
Varennes, Verchères Co., St. Anne, Rev. J. Charette, curé; Rev. C. Jette, vic.; Rev. A. Provost, anc. curé.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Beatrice, dir 100 pupils.
Verchères, Verchères Co., St. François Xavier's, Rev. A. Bérard, curé; Rev. E. Marsolais, vic.; Rev. J. Boisseau, priest.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Eustache, dir. 110 pupils.
9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sisler M. Sophie, dir. 133 pupils.
Villeray, Hochelaga Co., Notre Dame du Rosaire, Rev. A. Morin, dess.; Rev. C. Desroches, vic.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONTREAL. *Séminaire Notre Dame*, rue Notre Dame. — "Les Messieurs de St. Sulpice."—Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S., supr.; Rev. N. A. Troie, rector; Rev. J. A. Gaudin, S.S., procureur.

Séminaire de Theologie, 1197 rue Sherbrooke.—Rev. Chas. Lecoq, SS., sup.; Rev. F. Lelandais. SS., director; Revs. J. T. Parent, S.S., V. Many, S.S., J. E. Dorvaux, F. A. Duchein, S.S., Alfred Bastien, S.S., Eng. Labrosse, SS., J. Legrand, S.S.. J. B. Clement, S.S., R. Neveu, S.S., H. Garrouteigt, D.D., S.S., Trudel, S.S., A. Giroux, S.S., A. Malbois, S.S., V. Robin, S.S., Narcisse Poulin. 298 seminarians.

Séminaire de Philosophie, 164 Côte des Neiges Road.—Rev. L. N. Lepoupon, S.S., dir.; Revs. Hipp. Dupret, S.S., A. Volbart, S.S., Elz. Leonidas Perrin, S.S., H. Gagnon, S.S., Le François, S.S., L. Serieys, S.S., B. Gattet. 112 seminarians.

Petit Séminaire de Montreal (*Montreal College*), conducted by the Fathers of St. Sulpice, 1181 Sherbrooke st.—Rev. R. Labelle, S.S., dir.; Revs. Flav. Jos. Laliberté, S.S., Leon Dimberton, S.S., J. Mouly, S.S., J. G. Bastien, S.S., Louis Regaudie, S.S., Julien M. Simon, S.S., J. T. Porcher, S.S., Pierre Auguste Fournet, S.S., L. J. Emman. Bouhier, S.S., A. Guindon, S.S., D. Lalanne, S.S., J. Jaunâtre, S.S., D. Lalonde, S.S., A. Carré, S.S., E. Goileau, S.S., F. Puan, S.S., T. Charbonneau, J. Casey, J. Comartin, R. Richard, priests. 255 boarders, 130 day-scholars.

College Canadien at Rome, via delle 4 Fontane.—Rev. C. Clapin, S.S., supr.; Rev. A. Vacher, S.S. 30 students.

Laval University (connected with Laval University of Quebec). — Very Rev. M. G. Dauth, Canon, vice-rector; Rev. A. Curotte, assistant.

Normal School (Jacques-Cartier).—Rev. Naz. Dubois, principal; Rev. J. A. Desrosiers, ass't.

L'ASSOMPTION. *Collège de l'Assomption.* — Rev. V. Villeneuve, supr. and procureur; Revs. Ls. Casaubon, Od. Guilbault, Alex. Vaillant, V. E. Pauzé, dir.; Revs. E. Hébert, prefect; J. A. Lamarche, L. P. H. Gates, F. Jobin, Alb. Perreault, F. X. Tousignant, J. S. Riopel, J. A. Picotte, C. Berthiaume, R. Sylvestre, L. Geard, A. Corbeil, P. Lafortune, J. Chevalier, Chs. Pilon, Th. Clément. Students, 305.

STE. THERESE. *Preparatory Seminary of St. Therese.* — Rev. A. Jasmin, D.D., sup.; Rev. J. A. Vaillancourt, v.-sup.; Rev. A. Nantel, can. hon., Revs. A. Brunet, T. Sauriol, A. Peladeau, E. Coursolles, A. N. Papineau, A. Desjardins, L. J. Valiquette, S. Gascon, J. C. Chaumont, N. Fauteux, A. Papineau, J. Migneault, J. Lesage, E. F. Bernier, E. Belair, D. Chaumont, C. R. Kieffer, J. C. Lacasse, E. Gohier, A. Desroches, H. Papineau. The course of studies is classical. Students, 290.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

MONTREAL. *Catholic Commercial Academy*, 1999 rue St. Catherine. Lay Professors. Students, 450.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MONTREAL. *St. Mary's College*, 142 Bleury st.—Very Rev. E. Lecompte, S.J., superior-general of the mission of Canada; Rev. Jos. Lalande, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Bellemare, S.J., M. Martineau, S.J., A. Monet, S.J., A. Jones, S.J., A. Michelot, S.J., B. Devlin, S.J., C. Chaput, S.J., C. Gonthier, S.J., F. X. Lamy, S.J., G. Courtot, S.J., H. Lefebvre, S.J., J. Paré, S.J., L. Lemire, S.J., S. Loiseau, S.J., A. Couture, S.J., W. Chartrand, S.J., E. Labelle, S.J., E. Guibeau, S.J., S. Bouvrette, S.J., W. L. Hornsby, S.J., E. Devine, S.J., J. Bourgeois, S.J., L. Caramello, S.J., Jos. A. Grenier, S.J., Th. Hudon, S.J., G. Kenny, S.J., Ls. Lalande, S.J., F. Naynard, S.J., S. Veilleux, S. J.

LoyolaCollege, 68 Drummond st.—Rev. G. O'Bryan, S.J., rector; Rev. T. Malone, S.J., bursar; Revs. F. Wafer-Doyle, S.J., I. J. Kavanagh, S.J., J. McCarthy, S.J., M. Fox, S.J., J. F. Cox, S.J., L. J. Cotter, S.J., N. Quirk, S.J., E. O'Gara, S.J., W. Hingston, S.J., T. McMahon, S.J., J. Primeau, S.J., W. Dunn, S.J., J. Desjardins, S.J.

Immaculate Conception College, Rachel st. (De Lorimier P. O.).—Philosophical and Theological Seminary for the scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Rev. F. Filiatrault, S.J., rector; Revs. E. Carré, S.J., A. Pichon, S.J., A. Proulx, S.J., A. Ponche, S.J., E. Rottot, S.J., E. Durocher, S.J., F. X. Caisse, S.J., F. X. Renaud, S.J., J. B. Meloche, S.J., J. Macdonald, S.J., J. Schmidt, S.J., J. Fouillet, S.J., J. Ruhlmann, S.J., L. Hudon, S.J., L. Fougerat, S.J., L. Roux, S.J., P. Prince, S.J., S. Proulx, S.J., T. Lord, S.J., T. Caisse, S.J., V. Hudon, S.J., A. Belloir, SJ., F. Descoteaux, S.J., H. Hudon, S.J., J. Plamondon, A. Villa, S.J., J. Corbett, S.J., L. Garceau, S.J.

House, Novitiate and Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers, 1222 Dorchester st.—Very Rev. Columban-Marie, O.F.M., provincial commissary, guardian; Very Rev. André-Marie, O.F.M., custode; Revs. Hilaire, O.F.M., Raymond Marie, O.F.M., Ildefonse, O.F.M., Berard, O.F.M., Berchmans, O.F.M., Amé, O.F.M., Christophe, O.F.M., Gabriel-Marie, O.F.M., Lucien, O.F.M., Theophile-Marie, O.F.M., Jean-Marie, O.F.M., Ignace-Marie O.F.M., Celestin-Joseph. O.F.M., Ethelbert. O.F.M., Wulstan, O.F.M., Gaston. O.F.M., Charles, O.F.M., Ladislas. O.F.M., Valbert-Marie, O.F.M., Elphege-Joseph, O.F.M., Joachim-Joseph, O.F.M., François Marie, O.F.M., Ferdinand, O.F.M. 6 clerical-students, 7 novices, 21 lay Brothers. 21 Students in Seraphic-College.

House and Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1854 East Notre Dame st. — Very Rev. A. Lemieux, C.SS.R., visitor; Rev. A. Fiset, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. R. Allard, C.SS.R., P. Pampalon, C.SS.R., A. Barolet. C.SS.R., E. Lamontagne, C.SS.R., S. Pare, C.SS.R., T. Pintal, C.SS.R., J. Rabaey, C.SS.R., A. Thecot, C.SS.R. 10 Brothers. *Novitiate*: Rev. A. Guillot, C.SS.R., master of novices. 4 novices, 8 students.

House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, 490 Mt. Royal ave. — Very Rev. A. Pelletier, S.S.S., superior; Rev. E. Galtier, S.S.S. (director of Priests Eucharistic League of Canada); Rev. J. Bareth, S.S.S., master of novices; Revs. D. Boscher, D. N. Pitre, C. Jean, A. Pelletier. S. Theberge, E. Galtier, E. Ouellette, H. Brousseau, R. Coté, G. Lagace, S.S.S. 15 Fathers, 10 students, 12 lay brothers, 15 novices.

Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke.—38 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Symphorien-Louis, director. Rev. J. A. M. Brosseau, chaplain. 420 pupils.

Archbishops Commercial Academy, 37 rue Ste. Marguerite. — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis, dir. 215 pupils.

Reformatory School for the Catholic Boys of the Province of Quebec, 1189 de Montigny st.

Provincialhouse for Canada and the United States of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—32 Brothers. Bro. Hildward, provincial. Bro. Wenceslaus, local Superior; Rev. Herman Charpentier, chaplain. Pupils, 225.—N. B. Boarders are admitted from any place in Canada or U. S. at $12.00 a month without any extra charge for clothing, washing, bedding, etc. Only Catholic Boys under 16 years admitted.

St. Joseph's Commercial College (Hochelaga).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Fr. Cyprien, supr. 15 Religious. 700 students.

Academy St. John Baptist (commercial College), 786 Sanguinet st. — 23 Clerics of St. Viateur and 3 lay teachers. Rev. P. Croisetière, C.S.V., dir. Rev. A. Bélanger, C.S.V., chaplain. 1246 students.

Scholasticate of the Clerics of St. Viateur. 6 Scholastics who attend the theological department of the Immaculate Conception College; 8 at Joliette College; 5 at Bourget College, Rigaud.

College Ste. Marie, 144 rue Bleury.—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 70. Bro. Olympian, dir.

Montreal College (Sulpician Fathers), 1181 rue Sherbrooke.—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel have charge of the Preparatory course. Bro. Pierre Lefebvre, dir. 20 pupils.

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul (Working boys home) 647 rue Lagauchetière.—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Rev. H. Legrand, S.S., director. Bro. Ludovic, supr. 75 young apprentices receive their board.

BOUCHERVILLE. *Sacred Heart Commercial College.* 10 Clerics of St. Viateur and 1 lay teacher. Brother N. T. Leclerc, C.S.V., dir. 178 students.

LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES (Oka). *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac.* — Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine, Abbot. Rev. Gabriel, prior; Rev. Marie, sub-prior; Revs. Cléophas, Hilaire, Joseph, Etienne, Antonin, Columban, Benoit-Joseph, Humbert, Florent, Donat, Athanase, Guillaume, Edouard, Noel, Alfred; Rev. Brothers; Bernard, Anselme, Ambroise, Olivier. Rev. M. Piton, chaplain of the Agricultural-School. 29 Fathers, 10 Novices and 6 Oblates. Lay Brothers 38, Novices 8 and 4 Oblates. Total 95. — Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Dom. Antoine is also the *Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini*, Diocese of Chicoutimi, P.Q., and the *Monastery of Our Lady of the Valley*, Lonsdale, R. I., U. S.

LACHINE. *Novitiate of Notre-Dame des Anges.* — Rev. J. Benoit, O.M.I., master of novices; Rev. R. P. Francoeur, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers. Novices, 30.

Novitiate of the Fathers of the Company of Mary (Dorval near Montreal). Rev. J. Beduneau, supr.; Rev. J. Philipps, supr. Revs. P. Le Goiffeur and St. Guiheuneul, missionaries. 2 lay brothers.

LAPRAIRIE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction.*—Rev. C. Coallier, chaplain; Bro. Ulysses, provincial; Bro. Ange, procurator; Bro. Ermel, master of novices. 50 novices.

Academy St. Joseph of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.—6 Brothers. Brother Joseph Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 130.

LONGUE-POINTE. *St. Benoit-Labre Asylum* (for paying insane etc.) *Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*—22 Brothers, Juvenists, 20. Bro. Candide, dir. 96 patients. Rev. A. Levesque, chaplain.

MAISONNEUVE. *Mt. de La Salle, Motherhouse of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate and Scholasticate.*—Rev. A. Chaussé, chaplain. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial visitor; Bros. Gémel and Malachy, visitors; Bro. Probatus, proc.; Bro. Palladius, director of the Grand Novitiate; Bro. Raymond, director of the Petit Novitiate; Bro. Modestus-Alban, director of the Scholasticate. 30 Brothers, 3 Scholastics, 35 Novices, 90 Postulants.

NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES. *Notre Dame College* (for children from 5 to 12 years).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. B. Lecavalier, C.S.C., supr.: Revs. L. Geoffrion, C.S.C., E. Desfosses, C.S.C., E. Lafond, C.S.C., P. Lavoie, C.S.C. 20 Religious, 200 students.

St. Joseph's Scholasticate.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Fr. Roch, (director and professor.) 1 assistant professor. 10 Religious.

OUTREMONT *Provincial House of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., (provincial); Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V., (assistant); Rev. J. E. Foucher, (rector of St. Viateur's Church); J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., dir. of Juvenist. 19 Clerics of St. Viateur.

Juvenate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., (director). 8 Clerics of St. Viateur; 69 Juvenists.

POINTE CLAIRE. *Commercial College.* Congregation of the Holy Cross. Fr. Aimé, dir. 2 Religious, 110 students.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *Little Brothers of Mary.*—8 Brothers. Brother Marie Leoncien, dir.

STE. GENEVIEVE. *Novitiate and Commercial Academy.*—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Fr. Mathias, C.S.C., dir.; Rev. J. Pinson, C.S.C., master of novices; Revs. W. McKinnon, C.S.C., A. Poisson, C.S.C. and Z. Blais, C.S.C., assistants. 2 Religious, 20 Novices, 25 students.

ST. LAURENT. *St. Laurent's College* (classical and commercial, French and English.)—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. G. Dion, provincial; Rev. A. Crevier, C.S.C., supr.; Revs. E. Meahan, T. Barré, E. H. Vannier, W. Condon, E. Hebert, E. Grou, J. Chauvin, J. A. Clement, I. Rault, Ed. Laurin, G. A. Labelle, L. V. Broughall, P. Vanier, C.S.C. 18 professors, 40 Religious, 340 Boarders, 130 day pupils.

ST. REMI DE NAPIERVILLE. *Commercial College.*—A college for boarders and day scholars, under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. B. Manseau, C.S.V., (dir. and proc.); Rev. J. O. Lussier, (ass. and préf. of studies); Revs. F. Frenette, C.S.V., J. A. Gauthier, C.S.V., L. Ducharme, C.S.V., (prefect of discipline); J. Lorrain, C.S.V., W. Coderre, C.S.V., J. A. Desmarais, C.S.V., W. Desrosiers, C.S.V., L. Vidal, C.S.V., and B. Bourque, C.S.V., (professors). 200 students. The clerics of St Viateur give thorough Christian, religious and moral training, and include in their courses all the elements that make up a refined and liberal education. Thorough instruction in modern Languages, Literature, Mathematics and the Natural Sciences, vocal and instrumental Music Drawing, Type-writing, Short hand and Telegraphing are all that the most exacting patrons can desire.

STE THERESE DE BLAINVILLE. *Commercial Court.* — 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel, Brother Victrice, dir. Pupils, 60.

SAULT-AU-RECOLLET. *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., rector and master of novices; Revs. H. Bourque, S.J., L. Gravouelle, S.J., E. Kieffer, S.J., J. Grenier, S.J., M. Desforges, S.J.

Novitiate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel. — Brother Euphrone, dir. Inmates, 25.

TERREBONNE. *St. Louis' Commercial College.* — 11 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. L. H. Laferrière, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. L. F. Labrie, chaplain. 255 students.

Preparatory College. 3 Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament and 7 Brothers.

St. Tharsisius Juniorate, Juvenate for training young men for Priesthood. — Rev. August Michaud, S.S.S., director; Revs. A. Caron, S.S.S., O. Dubé, S.S.S., J. Menand, S.S.S. 4 lay brothers; 40 Juvenists.

VARENNES, P. Q. *St. Paul's College.*—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

VILLE ST. LOUIS (*Mile End P.O.*) *Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes.* 28 Clerics of St. Viateur and 5 lay teachers. Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V., dir. 108 pupils.

VILLE ST. LOUIS (*Mile End P.O.*), (continued).

Patronage of St. Francis de Sales for Deaf Mutes.—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V., dir. 106 young men.

Patronage of St. George. — 2 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. Z. Poupart, C.S.V., director. 130 young men.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MONTREAL. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*, 1652 rue St Jean-Baptiste.—Rev. Mother St. Anaclet, supr. 200 Religious in Motherhouse. In Community 1293 professed Sisters, 120 Novices, 33 Postulants. The Sisters conduct 125 institutions and educate about 29,200 children. Rev. J. M. Chiron, S.S., E. Girot, S.S., chaplains.

Villa Maria Boarding School. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Caroline, supr.; C. Lamarche, chaplain. Pupils, 210.

Pensionnat Mt. Ste. Marie, rue Guy.—Rev. A. Curotte, chaplain. 31 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Anne-Marie, supr. Pupils, 215.

St. Paul's Academy.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. John Cantius, supr. Pupils, 84.

Pensionnat Ste. Catherine.—27 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodora, supr. Pupils, 960.

Visitation Academy.—21 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Barthelemi, supr. Pupils, 600.

St. Ann's Academy, rue McCord.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alphonse de L., supr. Pupils, 407.

St. Denis' Academy, 65 rue St. Denis.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rosine, supr. Pupils, 233.

St. Anthony's Academy, 856 rue Lagauchetière.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Margaret, supr. Pupils, 172.

St. Joseph's Academy.—17 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Domatilla, supr. Pupils, 683.

Academy of Notre Dame des Anges, rue Mullins.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Zephiriné, supr. Pupils, 330.

Academy Bourgeoys, rue Ontario.—38 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Agathange, supr., Pupils, 1366.

St. Leo's Academy, rue Cadieux.—17 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Louis, supr. Pupils, 177.

St. Urbain's Academy, 456 St. Urbain.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cornelia, supr., Pupils 188.

Academy of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Mary Jean, supr. Pupils, 274.

St. Agnes Academy—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Constance, supr. Pupils, 235.

Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph de Ville-Marie, under the direction of the Religieuses Hospitalières de St. Joseph. — Canon J. A. Vaillant, supr.; Rev. J. St. Jean, S.S., spiritual director; Rev. E. O'Reilly, chaplain; Rev. Sister Paquet, supr. The professors of the Montreal Medical and Surgical School Laval University, Medical Staff: 101 professed nuns, 15 novices; 260 beds for patients. 2740 patients were admitted into the hospital during the year. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphanage*; Orphans, 23.

General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns (Sœurs de l'Hôpital-Général or Sœurs Grises), 390 rue Guy.—Mother M. P. Hamel, supr. general. Sister M. Mailloux, 1. assistant; Sister M. E. Ward, 2. assistant; Sister Filiatrault, 3. assistant; Sister M. E. Dugas (mistress of novices). Sister Mailloux (supr. of Hospital). Rev. J. Thibault, S.S., A. R. Bellerose, S.S., chaplain. 125 Religious, 147 Novices, 200 old people, 270 Orphans, 90 Foundlings, Auxiliaries, 80. Visits are made to the sick in the city of Montreal. There are 53 houses subject to the Mother-house. In Community: 665 Religious, 147 Novices.

St. Patrick's Asylum, 774 rue Dorchester, for Irish orphans, boys and girls.—8 Gray Nuns, Sister St. James, supr. 142 orphans. Dispensary. The Sisters visit the sick and poor.

Hospice St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathedral, for French-Canadian orphans, 14 Gray Nuns. Sister du Sacre Coeur, supr. Rev. Canon W. C. Martin, S.S., chaplain. 146 orphans Connected with the Hospice is a Free Dispensary.

St. Bridget's Home for the aged of both sexes and servants out of employment, 745 rue Lagauchetière.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Mongeau, supr. 94 inmates. Poor people admitted to lodging and breakfast about 12,000.

St. Cunegondo's Asylum, Atwater st..—23 Gray Nuns. Sister Pion, supr. Orphans, 220; in Kindergarten, 305; old men, 20; old women, 14.

Nazareth Asylum for the Blind, 2021 rue St. Catherine.—21 Gray Nuns. Sister Dalton, supr. 300 in Kindergarten; 100 blind pupils.

St. Louis Orphanage.—4 Gray Nuns. Sister St. John Baptist, supr. 75 boys.

Our Lady of Snow. Cote de Neiges.—8 Gray Nuns, Sister M. Desnoyers, supr. Pupils, 250.

St. Antoinine de Bon Secours, St. Paul st.—7 Gray Nuns, Sister Sylvestre, supr. Poor 45.

Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School. Richmond Square—10 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Eulalia, supr. 100 orphans, 200 infants. The Sisters visit the poor at home.

Notre Dame Hospital, 1429 rue Notre Dame.—29 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Mathias, dir. 135 inmates.

Orphan Asylum and Infant School. — 7 Gray Nuns, Sister Charpentier, supr. Inmates, 629. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Patronage d'Youville.—Employment bureau and home for working girls and servants. 8 Gray Nuns. Sister Maugras, supr. 150 young ladies.

Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 102 St. Alexander st.—Madame Plamondon, supr. 55 Religious, 20 Novices, 110 boarders, 170 day-pupils.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence (Sœurs de Charité de la Providence), 797 rue Sainte-Catherine. — Sister Arcade, supr. 138 Religious, 67 Novices, 56 Postulants. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor of the city of Montreal. They have a Depository for alms for the poor of the city; visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse are an *Asylum* for children, 201 children, and *Kindergarten*, 120 children. (Jardin de l'Enfance du Sacré-Cœur). Rev. J. Mageau, chaplain.

Gamelin Asylum, 759 rue Ste. Catherine.—32 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 17 Tertiaires, 2 helpers. Sister M. Sylvie, supr. 325 old people of both sexes. Rev. R. Pelletier, chaplain.

Providence Asylum, 1631 rue Ste. Catherine.—Sisters of Charity of Providence, 109 Religious. Sister M. Felix, supr. 177 old people of both sexes. 32 boarders. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary. Rev. A. Desnoyers, chaplain.

Asylum for Deaf-Mutes, 595 rue St. Denis.—82 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 11 Tertiaires, 13 deaf-mutes Sisters. Sister Philippe de Jésus, supr. 261 deaf-mutes, 10 poor people, 21 boarders. In *Kindergarten* 135 pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Revs. F. X. Trépanier, E. Deschambs, chaplains.

St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, 247 rue St. Denis.—25 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Bertille, supr. 115 orphans.—Connected with the Asylum is a *School* and *Kindergarten*, 77 pupils in Select School; 381 children in Kindergarten; 100 pupils in Gratuit School.

St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, 46 rue Visitation, asylum for little children.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 5 helpers. Sister Irénée, supr. The Sisters visit the poor at home, 457 pupils in Asylum, 300 in Kindergarten. Orphans, 72.

"*Hospice Auclair*", 762 Sanguinet st. (1894).—28 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Omer, supr. Inmates, 30; Poor, 68; Orphans, 155; Boarders, 51. The Sisters also visit the sick at their homes.

Maison de la Providence, 820 De Lorimer st.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Beatrice, supr.

Hospice St. Joseph, 1173 Montigny st.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Agpius, supr. Orphans, 37.

Hospice Bourget, 150 Ontario st.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Bourget, supr. Orphans, 69; poor people, 14.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 129 rue Notre Dame, Hochelaga.—126 Religious. Mother Marie du Rosaire, supr. general; Rev. A. Fouches, chaplain. The Sisters have 63 establishments and parochial schools with 19,027 pupils in Canada and the United States. 964 Sisters.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Pensionnat*. Pupils, 662.

Academy Mary-Rose, 410 rue Rachel.—36 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Annunciation, supr. Pupils, 1265.

Centralhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 369 rue Lagauchetière.—Sister Mary Hortense, supr. 12 Sisters. Inmates, 26.

Academy of Mary Immaculate, 169 rue Marie-Anne.—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 479 pupils.

Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 109 rue Cherrier.—19 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Evarista, dir. Pupils, 320.

Convent of Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1050 Mt. Royal Ave.—30 Sisters. Sister Marie Laura, supr. Pupils, 984.

Pensionnat Holy Angels, St. James st.—30 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 310.

House of the Good Shepherd, 500 rue Sherbrooke.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. 116 Nuns, 31 Novices, 13 Postulants, 160 Penitents, 40 Magdalens. Mother Mary of St. Helene, supr. Children in the Reform School, 67; children in the Industrial School, 150. Revs. A. Pelletier, G. Moreau, chaplains.

Sainte-Darie Asylum of the Good Shepherd, "*Prison des femmes*", founded in 1870; 350 Fullum st.—50 Religious of the Good Shepherd. 117 prisoners, 40 penitents. Sister M. of St. Thomas de Villeneuve, supr.

Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga, founded in 1878; 405 rue Sherbrooke.—45 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. de St. Jean de B., dir. 25 Teachers. Boarders, 112, Day Scholars. 100.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Miséricorde (Sœurs de Miséricorde), 346 Dorchester st.—Mother St. Lucie. supr. gen. 40 Religious, 22 Novices, 10 Postulants, 110 Magdalens, 20 Consecrated. Rev. L. Berniers, O.M.I., chaplain.

Catholic Maternity Hospital, 354 Dorchester, under the direction of the Sisters of Miséricorde. Sister St. Veronica, supr. 8 Sisters: 30 Nurses; 488 patients

Infant Asylum, 354 Doschester st.—12 Sisters of Miséricorde. Sister St. Gregoire, supr. Infants, 350.

Ophthalmic Hospital, 61 St. Hubert st.—4 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister M. St. Fabien, supr. Patients, 20.

Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph. 45 N. D. de Lourdes st. — 48 Sisters; 15 Novices; 4 Postulants. Sister M. Jeanne, supr. Rev. R. M. Portier, S.S., chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 625 rue des Seigneurs.—15 Religious. Sister Aimable Joseph, supr. 135 old people.

St. Basil's Academy and Kindergarten of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors, Mt. Royal ave.—27 Sisters. Sister St. Julian, supr. 298 pupils.

MONTREAL (continued).

St. Ignatius Academy, St. Hubert st.—Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 8 Sisters. Sister M. of St. Justine, supr. Pupils, 112.

Soeurs de la St. Famille.—7 Sisters. 873 Lagauchetiére st.

Soeurs de l'Esperance.—8 Sisters. Rue Sherbrooke.

CAUGHNAWAGA. *Sacred Heart Hospital.* Madame Perronneau, supr.

CHAMBLY. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage.*—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Filiatrault, supr. 75 orphans, 10 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

COTEAU ST. LOUIS. *Priory of Carmeite Nuns*, Boulevard St. Denis.—Mother Saint Anthony of Padua, prioress. 14 professed members; professed lay sisters, 2; out-sisters, 3. Rev. A. Peladeau, chaplain.

COTE ST. PAUL. *Pensionnat Notre Dame du Rosaire.*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 175 pupils.

ILE ST. PAUL. *Convent and Recreation House of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.*

LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES. *Convent of Little Daughters of St. Joseph.* 4 Sisters.

LACHINE. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann.*—Mother M. Dorothea, gen. supr.; 42 Religious. Rev. N. Hurteau, chaplain. In community: 679 professed Sisters, 47 Novices, 35 Postulants. 57 Establishments.

Academy of the Sisters of St. Anne (Pensionnat and Externat).—Pupils, 355. Boarders, 228.

LAPRAIRIE. *Hospice N. D, des Sept Doleurs.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Emile, supr. 28 poor inmates. 42 orphans. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

L'ASSOMPTION. *Hospice Notre Dame.* — 15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Jean de Britto, supr. 39 poor people; 34 Orphans.

LONGUEUIL. *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School.*—20 Gray Nuns. Sister Lefebore, supr. 180 children in Kindergarten; 225 orphan boys and girls; 27 old people; 15 lady boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

LONGUE POINTE. *Academy.*—48 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 194 pupils.

Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.—215 Sisters of Charity of the Providence, 158 helpers, 2177 patients. Sister M. Octave, supr. Revs. J. H. Mongeau, H. Bellerose, A. Nantel Z. Alarie, chaplains.

Providence St. Isidore.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 88. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

MAISONNEUVE. *Hospice de la Providence.* — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Charles de la Providence, supr. 264 children. 2[illegible] poor inmates.

St. Emilie's Academy.—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Pierre Thomas, supr. Pupils, 170.

NOTRE DAME DE GRACE. *Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.* — Sister St. Cecile, supr. 42 Prof. Sisters, 4 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters,

Pensionnat de Villa Maria. — 40 Sisters of Notre Dame. 270 pupils. Rev. A. Foucher, chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—16 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College.

Hospital des Incurables.—36 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Jacques Kisal, supr. Patients, 459.

OUTREMONT. *Pensionnat St. Nom de Marie.* 49 Sisters of SS.NN. of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Delphine. Pupils, 95.

Apostolic School. Sisters of Immacu'ate-Conception.

PARC LAVAL. Laval Co. *Monastery of the Good Sheperd of Lorette.* — Founded 1870 (Government school in 1895). 40 Sisters. Sister Ferdinand Dagenais, dir. Industrial, 185; Rev. Z. Alaire, chaplain.

ST. ANDRE. *House of Providence.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Alexandra, supr. Boarders and day scholars, 253. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

ST. BENOIT. *Youville Asylum*, for orphans; connected is a parochial school.—9 Gray Nuns, Sister Malchelosse, supr. 75 orphans, 35 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

STE. CUNEGONDE. *Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Perpetuc, supr. 750 pupils.

School and Orphan Asylum.

ST. CYPRIEN.— 14 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Ida de Jesus. Pupils, 176.

ST. GENEVIEVE. *St. Ann's Convent.*— 10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Adrienne, supr. Pupils, 101.

ST. HENRI. *Pensionnat Angel Guardian*, St. James st.—29 Sisters of St. An[illegible]. Sister M. Alexandria, supr. Pnpils, 360.

ST. HUBERT. *Pensionnat and Externat*, founded 1870.—15 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Joseph of Bethlem, sup. 52 Pensionnaires; 25 Deml-pensionnaires; 20 Externes.

ST. JEAN DE DORCHESTER. *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School.*—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Martin, supr. 40 patients. 298 day pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

ST. JEROME. *St. Jerome's Asylum and Infant School.*—15 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Jean de Dieu, supr. 200 pupils.

ST. LAURENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.* — Rev. Mother Mary of St. Gabriel, supr.-gen.; Sister Ste. Beatric, local-supr. 24 Religious. In Community: 321 Sisters, 75 Novices, 34 Postulants. Rev. P. M. Moulin, chaplain; Rev. L. J. Piche, anc. cure.

Academy of Our Lady of Angels.—25 Sisters. Sister Assumption, directress. 160 pupils.

ST. PAUL. *House of Providence.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie des Anges, supr. Pupils, 122.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, ISLE JESUS. *House of Providence.*—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Madeline du Sacre Coeur, supr. Pupils, 185. Orphans, 105.

STE. THERESE. *Hospice Drapeau.* — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Isabelle, supr. 27 poor inmates, 32 orphans.

SAULT AU RECOLLET. *Pensionnat of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.*—75 Religious. Mother Moran, provincial supr. Pupils, 130. Rev. J. Dupuis, chaplain.

Ste. Sophie's School.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 125 pupils.

Maison St Janvier.—8 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Eduard, supr. Orphans, 33.

House of Loretto.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

VARENNES. *Asylum Lajemmerais,* for orphans and the sick. — 12 Gray Nuns. Sister Bechard, supr. 52 orphans; 27 old men. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Rev. E. Dulude, chaplain.

VILLE ST. LOUIS (*Mile End P.O.*) *Maison de la Providence.*—26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 797. Sister Antoine de Padua, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Sulpician Fathers—Notre Dame St. James', Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy, Petit Seminary, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.

Oblate Fathers—St. Peter's Church, Montreal; Lachine.

Jesuit Fathers—Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Sault-au-Recollet.

Redemptorist Fathers (Belgian Province)—St. Anne's, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Churches, Montreal.

Clerics of St. Viateur—Montreal (Academy St. John the Baptist, Scholasticate Sacristy of Church); Bordeaux (Chapel, Parochial School); Outremont (Provincial House, Juvenate, Church, Parochial School); Ville St. Louis (Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes, Parochial School; Plain Chant at church, Patronage of St. Francis de Sales, Patronage of St. George ; Boucherville; St. Eustache; St. Jean de la Croix; St. Lambert; St. Remi; Terrebonne

Congregation of the Holy Cross—Scholasticate and College, Notre-Dame des Neiges College, Notre Dame de Grâce; Montreal; St. Geneviève; St. Laurent.

Trappist Fathers—Lac des deux Montagnes.

Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament—Montreal, Terrebonne, Pointe-aux-Trembles.

Franciscan Fathers—Montreal.

Dominican Fathers—Notre Dame de Grace.

Brothers of the Christian Schools — Motherhouse and School, Maisonneuve; Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, Archbishop's Academy, Ste. Anne's, St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurence's, St. Patrick's, Ste Charles', Sacred Heart Schools, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Lachine; Longueuil; St. Cunégonde; St. Henri; St. Jerôme; St. Paul's College, Varennes.

Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal, P. Q.)—Montreal; Longue Pointe.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P. Q.)—Montreal: St. Eusebe, Notre Dame de Grace.

Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, Montreal; St. Vincent de Paul.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Laprairie; St. Mary's College, St. Edward's, St. Henri's, St. Gregory's School, Montreal; Chambly; Contrecoeur; Oka; Ste. Scholastique; Ste. Anne de Bellone; Verchères; Côte; S. Paul; S. Cyprien.

Brothers of St. Gabriel—College and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul and School, Montreal; Novitiate and Schools, Sault-au-Récollet; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse, Pointe aux Trembles.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary and St. Catherine's Pensionnats, Visitation, Ste. Anne's, St. Denis', St. Anthony's, St. Joseph's, Notre Dame des Anges', Bourgeoys', St. Leo's, St. Urbains' Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, St. Paul's, Catholic Lyceum, Normal Academies, St. Laurent's, St. Anthony's, Bonsecours, St. Eusebe, St. Patrick's, St. Louis', St. Charles', St. Alphonsus', St Ann's and St. Paul's schools, Montreal; Boucherville; Chambly; Côte St. Paul; Ile St. Paul; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Notre Dame de Grâce; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Pointe Claire; Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile; St. Eustache; St. Jean de Dorchester; Ste. Thérèse; Terrebonne.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Montreal.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—General Hospital, St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospice, St. Bridget's Asylum, St. Joseph's Asylum, Nazareth Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Notre Dame Hospital, Patronage d'Youville, Montreal; Chambly; Longueuil; Notre Dame de Grâce; St. Benoit; St. Henri; St. Jean de Dorchester; St. Jérôme; Varennes.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Paris)—Montreal; Ste. Sophie; Sault-au-Recollet.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal. P.Q.)—Motherhouse, Gamelin Asylum, Providence Asylum, Institution for Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent de Paul Asylum. St. John's Asylum, Hospice Auclair, Hospice Bourget, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; Hospitel des Incurables, N. D. de Graces; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Longue Pointe; Maisonneuve; St. André d'Argenteuil; Ste. Therese; St. Vincent de Paul.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) Motherhouse, Pensionnat, Academy Mary-Rose, Immaculate Conception Academy, Academy of the Most Holy Names, St. Joseph's School, Montreal; Contrecoeur; Longueuil; Maisonneuve; Outremont; St. Lambert; Verchères.

Sisters of Notre Dame of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Ste. Darie Asylum, St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy, Montreal; St. Hubert.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors,(St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James' Schools, Boarding School and Kindergarten, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Scholastique; Varennes.

Sisters of Miséricorde, (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Hospital and Foundling Asylum, and Maternity Hospital, Montreal; Sault au Recollet.

Sisters of Ste. Anne (Lachine, P. Q.) — Lachine (Motherhouse); Montreal (3 Academies); Napierville; Ste. Anne des Plaines; Ste. Cunégonde; St. Cyprien; St. Geneviève; St. Henri; St. Jean de la Croix; St. Jerôme; St. Michael; St. Remi.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grâce.

Carmelite Sisters—Montreal.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Paris)—Montreal.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph—Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Notre Dame des Neiges, St. Laurent; Archevêché de Montréal.

Soeurs del'Esperance (Bordeaux, France), Rue Sherbrooke, Montréal.

Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Outremont, P. Q.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Orphan Asylums	23
Bishop	1	Catholic Schools	635
Diocesan Priests	382	Pupils	77 000
Priests of Religious Orders	294	Infant Asylums	10
Total	676	Reform Schools	4
Churches	150	Asylum for old people	15
University	1	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes	2
Theological Seminary	1	Institute for the Blind	1
Students	290	Lunatic Asylums	2
Philosophical Seminary	1	Houses of the Good Shepherd	3
Students	120	Hospitals	10
Classical Colleges	6	Residence for infirm priests	1

Catholic Population 385 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(*Archidioecesis Ottawiensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises Ottawa County, a part of Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties, and the territory north of Berthier, Joliette, Montcalm, etc, counties in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Prescott, Russell and part of Lanark in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

Joseph Thomas Duhamel, D.D.,

Archbishop of Ottawa, Ont.; cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886. — Res , *Ottawa, Ont. Archbishop's Residence.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.

Vicar-General—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chapter—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, Archpriest; Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU, Archdeacon; Revs. G. BOUILLON, Primicerius, J. A. PLANTIN, F. MICHEL, J. P. BELANGER, S. PHILIP, F. P. BEAUCHAMP, P. CORKERY, J. A. SLOAN.

Procurator—Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. A. SLOAN. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. BRUNET. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Officiality — Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, V.G., official; Very Revs. W. J. MURPHY, D.D., O.M.I., Canon F. MICHEL, Revs. Canon J. A. PLANTIN, M. J. WHELAN, assessors; Very Rev. Canon L. N. CAMPEAU, promotor; Very Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, vice-promotor; Rev. J. A. SLOAN, chancellor; Rev. E. GROULX, vice-chancellor and defensor matrimonii.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mgr. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Revs. L. N. Campeau, J. A. Plantin, S. Corbeil, D.D., E. Groulx, F. X. Brunet, N. P. Rouillard, O. Lalonde.

La Salle Academy — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Philadelphus, dir. 250 Pupils.

Schools — Duhamel, 11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 685.
Youville Academy, 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 120.
Guigues, 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 500.
Rideau, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 70.

Chapels — Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns of the Cross, Rev. F. Guertin, O.M.I., chaplain
Congregation of our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Murray st., Rev. J. Fortier, O.M.I., chaplain.
General Hospital } Very Rev. J. A. Plantin.
St. Charles' Home }
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Very Rev. G. Bouillon.

STE. ANNE'S, Rev. J. A. Myrand.
Schools — St. Ann's, 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 350.
Breboeuf School. 10 Christian Brothers. Brother Térentien, director. Pupils, 315.
Chapel — Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. J. T. Lavoie, O.M.I.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Very Rev. J. A. Sloan.
Schools — 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 185.
ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Revs. D. Jacques, O.P., F. Thibault, O.P., P. Granger, O.P.
Schools — Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Albert, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Roch, 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 130.
Holy Family, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 80.
St. John Baptist, 8 Christian Brothers. Brother Francis, dir. Pupils, 290.
Chapels — Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Gray Nuns of the Cross.
Misericordia Maternity Hospital, Rev. A. Benoit, O.P., chaplain.
ST. FRANCIS', Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Maurice, O.M.Cap., rector, Rev. Conrad, O.M.Cap., assistant.
Convent of St. Mary 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Donatien, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Francis of Assisi. 2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 100.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., T. Murphy, O.M.I., A. Kunz, O.M.I.
Schools — 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 285.
Chapel — University of Ottawa.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. M. Whelan.
Schools — St. Patricks, (boys) 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 376.
St. Patrick's, (girls) 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 350.
St. Agnes, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 90.
Holy Angels, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 51.
St. Agatha's, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 100.
St. Matthew's, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
Chapels — St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Rev. D. DeLamothe, O.P.
Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. L. Beaupré, O.M.I.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev. G. Fitzgerald.
School — 5 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 220.
SACRED HEART, Cumberland st., Rev. J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. J. A. Decel es, O.M.I., ass't.
Schools — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 230.
Chapels — Rideau Street Convent, Rev. N. Nillès, O.M.I.
HOLY FAMILY, Revs. C. Charlebois, O.M.I., H. Rivet, O.M.I.
School — 3 Gray Nuns. Sister Marie des Anges, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. BONAVENTURE, Britannia, (for the summer only), attended by Capuchin Fathers.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Angers, Ottawa Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. V. Pilon.
Aylmer, East Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Revs. A. A. Labelle, J. Ethier.
Schools—17 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Howley, dir. Pupils, 400.
4 Clerics St. Viateur, Brother J. E. Bélair, dir. Pupils, 170.
Bouchette, Ottawa Co., St. Gabriel's. Rev. A. Forget.
Buckingham, Ottawa Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. E. C. Croteau, A. Chénier.
Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Louis de Montfort, dir. Pupils, 237.
Academy—11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister McMillan, dir. Pupils, 500.
Cantley, Ottawa Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. Bélanger.
Mission — Quinnville, Ottawa Co,, St. Colomban.
Chénéville, Ottawa Co., St. Felix de Valois, Revs. A. Guillaume, E. Coursol.
School — 4 Sisters of Wisdom (La Sagesse). Sister Marie Claire, dir. Pupils, 130.
Missions— Duhamel, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel.
Montpellier, Ottawa, Co., Notre Dame de Consolation.
Conpalville, Ottawa Co., La Présentation, Rev. O. Lavergne.
Mission — Lac Windigo, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Angels.
Farrelton, Ottawa Co., St. Camille of Lellis, Rev. P. Fay.
Ferme Neuve, Ottawa Co., N. D. du T. S. Sacrement, Rev. J. R. Cadieux.
Gatineau Point, Ottawa Co., St. François de Sales', Very Rev. F. P. Beauchamp.
Schools—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Félicité, dir. Pupils, 175.
2 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Henri, dir. Pupils, 75.
Gracefield, Ottawa Co., Visitation, Rev. C. Gay, Rev. A. M. Guilbault.
Mission — Lac des 31 milles, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours.
Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Gascon.
School — 5 Sisters of Wisdom (La Sagesse). Sister Florent, dir. Pupils, 125.
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., N. D. de la Merci, Rev. A. Cesbron, C.M., pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of La Sagesse.

Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grâce, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. A. Duhaut, O.M.I., supr., Rev. P. M. Drouet, O.M.I., Revs. M. Prévost, O.M.I., L. Brochu, O.M.I., P. M. Féat, O.M.I., A. Sasseville, O.M.I., J. A. Désilets, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers, O.M.I.

Schools – St. John B. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Marc, dir. Pupils, 718.

St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas. 18 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Urbain, dir. Pupils, 1000.

Other Schools: 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 358.

Notre Dame de Grâce Academy—Sisters' Residence.

Mission — Tétreauville, Notre Dame de Lorette, attended by Rev. M. Prévost, O.M.I.

Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. T. Allard.

School —9 lay teachers. Pupils, 460.

Labelle, Ottawa Co., Nativity, Rev. C. Proulx.

School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Marie de St. Alexis, dir. Pupils, 144.

La Minerve, Ottawa Co., Revs. C. Bertin, Leonard Bugnon, C.R.I.C.,

La Conception, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. A. Séguin.

Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Lemay.

L'Annonciation, Ottawa Co., Revs. E. Riou, A. Dalloz, A. Buisson, deacon, C.R.I.C.

School — 7 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 150.

Mission — Macaza, Ottawa, Co., Notre Dame du Divin Pasteur.

L'Ascension, Montcalm Co., Rev. E. Corbeil.

Luskville, Ottawa Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. Desjardins.

Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., L'Assomption, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. G. Bellemare, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. M. Pian, O.M.I., M. Desjardins, O.M.I., G. Lemoine, O.M.I., G. E. Guinard, O.M.I., J. D. Francoeur, O.M.I, and 6 Brothers, O.M.I.

School — 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Justine, dir. Pupils, 200.

Hospital — Under direction of the Gray Nuns. Sister St. Zéphirin, supr. – 3 Nuns; 9 beds; 61 patients during the year.

Missions— Baskatong, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier.

Riviére Joseph, Ottawa Co., Holy Family.

St. Boniface, Ottawa Co.

St. Cajetan, Ottawa Co.

Martindale, Ottawa Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. Prudhomme.

Masson, Ottawa Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. Routhier.

School – 6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Emmanuel, dir. Pupils, 300.

Mayo, Ottawa Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. W. E. Cavanagh.

Mission — Our Lady of Light, Ottawa Co.

Montcerf, Ottawa Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. A. Arnauld.

Montebello, Ottawa Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. M. Chamberland.

School — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Marie-Madeleine, dir. Pupils, 230.

Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Revs. A. Bouchet, C.†M., J. Drousset, C.†M., J. M. Blanchot, C.†M.

Mission—Lac des 16 iles, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Sagesse.

Nominingue, Ottawa Co., St. Ignace, Revs. J. A. Moutet, A. Roux, P. Touvat, B. Dumas, sub-deacon, C.R.I.C; Frères Gabriel, Emmanuel, Dosithee, scholastics; Frères Basil, Louis, Gregoire, oblates. 3 Juniors; 1 Postulant; 2 Lay Brothers.

School — 6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister St. Pierre d'Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 115. Boarders, 14.

Mission — Montigny.

Notre Dame de la Paix, Ottawa Co., Rev. D. D. Bélanger.

Notre Dame de la Salette, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. Lortie.

Mission — Val des Bois, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Garde.

Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.

Mission — Notre Dame de Pontmain, Ottawa Co.

Old Chelsea, Ottawa Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. A. Carrière.

Papineauville, Ottawa Co., St. Angelica's, Rev. E. Rochon.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister M. Emile, dir. Pupils, 150.

Perkins, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. J. Archambault.

Plaisance, Ottawa Co., Heart most pure of Mary. Rev. J. B. Bazinet.

Pointe au Chêne, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. C. Paré.

Mission — Harrington, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Victory.

Rapide de l'Orignal, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de Fourvières, Rev. A. Génier.

Mission — St. Francis Regis, Ottawa Co.

Ripon, Ottawa Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Guay.

St. Adolphe deHoward, Argenteuil Co., Rev. P. D. Filion.

St. Agathe des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Revs. A. Corbeil, J. H. Limoges.

School—11 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sister Adéle de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 200. Boarders, 82.

Academy—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Brother Théodomir, dir. Pupils, 161.

St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., Very Rev. J. P. Bélanger, Rev. H. Yelle.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. St. Pudentienne, dir. Pupils, 172. Boarders, 37.
Ste. Cécile de Masham, Ottawa Co., Revs. P. Garon, J. E. Limoges.
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. LeGendre.
St. Emile de Suffolk, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. A. Milard.
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Gauthier.
Mission — St. Agricola, Montcalm Co.
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. J. Ouimet.
Academy—12 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sr. Mary Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 105. Boarders, 61. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Paulus, dir Boys, 140.
St. Gérard de Montarville, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Lemonde.
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Rev. L. P. Montour.
Mission — St. Michael de Wentworth, Argenteuil Co.
St. Pierre de Wakefield, Ottawa Co.,Rev. A. Barrette.
Mission — Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.
St. Remi d' Amherst, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Ferron.
Mission — Boileau, Ottawa Co., Ste. Valérie.
St. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., Rev. B. Ducharme.
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Bazinet.
St. Véronique, Ottawa Co., Revs. V. Epinard, Vincent Bardin, deacon, C.R.I.C.
Thurso, Ottawa Co., St. Jean l'Evangeliste's, Rev. J. Chatelain.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Revs. F. Lombard, F. X. Barrette.
School — 5 Sisters of Wisdom. Sister Marie Calixthéne, dir. Pupils, 130.
Almonte, Lanark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Harkin.
Mission — Darling, Lanark Co., St. Declan's.
Billings' Bridge, Russell Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. H. Chartrand.
Mission — Eastman's Springs, Russell Co., St. Lawrence.
Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rev. H. Touchette.
School — 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Cyrille, dir. Pupils, 100.
Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.
Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félicité's, Revs. C, Poulin, C. Harpin.
Cummings' Bridge, Russell Co., N. D. de Lourdes, Rev. J. Kalen, C.M., supr. of missionaries; Revs. J. Gapihan, C.M., J. Conan, C.M., C. Arrivé, C.M., J. Bemelmans C.M., J. Dupuy, C.M. 2 lay Brothers.
School — 2 Sisters of Wisdom. Sr. Marie de l'Assomption, dir. Pupils, 180.
Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. L. H. Major.
Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Revs. J. B. Bridonneau, C.M., A. Somers, C.M. 6 Novices, 2 lay Brothers.
School — 11 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sister St. Solange, dir. Pupils, 70.
Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. McCauley.
Mission — Manotic, Russell Co., St. Bridget's.
Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. U. Forget,
School — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Norbert, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — St. Thérése, Russell Co.
Fallowfield. Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Foley.
Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Beausoleil.
Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Visitation of the B. V. M., Rev. J. Dunn.
Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Very Rev. S. Philip, Rev. W. Cousineau.
School — 16 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Charles, dir. Pupils, 830.
Lefaivre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bédard.
Lemieux, Prescott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Laflamme.
L'Orignal, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. O. Bérubé.
Metcalfe, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. Bélanger.
Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Motard.
School — 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Cléophas, dir. Pupils, 120.
Pakenham, Lanark Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Very Rev. P. Corkery.
Mission — Fitzroy Harbor, Carleton Co., St. Michael's.
Plantagenet, Prescott Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Pelletier.
Powell, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Gagnon.
Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Jude, Rev. A. Newman.
Mission — Goulbourne, Carleton Co., St. Clare's.
Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. P. S. Hudon, E. Coursol.
School — 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Odila, dir. Pupils, 380.
St. Albert, Russell Co., Rev. J. Pilon.
St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. J. E. Coderre.
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Revs. F. Towner, J. O. F. Allard.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Mary. Sr. Mary Theophile, dir. Pupils, 140.
St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet.
Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. Osc. Cousineau.
South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's, Rev. A. Desjardins.

South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. T. Brownrigg.
The Brook, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. L. Raymond.
School — 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Anselme, dir. Pupils, 120.
Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. P. Dussère-Telmon, F. J. McGovern
School — 11 Sisters of St. Mary. Sr. M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 250.
Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's, Rev. P. Chatillon.

Retired: Very Rev. F. Michel, St. Charles' Home, Water st., Ottawa; Very Rev. G. Bouillon, Rideau Terrace, Ottawa; Rev. A. Nolin, Mount St. Anthony, Rideau Terrace, Ottawa; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, Casselman, Ont.; Rev. J. O. Rémillard, Wendover, Ont.; L. A. Mangin, Convent of the Servants of Jesus and Mary, Hull, P.Q.; Rev. A. Philion, Mount St. Anthony, Rideau Terrace, Ottawa; Rev. C. Bérubé, L'Original, Ont.

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa* (burned Dec. 2nd, 1903; total loss).—*Apostolic Chancellor:* His Grace the Most Rev. J. T. Duhamel, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa.

Administrative Council: Very Rev. W. J. Muphy, O.M.I., D.D., (rector); Rev. H. Gervais, O.M.I., D.D., (vice-rector); Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., D.D.; Rev. J. A. Poli, O.M.I., D.D., (dir. of theologians); Rev. W. P. O'Boyle, O.M.I., D.D. (secretary); Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., M.A., (prefect of studies); Rev. H. Ouimet, O.M.I. (prefect of discipline); Rev. A. McGowan, O.M.I., (treas.).

Faculty of Theology: Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D. (dean and director of oblate scholastics), Rev. J. A. Poli, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-dean and prof. of moral theology), Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. G. Charlebois, O.M.I. (prof. of moral theology); Rev. F. Blanchin, O.M.I. (prof of dogmatic theology); Rev. L. Peruisset, O.M.I. (prof. of canon law and sacred eloquence); Rev. L. Simard, O.M.I., D.D., (prof. of Holy Scriptures).

Faculty of Law: Hon. Elzear E. Taschereau, LL.D. (Supreme Court of Canada, dean), Hon. J. J. Curran, K.C., LL.D. (Superior Court, Montreal, vice-dean), Hon. N. A. Belcourt, LL.D., M.P., (secretary), Hon. R. W. Scott, K.C., LL.D. (secretary of state)).

Faculty of Philosophy: Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D. (dean, prof. of moral philosophy); Rev. A. Herwig, O.M.I, (prof. of logic); Rev. W. P. O'Boyle, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of astronomy); Rev. C. Denizot, O.M.I. (prof. of methaphysics); Rev. A. Jasmin, O.M.I., Ph.L., (prof. of ontology); Rev. P. Hammersley, O.M.I., (prof. of physics).

Faculty of Arts: Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., M.A. (dean, prof. of geology, prefect of studies), Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of philosophy and Gov't.), Rev. A. Herwig, O.M.I. (prof. of Latin and History); Rev. W. P. O'Boyle, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of astronomy and director of Review); Rev. L. E. Lejeune, O.M.I. (prof. of Latin and christian doctrine); Rev. J. P. Fallon, O.M.I., B.A. (prof. of English literature and christian doctrine); Rev. J. H. Sherry, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of Greek and English); Rev. L. Binet, O.M.I., Ph.D. (prof. of chemistry, mineralogy and Greek); Rev. F. Boyon, O.M.I. (prof. of French literature and christian doctrine); Rev. Abbé Le Bel (aggréjé de Paris] prof. of French Literature); Rev. L. Rheaume, O.M.I., Ph.D., (prof. of high mathematics); Mr. M. Nagle, (prof. of physiology); Mr. W. Herckenrath, B.A. (prof. of civil engineering).

Collegiate Course: Rev. J. H. Sherry, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of English); Rev. J. A. Fortier' O.M.I. (prof. of Latin and history), Rev. H. Ouimet, O.M.I. (prof. of Latin), Rev. L. Binet, O.M.I., Ph.D. (prof. of chemistry and mineralogy), Rev. A. Normandin, O.M.I., (prof. of Latin, Greek and history); Rev. A. Verronneau, O.M.I. (prof. of mathematics); Rev. E. Turcotte, O.M.I. (prof. of zoology); Rev. A. Herwig, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of Latin); Rev. W. Stanton, O.M.I. (prof. of English and Christian doctrine); Rev. D. Kelly, O.M.I. (prof. of English and Christian doctrine); Rev. P. Hammersley, O.M.I. (prof. of English); Mr. J. Casey (prof. of mathematics); Mr. F. Lappe, B.A. (prof. of mathematics).

Music: Mr. A. Tremblay, (piano, theory, singing and organ); Mr. Albert Tassé, (Violin).

Commercial Course: Rev. R. Legault, O.M.I. (prefect of studies and prof. of typewriting); Rev. L. Beaupre, O.M.I., Ph.L. (prof. of French and Christian doctrine); Rev. B. Roy, O.M.I. (prof. of business class); Rev. J. B. Boyer, O.M.I. (prof. of commercial law and drawing); Rev. N. Ouellette, O.M.I. (prof. of English); Rev. E. Latulipe, O.M.I. (prof. of arithmetic); Rev. A. Paquet, O.M.I., (prof. of French); Mr. F. Lappe, B.A. (prof. of shorthand); Mr. G. Bushey (prof. of English); Mr. C. Jones (prof. of history and geography); Mr. J. Logan (prof. of English).

Disciplinarians—Senior department: Rev. H. Ouimet (prefect); Ass't.-Disciplinarians: Revs. D. Kelly, O.M.I., E. Ouellette, O.M.I., P. Hammersley, O.M.I., W. Stanton, O.M.I. *Junior-Department*: Rev. E. Turcotte, O.M.I. (prefect); Ass't.-Discip.: Revs. A. Paquet, O.M.I., A. Verronneau, O.M.I.

Attending physicians: J. L. Chabot, M.D., J. R. O'Brien, M.D. *Infirmarian*: Rev. B. Gervais, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers*, East Ottawa.—Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D. (supr.); Revs. G. Charlebois, O.M.I., C. Charlebois, O.M.I., L. Perruisset, O.M.I.,

OTTAWA, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers* (continued).

F. Blanchin, O.M.I., L. Simard, O.M.I., H. Rivet, O.M.I., A. Jasmin, O.M.I., M. Magnan, O.M.I., C. Denizot, O.M.I. 56 Scholastic Brothers, 6 Lay Brothers.

Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, for the education of young missionnaries, connected with the University, corner Cumberland and Laurier sts.—Rev. J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I. (director); Revs. L. Lejeune, O.M.I., S. Brault, O.M.I., E. David, O.M.I., J. A. Decelles, O.M.I., (assistant-pastor of the Sacred Heart Church), E. Tessier, O.M.I., J. Prieur, O.M.I., P. Duchaussois, O.M.I.

Grand Seminary (for the Diocese) — Connected with the University. Rev. J. Poli, O.M.I., D.D., dir. Students, 15.

St. Joseph's College.—Connected with the University. Students, 500.

Convent and House of Studies of the Capuchin Fathers, Hintonburg.—Very Rev. Maurice, O.M.Cap. (guardian, parish priest and director of studies), Rev. Benoit-Joseph, O.M.Cap. (missionary), Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap. (assistant-director, prof. of moral theology), Rev. Etienne, O.M.Cap., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Honoré, O.M.Cap. (prof. of sciences); Rev. Athanase, O.M.C., (prof. of Holy Scripture and Eccl. History); Hilarion, O.M.Cap. (missionary); Barnabé, O.M.Cap., (missionary); Adolphe, O.M.Cap., (missionary); Conrad, O.M.Cap , (assistant parish-priest); Rev. Grégoire O.M.Cap. (missionary); Rev. Patrick (tertiary-priest). Students of Theology and students of philosophy, 10. Professed Lay Brothers, 5.

Dominican Convent and Scholasticate.—Very Rev. J. D. Brosseau (prior); Rev. M. Marion (vice-prior, prof. of loca theologica); Rev. D. Jacques (parish-priest of St. John the Baptist); Rev. R. M. Rouleau (prof. of moral theology and Holy Scripture), Rev. A. Benoit (master of novices); Rev. R. Miville (prof. of canon law), Revs. J. B. Amoudru (prof. of dogma); D. DeLamothe (prof. of ecclesiastical history), B. Bourbonnière, (missionary), F. Thibault (assistant parish-priest), C. Côté (prof. of philosophy), P. Granger (assistant parish-priest) J. D. Déziol (missionary); L. Archambault, T. Gill, A. Lamarre, H. Barriere. Studiants: R. Dufous, A. Lauzon, A. Marion, B. Doucet, P. Berard, M, Coté, C. Chamberlaud. 9 scholastics and 6 lay brothers.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum*, branch of the Asylum at Montfort. Members of the Company of Mary, assisted by the Sisters de la Sagesse. Rev. T. Joubert, supr. Rev. Joseph Orieux; 10 lay brothers. Orphans, 125.

Juniorate of the Members of theCompany of Mary.—Rev. T. Ronsin, director; Revs. M Welkenhuysen, R. Poirier, P. Gérard, M. Rio, G. Filodeau, professors. Students, 55.

CUMMINGS' BRIDGE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Members of the Company of Mary.* — Rev. P. Audran, C.M., Ph.D., (supr.); Rev. L. Fillaudeau, C.M., D.D., (prof. of dogma); Rev. V. Dixneuf, C.M., (prof. of philosophy): Rev. J. Weerts, C.M., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. J. Roex, C.M. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. S. Privé, C.M. (prof. of canon law and Holy Scripture). 45 Scholastics and 4 lay Brothers.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum.*—Members of Company of Mary, assisted by Sisters of La Sagesse. Rev. A. Bouchet, supr. (provincial of the Order in America). 2 Priests, 9 lay brothers; 4 lay novices. Orphans, 280.

CYRVILLE, Ont.—*Novitiate of the Company of Mary.* Rev. J. B. Bridonneau, C.M. (master of novices). Novices, 6; 2 lay brothers.

IRONSIDE, P. Q. *Agricultural School.*—Fathers of the Company of the Holy Ghost. Rev. J. Oster (superior); Rev. J. Dumont (bursar); Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon (professor). 4 lay brothers; 5 students in agriculture.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OTTAWA, Ont. *Ottawa Convent*, corner Sussex and Water sts.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother D. Kirby, supr.-general. Community: 573 professed Sisters, 462 Choir Sisters, 111 lay Sisters, 54 novices. 18 postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *High School* Pupils, 120. 3755 pupils in the city of Ottawa.

General Hospital, Water st. — 16 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Marie du Sauveur, supr. Beds, 150. Patients, average number 95; received during the year, 1,612.

St. Charles' Home, for old and infirm people. — 11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Camillus, supr. Inmates, 169.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged, Maria st. — 16 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Aged Infirm, 65, also 70 orphans.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum with *Boarding School* for small boys, New Edinburgh. — 13 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Crucifix, supr. 160 Orphans, 30 boy-boarders.

Bethlehem Foundling Asylum, New Edinburgh. — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Thérese du Sacre-Coeur, supr. Inmates, 40. 255 foundlings received during the year.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st. — 25 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 460.—Connected herewith is *Rideau School.*

Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. — Mother Cecilia, provincial for Ontario and U. S. Sister St. Eugénie, local supr. 29 Sisters. Pupils, 214.

Misericordia Maternity Hospital, 42 Cambridge st. — Sisters of Miséricorde. Sister St. James, supr. 11 Sisters, 15 Magdalens, 11 Consecrated, 4 Nurses. 160 Patients received during the year. 157 Children.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. — 20 Choir Sisters (professed), 1 novice, 2 postulants, 5 professed tourière, 4 Lay Sisters (professed). Mother Mary Immaculate, supr. 32 Sisters in Convent. Rev. L. Perruisset, O.M.I., chaplain.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd) 411 St. Andrew st.—Mother Mary of the Blessed Sacrament Jean, prioress; Sister Mary of St. Joseph Raiche, assistant; Sister Mary of St. Bernard Kehoe, mistress of novices; Sister Mary of St. Charles Vincent, mistress of Magdalens; Sister Mary of Anselme Laverty, mistress of St. Pelagie class; Sister Mary of St. Angele Millette, mistress of St. Mary of Egypt class; Sister Mary of St. Mechtilde Vincent, mistress of our Lady of the Victories class; Sister Mary of St. Clement McGillivray, mistress of St. Joseph class. Number of religious in the monastery: 33 Choir Nuns (professed), 6 Novices, 3 Postulant, 18 professed lay Sisters, 1 Postulant, 10 professed tourière Sisters; total, 71 Sisters. The Refuge contains: 55 Magdalens, 40 Pelagies, 38 Marys of Egypt and 35 Preserved. Boarders, 50; Orphans, 45. Total Penitents in preservation, 133.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—31 Sisters in all. The Sisters have charge of the household department of the University of Ottawa, the Juniorate of Oblate Fathers and Apostolic Delegation.

OTTAWA EAST. *Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.* — Sister St. Jean-Baptiste, supr. 12 Sisters, 3 Novices. They have charge of the household department of the Scholasticate of Oblate Fathers.

AYLMER. *Boarding School.*—17 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Howley, supr. Pupils, 400.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—Sister Therese de St. Francois, supr. 25 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum of the Marist Fathers. Orphans, 178.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—Sister Radégonde Marie, supr. 42 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum of the Marist Fathers. Orphans, 275.

NOMININGUE, P. Q. *Convent of the Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.* Sister Anne Marie de Jésus Crucifié, supr. 4 professed; 2 novices; 1 postulant.

CUMMINGS' BRIDGE, ONT. *Notre Dame de Lourdes Novitiate of the Sisters of La Sagesse.* Sister Marie Arsène de St. Paul, provincial. Sister Marie de l'Assomption, superior and mistress of novices. 17 Sisters, 11 Novices, 4 Postulants.

ST. ANDRE AVELLIN, P.Q. *House of Providence.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pudentienne, supr. 24 poor inmates. 15 Orphans. — Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 130. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

VANKLEEK HILL, ONT. *Sacred Heart Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary.* — 10 Sisters. Sister Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 285.

HULL, P. Q. *Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary.*—38 Sisters. Sister Marie Bernard, supr.; Sister Mary Delphine, ass't. Sister Marie Thérése, mistress of novices. Sister Marie de l'Incarnation, bursar; 19 professed choir sisters; 4 professed converts, 1 professed touriére; 11 novices; 3 postulants.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITÍES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 5 Churches, Ottawa; Hull; Maniwaki, Ottawa East.
Capuchin Fathers—Ottawa.
Dominican Fathers (France)—Ottawa.
Fathers of the Company of Mary (France)—Cummings' Bridge; Cyrville; Huberdeau; Montfort.
Chanoines Reguliers de l'Immaculée Conception(France)—Nomininguе, P.Q.; L'Annonciation, P.Q., La Minerve, P.Q., Ste. Véronique, P.Q.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Agricultural School.—Ironside, P.Q.
Brothers of Christian Schools—Ottawa, Hull.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham and Gatineau Point.
Clerics St. Viateur (Montreal)—Aylmer, P. Q.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P.Q.).—Ste. Agathe des Monts, St. Jovite.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour (Lyons, France)—Nomininguе, P.Q. and L'Annonciation, P.Q., School and Farm.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Boarding School and Academy, Ottawa.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. André Avellin.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Motherhouse, General Hospital, St. Charles' Asylum, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Literary Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 14 Schools, Ottawa; Aylmer; Buckingham; Casselman; Embrun; Gatineau; Hawkesbury; Hintonburg; Hull; Maniwaki, School and Hospital; Montebello; Orleans, School and Farm; Ottawa East; Rockland and The Brook.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Nominingue and Labelle.
Sisters of Miséricorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Ottawa.
Sisters de la Sagesse (Wisdom), France—Cumming's Bridge; Cyrville; Huberdeau; Montfort; St. Agatha des Monts; St. Jovite; Chénéville; Grenville and St. Victor d'Alfred.
Sisters of St Mary—Vankleek Hill, Ont.; St. Eugene; Papineauville and Masson.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary.—Hull, P. Q.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (France).—Ottawa East.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges	1
Secular Priests	114	Students	500
Priests of Religious Orders	128	Scholasticates	4
Total	242	Juniorate	3
Churches with resident priest	101	Parochial Schools, about	425
Missions with Churches	28	Pupils, about	27 600
Total	129	Academies	9
Grand Seminary	1	Boarding schools	11
Students	15	Hospitals	3
University	1	Asylums	8

Catholic population, ... 148 536

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Témiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

MOST REVEREND

LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D.

Archbishop of Quebec; cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petra, Dec. 8, 1658; Vicar-Apostolic, Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANCOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741. — Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1739; died March 4, 1777. — Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIANT, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788. — Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANCOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797.— (Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.) — Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1795; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825. — Mt. Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850. — Mt. Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867. — Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. ELZEAR ALEXANDRE CARDINAL TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.

Vicars-General—Mgr. T. E. HAMEL, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary;* Mgr. C. ALFRED MAROIS, *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Secretary—Rev. L. ST. G. LINDSAY.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Sub-Secretary—Rev. J. CHS. BEAULIEU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Official—Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Assessors—Mgr. J. C. K. LAFLAMME, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary;* Mgr. L. A. PAQUET, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary;* Rev. L. ST. G. LINDSAY, *Archbishop's Palace;* Rev. F. X. FAGUY, *Quebec, P.Q., Cathedral.*

Promotor—Mgr. H. TETU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Promotor—Rev. O. CLOUTIER. Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. CHS. BEAULIEU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. J. LABERGE.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE. His Grace L. N. Bégin, Archbishop; Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Mgr. H. Tétu, procurator and almoner; Rev. L. St. G. Lindsay, secretary and archivist; Rev. V. A. Huard; Rev. O. Cloutier; Rev. Ed. Lavoie, ass.-archivist; Rev. J. C. Beaulieu, chancellor; Rev. J. J. Laberge, sub-secretary.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Faguy, P.P.; Revs. Eug. C. Laflamme and Léonidas LeMay, curates; Rev. A. Tétu. 26 Couillard st.

School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 230.

Mission — Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. Eug. C. Laflamme.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 103.

Palace Ward School. 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

Chapels — Men's Sodality Chapel, 14 Dauphine st., Rev. L. Champagne, S.J., supr.; Revs. N. Parè, S.J., A. Girard, S.J., D. Turgeon, S.J., L. De Victor, S.J., I. Adam, S.J., M. Tamisier, S.J.

Seminary Chapel, Clergy of the Seminary.

Convent of Servants of Infant Jesus, Rev. F. C. Gagnon, chaplain.

Chapel at the Academy of the Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Tetu, chaplain. Brother Andrè, director. 14 Brothers. Pupils, 367.

Chapel of St. Joseph, Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st., Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain.

Chapel of the Holy Blood, Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st., Rev. A. A. Faucher, chaplain; Rev. J. Dion, retired.

Chapel at the Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. J. Benj. Paradis, chaplain; Rev. E. Laliberté, assistant.

Chapel of the Pensionnat-St. Louis de Gonzague, 2 Richelieu st. Revs. A. Bernier, L. N. Cinq-Mars, L. B. Chabot, F. E. J. Casault, Benj. Demers and J. E. Roy, retired.

Chapel at House of Mercy, Sisters Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Lortie, chaplain.

Chapel at the Prison, Mgr. H. Tétu, chaplain.

Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Jourdon, supr.; Revs. P. Courbon, A. Cadoux and L. Egloff.

Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. Girard, supr.

Chapel of the Residence of the White African Fathers, 37 Rempart st. Revs, J. Forbes, J. Saule, B. Drost.

ST. ROCH PARISH. St. Roch, St. Joseph's st., Rev. Ant. Gauvreau, P.P.; Revs. Ph. Côté, T. Bilodeau, J. Gervais, A. Bélanger and J. G. Sauvageau, curates.

Chapels — Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother S. Urbain, sup. Sisters, 43. Pupils, 1140. Rev. A. Gauvreau, chaplain.

Hospice St. Antoine. Revs. T. E. Beaulieu, P. N. Thivierge, C. Galerneau, P. Dassylva and C. Larrivée, retired. Sister St. Odile, supr. Sisters, 11. Boarding Ladies, 23. Old people, 76.

JACQUES CARTIER PARISH. Rev. P. E. Roy, P.P.; Revs. O. H. Desroches. T. Gelly and Alex. Roy, curates; Rev. F. X. Burque, 398 St. François st., retired.

Schools — 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Moderatus, dir. Pupils, 1209.

Chapel — St. Charles' Asylum, Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, chaplain; J. A. Gingras and U. Boilard, retired.

NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH. St. Ours st., Rev. C. L. Gauvreau, P.P.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 209.

General Hospital Rev. C. L. Gauvreau, chaplain; Revs. E. Hallé, J. R. L. Hamelin; Rev. D. Vézina, retired.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. J. W. Valiquette, O.M.I., supr. and P.P.; Revs. J. B. Grandfils, O.M.I., A. Désilets, O.M.I., L. Lauzon, O.M.I., O. Lambert, O.M.I., L. Laganière, O.M.I., V. Lelièvre, O.M.I., D. Dalphé O.M.I., J. P. Lévesque, O.M.I., W. Perron, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers.
Schools — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Victorian, dir. Pupils, 852.
24 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Callixte, supr. Pupils, 938.
Mission — Notre Dame de Lourdes.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 216.
Chapels —House of Christian Brothers, Rev. L. Sanfacon, chaplain, 202 St. Valier st.
Chapel at Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., Rev. C. F. Cloutier, chaplain; Rev. C. A. Collet, diocesan director of the "Ligue du sacrè cœur de Jésus Enfant"; Rev. Paradis, retired.

ST. MALO PARISH. Rev. J. H. Bouffard, P.P; Revs. T. E. Voyer, A. Filteau, curates.
Schools— 8 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Frumenee, dir. Pupils 352.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Concorde, supr. 325 pupils.

NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. J. B. C. Dupuis, P.P.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 293.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH. St. John the Baptist, St. John st., Rev. J. D. Beaudouin, P.P.; Revs. A. Taschereau, J. Alex. Poulin, E. Pichette and I. Caron, curates.
Schools — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Paulian, dir. Pupils, 657.
Chapels — Bellevue Convent, Rev. A. Taschereau, chaplain. Pupils, 100.
Ursulines Monastery "Merici". Rev. O. Plante, chaplain. Pupils, 25.
Belmont retreat, Rev. O. Cloutier, chaplain.
Chapel at Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Rev. J. E. Laberge, chaplain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain.
Chapel at the House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. Nunesvais, supr.; Rev. P. Degesne, chaplain; Revs. J. Devlin, G. Debeauquesne, ass't. chaplains.
Villa Manrèsa, Rev. J. E. Desy, S.J., chaplain.
Chapel at the Residence of the Franciscan Fathers, rue Alverne-Montplaisant. Rev. Father Ange-Marie de Méze, guardian; Rev. Father Maximin, vicar; Rev. Fathers Richard, Anselme-Marie, Marie Joseph, Firmin, Ambroise, Odoric, Edmond-Marie, Germain-Marie and Justin. 11 Scholastics and 6 brothers.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick, Haute Ville, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Rev. Joseph Henning, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Francis Delargy, C.SS.R., J. B. Hickey, C.SS.R., B. M. Gannon, C.SS.R., E. Mulheran, C.SS.R., Jos. Kricker, C.SS.R., 3 Lay Brothers.
School — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tobias, dir. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours, Cap Diamant.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Chapels — St. Bridget's Asylum, attended from St. Patrick's.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

STADACONA PARISH. St. Zéphirin, Rev. L. J. A. Dion, P.P.
School — Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother St. Gabriel, dir. 2 Sisters. Pupils, 80.

LIMOILOU PARISH. St. Charles, Rev. Father Albert, O.M.C. and P.P.; Rev. Father Vita de Louversan, O.M.C., assistant. In the Convent: Rev. Father Alexis, Vicar-Provincial; Rev. Father Leonard, guardian; Rev. Candide, O.M.Cap., (master of novices); Rev. Fathers: Edward, Pascal, Prosper and Albert.
School — Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother St. Blandine, dir. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL PARISH. Insane Asylum, Beauport (*Mastai P.O.*), Revs. L. A. Rousseau, A. Godbout and G. Guimont, chaplain; Revs. P. Colfer and P. Vincent, retired.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. J. O. Faucher, P.P.; Revs. J. A. Proulx and Honorius Deschénes, curates.
Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. R. Casgrain, P.P.
Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. C. Samson, P.P.
School — Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Baillargeon, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. D. Garon, P.P.
Beauceville, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P.; Revs. J. Z. Lambert, L. Boulanger and J. Morceau, curates.
Schools—8 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Marie Beatus, dir. Pupils, 96.
7 Sisters of Jesus Mary, connected with Academy. Mother St. Arséne, supr. Pupils, 150.
Chapel— College of the Little Brothers of Mary.
Hospital — 4 Sisters of St. François d'Assise. Mother St. Remi, supr.
Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P.

Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. L. A. Déziel, P. P.; Revs. S. Deschénes and L. Larue, curates.
School — 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Jean de Matha, supr. Pupils, 266.
Novitiate of the Fathers of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. F. Barral, master of Novices; Rev. G. Coltée, minister.
Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P.
Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. R. Lagueux, P.P.; Rev. M. Hudon, retired.
Bienville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. D. Pelletier, P.P.; Rev. B. Robin, retired.
Broughton, Megantic Co., St. Pierre; Rev. A. A. Vincent, P.P.
Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, Rev. A. Grenier, P.P.
School — Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St Félix, Rev. Ant. Pampalon, P. P.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister S. Paschal, supr. Pupils, 82.
Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., St. Ignace, Rev. N. J. Sirois, P.P.; Rev. W. Proulx, curate; Rev. L. D. Guimont, retired.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 149.
Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. W. O. Plaisance, P.P.
Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P.; Rev. C. B. Rochette, curate.
Schools—Girls. Connected with Academy. Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Boys. 3 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Marie Sylvestre, dir. Pupils, 82.
Charny, Lévis Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. O. Poirier, P.P.
Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. C. O. Cloutier, P.P.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre-Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister M. de la Providence, supr. Pupils, 217.
Mission — St. Achille, Montmorency Co.
Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. J. E. Donaldson, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre-Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Euphenie, supr. Pupils, 100.
Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. U. Rousseau, P.P., Revs. A. Lemay and J. A. Labrecque, curates.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 139.
East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. A. Gonin, P.P., Rev. C. Gonin, assist.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Jean Berchmans, Pupils, 110.
Etchemin, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Rev. C. P. Richard, P.P.; Rev. J. A. Guillot, curate.
Schools—8 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Ste. Marianne, supr. Pupils, 274.
6 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Heribert, dir. Pupils, 172.
Monastery of the Trappistines. Rev. Father Cleophas, chaplain.
Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. M. Moreau, P.P.
Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. O'Farrell, P.P.; Rev. A. Tremblay, curate. Rev. P. Kelly, retired.
School — Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Fraserville, Témiscouata Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Ludger Blais, P.P.; Revs. L. A. Gagnon and F. X. Cotè, curates.
Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Quintilien, dir. Pupils, 203.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with Academy). Pupils, 208.
Chapel — Hospital of the Precious Blood. Sisters of Providence. Rev. Eng. Bennet, chaplain.
Grandbois, Portneuf Co., S. Thuribe, Rev. S. Chinard, P.P.
Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. D. Ballantyne.
Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. J. B. Derome.
Honfleur, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. Lacasse, P.P.
Ile-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. B. Thiboutot, P.P.
School—2 Sisters N.D. of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Lazare, supr. Pupils, 70.
Indian Lorette (*Village des Hurons*), Quebec Co., Rev. P. A. Godbout, P.P.
In verness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. Chs. Dupont, P.P.
Issoudun, Lotbinière Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. A. Poulin, P.P.
Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. Guy, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Héloise, dir. Pupils, 96.
Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. J. Elie-Breton, P.P.
La Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feuiltault, P.P.; Rev. W. Clavet, curate. P. Théberge, retired.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools, connected with Academy. — Bro. Matheus, dir. Pupils, 221.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Berthilde, supr. Pupils, 215.
Chapel— Ste. Anne's Chapel.
Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., St. Benjamin, Rev. E. Rochette, P.P.
Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. A. Langlais, P.P.
School—2 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 40.
Lac Edouard, Quebec Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. L. H. Carrier, P.P.
Lac Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. Thos. Lauzé, P.P., E. Sirois, curate.

Lac Noir, Mégantic Co., St. Désiré, Rev. Jos. Gagnon, P.P
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis,
Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.
School — Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Barthèlèmi, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 159.
Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. T. Trudel, P.P.
Laval, Montmorency Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. L. Picher, P.P.
Mission — Lac Beauport, Quebec Co., St. Dunstan's.
Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Emmélie, Rev. Aug. Fortin, P.P.
Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques, Rev. J. A. Moreau, P.P.
Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. F. X. Méthot, P.P.
Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. F. A. Dumais, J. C. Giroux, A. Boutin, curates; Revs. J. A. Pelletier, P. Plante, retired.
Schools — 6 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Basilicus, dir. Pupils, 365.
Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy.
Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance, Rev. L. Garon, chaplain; Revs. F. Dumontier, J. Côté, J. Neville, A. C. H. Páquet, retired.
Chapel at the Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. C. Lemieux, chaplain.
Chapel at the House of the Little Brothers of Mary, Rev. A. Marcoux, chaplain.
Chapel at Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain; Rev. D. O. R. Dufresne, retired.
L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. Em. Dionne, P.P.; A. Doucet, curate.
Schools — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Maximian, dir. Pupils, 156.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with Academy). Sister Marie du St. Sacrement, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils 100.
Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. Ph. Lessard, P.P.; Rev. C. Dionne, curate; Rev. G. Giroux, retired.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Stanislaus de K., dir. Pupils, 80.
Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. L. Paradis, P.P.
School — Connected with Academy. Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Marie, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 79.
Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. E. Ph. Roy.
Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. Ol. Martin, P.P.
Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. V. O. Marois, P.P.; Revs. J. E. Lamothe, E. Montreuil and I. Galerneau curates.
School — 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Hortensius, dir. Pupils, 220.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Gustave, supr. Pupils, 235.
Hospital — Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Julie, supr. 6 Sisters. 27 old people. 18 orphan girls.
Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. M. Destroismaisons, P.P.
New Ireland, Megantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. Th. Dumas, P.P.
School — 11 Sisters of the Charity of S. Louis. Sister Marie de Jésus, supr.
Notre Dame des Laurentides Quebec Co. Rev. C. O. Godbout, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters Servants. Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 80.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. N. Fiset, P.P.
Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Garon, P.P.
School — 5 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother Ste. Geneviéve, supr. Pupils, 150.
Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Z. A. Girard, P.P., Rev. Castonguay, curate.
Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. U. Brunet, P.P.
School — Sisters of the Charity of St. Louis.
Parisville, St. Jacques, Lotbrisière Co., Rev. G. Lemieux, P.P.
Plessisville, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. A. Vaillancourt, P.P.; Rev. L. Hudon, curate.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Paule, dir. Pupils, 284.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. J. B. Soulard, P.P.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Thomas de Canterbury, supr. Pupils, 90.
Pontbriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. T. Houle, P.P.
Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. C. F. Bourque, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Tessier-Laplante, P.P., Rev. E. Maurais, curate.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. O. Blanchet, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Mission — Pearl Lake, Portneuf Co.
Rivière Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. Valin, P.P.
Rivière Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Romula, supr. Pupils, 83.
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. F. X. Couture, P.P.
Chapel — Ste. Anne' Chapel.
Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. J. B. Ruel, P.P.
Hospital — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph Vallier.
Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire. P. P.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 160, boarders - Rev. J. F. Dupuis, chaplain; Rev. O. Audet, retired.

Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. P. Ouellet, P.P.
Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. J. Chamberland, P.P.
Mission — St. Adolphe, Quebec Co.
Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. H. McGratty, P.P.
Mission — Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., St. James'.
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Pouliot, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help Sister St. Pierre, dir. Pupils. 96.
Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P.
St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. E. E. Hudon, P.P., Rev. E. Castonguay, curate.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Pétronille, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Megantic Co., Rev. G. Goudreau, P.P., Revs. P. Leclerc and Em. Giroux, curates.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Philippe de Néri, supr. Pupils, 495.
St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil, P.P.
Sts. Anges, Beauce Co., Rev. Em. Côté, P.P.
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Rev. H. De Nys, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. A. Caron, C.SS.R., minister; Revs. P. Wittebolle, C.SS.R., A. Géna, C.SS.R., O. Bischoff, C.SS.R., A. Leclerc, C.SS.R., L. St. Pierre, C. SS.R., C. Lemire, C.SS.R., J. Saucier, C.SS.R., L. Manise, C.SS.R., V. Dubar, C.SS.R., S. Garant, C.SS.R. Jos. Alard, C.SS.R., C. Duval, C.SS.R., E. Dufresne, C.SS.R., V. Marshal, C.SS.R., 12 Brothers; Juvénat in the House of the RR.FF., Rev. George Daly. C.SS.R., director. Pupils, 60.
School —11 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. Ange, dir. Pupils, 270.
Chapel — Convent of the Franciscan Sisters.
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., Rev. G. Fraser, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Rochette, curate. Rev. L. E. Grondin, retired.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 113.
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. F. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. H. Guy, curate.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Béatrix, dir. Pupils, 108.
St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Rouleau, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P.
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. C. N. Pâquet, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Isidore. dir. Pupils, 110.
St. Apolline, Montmagny Co., Rev. M. Dubé, P.P.
St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. L. N. Lessard, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Léopoldine, supr. Pupils, 80.
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. O. Godin, P.P.; Rev. A. Bergeron, curate.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Thomas of C., supr. Pupils, 74.
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.; Rev. F. Lespinay, curate.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Eugéne, dir. Pupils, 159.
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Th. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. F. Boutin, P.P.
St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.
St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., Rev. F. Lamontagne, P.P.
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. Geo. McCrea, P.P.; Rev. A. O. Guimont, curate.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of Providence, Pupils 300.
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P.
St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., Rev. E. J. A. Pagé, P.P.; Rev. A. H. Gosselin, retired.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister St. Isidore, dir. Pupils, 187.
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. F. Rouleau, P.P.
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P.
Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. G. Côté, P.P.; Rev. A. Michaud, curate.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Honorat. Pupils, 165.
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. J. E. Galerneau, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Alexis, dir. Pupils, 75.
St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. A. Hudon, P.P.
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. B. Leclerc, P.P.
Schools — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Ephrem, supr. Pupils, 46.
Neuvième Concession of St. Damien de Buckland. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Jean de La Croix, supr. Pupils, 42.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. 37 Sisters. Revs. J. O Brousseau, G. Turgeon, chaplains.
Asylum for the old people and orphans of both sexes. Total, 90.
Brothers of Notre-Dame des Champs. 6 Brothers. 20 orphan boys. Rev. J. E. Lévesque, director.

St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins. P.P., Rev. A. Gagnon, curate.
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. C. S. Brochu, P.P., Rev. E. Paré, curate.
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. D. Chénard, P.P.
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. B. Dionne, P.P.
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. L. M. Morisset, P.P., Rev. P. Dion, curate.
School — 12 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. connected with Academy. Pupils 200.
St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. J. B. Gosselin, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. N. Proulx, P.P.
Mission — St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co.
St. Fabien de Panet, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. A. Tessard, P.P.
Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. J. Gagnon, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pierre Claver, supr. Pupils, 54.
St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P. Rev. J. F. Roy, curate.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Albert, dir. Pupils, 112.
Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. 1 Lay teacher. Sister Ste. Ursule, dir. Pupils, 92
Chapel—Asylum of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Ach. Vallée, chaplain.
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. O. Langlois, P.P.
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.
School —4 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Nazaire, dir. Pupils, 124.
Ste. Foy, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.
School— 7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie Bon Secours. Pupils, 118.
St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. H. Cinq-Mars, P.P.
St. François de Sales, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Pelletier, P.P.
School— 6 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister dela Trinité, supr. Pupils, 122.
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. J. E. Martin, P.P., Rev. J. Rémillard, curate.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Isabelle. Pupils, 52.
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., J. Rouleau, P.P.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. H. A. Dionne, P.P., Rev. J. Turgeon, curate.
School— Connected with Academy. Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Ste. Candide, supr. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 286.
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. F. Bégin, P.P.
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. F. A. Bergeron, P.P., Rev. J. Paradis, curate.
School— Connected with Academy. 7 Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Sister St. Hedwige, dir. Pupils. 130.
St Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. M. P. Bernard, P.P.
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ed. Pâquet, P.P.
Ste. Hélene, Kamouraska Co., Rev. B. C. Guy, P.P., Rev. L. Michaud, curate.
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Paquet, P.P.
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. F. Laliberté, P.P., C. H. Tessier, curate.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister Ste. Heléne, dir. Pupils, 160.
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Feuiltault, P.P.
St. Isidore. Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Roy, P.P., Rev. Ov. Larochelle, curate.
School —4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. de St. Pierre Claver, dir. Pupils, 70.
St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. A. Rainville,, P.P..
School — Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 45.
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. L. G. Auclair, P.P.
St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev.J. E. Lizotte, P.P.; Rev. A. Vézina, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister St. Vital, supr. Pupils, 152.
St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. E. Frenette, P.P., Rev. N. Lafrance, curate; Revs. H. Dubé and Ad. Blanchet, retired.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier. Mother St. François d'Assiso, supr.
St. Joachim. Montmorency Co., Rev. G. Lemieux P.P.
School—2 Sisters N.D. of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Joseph de Naz. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph, Beauce Co., Rev. C. E. Carrier, P.P.; Rev. Geo. A. Mercier, curate.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Ludgarde, dir. Pupils, 310.
St. Joseph, Lévis Co., Rev. E. S. Fafard, P.P.; Revs. Arm. Proulx and G. Cloutier. curates.
Schools - Sisters of Jesus-Marié-Academy. Rev. Chs. Leclerc, chaplain.
Connected with the commercial college under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
Hospital — 4 Sisters of Our Lady du Bonseil. Rev. L. Parent, chaplain; Mgr. Chs. Guay, P.A., founder of the Hospital.
Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. A. Caron, P.P.
St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. H. S. Lessard, P.P.

St. Laurent, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. B. R. Labbé, P.P.
School — 7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Polycarpe, dir. Pupils, 110.
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. B. G. Boulet, P.P., Rev. D. M. Lemieux, retired.
Schsol — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister Ste. Aurélie. Pupils, 53.
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., Rev. T. Soucy, P.P.
St. Ludger, Témisconata Co., Rev. L. Vézina, P.P.
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. P. A. Ouellet, P.P.
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Jos. F. Dumais. P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Francis de Borgia, dir. Pupils, 75
Mission — Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co.
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. A. Kirouac, P.P.
St. Marc des Carriéres, Portneuf Co., Rev. E. Houde, P.P.
St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P.
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. Lavoie, senr., P.P.
St. Martin, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P.
School — Sisters of the Charity of St. Louis.
Ste. Martine, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Gosselin, P.P.
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Rémillard, P.P.
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. Ph. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Bureau, P.P.; Rev. P. Laverdieré, curate.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of Jésus Marie. Pupils, 150,
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., Rev. C. Auger, P.P.
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. U. East, P.P.
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. O. Cantin, P.P.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 64.
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. E. Martin, P.P.
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Aug. Caron, P.P.
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., Rev. A. Talbot, P.P.
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. A. Beaudet, P.P., Rev. U. Perron, curate.
School — 3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 60.
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. S. Richard. P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister Ste. Elisabeth. Pupils, 100.
Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., Rev. Ed. Martin. P.P.
Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. E. O. Corriveau, P.P.
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. C. C. Lévesque, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Lévesque, retired.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of S. Louis.
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Lemay, P. P.
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, P.P.
St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. T. Delagrave, P.P. Revs. J. J. Blais, Th. Simard, retired.
School — 4 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Vitaline, dir. Pupils, 53.
St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Chas. Hallé, P.P.
St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., Rev. Eug. Hudon, P.P.
St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Ad. Michaud, P.P., Rev. J. S. Beaulieu, curate.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help Pupils, 135.
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. Max. Fillion, P.P.; Rev. Aur. Dion, curate.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de la Providence, dir. Pupils, 295.
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. F. Garneau, P.P.
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. O. Veilleux, P.P.
Mission — S. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co.
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., Rev. L. P. Deschênes. P.P.
St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Beauce Co., Rev. P. M. Meunier, P.P.
St. Séverin, Beauce Co., Rev. H. Michaud, P.P.
Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. C. S. Richard, P.P.
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. E. O. Verret, P.P.
School — 6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Ste. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 90.
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. A. E. Paradis, P.P.
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P.
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe P.P.
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. C. Arsenault, P.P.
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. D. A. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. Jos. E. Bernier, curate.
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co, Rev. R. Morissette. P.P.

St. Stanislas de Beaupré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.

Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Jeune Lorette, near Quebec.—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. P. A. Godbout, P.P.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne de Beaupré, *St. Anne's*.—This great pilgrimage of Canada is visited by more than a hundred thousand pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

Outside of the Diocese: Revs. M.M. J.-M. Rioux, L. G. Fournier, C. Bérubé, B. Bernier, E.-L. Marceau, P.-E. Beaudet, J.-Chs. Boulay, P.-H. Labrecque, L.-A. Lévesque, H. Defoy, P.-A. Bégin, Thos. Marcoux, J.-C. Nadeau, A. Magnan, G. Laverdiére, P.-S. Hudon-Beaulieu, J.-A. Castonguay, B. Levasseur, Chas. Langlois, O. Dupuis, Cl. Simard, W. Carrier, J. A. Côté, Art. Simard, J-Cl. St.-Amant, A. J. Verreault, Naz. Caron, F. A. Lapointe, J. A. Robert and Ant. Huot.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Mgr. O. E. Mathieu. D.D. (supr. and rector of Laval University), Mgr. T. E. Hamel, V.G., Mgr. J. C. K. Laflamme, Mgr. L. A. Pâquet, D.D., (dir. of the Grand Seminary), Revs. F. C. Gagnon (procurator), L. E. Nadeau, (dir. of the Minor Seminary), C. E. Paradis, B. Ph. Garneau, (Ass't-Librarian), T. Pâquet, A. Dion, J. Gignac, A. Gosselin, Frs. Pelletier, H. Simard, N. Gariepy, P. Hébert, A. Lortie, A. Paré, Ph. Fillion, C. Roy, C. Desrochers, J.-R.-Em. Grandbois. A. Lepage, N. Pouliot, O. Savard, A. Garneau, C. R. Guimont, J. A. Mercier, J. R. Pelletier, A. Aubert, O. Gosselin, J. A. Robert, J. A. Langlois, O. Genest, J. E. Michaud, Br. Pelletier, L. Larochelle, Geo. Desjardins, A. A. Godbout and W. Cannon. 12 ecclesiastics, professors. 550 students.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Mgr. O. E. Mathieu, D.D. (rector), Rev. Ph. Fillion, (secretary). 390 students.

Laval Normal School. Male Department, 628 St. Foy Road.—*Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Rev. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. J. G. O. Fleury, assistant; Abbe V. Grenier, Ac. 110 students.

House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers, Manresa Villa, Ste. Foy road.—Rev. E. Désy, S.J. (chaplain).

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *St. Ann's College*.—Revs. P. A. G. Miville, (supr.), J. Richard, (prof. of the agricultural school), Aug. Boulet (director), Ed. Richard, L. Dumais, (prefect of studies). Elz. Dionne, (procurator), Eug. Pelletier, J. N. Gignac, F. Blanchet, Jos. F. Gosselin, J. E. Lavoie, Geo. N. Pelletier. A. Dupont, J. Bourque, W. Lebon, W. Roy, Aug. Lessard, L. E. Morneau, J. H. Fillion and Alf. Boulet. 15 professors. 372 students. Rev. F. Tétu, sick.

LEVIS. *College Notre Dame*.—Revs. T. Lachance, (supr.), E. Généreux, Célestin Lemieux, Ir. S. Lecours, (procurator), A. Marcoux, El. Roy, (dir. of the ecclesiastics), Jos. Hallé (director of the students), A. Faucher, H. Fortier, C. Fournier, Herm. Roger, Eug. Carrier, J. O. Roy, J. Am. Poulin, N. Laflamme, J. J. Hunt, J. V. Roy, R. Lamontagne, A. Provancher, J. Dumont, J. A. Roy, J. L. Hébert, Alf. Laflamme, Herm. Martel, St. Geo. Begin and W. Caron (professors). 11 ecclesiastiques. 600 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUEBEC. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Haute-Ville, rue Cook.—14 Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. 350 students. Rev. A. Tétu, chaplain.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. 4 Fathers; 10 Brothers. The Brothers also have charge of:

Day School, for the poor Children of the City. Children, 350.

Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga, for young Artisans. (Maison de Famille). Members, 20.

Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices and Industrial School.

Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. Nunesvais, supr., Rev. P. Degesne, chaplain; Revs. J. Devlin and A. Debeauquesne, ass't. chaplains.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, rue de Alverne. Rev. Ange Marie, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Maximin, O.F.M., Vicaire; Revs Richard, Anselme, Marie-Joseph, Firmin, Odoric, Edmond, Hugolin, Germain, Eugene, Victorin and Justin, O.F.M. 32 Clerical Students; 17 lay Brothers.

BEAUCEVILLE. *Commercial College*.—8 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Marie Beatus, dir. 96 students.

LEVIS. *Juvenat*.—8 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Chrystatele, dir. Juvenists. 38.

MONTMAGNY. *Commercial College*.—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Hortensius, supr. Pupils, 200.

ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, for boarders and day-scholars.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Albert, supr. Pupils, 112.

St. Joseph de Levis. Commercial Academy is conducted by the Clerics of St. Viator. The Curriculum of studies comprises the English, Scientific, Commercial and French courses. Special course in general science, drawing, typewriting, vocal and instrumental mus c. – Rev. O. Jalbert, C.S.V. (dir. and prefect of studies); Rev. Edm. Brother, C.S.V. (sub-director); Rev. Arm. Proulx (from St. Joseph's church, prof. of Christian doctrine); Revs. Z. Pelletier, C.S.V. G. Bourgeois, C.S.V., N. Lussier. C.S.V. (bursar); J. M. J. Goye, C.S.V., J. H. Lefebvre, C.S.V., (prefect of discipline); R. C. Lariviére, C.S.V., D. Marion, C.S.V, E. Boulet, C.S.V., J. H. Marty, C.S.V., Students, 370.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Quebec. *Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood*, Palais and Charlevoix sts.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus". 67 professed Sisters, 16 lay Sisters, 8 choir novices, 1 lay novice, 13 choir postulants and lay postulant. Patients, 180. Mother St. Eugéne, supr. Rev. A. A. Faucher, chaplain. Rev. J. Dion, retired.

General Hospital. Motherhouse of the Sisters de la Miséricorde de Jesus, Boulevard Langelier. — Rev. C. L. Gauvreau, chaplain; Revs. E. Hallé, J. R. L. Hamelin, J. A. Gingras, retired. Mother ——, supr. 50 Sisters, 4 novices, 3 postulants, 18 lay Sisters, 36 old men, 160 old ladies, 7 boarders.

Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus –Opened Sept, 8, 1873, under the Sisters sent by the General Hospital. Rev. Chas. Cloutier, chaplain; Rev. C. A. Collet, diocesan director of the "Ligue du sacré-cœur de Jésus-Enfant"; Mother Ste Cécile, supr. 41 choir-sisters, 20 lay sisters, 2 novices, 5 postulants; 173 sick received during the year; 98 old people, 43 epileptics, 33 children.

Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st. — Mother Ste. Aurelia, supr. 64 Professed Sisters, 8 novices, 29 lay Sisters, 3 postulants. Total, 100. Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat.* — boarders and day scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School.* 3) *Laval Normal School*, where the branches, required by the programme of Public Instruction, are taught by secular teachers. Total number of pupils, 5-5.

"Merici" Boarding School.—Opened in 1902. Mother St. Francis of Borgia, supr. 5 Sisters; 25 pupils. Rev. O. Plante, chaplain.

Bellevue Select Boarding School. — 15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Albine, supr. Rev. Aug. Tascnereau, chaplain. Pupils, 117.

Charity Asylum, rue St. Olivier.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises), Mother Ste. Héléne, supr. 135 professed Sisters, 35 novices, 34 postulants, 102 helpers. 192 orphan girls, 190 orphan boys. Rev. Benj. Paradis, chaplain. The Sisters give board to about 190 boys; also 81 aged poor. Connected herewith (are: 1) *Infant Asylum.* Infants, of both sexes, 157. 2) *Externat.* 1021 pupils. 6520 visits to the poor sick made during the last 12 months.

House St. Louis de Gonzague.—For little boys of wealthy families and also for 6 old priests retired. Pupils, 160; old men, 24.

Beauport Insane Asylum (Mastai P.O.)—Revs. L. A. Rousseau, A. Godbout and C. Dupont, chaplains.
assistant. 31 Sisters of Charity, 47 lay Sisters, 40 wardens, 29 employers. Mother M. of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates: men and women, 1079. Connected with Sanitorium Mastai — 6 Sisters and 20 inmates.

St. Bridget's Asylum. — 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Eleonore, supr. 81 old people, 43 orphans of both sexes.

Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 80 rue Lachevrotière.—Mother St. Louis, supr. general; Mother M. of St. Denis, assistant general. 96 prof. Sisters, 32 novices, 30 postulants, 156 penitents. Rev. J. E. Laberge, chapl. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Good Shepherd's Academy.* — 20 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. de St. Thomas d'Aquin, mistress general of classes. 375 pupils.

St. Louis Academy, 78 rue St. Amable. — 15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. St. Stanislaus de Kostka, mistress general of classes. Pupils, 220.

St. Charles' Asylum (Industrial and Reformatory School), 14 rue Gignac.—15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Marie, supr. Orphans, 165. Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, chaplain.

House of Mercy, 14 rue Couillard.—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Ste. Antoinette, supr. Patients, 135. Rev. A. Lortie, chaplain.

Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie". 180 Grande Allée.—110 religious, 20 novices. Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain. — This House is the Novitiatehouse for Canada. Principal work: Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament exposed day and night; the training of young girls for practical housekeeping, teaching them the elementary branches, also sewing. Pupils, 90. Some of the Sisters named *Oblates*, visit the sick and dying. Sister Marie Agnelle de Jésus, supr. Sisters, 45; Novices, 51; Postulants, 20; Oblates, 13.

Hospice des Saints Anges, 8—10 Ferland st. — 5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Antoinette, dir. Infants, 36.

Asile du Bon Pasteur, 74 Rue Lachevrotiere.—138 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sister M. St. Louis, dir. Penitents, 156.

CHARLESBOURG. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—8 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Marie de St. Jean Berchmanns, supr. Pupils, 139.

St. Pierre de Charlesbourg.—Sister M. Bernadette, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 87.

ETCHEMIN. *Monastery of N. D. du Bon Conseil*—Trappastine Sisters. Rev. Mother Marie-Joseph, supr. Members 25.

FRASERVILLE. *Hospital of the Precious Blood.* — 14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Charles de Jésus, supr. 35 poor inmates. 12 Patients.

Good Shepherd Academy.—11 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Julie, supr. Pupils, 267.

LEVIS. *Asylum St. Joseph de la Delivrance.* — 31 Sisters of Charity. 5 lay teachers. Sister Marie du Sacré Coeur, supr. Patients, 70; Orphans of both sexes, 419. Rev. L. Garon, chaplain; Revs. F. Dumontier, J. Coté, J. Neville, A. C. H. Paquet and P. Dubé.

Academy.—19 Sisters of Charity. Mother St. Pierre, supr. 20 Sisters. 485 pupils.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—18 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Notre Dame College.

Hotel Dieu.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine. Rev. Mother Ste. Thérése de Jesus, supr. 12 professed choir sisters, 4 lay sisters, 8 novices, 4 postulants. 269 sick received during the last 12 months. Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain.

L'ISLET. *Good Sheperd's Academy.* — 7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 5 Sisters teaching. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. du St. Sacrament, dir. 100 pupils.

LOTBINIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Ste. Mathilde, sup. Pupils, 117.

MONTMAGNY. *Asylum.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Julie, supr. Inmates, 45.

STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Pensionnat and Asylum.*—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. 30 Sisters; 6 Novices; 3 Oblates; 20 Probationists; 20 boarders. Mother Marie Celine, supr. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *Academy and Asylum.*—Sister Ste. Gertrude, supr. 8 Sisters of Charity. 8 inmates. Pupils, 143

ST. CASIMIR. *House of Providence.* — 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jean Chrysostome, supr. Students, 256; poor inmates, 35. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home.

ST. DAMIEN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.*—Sister M. de St. Jerome, supr. 33 Professed religious, 10 novices, 5 postulants. Connected herewith is a *Hospital* and *Orphan Asylum.* 35 old people. 90 orphans, who are trained to agricultural life. *Orphan Farm.*—2 Sisters. Sister St. Bernardin de Sienne, supr. 35 Orphans. Rev. J. Brousseau, procurator. Rev. G. Turgeon, chaplain.

ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *Academy, Hospital and Asylum.*—Sister Ste. Ursule, supr. 16 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 92. Patients, 117. Rev. Ach. Vallée, chaplain.

ST. FRANCOIS DE BEAUCE. *Academy.*—10 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Sister St. Arsène, supr. Pupils, 90.

ST. GEORGES BEAUCE. *Good Shepherd's Academy.* — 12 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Sister M. des Anges, supr. 330 pupils.

ST. GERVAIS. *Academy.*—10 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother Ste. Hedwige, supr. 120 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *Academy.*—50 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. 150 boarders and day-scholars.

Hospice Guay.—5 Sisters of Our Lady du Bon Conseil. Mother St. Gabriel, supr. 21 old people. Rev. L. Larent, chaplain.

ST. MICHEL. *Academy.*—15 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Leonie, supr. 100 pupils; boarders and day-scholars.

SILLERY. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary.* — Mother St. Cavix, provincial supr. 100 professed members; 24 novices; 16 postulants. Rev. J. F. Dupuis, chaplain; Rev. O. Audet, former chaplain, retired. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Mother St. Francis, dir. 160 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Men's Sodality Chapel and Villa Manresa, Quebec.

Oblate Fathers—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Quebec.

Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Belgium)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Issoudun, France)—Study House and Novitiate.

Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross.—Study House.

Franciscan Fathers (Quebec)—Study House.

White African Fathers (Quebec)—Study House.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal)—St. Joseph de Lévis.

Brothers of the Christian Schools — Commercial Academy, St. Roch's, Sacred Heart's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Fraserville; La Beauce; L'Islet; St. Ferdinand,

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P. Q.)—Montmagny.

Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.) — Lévis; St. Francois de Beauce; St. Romuald; St. Malo de Québec; Charlesbourg.

Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Paris)—Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec.

Capuchin Fathers (Hintonburg).—St. Charles de Limoilou.

Brothers of Notre Dame des Champs.—St. Damien, Bellechasse Co. For orphan boys.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (Quebec)—Quebec. Two Monasteries.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal)—St. Roch's and St. Sauveur's Schools; Bellevue Select School, Quebec; Beauport; Kamouraska; La Beauce; Montmagny; Etchemin; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Rivière Ouelle; St. Aubert; St. Augustin; Ste. Croix; St. François de Montmagny; Ste. Famille; S. Malo.

Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus (Houses are independent of each other) — Hôtel-Dieu, General Hospital, Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec; Lévis.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Fraserville; St. Casimir.

Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.) — Sillery; Lévis; St. Gervais; St. Joseph de Lévis; St. Michel; St. François de Beauce.

Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—St. Anne de Beaupré.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec)—Motherhouse and Charity Asylum, St. Bridget's Asylum, Beauport Asylum, Schools at Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours (Cap Diamant), Notre Dame de la Garde, Notre Dame des Victoires, St. John the Baptist's, Sacré-Cœur, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Notre Dame des Anges, Quebec; Cap Rouge, Cap St. Ignace; Deschambault; Academy and Asylum, Lévis; Montmagny; St. Alexander; Ste. Anne de Lapocatière; St. Anselme; St. Charles; St. Ferdinand de Halifax; St. Joseph, Beauce Co.; St. Nicholas; St. Raymond; Somerset; St. Jean d'Eschaillous, St. Alphonse de Thetford; St. Vital.

Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart, Good Shepherd(Quebec) — House of Good Shepherd, St. Charles Asylum, House of Mercy, Hospice des Saints-Anges, Asile du Bon Pasteur, Quebec; Charlesbourg; St. Pierre des Laurentides; Fraserville; L'Islet; Lotbinière; Ste. Foye; St. George; St. Isidore; St. Laurent; St. Pierre; St. Sylvestre.

Sisters "les Franciscaines Missionaires de Marie"—Quebec; St. Anne de Beaupré.

Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help (St. Damien) — St. Damien; St. Agapit; St. Apollinaire; St. Cyrille; St. Frédéric; St. Henry de Lévis; St. Lazare; St. Magloire; St. Raphael; East Broughton; St. Paul du Buton; Lorette; St. Jean, d'Orléans; Chateau-Richer; St. Odilon; St. Joachim; Ile-aux-Grues.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Lévis.

Servants Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary. Motherhouse and Novitiate at St. Ephrem de Tring. Mother Ste. Candide, supr. St. Zephirin de Stadacona. St. Charles de Limoilou; N. D. des Auges de Montauban; St. Remi du Lac aux Sables; St. Antoine de Tilly; St. Bernardin; St. Paschal; St. Edouard de Frampton.

Sisters de l'Espérance, rue St. Jean, Quebec.

Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (de Vannes).—St. Gédéon; St. Adrien; St. Philémon; St. Cajétan; St. Martin; N. D. de Buckland; N. D. du Rosaire; Lac Noir; Ste, Jeanne de Neuville.

Sisters of St. Joseph de St. Vallier (France).—St. Jean Port-Joli.—Schools and Novitiate. — Village Montmorency (Hospital).—St. Eugéne and Portneuf (Schools).

Dominican Servants of Infant Jesus (Quebec)—Rev. Mother Marie dela Charité, prioress; 37 professed sisters, 11 novices, 8 postulants.

Sisters of N. D. du Bon Conseil (Chicoutimi, P. Q.)—St. Joseph de Lévis, Hospital, 5 Sisters.

Sisters of St. Francois d'Assise (Beauceville, P.Q.—4 Sisters.

Trappistine Sisters.—Etchemin.

Redemptoristine Sisters.—St. Anne de Beaupre.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges	8
Diocesan Priests	474	Students	1725
Priests of Religious Orders	80	Academies	40
Total	554	Pupils	85' 0
Churches with resident priest	194	Parochial Schools	1272
Missions with Churches	261	Pupils	36 500
Total Churches	455	Orphan Asylums	7
Chapels	35	Orphans	850
University	1	Hospitals	15
Theological Seminary	1	Other Charitable Institutions	5
Students	109	Catholic population	350,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(*Archidiœcesis Sancti Bonifacii.*)

DIOCESE 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises the Province of Manitoba, the portion of the Province of Saskatchewan east of the 109th degree of longitude, the Territory east of River Nelson and the portion of the Province of Ontario, west of the 91st degree of longitude.

MOST REVEREND

Louis Philippe Adélard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Boniface; cons. March 19th, 1895.
Res.—*St. Boniface, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. FRS. AZ. DUGAS. Prot. Apost,, res., *S. Boniface, Man.*; Very Rev. J. ALLARD, O.M.I., res., *St. Mary's Church, Winnipeg, Man.*

Chancellor—Rev. A. BELIVEAU, D.D., res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

Secretary—Rev. J. POITRAS, res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACE'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. L. P. A. Langevin, O.M.I., D.,D., Very Rev. Mgr. Frs. Az. Dugas, V.G., rector; Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I., chaplain of the Hospice Taché; Rev. A. Béliveau, D.D., chancellor, procurator and chaplain of Stony Mountain Penitentiary; Rev. J. Trudel, D.D., 1st curate and chaplain of St. Mary's Academy and Deaf and Dumb Institute; Rev. Rev. F. Molurier, 2nd curate; Rev. M. Blais, O.M.I., Miss. Col.; Rev. Francis Woodcutter, D.D.; Rev. J. L. Hella; Rev. T. Paré, assistant-procurator. St. Boniface Hospital. Rev. Jos. Messier, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Brandon, Brandon Co., St. Augustine's Church and Missions, Rev. F. Borgonie, C.SS.R., sup., Revs. S. J. Billiau C.SS.R., A. Lietaert, C.SS.R., P. Van de Benden, C.SS.R., J. Limard, C.SS.R , E. Dumont, C.SS.R.
Missions—Austin, Carberry, Minnedosa, Rapid City and Souris.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters de Notre Dame des Missions.
Broken Head, Selkirk Co., SS. Peter and Paul, (vacant).
Bruxelles, Lisgar Co., Holy Face of Our Lord, Rev. H. Heynen.
Cartier, Provencher Co , House of the Missionaries, called Children of Mary or Missionaires de Chavagnes, Revs. Loriot, supr., Enfrin, Liber, Chaigne, Mollé, E.M.I.
Chateauguay, Selkirk Co., St. George's, Rev. J. M. Mireault.

Deloraine and Missions, attended from St. Felix.
Missions—Alameda, Oxbow, White Water Lake, Turtle Mountain.
Fannystelle, Lisgar Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Perreault, Rev. J. Joubert, curate.
Mission—Starbuck.
Fort Alexander, Selkirk Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Philippe Valés, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. Dorais, O.M.I., assistant.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Missions—Berens River and Hole River.
Gimli, Selkirk Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius' (Polish), Rev. E. Kostorz.
Grande Clariére, Brandon Co., St. John the Evang., Rev. A. Beauregard, P.P., Rev. J. Nadeau, curate.
Convent of the Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
Missions—Deleau and Pipestone.
Gretna, St. Francis of Assissi, attended from Holy Ghost Church, Winnipeg.
Hun's Valley, Macdonald Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungaria Rev. A. Poloska.
Ile des Chênes, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. A. Camirand.
La Broquerie, Provencher Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Alex. Giroux.
Laurier, Macdonald Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. A. Rousseau.
Mission—Canadaville.
Lorette, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Joseph Dufresne.
Convent—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Hyacinthe
Makinak, Macdonald Co., St. Benedict's, Revs J. H. Houle, C.S.V., R. Bellerose, C.S.V., ass't.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Home (Farming School), Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Missions—Dauphin, Grand View, Oaknook, Swan River.
Mariapolis, Lisgar Co., Assumption, Rev. Dom. J. B. Morlat, C.R.I.C.,
Morden, Winkler Co., St. ——, attended from the Holy Ghost Church, Winnipeg.
N. D. de Lourdes, Mcdonald Co., The Revs. Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. Dom. Paul Benoit, supr.; Revs. Dom. Antoine Chalumeau, Dom. Joseph Picod, Dom. Jean M. Comte.
Convent—Congregation of the Five Wounds of our Saviour.
Missions—Rathwell, Treherne, St. Lupicin.
Oak Lake, Brandon Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. G. Bouillon.
Missions—Virden and Elkhorn.
Pine Creek, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. A. N. Ruelle, O.M.I., principal; Rev. Costiou, O.M.I., assistant.
Indian Boarding School.
Missions—Water Hen, Rolling River, Valley River.
Portage la Prairie, Macdonald Co., St. Cuthbert's and Missions, Rev. I. F. Viens.
St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. W. Lalonde.
Convent—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
St. Adelard, Selkirk Co., via Teulon, Rev. R. J. Périsset.
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. R. A. Bourret.
Convent—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Rev. Dom Chs. Deuschlèr, C.R.I.C., rector.
Convent—Congregation of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.
Ste. Amélie, Macdonald Co., Rev. J. A. Bastien.
Ste. Anne (des Chênes), Provencher Co., Rev. L. R. Giroux, Rev. J. Giroire, curate.
Convent—Sisters of Charity (Gray-Nuns).
St. Antoine, d'Aubigny, Provencher Co., Rev. J. Mathias Desrosiers.
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Revs. J. E. A. Thibaudeau, O.M.I., Z. Gascon, O.M.I.
Novitiate of the Oblates. 9 Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
St. Claude, Lisgar Co., Rev. Dom Maur Mourey, C.R.I.C.
Convent Congregation of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.
St. Daniel, Lisgar Co., Rev. Joseph Radaz, C.R.I.C.
Mission — Carman.
St. Eustache, Selkirk Co., Rev. P. Campeau; Rev. H. Kugener, curate.
Convent—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
School—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Missions—Eli, Baie St. Paul and La Pointe.
Ste. Elisabeth, Provencher Co., Rev. E. B. Rocan.
St. Félix de Dunrea, Lisgar Co., Rev. J. W. Jubinville.
St. Francis Xavier, Selkirk Co., Rev. F. X. Kavanagh.
Convent—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
St. Geneveva, attended by Ste. Anne des Chênes.
St. Hyacinthe (*La Salle P.O.*), Selkirk Co., Rev. P. S. Gendron.
St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Rev. D. Fillion, Rev. A. Benoit, curate.
Convent—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
School—Brothers de la Croix de Jésus.
Mission—Morris.
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Martin.
St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., and other Missions of Lake Manitoba, Revs. H. Péran, O.M.I., sup., Jos. Chaumont, O.M.I., J. M. Deléglise O.M.I.
Convent Franciscan Sisters Missionaries of Mary.
Missions—N. D. de Grâces, N. D. de la Paix, St. Ambroise (Ile de Pierre), Pointe de Chênes and Pointe aux Liévres.

St. Vital, Provencher Co , attended from St. Boniface.
School—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Rev. H. Hogue.
Missions—St. Martha, St. Mary Magdalen and Binscarth.
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Rev. Marie Antonie Straub, C.R.I.C., Rev. Martin Kessler, C.R.I.C., ass't.
Convent—Congregation of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.
Mission—Altamount, Deerwood, Killarney, Manitou, Pilot Mount and Somerset.
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Noret.
Convent—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Rev. G. Cloutier.
Convent—Sisters of Charity.
Monastery of N. D. des Prairies, Trappist Fathers. Rev. Father Louis, (prior); Rev. Fathers Paul, O.C.R., (sub-prior) Pie, O.C,R., Augustin, O.C.R., Joseph, O.C.R., Sebastien, O.C.R.
St. Pie (Letellier), Provencher Co., Rev. J. N. Jutras.
Convent—Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
Mission—Emerson.
St. Pierre (*Jolys*), Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. A. Jolys.
Convent—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
School—Brothers of la Croix de Jesus.
Ste. Rose du Lac, Macdonald Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. Eug. Lecoq, O.M.I.
Convent—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Sandy Bay (via Westburn), Macdonald Co., N. D. du Suffrage, Rev. J. W. Léonard, O.M.I., Rev. J. A. Comeau, O.M.I., assistant.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Missions—N. D. de Folgoët (Dog Creek).
Indian Day School.
Ebb and Flow, Fairford.
Indian Day School.
Selkirk, Selkirk Co., St. Michael Arch., Rev. Louis de Gonzague Bélanger.
Missions—Beausejour, Lac du Bonnet, Tyndall.
Pigeis (Ind. Reserve). } Attended from St. Mary's of Winnipeg
Indian Spring (Ind. Reserve). } by Very Rev. Fr. J. Allard, O.M.I.
Shoal Lake (via Yorkton), Marquette Co., St. John Kenty, Rev. W. L. Finke.
Sifton, Marquette Co., Galician and Polish Missions, Rev. Fr. Kryzanozski, O.S.B.M.
Stuartburn (Galicians), Provencher Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Fr. Romanus Koleynec, O.S.B.M.
Thibaultville, Provencher Co., Infant Jesus, Rev. Alex. Defoy.
Winnipeg City, Winnipeg Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Father Prisque Magnan, O.M.I., provincial-superior; Rev. Chs. Cahill, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. U. Poitras, proc. O.M.I., Jos. McCarthy, O.M.I., J. B. Frigon, O.M.I., G. Marion, O.M.I., Z. Lacasse, O.M.I.
Parochial Schools—For boys. Brothers of the Society of Mary (220 Hargrave st).
For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary
St. Joseph's Orphanage. Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
Maternity Hospital. Sisters of Mercy.
Immaculate Conception, Austin st., Rev. A. A. Cherrier, Rev. A. Sauvé, assistant.
School—Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Holy Ghost (Polish), Selkirk ave., Rev. W. Kulawy, O.M.I., rector; Revs. K. Groetchel, O.M.I., F. Kowalski, O.M.I., A. Steuer, O.M.I., assistants.
School—Benedictine Sisters.
Polish and Galician Missions—Beau Sejour, Whitemouth, Cook's Creek, St. Norbert.
St. Joseph's (German), College ave., Rev. A. Cordés, O.M.I., rector; Rev. J. Riedinger, O.M.I.
School—Benedictine Sisters.
German Missions — Gretna, Morden.
St. Nicolas' (Ruthenian Greek Catholic), Flora ave , Rev. F. Mathaeus Hura, O.S.B.M.
School—Little Sister Servants of Mary Immaculate.
Sacred Heart (French), Lydia ave., Rev. X. Portelance, O.M.I., rector; Rev. H. Emard, O.M.I., assistant.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Winnipegosis, Marquette Co., All Saints, Rev. J. Duffy.
Woodridge, Provencher Co., St. Alexander, Rev. C. Deshaies.
Missions—Marchand and Vasseur.

SASKATCHEWAN.

Balgonie, South Regina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Luyten.
Estevan, Souris Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Aug. Dupraz, M.S., supr.; Revs. O. Kuonen, M.S., P. Rivoire, M.S., assistants.
Missions—Roche Percée, Portal, Weyburn.
Forget, Cannington Co., N. D. de la Salette, Rev. Jules Morard, M.S., supr.; Revs, J. M. Trapeau, M S , F. Gerboud, M.S., assistants.
Convent—Sister de la Croix de Murinais.
Missions—Coteau, Arcola, Carlyle, Percé.

Fort Pelly (*Cote P. O.*), Saltcoats Co., St. Philippe, Rev. J. De Corby, O.M.I., Rev. E. A. Planet, O.M.I.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Crooked Lake, Whitewood Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Perrault, O.M.I., Rev. M. Kasper, assist.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Grenfell (Columbkill), St. Pius, attended from Regina.
Mission—Lezard's Point (Indian Reserve).
Kaposvar, Whitewood Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. J. Pirot, Rev. A. Gerritsma, curate.
Missions—Landshut, Langenberg, Churchbridge, Esterhazy, Stockholm.
Mariahilf and Neudorf, attended from Crooked Lake.
Maryland (via Frobisher), Souris Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. N. Yunker.
Missions—Oxbo, Dalesboro, Landau.
Montmartre, Wolsely Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Therriault.
Mission—Bonsecours.
Moosomin, attended from Whitewood.
Murphy, Cannington Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. M. Michel, M.S., Rev. H. Girard, M.S., ass't
Qu'Appelle Mission, North Qu'Appelle Co. (*Lebret, P.O.*) Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Van Gistern, O.M.I., supr., Revs. P. Saint Germain, O.M.I., P. Bousquet, O.M.I., assistants.
Convent—Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
Industrial School—Rev. J. Hugonard, O.M.I., principal; Rev. C. Geelen, O.M.I., assistant principal. Indian children, 250.
Missions—Sioux, Packwa Reserve, Montagne de Lime, Lac du Cheval, St. Joseph de Dauphinais.
Regina, South Regina Co., Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Suffa, O.M.I., rector; Revs. P. Hilland, O.M.I., A. Kim, O.M.I., assistants.
Convent—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Missions—St. Mary's, Sisidorf, Arat, Strasburg, Moose-Jaw, Rouleau,.
St. Andrews, Moosomin Co., Rev. D. Gillies.
St. Antoine des Prairies (via Redvers), Souris Co., Rev. Apollinaire Ferland.
St. Hubert (via Whitewood), Whitewood Co., Revs. Jerome Boutin, F.M.I., V. Branchereau, F.M.I., Fallour, F.M.I.
Convent—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Missions — Moosomin, High View, Whitewood.
St. Maurice (*Bellegarde P.O.*), Souris Co., Rev. Nap. Poirier.
Convent—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
St. Paul, South Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. Van de Velde, rector; Rev. J. Janssens, curate.
Missions—Frances, Sedley, St. Wendolin, St. Etienne, St. George.
St. Raphael, Souris Co. (*Contal P.O.*), Rev. Chs. Poirier.
Swift Current, Maple Creek, Co., St. Vit., Rev. C. J. Passaplan.
Touchwood Hills (via Qu'Appelle), North Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. de L'Espérance, Rev. Joseph Magnan, O.M.I., principal; Rev. A. Page, O.M.I., Miss. of Hungarians.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
Wauchope, Cannington Co., St. Francis Regis, Rev. Jean Gaire.
Wolseley, Wolsely Co., Ste. Anne du Loup, Rev. Chs. Maillard.
Convent—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Missions—Sintaluta, Lac Marguerite, Ellisboro, Summerburg.
Whitewood, attended from St. Hubert.
Willow Bunch (via Moose Jaw), Moose Jaw Co., St. Ignace des Saules, Rev. A. Lemieux; Rev. A. Bazin, assistant.
Yorkton, Yorkton Co., St. Gérard, Rev. P. Girard, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. A. Delaére, C.SS.R., E. Vrydaegs, C.SS.R., A. Conter, C.SS.R.
Missions—Saltcoats and Galician Missions.

ONTARIO.

Fort Francis, Algoma Co., St. Marguerite, Rev. E. D. Croisier, O.M.I.
Mission — Coutchichin.
Indian Boarding School—Rev. V. M. Brassard, O.M.I., principal. Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns).
School—Benedictine Nuns.
Keewatin, Algoma Co., St. Louis, Rev. R. Dumoulin.
Kenora, Algoma Co., N. D. du Portage-du-Rat, Rev. E. Gendreau, O.M.I., rector; Rev. O. Péloquin, O.M.I., assistant.
Hospital—Rev. J. B. Beaudin, O.M.I., chaplain. Sisters of Providence.
Convent—Sisters of the Presentation.
Indian Boarding School—Rev. M. Kalmés, O.M.I., principal. Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
Missions—Wabigoon, Lake of the Woods district, Grassy Narrows, Reserve des Sables, Lac Seul, Wabassimong, Obahkang, Ignace.
Pine Wood, Algoma Co., N. D. du Chemin, Rev. J. E. St. Amand.
Rainy River, Algoma Co., N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. A. Meleux.
Missions—Stratton, War Road.

KEEWATIN DISTRICT.

Cross Lake, Nipissing Co., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Bonald, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. J. B. Beys O.M.I.. Rev. M. Thomas, O.M.I., Rev. A. Dugas, O.M.I., sub deacon.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame de Bonsecours.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *St. Joseph's College.* — Rev. J. Dugas, S.J., (rector); Rev. D. Plante, S.J., (Minister and Bursar); Rev. J. Carriere, S.J., (prefect of discipline and studies); Rev. J. Blain, S.J., Rev. L. Drummond, S.J., Rev. F. X. Robichaud, S.J., Rev. J. Adam, S.J., Rev. P. Bournival, S.J., Rev. E. Kieffer, S.J., Rev. W. Tessier, S.J., Rev. A. Chossegros, S.J., Rev. J. MacDonald, S.J. Religious, 27. Course of studies: Theology, Philosophy, Classics and Commercial Course. Pupils, 210.
Academy Provencher for boys. Brothers of the Society of Mary (Paris). 225 pupils.
Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers. — Rev. A. Chaumont, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. P. C. Camper, O.M.I., A. Gladu, O.M.I. Director of "L'Ami du Foyer".
WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's School*, St. Mary's st.—Brothers of the Society of Mary (Paris). 150 pupils.
Boys School—Brothers of Mary.
ST. CHARLES, Man. *Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers.* — Rev. J. E. A. Thibaudeau, O.M.I , supr.
CROOKED LAKE, Sask. *Indian Boarding School.* — Oblate Fathers. Rev. A. Perreault, O.M.I., supr.
MAKINAK, Man. *St. Joseph's Home for Orphans.* — 8 Clerics of St. Viator, Rev. J. H. Houle, C.S.V., dir., Rev. R. Bel erose, C.S.V., assistant
PINE CREEK, Man. *Indian Boarding School.*—Oblate Fathers. Rev. A. N. Ruelle, O.M.I., supr.
QU'APPELLE MISSION (*Lebret P. O.*), Sask. *Indian Industrial School.* — Oblate Fathers. Rev. J. Hugonnard, O.M.I., supr.
KENORA, Ont. *Indian Boarding School.*—Oblate Fathers. Rev. M. Kalmes, O.M.I., supr.
TOUCH WOOD HILL, Sask.-(via Moose Jaw). *Indian Boarding School.*—Oblate Fathers. Rev. Jos. Magnan, O.M.I., supr.
FORT FRANCIS, Ont. (Coutchichin). *Indian Boarding School.*—Oblate Fathers. Rev. V. M. Brassard, O.M.I,
FORT PELLY (*Cote P.O.*), Sask. *Indian Boarding School.*—Oblate Fathers. Rev. J. De Carby, O.M.I., supr.
FORT ALEXANDER, Man. *Indian Boarding School.*—Oblate Fathers. Rev. J. B. Dorais, O.M.I.
SANDY BAY, Man. (via Westburn). *Indian Boarding School.*—Rev. J. W. Leonard, O.M.I.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (*Gray Nuns*). — 39 Religious; 27 Novices.
General Hospital of St. Boniface.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 40 helpers; 325 patients.
St. Roch's Hospital (Contagious diseases). - Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 40 patients.
Hospice Tache.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 91 orphan girls.
Pensionnat.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 270.
Provincialhouse of the Sisters de la Croix de S. Andre.
BRANDON. *Convent.*—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
CROOKED LAKE. *Indian Boarding School.* Sisters of St. Joseph.
FORGET. *Convent.*—Sisters de la Croix de Murinais.
FT. ALEXANDER. *Indian Boarding School.*—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
FT. FRANCIS. *Indian Boarding School.*—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
Parochial School—Benedictine Sisters.
FT. PELLY. *Indian Boarding School.*—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
GRANDE CLARIERE. *Convent.*—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
KENORA. *Convent.*—Sisters of the Presentation.
LETELLIER. *Convent.*—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missious. Provincial House.
LORETTE. *Convent.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.
MAKINAK. *Orphan's Home* (St. Joseph's).—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES. Provincial House. Sisters of the Five Wounds of our Saviour.
PINE CREEK, viâ Winnipegosis. *Indian Boarding School and Parish School* — Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

QU'APPELLE MISSION. *Indian Industrial School.*—Gray Nuns.
Convent.—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.

RAT PORTAGE, Ont. *Indian Boarding School.*—Gray Nuns.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 277.

SANDY BAY. *Indian Boarding School.*—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.

ST. ADOLPHE. *Convent.*—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.

ST. AGATHE. *Convent.*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

ST. ALPHONSE. *Convent.*

ST. ANNE DES CHENES. *Convent.*—Gray Nuns.

ST. CLAUDE. *Convent.*—Sist rs of the Five Wounds of our Savior.

ST. EUSTACHE. *Convent.*—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER. *Convent.*—Gray Nuns.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE. *Convent.*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

ST. LAURENT. *Convent.*—Franciscan Sisters of Mary.

ST. LION. *Convent.*

ST. MALO. *Convent.*—Sisters de la Croix dt St. André.

ST. MAURICE. *Convent.*—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.

ST. NORBERT. *Convent.*—Gray Nuns.
Bethlehem Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Gaston Gados, chaplain.

ST. PIERRE. *Convent.*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

ST. ROSE DU LAC. *Convent.*—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.

TOUCH WOOD HILL. (Notre Dame de l'espérance.) *Indian Boarding School.*—Gray Nuns.

WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Academy, and Provincialhouse*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 27 Sisters. Pupils, 300.
St. Josephs Orphan Asylum, Carlton st. Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), Orphans, 40.
Maternity Hospital, Sherbrook st. Sisters of Mercy. Patients. 30.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception. — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Pupils, 212
Parochial Schools—German. Benedictine Sisters.
Polish. Benedictine Sisters.
Ruthenian. Sister-Servants of Mary.
French. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
English. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—St. Mary's, Winnipeg. 13 missions in diocese.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—St. Joseph's College, St. Boniface.
Trappist Fathers—St. Norbert, Man.
Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception (France)—Notre Dame de Lourdes, Provincialhouse; St. Claude, St. Daniel; St. Leon; St. Alphonse; Mariapolis.
Redemptorist-Fathers—Brandon, Man. Yorkton, Sask.
De la Salette Fathers.—Forget; Estevan; Murphy, Sask.
Fils de Marie Immaculee or Missionaries of Chavagnes—Cartier, Man.; Whitewood, Sask.
Basilian Fathers, of the Greek United Rite—Sifton; Stuartburn; Winnipeg.
Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal).—St. Joseph's Farming School, Makinak,
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, U. S.)—Winnipeg; St. Boniface.
Brothers of Ploermel of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's College, St. Boniface.
Brothers de la Croix de Jesus (France).—St. John Baptist; St. Pierre.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (*Gray Nuns*), Motherhouse, Montreal, P. Q.; Provincialhouse, St. Boniface, Man.)—St. Boniface; Qu'Appelle; Ste. Anne des Chênes; St. Francis Xavier; St. Norbert; St. Vital; Touch Wood Hill; Kenora; Winnipeg; Fort Francis.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelage, Montreal, P. Q.)—Provincialhouse, St. Mary's Academy, Winnipeg; St. John Baptist, St. Pierre (*Jolys*): St. Boniface, St. Agathe.
Sisters of Mercy (Montreal)—Winnipeg, Man.; St. Norbert.
Sisters of the Five Wounds of our Saviour (Andora Stazione, Province of Génes, Italy.)—Provincialhouse, Our Lady of Lourdes, Man.: St. Léon, St. Alphonse, St. Claude.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Rome, Italy)—Provincialhouse, St. Laurent, Man.; Pine Creek.

Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions (Lyon, France.) — Motherhouse (Lyon, France.)—Provincialhouse (Letellier, Man.)—Brandon, Grande Clairiére, St. Rose du Lac, Qu'Appelle. St. Eustache, Letellier, Eli.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Lorette, Crooked Lake.
Sisters de la Croix de S, Andre.—Motherhouse (La Puy, France.—Provincialhouse (St. Boniface, Man.)—St. Boniface, St. Adolphe, St. Malo, St. Maurice, Sandy Bay, Makinac, Fort Alexander, Fort Pelly.
Benedictine Sisters (Duluth, Minn.)—Winnipeg, Man.; Fort Francis, Ont.
Sisters of the Presentation.—Motherhouse (Bourg St. Andol, France).—Provincialhouse (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Kenora, Ont,
Sisters Little Servants of Mary (Ruthenian Rite).—Motherhouse (Lemberg, Galicia).—Winnipeg, Man.
Sisters de la Croix de Murinais.—Motherhouse (Grenoble, Isere, France).—Forget, Sask.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Diocesan Priests	70
Priests of Religious Orders	114
Students in theology	20
Churches with resident priest	88
Stations	120
College	1
Students	210
Parochial Schools	175
Children attending Schools	6 000
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	150
Maternity Hospital	1
Industrial Schools	1
Inmates	250
Boarding Indian Schools	10
Hospital	2
Foundling Asylum	1
Population, about	70 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(*Archidioecesis Torontina.*)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Cardwell, Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland and York, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., DD.,

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity June 22, 1899.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Æchinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Arch-Bishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888. — Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D. Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10th, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31st, 1898.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. McCANN, Res., *Toronto, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. J. M. CRUISE,—Res., *Toronto, Ont., St. John's Grove, Sherbourne st,*

Bishop's Council—Very Revs. Vicars-General and Deans.

Deans—Very Rev. D, MORRIS, St. Catherine; Very Rev. J. J. EGAN, Barrie.

The Deanery of Toronto comprises the parishes of the city of Toronto, also Adjala, Brock-Caledon, Dixie, Duffin's Creek, Gore of Toronto, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill, Uxbridge, and Whitby (21).

The Deanery of St. Catherine's comprises the parishes of Fort Erie, Merritton, Niagara Falls, Port Colborne, Grimsby, St. Catherine's, St. Mary's (in St. Catherine's), and Thorold (9).

The Deanery of Barrie comprises the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brentwood, etc., Brechin, Collingwood, Flos, Mara, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Stayner, and Ste. Croix (12).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. F. F. Rohleder, chancellor; Revs. H. Murray, M. Whelan and W. J. Ryan, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 150. Sisters of Loreto. Boys, 150.
For girls. Sisters of Loretto. Girls, 165.
Chapels — St. Michael's Hospital.
St. Nicholas' Home.
Loreto Convent, Bond st.
House of the Christian Brothers, Duke st.

ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., in building of St. Michael's College, Rev. M. Kelly, C.S.B., rector; Rev. A. Frachon, C.S.B.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 177.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent, St. Alban's st.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.

ST. CECILIA'S, Toronto Junction, Revs. E. Gallagher and G. Doherty.
Mission — Weston, St. John Evangelist's, every Sunday.

ST. FRANCIS', Arthur st., Rev. W. J. McCann.
Schools — St. Francis'. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 100.
4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

HOLY FAMILY, cor. Close ave. and King st., Rev. P. Coyle, rector.
Mission — Mimico, every Sunday.
ST. HELEN'S, Dundas st. and Lansdowne ave., Rev. James Walsh, Rev. J. J. McGrand. assistant; res. 288 Lansdowne ave.
School — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Loreto. Pupils 403.
Chapels— Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Martin, C.S.B., chaplain.
Sacred Heart Orphanage. Queen st., West, Rev. R. T. Burke, C.S.B., chaplain.
ST. JOHN'S, East Toronto, York Co., attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Leslie st., Rev. H. Canning, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
ST. MARY'S, Bathurst st., Very Rev. J. J. McCann, V.G.; Revs. John Kelly, T. O'-Donnell.
Schools — For boys. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Bro. Michael, dir. Boys, 210.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 240.
Chapels — House of the Christian Brothers, McDonnell Square.
Loreto Abbey, Wellington Place.
St. Mary's Convent, Bathurst st.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, cor. Sherbourne and Earl sts., Rev. J. M. Cruise, res. 510 Sherbourne st.
School — Sisters of Loreto. Boys and girls, 230.
Chapel — Loreto Convent, Wellesley Place.
ST. PATRICK'S 141 McCaul st., Very Rev. Patrick H. Barrett, C.SS.R., rector, Rev. Peter N. Doyle, C.SS.R. Rev. Augustine Stuhl, C.SS.R., Rev. Cyril Dodsworth, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Urben, C.SS.R., Rev. John B. Derling, C.SS.R. 3 lay brothers.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Patrick, dir. Boys, 201.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Constance, dir. Girls, 201.
ST. PAUL'S, Power st., Revs. J. L. Hand and C. Cantillon and E. McCabe.
Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Boys, 200. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 303.
Chapel — House of Providence.
ST. PETER'S, Bathurst st., Rev. L. Minehan, res. 572 Bloor st. W.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
SACRED HEART, 438 King st. E., Rev. P. Lamarche.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
HOLY ROSARY CHURCH, St. Clair ave., Rev. P. Ryan, C.S.B. (pastor).
Chapels — Central Prison (for men.)
Mercer Reformatory (for women.)

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

Adjala (*Colgan P.O.*), Simcoe Co., St. James', Revs. M. J. Jeffcott and Rev. M. Wilson, assist.
Missions— Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier's every Sunday.
Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Gibney.
Mission — North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
Barrie, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. J. Egan, dean; Rev. T. Finnegan.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230; music pupils, 28.
Missions— Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M., every two weeks.
Brentwood (*Barrie P. O.*), Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. K. J. McRae.
Brock (*Vroomanton P.O.*), Ontario Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. Cline.
Missions— Beaverton, Ontario, St. Joseph's.
Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit, every two weeks.
Caledon (*Caldwell P.O.*), Cardwell Co., St. Cornelius', Rev James Minehan.
Missions— Albion, Cardwell Co., St. John Evangelist's, every Sunday.
Church's Falls, Cardwell Co., Our Lady and St. Patrick's, once a month.
Christian Island, St. Francis Xavier's, attended by a Jesuit Father occasionally.
Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. O'Leary.
Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dr. J. P. Treacy.
Missions— Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Peel Co., S. Heart of Jesus, every two weeks.
Lambton, Peel Co., St. Joseph's, every two weeks..
Port Credit, Peel Co., "Star of the Sea", every two weeks.
Streetsville, Peel Co., St. Dunstan, every two weeks.
Falls View, Welland Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Dionysius Best, O.C.C., prior and pastor.
Mission — Queenston, St. Patrick's. every two weeks.
Flos (*Phelpston P.O.*) Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. M. J. Gearin and F. Hayes.
Missions— Medonte, Simcoe Co., St. Louis', every two weeks.
Vigo, Simcoe Co., Our Lady of Purity, every two weeks.
Fort Erie, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C.
Gore of Toronto (*Wildfield P.O.*), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. G. Williams.
Grimsby, Welland Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. T. H. Cruise.
Mission — Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's.
Mara (*Uptergrove P. O.*), Ontario Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. J. Dollard.
Mission — Rama, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, every month.

Merritton, Lincoln Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Smyth.
Midland, St. Margaret's, Revs. L. Barcelo and R. Grant.
Missions— Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every three weeks.
Waubashene, St. John's, once a month.
New Germany, Welland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anselm Werner. O.C.C., pastor.
Newmarket, York Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. P. Whitney.
Mission — Bradford, York Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Niagara, on the Lake, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. Rev P. McEachern, O.C.C., pastor.
Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Otto Wiedeman, O.C.C., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Loreto. Pupils, 150.
Orangeville, Cardwell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. J. Sweeney.
Missions—Brampton, Welland Co., Angels Guardian, every two weeks.
Mono, St. Cyprian's, once a month.
Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. M. Moyna.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, once a month.
Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. A. O'Malley.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Th. F. Laboureau, F. Kidd and P. Brunelle.
Missim — Port Severn, Simcoe Co., St. Francis', once a month.
Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Sheridan.
Mission — Highland Creek, St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Trayling.
Mission — Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. C. Carberry.
Missions—King, York Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, every two weeks.
Tecumseh, York Co., St. Margaret's, every two weeks.
Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McEachern.
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Very Rev. Dean D. Morris, Rev. P. J. Bench.
Schools—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —.
Missim — St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
St. Mary's, Rev. P. McColl.
Missions— St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., "Star of the Sea", every Sunday.
Ste. Croix (*Lafontaine P.O.*), Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. D. Desroches.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Mission — Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke Ap., Rev. P. McMahon.
Mission — Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Richardson.
Missions— Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.

Rev. P. Kane, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College*, St. Joseph st. Affiliated with Toronto University.—Fathers of the Community of St. Basil. Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B. (provincial); Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B. (superior); Rev. A. P. DuMouchel, C.S.B. (prof. of moral theology); Rev. A. Martin. C.S.B., (treasurer and prof. of Latin); Rev. A. Frachon, C.S.B., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. A. A. Vaschalde, Ph.D., C.S.B., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. E. Martin, B.Sc., C.S.B. (prof. of science); Rev. T. Gignac, C.S.B., (prof. of Latin); Rev. F. G. Tuma, C.S.B., Rev. J. E. Plomer, C.S.B. (prof. of English); Rev. V. J. Murphy, C.S.B., (prof. of Greek); Rev. R. T. Burke, C.S.B. (prof. of history); Rev. A. J. Staley, C.S.B. (prof. of first commercial); Rev. T. Roach, C.S.B. (prof. of second commercial); Revs. H. Carr, C.S.B., F. Walsh, C.S.B. (profs. of French); Rev. E. J. Murray, C.S.B. (prof. of music); Rev. P. Howard, C.S.B., Mr. J. L. Golden, (prefect of senior boys' study); Rev. M. Kelly, C.S.B., (pastor of St. Basil's Church); Mr. M. J. Perry (sacristan). Revs. J. J. McEvoy, C.S.B., Jersey City, N. J. Boarders, 115; Day Pupils, 55.

St. Basil's Novitiate, St. Clair ave. (Deer Park, P. O.)—Rev. J. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B. (superior); Rev. J. F. Player, C.S.B., (assistant and Provincial Treasurer). Novices, 3. Rev. P. Ryan in charge of parish.

St. Basil's Scholasticate, St. Clair Ave. (Deer Park, P. O.)—Rev. J. R. Teefy, M.A., LL.D., C.S.B., (superior); Rev. F. Rafferty, C.S.B., (assistant). 6 Scholastics.

De La Salle Institute, 97 George st.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Odo Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 110.

St. John's Protectorate, Blantyre Park, East Toronto.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Orbanus, dir. Inmates 90, who are taught in various trades.

FALLS VIEW. *Monastery of Our Lady of Peace.*—Rev. Dionysius Best, O.C.C. (prior and pastor); Very Rev. Anastasius Kreidt, O.C.C., Revs. Otto Wiedeman, O.C.C., Anastasius J. Smits, O.C.C. Anselm Werner, O.C.C., Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C., Ignatius McDonald, O.C.C., and 2 Brothers.

Hospice of Mt. Carmel.—A guest-house conducted by the Carmelite Fathers. Open all the year. Address: Manager of Hospice, *Falls View, Ont*

For all information concerning missions, retreats, and the brown scapular of Mt. Carmel apply to Very Rev. Anastasius Kreidt, O.C.C.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loreto Abbey*, Wellington pl.—Motherhouse of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin (called Ladies of Loreto). Rev. Mother Ignatia, supr. 70 religious, 11 novices. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy* and *Boarding School.* Pupils, 250.

St. John's Academy, Wellesley Place. — 14 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Loreto, supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Ignatius Convent, 81 Bond st.—18 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Magdalene, supr. 110 day-pupils.

St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. Alban st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother De Pazzi, supr. 93 Sisters. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* 80 boarders. 120 day-pupils.

House of Providence, Asylum for the sick and orphans, Power st.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Louisa, supr. 35 orphan girls; 500 infirm, blind, lame and incurable.

St. Nicholas' Institute for working boys, 62 Lombard st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Dolors, supr. Boys in the Home, 70.

St. Michael's Hospital, 32 rue Bond. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Irene, supr. Patients. 120.

Sacred Heart Male Orphanage, Sunnyside (Parkdale P.O.).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eucharia, supr. Orphans, 250.

St. Mary's Convent Centralhouse, 126 Bathurst st. — 21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Dosithea, supr. The Sisters conduct separate and select schools.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Parkdale, 4 W. Lodge ave.—Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, prioress. Religious, 35. Penitents, 80, and 30 children in preservation class.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 107 St. Joseph st.—Sister St. Joseph, supr. 40 professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters, 3 postulants. Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., chaplain.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.*—Ladies of Loreto. Mother M. Sebronie, supr. Pupils. 100.

ST. CATHERINE. *Academy.*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Alberta, supr. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Toronto.
Basilian Fathers—St. Michael's College and St. Basil's Church, Toronto.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.—De La Salle Institute, St. John's Protectorate, Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Toronto.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies and 1 School, Toronto; Niagara Falls.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse and Academy, House of Providence, St. St. Nicholas' Institute, St. Michael's Hospital, Sacred Heart Orphanage and School, Toronto; Barrie; Oshawa; St. Catherine; Ste. Croix; Thorold and Orillia.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Toronto.
Sisters of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Toronto.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	56	Parochial Schools	27
Priests of Religious Orders	32	Total Pupils	6563
Total	88	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	45	Orphans	285
Missions with Churches	40	Industrial Schools	2
Total Churches	85	Inmates	110
Ecclesiastical Students	18	Boys Home	1
Colleges	1	Inmates	70
Academies	7	Hospital	1
		Other charitable institutions	2

Catholic Population, about..... 65 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF VICTORIA

(*Archidioecesis Victoriae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises Vancouver's Island, B.C., Canada and adjacent Islands.

The diocese of Vancouver has been created into an archdiocese by an apostolic brief of June, 19, 1903, and Rt. Rev. B. Orth was made Archbishop by an apostolic brief June 25, 1903. Changed name to Victoria Sept., 6, 1904. The Archdiocese has for its suffragans the Bishops of the Diocese of New-Westminster and Vicariate-Apostolic of Mackenzie; comprising the province of British Columbia-Canada, and a part of Northwest Territories.

MOST REVEREND

BERTRAM ORTH, D.D.,

Archbishop of Vancouver, consecrated June 10, 1900. Res., *Victoria, B.C., Can.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871. Right Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City. Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S. Most Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., reappointed 1885, murdered November 28, 1886. Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888; died Aug. 31, 1897. Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., first Vicar Apostolic of Idaho; died January 13, 1898. Right Rev. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE. D.D., cons. June 29, 1898., promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City April 11, 1899.

Bishops Council.—Very Revs. A. BRABANT, J. NICOLAYE, G. DONCKELE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, B. C., CANADA.

VICTORIA, ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Blanchard st., Most Rev. B. Orth, D.D., rector; Revs. J. Leterme, W. Fisser, E. Friederich. Res., 109 Yates st.
Missions— Sequichan, St. Gabriel's.
Sooke, St. Lawrence's.
Stations — Bechee Bay.
Metchosin.
Nitinat.
Victoria West, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Castex, C.M.
Clayoquat, St. Anselm's, Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B.
School — Day School for Indian children. Pastor teaching. Pupils, 18.
Missions— Ahousat, St. George's.
Alberni.
Keltsemat, St. Joachim's.
Namukamus, St. Leo's.
Ochuklesat, Ascension.
Ohiat, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Opichasat, St. Theresa's.
Ucluliat, Immaculate Conception.
Comox, Rev.———
Stations — Courtney; Cumberland; Union.
Duncans, Rev. E. M. Scheelen, C.M.
Stations — Chemanus.
Cobble Hill.
Shawnigan Lake.
Somenos District.
Esquimault, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Joseph Nicolaye, dean.
Fulford Harbor, St. Paul's, Rev. Dom. G. Dorval.
Missions— Galiano Island.
Mayne Island.
Pender Island.
Portland Island.
Prevost Island.
Rupert Island.
Salt Spring Island.
Hesquiat, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Brabant, dean.
Kuper Island, Indian Industrial School, Rev. G. Donckele, dean, principal; Rev. J.A. Van Nevel, assistant. Pupils, 65.
Stations — Cowichan Gap.
Laiksen.
Pennalekuts.

Kyuquot, St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Sobry.
Missions— Djeklesat, St. Paul of the Cross.
Newchaliot, Holy Cross.
Stations — Ehettesat. Quatsinogh.
Koprinogh. Tlaskeinogh.
Koskeemogh.
Ladysmith, Rev. F. Verbeke.
Stations — Alexander.
Extention.
Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. W. Heynen.
Stations — Alert Bay. Gabriola Island.
Departure Bay. Wellington.
Fort Rupert.
Nootka, Rev. A. S. Stern.
Missions— Machelat, St. John the Evangelist.
Mouetsat, St. George's.
Quamichan, St. Ann's, Indian Mission (40 miles from Victoria), Very Rev. Marmouget, C.†M. and Rev. J. Durand, C.M., Tzovhalem P.O. 9 lay Brothers.
Saanich, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Vullinghs.
Missions— For Whites of Saanich Peninsula and for 3 Indian Villages: Tsartilp, Panquechin and Tselkum.
School— For Indians.
Sacred Heart.—A large village of Indians at East-Saanich: Tsao-outg.
School— For Indians.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

VICTORIA. *St. Mary's College.* — Rev. P. Claessen, C.M., supr., assisted by Rev. Fathers Castex, Lemmens, Regardin, Ronden, C.M., and Rev. Brother Ansonne. Pupils, 30.
KAKAWIS. West Coast Vancouver Island, B. C. *Christie Indian Industrial School*, Rev. P. Maurus, O.S.B. principal. Girl's department in charge of Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Placide, supr. Boys, 31; Girls, 37.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Young Ladies Academy and Boarding School.*—23 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. de Lorette, Gardien, provincial and supr. 250 pupils. — Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten School.* Pupils, 62.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bridget, supr. Patients, 513.
School for Indian Children.
HESQUIAT. *School for Indian Children.*
KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School.*—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Albert, dir. Rev. G. Donckele, princ. Pupils, 30.
KYUQUAT. *School for Indian Children.*
NANAIMO. *Young Ladies Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. de l'Enfant Jesus, dir. Pupils 80, and *Orphan Asylum*, 45 girls.
QUAMICHAN. *School for Indian Children.*
St. Aloysius Protectorate.—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zenobie, supr. Pupils, 34.
SAANICH. *School for Indian Children.*

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Marist Fathers.—Tzovhalem.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P.Q.)—Victoria; Kuper Island; Nanaimo; Quamichan.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Mount Angel, Ore.); Clayoquat.
Sisters of Wisdom (Montford).—Archbishop's Household, Victoria.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Students	90
Secular Priests	14	Academies for young ladies	3
Regular Priests	10	Pupils	342
Total	24	Parochial Schools	9
Churches with resident priest	14	Pupils	450
Missions with Churches	15	Orphan Asylums	2
Total Churches	29	Orphans	75
Stations	26	Industrial Schools	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	70	Inmates	110
College for boys	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	940
		Hospital	1

Catholic Population, about 12 500

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Dioecesis Alexandrinensis in America.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.

SEE VACANT.

Deceased Bishop—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1890; died May 29, 1905.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Revs. W. M. Fox, J. E. McRae, J. G. Dulin, for the French.
Two Schools—For { boys / girls } Pupils, 500.
Mission—Maxville. (French, Scotch and Irish.) Every second Sunday.
Apple Hill Village, Rev.——
Mission — Loshgarry, St. Stephen's.
Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Very Rev. George Corbett, V.G., pastor; Rev. Albert McRae, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. Paul, supr. 500 pupils.
Cornwall East (French Church), Nativity B.V.M., Rev. A. J. McMillan.
Hotel Dieu Cornwall, Rev. M. J. Leahy.
Crysler, Stormont Co., St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. D. R. Macdonald, pastor.
Mission — South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.
Delkeith, East. (French, Scotch and Irish). Rev. ————
Dickinson's Landing, Our Lady of Grace, Rev. T. Fitzpatrick, pastor.
Missions — Farran's Point, Our Lady of the Rosary.
Mille Roches, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Glennevis, Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Donald C. MacRae.
Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Duncan Macdonald.
Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.
Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Foley.
Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. D. D. McMillan.
Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Chas. McRae.
St. Andrews, Stormont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. W. MacDonell.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. John Berchmans, supr. 75 pupils.
Mission — Mouklands, Our Lady of Angels.
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. A. Campbell.
Missim — Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columbkille's.
Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity V.B.M., Very Rev. John Twomey, dean.
Mission — Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

There are Schools in each Parish (not called Catholic or Separate Schools, but practically such).

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Academy.*—14 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Lay teachers 3. Sister M. of St. James, supr. 270 pupils.
CORNWALL. *1 Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph.*—10 Choir Sisters; 4 Externs; 4 Novices; 45 Patients. In connection with said institution is *St. Paul's Home for Aged Poor.* Inmates, 42.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal P. Q.)—Cornwall; St. Andrews.
Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Alexandria.
Hotel Dieu of St Joseph Hospitallers (—).—Cornwall

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	17	Parochial Schools and Catholic Public Schools	30
Churches with resident priest	14	Pupils, about	3 000
Missions with Churches	9	Academy	1
Students in College and Seminary	8	Pupils	270
Total Churches	23		

Catholic population, about.....25 500.

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(*Dioecesis Antigonishensis.*)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRRD TO ANTIGONISH AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Cameron, D.D.,

Bishop of Antigonish; cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Former Bishops — Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ALEX. MACDONALD, D.D.—Res., *St. Andrews, N. S.*

Secretary—Rev. HUGH MACPHERSON, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D.; Rev. M. A. MacAdam, rector.
Schools — 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 245.
3 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.
Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption, Rev. L. Gallant, Rev. P. Robitaille, ass't.
School — Filles de Jesu. Pupils, 100.
Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. L. MacDonald.
Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. MacIntosh.
Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Donald Beaton.
Missions— Dingwall, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.
Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. P. MacDonald.
Boisdale, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph MacDonald.
Mission — Boularderie, Cape Breton Co., St. Francis'.
Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles W. MacDonald, Rev. D. J. MacDonald, assistant.
Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. John's, Rev. Alex. MacPherson.
Brook Village, Inverness Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. John J. Fraser.
Missions— Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's.
Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception.
Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. McKeough.
Mission — Queensport, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea.
Chetticamp, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fiset.
School — Filles de Jesu.
Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. Cameron, D.D.
Creignish, Inverness Co., St. James', Rev. Archibald J. Chisholm.
Descousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Gustave Trennet.
School — Filles de Jesu.
Dominion No. 4, Cape Breton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. R. H. MacDougall.

East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McKenzie.
Missions— Eskasoni, Cape Breton Co , St. Ann's.
North Side East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Theoph. Richard.
Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. Angus R. MacDonald.
Mission — Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.
Glendale, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. McPherson.
Mission — River Denis, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's.
Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. R. Rankin.
Missions— French Road, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's.
Gabarus, Cape Breton Co., Sacred Heart.
Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Tompkins, Rev. Wm. Ryan, ass't.
Missions— Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas.
Hâvre-au-Boucher, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. Coady.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 140.
Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Donald Chisholm.
Mission — Bayfield, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.
Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. LeBlanc.
Inverness, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. L. MacDonald.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Georgina, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Rod. McKenzie.
Johnstown, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. B. McPherson.
Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Arch. Chisholm.
Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Macdonald, D.D.
Mission —Ballentyne's Cove, Antigonish Co., Holy Rosary.
L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Hugh McPherson.
Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. D'Auteuil.
Mission — Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.
Lismore, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. M. Gillis.
Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Augustin's, Revs. R. Macdonald, Adrian Butts. assistant.
School— 17 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 750.
Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. M. Doyle.
Missions—Goldenville, Guysborough Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co , St. Patrick's.
Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. Wm. Kiely.
Mission—Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. MacDonald.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
Mission —Bridgeville, Pictou Co., St. Margaret's.
Lower River Inhabitants, Inverness Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Maurice Tompkins.
Mission — Basin, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's.
Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster Ph. D.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Susanne, dir. Pupils, 75
Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Walsh.
Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. A. C. Monbourquette.
Mission —Margaree (Northeast), St. Patrick's.
New Aberdeen, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John Cameron.
School — Sisters of Charity.
New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. McLeod.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Antonine, dir. Pupils, 175.
Petit Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McPherson.
Mission — French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.
Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. D. C. Gillis.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pamphill, dir. Pupils, 100.
Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. E. Chisholm.
Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Broussard.
Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Gillis.
Mission — Princeville Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.
Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Catharine de Génes, dir. Pupils, 124.
Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Brady.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Broughton, Cape Breton Co.
Port Mulgrave, Guyborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James Kiely.
Reserve Mine, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. McInnis.
School —Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. de G. Chouinard.
St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Alex. MacDonald, D.D., V.G.
St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis, Rev. J. J. Nugent.
Mission —Sand Point, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Chisholm.
Mission — Keppoch, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception.

St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. L. MacDonald.
Missions— Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.
Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.
South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Chisholm.
Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Revs. Donald MacAdam, J. J. MacKinnon.
School – 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. du Crucifix, dir. Pupils, 320.
Home — Filles de Jesu.
Mission — Point Edward's, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception.
North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Mullins.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. McKinnon.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 lay teachers. Sister Peter Chrysologos, dir. Pupils 380.
Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. MacNeil.
Missions— Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Anne's.
Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.
Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Laffin, Rev. F. Placide.
Mission — Rear Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.
Monastery of N. D. du Petit Clairvaux– Trappist Fathers. Rev. Fr. Eugene, supr. 6 Fathe s, 9 Lay Brothers.
Victoria Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. G. MacAulay.
Mission — Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
West Arichat, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Ed. Robitaille.
Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rod. MacDonald.
Whitney, Cape Breton Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Neil MacDonald.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Teachers, Sister St. John Baptist de Rossi, dir. Pupils, 317.

Retired: Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D., res., Merigomish, Pictou Co.; Rev. K. McDonald, res., Little Glace Bay; Rev. J. J. Chisholm, res., Heatherton; Rev. L. J. MacPherson. res. L'Ardoise; Rev. R. Grant, Heatherton; Rev. Joseph Chisholm, Creignish; Rev. Wm. LeBlanc.
Temporarily Absent: Rev. A. Beaton, Rev. R. McNeil, Rev. D. V. Phalen.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *St. Francis Xavier's College and Seminary.*—Rev. Alex. Thompson, D.D., Rev. Hugh MacPherson, D.D., Rev. J. J. Tompkins, B.A., Rev. J. W. McIsaac, B.A., Rev. R. Beaton, B.A , Rev. H. D. Barry, B. A., Hon. A. McGillivray, Jos. A. Wall, M.A., C. M. Allen, B.Sc., A. Macgillivray, B.A., J. M. Almon, M. J. MacIntyre, M.A., John I. Macdonald, B.A., George McSweeney, B.A., Frank McKinnon, B.A., A. A. McKinnon, B.A , A. McFarlane, B.A. Students, 130.
St. John the Baptist School.—Rev. H. D. Barry, Rev. A. McKenzie, J. M. Almon, M. McIntyre, A. McFarlane, A. McKinnon, N. McArthur, G. McSweeney. Students, 56.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers (La Trappe).– Tracadie.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Antigonish; Mabou; New Glasgow; Pictou; Port Hood; Sydney; Sydney Mines; Whitney.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.) — Hâvre-au-Boucher; Little Glace Bay; Lourdes; North Sydney; Reserve Mines; Dominion No. 4, New Aberdeen.
Sisters of St. Martha, Antigonish: St. Joseph's Hospital, Little Glace Bay.
Filles de Jesus (————)—Arichat; Sydney; Descousse, Cheticamp.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Eccl. Students	14
Diocesan Priests	80	College	1
Retired Priests	7	Students	150
Temporarily Absent	3	Boarding Schools for Young Ladies	5
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Students	610
Total	97	Parochial Schools	17
Churches with resident priests	67	Pupils	3400
Missions with Churches	34	Catholic Population, about	75 000
Total Churches	101		

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(*Dioecesis Carolinapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Charles McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Charlottetown; cons. Titular Bishop of Irina Aug. 28, 1890, Coadjutor-Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS MCEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835.—Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD MCDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859.—Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JAMES MORRISON, D.D.—*Charlottetown, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. JAMES PHELAN.—*Iona, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. J. H. BLAQUIERE, *Grindstone, Magdalen Islands.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES MORRISON, D.D.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Right Rev. James Charles McDonald, D.D., Very Rev. Jas. Morrison, D.D., V. G., rector; Revs. J. T. Gallant, K. McPherson, J. Gaudet.
Schools—St. Ann's Academy. 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 243.
St. Joseph's Academy. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Athanase, dir. Pupils, 281.
Chapels—Notre Dame Convent. Mass every day.
St. Joseph's Convent. Mass every day.
Charlottetown Hospital, Rev. L. J. McDonald.
Mission—South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's.
Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alfred E. Burke.
Mission—Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's.
Brae, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Felix Connolly.
Mission—Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's.
Cardigan Bridge, King's Co., All Saints', Rev. J. C. McMillan, D.D.
Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James'. Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.
Fairfield, King's Co., St. Columban's, Rev. James Æneas McDonald.
Fort Augustus, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.
Georgetown, King's Co., St. James', Rev. Stephen T. Phelan.
Mission—Montague Bridge, King's Co., St. Mary's.
Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. McDonald.
Missions—Lennox Island, St. Ann's.
Wellington, Prince Co.. Immaculate Conception.
Hope River, Queen's Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alexander McAulay.
Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Mgr. D. J. Gillis.
Mission—Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi.
Iona, Queen's Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. James Phelan, V.G.
Kelly's Cross, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Terence Campbell.
Mission—Lot 65, Queen's Co., St. Ann's.
Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John James McDonald.
Mission—Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co.
Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Martin Monaghan, D.D.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame.
Morell, King's Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.
Mount Carmel, Prince Co., Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arseneault.
Rollo Bay, King's Co., St. Felix, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.
Mission—St. Charles, Kings Co., St. Charles'.
Rustico, Queen's Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Chaisson, D.D.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.

St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., St. George's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.
Mission — Little Pond, Lot 55., King's Co., St. Francis'.
St. Louis, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. C. Gauthier, D.D.
St. Margaret's, King's Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. F. Johnston.
St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Gillis.
St. Teresa's, King's Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. I. R. A. McDonald.
Souris, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. B. McDonald.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
Sturgeon, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Phelan.
Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. C. McLean.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Revs. D. M. McDonald, A. J. McDougall.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
Tracadie, Queen's Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. D. McGuigan.
Mission — Coran Ban Bridge, Queen's Co., St. Michael's.
Cove Head, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's.
Vernon River, Queen's Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Patrick Doyle, D.D.
Mission — China Point, Lot 0.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.
Mission — Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation.
Etang du Nord, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. H. Blaquiere, V.G.
Hâvre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. J. S. Turbide.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
Mission — Grande Entrée.

Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe), who make a living by farming, fishing and basket making.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. P. Curran, J. T. Murphy.
A. A. Sinnott, J.C.D., Apostolic Delegation, Ottawa.
Retired: Rev. L. J. McDonald, Charlottetown; P. T. Hogan, Tegnish.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's College.* — Rev. Thos. Curran, D.D., rector; Rev. G. J. McLellan, D.D., vice-rector; Rev. Bernard McDonald, D.D.; Rev. Jos. Gallant. Rev. John B. McIntyre, Messrs. Francis McDonald, Bernard Gillis, Adolphus McIntyre, Patrick McKenna, Peter F. Duffy, Peter F. McDonald, Bertram L. Cahill, Joseph E. Gillis, Francis J. McDonald. Students, 115.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Athanasie, supr. Pupils, 253
St. Ann's Academy.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 240.
Hospital.—13 Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Honorine, supr. About 200 patients received during a year. Average number of Patients, 30. Free medicaments for the poor.
Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade, directed from the Hospital.
HAVRE AUX MAISONS. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lucine, dir. Pupils, 47.
MISCOUCHE. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pelagie, dir. Pupils, 168.
RUSTICO. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anne of Bethlehem, dir. Pupils, 73.
SOURIS. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 107.
SUMMERSIDE. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. John, dir. Pupils, 157.
TIGNISH. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 105.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Charlottetown; Hâvre aux Maisons; Miscouche; Rustico; Souris; Summerside; Tignish.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Charlottetown.
Handmaids of Jesus (Three Rivers)—St. Dunstan's College.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests	49	Academies (female)	8
Churches with resident priest	35	Pupils	1153
Missions with Churches	14	Hospital	1
Total Churches	49	Population, about	50 000
Theological Students	4		

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

(*Dioecesis Chathamensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY, 8, 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent, north of Richibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. BARRY, D.D,

Second Bishop of Chatham, succeeded Aug. 7, 1902; cons. Feb. 11th 1900.
Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D.; cons. August 15, 1860; resigned Aug. 7, 1902; died March 22nd 1903.

Vicar-General— Rt. Rev. L. N. DUGAL, *St. Basil, N. B.*

Chancellor — Rev. LOUIS J. O'LEARY. Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM, St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Thos. F. Barry, D.D., Revs. M. O'Keefe Louis J. O'Leary, D.D., W. J. Conway.
Acadiaville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Dutour.
Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas of Aquinas, Rev. M. L. Richard.
Balmoral, Restigouche Co., St. Benedict's. Rev. John Wheten
Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. E. J. Bannon.
Bartibogue, Northumberland Co. ,SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William A. Morrisey.
Mission—Upper Bartibogue.
Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. Eloi Martin, H. O'Leary.
Bathurst Village, Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. William Varrilly.
Belledune, Gloucester Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.
Mission — Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.
Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Simon J. Crumley.
Mission — The Forks, Northumberland Co.
Boiestown, Northumberland Co., Rev. H. McRory.
Missions—Blissfield, Northumberland Co.
Cain's River, Northumberland Co.
Campbellton, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Revs. Edw. P. Wallace, A. Melauron.
Missions — Flatlands, Restigouche Co. Glenlivet. Tobique.
Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Rev. Theophilus Allard.
Charlo, Restigouche Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. C. P. Campbell
Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. A. Boucher.
Drummond, Victoria Co. (*Grand Falls P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.
Edmondston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cosmas D'Amour.
Escumenac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Raymond Hawkes.
Mission — Bay Side, Northumberland Co., The apparition of St. Michael.
Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Very Rev. S. J. Doucet.
Mission — Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.
Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry T. Joyner.
Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. ——, Revs. W. F. Purcell, Zoel Lambert.
Mission — Black Point, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's. New Mills.
L'Amec, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, Rev. Joseph R. Doucet.
Loggieville, St. Andrew's, served from Chatham.
Lower Caraquet, St. Paul, Rev. Cautin, Eud.
Miscou, Gloucester Co., St.——, Rev. Romain Robichaud.
Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Théberge.
Mission—Burnt Church.
Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.
Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick W. Dixon, T. Maguire.
Mission — Douglastown.
Pacquet-Ville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Alfred Trudel.
Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter.
Mission — Silver Stream.
Pokemouche, Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.
Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Azade Trudelle.

Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas' Ap., Rev. Peter V. Duffy,
Missions—Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).
Derby, Northumberland Co.
Renous Bridge. Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward S. Murdoch.
Mission—Chelmsford.
Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.
Mission — Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. F. Richard.
Mission — Rosaireville.
Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire.—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Fr. Antoine, O-C.R., supr.
Shippegan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. F. Ozanne.
St, Andrew, Madawaska Co., Rev, Jos. Martin.
St. Ann, Madawaska Co., Rev. J. G. Robichaud.
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Very Rev. L. N. Dugal, V.G., and Rev. T. Lambert.
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. W. W. Venner.
Mission — Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.
St. Francis Xavier Madawska Co. (*Winding Ledges P. O.*), Rev. J. N. Dumont.
St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co. (*Claire Station P. O.*), Rev. A. Berubé.
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Anthony Comeau.
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., Rev. Geo. B. Gauvin.
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Louis Gagnon.
St. Jacques, near Trout River, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maxime Babineau.
St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. Joseph A. Babineau.
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Very Rev. Joseph Pelletier, Rev. T. Nadeau.
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. Wilfred E. Sormany.
Mission — Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.
Tobique Victoria Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Pelletier, Supr.
Mission—Andover, Victoria Co. Red Rapids Rangers.
Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph Levasseur, F. Ryan, W. Lagacé.
Mission — Portage River.
Upper Baie du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Edmond Pattenaude.
Missions— Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.
Point aux Sapins, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

CARAQUET. *College of the Sacred Heart* (opened in 1899).—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rev. P. Lebastard, sup.; Rev. E. Mery le Beuve, 1st assistant; Rev. J. Merel, 2nd assistant; Rev. G. de la Cotardière. prefect; Revs. P. Pottier. Jos Courtois, J. Menier, J. Leroy, P. Fortin, J. Macé, J. Renaud, A. Cottreau. F. Petel, E. Colard, L. Frineault, A. Guillemain, J. Héry, F. Rouxel, 2 lay teachers, 2 Brothers. Commercial and classical, course. Students, 115.

ROGERSVILLE. *Mission House.* Conducted by the Eudist-Fathers.—Rev. J. Tessier, supr.; Revs. A. Braud, J. Pihan.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHATHAM. *Hospital and Academy.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Kane, supr. 33 professed Nuns, 3 Novices, 3 Postulants. Pupils, 200.

BATHURST. *Academy of St. Bridget.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francesca, dir.

BATHURST VILLAGE. *Academy of the Holy Family.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Loretto, dir.

CAMPBELLTON. *Hospital and Academy.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Jeandron, supr. 8 professed Nuns, 4 Novices. 150 Pupils.

CARAQUET. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Peter Celestine, 81 pupils.

DALHOUSIE. Filles de Jesus.—Pupils, 100.

EDMONSTON. Filles de la Sagesse.—Sister Madeleine de la Sagesse, supr; 6 sisters.

NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister M. Winnifried, supr. 158 pupils.

ROGERSVILLE. *Academy.*—Filles de Jesus. Pupils about 120.

ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy and Orphan Asylum*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Maillet, supr. 40 professed Nuns, 8 Novices. 202 pupils and orphans.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hippolyte, supr. Pupils, 95.

TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for lepers.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Brault, supr. 27 professed Nuns, 6 Novices. — Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and Academy.* 30 orphans, 28 boarders, 175 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers, (France). — Caraquet; Tobique.
Trappist Fathers.—Rogersvlle.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Caraquet; Newcastle; St. Louis.
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Chatham; Campbellton; St. Basil; Tracadie.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax. N.S.)—Bathurst; Bathurst Village.
Petites Filles de Jesus. — Chatham; Dalhousie; Rogersville.
Trappistines.—Rogersville.
Filles de la Sagesse –Edmondston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	5
Priests	62	Academies for young ladies	12
Eudists	22	Pupils	1200
Churches with resident priests	52	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with churches	25	Hospitals	4

Catholic Population about.....65,000.

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(*Dioecesis Chicoutimiensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY 28, 1878.

omprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D.,

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Former Bishops — Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888.—Right Rev. LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyréne and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891.

Vicars-General — Very Rev. B. E. LECLERC, *Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.*; Very Rev. F. X. BELLEY, *Chicoutimi, P.Q.*: Very Rev. F. GENDRON, *Chicoutimi, P.Q.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. LEON PARENT, *St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Assistant-Secretary.—Rev. EDMOND DUCHESNE.—Res. *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. François Xavier, Very Rev. F. X. Belley, V.G.; Revs. Simon Bluteau and Jos. Adélard Tremblay, vicars.
Sacré-Coeur du Bassin de Chicoutimi, Rev. J. Morin, curé; Revs. J.-M. Col n, Laizé and Loère.
Academy of the Sisters Servants I. H. M., Very Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain.
Hôtel-Dieu, St. Valier, Rev. Jos. Gauthier, chaplain.
Monastère de N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.
Community of the Servants of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J.-M. Collin, chaplain.
Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. E. Delamarre, chaplain.
Ecoles des Fréres Maristes. Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain.
Anse St. Jean, Saguenay Co., Rev. Alfred Labrecque.
Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Henri Cimon.
Chapel — Ecole des Freres Maristes, Rev. Henri Cimon, chaplain.
Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Rev. Jos. Dumas; Rev. Frs.-Elzéar Tremblay, vicar.
Chapels — Convent of Little Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Philippe Tremblay, chaplain.
Notre Dame Academy.
Escole des Freres Maristes.—Rev. Jos. Dumas, chaplain.
Bergeronnes, Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. A. Guay.
Eboulements, Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Narcisse Parant; Rev. Alfred Simard, vicar.
Escoumins, Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Ed. Boily.
Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. J. F. Roy.
Chapel 4 soeurs de N. D. du Bon Conseil. - Rev. J. F. Roy, chaplain.
Hébertville, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame, Revs. C. Richard Tremblay, François Bergeron.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de la Assomption, dir. Pupils, 240.
Ile aux Coudres, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Boily.
Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. J. S. Pelletier; Rev. E. Côté, vicar.
Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. H. A. Marceau.

Malbaie, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Very Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., Rev. Arthur Bourgoing and Rev. Onias Coulombe, vicars.
Chapels — Ecole des Fréres Maristes.
Convent des SS. de la Charite.
Mission — St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.
Metabetchouan, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Gagnon; Rev. Normand Gagné, vicar.
Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. Horace Gaudreault.
Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. Eug. Bedard.
Notre-Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co.—Rev. Napoléon St. Gelais.
Petite Rivière, Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. J. F. R. Gauthier.
Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. Jos. Paradis; Rev. Adjutor Tremblay and Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Jur.
Ecole des Fréres Maristes. Rev. Jos. Paradis, chaplain.
Missions— Ste. Hedwige, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Georges de Quatchouan, Lac St. Jean Co.
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., Rev. Guillaume Tremblay.
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Renaud.
School — 3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Mission — St. Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co.
Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Mathias Tremblay.
St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Abel Simard.
St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Thomas Dufour.
Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. E. Lemieux, Rev. Joseph Allard, vicar.
Chapel — 4 Soeurs du N. D. du Bon Conséil. Rev. J. E. Lemieux, chaplain.
Mission — Lac Claire, St. Léon, Chicoutimi Co.
Ste. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co., Rev. Arthur Verreault.
St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Almas Larouche.
St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Jos. Edmond Tremblay.
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ls. G. Leclerc.
St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Dyd. Tremblay.
St. Edouard de Péribonca, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Abr. Villeneuve.
Orphelinat agricole des Frères de St. François Régis, Rev. Abr. Villeneuve, chaplain.
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Marc. Hudon; Rev. Nazaire Bergeron, vicar.
St. Félix d' Otis, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Paul Lavoie.
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ovide Larouche.
St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., Rev. Hipp Néron.
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Geo. H. Gagnon, jr.
St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Lavoie; Rev Adrien Delay, vicar.
School — 3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. William Tremblay.
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Onésime Lavoie.
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. B. Perron.
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Geo. Gagnon, sr.; Rev. J. B. Martel, vicar.
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie.
School — 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Ste. Lucie d' Albanel, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Bergeron.
St. Méthode, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Thomas Tremblay, Jur.
St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Amédée Gaudreault.
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. L. E. Lauriot.
St. François de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Girard.
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. Savard.
Mtssion — Baie des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Geo. Bilodeau
Mission — Lac des Commissaires, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ad. Girard.
St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Pierre Bouchard.
Tadousac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Nap. Talbot.
School — 3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 180.

INDIAN MISSION.

Indian Mission, Pointe Bleue, Lac St. Jean Co. (about 200 Montagnais Indians), Rev. L. Simonet, O.M.I. supr. Revs. McMourier, O.M.I. and J. Barou, O.M.I.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne du Saguenay.

Absent: Revs. L. W. Barabé, Ern. Hervieux, F. Gendron, V. G., Ern. Gauthier, Am. Maltais, Jos. Tremblay, H. Kéroack, D. O. R. Dufresne, J. B. Vallée, Louis Tremblay, Salmon Rossigrol and Eug. Hébert.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi*, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873.—Rev. Eug. Lapointe (superior); Rev. E. Delamarre (ass't superior and procurator); Rev. J. Alf. Tremblay (director of grand seminary); Rev. Thomas Tremblay (director of petit seminare); Rev. Jean Bergeron (ass't procurator); Rev. Lionel Lemieux (prefect of studies); Revs. N. Degagné, Geo. Cimon, Jos. Sheehy, Arthur Gaudreault, Arthur Bourgoing; Rev. Fathers LeGuyader and LeGrand, Eudists; Revs. S. Bluteau, J. A. Tremblay and P. Morel (professors). Boarders in the Seminary, 200. Students, 260.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Ecoles des Fréres Maristes.*—7 fréres. Rév. Frére Celestius, dir. 350 scholars.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *Ecoles des Frères Maristes.*—4 Freres.

MALBAIE. *Ecoles des Fréres Maristes.*—4 fréres. Rev. Fr. Namase, dir. 150 scholars.

MISTASSINI, LAC ST. JEAN. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini.* Rev. Dom. Pacôme, prior; Rev. Fr. Armand, sub-prior, Revs. Paul and Adrien. 8 professed Religious. 8 professed Lay Brothers.

POINTE-BLEUE. *Pères Qblates, M.I.*—Rev. P. Simonet, superior; 3 Pères.

ROBERVAL. *Ecoles des Frères Maristes.*—6 frères. 200 scholars.

ST. ALPHONSE DE BAGOTVILLE. *Ecoles des Freres Maristes.*—3 freres, 150 scholars. Rev. Fr. Abraham, dir,

ST EDOUARD DE PERIBONCA. *Frères Agriculteurs de St. François Régis.*—38 frères. Rev. Frère Buckler. supérieur.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Good Shepherd Academy.* — 11 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Sister St. Jean Berchmans, supr. Very Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain. Pupils, 250.

Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 55 Sisters. Mother S. Ealzéar, superioress. Rev. Jos. Gauthier. chaplain.

Monastere de N.-D. du Bon Conseil, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel. — Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, superioress. 50 professed Sisters, 12 Novices. Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.

Monastère des Servantes du SS. Sacrement. — Maison-Mère. — 14 professed Sisters. Rev. Mère Pauline, superieure. 3 novices. Rev. J. M. Collin, chaplain.

Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue. — Motherhouse of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padue. Mother St. Antoine de Padoue, superioress. 13 professed Sisters, 4 Novices. Rev. Elz. Delamarre, chaplain.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.* — Sister Marie Anne de Jésus, supr. general; Sister M. Egide d' Assisse, 1st ass't.; Sister M. Zotique, 2nd ass't.; Sister M. du Sacre Coeur, secretary. In community: 76 professed Sisters; 30 Novices; 10 Postulants; 12 lay sisters. Rev. Philippe Tremblay, chaplain.—Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne*, divided into 3 departments: 1) for private boarders, 15; 2) for the aged, infirm, poor and incurable idiots of both sexes, 94; 3) for orpnans, 5. Total inmates, 186.

Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—6 Sisters. Sister Zenobie, supr. 196 pupils.

HEBERTVILLE. *Convent des Soeurs du T. Saint Rosaire.* Rev. Soeur M. de l'Assomption. superieure. 205 élèves.

MALBAIE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns.*—Sister Ste. Denyse, supr. 5 Sisters. Very Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., chaplain. 118 pupils.

ROBERVAL. *Ursuline Monastery.* — Sister St. Raphael, supr. 43 Religious, 7 Novices. Rev. Thos. Marcoux, chaplain. — Connected herewith is the *Academy of the Holy Family.* Boarders and day scholars, 329.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Marist Brothers—Chicoutimi, Roberval, Malbaie, St. Alphonse and Baie St. Paul.
Trappist Fathers—Mistassini.
Oblate Fathers—Pointe Bleue.
Eudist Fathers—Chicoutimi.
Frères Agriculteurs de St. François Régis — St. Edouard de Péribonca.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Roberval.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Malbaie.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Hebertville.
Religieuses Hospitalieres de Misericorde de Jesus (Quebec, P. Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi)—Chicoutimi, P.Q., Tadoussac, St. Joseph d'Alma, St. Gedeon, SS. Coeur de Marie, Betsiamits, Ste. Anne, St. Alexis, and St. Joseph de Lévis.
Soeurs Servantes du SS. Sacrement—(Chicoutimi).
Soeurs de St. Antoine de Padoue (Chicoutimi).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges for Boys	6
Diocesan Priests	101	Students	900
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Academies for Young Ladies	7
Total	117	Students	1000
Churches with resident priests	54	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	15	Industrial Schools	3
Stations	6	Hospitals	2
Chapels (where Mass is said)	66	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Catholic Population	62 000
Students	300		

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

(*Dioecesis Hamiltonensis.*)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D.,

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., West.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873. — Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov. 1882. — Rt. Rev. JAMES JOS. CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., D.D., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, *Dundas.*

Archdeacon—Ven. E. LAUSSIE. Res., *Cayuga, Ont.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. P. HOLDEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. ———, Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Bishop's Council — Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, V.G., Very Rev. WM. KLOEPFER, C.R., D.D.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. J. P. HOLDEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Park st., Rev. J. M. Mahony, rector; Revs. J. P. Holden, Thomas L. Ferguson, Michael Weidner and Arthur J. Savage, assistants.
Loretto Academy.—27 Ladies of Loretto. 150 pupils.
Schools—St. Mary's (boys). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 325 pupils.
Sacred Heart (girls). 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 120 pupils.
St. Ann's (girls). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 220 pupils.
St. Joseph's. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Orphans, 50.

ST. PATRICK'S, King st. and Victoria ave., Rev. J. H. Coty, adm.; Rev. Edward Walsh, ass't.
Schools—St. Patrick's. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
St. Thomas'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. R. E. M. Brady, administrator.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 290 Pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Wm. C. Gehl, administrator.
School—St. Vincent's. Sisters of Loretto.—190 pupils.

ST. ANN'S (church) attended from cathedral.

NOTE.—Devotion of the Forty Hours.—This devotion is held in the different Churches in the City of Hamilton every year during the Easter season.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Acton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John J. Feeny.
Mission— Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.
Station — Eramosa, Wellington Co.

Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. Doherty, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph Sister M. Eugenia, dir. 150 pupils.
Station — Peel, Wellington Co.
Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. S. Owens.
Schools—2 separate Schools on the G. T. R., taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
Berlin, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., rector, Rev. A. J. Fischer, C.R., assistant.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Caja, dir. 503 pupils.
St. Joseph's Chapel for the Poles, Rev. Paul Sobojak, C.R., chaplain.
Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Rev. P. Lennon, pastor; Rev. Jos. Englert, ass't.
School —7Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Irene, dir. 300 pupils.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Cummings, pastor.
School.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 pupils.
Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George C. Cleary.
Mission — Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Binbrook, Wentworth Co.
Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph E. Wey.
Stations — Neustadt, Bruce Co.; Hanover.
Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's (Indian Mission), Rev. Jos. Cadot, S.J.
Station — Saugeen.
Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Ven. Archdeacon E. Laussie, pastor. Rev. J. S. O'Leary, asst.
Chepstow, Bruce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. A. Zettler.
Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Jos. F. Wey.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, (*Mildmay P.O.*), Sister M. J. Johanna, dir. 54 pupils.
Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. J. Haydon, C.S.B.
Dundalk, Grey Co., St. ——, Rev. George Murphy.
Missions — Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence's.
Osprey, Grey Co.
Proton, Grey Co., St. Patrick's.
Shelburne, Grey Co.
Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. Heenan, V.G., pastor; Rev. Alban Leyes, assistant.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 120 pupils.
Stations — Beverly, Wellington Co.
Copetown.
Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. J. Donovan.
Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Cosgrove, pastor.
Mission — Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.
Station — Nichol, Wellington Co.
Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Gehl, pastor; Rev. P. J, Maddigan. assistant.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Primitiva, dir. 196 pupils, 1 secular teacher, 60 pupils.
Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Emmet Doyle,
Mission — Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
Station — Morriston, Wentworth Co.
Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Craven, pastor; Rev. Joseph Crofton, ass't.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 95.
Stations — Hespeler, Wellington Co.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils 70.
Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Very Rev. John J. Connolly, S.J., rector; Revs. Wm. Doherty, S.J., D. Donovan, S.J., John C. Coffee, S.J.; parish and missionary work, private retreats etc.
Schools—St. Stanislaus. For boys. Ladies of Loretto. 200 pupils.
St. Agnes. For girls. Ladies of Loretto. 190 pupils.
High-school for Girls and Boarding Academy. 20 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Gonzaga, superior. 85 pupils.
Station—Rockwood, Wellington Co.
Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. L. Waechter, C.R. Res., St. Jerome's College Berlin.
Kenilworth, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. F. Kehoe.
Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clemens Brohmann.
Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. C. Walter.
Missions— Durham, Grey Co., St. Joseph's.
Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.
Priceville.
Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. C. Lehmann.
School— 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Adelberta, dir. 172 pupils.
Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Very Rev. Dean B. J. O'Connell, pastor.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 78.
New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Stephan Foerster, Rev. A.C. Montag, ass't
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Evangelista, dir. 141 pupils.

Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Francis O'Reilly.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by lay teacher. 75 pupils.
Missions—Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary.
Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.
Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. J. B. Collins, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. E. X. Granottier, C.S.B., Rev. P. L. Buckley, C.S.B., Rev. P. J. Shaughnessy, C.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. 100 pupils.
Missions—Block, Grey Co., St. Michael's.
Chatsworth, Haldimand Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Griffin's Corners, Grey Co., St. Paul's.
Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's.
Stations—Thornburg, Grey Co.
Wiarton, Grey Co.
Paris, Brand Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev J. E. Crinion, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Mechtilda, dir. 100 pupils.
Station — Harrisburg, Brant Co.
Preston, St.——Rev. J. A. Lenhard, administrator.
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German), Revs. Hubert Aeymans, C.R.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Samsona, dir. 54 pupils.
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. M. Halm, pastor.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lorenzo, dir. 139 pupils.
Station — Elmira, Waterloo Co.
Southampton, Bruce Co., Saugeen (Indian Church), St. Thomas', attended from Walkerton.
Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Corcoran.
Stations—Holyrood, Bruce Co.
Kincardine, Bruce Co.
Lucknow, Bruce Co.
Riversdale, Bruce Co.
Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Kelly, pastor; Rev. William Becker, ass't.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paschaline, dir. 195 pupils.
Missions—Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's.
Chesley, St. Annes'.
Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', attended by Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., res., Berlin Ontario.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Claverina, dir. 134 pupils.

Retired: Rev. S. Wadel, St. Joseph's Hospital, Guelph.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BERLIN, Waterloo Co. *House of the Fathers of the Resurrection.*—Very Rev. Jos Schweitzer, C.R., (superior); Revs. Theo. Spetz, C.R., A. L. Zinger, C.R. (counsellors).
St. Jerome's College.—Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R. (pres.); Rev. A. J. Fischer, C.R. (vice pres.); Revs. Jno. Fehrenbach, C.R.; Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., Anthony Waechter, C.R., Wm. V. Kloepfer, C.R., Wm. Benninger, C.R., Paul Sobejak, Ar. Simoni. Students, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, for the diocese of Hamilton, Park st.—Mother Antoinette, supr. 167 professed Sisters, 25 Novices, 9 Postulants. The Sisters conduct 7 parochial schools in Hamilton.—Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* and *Boy's and Girl's Industrial School.* 6 Sisters. 150 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 316 John st., N.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Martina, supr. Patients, 50. Accomodation for 50 patients.
High School for Girls, connected with Sacred Heart School. - Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teacher's and Commercial Examination.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy.—27 Ladies of Loretto. Boarding and Day-School. 12 Sisters teach. St. Vincent's Parochial School. 4 Sisters teach. Mother Mary of the Angels, supr. Pupils, 150.
DUNDAS. *House of Providence and Sanitarium for ladies.* — 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Celestine, supr. Old men and women, 175. Lady Boarders 25.
GUELPH. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 20 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. Boarders and day-pupils, 85.
St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Emerentia, supr. Accomodation for 50 patients. Aged, 75; Patients, 40.
ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum.*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother M. Samsona, supr. Rev. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., chaplain. 62 orphans.

Conferences of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in St. Mary's, St. Lawrence's, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's parishes, Hamilton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Guelph, Cape Croker.
Basilian Fathers—Drayton; Owen Sound.
Fathers of the Resurrection—Berlin; St. Agatha.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Ladies of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—Hamilton; Guelph.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Hamilton, Ont.)—Hamilton; Arthur; Brantford; Dundas; Guelph; Owen Sound; Paris.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.)—Berlin; Deemerton; Formosa; Mildway; New Germany; St. Agatha; St. Clement; Walkerton; Waterloo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	45
Priests of Religious Orders	22
Total	67
Churches with resident priest	40
Missions with Churches	24
Total Churches	64
Stations	20
Theological Students	11
College	1
Students	120
Academies	3
Pupils	405
Parochial Schools	51
Pupils	5 400
Convents	18
Hospitals	2
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	197
Houses of Providence	2
Population, about	53 000

DIOCESE OF JOLIETTE

(*Diocesis Joliettensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1904.

Comprises the counties Joliette, Berthier, Montcalm and four parishes in the county of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH ALFRED ARCHAMBAULT, D.D.,

First Bishop of Joliette, cons. August 24, 1904. Res., *Bishop's House, Joliette, P.Q.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. Beaudry, Res., *Joliette, P. Q.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. F. X. PIETTE. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Archdeacon—Ven. Rev. P. SYLVESTER, V.F. Res., *St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.*

Secretary—Rev. E. DUGAS, Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Rural Deans - Rev. A. BRIEN, St. Elizabeth. P. Q., Rev. O. DUBOIS, St. Esprit, P.Q., Rev. V. DUPUIS, St. Cuthbert, P.Q., Rev. P. SYLVESTRE, St. Gabriel de Brandon, P.Q.

Members of Officiality—Rev. P. SYLVESTRE, official; Revs. L. F. BONIN, V. DUPUIS, P. PELTIER, O. HOULE, assessors; Rev. N. FERLAND, promotor; Rev. A. ROCH, Defensor matrimonii; Rev. F. X. PIETTE, chancellor; E. DUGAS, vice chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF JOLIETTE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Jos. Alf. Archambault, D.D.; Very Rev. F.X. Piette, Chancellor; Rev. E. Dugas, secretary; Rev. N. Ferland, procurator.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Rev. D. Lafortune, curé; Revs. Z. Lippé, J. A. Pauze, R. Lavallée, vicars.

Schools—St. Viateur's Academy. 8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother J. A. Gervais, C.S.V., dir. 340 pupils.

St. Charles. 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alfred, supr. 420 pupils.

"Jardin de L'Enfance St. Joseph". 6 Sisters of Charité of Providence. Sister Eloi, supr. 40 pupils.

Sisters "S. S. Cœurs de Jesus and Marie". Sister Marie-Elise, supr.

Hospital—St. Eusebe, 21 Sisters of Charité of Providence.

Chapels—Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from Cathedral.

Our Lady of Bousecours Hospital, attended from Cathedral.

St. Joseph's, attended by R. N. Aumond.

St. Anthony of Padoua, attended from Cathedral,

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF JOLIETTE.

Berthierville, Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Rev. P. Peltier, V.F., curé; Revs. D. Bordeleau. H. Lachapelle, vicars.

Schools — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Isidore, supr. 130 pupils.

College of St. Joseph, conducted by the Clerics of St. Viateur.

Chapel — St. Joseph's College.

Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Ven. Rev. P. Sylvester, V.F., curé; Rev. E. Olivier, vicar.

School — 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Leonie, supr. 180 pupils.

Chertsey, Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. O. Forest, curé.

Ile Dupads, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. E. Leblanc, curé.

Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. J. Clairoux, curé; Rev. C. Piette, vic.; Rev. D. Laporte, a. c.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Amedée, supr. 94 pupils.

Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. Beaudoin, curé; Rev. H. Perreault, vicar.

Schools—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. E. Charland, C.S.V., dir. 105 pupils.

10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 178 pupils, — 37 poor.

Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. A. Picotte, curé; Rev. D. Picotte, anc. curé.

L'Energie, Joliette Co., St. Emélie, Rev. J. Bruyere, cure.

L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. C. T. Viger, curé; Rev. H. Ducharme, vic.; Revs. O. Blanchard, Jos. Gaudet, E. Desroches, a. c.

School—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Cornélie, supr. 164 pupils.

Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. A. Dugas, curé; Revs. Jos. Lauzon, P. Calixte Duprat, O. Renaud, E. Corbeil, anc. curés.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Anthony, dir. 100 pupils.
9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 135 pupils, — 40 poor.
Notre Dame de La Merci, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, curé.
Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Jos. Landry, curé.
School—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Victorine, dir. 134 pupils.
St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Gagnon, curé.
St. Alphonse Rodriguez, Joliette Co., Rev. J. T. Beaudry, curé.
St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Bonin, curé; Revs. V. Deschênes, vic.; P. Bérard, a.c.
Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Huard, C.S.V., dir. 82 pupils.
9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M-Wenceslas, dir. 133 pupils.
Ste. Béatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. J. M. Vignault, curé.
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Poitras, curé.
St. Cléophas de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. Jos. Lavallée, curé.
St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Jacques, curé.
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. V. Dupuis, curé; Rev. O. Racette, vicar.
School—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Amable, dir. 93 pupils.
Academy. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. L. Julian, dir. Boys, 125.
St. Damien, Berthier Co., Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, curé. Rev. Jos. Brien, a.c.
St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Comtois, desservant.
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Brien, curé; Rev. J. J. Brien, vicar.
Schools—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 231 pupils, — 48 poor.
3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
St. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. Lafrance, curé.
Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., Rev. J. Bruyére, curé.
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Dubois, V.F., curé; M. Clermont, vicar.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bernadette, dir. 125 pupils.
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., Rev. J. Gervais, curé; Rev. M. Morin, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Antonine, dir. 159 pupils.
St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé.
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., Rev. N. Maréchal, ch. hon. curé; Revs. T. Maréchal, S. Barrette, vicars.
Schools—20 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Joseph du S. C., supr. 270 pupils.
3 Brothers of St. Gabriel, Brother Alexis-Marie, dir. Pupils. 70.
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. J. B. Morin, curé; Rev. L. G. Melançon, vic.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Christine, supr. Pupils, 205.
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Viau, curé; Rev. Bellchumeur, vicar.
St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Thibault, curé; Rev. A. Dufore, vicar.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Bernardine, dir. 88 pupils.
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. O. Laferriere, curé; Rev. V. Ducharme, vicar.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Amédée, dir. 154 pupils.
3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.
Ste. Marie Salomée, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Deschénes, curé.
Ste. Mélanie d'Aillebout, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Martel, curé; Rev. F. S. Jeannotte, a. c.
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. A. Carrières, curé.
Missions—Lac St. Ignace, St. Maurice Co. (Diocese Three Rivers).
St. Théophile, Berthier Co., attended from St. Michael des Saints.
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. C. Durocher, curé.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 85 pupils.
St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. O. Houle, curé; Rev. F. Poirier, vic.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 99 pupils.
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. L. F. Bonin, curé; Rev. E. Guilbeault, vicar; Rev. J. Dagenais, a. c.
School—7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Gregoire de Nazianze, supr. 120 pupils.
St. Thomas, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Mondor, curé; Rev. F. L'heureux, vic.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. (Connected with Academy.)
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. J. T. P. Desrosiers, curé.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JOLIETTE. *Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Rev. O. Joly, C.S.V., dir., Rev. J. E. Desrochers, C.S.V., ass't. Rev. J. E. Laporte, C.S.V. 13 Clerics of St. Viateur. 37 Novices. *Joliette Seminary* (classical and commercial course).—Under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. F. M. Roberge, C.S.V., A.B., A.M., superior; Rev. O. Charbonneau, C.S.V., prefect; Rev. E. Geoffroy, C.S.V., A.M., assist.-sup.; Rev. J. A. Roy, C.S.V., Rev. P. L. J. Morin, C.S.V., Licencié es Sciences; Rev. L. Leger, C.S.V., A.B., Proc.; Rev. F. X. Forest, C.S.V., S.B.; Rev, A. Perreault, C.S.V.; Rev. J. E. Saucier, C.S.V.; Rev. Ph.

Dube, C.S.V.; Rev. A. Roch, Ph.D.; Revs. E. Deschènes, J. Fréchette, A. Chevalier, M. Nadeau. 13 Clerics of St. Viateur. 6 seminarists; 1 lay teacher; 305 students.

School of St. Viateur—8 clerics of St. Viateur; Rev. F. A. Gervais, C.S.V., dir. 315 students.

BERTHIERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—Bro. J. A. Charbonneau, C.S.V., dir. 14 Clerics of St. Viateur. 255 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JOLIETTE. *Hospital of St. Eusèbe.*—25 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pantaléon, supr. 47 poor inmates, 64 Orphans.

LANORAIE. *Asylum and Select School.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Elie supr. Pupils, 156; Orphans, 26.

MASCOUCHE. *Asylum and Select School.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Caroliné, supr. Pupils, 123; Oaphans, 16.

ST. THOMAS. *Maison de la Providence.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Hormisdas, supr. Pupils, 258, - - 15 poor.

ST. JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN. *Pensionnat "Villa Anna".*—18 Sisters of St. Ann. Provincialhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal, P.Q.) –Novitiate, College, Industrial School, Parochial School, Sacristy of Cathedral, Joliette; Berthierville; Lanoraie; St. Barthelemy.

Brothers of Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P.Q.) - St. Lin; St. Cuthbert.

Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Mascouche; Ste. Elizabeth.

Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal P.Q.)—St. Jacques de l'Achigan.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMAN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine. P.Q.)—Brandon; Kildare; Rawdon; St. Cuthbert; St. Esprit; St. Félix de Valois; St. Norbert; Provincialhouse, Pensionnat "Villa Anna", Parochial School. St. Jacques de l'Achigan.

Sisters of Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P.Q.)—Berthierville; Joliette.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P.Q.)—Joliette; Lanoraie; Mascouche, St. Elizabeth; St. Paul; St. Thomas.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochalaga, (P.Q.)—L'Epiphane; St. Barthelemy; St. Jean de Matha; St. Lin; St. Roch de l'Achigan.

Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolars (St. Laurent, P.Q.)—St. Liguori.

Servants Sisters of Holy Heart of Mary (St. Ephrem de Tring, P.Q.) — College. Joliette, Bishop's House, Novitiate.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Classical College	1
Diocesan Priests	100	Academies and High Schools for boys	7
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Orphans Asylum	5
Total	116	Hospital	1
Churches	42	Catholic Population	62,200

DIOCESE OF LONDON

(*Dioecesis Londinensis.*)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY, 2, 1859; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: Bothwell, Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

RIGHT REVEREND

FERGUS PATRICK McEVAY,

Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Aug. 6, 1899.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London, transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898; Rt. Rev. DENNIS O'CONNER, C. S. B., D. D., transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 27th 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. MEUNIER.

Chancellor—Rev.P. J. McKEON.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. D. J. EGAN.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J, E. MEUNIER, V.G.. Rev. P. J. BRENNAN. Rev. T. WEST, Rev. P. LANGLOIS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. T. Aylward, rector; Revs. D. J. Egan, 1st assistant; J. Stanley, F. White and L. Cherrier, C.S.B., 2nd assistants.
Schools 4—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. } Pupils, 650.
" *1*—4 Madames of the Sacred Heart. }
ST. MARY'S, Lyle st., Revs. P. J. McKeon and J. V. Tobin.
Schools 2—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. A. Renaud, C.S.B., supr. Rev. W. McNulty, C.S.B., ass't.
School—Connected with Academy.
Ashfield (*Kingsbridge P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. M. McCormick.
Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. P. L'Heureux.
Schools 3—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Biddulph (*Lucan P.O.*), Middlsex Co., Rev. D. P. McMenamin.
Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. L. M. Prud'homme.
Bothwell, Bothwell Co., Rev. M. O'Neil.
Missions—Thamesville, Bothwell Co.
Wardsville, Middlesex Co.
Chatham, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Archinger, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Hermenegild Eilermann, O.F.M., and Leo Molengraft, O.F.M., assistants.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 400.
Mission—Blenheim, Kent Co.
Chapels—Ursuline Ladies, (The Pines).
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Clinton, Huron Co., Rev. J. Hanlon.
Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. J. Brennan.
Mission—Courtright, Lambton Co.
Dublin, Rev. T. Noonan.
French Settlement (*Drysdale P.O.*), Huron Co., Rev. A. J. Loiselle.
Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. D. McRae.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Connolly.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.

Irishtown (*Dublin P.O.*), Perth Co., Rev. A. McKeon.
Kinkora, Perth Co., Rev. A. Emery.
La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. J. Gnam.
Missions—Tilsonburg, Norfolk Co., Vienna, Elgin Co.
Logan, Perth Co., Rev. J. Ronan.
Mission — Mitchell.
Maidstone, Essex Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
Mission — Essex, Essex Co.
McGregor's, Essex Co., Rev. J. A. Pinsonneault.
Mornington, Perth Co. (*Hesson P. O*), Rev. J. Dantzer.
Mount Carmel, Middlesex Co., Revs. D. Forster and P. Costello.
Mission — McGilvray.
Paincourt (*Dover South P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. J. E. Courtois.
Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Rev. J. Dunn.
Mission — Williams, Kent Co.
Port Lambton, Lambton Co., Rev. P. O'Donohoe, C.S.B.
Mission — Sombra, Lambton Co.
Raleigh, (*Merlin, P. O.*), Rev. J. Mugan.
Ridgetown, Elgin Co., Rev. B. Boubat.
Ruscom River, Essex Co., Rev. A. Lorion.
Sandwich, Assumption, Essex Co., Basilian Fathers, Rev. F. Semande, C.S.B. P.P.; Rev. P. Chalandard, assistant.
Sarnia, Lambton Co., Revs. Joseph Kennedy, F. Barry and E. Goetz.
Schools—Pupils, 136.
Mission — Forest, Lambton Co.
Seaforth, Huron Co., Revs. P. Corcoran and G. Northgraves.
Mission — Brussels, Huron Co.
Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. T. Martin.
Mission — Port Dover, Norfolk Co.
St. Anne (*Tecumseh P.O.*), Essex Co., Rev. P. Langlois.
St. Anthony's separate school—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 300.
St. Augustine, Huron Co., Rev. F. Larendeau.
Mission—Wingham.
St. Francis (*Tilbury P. O.*), Essex Co., Rev. C. Parent.
School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph (*Canard River P.O.*), Essex Co., Rev. P. Marseilles.
School — 4 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Oswald, supr. Pupils, 113.
St. Mary, Perth Co., Rev. P. Brennan.
St. Peter, Kent Co., Rev. E. Ladouceur.
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Revs. T. West and T. Ferron.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 230.
Missions — Port Stanley, Elgin Co.
Staples, Essex Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. E. Roussell.
Missions—Leamington, Comber, Kingsville, Pelee Point.
Stony Point, Essex Co., Rev. N. D. Saint-Cyr.
Stratford, Perth Co., Revs. C. McGee and A. Campeau.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. J. Hogan.
Missions— Metcalf.
Mount Brydges, Middlesex Co.
Warwick, Lambton Co.
Watford, Lambton Co.
Walkerville, Essex Co., Rev. L. A. Beaudoin.
Schools 2—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Wallaceburg, Bothwell Co., Rev. M. Brady.
Mission — Dresden, Kent Co.
West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. P. Quinlan.
Mission — Dunwich, Elgin Co.
Windsor, Essex Co., St. Alphonsus, Very Rev. J. E. Meunier, V.G.; Revs. T. Hussey and C. LaLiberté, assistants.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. Downey, pastor; Rev. L. Landreville, assistant.
School — 300 Pupils.
Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. E. Hodgkinson.
Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. J. Cook.
Missions— Norwich, Oxford Co.
Princeton.
Wyoming, Lambton Co., Rev. Philip Gnam.
Missions— Oil Springs, Lambton Co.
Petrolea, Lambton Co.
Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. A. Stroeder.

Sick: Rev. S. Rocheleau and Rev. T. Valentin.
Retired: Ven. Archdeacon Audrieux.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College.* — Very Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B. (president); Rev. T. J. Hayes, C.S.B. (treasurer); Rev. M. J. Ferguson, C.S.B. (prof. of theology); Rev. Wm. Roach, C.S.B. (prof. of mental philosophy); Revs. F. Powell, C.S.B., T. Finegan, C.S.B., E. O'Neil, C.S.B. (profs. of Latin); Revs. R. McBrady, C.S.B., T. Maylan, C.S.B., E. O'Neil, C.S.B. (profs. of Greek); Rev. Wm. Roach, C.S.B., Mr. Wm. Rogers ((profs. of english literature); Mr. Wm. Rogers, C. Cortello (profs. of history); Revs. T. Hayes, C.S.B., F. Powell, C.S.B., T. Finegan, C.S.B., E. O'Neil, C.S.B., C. Collins, C.S.B., Mr. Wm. Rogers (profs. of mathematics); Rev. C. Collins, C.S.B., Mr. E. Tierney (profs. of commercial department); Rev. J. Kennedy, C.S.B., Mr. E. McCormick (profs. of preparatory school); Rev. V. Reath, C.S.B. (master of discipline). Messrs. Fuerth and Brighton. Students, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Convent* (Motherhouse for the diocese) *of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother Angela, supr. 90 Religious.
House for the Aged.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 63 inmates.
Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Sisters.
Academy and Boarding School.—48 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madam Sheridan, supr. Pupils, 155.

AMHERSTBURG. 12 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Mary Constance, supr. Pupils, 322.

CHATHAM. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Mary Baptist, supr. 60 religious. —Connected herewith is "The Pines", an *Academy and Boarding School.*—Pupils, 90.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.

STRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loreto.*—14 Religious. Sister M. Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 80.

WINDSOR. *St. Mary's Academy, Boarding and Select School.* — 27 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. John the Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 437.
Hospital.—17 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 2 Novices. 5 Postulants. Sister Paquette, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Amherstburg; Sandwich.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.)—Chatham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Windsor.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Montreal, P.Q.)—London.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Amherstburg; Canard River; Windsor.
Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Stratford.
Sisters of St. Joseph (London) — London; Belle River; Chatham; Goderich; Ingersoll; St. Thomas; Walkerville.
Ursuline Sisters (Chatham, Ont.) — Chatham; Tilbury; Tecumseh.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	8
Diocesan Priests	64	Pupils	668
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Parochial Schools	80
Total	80	Children attending Parochial Schools, about	12 000
Churches with resident priest	50	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	29	Orphans	100
Total Churches	79	Hospitals	3
Theological Students	13	Catholic Population, about	60 000
College	1		
Students	200		

DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER.

(*Dioecesis Neo Westmonasteriensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, DEC. 14. 1863.
DIOCESE, SEPT. 2. 1890.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, Vancouver's Island and basin of Peace River excepted.

RIGHT REVEREND
AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D.

Cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis Aug. 22, 1897. Bishop of New Westminster, June 1. 1890.

Former Bishops— Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890. Rt. Rev. PAUL DURIEU, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; died June 1st, 1899.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW WESTMINSTER, Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. E. Peytavin, O.M.I., J. O'Neil, O.M.I., James Wagner, O.M.I., J. M. Jayol, O.M.I., F. Lardon, O.M.I., C. Andrieu, O.M.I.
St. Louis College — Rev. Fr. Lambot, O.M.I., D.D., director.
Missions— New Westminster, St. Charles' (Indian).
Burrard Inlet, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Harbledown Island, St. Michael's.
Lillooet, Indian tribe of 7 villages.
Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages.
Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Tloos, Indian tribe of 5 villages.
Stations — East Langley.
Langley Prairie.
Leahman Landing.
Maple Ridge.
Port Guichon.
Steveston.
Fernie, Revs. N. Meissner, O.M.I., J. Tavernier, O.M.I.
Fort St. James, Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance, Revs. N. Coccola, O.M.I.; Cl. Bellot, O.M.I.
Missions— Agoulgate, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Bear Lake, St. Ann's.
Fort George, St. Joseph's.
Frazer Lake, St. Peter's.
Hostat, St. Mary's.
McCleod's Lake, St. Louis'.
Mulke Lake, St. Charles'.
Natle, St. Patrick's.
Nattau, St. Michael's.
Pinchy, Holy Cross.
Poulgachik, St. Matthew's.
Tachy, St.Cecil's.
Tachy Lake, Holy Trinity.
Greenwood. Rev. J. Bédard. O.M.I., J. Hartmann, O.M.I.
Mission — Grand Forks.
Stations — Midway; Phoenix.
Kamloops City, St. Louis', Revs. A. Michels, O.M.I., Al. Carion, O.M.I., Lejeune. O.M.I., A. G. Morice, O.M.I., P. Conan, O.M.I.
Missions— Adams Lake, Holy Cross.
Bonaparte, St. Louis'.
Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.
Deadman Creek, St. Mary's.
Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's.
Lafontaine, Holy Trinity.
North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist.

Kamloops City, St. Louis' (continued).
Missions—Pavillon, St. Mary's.
Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations—Boston Bar.
Lytton.
Nicolas.
Spence Bridge.
Kootenay, St. Eugene's, Revs. James Wagner, O.M.I., L. Choinel, O.M.I.
Mission City, Mary Immaculate, Revs. E. C. Chirouse, L. Fouquet, O.M.I., Ch. Marchal O.M.I., V. Rohr, O.M.I., P. Rocher, O.M.I.
Missions—Cheam, St. Joseph's.
Honok, St. Francis Xavier's.
Hope, St. John the Baptist.
Kokwapel, St. Peter's.
Kwantlen, St. Martin's.
Skwa, St. Paul's.
St. Gabriel, Indian Church.
Tsalis, Compassion B.V.M.
Yale, St. Michael's.
Ywawas, St. Raphael's.
Station — Ketsy.
Nelson, Rev. J. Althoff.
Revelstoke, Rev. P. Pecoul, O.M.I.
Rossland, Rev. W. M. McKinnon.
Sandon, Rev. Désiré Jeannotte.
Sechelt Missions, Rev. Fr. Plamondon, O.M.I.
Vancouver, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. J. Welch, O.M.I., P. Lechesne, O.M.I., N. Ouellette, O.M.I., E. Madden, O.M.I., E. Connolly, O.M.I.
North Vancouver (Squamish Mission), Rev. Fr. P. Richard, O.M.I.
Vernon, Revs. Fr. M. Roy, D. G. Dorval.
Missions—Armstrong.
Head Lake.
Okanagon Mission.
Lumby.
Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Boening, O.M.I., D. Chiapini, O.M.I., F. M. Thomas, O.M.I., G. Blanchet, O.M.I.
Missions—Alkali Lake, St. Peter's.
Black Water, Ascensio D. N. J.
Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's.
Cariboo, St. Patrick's.
Chilcotin, Indian tribe.
Dog Creek, St. Paul's.
Fort Alexander, St. James'.
Quesnelle, St. Michael's.
Soda Creek, St. Ann's.
Tli-te-naï-ten, St. Laurent's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Louis College.*—Rev. E. Peytavin, O.M.I., pres.; Rev. F. Lambot. O.M.I., D.D., director; Professors: Rev. Bro. J. Bélancourt, O.M.I., A. J. McKenna, B.A., H. Steffins, B.A. Students, 60.
Nazareth Seminary.—Rev. R. Lepage, O.M.I. Students, 14.
KAMLOOPS. *Indian Industrial School*, for boys.—Oblate Fathers. Pupils, 29.
MISSION CITY. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 40.
WILLIAMS LAKE. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 28.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *Young Ladies' Academy and Parochial School.* — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 126.
St. Mary's Hospital—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Pérpétual Secours, supr. Average number of Patients, 25; Patients during the year, 269.
Providence Orphanage — 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Damian, supr. 125 orphans.
CRANBROOK. *St. Eugene Hospital.*—Sister M. Nazareth, supr. 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 841 patients.
GREENWOOD. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Aloysius, supr. 5 Sisters.
KAMLOOPS. *Academy and Boarding School*, for girls.—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M, Hildegarde, supr. Pupils, 105.
Indian Industrial School.—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Joachim, supr. 57 children.
KOOTENAY. *St, Eugene's Indian School.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Cassilda, supr. Average Number of Indian children, 61. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

MISSION CITY. School for Indian girls.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Stanislaus Kostka, supr. Pupils, 63.

NELSON. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School*, for girls. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Winifred, supr. Pupils, 100.

ROSSLAND. *Hospital of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.*—10 Sisters. Sister Joseph Marie, supr. Patients, 56; during the year 715.

SQUAMISH MISSION. *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation of "The Instruction of the Infant Jesus". Sister M. Aimé, supr.

VANCOUVER. *St. Paul's Hospital.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Praxedes, supr. 920 Patients admitted during the year.

Academy, Boarding and Parochial School—12 Sisters of St. Ann, Sister M. Lucy, dir Pupils, 278.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. St. Gabriel. 18 Religious. Penitents and preservation class.

WILLIAMS LAKE. *Indian Industrial School.* — 8 Sisters of the Congregation "The Instruction of the Infant Jesus". Sister Euphrasia, supr. Girls, 34. Beys, 40.

SECHELT. *Industrial School.* — 8 Sisters of the Instruction. Sister Theresine. Boys and Girls, 54.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—All Missions in diocese except 6.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Cranbrook; St. Eugene, Vancouver.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Kamloops; Mission City; Vancouver.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Ottawa)—Vancouver.
Sisters of the Instruction of the Infant Jesus (France) — North Vancouver; Williams Lake; Sechelt.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.)—Nelson; Rossland; Greenwood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	5
Priests of Religious Orders	35
Total	40
Churches with resident priests	14
Seminary	1
Pupils	14
Missions with Churches	66
Stations	12
Chapels (where Mass is said)	8
College	1
Students	60
Boarding Schools for Boys	1
Industrial and Boarding Schools for Indians	6
Students	280
Academies for Young Ladies	3
Pupils	150
Parochial Schools	4
Pupils	400
Total of young people under Catholic care	904
Hospitals	5
Catholic Population about	22 000

DIOCESE OF NICOLET

(Dioecesis Nicoletana.)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. S. H. BRUNAULT, D.D.,

Bishop of Nicolet, P. Q.; cons. at Nicolet, Dec. 27, 1899.—Res., *Bishops House, Nicolet, P.Q.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. M. G. PROULX, res. *Seminary, Nicolet, P. Q.*

Officiality—Very Rev. Mgr. M. G. PROULX, V.G., Official; Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G., hon., A. SMITH, JOS. TESSIER, assessors; Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.R., promotor; Rev. A. DESAULNIERS, vice-promotor; Rev. F. A. SAINT GERMAIN, chancellor; Rev. EDM. GRENIER, vice-chancellor.

Secretary—Rev. F. A. SAINT GERMAIN—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Assistant-Secretary—Rev. C. E. SAINT GERMAIN—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Examiners—Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.R. and Revs. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, F. P. CANTIN, JOS. BOURGEOIS.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. E. BARIL. – Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., Rev. F. A. Saint Germain, secretary and procurator; Rev. E. Châtillon, Maitre de Chapelle and Rev. C. E. Saint-Germain, ass't.-secr.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Rev. L. H. Lavallée, rector; Rev. E. Boisvert, Vicar; Rev. A. A. P. Bellemare, retired; Rev. T. Quinn, retired.

Schools—Academy of St. John the Baptiste 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Regis, dir. Pupils, 200.

Academy of the Sisters of the Assumption. Boarding and day-school. 49 Sisters. Sister Marie de la Presentation, supr. Pupils, 271.

Chapels—Hotel-Dieu, Rev. C. E. Brunault, chaplain.

Assumption Convent, Rev. E. Baril, chaplain.

Monastary of the Precious Blood, Very Rev. Mgr. M. G. Proulx, V.G., chaplain.

Metairie, St. Joseph.

Academy of St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Chatillon, chaplain.

RESIDENCE ST. JOSEPH, Very Rev. Ph. H. Suzor, V.G.Hon., Rev. E. Baril, chaplain of the Sisters of the Assumption.

Hospice N.-D. des sept douleurs.—C. E. Brunault, chap. de l'Hotel-Dieu; J. E. Panneton, retired.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

Arthabaskaville Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. L. A. Cöté, Rev. A. Desmarais, vicar.

Schools—Commercial College. Boarding and day-schools. 7 Brothers of the Christian schools. Brother Maudellus, dir. Pupils, 120.

Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Montreal. Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters. Sister Ste. S. Josaphat, supr., Pupils, 134.

Maison Provinciale, Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Fr. Théodule, provincial. Procure: Fr. Louis-Edouard, proc. 8 religious. Noviciat, Fr. Basilien, dir. 5 religious; 35 novices. Juvenate, Fr. Laurent, dir. 6 religiious; 80 juveuistes. Rev. L. H. Comeau, chaplain.

Rev. G. Deslets, chaplain to the Hôtel-Dieu.

Bécancour, Nicolet Co., Nativite de Notre Dame, Rev. A. O. Papillon.

Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. G. Bourbeau.

St. Joseph, Rev. M. Manseau.

Chester, Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ch. Ed. Mailhot; Rev. A. Champoux, vicar.

Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. F. Tétreau; Rev. H. Denoncourt, vicar.
School — 15 Presentation Sisters. Sister Marie Caroline, supr. Pupils, 278.
Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. L.V. Thibaudier, V.G., hon.; Rev. J. G. Landry, vicar.
School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls of the Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. 7 Sisters. Sister Ste. Clotilde, supr. Pupils, 179.
Kingsey, Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. A. Manseau.
Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. J. S. Béliveau.
La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. E. Bellemare; Rev. H. N. Pepin, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Brothers. Brother Theodulphe, dir. Pupils, 86.
Boarding and day-school of the Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. 8 Sisters. Sister St. Louis, supr. Pupils, 105.
L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, Drummond Co., Rev. E. Gravel, Rev. T. Melancon, vicar.
Schools—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Séraphine, supr. Pupils, 135.
La Visitation, Yamaska Co., Rev. Roch Joyal.
Le Precieux-Sang, Nicolet Co., Rev. R. T. Généreux.
Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. M. Laperrière.
Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. S. Edge.
Notre-Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., Rev. B. Morin.
Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Roy; Rev. V. Lemire, vicar.
School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Olive, supr. Pupils, 180.
Indian Village (Abénakis), Rev. J. De Gonzague, Missionary.
School for Indians.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Woods, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. P. O. Cardin.
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. S. de Carufel.
School —Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Lucie, supr. Pupils, 88.
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. P. Bourassa, Rev. A. Demers, vicar.
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. O. Manseau.
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Brunel; Rev. T. Lemire, retired.
School — Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister S. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 80.
Chapel — La Tour des Martyrs.
4 Gray Nuns of Nicolet. Sister Lajemmerais, supr.
Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., Rev. C. Côté.
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Longval.
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. F. E. Connolly; Rev. J. E. Lemire, vicar.
St. David d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Paquin; Rev. W. Pitt, vicar.
School—11 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. de l'Ange Gardieu, supr. Pupils, 185.
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co.; Rev. C. E. Provancher.
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Desilets.
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. P. G. Bèliveau.
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Roberge.
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. E. Buisson; Revs. J. B. E. Janelle and E. Proulx, vicars.
School —Boarding and day-school. 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa. Sister Ste. Mechtilde du S. Sacrament, supr. Pupils, 120.
St. Fulgence de Durham (*South Durham P.O.*), Drummond Co., Rev. A. P. de Courval.
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Milot, Rev. U. Leblanc, vicar.
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. Forcier, Rev. E. Pepin, vicar.
School —Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister S. Veronique, supr. Pupils, 57.
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Grenier; Rev. R. Brassard, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Sophronius, dir. Pupils, 109.
Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. Sister Ste. Grégoire, supr. Pupils, 128.
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. F. X. Lessard; Rev. E. Mondou and R. Crochetiere, vicars.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Théophile, dir. Pupils, 126.
Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Cyrille, supr. Pupils, 193.
Ste. Helène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. C. Lafond.
St. Joachim de'Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Gladu.
St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince.
St. Majorique, Drummond Co., Revs. F. P. Pratte and L. Gagnon, vic.
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. St.-Germain.
Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Blondin and P. A. Lebrun, retired.
School — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister S. Remi, supr. Pupils, 141.

St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co,, Rev. Edm. P. de Courval.
St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. V. P. Jutras.
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Tessier.
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. I. Béland.
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. A. Gouin; Rev. T. Joyal, vicar.
School —Boarding- and day-school for boys and girls. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister S. Ignace, sup. Pupils, 59.
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel.
Saint Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Melançon.
St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. A. Houle.
Ste. Sophie de L'Evrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. G. Brunel. P. Allard, vicar.
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoteaux; Rev. O. Dubois, vicar.
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. Tourigny.
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. Thomas Boucher.
St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. J. B. H. Bellemare; Rev. A. Leblanc, vicar.
Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. A. Désaulniers; Revs. J. Richard, E. Guillemette, vicars.
School —Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 11 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Julienne, supr. Pupils, 277.
Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rev. U. Tessier; Revs. J. B. Durocher and A. Bernier, vicars; Rev. A. Mac Donald, chaplain of the Commercial Collége and Academy of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Schools—Commercial College of the Brothers of the Sacred Hearts. 40 Brothers; 315 Pupils; Brother Octavius, dir.
Commercial-Academy of the Brothers of the Sacred Hearts. 8 Brothers; 210 pupils; Br. Justin, dir.
Boarding school, and day-school for girls. 15 Sisters of Notre Dame 2 Lay teachers. Sister Ste. Florence, supr. Pupils, 302.
Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. Jos. Tessier; Rev. A. Labranche, vicar.
School —Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste.-Perpétue, supr. Pupils, 240.
Wickham (West), Drummond Co., St. John's, Rev. Zeph. Lahaye.
Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Smith; Rev. F. X. Letendre.
School —Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Sévérin, supr. Pupils, 136.

Retired: Rev. N. O. Larue, Hospital, Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.; Rev. A. A. P. Bellemare Nicolet; Rev. T. Quinn, Nicolet; Rev. Camirand (College Canadien, Rome).

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Seminary of Nicolet.*—Mgr. M. G. Proulx, V.G. (supr. and procurator); Mgr. J. A. Ir. Douville, P. R.; Rev. A. N. Bellemare (retired), Rev. J. E. Bourret, Rev. F. P. Cantin, (director of the ecclesiastics); Rev. J. S. Poirier (director); Revs. G. Labissonière, C. Arsenault, J. D. Bourgeois, P. Arpin, H. Belcourt, A. Bruié, G. Courchesne (profs.). 22 ecclesiastics (professors and tutors Students). 318.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Academy Commerciale.*—7 Brothers of the Christian-Schools. Brother Maudellus, director; Boarding and day-school; 120 pupils.
Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Juniorate.—Brother Theodule (provincial).
VICTORIAVILLE. *Commercial College.*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Octavius, dir. Pupils, 315; religious, 40.
Commercial Academy.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Justin, dir. Pupils, 210.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption.*—General Administration: Mother Ste. Monique, supr. gen.; Rev. Sisters du Sacré-Cœur and Ste. Marie, assist.; Rev. Sister Ste. Josephine, depositary; Rev. Sister Ste. S. Sacrement, secretary; Rev. Sister St. Julie, mistress of the novices; Rev. Sister Ste Agnés, gen. mistress of the studies. Establishments: in the diocese of Nicolet, 15; in other dioceses in Canada, in United States, in the N. W. Territory, 19; Professed Sisters: in Motherhouse, 66; in the Missions in diocese of Nicolet, 108, outside of the diocese, 146; Novices and Postulants, 67. Rev. F. E. Baril, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*.
Hôtel-Dieu de Nicolet, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.—General Hospital for old men, in firm women, orphans, boys and girls, and for the sick and poor. In the Motherhouse 45 Sisters, 19 employed in the Mission of the N. W. and 3 employed in miss. of S. Celestio. Mother S. Alphonsus, supr.; Rev. Sisters Carignan and Youville, ass'ts. In Community: 45 Sisters, 28 Novices, 86 Orphans, 80 poor, 16 boarders, 4 domestics. C. E. Brunault, chaplain.

Métairie St. Joseph.—Sister Lemire, dir. 3 Gray Nuns. 9 old people. Rev. T. Quinn, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, — Mother St. Stanislas de Kostka, supr. 21 prof. Sisters, 5 Novices. Mgr. M. G. Proulx, chaplain.

ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Hospital.*—32 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph of Montreal. 6 Novices, 42 sick and poor men and women, 14 orphans, 16 boarders; domestics, 6. Sister Jean de Goto, supr.; Sister Dagenais, ass't.; Sister Hurtubise, directrice of the Noviciate; Rev. G. Desilets, chaplain.

ST. CELESTIN. *Hospital for old people.*—3 Gray Nuns of Nicolet. Sister Lajemmerais, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Montreal, P.Q.)—Nicolet; La Baie du Febvre; St. Grégoire; Arthabaskaville.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Guillaume; Victoriaville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Arthabaskaville; Victoriaville.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Arthabaskaville.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.) — St. François du Lac; Indian Village (Abènakis); Pierreville.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Nicolet; Gentilly; La Baie du Febvre; L'Avenir; Pierreville; Ste. Angèle de Laval; St. Célestin; Ste. Gertrude; St. Guillaume d'Upton; St. Grégoire; Ste. Monique; Stanfold; Warwick; Yamaska; St. Pierre les Becquets.

Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—S. David d'Yamaska; Drummondville.

Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Nicolet; St. Celestin; Métairie, near Nicolet.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Nicolet P. Q.) Nicolet.

Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrook)—Nicolet Seminary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Academies for young ladies	21
Secular priests	123	Parochial Schools	487
Churches with resident priests	64	Parochial Schools in charge of Sisters	19
Theological Seminary	1	Children attending Parochial Schools	15 817
Students	19	Orphan Asylums	2
Colleges and Academies for boys	6	Orphans	100
Students	1 478	Hospitals	3

Population 88 825

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

Comprising Pontiac County in the Province of Quebec, Renfrew County, and northern parts of the Counties of Frontenac, Lennox, Hastings, and Haliburton, and part of the Districts of Nipissing and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario; the territory between 91° James' west and 72° east, the Heighth of Land at the south, the Hudson Bay, the Great Whale River and Apiokacumish Lake, at the north.

RIGHT REVEREND

Narzisse Zéphirin Lorrain, D.D.,

Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Sept. 21, 1882.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. J. F. WARNOCK. Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columba's, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Rev. E. A. Latulipe, rector, Revs. J. F. Warnock and J. Kimpton.
School—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 500.
Missions—Black Bay, Our Blessed Lady of the Bay.
Petawawa.

Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. Chrysostome's, Rev. A. M. Chaine, Rev. J. N. Duquette, curate.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Sand Point, St. Alexander's.

Astorville, St. Thomas', Rev. A. Astor.
Missions—Chisholm, St. Louis.
Corbeille Siding, Sacred Heart of Jesus'.

Bonfield, Nipissing District, St. Philomena's, Rev. J. O. Forget.
Mission—Boissonnault, St. Henri.

Brudenell (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. L. French, Rev. J. R. O'Gorman, curate.
Missions—Lyndoch. St. Francis of Sales.
Raglan.
Sebastopol, St. Ann's.
Stations—Combermere, Craigmont.

Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Quilty.

Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James', Rev. P. S. Dowdall, Rev. J. F. Breen, curate.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Ernestine, dir. Pupils, 170.
Mission—Golden Lake, St. John's.

Gower Point (La Passe), Renfrew Co, N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. H. Martel.

Griffith, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. C. Dagenais.
Missions—Black Donal Creek, St. John the Baptist.
Cury's Settlement, St. Joseph's.

Killaloe, St. Andrews', Rev. I. A. French.
Missions—Barry's Bay, St. Lawrence's O'Toole.
Round Lake, St. Sylvester.
Station—Basin Depot.

Mattawa, Nipissing District, St. Ann's, Rev. Geo. Gauvreau, O.M.I., supr., Revs. P. Gagné, O.M.I., W. Vezina, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Cecile, dir. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Deux Rivières, St. Lawrence's, the Martyr.
Eau Claire, St. Teresa's.
Klock's Mill, St. James'.
Les Erables, St. John the Baptist.
McKay's, St. Zephirin's.
Rockcliff, St. Narcisse's.
Station—Bissetts Creek.

Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. J. McInerney.
Mission—Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.
Station—Murchison.

Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., Rev. J. Ryan.

Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius', Rev. R. J. McEachen.
Mission—Cobden, Sacred Heart.

Point Alexander, Renfrew Co., St. Felix's, Rev. Chs. Sudre.
Missions— Chalk River, St. Anthony's.
Des-Joachims, P. Q., St. Joachim's.
Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. T. Ryan, Rev. Thos. Côté, curate.
School— Connected with Academy.
Missions— Springtown, St. Raphael's.
Calabogie, Precious Blood of Jesus Christ.
Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. B. Jankowski.
Mission — Barry's Bay (Polish.) Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Whitney, Rev. P. Michaud, P.P.
Mission — Madawaska, St. Anthony of Padua.
Stations — Bark Lake.
Brulé Lake.
Cache Lake (Algonquin Park).
Canoe Lake.
Egan Estate.
Rainy Lake.
Rock Lake

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Albany (*Hudson Bay P. O.*), Holy Guardian Angels, Revs. F. X. Fafard, O.M.I. L. P. Boisseau, O.M.I., A. Carriere, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
Aldfield, Pontiac Co., St. Sophia's, Rev. J. O. Faucher.
Mission — Lac des Loups, St. Francis of Assisi.
Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. N. LeMoyne.
Mission — Bryson.
Chapeau (Allumettes Island), Pontiac Co., St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. D. Leduc, Rev. L. Leduc, curate.
Coulonge, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Renaud.
Mission — Pontefrac, St. Anthony of Padua.
Guigues, St. Bruno, Rev. J.A. Beauchamp, P.P.
North Témiskaming, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Laniel, O.M.I., superior; Rev. J. P. Gueguen, O.M.I.; Rev. J. Erain, O.M.I. 2 lay brothers
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. Pupils, 75.
Missions— Abbittibi (Hudson Bay), St. George's.
Bay Lake.
Long Point, Holy Family.
Lake Timagaming.
Matadjiwang.
Matagamang.
Portage-du-Fort, Pontiac Co., St. Melanie's, Rev. A. Brunet.
Mission — Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.
Quyon, Pontiac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan.
Mission — Onslow, St. Bridget's.
Station — Pontiac.
Sheenboro, Pontiac Co., St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. P. J. Tracy.
Ville Marie, Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. J. O. Chevrier, O.M.I. supr., Revs. S. Beaudry, O.M.I., Jos. Pelletier, O.M.I., L. O. Lambert, O.M.I., A. Chappert, O.M.I. 3 Brothers, O.M.I.
Missions — Fabre, St. Charles.
Long Sault, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Laverlochire, St. Isidore.
New Liskeard, Haileybury, Cobalt,
Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vinc. Ferreri.
Mission — Leslie, St. Charles.
Station — Thorn.

Grand Lake, St. Clotilde's.
Grassey Lake, St. John's.
Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's.
Mekiskan (River St. Maurice).
Waswanipi, St. Augustin's.
Weymuntaching, St. Rose of Lima.
} Attended from Maniwaki (Archdiocese of Ottawa) by Revs. J. Guinard, O.M.I. and Rev. Geo. LeMoyne, O.M.I., from Lake St. John, Diocese of Chicoutimi.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate Academy.*—21 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Roby, supr.
Academy.— 12 Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Select School.— 8 Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 485,
General Hospital.— 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Ann, supr. Patients during the year 1902, 404.
Bishop's House—3 Sisters of the Holy Family.
ALBANY, ONT. (on James Bay). *Indian School and Orphanage.*—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Martin, supr. Refuge for Indians, Old People and Orphans, 35.

ARNPRIOR, ONT. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francesca, supr.
Academy and Select School.—Pupils, 317.
MATTAWA, ONT. 11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Cecilia, supr.
Hospital.—7 Sisters. Patients, during the year 1902, 305.
Select School.—4 Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 220.
RENFREW, ONT. *Academy of St. Ann.*— 8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary of St. Eusebia, supr. Pupils, 243.
VILLE MARIE, LAKE TEMISKAMING, PONTIAC CO. *Hospital.*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Basile, supr.
Hospital.—4 Sisters. Patients during the year 1902, 125.
Select School.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 120.
EGANVILLE, ONT. *Academy.* 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ernestine, supr. Pupils, 190.
NORTH TEMISKAMING. *Shool.*—4 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Pupils, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—Albany; Mattawa; Ville Marie, Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co.; North Témiskaming.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pembroke; Eganville; Mattawa; Ville Marie, Lake Témiskaming, Albany, on James Bay.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Renfrew.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax)—Arnprior.
Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrook) - Pembroke.
Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. (France)—North Temiskaming.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	10
Diocesan Priests	33	Academies	4
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Pupils	615
Total of priests	48	Parochial Schools	11
Total of Churches with resident priests	30	Children attending Parochial Schools	2 305
Missions with Churches	50	Orphan Asylum and Refuge for Indians	1
Total Churches	80	Hospitals	3
Stations	14	Population	45 015
Chapels	7	Indians about	3 940
		Total	48 956

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

(*Dioecesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D.,

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; consecrated May 1, 1889.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. JOSEPH BROWNE, *Douro, P. O.*

Archdeacon—Ven. D. J. CASEY.—Res., *Lindsay, Ont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. O'BRIEN., DD—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. R. A. O'Connor, D.D.; Rev. W. J. McColl. rector; Revs. M. J. O'Brien, D.D.. P. J. Galvin, P. J. Kelly.

Free Schools—St. Mary's Convent. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Edward, supr. 275 pupils.
Lake st. School. Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
St. Peter's School. Pupils, 250.

Missions—Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's.
Newcastle, Durham Co., St. John the Baptist.
Keene, Peterborough Co., St. John Evangelist.

Chapels — Mount St. Joseph, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Clotilde, supr.
St. Mary's Convent.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. D. O'Connell, chaplain.
House of Providence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Collins.

Missions— Baysville, Muskoka district, St. George.
Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle.
Morinus, Muskoka district, St. John the Baptist.
Whiteside, Muskoka District, St. Ann's.

Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle, Rev. T. B. O'Connell.

Missions— Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.
Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's.

Byng Inlet, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. H. Caron S.J., Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J

Stations — Beausoleil Island. Kabekanaug. Kitchi Kitiganing. } Indian Missions.
Parry Island. Shawanaga. } Indian Missions.

Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. G. F. Whibbs, adm.
Colbourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Murray.
Free School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.—M. Theodosia, Supr.
Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Keilty. Very Rev. Jos. Browne, V. G.
Emily (*Downeyville P. O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. McGuire.
Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. F. Fitzpatrick.
Fénelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. J. O'Leary. (*P. O., Kinmount, Ont.*)
Missions— Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
Galway, Victoria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Scanlan.
Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.
Kearney, Parry Sound district, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. F. Fleming.
Missions— Huntsville. Muskoka District, St. Mary's of the Assumption.
Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Ven. D. J. Casey, Rev. F. J. O'Sullivan, assistant.
Free School and Academy for young ladies. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Annunciation, supr. Pupils. 250.
Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Conway.
Mission — Havelock, Peterborough Co., St. Mary's.
Parry Sound, Parry Sound District, St. Peter Apostle, Rev. G. A. Artus, S.J.
Missions—Depot Harbor, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Parry Island.
Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Lynch.
Trout Creek, Parry Sound district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. F. Kelly.
Missions— Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist.
Loring, Parry Sound district, St. ——
Powassin, Parry Sound district, St. Joseph's.
South River, St. Augustine's.
Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission — Kirkfield, St. John Evangelist.
Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. M. J. McGuire,
Mission — Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels.
Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. C. J. Phelan.
Missions— Chandos, Peterborough Co., Purification B.V.M.
Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's.

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Coburg; Hastings, Emily, Ennismore, Douro, Galway, Alsace and Grafton, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Rev. Mother Clotilde, supr.
House of Providence.—Mother Aloysia, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. St. Michael, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Byng Inlet and Parry Sound.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Petersborough, Ont.)—Peterborough; Cobourg; Lindsay.
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and Lindsay.
Various sodalities and temperance societies in several places.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Orders (male)	1
Diocesan Priests	25	" " (female)	3
Priests of Religious Communities	3	Separate and Free Schools	51
Total	28	Orphan Asylums	1
Churches with resident priest	21	Orphans	30
Missions with Churches	28	Hospitals	1
Total Churches	49	House of Providence, inmates	70
Theological Students	3		

Catholic Population 26,200. Whites, 26,000; Indians, 200.

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

(*Dioecesis S. Germani.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé—except the Magdalen Islands—and the greater part of Temiscouata County, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ANDRE ALBERT BLAIS, D.D., D.C.L.,

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q.; cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891.—Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis Febr. 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D.—Res., *St. Octave de Metis, P. Q.*

Canons—Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, M. R. BILODEAU, C. A. CARBONNEAU, Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, Revs. P. J. SAUCIER, L. ROULEAU, L. N. BERNIER, R. PH. SYLVAIN, J. O. NORMANDIN, D. MORISSET.

Honorary Canons—Right Rev. Mgr. M. BOLDUC P.D., Very Revs. P. N. THIVIERGE, and J. H. LAVOIE.

Diocesan officiality—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D., V.G., *official;* Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, P. J. SAUCIER, C. A. CARBONNEAU, *assessors;* Rev. J. A. D'AMOURS, S.T.D., J.C.D., *promotor;* Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN, *vice-promotor;* Rev. R. PH. SYLVAIN, *chancellor;* Rev. J. R. LEONARD, *vice-chancellor.*

Vicar-Forane—Rev. J. B. A. BELANGER in Bonaventure Co.; Rev. J. E. OUELLET in Gaspé Co.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. André-Albert Blais, D.D., D.C.L; Rev. R. Ph. Sylvain, chaplain; Rev. P. Lafrance, procurator; Rev. J. V. Côté, S,T.D., Ph.L., secretary.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. GERMAIN, Rev. P. J. Saucier, rector; Rev. J. Langlois, vicar; Rev. A. Duval, a. c.

Novitiate — Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Rev. Brother Evariste, dir. 13 Brothers 6 Novices. 4 Postulants. Rev. J. A. D'Amours, chaplain.

Schools — Sisters of Charity. 181 pupils.
Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 160 pupils. Mother Marie de l'Enfant-Jesus, dir.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Father J. B. Jary, eudist, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, Rev. R. Ph. Sylvain, chaplain.
Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Mary of the Holy Rosary, supr. Rev. A. Poirier, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. L. D'Auteuil, Rev. L. Perron, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Jean, dir. Pupils, 275.
Missions — S, Leon le Grand, S. Edmond.

Anse au Griffon, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Matte.
Anse aux Gascons, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Rev. P. LeBel.
Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. O. Normandin.
Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Right Rev. Mgr. Maj. Bolduc, P.D.. Rev. J. Michaud, vicar; H. J. Bernier, retired.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.
Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. E. Dufour.
Convent of the Sisters "Filles de Jesus".
Cap d' Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Ph. Côté.
Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. Theo. Landry.
Mission — Grande Grave, Gaspé Co.. St. Augustine's.
Caplan, Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Dechamplain.
Carleton, Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. B. A. Belanger, V.F.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.
Cascapédiac, (New Richmond), Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. A. Chalifour.
Cedar Hall, Rimouski Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. P. Brillant.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission — St. Agricole.
Clorydorme, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J, L. Noel.
Douglastown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Gillis.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de la Merci, dir. Pupils, 210.
Gaspé Basin, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. F. Gauthier.
Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. S. Roy.
Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. J. E. Ouellet, V.F.
Mission — St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.
Convent of the Sisters of Good Shepherd.
Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. A. Carbonneau; Rev. L. Ph. Canuel, assistant.
McNider, Rimouski Co., Assumption, Rev. L. Rouleau, Rev. A. Beaulieu, vicar.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Sandy Bay). Sister M. de St. Francois-Xavier, dir. 120 pupils.
Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Th. Smith, Rev. J. Gagné, a. c.
Matane, Rimouski Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. A. Soucy; Rev. L Ph. Chénard, vicar.
Convent of the Sisters of Good Shepherd. Connected with Academy.
Matapédiac, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Jos. E. Pelletier.
School – 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de Ste, Thérese, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — St. François d' Assise.
St. Laurent, Rev. J. E. Sirois.
Missions — Assametquagan, Rimouski Co., St. Robert's.
Mill Stream, Rimouski Co., St. Ambroise's.
St. André of Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co.
Méchins, Rimouski Co., St. Edward's, Rev. L. F. Coté.
Mission — Capucins, Rimouski Co., St. Paul.
Métis. Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Very Rev. L. J. Langis, S.T.D., V.G.; Rev. A. Chamberland, vicar.
Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. C. B. Beaulieu; Rev. J. A. April, vicar.
Missions — Magdeleine, Gaspé Co., St. Magdalen's.
Gros-Mole, Gaspé Co,, St. Antony's.
St. Evagre, Gaspé Co., River à Claude.
Manche d'Epée.
New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. R. Sasseville.
Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St.-Laurent.
N. D. de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. Verreau.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de Ste. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 225.
N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., Revs. C. Saint-Laurents, S. Fraser, retired.
N. D. du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ph. Moreault, Rev. G. G. Freve, ass't.
Convent of the Sisters "Filles de Jésus."
N. D. du Sacré Cœur, Rimouski Co., Rev. L. S. Arpin.
Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adélaide's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Bossé, C.SSS., Rev. P. N. Thivierge, a.c.
Convent of the Sisters "Filles de Jésus".
Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret.
Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. C. Lavoie.
Mission — Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.
Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. M. Dréan, eudist; Revs. F. Savary, F. Creschemine. J. Lechantoux, eudists.
Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. F. C. Najotte.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Bonaventure, O.M.Cap., Pierre, O.M.Cap., Pacifique, O.M.Cap., Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., Robert, O.M.Cap., Casimir, O.M.Cap., and 4 lay brothers.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Adolphe, dir. Pupils. 75.
Missions — Marieville, Bonaventure Co., L' Immaculate Conception.
Escuminac, Bonaventure Co., St. Anthony de Padoue.
Alverne, L', Bonaventure Co., Stigmates of St. Francis d'Assise.
Chemin Kempt, St. Fidéle de Sigmaringa.

Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.
St. Alphonse de Caplan, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. E. Lepage.
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. M. R. Bilodeau, Rev. J. F. A. Lavoie, asst.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Francois d'Assise, dir. 125 pupils.
Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., Rev. Cyp. Gagné.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. A. Pérusse, Rev. J. G. C. Plourde, vicar.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Louis Gonzaga, dir. 80 pupils.
Missions — Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.
Marsouis, Ste. Emélie.
Cap aux Renards, S. François.
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Revs. L. N. Bernier, J. W. Dion, a. c.
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. Jos. Perron.
St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Thos. Gravel.
St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. C. H. Tremblay.
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Belles-Iles.
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. C. Bérubé.
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. Lebel.
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. Alph. Lamontagne.
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.
St. Eusèbe de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. Bouillon.
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. H. Lavoie.
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., Rev. G. Gagnon.
Mission — Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co., St. Seven Brothers.
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., Rev. N. Gagnon.
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. M. G. Belzile.
St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arth. LeBlanc.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Georges, dir. 75 pupils.
Mission — St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co.
St. François-Xavier, Rimouski Co.
St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. R. Asselin.
St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. T. E. Martin.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. du Bon Pasteur, dir. Pupils, 65.
St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., Rev. N. Caron.
St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. Beaulieu, Rev. J. E. St. Pierre, vicar.
St. Jacques Causapscal, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. G. Z. Belles-Isles.
Mission — Beaurivage, Rimouski Co., St. Florence.
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Ouellet.
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier.
St. Jules, Bonaventure Co., Revs. J. D. Morin, A. Audet, a. c.
Mission — St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Elz. J. Roy.
St. Luc, Rimouski Co., Rev. F. X. Le Bel.
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. B. Blanchet; Rev. C. A. Lavoie, ass.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Alexandre, dir. 60 pupils.
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. M. Gagné.
Mission — Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist.
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon.
Convent of the Sisters "Filles de Jésus".
St. Mathias de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. Gagnon.
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. R. A. Cayouette.
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. X. Delâge.
St. Moïse, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. S. Giguère.
St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. F. Biron.
Mission. — St, Louis de Gonzague, Bonaventure Co.
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. P. Chouinard.
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. F. Sirois.
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ach. Thibault.
Mission — St. Benoit de Packington.
St. Simon, Rimouski Co., Rev. Lud. Rioux.
St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. Jean, Rev. J. Amiot, a. c.
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., St. Ulric, Rev. P. C. Saindon; Rev. P. N. Dion, vicar.
Mission — St. Léandre.
Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Rev. D. Morisset, Rev. J. Drapeau, vicar
Convent of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Connected with Academy.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspe Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony.—Rev. P Banville, S.T.D., Ph.D., (supr. and prof. of moral theology); Rev. A. Poirier, ass't.-supr. and procurator; Rev. J. Léonard, dir. of Grand Seminary; Rev. A. Richard, dir. of Petit Seminary; Rev. J. A. D'Amours, S.T.D., J.C.D., pref. of studies; Rev. Father J. Quelo, S.T.D., prof. of moral philosophy; Rev. Father L. Gautier, prof. of philosophy; Rev. Z. O. Gendron, prof. of rhetoric, and 18 other ecclesiastical professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RIMOUSKI. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Sister St. Barthélemi, supr. 21 Religious; 25 Auxiliary Sisters. Rev. Father J. B. Jarry, eudist, chaplain.—Connected herewithis: 1) *Academy and Boarding School.*—181 pupils. 2) *Orphan Asylum.*—40 orphans, 23 infirms. 3) *Hospital.*—4) *Infant Asylum.*—75 pupils.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, St. Germain st.—Sister M. of The Holy Ghost, supr. In Motherhouse; 75 Religious. In Community: 130 Religious, 45 Novices, 17 Postulants. Rev. R. Ph. Sylvain, chaplain. Town School, Pupils, 160. Sister M. de l'Enfant Jesus, dir.

CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. John Baptist, supr. 94 pupils.

CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School.* – 6 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Honoré, supr. 59 pupils.

MATANE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School.*—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie de L'Annonciation, supr. Pupils, 105.

TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School.*—12 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Sister St. Norbert, supr. 152 pupils.

NOTRE DAME DU LAC. Filles de Jésus. *Academy and Boarding School.* 9 Sisters. Sister M. Jos. of the Cross, supr. Pupils, 115

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Capuchin Fathers—Ristigouche.
Eudist Fathers, Pointe-au-Pére.
Brothers of the Cross of Jesus.—Rimouski; St. Edmond.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Cacouna; Carleton.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd (Quebec, P. Q.)—Grande-Rivière; Matane.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Trois Pistoles.
Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Douglastown; McNider; Notre Dame de Lourdes; Ristigouche; St. Alexis de Matapédia; St. Anaclet; Ste. Ann des Monts; St. Gabriel; St. Godefroi; St. Luce; Amqui; St. Pierre du Lac, Cedar Hall.
Congregation of the "Filles de Jesus".—Cap Chat; Notre Dame du Lac; Pabos; Sayabec.
Sisters of the Holy Family.—Rimouski.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	118
Priests of Religious Communities	12
Total	130
Churches	116
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	192
Academies for Young Ladies	6
Students	706
Parochial Schools	566
Pupils	19 837
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	36
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	61
Hospital	1
Home for Aged Poor	1
Catholic Population	111 116
Protestant Population	7 484

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT

(*Dioecesis S. Alberti.*)

DIOCESE 1871. DIVIDED 1891.

Comprises the Province of Alberta, and part of Saskatchewan with the 109th degree of longitude for limit on the east.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE JOSEPH LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D.,

Bishop of St. Albert, cons., June 17, 1897, with the title *Bishop of Pogla*; transferred to the See of St. Albert, June 3, 1902. Res., *St. Albert, Alta.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. VITAL JUSTIN GRANDIN, O.M.I., D.D., Bishop of St. Albert, cons. Nov. 30, 1859, Bishop of Satala, and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface; transferred to the see of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 3, 1902.

Vicars-General—Very Revs. A. LACOMBE, O.M.I., H. LEDUC, O.M.I.

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DISTRICT OF ST. ALBERT.

ST. ALBERTS, Cathedral, Alta., Right Rev. Em. J. Legal, O.M.I.; Very Rev. F. H. Leduc, O.M.I., vicar general; Revs. M. Mérer, O.M.I., V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., P. Beaudry, O.M.I.; Rev. T. Quévillon, O. Corbeil, colonisation agent. 5 Brothers, O.M.I.

Seminary (of the Holy Family).—Rev. G. Nordmann, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. M. Leclainche, O.M.I., A. Daridon, O.M.I., Th. Roque. 1 Brother O.M.I.

Convent.—Boarding-School for Indians. Orphanage, Asylum. 24 Gray Nuns. Orphans 150; Boarders 28; Pupils 240.

Convent—8 Daughters of Jesus.

Missions—Athabaska Landing, Lake Baptiste.

Banff, Alta. Rev. J. Seltmann, O.M.I.

Missions—Bankhead, Canmore, Cochrane, Laggan.

Beaumont, Alta., St. Vital, Rev. J. A. Ouellette.

Blackfoot Crossing (*Gleichen P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), Most Holy Trinity, Revs. J. Riou, O.M.I., J. Lechevalier, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Boarding-School for Indian Children—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 32.

Missions—Gleichen, Knee Hill, Old Sun's Camp, Rosebud.

Blairmore, Alta, Rev. E. de Wilde.

Missions—Bellevue, Coleman, Frank, Lille.

Blood Reserve (*Standoff P.O.*), Alta (Indian Mission), St. Francis-Xavier, Revs. J. L. LeVern, O.M.I., J. M. Salaün, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Hospital for Indians—6 Gray Nuns. Daily average of patients, 15.

Boarding-School for Indian Children—7 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 38.

Missions—Cardston, Lower Kootenay.

Brosseau, Alta., Rev. A. Gendre.

Calgary, Alta., St. Mary (Imm. Concept.), Revs. A. Lemarchand, O.M.I., L. Culerier, O.M.I., C. Vandendale, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Convent—Prov. House and School. 23 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 240.

Hospital (Holy Cross)—14 Gray Nuns. Daily average of patiens, 40.

Convent—3 Daughters of Jesus.

Missions—Langdon, Shepherd.

Cold Lake (*Onion Lake P.O.*), Saskatch, St. Raphael, Rev. L. LeGoff, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Mission—Heart-Lake.

Demay Lake, Alta., St. Hyacinthe, Rev. P. Kulawy, O.M.I.

Missions—Crow's Nest, Rabbit Hill, Rosenroll.

Duhamel, Alta., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.

Missions—Bittern Lake, Buffalo Lake, Camrose.

Dunbow, Alta., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Naessens, O.M.I., principal. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.

Industrial School for Indians—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Dubord, supr. Pupils, 110.

Edmonton, Alta., St. Joachim, Rev.H.Grandin, O.M.I., vicar of missions; Revs.A.Jan, O.M.I., P. Hétu, O.M.I., V. Phillippat, O.M.I., A. Rosenthal, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
Convent and School—14 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 180.
Hospital -16 Gray Nuns. Daily average of patients, 30.
Maternity Hospital -5 Sisters of Mercy.
Convent—3 Daughters of Jesus.
Ruthenian Church, St. Josephat, Rev. Sozontius Dydyk, O.S.B.M.
Convent—2 Sisters Servants of Mary.
Mission -Rabbit Hill and other Ruthenian Stations.
Hobbema, Alta. (Indian Mission), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. L. Dauphin, O.M.I., P. Moulin, O.M.I.
Boarding-School for Indian Children—8 Sisters of the Assomption. Pupils, 62.
Mission -Pigeon Lake.
Innisfail, Alta., Revs. H. E. Voisin, S.M.T., P. Chauvin, S.M.T.
Missions -Airdries, Carstaire,
Crossfield, Olds,
Penhold, Red Deer.
Krakow, Alta., Rev. F. Olzewski.
Missions—Edna, North Vermillion, Star, Warwick.
Lake LaBiche, Alta., Our Lady of Victoires, Rev. V. LeGoff, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
Convent - 3 Daughters of Jesus.
Lake St. Ann, Alta., St. Ann, Revs. Z. Lizee, O.M.I., E. Lacombe, O.M.I.
Missions—Great Island, Whale Lake.
Lamoureux, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Dorais.
Legal, Alta., St. Emile, Rev. A. Normandeau.
Lethbridge, Alta., St. Patrick, Rev. L. Van Tighem, O.M.I.
Convent and School—12 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Coutts.
Macleod, Alta., Holy Cross, Revs. P. O. McQuaid, O.M.I., J. M. Le Stanc, O.M.I. 1 Brother,
Missions—Claresholm, Leavings, Porcupine Hills, Stadely.
Medecine Hat, Alta., St. Patrick, Rev. A. Turbiaux.
Missions Cypress Hills, Maple Creek.
Monaster (Ruthenian). (*Beaver Lake P.O.*), Alta., Rev. Ath. Filipow, O.S.B.M. 2 Brothers, O.S., B.M.
Convent and School—5 Sisters Servants of Mary. Pupils, 25.
Morinville, Alta., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Ethier.
Convent and School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 85.
Okotoks, Alta., St. James, Rev. D. Dubois, O.M.I.
Missions— High Biver, Midnapore, Nanton.
Onion Lake, Saskatch (Indian Mission), Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Revs. E. Cunningham, O.M.I., J. Portier, O.M.I.
Boarding-School for Indians—9 Sisters of the Assomption. Puhils, 53.
Missions—Islands Lake, Long Lake, Moose Lake.
Piegan Reserve (*Macleod P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Paul (conversion of.), Revs. L. Doucet, O.M.I., M. Lépine, O.M.I. 1 Brother, B. of C.
Boarding-School for Indian Children—7 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 32.
Pincher, Alta., St. Michael, Very Rev. A. Lacombe, O.M.I., vicar,general; Rev. A. Blanchet, O.M.I.
Convent and School - 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 40.
Rae, Alta., St. Emerence, Rev. F. Okhuysén.
Red Willow, Rev. J. Ferroux.
Rivieré qui Barre, Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Alexander, Revs. G. Simonin, O.M.I., V. Marchand, O.M.I.
Missions—Lake La Nonne, St. Charles.
Saddle Lake (*Sacred Heart P.O.*), Alta., Rev. L. Balter, O.M.I.
Boarding-School for Indians—9 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 54.
St. Mathias (*White Fish Lake P.O.*), Alta., Rev. W. Comiré, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Mission—Beaver Lake.
St. Paul des Métis, Alta., Revs. A. Therien, O.M.I., C. Boulenc, O.M.I. 5 Brothers, O.M.I.
Convent and School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 30.
Spring Lake, Alta., Rev. W. Schulte, O.M.I.
Missions—Heather Brae,
Higher Kootenay.
Star, Alta, (Ruthenian), Rev. Chrys. Tymoczko, O.S.B.M.
Strathcona, Alta., St. Anthony, Rev. J. Danis, O.M.I.
Tinchbray (*Foreman P.O.*), Alta., Rev. P. Bazin, S.M.T. 3 Brothers, S.M.T.
Vegreville, Alta , St. Martin, Revs. Dom. A. Bernier, C.R.I.C., Dom. J. Garnier, C.R.I.C.
Missions - Saint Benoit, Saint Paul des Cres.
Villeneuve, Alta., St. Peter, Rev. L. Tremblay.
Wetaskiwin, Alta., Revs. F. Van Wetten, O.P., F. Walravens, O.P.
Missions Blackfalds, Lacombe, Ledue, Millet, Morningside, Ponoka.
Winterburn, Alta. (Indian Mission), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Chr. Tissiér, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Joseph.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ST. ALBERT. *Academy, Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Indian Industrial School and Public School* — 27 Gray Nuns, 10 helpers. Sister Dandurand, supr. 118 orphans, Pupils, 153. Invalids, 3. *A Novitiate* composed of 10 novices.

BLACKFOOT CROSSING. *Indian Boarding School.* — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Clarisse, supr. 30 pupils.

BLOOD INDIAN RESERVE (*MacLeod P. O.*). *Hospital.*—6 Gray Nuns. 1 helper. Sister St. Eusèbe, supr. Patients, average 15.

Indian Boarding School. Gray Nuns, 9. Pupils, 38. Sister St. Majorieque, supr.

CALGARY. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—23 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Greene, supr. prov. 258 pupils.

Holy Cross Hospital—13 Gray Nuns. Sister Carroll, supr. Patients, 152.

EDMONTON. *Academy.*—14 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother O'Flaherty, supr. 180 pupils. 20 Boarders.

General Hospital.— 12 Gray Nuns. Sister O'Bryan, supr. 30 beds; 450 patiens received during the year.

Maternity Hospital. — 7 Sisters of Misericorde. 3 helpers. Sister St. Francois d'Assises, supr. Average, patients, 25. Children, 15.

ST. JOSEPH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL (*Dunbow P. O.*).—9 Gray Nuns. Sister Dubord, supr. 96 pupils.

HOBBEMA. *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Jean de la Croix, supr. 62 pupils.

LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Academy.* — 12 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 200; 22 boarders. Mother McCormack, sup.

ONION LAKE (via Battleford). *Indian Boarding School.* — 9 Sisters of the Assumption. 58 pupils.

PIEGANS RESERVE. *Indian Boarding School.* — 7 Gray Nuns. 32 pupils. Sister St. Louis, supr. Pupils, 54.

SADDLE LAKE. *Indian Boarding School.*—9 Gray Nuns, Sister Léveillé, supr. 32 pupils.

ST. PAUL DES METIS. *Half breeds Boarding School.* — 5 Sisters of Assumption. Total of pupils, 30. Rev. Sister Marie Emmanuel, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—The Oblate Fathers attend to all Indian missions of the diocese.
Tramonstratentians—Wetaskiwin, 2.
Basilian Fathers—(Greek Ruthenian), Edmonton, Monaster, Star, 3.
Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception.—Vegreville, 2.
Priests of St. Mary (Tinchbray).—Innisfail, Tinchbray, 3.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Albert; Calgary; Edmonton; Dunbow; Saddle Lake, 70.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Hobbema; Onion Lake; St. Paul des Métis, 22.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France.)—Calgary; Edmonton; Lethbridge, 43.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.).—Blood Indian Reservation; Piegans Reservation, 20.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Blackfoot Reservation, 5.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Edmonton, 5.
Daughters of Jesus—St. Albert; Calgary, Edmonton, Lake LaBiche, Morinville, Pincher, 27.
Sister Servants of Mary—(Greek Ruthenian), Edmonton, Monaster, 7.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary	1
Secular Priests	15	Industrial School	1
Priests of Religious Orders	59	Convent Schools and Academies	4
Churches with resident priests	42	Indian Boarding Schools	8
Total Priests	74	Pupils in Catholic Schools	2 500
Brothers	32	Hospitals	4
Missions with Churches	19	Orphan Asylums	1
Stations	67	Catholic Population	35 000

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

(Dioecesis Sancti-Hyacinthi.)

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

SEE VACANT.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.– Rt. Rev. LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876; died May 24, 1901. - Rt. Rev. MAXIME DECELLES, cons. Bishop of Druzipara and Coadj. of St. Hyacinth March 9, 1893; Bishop of St. Hyacinth May 24, 1901; died July 7, 1905.

Vicar General—Very Rev. Mgr. A. X. BERNARD, A.P., res. *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Secretary—Very Rev. P. Z. DECELLES; Rev. A. M. DAOUST, assistant-secretary.

Procurator—Very Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY; Rev. F. LANGELIER, assistant-procurator.

Canons—Very Rev. Mgr. A. X. BERNARD, V.G., A.P. (*Provost and Archdeacon*); Very Revs. A. O'DONNELL, F. X. JEANNOTTE, J. B. DUPUY, A. DUMESNIL (*Theologal*); L. H. DUHAMEL (*Penitentiary*); C. A. BEAUDRY, P. Z. DECELLES, J. C. BERNARD, J. A. LEMIEUX, L. A. SENECAL.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. J. B. MICHON, J. B. O. GUY, N. GAUTHIER.

Diocesan Officiality—Very Rev. A. X. BERNARD, V.G., *Official;* Very Revs. A. O'DONNELL, F. X. JEANNOTTE, *Assessors*; Rev. J. L. GUERTIN, *Promotor*; Rev. C. N. LEDUC, *Vice-Promotor*; Very Rev. P. Z. DECELLES, *Chancellor*; Rev. A. M. DAOUST, *Vice-Chancellor.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. ——, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. A. X. Bernard, V.G., A.P.; Very Rev. P. Z. Decelles, secretary; Rev. A. M. Daoust, assistant secretary; Very Rev. C. A. Beaudry, procurator; Rev. F. Langelier, ass't-procurator.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. L. A. Senécal, rector; Revs. L. O. Roberge, J. B. Larochelle and J. A. Fontaine, assistants.

Schools — *Girouard Academy.* 14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Emeric, dir. Pupils, 200.

Loretto Academy. 18 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Ste. Eugénie, dir. Pupils, 400.

Holy Angels Academy. 7 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Victor, dir. Pupils, 415.

Chapels — St. Geneviève's Workhouse.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.

RESIDENCES — *Villa St. Maurice*, Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain of the Presentation of Mary.

Villa Bedini, Rev. L. L. Dupré, chaplain of the Juvenate and Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.

St. Antoine, for old or infirm clergymen. Revs. P. O. Allaire, J. B. Durocher, F. Pratte, L. H. Lassalle, Az. Desnoyers, F. X. Bertrand, Chs. Boucher, a. c. retired. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain of the College of the Sacred Heart.

Hôtel Dieu, Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. H. Béland, assistant.

NOTRE-DAME DU S. ROSAIRE, Rev. P. M. Béliveau, O.P., rector; Revs. M. J. Archambault and J. Charron, O.P., assistants; Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, a. c., retired.
Schools—*St. Joseph's School.* 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 150.
La Providence. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Frs de Borgia, dir. Pupils, 155.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Farm.
RESIDENCES — *Monastery of the Precious Blood* (White House) – Rev. J. E. Roy, chaplain; Very Rev. J. B. Dupuy, a. c., retired.
St. Joseph's Convent.—Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie). – Rev. A. S. Dupuy, a. c., retired.

Chapels.

Chapel at the Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. H. Béland, assistant; res., Hôtel-Dieu.
Chapel at the Presentation Convent. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain; res., Villa St. Maurice.
Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood. Rev. J. E. Roy, chaplain; res., Monastery of the Precious Blood (White House).
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain; res. St. Joseph's Convent.
Chapel at the Novitiate of the Marist Brothers. Rev. L. L. Dupré, chaplain; res., Villa Bedini.
Chapel at the College of the Sacred Heart. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain; res., Residence St. Antoine.
Chapel at the Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. L. E. Tremblay, chaplain; res., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, St. Hyacinth P. Q.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul, Rev. L. A. Dutilly, pastor.
Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André, Rev. P. M. A. Hogue, pastor; Rev. J. A. Halde, assistant.
Schools—Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Sister M. des Sept-Douleurs, dir. Pupils, 188.
Commercial Academy. 4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Melchior, dir. Pupils, 109.
Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent, Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, pastor.
Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor; Rev. F. M. Gosselin, assistant; Rev. L. A. Larocque, retired.
Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien, Rev. J. B. Tétreau, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister des SS. Anges, dir. Pupils, 196.
Belœil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu, Very Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor; Rev. G. A. Desourdy, assistant.
Schools—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister St. Charles-Borromée, dir. Pupils, 115.
Academy. 4 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Zénais-Marie, dir. Pupils, 86.
Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. Jacques', Rev. P. D. Darche, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ste. Croix de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 60.
Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. P. E. Noiseux, pastor.
Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald, Rev. J. M. Laflamme, pastor; Revs. L. C. Savoie and A. U. Langelier, assistants.
School—Presentation Convent. 28 Sisters. Sister M. St. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 505.
Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. C. H. Tétreau, pastor.
School — Presentation Convent. 4 Sisters. Sister M. Ste. Hedwige, dir. Pupils, 77.
Granby, Shefford Co., St. Coeur de Marie, Rev. M. Gill, pastor; Rev. F. X. Larose, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 17 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Camélien, dir. Pupils, 347.
Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Holy Angels, dir. Pupils, 369.
Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor.
School — Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 91.
Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. B. E. Decelles, pastor.
La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. P. L. Paré, pastor; Rev. J. C. Guertin, assistant.
Milton, East, Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. J. A. Benoit, pastor.
Mt. Johnson, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. J. Z. Vincent, pastor; Rev. V. Lincourt, ass't.
North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace, Rev. J. O. Gadbois, pastor.
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor.
Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Pierre de Vérone, Rev. J. N. C. Maynard, pastor.
Richelieu, N. D. de Bonsecours, Rev. R. Lamoureux, pastor.
Rougemont, Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. A. F. Kéroack, pastor.
Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. N. C. Leduc, pastor; Rev. J. E. E. Pelletier, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 4 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Marie Alexandre, dir. Pupils, 78.
Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister M. St. Olivier, dir. Pupils, 130.
Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne, Rev. L. E. Cormier, pastor.
School – 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de l' Enfant-Jesus, dir. Pupils, 95.

Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. P. C. Boulay, pastor.
Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Pierre, Very Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. J. B. H. Nadeau, T. A. Trudeau and P. N. Desmarais, assistants. Revs. F. Z. Mondor, Frs. Desrosiers, C. Sicard, a.c. Res. at Sorel, P. Q.
School—Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 22 Sisters. Sister Ste. Marie-Rose, dir. Pupils, 691.
Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. A St. Amour, pastor.
School — Presentation Convent. 5 Sisters. Sister St. Francis Regis, dir. Pupils, 52.
Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin, Rev. M. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. J. L. Beauregard, a. c., retired.
Schools—Academy. 5 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Marie-Sylvestre, dir. Pupils, 101.
Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 12 Sisters. Sister M. Godefroy, dir. Pupils, 169.
West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. T. J. Barré, pastor.
St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Rev. O. Leduc, pastor; Rev. G. A. Goyette, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 12 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Michel, dir. Pupils, 195.
Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters. Sister Marie du S. Nom de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 226.
St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor; Rev. R. Guertin, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister M. St. Julien, dir. Pupils, 124.
St. Alphonse, Shefford Co., Rev. J. E. Létourneau, pastor.
Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., Rev. J. D. Meunier, pastor.
Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor.
St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., Rev. A. Saint-Louis, pastor; Rev. J. P. Laviolette, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du Sacré Cœur, dir. Pupils, 145.
St. Armand, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. R. Lussier, pastor.
St. Athanase, Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor; Rev. H. Bélisle, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 20 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Angelicus dir. Pupils, 169.
Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 10 Sisters. Sister St. Pierre de Vérone, dir. Pupils, 185.
St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. C. L. N. Angers, pastor.
Ste. Brigide, Iberville Co., Rev. P. A. Saint-Pierre, pastor.
St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. Th. Boivin, pastor; Rev. J. A. Roy, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 19 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Alexandre, supr. Pupils, 227.
St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor; Rev. O. Paulhus, assistant.
St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. N. Gauthier, pastor; Rev. Eug. Moulin, assistant. Rev. J. Jodoin, a.c. retired.
St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. J. B. Michon, pastor; Revs. J. A. Monfet and J. T. A. Tourigny, assistants.
School — Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 6 Sisters. Sister St. Emérentienne, dir. Pupils, 125.
St. Dominique, Bagot Co., Rev. A. Bouvier, pastor; Rev. J. A. Séguin, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de la Providence, dir. Pupils, 114.
St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. A. Ducharme, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 9 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Marie-Ovila, dir. Pupils, 92.
Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister M. du Coeur de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 120.
Ste. Hélène, Bagot Co., Rev. P. J. Cardin, pastor.
St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., Rev. G. Gaudreau, pastor; Rev. I. Bessette, retired.
School — Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister St. Zénon, dir. Pupils, 67.
St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. V. Chartier, pastor; Rev. J. Alb. Vézina, assistant.
School — Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister Mary de la Nativité, dir. Pupils, 227.
St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., Rev. H. Balthazard, pastor; Rev. J. L. Boisvert, assistant.
School — Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Sister M. St. Amédée, dir. Pupils, 114.
St. Joachim, Shefford Co., Rev. C. A. Guillet, pastor.
St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. M. M. Cadieux, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du St. Nom de Jesus, dir. Pupils, 220.
St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. E. Filiatrault, pastor.
St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. J. L. Guertin, pastor; Rev. J. A. H. Lagacé, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Alexis, dir. Pupils, 130.
St. Louis, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. C. Blanchard, pastor.
Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. Houle, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Thomas d'Aquin, dir. Pupils, 110.
St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. F. X. Vanasse, pastor; Rev. H. Lecours, assistant.
St. Marcel, Bagot Co., Rev. F. X. N. Boulais, pastor.
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Very Rev. J. A. Lemieux, pastor; Rev. J. I. Larose, assistant; Rev. N. Brodeur, retired.
Schools—Academy. 2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Philogone, dir. Pupils, 100.
Presentation Convent. 21 Sisters. Sister M. Ste. Philoméne, dir. Pupils, 208.

St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. H. Beaudry, pastor.
St. Nazaire, Bagot Co., Rev. J. A. Bonin, pastor.
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. H. Guilbert, pastor; Rev. Az. C. Després, assistant.
Schools—St. Louis de Gonzaga Commercial Academy. 5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Xavier-Joseph, dir. Pupils, 117.
Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Sister Mary Pie, dir. Pupils, 187.
St. Pie, Bagot Co., Very Rev. H. L. Duhamel, pastor; Rev. J. E. Lemonde, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister M. St. Luc, dir. Pupils, 154.
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. A. Rivard, pastor; Rev. J. C. A. Loiselle, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Paul, dir. Pupils, 128.
St. Roch, Richelieu Co., Rev. N. Latraverse, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie-Joseph, dir. Pupils, 160.
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Very Rev. J. B. O. Guy, pastor; Rev. F. X. N. Tanguay, assistant.
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., Rev. J. P. Laberge, pastor.
St. Sébastien, Iberville Co., Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. des Sept-Douleurs, dir. Pupils, 115.
St. Simon, Bagot Co., Rev. G. E. Dion, pastor; Rev. J. E. E. Dion, assistant.
St. Théodore, Bagot Co., Rev. S. D. R. Desnoyers, pastor.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. N. P. Bélanger, pastor.
St. Valérien, Shefford Co., Rev. F. P. Côté, pastor; Rev. J. W. Guillet, assistant.
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. R. Gingras, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Nom de Marie, dir. Pupils, 108.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

ST. ANN OF SOREL. Parochial church.
ST. HYACINTH. Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood. — Parochial church of the Holy Rosary.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. O. Chalifoux, Revs. J. D. Michon, L. F. Coderre, F. Santenac, A. T. Guertin, P. S. Gendron, J. H. Marcil, J. Bachand, J. L. Marcorelles, A. Goyette, E. Choquette, E. W. Dufresne, A. Bourret, E. Caron, H. Rosconi, L. H. Larivière, A. Cormier, C. A. Perrault, N. Poirier, J. A. Gervais, L. Dorais, P. A. Archambault, J. E. E. Chartier, C. Desjardins, N. Blanchet, Jos. C. Cadoret, J. E. Robichand, G. F. X. Cain, J. L. N. Lévesque, H. Tétreault.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth* — Rev. C. P. Choquette, (pres.); Revs. F. Z. Decelles (vice-pres.), J. B. Chartier; Very Rev. A. Dumesnil; Revs. P. S. Gendron, J. A. Balthazard, J. G. Roy, L. T. Proulx, L. Pratte (director), J. A. Dubreuil (procurator), P. M. J. Benoit, Arthur J. Vézina, (ass't-procurator), P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chs. Lescault, S. E. Messier, J. E. E. Chartier, J. M. H. Phaneuf, J. B. Archambault, J. E. E. Laferrière, J. A. E. Gervais, Jos. Lemay, L. A. H. Morin, J. L. N. Raymond, A. F. Guillet, M. Paulhus, R. Lecours and 11 ecclesiastics (profs). Students, 325.
STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Petit Séminaire.*—Revs. J. A. Lemieux (pres.), V. Larose (vice-pres.), J. A. Robert, J. S. Caron, (director), H. Bergeron, (procurator), F. Labonté, H. Chabot, P. Hamel, J. H. Barsalou, L. Bédard, G. A. Godreau, C. H. O. Leduc, P. Ethier, F. X. A. Lariviére, H. Brodeur, L. Geoffrion, H. Desmarais, E. O. Alix. 1 ecclesiastic (prof.) and 8 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Louis de Monfort, dir. Students, 235.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. H. Hage (prior); Very Rev. A. C. Côté (sub-prior); Revs. D. C. Gonthier (master of novices), A. Toutain, E. Gouvreau, C. Couët, P. M. Béliveau, (rector of Notre-Dame du S. Rosaire), H. Conture, A. Langlais, H. Schmitt, P. Desjardins, M. J. Archambault (assistant to the rector of Notre-Dame); R. Hamel, (procurator), C. Doyon (administrator of the "Rosary"), A. Vuillermet (Editor of the "Rosary"), J. Germain; J. Charron (assistant to the rector of Notre-Dame), V. de Kerdanet. 8 Choir Novices, 14 Lay Brothers. Missions given throughout America in the French and English languages.
Juvenate and Novitiate of the Little Brothers of Mary.—Brother Césidius, master of novices. Religious, 16; Novices, 49.—Brother Saintin, dir. of the Juvenate. Religious, 4; Juvenates, 39. Rev. L. L. Dupré, chaplain.
Commercial College of the Sacred Heart. — 24 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Antoine, dir. Boarders pupils, 235. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain.
Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Father (Rev. L. E. Tremblay, dir.); 3 Brothers The Brothers have charge of: *School and Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices.* Members or Apprentices, 10.
FARNHAM. *Commercial College.* — Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. J. A. Renaud (pres.) A. Hudon and E. St. Arnauld, C.S.C. 12 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 3 secular-professors. Boarders, 158; day-pupils, 68.

ST. ATHANASE. *Provincial house of the Little Brothers of Mary.*—9 Brothers. Brother Felix-Eugène, prov.
Scholasticate of the Little Brothers of Mary. — 8 Brothers. Brother Genest, dir. Scholastics, 17. Rev. P. C. R. Desnoyers, chaplain.
ST. CESAIRE. *Commercial College.*—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. Father G. B. Léonard, C.S.C. (pres.), Rev. Jos. Pinet, C.S.C. 16 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 3 secular professors. Students, 371.
ST. DENIS. *St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.* — 6 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. C. C. Forest, C.S.V., dir. 124 Students.
SOREL. *Commercial College.*—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. P. A. Martel, C.S.C. (pres.), Y. Lepage, C.S.C. Brothers, 18. Pupils, 555.
Mt. St. Bernard College.—College (scientific and commercial course), for boarders and day-scholars. 14 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Landry, dir. Students, 156. Rev. O. Péloquin, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.*—Mother Davignon, superior-general; Sister M. Archambault, 1st assistant. Professed Religious, 110; Novices and Postulants, 74; Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St Hyacinth.*—Patients, 142; Orphans, 205; Boarders. 19; Servants 6. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. H. Béland, assistant. — Also: *Residence St. Antoine*, for old or infirm clergymen (Number, 7). Connected herewith is *St. Charles Hospital.* Sister St. Olivier, supr. Sisters, 13; Servants, 11; Patients, about 150.
St. Genevieve's Workhouse.—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Charbonneau, supr. Poor, 16; Poor people assisted, 750. Orphans, 10.
St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).—11 Gray Nuns. Sister Blanchard, supr. Poor, men and women, 19. Boarders, 2; Servants, 4. Rev. A. S. Dupuy, a. c., retired.
Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters.—Mother M. St. David, supr.; Sister M. du St. Redempteur, 1st assistant. Professed Religious, 77; Novices and Postulants, 83. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain.
Young Ladies High Boarding School.—22 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Mary of the Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 127.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Rev. Mother M. du St. Esprit, supr.; Sister Véronique de la Passion, 1st assistant. Sisters, 56; Novices, 0; Postulants, 8. Rev. J. E. Roy, chaplain.
Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Rev. Mother St. Coeur de Marie, supr. Professed Sisters, 25; Novices, 4; Postulants, 11; Juvenites, 42. Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sister-Servants of Ste. Marthe.—Mother St. Jean l'Evangeliste, supr.; 38 Religious, 4 Novices. Very Rev. A. Dumesnil, chaplain.
BELOEIL. *House of Providence.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Romuald, supr. Poor People, 17; Deaf-mutes, 14; Boarders, 2; Servants, 2. Rev. M. Cordeau, chaplain.
FARNHAM. *Asylum St. Elizabeth.* — 17 Gray Nuns. Sister Tanguay, supr. Poor and sick 48; Orphans, 81; Boarders, 9; Servants, 5. Revs. L. M. Létourneau, A. O. Poirier, retired.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—12 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.
MARIEVILLE. *Asylum Ste. Croix.* — 14 Gray Nuns. Sister McDuff, supr. Patients, 30; Orphans, 49; Boarders, 7; Servants, 4. Rev. J. B. H. Morrier, retired.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—15 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Petit Séminaire.
ST. CESAIRE. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—11 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.
ST. DENIS. *St. Louis Hospital.*— 6 Gray Nuns. Sister Leblanc, supr. Poor and Sick, 28; Boarders, 2; Servants, 3. Rev. P. U. Brunel, a. c., retired.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.—3 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.
SOREL. *Hospital General.*—18 Gray Nuns. Sister Chartier, supr. Poor and sick, 63; Boarders, 13; Servants, 13.—Rev. Ed. Hardy, a.c., retired. Connected herewith is *St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage.* Orphans, 76. Pupils of *Kindergarten*, 270.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers—St. Hyacinth.
Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal)—St. Denis.
Congregation of the Holy Cross (Montreal)—Farnham; St. Aimé; St. Césaire; Sorel.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth (Cathedral).
Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal)—Sorel.
Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Quebec). - St. Hyacinth.
Little Brothers of Mary (St. Hyacinth.)—St. Hyacinth; Beloeil; Granby; Roxton Falls; St. Athanase; St. Ephrem d'Upton; Waterloo.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie)—St. Ours.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal)—Acton Vale; Ste. Marie de Monnoir.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Athanase; St. Denis; Sorel.
Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Farnham; St. Denis; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; Sorel.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.)—Beloeil; St. Hilaire; Waterloo;
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Acton Vale; Farnham; Frelighsburg; Granby; Henryville; Roxton Falls; Sweetsburg; St. Aime; St. Alexandre; St. Cesaire; St. Ephrem d'Upton; St. Hughes; St. Jean Baptiste; Ste. Marie de Monnoir St. Ours; St. Pie.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Bedford; Clarenceville; St. Antoine; St. Dominique; St. Joseph de Sorel; St. Liboire; St. Robert; St. Roch; St. Sébastien; Ste. Victoire; Ste. Pudentienne; Ste. Madeleine.
Sisters Servants of St. Marthe (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Seminary of St. Hyacinth.
Little Sisters-Servants of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Farnham; Sainte-Marie de Monnoir; St. Césaire.
Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette, P. Q.)—St. Denis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	
Secular Priests	200
Priests of Religious Orders	27
Total	227
Churches with resident priests	73
Seminaries	2
Theological Students (St. Hyacinth, Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Montreal)	28
Colleges and Academies for Boys	18
Students	3 311
Academies for young ladies	25
Students	4 929
Parochial Schools	450
Pupils	18 800
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	431
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Inmates	13
Hospitals	8

Catholic Population, about.....115,000

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Joannis in America.*)

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, the Counties of Albert Carleton, Charlotte, King, Queen, St. John, Westmoreland, York, and portion of Kent.

RIGHT REVEREND

TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D.,

Bishop of St. John, March 25th 1901. Titular Bishop of Udena, Coadjutor Bishop of St. John N B., cons. Feb. 11, 1900; Res. *St. John, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876. Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENY, D,D., cons. April 15th, 1860, died March 25th 1901.

Vicars-General— Very Rev. W. F. Chapman and Very Rev. John Hebert.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Revs. A. W. Meahan, J. W. Holland, David S. O'Keeffe, Francis Lockray.

Schools—St. Vincent's. 6 classes. 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Francesca, principal. Pupils, 315.

St. Joseph's. 7 classes. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Beatrice, principal. Pupils, 350.

Missions — Hampton, King's Co., St. Alphonsus'.

Rothsay, King's Co., Our Lady of Help.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. W. F. Chapman, V. G. rector; Rev. W. C. Gaynor, assistant.

ST. PETER'S, North End, Rev. William White, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Borgmann, C.SS.R., M. Maloney, C.SS.R., Edward Scully, C.SS.R., and J. Regan, CSSR. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—St.Peter's Convent. 8 Sisters of Charity and 14 lay teachers. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils: Boys, 362; Girls, 361.

Mission — Chapel Grove. King's Co., St. Bridget's.

HOLY TRINITY, Rockland and Moore sts., Rev. John J. Walsh.

ASSUMPTION OF THE B. VIRGIN, West End, Rev. J. J. O'Donovan.

School—St. Patrick's Convent. 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 100.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Albert, Albert Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. E. McAuley.

Missions—Albert Mines, Albert Co., St. Aloysius'.

Beaver Brook, Albert Co,, Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Fredericton Road, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

South Branch, King's Co., St. Isidore,

Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. N. Massé.

Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Hebert, V. G. rector; Rev. A. C. Hudon, assistant.

School — Convent of the Immac. Conception. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Julienne, dir. 220 pupils.

Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Revs. F. X. Collerette, rector; Rev. L. Le Blanc, assistant.

Misston — Cape Tormentine, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. J. LeBlanc.

Mission — Allandale, York Co., St. Dominic's.

Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.

Hanwell Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.

Newmarket, York Co., St. Patrick's.

Lake George, York Co., St. Mark's.

Cocaigne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Larchevêque.

De Bec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. Murphy.
Missions — Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's.
Canterbury, York Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
McAdam Junction, York Co., St. Clement's.
Skiff Lake, York Co., St. Joseph's.
Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.
Florenceville, Carleton Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Francis Bradley.
Missions — Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's.
River de Chute, Carleton Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Williamstown, Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Fox Creek, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. Robichaud.
Mission — Irishtown Westmoreland Co., St. Lawrence's.
Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. F. L. Carney; Rev. Wm. Hannigan, assistant.
School — St. Dunstan's Convent. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils 150.
Grand Digue, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. P. L. Belliveau.
Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. R. J. Coughlan.
Mission — Foreston, Carleton Co., S. Coleman's.
Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Ap., Very Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C., rector; assisted by Fathers E. Labbe, C.S.C. and E. McKinnon.
School — Convent of S. H. of Mary. 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anne, supr. Pupils. 100.
Missions — Boudreau Village, Westmoreland Co., St. Ann's.
Dorchester, Westmoreland Co,, St. Edward's.
Dorchester Penitentiary, Rev. A. D. Cormier, C.S.C., chaplain.
Memramcook East, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Middle Sackville, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Doyle.
Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Savage, pastor; Revs. H. D. Cormier and Wm. Duke, assistants.
School — Convent of Jesus and Mary. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Irene, supr. 475 pupils.
Norton, King Co., S. H. of Jesus, Rev. E. Byrne.
Missions — Cambridge, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's.
Chipman, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's.
Northfield, Sunbury Co., St. Bridget's.
Springfield, King's Co., St. James'.
Notre Dame, Kent Co., Our Lady, Rev. Paul Dufour.
Mission — St. Anthony, Kent Co., St. Anthony's.
Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. C. P. Carleton.
Missions — Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., St. Columba's.
Gagetown, Queen's Co., St. Bridget's.
Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. T. Martineau.
St. Ann, Kent Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. Lapointe.
Missions — Chapel Point, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception.
South Branch, Kent Co., St. Peter's.
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. M. O'Flaherty.
Missions — Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's.
Flume Ridge, Charlotte Co., Holy Angels.
St. George, Charlotte Co., St. George's, Rev. John Carson.
Mission — Musquash, St. John Co., St. Elizabeth's.
St. Mary's, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Joseph Ouellet.
St. Mary's, York Co., Holy Patronage, Rev. J. J. Ryan.
Missions — Tay Creek, York Co., St. James'.
Maugerville, Sunbury Co., St. Thomas'.
Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Paul, Kent Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. F. Leger.
Missions — Adamsville, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Norbert, Kent Co., St. Norbert's.
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Lavery.
Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ouellet, rector; Rev. F. X. Cormier, ass.
School—St. Anne's Convent. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Josephine, supr. 200 pupils.
Mission — Scoudac, Westmoreland Co., St. James Ap.
Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. A. J. O'Neill.
Mission — Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.
Sussex, King's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. J. McDermott.
Missions—Havelock, King's Co., St. Michael and All Angels.
Studholm, King's Co., St. Philip's.
Waterford, King's Co., St. Patrick's.
Upper Aboushagan, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. X. Cormier.
West Quaco, St. John Co., Precious Blood, Rev. A. Poirier.
Missions — Black River, St. John Co., St Mary's.
Hammond, King's Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.

West Quaco, St. John Co. (continued).

Missions—Quaco Road. St. John's Co., St. Luke's.
Upham. King's Co., St. Anthony of Padua,
Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. F. J. McMurray.

Large schools at St. John, Carleton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by lay teachers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. *University of St. Joseph's College*, (St. Joseph, P.O.). Art Course, Academic Course, Commercial and Preparatory Departments. — Fathers of the Holy Cross Rev. P. Guy, C.S.C., (president); Revs. L. Guertin, C.S.C., (vice pres), Pref. of studies; Rev. A. LeBlanc, C.S.C., chap. Conv. S. H of Mary; Rev. A. Cormier, C.S.C., steward; Rev. Ign. J. B. Langlais, C.S.C., bursar and curator of the Museum; Rev. Ph. Bourgeois. C.S.C.; Rev. H. Le Blanc, C.S.C.; Rev. Elph. Guertin, C.S.C.; Rev. F. Tessier, C.S.C.; Rev. T. Boylan, C.S.C., Rev. Alb. Vanier, C.S.C.; Pref. of Disc.; Rev. E. Mondou, C.S.C., Rev. R. H. Fitz-Henry, C.S.C., Pref. of studies; 4 ecclesiastics, 10 Brothers, 8 lay teachers, 230 students

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN. *St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st.—Mother Mary Thomas, supr. 45 Religious. — Connected herewith is *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*. Orphans, 86. In Diocese 109 Sisters; 2-70 Pupils; 200 Orphans; 85 Patients.

Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home, Sydney st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. St. Urban, supr. 83 patients.

Asylum, Reform- and Industrial School. Founded Aug. 13th 1893. — Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. St. Stephen, supr. 12 Religious, 2 out door Sisters, 24 penitents, 10 in Industrial class.

Convent of Good Shepherd and House of Correction. — Mother M. St. Stephen, supr. 15 religious. Inmates, about 50.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—32 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.

SILVER FALLS. *Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys*. —9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patrick, supr. 102 orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross—Dorchester; Memramcook.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province.)—St. John.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. John.
Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.)—St. John; Buctouche; Fredericton; Memramcook; Moncton; Shediac; Silver Falls.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Memramcook.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	45	Students	200
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Academies	2
Total	64	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	38	Orphans	160
Missions with Churches	55	Industrial Schools	3
Total Churches	93	Asylum for Old People	1
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Hospital	1

Population, about 58 000

DIOCESE OF SAULT STE. MARIE

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 16, 1904.

Comprises the Districts of Thunder Bay and Algoma, and that portion of the District of Nippissing lying north and west of Lake Nipissing and the Manitoulin and other Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

D. J. SCOLLARD, D.D.,

Bishop of Sault Ste. Marie; consecrated in Peterborough, Ont., February 24, 1905.—Res., (*pro. tempore*), *North Bay, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TOWN OF NORTH BAY.

OUR LADY OF THE LAKE (Pro-Cathedral), Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D., rector; Rev. J. J. O'Brien, curate.
Mission — Callander, St. Alphonsus'.

OUTSIDE OF NORTH BAY.

Algoma, attended from Blind River.
Blezard Valley, Nipissing district, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. S. Coté, curé.
Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family, Rev. J. L. Brault, S.J.
Cartier, attended from Sudbury.
Chapleau, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Lefebvre, S.J.
Missions— Biscotasing.
Missinabie.
Chlemsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Chartier, S.J.
Cockburn Island, Algoma district, attended from Gardin River.
Cosby, St. David's, Rev. O. Dupuis, P.P.
Field. St. Joseph's, Rev. O. Chapleau, P.P.
Stations—Smoky Falls.
River Valley.
Fort William Mission, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission), Rev. P. E. Lamarche, S.J., supr.; Rev. L. N. Dugas, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
Free School for Boys and Girls — Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Average attendance, 55.
Missions— Fort Nipigon, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission)
Long Lake (Indian Mission).
Pays Plat (Indian Mission).
Pick River, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian Mission).
Red Rock, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian Mission).
Fort William, Algoma district, St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Arpin, S.J.
Free School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 220 pupils.
Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. Jos. Drolet, S.J., supr.; Rev. J. Chapdelaine, S.J.
Free School—Average attendance, 80.
Missions—Mississauga, (Indian Mission).
Les Sables.
Massey Station, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Nolin, S.J., supr.; Revs. H. Ferron, S.J., C. Vandriessche, S.J., and J. Couture, S.J.
Missions—Walford, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's.
Cutler.
Espanola.
Nairn Centre.
Sagamook, (Indian),
Shishiguaning, (Indian),
Spragge, Algoma district,
Webbwood,
White Fish Lake (Indian).
Michipicoton Harbour, Algoma district, St. Ignatius Loyola, Rev. J. A. Grenier, S.J.
Missions — Wacoa; Gros Cap, (Indian Missions).
Station— Tremblayville.

Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Rev. O. Nault, S.J., supr.; Revs. L. Lafortune S.J., T. Gorman, S.J.
Free School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 230 pupils.
Missions—Murillo, Algoma district.
Rossport, Algoma district.
Schreiber, Algoma district.
White River (Algoma).
Station — Beaver Mines.
St. Charles, Nippissing district, Rev. E. Nayl, P.P.
Sault Ste. Marie, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. T. Lussier, S.J., J. O'Loane, S.J., and J. Richard, S.J.
Free School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
Missions—Badjiwaning, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
Goulais Bay, Algoma district, St. Peter Apostle (Indian Mission).
Michipieoten (Indian).
Steelton, St. Ignatius', Rev. L. Dumesnil, S.J.
St. Ignatius' School—250 pupils.
Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Rev. C. Langlois, curé; Rev. T. Crowley, curate.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Louis, dir. Pupils, 80.
5 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sister M. Elizabeth de la Croix, supr. Pupils, 200.
Missions — Cache Bay, St. Theresa.
Sudbury, Nipissing district, St. Ann's, Rev. J. A. Primeau, S.J., supr., Revs. L. Coté, S.J., L. Héroux, S.J., G. Lebel, S.J.
School - Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Copper Cliff.
Gertrude Mine and Stobie Mine.
Victoria Mine, St. Paul's.
Wahnapitao, Nipissing district, St. Alphonsus'.
Thessalon, Algoma district, Rev. J. Desjardins, S.J.
Missions— Bruce Mines, Algoma district.
Dayton, Algoma district.
Dean Lake, Algoma district.
Desbarats, Algoma district.
St. Joseph's Island.
Verner, Nipissing district, St. Jean, Rev. J. A. Lecuyer, curé.
Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas', Rev. E. Proulx, S.J.
Mission — Markstay.
Wickwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. A. Baudin, S.J., supr.; Revs. J. Paquin, S.J., A. Larue, S.J., J. Specht, S.J., V. Renaud, S.J., C. Belanger, S.J. 2 Scholastics; 7 Lay Brothers.
Free School for Boys—Under Jesuit Lay Brothers. Pupils, 50.
Free School for Girls—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupil, 110.
Missions— Beaverstone, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier. (Indian Mission).
Killarney, Algoma district, St. Joseph's.
Little Current, Algoma district, St. Vincent de Paul's.
South Bay, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission).
West Bay, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
Wickwemikonsing, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian Mission).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

FORT WILLIAM, West. *Industrial School and Orphan Asylum.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Francis Clare, supr. Pupils, 70. Orphans, 40.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph.

PORT ARTHUR. *Hospital.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Monica, supr. 45 patients.

SAULT STE. MARIE. *Hospital.*—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. James, supr. Average Number of Patients, 30.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aldegonde.

SUDBURY. *Hospital.*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Ephrem, supr. Average Patients, 25.

WICKWEMIKONG. *Industrial School for Boys*, in which Indian children, principally of Manitoulin Island, learn farming and various trades. Boarders, 60; boys who stay with their parents and learn the trades. 40. Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Industrial School for Indian Girls, in which, besides reading and writing, are taught various useful branches, as sewing, knitting, and every kind of housework. 7 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Number of boarders, 50; of girls who stay with their parents, but who attend school during the day, 30.

SAULT STE. MARIE

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Blind River; Chapleau; Chemsford; Ft. William; Garden River; Massey Station; Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Sudbury; Thessalon; Wa Wa; Wickwemikong, Warren.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N.Y.)—Wickwemikong.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Fort William, (Indian Mission), West and East.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Sudbury; Sault Ste. Marie.
Sisters of La Sagesse (Montfort)—Sturgeon Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Hospitals	3
Diocesan Priests	8	Schools (Catholic)	15
Priests of Religious Communities	29	Schools (Public), with Catholic teachers	20
Total	37	Industrial Schools	3
Churches with priest	21		

Population about, 31,000; including 5,500 Indians.

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

(*Dioecesis Sherbrookiensis.*)

DIOCESE AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Beauce in the province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL LA ROCQUE, D.D.,

Bishop of Sherbrooke ; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874, died July 17, 1893.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*

Bishop's Consultors—Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., Rev. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rev. P. QUINN, archpriest; Revs. L. M. DESCHAMPS, G. A. VAILLANCOURT, P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, I.C.D.

Chancellor—Rev. H. A. SIMARD, D.D.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officiality — Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., official; Rev. P. J. A. LEVEBVRE, assessor; Rev. A. O. GAGNON, promotor; Rev. ALEX MALTAIS, vice-promotor; Rev. H. A. SIMARD, chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev, Paul LaRocque, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. Chalifoux, V.G.; Rev. H. A. Simard, chancellor; Rev. F. V. Charest. Missionnaire Agricole; Revs. F. H. Lavallée, J. E. Gosselin, retired.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. H. A. Simard, D.D., acting pastor; Revs. W. LaRue and O. Z. Letendre, ass'ts.

Schools— Brothers of Sacred Heart. Connected with Academy.
24 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adolphe, dir. Pupils, 939.

Chapel —Convent of the Precious Blood.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. J. A. Laporte.

Schools—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Andrew, dir. Boys, 250.
3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.

ST. PATRICE, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. H. Perrin.

Barnston (*Stanhope P.O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne, Rev. A. Goyette.
St. Wilfrid's, Rev. J. A. Gervais.

Bolton Centre, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. C. J. Roy.

Brompton, Richmond Co., Ste. Praxede,. Rev. J. S. LaRocque.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aimee, dir. Pupils, 283.

Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. D. Bernier.

Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Rev. F. N. Séguin, Rev. H. Ravenel, vicar.
School—Connected with College and Academy.

Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. A. Lavallée.

Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. J. D. O. Godin.

Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. E. Hebert.

Dudswell (*Marbleton P. O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. P. Côté.

East Bolton (*Eastman P.O.*), St. Edouard's, Rev. L. N. Castonguay.

Ely (*Valcourt P.O.*), Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. T. Descarries, Rev. J. U. Baron, vicar.

Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borroméo's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.
Ste. Luce's, D'Israeli, Rev. J. A. Hamel.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Placide, supr. Pupils, 397.
St. Roch's, d'Orford, (*P.O. Rock Forest*), Rev. Eug. St. Jean.
Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie d'Orford, Rev. J. E. B. de Beauport.
Hatley (*Kate-Vale P.O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine's, Rev. L. A. N. Caron.
Hereford (*Paquetteville P.O.*), Compton Co., St. Venant, Rev. T. O'Neil.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 140.
Lake Aylmer (Stratford), Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. E. Simard.
Lake Megantic, Compton Co., Ste. Agnès de Ditchfield, Rev. J. E. Choquette, vicar, Rev. P. Picard,
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Michel, dir. Pupils, 280.
La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.
Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. O. Martin.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux Sang.
Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. P. Favreau, vicar; Rev. C. E. Milette.
Schools—8 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Camille, dir. Pupils, 225.
7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Delphine, dir. pupils, 233.
Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. F. N. Rousseau.
North Ham, Wolfe Co., SS. Anges, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire.
Notre Dame de Lourdes' (*Notre Dame de Ham P.O.*), Rev. E. C. D. Ouellet.
Notre Dame des Bois (Chesham), Compton Co., Rev. A. Rousseau.
Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. J. E. Raymond.
Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. Patrick Quinn; Rev. A. Rhéaume, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
11 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Honore, dir. Pupils, 195.
Mission—Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.
St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. V. Dodier.
St. Aimé de Shipton (*Asbestos P.O.*), Richmond Co., Rev. A. Lebel.
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. A. Lévêque.
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., Rev. N. H. G. Gaulin.
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. E. O. Plante.
St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. D. Bellemare.
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. G. Vaillancourt.
Ste. Hedwige (Clifton), Compton Co., Rev. W. Morache.
St. Herménégilde (Barford), Stanstead Co., Rev. A. Tremblay.
St. Hubert de Spalding (*Audet P.O.*), Rev. H. E. Fraser.
St. Malo (Auckland), Compton Co., Rev. L. E. Gendron.
Ste. Marie d'Ely, Rev. L. H. Nicol.
St Romain (Winslow), Compton Co., Rev. L. J. Pelletier.
Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Rev. J. E, Genest, desservant.
Mission—Newport, Compton Co., Ste. Famille.
Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. Lemieux.
Mission—Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's.
South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Côté.
Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. X. Cruveiller, M.S., Rev. J. A. Plattier, M.S.
School—Connected with Academy.
Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. E. A. Martel.
Stukely, (South), (*Rochelle P. O.*), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. O. Bernier.
(North), N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. L. M. Deschamps.
Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Rev. F. X. Brassard.
School—Connected with Academy.
Val-Racine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. J. A. Vandreuil.
Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. A. Rouzeau, vicar; Rev. J. A. Lefebvre.
Westbury, (*P.O. East Angus*), Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. A. R. Plamondon.
Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. L. J. M. Bouhier, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hubert, dir. Pupils, 195.
Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. L. O. A. Huart.
Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. J. A. Bussière.
Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. P. Brassard, pastor; Rev. J. Michaud, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 93.

Absent: Revs. J. C. F. Corrivault, H. Roy, H. Beaudry (Canadian College, Rome).

Retired: Rev. J. B. Ponton at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke, Mgr. David Shaw Ramsay, Magog, Stanstead Co., Rev. L. N. Francœur, Lake Aylmer, P.Q., Rev. F. X. Desrosiers at Sorel; Rev. E. W. Dufresne, Windsor Mills; Revs. P. Beaudet and J. A. Parent in Sherbrooke.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary.*—Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, J.C.D., (sup. and prof. of philosophy); Mgr. E. C. Tanguay, D.D. (vice sup. and procurator); Rev. A. O. Gagnon, (prefect of studies and direc. of Grand Seminary).; Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D. (prof. of theology and of philosophy); Rev. P. A. Bégin. (prof. of science); Rev. J. A. Bonin (direc. of the Petit Seminary); Revs. A. Castonguay, C. A. Gariépy; Rev. J. Vincent (principal of business class); Revs. C. McGee, H. Courtemanche, L. Marcotte.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Academy.* — 16 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Sidonius, dir. 520 students. Rev. C. A. Gariépy, chaplain.
EAST SHERBROOKE. *Academy.*—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Andrew, dir. Pupils, 250.
COATICOOK. *Academy.*—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Felicis, dir. Students, 190.
LAKE MEGANTIC. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. M. Xavier, dir. Students, 200.
MAGOG. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Camille, dir. Students, 220.
RICHMOND. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Julian, dir. Students, 120.
STANSTEAD. *Sacred Heart College.*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Florian, dir. Pupils, 90.
WINDSOR MILLS. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Ernest, dir. Pupils, 140.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—21 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Jacques supr. Rev. H. A. Simard, 60 patients, 19 orphans; 7 boarders.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Sister St. Ursule, supr. 26 prof. Sisters, 1 Lay Sister, 1 Out-Sister, 1 Novice, 3 Postulants. Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, chaplain.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—23 Sisters, 11 Postulants, Sister Léonie, supr.
COATICOOK. *Academy.* — 22 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister de l'Epiphanie, supr. Pupils, 322. Parochial School connected with the Academy.
D'ISRAELI, Ste. Luce. *Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary.*—12 Sisters. Sister Alphonse de Legouri, supr. Pupils, 326.
STANHOPE.—*Sisters of the Presentation.*—4 Sisters. Sister de la Providence, supr. Pupils, 58.
STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Sister M. of the Immaculate Conception, supr. 17 Sisters, 7 Novices, 9 prof. Lay Sisters. Rev. J. A. Plattier, M.S., chaplain. Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.* Pupils, 134.
SUTTON. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. of St. Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 135.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P. Q.). — Sherbrooke; East Sherbrooke, Coaticooke; Lake Megantic; Magog; Richmond; Stanstead; Windsor Mills; Bromptonville (Ste Praxede).
Salesian Fathers, (Hartford, Conn.)—Stanstead.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke; Lake Megantic; Richmond; Windsor Mills; Brompton; Lennoxville.
Ursuline Sisters—Stanstead.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Magog.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Hereford; Wotton; St. Camille.
Presentation Sisters (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Coaticook; Stanhope; Sutton.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P.Q.)—Ste. Luce D'Israeli, Wolfe Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy	
Diocesan Priests	104	Students	16
Churches with resident priest	61	Academies for Boys	8
Missions with Churches	11	Students	1 845
Total Churches	72	Academies for Young Ladies	10
Stations	2	Pupils	490
Chapels (where Mass is said)	5	Hospital	1
		Home for Aged Poor	1

Population 76 000

DIOCESE OF THREE RIVERS

(*Dioecesis Trifluvianensis*).

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain. Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

F. X. CLOUTIER, D.D.,

Bishop of Three Rivers, P. Q.; consecrated July 25th, 1899. Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. L. F. LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor Bishop of Three Rivers; Administrator ofthe diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Three Rivers April 31, 1870; died July 14, 1898.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT and Very Rev. H. BARIL.

Chancellor—Rev. U. MARCHAND, J.C.D.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. MASSICOTTE, D.D.

Canons—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. LS. RICHARD, P.A., Revs. J. B COMEAU, N. CARON, J. N. TESSIER, H. BARIL, J. F. BELAND, CHAS. BELLEMARE, TEL. LAFLECHE, LS. DENONCOURT, U. MARCHAND.

Honorary Canons—Revs. H. TRAHAN, P. H. MARCHAND, O. S. DE CARUFEL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

BISHOP'S PALACE AND CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D.; Rev. J. B. Comeau, pastor; Rev. Ls. L. Denoncourt, procurator; Rev. U. Marchand, chancellor; Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon, sec.; Rev. J. Massicotte, vice-chancellor; Revs. L. Lamothe, A. Lemire, E. Fusey and Jos. Jacob, D. Gélinas, assistants.

Schools—St. Ursula's. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Orestus, dir. 360 pupils.
St. Philip's. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Orestus, dir. 220 pupils.
Notre Dame. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Orestus, dir. 180 pupils.

Chapels.

Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. M. S. H. Baril, V.G., chaplain..
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. L. Denoncourt, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. J. Massicotte, chaplain; Revs. O. S. de Carufel, H. Thibodeau, N. O. Larue, E. Dussault, A. Lebrun, E. Béland.
House of the Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Fr. Maximin, superior. Rev. Fathers Gaston, Matthieu, Germain. 4 lay brothers. Comissariate of the Holy Land; Rev. Father Frédéric de Ghyvelde and Father Augustin.
House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. A. Comtois, chaplain.
Daughters of Jesus, Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon, chaplain.
School—Pupils, 100.
Chapel at Prison, Rev. A. Moreau, chaplain.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. D. Gélinas, direcior of tne choir.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. Francois Xavier's, Rev. P. A. A. Bellemare.
School—2 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 100.
Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's, Rev. J. Dozois, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. C. Boissonneault, D. Forget, A. Hénault, D. Prod'homme, O.M.I, J. Faure.
School—2 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 148.
Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. H. Marchand; Rev. E. Lessard.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Basile, dir. Pupils, 115.
Chute Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., Rev. F. Boulay, Rev. J. A. Ladouceur.
Mission du Sacré Coeur Baie de Shawenegan, Rev. J. M. Boucher.
School—2 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 150.
Grand Mére, Champlain Co., Rev. L. R. Laflèche, Rev. A. Trudel.
Schools—10 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Gildas, dir. Pupils, 465
13 Ursuline Sisters. Sister St. Francis de Borgia, dir. Pupils, 391.
Louiseville, Maskinongé Co, St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. N. Tessier; Rev. Al. Lavergne, ass't.
Schools—5 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Leonardi, dir. 180 pupils.
14 Sisters of the Assumption 277 pupils.
Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Béland, Rev. E. S. de Carufel.
Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Rev. J. Caron.
School—Connected with Academy. 6 Sisters of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. 74 pupils.
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Lamy.
St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. A. Lesieur.
Ste. Anne de La Pérade, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Laflèche; Rev. C. Charbonneau. Rev. E. Laflèche, retired.
Schools, Commercial College—6 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Ilderic, dir. Pupils, 115.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ildephonse, dir. Pupils. 160.
St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Revs. L. E. Duguay, J. Cloutier, O. Meunier.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 191.
St. Charles de Mandeville, Rev. G. Laquerre.
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. E. Héroux, P. Lamy.
School—2 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils. 107.
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. C. O. Baribault.
St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. H. Brousseau.
Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., Revs. C. Leblanc, P. Mongrain.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 150.
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Revs. Chas. Bellemare, H. Vallée.
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. Chas. S. de Carufel.
St. Jean des Piles, Rev. E. Poisson.
St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. C. B. Veillet.
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Revs. D. Gérin, H. Trudel.
St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. P. Garceau, Jos. Ferron.
St. Louis de France, Rev. Jos. Caron.
St. Luc, Champlain Co., Rev. N. Comeau.
St. Matthieu, St. Maurice Co., Rev. A. Béland.
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Revs. T. Caron, P. A. Milot.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 87.
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Revs. P. Cloutier, E. Lamy.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 96.
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. E. Laflèche, Emile Brunelle.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 106.
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 138.
St. Roch de Mékinac, Rev. I. Trudel.
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Rev. H. Trahan.
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Proulx.
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., Revs. T. Joyal, J. Bérard.
School—Connected with Academy. 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 160.
Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., Revs. M. Masson, Ep. Brunel, Rev. M. Jannelle, retired.
St. Théophile, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Boulay.
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, Rev. C. Boutet.
St. Timothée, Rev. R. Gélinas.
St. Tite, Champlain Co., Revs. J. B. Grenier, Ars. Béliveau.
Schools—For boys, (Ecole Modele), 4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean-Marie, dir. Pupils, 19[illegible].—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters. Pupils 246.
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Revs. O. Savoie, A. Paquin.
School—Connected with Academy. 11 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 114. Rev. F. Gauthier, chaplain.
Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. T. Gravel, Rev. Thé. Gravel.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 160.
3 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Placidus, dir. Pupils, 120.
Valmont, Champlain Co., N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. N. Villeneuve.

Vieilles Forges, St. Maurice, Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon.
Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Revs. N. Caron, P. Lesage, Rev. D. Gélinas, retired.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 187.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sylvain, dir. Pupils, 180.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne.
Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., Sanctuaire de N. D, du St. Rosaire, Rev. J. Dozois, O.M.I., superior; D. Forget, J. Faure, C. Boissonneault, A. Hénault, O.M.I.

Students in Rome: Revs. E. Cloutine and H. Marcotte.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

THREE RIVERS. *Seminary of Three Rivers.* — Mgr. L. Richard, P.A. (supr.), Revs. Léon Arcand, D.D., Al. Moreau, E. Panneton, Aug. Lelaidier, (director of minor seminary), Jcs. Gélinas, E. Paquin, L. Chartier, (director of grand seminary), T. Giroux, Emile Gélinas, A. Comtois, E. Denoncourt, A. Gélinas, D. Baril and N. Bastien. 14 ecclesiastics, professors and tutors. Students, 100.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

THREE RIVERS. *Academy.*—18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Orestus, dir. Pupils, 766.
Commissariat de Terre Sainte.—Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Fr. Maximin, O.F.M., Guardian; Very Rev. P. Frederick de Ghyvelde, O.F.M., commissaire; Revs. P. Augustin, Matthieu Marie, Gaston, Germain, Théophile, O.F.M. 6 Lay Brothers.
STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ilderic. Pupils, 115.
ST. STANISLAS. *Academy of St. Gabriel* (Commercial Course incl.).—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Charles Marie, supr. Pupils, 160.
LOUISEVILLE. *Academy*—4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Léonardi, dir. Pupils. 180.
YAMACHICHE. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Luke, dir. Pupils, 187.
ST. TITE. 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean Marie, dir. Pupils, 190.
GRAND MERE. *Academy*—Conducted by 10 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Gildas-Marie, dir. Pupils, 478.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

THREE RIVERS. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.* — Mother Marie de Jésus, supr. 107 prof. Sisters, 7 members of III. Order.—Connected herewith is *Academy and Boarding School.* 2) *St. Ursula's Day School.* 3) *St. Aloysius of Gonzaga Day School.* 4) *St. Philippe School.* In Academy: 26 Sisters. *Day School.* 17 Sisters. Pupils, 937.
St. Josephs' Hospital, Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary.—48 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Symphorose, local supr. Mother Stéphanie, prov. 5 Helpers, 57 poor inmates, 14 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum.* 118 orphans; 5 infants. Poor inmates, 217. In the last year 463 sick were assisted in the hospital. Rev. J. Massicotte, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. — Mother M. St. Michael Archangel, supr. 28 professed Nuns, 3 Novices, 4 Postulants.
Convent of the Daughters of Jesus. Provincial House.—Rev. Mother Marie de Ste. Elisabeth, provincial. Rev. Sr. M. du St. Sépulchre, supr. 14 Sisters; 4 lay sisters. School for small boys. Pupils, 100.
CAP DE LA MADELEINE. Little Sisters of the Holy Family. 6 Sisters.
CHAMPLAIN. *Good Shepherd Academy.* — 6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Basile, supr. 115 pupils.
GRAND MERE. *Convent.*—13 Ursuline Sisters. Sister St. Francis de Borgia, supr. Pupils, 391.
LOUISEVILLE. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Euphémine, supr. Pupils, 277.
POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Blandine, supr. 110 pupils.
STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Cong. N. D. Sister St. Ildefonse, supr. Pupils, 160.
ST. BARNABE. *Convent.*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 191.
ST. MAURICE. *Convent.* - 6 Sisters of the Assumption, Sister St. Christine, supr. Pupils, 87.
ST. PAULIN. *Convent.*—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Marie Anne, supr. Pupils, 106.
ST. TITE. *House of Providence.* — 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister La Visitation supr. 28 poor inmates, 36 orphans, 246 pupils.
STE. URSULE. *House of Providence.* — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jean-Climaque, supr. 100 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 67 orphans, 14 boarders. — Connected herewith is an *Academy.* 114 pupils.
YAMACHICHE. *Hospice Ste. Anne.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie de Jesus, supr. 22 orphans; 27 poor inmates; 4 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Academy.—6 Sisters of the Cong. N. D. Sister St. Sylvain, supr. Pupils, 180.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers —Cap de la Madeleine.
Franciscan Fathers (Montreal)—Three Rivers.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Canada Prior)—Three Rivers; Yamachiche.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville)—Ste. Anne de La Pérade.
Brothers of St. Gabriel—St. Stanislas; St. Tite.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Grand' Mère; Louiseville, Shawenegan.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Grand'Mère; Three Rivers.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) — Ste. Anne de La Pérade: Yamachiche.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Three Rivers; St. Tite; Ste. Ursule; Yamachiche.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pointe du Lac.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec)—Champlain.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Louiseville; St. Barnabé; St. Maurice; St. Paulin.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Three Rivers.
Daughters of Jesus (Kermaria, France).—Three Rivers; Cap de la Madeleine; Batiscan; St. Prosper; St. Narcisse; Shawenegan Falls; St. Boniface of Shawenegan; St. Didace; Ste. Flore.
Dominican Sisters of the Enfant Jesus.—Three Rivers.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—Cap de la Madeleine.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	106
Priests of Religious Order	12
Total	118
Churches with Resident Priest	44
Stations	5
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	14
College	1
Students	300
Academies for Boys	8
Students	1980
Academies for Young Ladies	13
Students	3004
Parochial Schools	266
Pupils	
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	130
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	11
Hospital	1
Homes for Aged Poor	4
Catholic population	80 000

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

(*Dioecesis Campivallensis.*)

DIOCESE APRIL 5, 1892.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph Médard Emard, D.D.,

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q., Bishop's Residence.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. C. ALLARD.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Rural Deans—Rev. C. A. SANTOIRE, *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*; Rev. P. E. LUSSIER. *Beauharnois, P.Q.*; Rev. F. X. SAURIOL, *St. Marthe, P.Q.*

Official—Rev. C. A. SANTOIRE—Res., *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*

Assessors—Revs. P. E. LUSSIER, V.F., Beauharnois; F. X. SAURIOL, curé de Ste. Marthe J. O. GODIN, curé de Vaudreuil; Rev. T. CHAGNON. Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Promotor—Rev. M. MAINVILLE.—Res., *Chateauguay. P. Q.*

Vice-Promotor—Rev. N. AUBRY.—Res., *Ste. Martine, P.Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. DUGAS.—Res., *St. Clet, P.Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VALLEYFIELD, Ste. Cécile's Cathedral, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., Very Rev. J. C. Allard, V.G. and curé; Rev. M. Marleau, procureur; Revs. Max Pilon, M. Clairoux, J. Dorais, J. Verner.
School for boys—Connected with College of Valleyfield.
School for girls—Connected with Academy.

Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Rev. T. Nepveu, curé; Rev. E. Gauthier, vic.; A. Bertrand; P. E. Lussier, V.F., anc. c.
Schools for boys and girls—Connected with Academy.
School—Connected with the commercial college under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.

Bellerive, Notre Dame de Bellerive, Valleyfield, Rev. T. Theoret, dess.; Rev. J. A. Lacerte, vic.

Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. R. Chaput, curé, Rev. M. Mainville, Chap.
Manoir des SS. Grises, Rev. T. Z. Allard, a. c.
School—Connected with Mansion of Gray Nuns.

Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. A. Faubert, curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence.

Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. J. A. Lippé, dess.

Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé.

Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. Chas. B. O'Hara, curé.

Howick, Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. H. U. Tremblay.

Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin, Rev. J. A. Reid, dess.

Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. D. Guilbault, curé.
School—Connected with Academy.

Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé; Rev. A. Durocher, vic.

Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Castonguay, curé; Rev. J. R. Allard, vic.
School—Connected with Academy.

Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. Jos. Quesnel, curé.

Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine's, Rev. Frs. Reid, curé.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
Connected with Bourget College, under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. D. Nepveu, curé.
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Toupin, curé.
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. A. L. Gagnier, curé.
St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Nap. Préville, curé; Rev. G. Mailloux, vic.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. Chas. A. Dugas, curé.
Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. M. A. de Lig. Laporte, curé.
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev F. X. Pelland, curé.
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.
St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. A. Desautels, curé.
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. C. A. Santoire, V.F., curé; Rev. J. H. Martel, vicar.
School—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother C. Gervais, C.S.V., dir. Pupils, 94.
School for girls — Connected with Academy.
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Sauriol, curé; Rev. T. Simon, vic.
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rev. N. Aubry, curé; Rev. J. N. Bourbonnais, vic.
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé.
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Z. Auclair, curé; Rev. G. Miron, vic.
School — Connected with Academy.
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. P. J. Bourget, curé.
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. A. N. Boucher, curé.
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. R. H. Laberge, curé.
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. Desrosiers, curé; Rev. J. N. Legros, vic.
School for boys.—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother E. Lussier, C.S.V., dir. Pupils, 89.
St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. N. Rémillard, curé; Rev. E. A. Coallier, anc. curé.
Très-St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé..
Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé; Rev. J. D. Meloche, vic.
School for girls—Connected with Academy.

Absent: Revs. L. U. Mousseau and A. Hébert, Canadian College, Rome.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE

Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.

All the Catholic Schools in the Valleyfield diocese are Catholic parochial schools and under the direction of the clergy and Catholic lay teachers.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *College* (commercial and classical). — Rev. P. A. Sabourin, director and procurator; Rev. E. J. S. Aubin, dir. of sem.; Revs. A. Thibaudeau, J. C. Vincent, L. Groulx, A. Billette, W. Goyette, J. Gallagher, J. Laframboise, Emile André, O. Dagenais, S. Morin, R. R. P. P. Eudistes. Kerdal, Fr. Guillemin, L. A. Jennot, Hoellard, professors; 16 Seminarists; Students, 250.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial College.*—8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. U. O. Denis, dir. 200 students.

RIGAUD. *College Bourget*, (Classical and Commercial) under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.— Rev. A. D. Richard, C.S.V., (superior); Revs. N. Vaillancourt, C.S.V., S. Desserre, C.S.V., G. Ducharme, C.S.V., O. Grégoire, C.S.V., A. Noiseux, C.S.V., S. Thivierge, C.S.V., L. Lauzon, C.S.V., J. M. Phaneuf. 16 Clerics of St. Viateur; about 275 Students. — On the Bourget College's grounds, on the Mount "Oscar", is the famous Pilgrimage Shrine Notre Dame de Lourdes. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See. — In charge of the Clerics of St. Viateur.

STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy.* — 7 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Vindicien, dir. Students, 95.

VAUDREUIL. *Model School.* — 2 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Ludovic, dir. Pupils, 58.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul.* — Rev. M. Max. Laporte, chaplain; Rev. Th. Chagnon — 20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Henri, supr. 62 poor inmates, Orphans, 56. The Sisters visit the sick at home. In Kindergarten: Pupils, 148.
Academy.—27 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Paul de Rome, dir. Connected with the parochial school. Students and pupils, about 688.
Convent.—12 Clarisses Sisters.
Convent.—16 Sisters of the Holy Family.
Hotel Dieu.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Scholastique, supr.
BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Letellier, supr. 50 Orphans, 25 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Academy.—14 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Albertine, dir. 164 pupils.
CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S.S. Magloire, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mansion of the Gray Nuns, Summer residence. — 5 Sisters. Sister Vandandaigue, supr. — Connected herewith is a *Parochial School.* 54 pupils.
COTEAU DU LAC. *House of Providence.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Severin, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 35 poor inmates. Orphans, 56. — Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 87.
HUNTINGDON. *Academy.*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S. Eustelle, dir. Pupils, 105.
LES CEDRES. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. S. S. Heloise, dir. pupils. 80.
RIGAUD. *Academy.*—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Charles, dir. 183 pupils.
ST. CHRYSOSTOME. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie-Cunegonde, dir. Pupils, 132.
ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy.* — 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Sister M. Eugène de Milan, dir. Pupils, 93.
STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Placide, dir. Pupils, 147.
ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Jude, dir. Pupils, 121.
ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Albine, dir. Pupils, 83.
VAUDREUIL. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Heliodore, supr. Pupils, 73.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal).—Rigaud, (College Bourget. Parochial School, Shrine of Notre Dame de Lourdes); Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; St. Timothée.
Little Brothers of Mary—St. Martine.
R. R. P. P. Eudistes, (de Versailles).—College de Valleyfield.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Lafrairie, P.Q.)—Vaudreuil.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Rigaud; St. Polycarpe; Vaudreuil.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Valleyfield; Côteau du Lac.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Chateauguay; Huntingdon; Les Cèdres.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beauharnois; Chateauguay.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.) — Valleyfield; Beauharnois; St. Chrysostome; St. Louis de Gonzague; Ste. Martine; St. Timothée.
Sisters of Holy Family.—Valleyfield; Bourget College; Valleyfield College.
Soeurs Clarisses.—Valleyfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	13
Diocesan Priests	86	Students	1 442
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Parochial Schools	210
Total	97	Pupils	6 300
Churches with Resident Priests	39	Orphan Asylums	3
Chapels (where mass is said)	29	Orphans	141
Theological Students	17	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 704
Seminary (classical course)	2	Hospital	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys	6	Homes for Aged Poor	3
Students	962		

Catholic Population, about..... 56 000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC April 8, 1862.

The Vicariate comprises that part of the Northwest Territory lying between the Klondike region north; the Apostolic-Vicariate of Saskatchewan, east and south-east; the Diocese of St. Albert, south; and the Diocese of New Westminster and Alaska, west.

RIGHT REVEREND

Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska; cons. August 1, 1891, Titular-Bishop of Ibora. — Res., *Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Reverend HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864; died Sept. 26, 1890; Titular-Bishop of Anemour.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LESSER SLAVE LAKE, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. F. A. Husson, O.M.I., proc. vic.; Rev. P. A. Desmarais, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. P. Falher, O.M.I., Habay, O.M.I., and Batie, O.M.I., F. Girard, O.M.I., J. Laferrière, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 133 pupils.
Stations — Poisson Blanc.
St. Antony.
Athabaska Lake, Nativity, Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., Rev. Croisé, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambeuil, O.M.I., and 7 Brothers.
School — 6 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's, Rev. P. Croise, O.M.I.
Fond du Lac, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. R. F. Biehler, O.M.I., K. Laffont, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Smith Landing, St. Isidore's, Rev. P. Brémond, O.M.I.
Vermillion, St. Henry's, Revs. C. H. Joussard, O.M.I., C. Dupin, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.
Station — Petite Rivière Rouge.
Smoky River, St. Augustines, Rev. P. Leserrec, O.MI., Rev. Calais, O.M.I., and 3 Brothers.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
Sturgeon Lake, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. H. Giroux.
Spirit River. St. Joseph, Revs. Alex. Josse and Joseph Vincent Letreste, O.M.I.
Fort Dunvégan, St. Charles', Rev. Eduard Hesse, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Station — Rivière Bataille.
Wabaskaw, St. Martin's, Revs. J. M. Dupé, O.M.I. and H. Pétour, O.M.I.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 40.

N. B.: Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ATHABASKA LAKE. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Angela, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* 60 orphans.
GREAT SLAVE LAKE. *Industrial School and Orphan Asylum.* — 5 Gray Nuns. Sister Boisvert, supr. Pupils, 30.
LESSER SLAVE LAKE (1894). *St. Bernard's Academy.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Amédée, supr. Pupils, 128.
SMOKY RIVER (1898). *St. Augustine's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Sostene, supr. Boarders, 29.
VERMILLION (1900). *St. Henry's.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mathias, supr. Boarders, 19.
WABASKAW (1901). *St. Martin Indian Mission.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister St. Tiburce, supr. 47 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Athabaska, Great Slave Lake.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Lesser Slave Lake; Smoky River; Vermillion, Wabaskaw.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Churches with resident priest	11
Priests, Oblate Fathers	21	Stations	5
Lay Brothers	19	Convents	5

Catholic Population about ..... 5000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1901.

Comprises the Klondike and Great Slave Lake regions.

RIGHT REVEREND

G. BREYNAT, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Mackenzie; appointed 1901. Consecrated April 6th, 1902

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Providence, Revs. Fr. Gouy, O.M.I., Fr. Laperriere, O.M.I., and 6 Brothers.
School — Gray Nuns. Pupils, 65.
Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Revs. P. Ducot, O.M.I., L'Ecuyer, O.M.I. and 1 Brother.
Arctic Red River, Sacred Name of Mary, Rev. P. Giroux, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Great Slave Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. L. Dupire, O.M.I., Arthur Laity, O.M.I.. P. Alac, O.M.I. and 4 Brothers.
Fort Raè, St. Michael's, Rev. B. C. Roure, O.M.I., Rev. Duport, O.M.I , and 1 Brother.
Mission — St. Anne.
Stations — Lac Brochet; Lac-la-Martre.
Rivière-aux-Foin (Mackenzie River) Revs. C. Gourdon, O.M.I., F. Frapsance, O.M.I. 1 Brother.
Fort de Liards, St. Raphael's, Rev. F. Le Guen, O.M.I., and 1 Brother
Station — Fort Nelson.
Fort Norman, St.Therese, Revs.P.Houssais, O.M.I., —. Andurand, O.M.I., and 1 lay Brother.
Fort Simpson, Sacred Heard of Jesus, Rev. M. Vacher, O.M.I.
Fort Wrigley, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. P. Vacher, O.M.I., 1 Brother.
Fort Smith, St. Isidore, Rev. F. Mandez, O.M.I.

N. B.—Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*,

YUKON DISTRICT.

Dawson, St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. Bunoz, O.M.I., V.G.; Revs. Aloys Lebert, O.M.I. and G. Eiselbacher, O.M.I., assistants.
St. Mary's Hospital and Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zenon, dir. Pupils, 64.
Atlin, B. C., attended from White Horse.
Bonanza, Rev. P. J. Schulte, O.M.I.
Dominion, Rev. Father Lefebvre, O.M.I.
Forty Mile, attended from Dawson.
Gold Run. Rev. — —
Hunker, Rev. G. Eichelsbacher. O.M.I.
Lake Bennett, attended from White Horse.
Last Chance, attended from Dawson.
Selkirk, attended from White Horse.
Stewart attended from Dawson.
Sulphur, Rev. A. Allard, O.M.I.
White Horse, Rev. O. Corbeil.
School—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Didace, dir. Pupils, 45.
Missions with chapels, 9.
Stations without chapels, 4.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

PROVIDENCE. *Providence Academy.*—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Doucet, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* Orphans, 65.
FORT RESOLUTION. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—3 Gray Nuns. Sister ——, supr. 25 Children.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann.—Hospital and School at Dawson; School at White Horse.
Gray Nuns (Montreal).—Providence.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Secular Priests	2
Oblate Fathers	20	Churches	18

Population about 12,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SASKATCHEWAN

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1890.

Comprising part of district of Saskatchewan and vicinity north of it.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALBERT PASCAL, D.D., O.M.I.

First Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, consecrated as Titular Bishop of Mosynopolis, June 28, 1891.—Res., *Prince-Albert, Sask., N. W. Ty.*

Vicars-General—Very Rev. A. GASTE, O.M.I. and Very Rev. J. C. SINNETT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DISTRICT OF PRINCE-ALBERT.

PRINCE-ALBERT, Sask., Cathedral, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, D.D., O.M.I.; Very Rev. A. Gasté, O.M.I., V.G., Very Rev. J. C. Sinnett, V.G., Rev. E. Francart, O.M.I., curate. Brothers Labelle, Lacroix, Welsch, O.M.I.
School — Catholic separate school. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Stations — Ibster Crossing.
Sturgeon Lake Indian Reserve.
Batoche, Sask., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Moulin, O.M.I.
School — Catholic seperate school. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Battleford, Sask., St. Vital, Rev. H. Bigonesse, O.M.I.
School — Catholic public school. Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 120.
Station— Eagle Mountain.
Bellevue, St. Isidore's, Rev. E. M. Myre.
School — Catholic school. Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Buffer's Lake (*Alvena P. O.*), Rev. P. Bourdel.
School — Catholic school. Pupils, 25.
Carlton, St. Ann's, Rev. R. P. Krist, O.M.I.
Crooked Lake, (*Bonne Madonne P.O.*), Revs. Dom Laurent Voisin, Dom Tarcisse Schmid, R.C.I.C.
School — Catholic school. Pupils, 18.
Missions— St. Stephen (Hungarian).
Holy Cross (Bellefontaine).
Cumberland, St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Boissin, O.M.I., A. Guilloux, O.M.I.
School — Catholic school. Lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
Stations — Cedar Lake.
Grand Rapid.
Le Pas. Mountain Lake.
Domremy, St. John's, Rev. P. Barbier.
School — Catholic school. Pupils, 28.
Duck Lake, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. V. Pineau, O.M.I.
School — Catholic public school. 1 Lay Teacher. 1 Sister. Pupils, 80.
Fish Creek, (*Alvena. P.O.*), Immaculate Conception. Rev. A. Forner, O.M.I., Rev. F. Brabender, O.M.I. Brother Celestin Guillet, O.M.I.
Mission — Deep Lake. St. Sauveur (Polish).
Grand Portage, Visitation, Rev. M. Pénard, O.M.I.
Green Lake, St. Julian's, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I.
Stations— Lac des Prairies.
Lac Doré.
Lac Poule d'Eau.
Howell, St. Donatien and Rogatiens, Rev. Bourdel.
School — Pupils, 18,

Ile à la Crosse, St. John the Baptist's, Revs. A. Lecorre, O.M.I., A. Rapet, O.M.I., F. Ancel, O.M.I. Brothers Pouliquin, Balwege, Burnouf, Duclos, O.M.I.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyons, France).
Stations — Lac du Boeuf.
Lac Canot.
Lac Laplonge.
Jack Fish, St. Leo's, Rev. L. Cochin. O.M.I.
Lac Cariboo, St. Peter's, Revs. A. Turquetil, O.M.I., J. Egenolf, O.M.I.
School — Indian Day-school. Bro. Piojet, O.M.I., dir. Pupils, 18.
Stations — Eskimos and other Reservations.
Lac Pélican, St. Gertrude's, Revs. M. Rossignol, O.M.I., A. Watelle, O.M.I.
Missions — Nelson River, (Assumption).
Pakitawagan, (St. Stephan).
Lac Laronge, (St. Marius).
Maskeg Lake, (*Aldina, P.O.*), Our Lady of Pontmain, Rev. X. Simonin, O.M.I.
Stations — Devils Lake.
Sandy Lake.
Snake Plains.
Ts. Hugo.
Muenster, (*St. Peters P.O.*), St. Peter's Monastery, Right Rev. A. Mayer, O.S.B., papal prior. 8 Fathers. 2 Scholastics.
Missions — St. Anna.
St. Boniface.
St. Joseph.
Holy Angels.
St. Benedict.
St. Peter.
Rosthern, St. Odilon, attended from Fish Creek by Rev. F. Brabender, O.M.I.
Saskatoon, St. Paul's, Revs. J. Paillé, O.M.I., A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I.
St. Albert de Marcellin, Rev. Chs. Caron.
St. Augustin, (*Flett Springs P.O.*), Rev. A. Maisonneuve, O.M.I.
Stations — Fort La Corne, Melfort, Star City, Stony Creek.
St. Brieuc (*Fletts Springs P.O.*), Rev. Yves Lefloch.
St. Joseph's Colony (*via Battleford P.O.*), Rev. Joseph Laufer, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Schewers, O.M.I.
St. Louis, St. Louis', Rev. V. Gabillon, O.M.I.
School — Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc.
Thunderchild, (*Bressaylor, P.O.*), St. John Baptist de la Salle, Revs. H. Delmas, O.M.I. J. Poulenard, O.M.I., E. Pascal, O.M.I.
School — Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Pound Maker, St. Angèle.
Stations — Little Pine.
Sweet Grass.
Mosoomin.
Turtle River, St. Hyppolite, Rev. Jullion.

Rev. F. L. Vachon, O.M.I., Imigration Agent for Saskatchewan

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

SASKATCHEWAN (St. Peter's, P.O.) *Monastery of St. Peter.* Rt. Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., papal prior; Revs. Peter Windschiegel, O.S.B., John Balfrey, O.S.B., Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B. Deacon, 1. Clerics, 2. Brothers, 3.

PRINCE ALBERT. *St. Patrick's Orphanage.*—Orphans, 55. Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., chaplain; Brother E. M. Courbis, O.M.I., treasurer.
Sisters of Providence. Mother St. Adelaide, superior, and Mother Vicar.
Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Boarding School and Academy. — Boarders, 20. Day-scholars, 15. Mother Edouard de Sion, supr.

BATTLEFORD. *Convent of the Assumption, Academy and Day School.*—Pupils, 120.

BONNE MADONNE. *Academy and Boarding School.*—Sisters of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 18.

DOMREMY. *Academy and Boarding School.*—Sisters of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 28.

DUCK LAKE. *St. Michaels Boarding School for Indians.* — 15 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Sister St. Basil, supr. Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., principal; Rev. F. Demers, O.M.I. Indian children, 110.

HOWELL. *St. Donatien and Rogatieus. Boarding School.* Sisters of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 20.

ILE A LA CROSSE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum* and *Boarding School* (for Indians).—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyons, France). Sister St. Benedicte, supr. Indian children, 54.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy and Boarding School.* — Sisters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Mother John Berchmans, supr. Boarders, 25. Day-scholars, 30.

THUNDER CHILD. *St. Henry's Boarding School for Indians.*—4 Sisters of the Assumption, (Nicolet). Sister ————, supr. Rev. H. Delmas, O.M.I., principal. Children, 25.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN THE VICARIATE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate—In nearly all Missions. Priests, 32. Lay brothers, 10.
Benedictine Fathers—St. Peter's Monastery. Priests, 5. 3 theol. Students. Lay brothers, 3.
Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception—Crooked Lake. Priests, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyons, France).—Ile a la Crosse, 8 Sisters.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet).—Battleford; Thunderchild; 12 Sisters.
Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Bishop's Palace; St. Patrick's Orphanage; Bonne Madonne; Domremy; Howell; St. Louis. 33 Sisters.
Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. (—) Prince Albert. Sisters, 24.
Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Duck Lake; 14 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	3
Secular Priests	8	Orphans	80
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Boarding Schools for Indians	3
Total	50	Number of Pupils	175
Lay Brothers	11	Sisters of St. Joseph	8
Missions with Churches	25	Sisters of the Assumption	12
Churches with resident priests	35	Daughters of Providence	33
Chapels, occasionly attended	35	Sisters of the Presentation of Mary	14
Academies and Schools	22	Sisters of Our Lady of Sion	24
Pupils	1 400	Eccl. Students	2

Catholic Population..... 24,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE.

Formed of the Prefecture-Apostolic of the same name (May 29, 1882).

ERECTED SEPTEMBER. 8, 1905.

The Vicariate comprises the north-eastern part of the Province of Quebec, east of the Diocese of Chicoutimi.

RIGHT REVEREND

GUSTAV BLANCHE, EUDISTE, D.D.,

First Vicar-Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence; cons. October 28, 1905; Titular-Bishop of Sicca.—Res. *Pointe aux Esquimaux, Saguenay Co., P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Manicouagan, Saguenay Co., St. Eugéne, Revs. A. Brézel and J. Lestrat, Eudistes.
School—2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.
Stations—Pointe aux Outardes; Petites Isles.
Pentecost River, Saguenay Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. L. Nonorgues and J. Leventoux, Eud.
School—2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.
Stations—Godbout, Pointe des Monts, Ilets Caribou, Pointe aux Auglais.
Seven Islands, Saguenay Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. M. Conan and A. Divet, Eud.
School—3 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.
Stations—St. Marguerite, Clarke City, Moisie.
Thunder River, Saguenay Co., St. Hippolyte's, Revs. F. Hesry and L. Héry, Eud.
School—2 Sisters of Filles des Jesus.
Stations—Riviére aux graines, Sheldrake, Chaloupe, Le Dock.
Magpie, Saguenay Co., Rev. F. Gallix, Eud.
School—2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.
Stations—Jupitagan.
St. John River, Saguenay Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Gallix, Eud.
Stations—Louguepointe, Mingan.
Esquimaux Point, Saguenay Co., St. Peter's, Right Rev. Gustav Blanche, Vicar-Apostolic; Revs. L. Le Doré and P. Brochard, Eud.
Natashquan, Syguenay Co., Notre Dame, Revs. G. Blondel and E. Jauffret, Eud.
School—2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.
Stations—Aguanis, Piastrebaie.
Anticosti Island, Gaspe Co., Ste. Claire, Revs. E. Travert and Joseph Robin, Eud.
Stations—St. Alfred's English Bay, St. Ludger's Strawberry Cove.
St. Joseph de la Tabatiere, Sagueuay Co., Rev. M. Pouliot.
Stations—Belles Amours.
Brador.
Gettsémani d'Olumen.
Ste. Anne de la Fete a lo Baleine.
Sacré Coeur de Jèsus de Bonne Espérance.
Lourdes and Blanc Sablon.
Betsiamits, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Rev. C. O Arnaud, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. L. Babel, and B. Boyer, O.M.I., who attend the Montaguais Indian Stations and other Missions of Naskapis and Esquimaux.

INSTITUTIONS.

ESQUIMAUX POINT. *Convent of St. Joseph of Labrador of the Sisters of Filles de Jesus.*—Sister M. de la Resurrection, supr. Very Rev. Le Doré, chaplain. 6 religious; 30 boarders; 150 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	19
Secular Priests	1	Oratories	10
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Convents	1
Total	20	Parochial Schools	28
Sisters of Filles de Jésus	18	Pupils, boys 400	900
Stations with priests	11	" girls 500	
Stations visited	28	Population (including 2000 Indians)	11000

NEWFOUNDLAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS VICARIATE APOSTOLIC; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE 1847; INTO AN ARCHDIOCESE AND METROPOLITAN SEE IN 1904.

MOST REVEREND

M. F. HOWLEY, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. John's; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris; Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's December 21, 1894. Residence, "*The Palace*", *St. John's, N.F.L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, and died 1811; Rt. Rev. Dr. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817; Rt. Rev. Dr. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830; Rt. Rev. Dr. FLEMING, O. S.F., died 1850; Rt. Rev. Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869; Rt. Rev. Dr. POWER, died 1893.

Deans of the Diocese—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, D.D.; Ven. Archdeacon CH. H. O'NEILL.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN BAPTIST, Most Rev. M. F. Howley; Ven. Archdeacon, Charles H. O'Neill; Revs. Alex R. Howley, D.D., and Anthony Fyme.

ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. John Ryan, D.D., Revs. J. McDermott, W. Kitchin, D.Ph., and T. Coady.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Argentia, Rev. J. St. John, P.P.
Audierne, attended from Burin.
Bay Bulls, attended from Whittle's Bay.
Bell Island, Rev. Jas. J. McGrath, P.P.
Blackhead, attended from Petty Harbor.
Burin, Revs. P. M. O'Connor, P.P., Jas. McNamara.
Cape Broyle, attended from Ferryland.
Fermeuse, attended from Renewse.
Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.
Goulds, attended from Petty Harbor.
Holyrood, attended from St. Mary's.
Kelligrews, attended from Topsail.
Lamaline, attended from St. Lawrence's.
Mobile, Rev. P. O'Brien, P. P.
Petty Harbor, Rev. R. Tierney, P.P.
Placentia, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Reardon, P.P.
Portugal Cove, Rev. John Ashley, P.P.
Pouch Cove, Rev. Edw. Curran, C.C.
Renewse, Rev. J. Walsh, P.P.
Salmonier, Rev. Wm. Jackman.
St. Bride's, Rev. Henry Renouf.
St. Kyran's, Revs. W. P. Doutney, P.P., A. Cacciola.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Maher, P.P., Rev. Jas. Whelan (retired).
St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P.
Topsail, Rev. E. P. Roche, P.P.
Torbay, Rev. M. J. Clarke, P.P.
Tor's Cove, attended from Mobile.
Trepassey, Rev. William Born, P.P.
Whittle's Bay, Rev. N. Roche, P.P. Rev. Ch. McCarthy, C.C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales.*—25 Brothers of Christian Schools.
Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns.
Five Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College* (under a Board of Directors).—Directors: The Archbishop of the diocese, Very Rev. J. Ryan, D.D., W. P. Walsh, Esq. and D. J. Greene, K.C. Principal, Rev. Bro. Culhane; professors, Brothers Prendergast, Burke and four others.
St. Patrick's Schools, Christian Brothers.
Holy Cross Schools, Riverhead, Christian Brothers.
St. Bride's Academy for young Ladies, at Littledale, Waterford Bridge. Sisters of Mercy.
Day School for young Ladies.—Military Road, St. John's. Sisters of Mercy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *2 Hospitals, 1 Asylum.*
St. Michael's Orphanage for girls (Belvedere). Sisters of Mercy.
MT. CASHEL. *Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School* (Christian Brothers). Rev. Bro. Slattery supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	32	Convents of the Sisters of Mercy	5
Convents of the Presentation Order	9	Population	45 000

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

RIGHT REVEREND

Ronald McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. in Pictou, Aug. 21, 1881.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; d. in 1869. Rt. Rev. Bishop CARFAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.

Vicar-General— Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. F. WALSH, V.G., res. at Brigus.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Harbor Grace, Cathedral, Mt. Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., Rev. J. March, Rev. J. Murphy.
Bay de Verde, Very Rev. J. V. Donnelly P.P.
Bonavista, Rev. P. W. Browne, P.P.
Brigus, Right Rev. Mgr. E. F. Walsh, V.G., Rev. R. M. Walker.
Carbonear, Rev. F. McCarthy.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. M. Sheehan, P.P.
Conception Harbor, Rev. W. Veitch, P P.
Conch, Rev. John Colbert.
Fogo, Rev. Wm. P. Finn.
Fortune Harbor, Very Rev. R. Walsh and Rev. J. Scully.
Harbor Main, Very Rev. P. O'Donnell, P.P.
Holyrood, Revs. J. Murphy, John Mackey.
Indian Missions, Labrador, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.
King's Cove, Rev. T. E. Lynch, P.P.
Little Bay Mines, Rev. John Lynch, P.P.
Northern Bay, Rev. J. Roe, P.P.
St. Brendans, Rev. G. J. Battcock, P.P.
Trinity, Rev. W. M. Tarahin, P.P.
Whitbourne, Rev. S. J. Whelan.

INSTITUTIONS.

Roman Catholic Academy.
Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation.
Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	22	Convents	5
Churches	54	Catholic Schools	90
Stations	85	Catholic Population	32 000

DIOCESE OF ST. GEORGE'S.

a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was rected into a Prefecture-Apostolic. By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay. Diocese of St. George's by decree dated February 18, 1904.

RIGHT REVEREND

NEIL McNEIL, D.D.,

:hop of St. George's; cons. at Antigonish, N. S., Oct. 20, 1895.—Res., *St. George's, N.F.L.*

'st Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. SEARS, appointed by a decree of December 17, 1871; died November 7, 1885.

ond Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

George's, St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. N. McNeil, D.D., Rev. Roderick McNeil.
Missions—Bank Head, St. Patrick's.
Fishel's.
Highlands, St. Columbkill's.
Red Brook.
Sandy Point, Immaculate Conception.

/ of Islands, Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Sears.
Missions—Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy.
Blomedon.
Bottle Cove.
Chateaux, St. Brendan's.
Lark Harbor.
Middle Arm.
Summer Side, Holy Family.
Woods Islands, St. Patrick's.

nne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
Missions—Bric Bay.
Cowhead.
Daniel's Harbor.
Ferrolle.
Port-aux-Choix, Assumption.
Port Saunders.
River of Ponds.
Trout River.

nd River, Codroy, St. Anne's, Very Rev. W. J. Browne, Rev. Peter Pineault.
Missions—Cape Ray, St. Martin's.
Channell, St. Michael's.
Codroy, (church.)
La Poile.
Rose Blanche.

rbor Briton, Rev. P. F. Adams.
Missions—Bay Du Nord.
Conn River, (church.)
Fox Island.
Galtois, (church.)
Grand Jervais, (church.)
Harbor Galet.
Millar's Passage, (church.)
Sagona, (church.)
Ship Cove, (church.)

Port-a-Port, Holy Cross, Rev. J. M. Joy.
Missions—Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's.
Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's.
Cape St. George, St. George's.
Clambank Cove.
Fox River.
Port a-Port, (continued).
Missions—Grande Terre.
Lower Cove.
Marche's Point.
Pic Denys.
Trois Cailloux.
Stephenvale, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. W. Brown.
Mission— Romain's Brook.
St. Jacques, St. James', Rev. George Hawkins.
Missions—Bay du Nord, church.
Belloram.
Corbin,
English Harbor (West), church.
English Harbor (East), church.
Fox Cove, church.
Harbor Millieu.
Langue à Cerf.
Long Harbor.
Rencontre, church.
St. John's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	6
Priests	9	Presentation Convent, St. Jacques', Sisters	6
Churches	10	Mercy Convent, St. George's, Sisters	6
Schools	33		
Children in attendance	900		

Catholic Population..... 8,300.

FRENCH POSSESSION.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON ISLANDS

Prefect Apostolic;

RIGHT REVEREND

CHRISTOPHE LOUIS LEGASSE, D.D.,

Elected Nov. 17., 1899. Res., *St. Pierre, Island of St. Pierre.*

Succession of Prefect Apostolics.—First, PARADIS, 1763—1770. *Second*, BECQUET, 1770—1792. *Third*, LONGUEVILLE, 1792—1793. *Fourth*, OLIVIER, 1816—1842. *Fifth*, CHARLOT, 1842—1853. *Sixth*, LEHELLOW, 1853—1866. *Seventh*, LETOURNOUX, 1866—1892. *Eight*, A. L. TIBERI, 1892—1899.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. PIERRE, Right Rev. C. L. Légasse, D.D., pastor; Revs. A. Frapart, P. Lesgards, P. Bracq, F. Rocher, assistants.
Chapels—Asylum of Workhouse.
Hospital.
Missions—Savoyard and surroundings.
L'Anse à Pierre.
Cap à Laigle.
LaPointe.
Ravenel.
Miquelon, Rev. Jean Oyhéyart, pastor.
Missions—Pointe au Cheval.
Mirande.
Gouvernement.
la Pointe Plate.
Notre Dame des Marins, Rev. Jean Bte. Métayer, pastor.
Mission—Island of Vainqueurs.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PIERRE. *Communal Schools* (for boys).—Brothers of Ploermel have been replaced by lay teachers in all places.
Young Ladies Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Communal Schools (for girls).—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Asylum for Children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 250.
St. Vincent's Industrial Home.—Suppressed.
Maritime Hospital.—Taken away from the sisters.
Sailors Home.—Rev. Charles D'Auvigny.
MIQUELON. *Boys' School.*—Lay Teachers.
Girls' School and Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
NOTRE DAME DES MARINS. *Boys' School*—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Girls' School.—Lay Teachers.
Sisters remain in Miquelon to teach catechism and the mass service.
Population in summer, 15,000; in winter, 5,000.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: France.
PROVINCE OF CANADA: Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.—Fathers, 34 (15 in the U. S.), 10 Scholastics and Novices.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S.)

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
Established at Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave., in 1890. Rev. A. Pelletier, superior. Perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament day and night in the chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament, 490 Mt. Royal ave.
Fathers, 16; Lay Brothers, 12; Novices, 15; Students, 10.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
Convents at Hintonburg, Ont., archdiocese of Ottawa; Priests and Brothers 27, Ste. Anne de Ristigouche, diocese of Rimouski. Priests, 7; Brothers, 3, and St. Charles de Linoilon, Quebec. Fathers, 8.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Anastasius J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Provincial, Convents at Niagara Falls, and in the United States.—Applications for missions and retreats should be made to Very Rev. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Hospice of Mt. Carmel, Niagara Falls, Ont. Fathers, 37; Clerics, 4; Novices and Postulants, 16; Brothers, 20; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Master General, M. Rev. Fr. A. Frühwirth.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE: 7 rue de la Chaise, Paris, France. Provincial: Very Rev. — Boulanger. Convents at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Ottawa, Ont., Montreal, P. Q., Lewiston, Me., and Fall River, Mass. Very Rev. L. Mothon, O.P., prior and Vicar provincial for Canada.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS)

MOTHERHOUSE: Séminaire St. Gabriel, Roche du Theil, France. Seminary in Halifax, N. S.; 5 Fathers. College at Church Point, N. S.; 9 Fathers. College at Caraquet, N. B.; 3 Fathers.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, having its centre at Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.—Very Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M. Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st. Members of this Province are in charge at Chatham, Ont.
PROVINCE OF FRANCE. Provincial: Very Rev. F. Léonard, O.F.M., Paris, France. Very Rev. Columban, O.F.M., Provincial Commissary, Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st. Houses at Montreal, Quebec and Three Rivers. Fathers, 42; Clerical Students, 38; Novices, 7; Lay Brothers, 44.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

PROVINCIAL: Very Rev. G. G. A. Dion, C.S.C., St. Laurent, P. Q.

REGULAR CANONS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

(Chanoines Réguliers de l'Immaculée Conception.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Saint-Antoine, Isère, France (temporarily at Andoro Stazione, Italy).
The object of the Institute is the service of parishes and especially the education of seminarians.
The Fathers have 12 Houses in Canada: (N. Dame de Lourdes, St. Leon, St. Alphonse, St. Claude, St. Daniel, and Mariapolis in Manitoba, Nominingue, Annonciation de Marchand, Turgeon and La Minerve, P. Q., Bonne Madone in Saskatchewin, and Vegreville in Alberta). Rev. Dom Paul Benoit, supr.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

MISSION OF CANADA.—Very Rev. Ed. Lecompte, S.J., Superior General of the Mission, Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, rue Bleury. Fathers, 132; Scholastics, 73; Brothers, 76; Colleges, 3; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Residences, 6; Missions, 7; Stations, 36.

FATHERS OF THE COMPANY OF MARY (C.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Laurent-sur-Sèvre (diocese of Luçon), France. Houses are established in France, Holland, England, Italy, Africa, Hayti, Denmark and Iceland, United States of America and United States of Columbia (South America). For Canada houses are in the archdioceses of Montreal, Kingston, Ottawa and Victoria, B. C. In Canada: Fathers. 42; Lay Brothers, 32; Novices, 6. Fathers in U.S.A., 6.

OBLATE FATHERS (O.M.I.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Liege, Belgium, 21 Avenue du Casino.

THE PROVINCE OF CANADA for the Oblate Fathers is composed of the civil Provinces of Quebec and Ontario. Very Rev. E. J. A. Tourangeau, O.M.I., Provincial Superior. Res., Montreal, Can., 107 Visitation st. 120 Fathers; 80 Scholastics; 62 Lay Brothers.

Each of the dioceses of St. Boniface, St. Albert, New Westminster, the Vicariates of Athabaska, McKenzie and Saskatchewan, in the North West, form a distinct Administration of the Oblate Order.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: No. 11 Via S. Sebastianello, Rome, Italy.

HOUSE FOR CANADA: Berlin, Ont.—Very Rev. Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., superior. Fathers, 12; Brothers, 6.

Two Houses in the U. S.: Chicago, Ill., and St. Mary, Ky. Novitiate: Chicago.—Scholasticate: Rome, Italy.

SOCIETY OF ST. SULPICE. SULPICIAN FATHERS (S.S.)

This Society was founded at Paris in 1642 by the Venerable Abbé Jean-Jacques Olier. Its principal object is the instruction of the young clerics and the direction of the seminaries. Very Rev. Henri Garriguet, S.S., superior-general.

Established at Montreal July 29, 1657, by the abbé de Queylus. Very Rev. Charles Lecoq, S.S., local supr.: res., 1197 Sherbrooke st, Montreal, P. Q. The Sulpician Fathers of Montreal conduct the Grand Seminary, the Seminary of Philosophy, the Petit Seminary, Montreal, and the Canadian Seminary, Rome, Italy. They have charge of the following Parishes: Notre Dame, St. James, Montreal; l'Annonciation at Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.—Fathers, 84; students in theology, 280; students in philosophy, 110; in the Petit Seminary, 340. Students in the Canadian College, Rome, Italy, 27.

TRAPPIST FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CITEAUX.

ABBEY OF NOTRE DAME DU LAC, Lac des Deux Montagneoka, P. Q.—Right Rev. Dom Antoine, Abbot, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. Fathers, 29; Novices, 10; Oblates, 6. Lay Brothers, 38; Novices, 8; Oblates, 4. Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine is also the Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini, diocese of Chicoutimi. Fathers, 9; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 9.

OUR LADY OF THE VALLEY, Lonsdale, R. I. Fathers, 5; Novices, 1; Oblate, 1. Lay Brothers, 4; Novices, 3; Oblate, 1.

MONASTERY OF NOTRE DAME DES PRAIRIES, St. Norbert, Man.—Rev. F. Louis, prior. Fathers, 7; Choir Religious, 9; Lay Brothers, 16; Novices, 2.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

BALTIMORE PROVINCE PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.

In Canada: Fathers, 17; Lay Brothers, 7.

VICE-PROVINCE OF CANADA (belonging to the Belgian Province): Very Rev. Alphonse Lemieux, C.SS.R., vice-provincial, Montreal, P. Q., 1554 East. Notre Dame st.—Fathers, 47; Professed students, 8; Choir novices, 4; Brothers, 34; Students in the Juvenate, 60. Novitiate, 1; Juvenate, 1; Convents, 5; Stations, 10.

CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR (C.S.V.).

The Institute of the Clerics of St. Viateur was founded in 1828 by the Very Rev. Jean-Louis-Marie-Joseph Querbes at Vourles, near Lyons, France, and was approved by His Holiness Gregory XVI., the 31st of May, 1839. The Institute is divided into 5 provinces and has missions in France, Belgium, Spain, England, Canada and the United States. Object: the teaching of the Christian doctrine and the service of the altar.

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Schoonhoven Castle, Aerschott, Belgium.—Very Rev. P. D. Lajoie, C.S.V., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL erected at Joliette in 1847 by Rev. E. Champagneur, C.S.V.,

Mgr. I. Bourget, bishop of Montreal and Hon. B. Joliette.—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., Provincial, Outremont, near Montreal. Fathers, 37; Professed Brothers, 242. Novices, 57; Juvenistes, 69; Scholastics, 16; Novitiate, 1; Juvenate 1; Scholasticate, 1; Classical Colleges, 2; Commercial Colleges, 10; Parochial Schools, 20; Industrial School, 1; Institute of Deaf Mutes, 1; Patronages, 2; Parish, 1; Chapel, 1; Sacristies, 2. Number of Pupils, 5,514.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

(Institut des Frères de St. Gabriel. Inc. March 21, 1889.)

This Order was founded in 1705 by the Blessed Louis-Marie Grignon de Montfort. Its object is the christian education and instruction of youth, the care of Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institutes, and Orphan Asylums. The Order conducts 170 Schools or Colleges, 8 Asylums for the Deaf and Dumb, 4 for the Blind and several Orphan Homes.

MOTHERHOUSE at Péruwelz, Belgium. Rev. Brother Martial, Superior General. Introduced in Canada in 1888 by the Sulpician Fathers.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 647 rue Lagauchetière. Brother Euphrone, prov. superior. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the dioceses of Joliette, St. Hyacinth, Three Rivers and Burlington, Vt.

Brothers, 90; Novices and Postulants, 25; Colleges, 3; Asylum, 1; Schools, 15; Pupils, 2300.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Founded at Ghent, Belgium, by the saintly Canon Triest. Its object is to relieve suffering humanity in Hospitals, Orphanages, Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institutes, Insane Asylums. The Brothers also devote themselves to the education of youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Ghent, Belgium. Superior General Rev. Brother Amadeus.

MOTHERHOUSE of the American Province is St. Anthony's Reformatory School, 1189 rue de Montigny, Montreal. The Novitiate and the Juniorate are at Longue-Pointe, P.Q.

The Brothers have establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, diocese of St. Hyacinth and in the United States. Brother Philemon, provincial.

Brothers, 95; Novices, 12; Juniorists, 37; College, 1; Reformatory School, 1; Parochial School, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Insane Asylum, 1. Pupils, 830.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF CANADA.—MOTHERHOUSE at Maisonneuve, P. Que., diocese of Montreal. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial visitor.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, Toronto, in the dioceses of Nicolet and Three Rivers.

Brothers 600, Novices, 50; Scholastics, 70; Postulants, 80; Schools, 50; Academies, 5; Protectorate, 1; Pupils, 20,300.

INSTITUTE OF THE BROTHERS OF MARY OF PARIS.

(Frères de la Congrégation de Marie.)

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France.

MOTHERHOUSE for America at Dayton, Ohio. Schools at Winnipeg and St. Boniface, archdiocese of St. Boniface.

Brothers, 9; Pupils, 350.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, NOVITIATE AND JUNIORATE at Arthabaska, P. Q. Brother Theodule, provincial.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa and Quebec, in the dioceses of Joliette, Nicolet, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Three Rivers and also in the United States.

In Canada: Brothers, 300; Novices, 40; Juniorists, 70; Pupils, 5585.

FATHERS AND BROTHERS OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

(Pères et Frères de Saint-Vincent de Paul.)

Founded at Paris in 1845 by Rev. Jean-Léon Le Prévost, priest. The aim of the institution is to give a christian instruction to the working classes.

MOTHERHOUSE, 13 rue Frinoise, Tournai, Belgium.

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec, P.Q., 62 côte d'Abraham, the only one in America. Rev. Father A. Nunesvais, supr. The Brothers have under their charge a day school with 350 pupils, 2 societies of young men, Union Notre Dame and Union St. Aloysius Gonzaga for young artisans; 150 members, and a Boarding House for poor young men at Quebec. 50 boys. Industrial School with printing office.

St. Hyacinthe, Patronage. Boarding House for poor young men and Society of young men. Father Eug. Tremblay, director.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF THE FIELDS.

(Frères de Notre Dame des Champs.)

MOTHERHOUSE: At the Orphan Asylum for the boys of St. Damien de Buckland, Qué. Founded at St. Damian, 1902, by the Rev. J. G. Brousseau. Its object is the orphan boys (orphanages) agricultural, industrial colonization settlement and the parochial schools. Sister Marie de l'Eucharistie, supr. Brothers, 8; Novices, 5.

LITTLE BROTHERS OF MARY, OR MARIST BROTHERS.

Founded in 1817 at Lavalla, France, by the Venerable Joseph Benoit Marcelin Champagnat, and definitively approved by the Holy See, May 5th, 1903.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grugliasco, Turin, Italy. Superior General: Rev. F. Theophane.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Iberville, P. Q., Canada.

The object of the Order is the christian education of youth. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Quebec, the dioceses of Chicoutimi, St. Hyacinth, Valleyfield and in the United States.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION.

This Institute was founded at St. Brieuc (Côtes du Nord), France, by the abbé John Mary De la Mennais, approved by the Holy See in 1891. Established in Canada in 1886. Its object is the christian education and instruction of youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Taunton, England. Very Rev. Bro. Abel, Superior General.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Laprairie, near Montreal. Rev. Bro. Ulysses, visitant provincial; Bro. Euphrosin, assistant-provincial. Bro. Ermel, master of novices.

The Brothers have 16 establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal: Laprairie, Chambly, Contrecœur, Montreal (Collège Ste. Marie, Collège Ste. Elisabeth, Collège St. Jean Berchmans, Collège St. François Xavier, College St. Stanislas), St. Edouard (banlieue of Montreal), Ville Saint-Paul (banlieue of Montreal), Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile, St. Scholastique and Verchères, Napierville; 1 in the archdiocese of Ottawa: Buckingham; 1 in the diocese of St. Hyacinth: St. Ours; 2 in the diocese of Three Rivers: Louiseville and La Grand'Mére; 1 in the diocese of Valleyfield, Vaudreuil; 2 in the dioeese of Joliette: St. Henri-de-Mascouche, Ste. Elizabeth-de-Joliette; 2 in the diocese of Ottawa: Buckingham and Gatineau-Point. 200 professed Brothers, 50 Novices and Postulants.

MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART. (M.S.C.)

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

Convent at Quebec, 71 rue Ste. Ursule. Very Rev. L. Jourdan superior. Fathers, 6.

Convent at Beauport. Very Rev. C. Sauner, supr. Fathers, 3; novitiate.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

Founded at Vaudreuil, P. Q., diocese of Valleyfield, in 1850 by Mgr. Ignace Bourget and Mother Mary Ann., transferred to Lachine in 1864.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P. Q. Mother M. Anastasia, Supr. Gen. Professed Sisters, 778; Novices, 30; Postulants, 50; Institutions, 52; Pupils, 16,231.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Vancouver, the dioceses of Joliette, New Westminster and Valleyfield, the Prefecture Apostolic of Alaska, and in the United States.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. AUGUSTINE (Cloistered.)

(Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus.)

The Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood at Quebec was founded in 1637 by Madame Marie de Wignerod de Pontcourlay, Duchess of Aiguillon. The first sisters came from the Hôtel-Dieu de Dieppe, France, and were established at Quebec in 1639. Mother Mary Guenet of St. Ignatius became the first Superioress. The object of the Order is the care of the sick in Hospitals. Attached to the Monasteries is the Hôtel-Dieu, Palais and Charlevoix sts., Quebec.

The present Superioress is Mother Ste. F. Eugène.

Professed Sisters, 68; Lay Sisters, 16; Choir Novices, 8; Postulants, 23; Patients, 180.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION.

(Sœurs de l'Assomption de la Sainte-Vierge.)

This Congregation was founded at St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P.Q., in 1853. Its object instruction of young ladies to become teachers.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Nicolet, Three Rivers, Sherbrooke, St. Albert and in the United States.
Sisters, 287; Novices, 33; Postulants, 42; Establishments, 33; Pupils, 7106.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

(Sœurs Adoratrices du Précieux Sang.)

The Institute of the Precious Blood was founded in 1861 by Miss Aurélie Caouette, a Dominican Tertiary, and 3 other young ladies. The object of the Institute—which is essentially contemplative—is to perpetually adore the Blood of Jesus really present at the Holy Altar, to repair the outrages which it continually receives, to propagate the worship of the Precious Blood and to specially honor the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin. The Bishop Founder of the Institute, Rt. Rev. J. Larocque of St. Hyacinth, gave to the new religious on account of the two principal ends of their work, the title of "Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood" also that of "Reparatrices".

The Sisters have establishments at St. Hyacinth, Toronto, Notre Dame de Grâce, Ottawa Three Rivers, Sherbrooke and Nicolet, also at Brooklyn, N. Y., Montavilla, Oregon, and Manchester in the U. S., Havana, Cuba.

Total Sisters in Canada, 185; Lay Sisters, 31; Out Sisters, 23; Novices, 14; Postulants, 15.

CARMELITES.

The Order of Carmelites was reformed by St. Therese in 1562. The first Carmelite Convent of Montreal was founded by the Rev. Mother Seraphine of the Sacred Heart of Jesus from Rheims, France, with five companions.

The Carmelites came to Quebec May 6, 1875. The first Monastery was established at Montreal, rue Notre Dame (Hochelaga), June 8, 1875, in a provisory house and the first Monastery bulit and dedicated May 2, 1879. From this Convent the Monastery of N. D. of Mt. Carmel, boulevard St. Denis, Coteau St. Louis, was established. Mother Raphael de la Providence, prioress.

Professed Sisters, 15; Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Novices, 3; Out Sisters, 2; Novice, 1. Chaplain, Rev. A. Peladeau.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

(Sœurs de la Charité, Sœurs Grises.)

This Community was established in 17 7 by Madame Marie Marguerite d'Youville who with her companions took charge of the General Hospital (founded in 1694) that year. The object of the Institute is the Christian education of youth, care of the orphans, and sick poor.

SISTERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL OF MONTREAL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, 390 rue Guy, Montreal, P. Q. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Paul, Montreal, Boston and St. Boniface, in the dioceses of Valleyfield, Springfield, Manchester, Fargo. Newark and St. Albert; in the Vicariates of Saskatchewan, Mackenzie and Athabaska.

Total professed Sisters in Canada and in U. S., 869; Novices, 103; Postulants, 29; Orphans, 2413; Children in Schools, 3816; Patients in Hospitals, 4,100; Old People, 631; Blind pupils, 105; Kindergarten pupils, 2578; Young girls in homes, 425.

SŒURS DE LA CHARITE DE L'HOTEL-DIEU DE ST. HYACINTHE.

This Community was founded in 1840, by Very Rev. Edward Crevier, vicar general. Its object is the care of old poor and sick people of both sexes, and hospitals, the education of orphans.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Haycinth, P. Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Sherbrooke, also in the United States.

Sisters, 520; Novices and Postulants, 74; Hospitals, 11: Orphanages, 10, Orphans, 984; Kindergartens, 3; Pupils, 495.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Soeurs Grises).

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Olivier, Quebec. Founded in 1849 by His Grace, P. F. Turgeon, archbishop of Quebec.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec (23), in the dioceses of Chicoutimi (1), Charlottetown (1), Rimouski (3), and the Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Lawrence (1), and in Fall River. Mass., U. S. (1).

Professed Sisters, 373; Novices, 39; Postulants, 42; Auxiliary Sisters, 240; Establishments, 37.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P. Q. Founded August 18, 1886, by Sisters from St. Hyacinth. The Sisters conduct the Hôtel-Dieu and Métairie at Nicolet, Hospice at Annaville, 2 Orphan Asylums and Hospital in the diocese of St. Albert.

Sisters, 45; Novices, 22; Orphans, 80; Poor old people, 98.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of St. Vincent, St. John, N. B. Mother Mary Thomas, Superioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. John, N. B. Sisters, 112.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS (Sœurs Grises de la Croix.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Waters sts. Object, educational and elemosynary.
The order conducts establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa, the dioceses of Nicolet, Pembroke, Three Rivers and Peterboro, and in the United States, in the archdiocese of Boston, the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.
Religious, 573, Novices 72. Mother D. Kirby, Supr. Gen.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

(Sœurs de Charité de la Providence.)

This Congregation was founded at Montreal March 25, 1843, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Bourget and Madame J. B. Gamelin widow, née Marie Emélie Eugène Tavernier. The Sisters take care of the poor and sick, of orphans and old people, visit the poor and sick in their own homes, have dispensaries for the poor, and give christian instruction to the youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 797 rue Sainte-Catherine, Montreal, P. Q. Mother Mary Antoinette, Superior-General; Mother Aristide, Mother Marie Eugénie, Mother Emérentienne, Mother Marie Wilfrid, Assist.-Gen.; Mother Marie Cuthbert, Sec.-Gen.; Mother Anaclet, Dep.-Gen.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, St. Boniface, in the dioceses of Joliette, New Westminster, St. Hyacinth, Three Rivers and Valleyfield, V. A. of Athabaska, Alberta, Alaska and the archdiocese of Oregon City and San Francisco; and the dioceses of Boise, Burlington, Manchester, Nesqually, Helena and Great Falls in the United States.
Sisters, 1574; Novices, 73; Postulants, 81; establishments, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE at Kingston, Ontario. Mother Mary Scholastica, Supr.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Kingston, Ont.
Sisters, 71; Novices, 13; Postulants, 4; Tertiary Sisters, 19.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

(Bon Pasteur d'Angers.)

Founded in 1651 by the Venerable Jean Eudes, approved by Alexander VII. and Benedict XIV.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR CANADA at Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
Founded in Montreal, June 11, 1844.
Establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the dioceses of Halifax, St. John, N. B., Ecquador and Peru. Provincial Superior Ven. Mother M. dé Sté Hélène Lariviere.
Professed sisters, 116; Novices, 31; Postulants, 17; Tertiars, 12.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Good Shepherd).

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France.
Independent Convents at Ottawa, Toronto, Vancouver, also in the United States and Mexico.
The Order was founded at Caen, France, in 1641 by the Ven. Jean Eudes, missionary priest for the training of young girls to virtue and the Conversion of fallen women. Each house is independent from the other, having it's own Novitiate. The house of Caen however being the first house is always mentioned so. The Order was introduced in America by his Lordship, Rt. Rev. John Timon, Bishop of Buffalo, N. Y., and the first house opened at that City July 8th, 1855. The first house in Canada was opened in Ottawa from Buffalo in 1866.
In Ottawa home: Sisters, 70; Magdalens, 55; Penitents, 94; Orphans, 45; Boarders, 50.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

(Fidèles Compagnes de Jésus.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
This Congregation was founded in 1820 by Madame de Bonnault d'Houet. The first Sisters came to Canada in 1883 at the request of the Rt. Rev. Bishop Grandin, of St. Albert. Their object is the Christian education of youth.
The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of St. Albert.
PROVINCIALHOUSE, Calgary, Alta. N.W.T. Sister Mary Green, supr.
Sisters, 23; Pupils, 258.

SISTERS OF HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

(Sœurs de Sainte-Croix et des Sept Douleurs.)

This Congregation was founded in 1837 at Le Mans, France, by the Very Rev. B. A. Moreau, C.S.C., The first establishment was opened at St. Laurent, Jacques Cartier Co., P.Q., in 1847 by Rev. J. B. Saint-Germain. The object of the Congregation is the instruction of youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, near Montreal, P. Q. Mother M. of St. Gabriel, Supr. Gen.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Ottawa, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Sherbrooke, Pembroke; Springfield, Fall River, Manchester, Burlington, Ogdensburg, Hartford.
Professed Sisters, 426; Novices, 66; Postulants, 46; Pupils, 12,500.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

This Community was founded in 1874 at Memramcook, N. B., but the Motherhouse was transferred to Sherbrooke in 1895. The sole aim of the Sisters is the temporal care of educational institutions. The pupils fill the positions of cooks, seamstresses, infirmarians, laundresses, etc.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrooke, P.Q. The Sisters are in the archdioceses of Ottawa, Montreal and Quebec, in the dioceses of Sherbrooke, St. John, St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, Rimouski, Pembroke, Three Rivers, Valleyfield, in Canada; Boston, San Francisco and Portland in the United States. 29 missions. Sister Marie Leonie, Supr. Gen.
Sisters, 173; Novices, 98; Postulants, 29.

REGULAR CANONESSES OF THE FIVE WOUNDS OF OUR SAVIOR.

(Chanoinesses Regulières des Cinq Plaies de Notre Seigneur.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Lyons, France, Rue de l'Enfance.
The object of the Order is all the Charity work corporal and spiritual, the instruction children, care of the orphans, and hospitals.
The Sisters have 3 establishments in Canada dependent upon the Motherhouse, at Notre Dame de Lourdes and Saint-Léon, Man., archdiocese of St. Boniface, and at Nominingue, P. Q., archdiocese of Ottawa.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL.

(Sœurs de N. D. du Bon Conseil.)

This Community was founded in 1894 by Rt. Rev. Bishop Labrecque of Chicoutimi. The object of the Community is the education of youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at Chicoutimi, P.Q. Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, supr.
The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Chicoutimi.
Sisters, 55; Novices, 15.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

(Congrégation des Sœurs-Servantes du Cœur Immaculé de Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Quebec, in 1850, by Mt. Rev. P. F. Turgeon, Archbishop of Quebec, Mr. Geo. Manly Muir and Madame Mary Fitzback (widow of F. X. Roy) in religion Mary of the Sacred Heart, first superior, deceased in 1885. The object of the Congregation is the reformation of fallen women, the education and instruction of children.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Good Shepherd Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Quebec. Mother Marie de St. Louis, Supr. Gen.
The Sisters have establishments in the Archdiocese of Quebec, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi, Rimouski and Three Rivers and in United States.
Professed Sisters, 286; Novices, 32; Postulants, 30; Establishments, 26; Penitents, 156; Pupils, 5506.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY

(Sœurs de Jésus-Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Lyons in 1811 by Rev. Abbé Coindre. Its object is the education of young girls in boarding and parochial schools, also in orphan asylums. The rule was approved by Rome, in 1848. The first Sisters came to Canada December 21, 1855, and to the U. S. in 1870. The Motherhouse was at St. Joseph de Lévis, until it was transferred to Sillery in 1873.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, SCHOLASTICATE AND NOVITIATE at Sillery, P. Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec and in the diocese of Rimouski, also in the United States.
Professed Sisters, 361; Establishments, 12; Pupils, 4700.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

(Sœurs des Saints Noms de Jésus et de Marie.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 1857 rue Notre Dame. Founded at Longueuil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal (Hochelaga), in 1860. Rev. Mother Mary of the Rosary, Supr. Gen.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and St. Boniface

Canada; Chicago, Oregon City and San Francisco, U.S.; the dioceses of St. Hyacinth, London, Sherbrooke, Valleyfield, in Canada; Albany, Baker City, Detroit, Monterey, Nesqually, St. Augustine, Syracuse in the United States. In Canada: Sisters, 619; Pupils, 10,183. In U. S.: Sisters, 367; Pupils, 8652.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

(Religieuses Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie).

Founded in British India about the middle of the XIX. century. The Order is chiefly devoted to foreign missions and the Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament. They have establishments throughout the world, comprising more than 86 nouses and 4000 Religious. The Motherhouse is at Rome, where the Mother General resides. The Sisters came to Canada in 1892.

MOTHERHOUSE for Canada, 180 Grand Aliée, Quebec. The Sisters have two foundations in the the Province of Manitoba, two in the United States and one at St. Anne de Beaupré.

Mother Marie Denise de Jesus, supr. Sisters, 116.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

(Petites Sœurs Franciscaines de Marie.)

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at La Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Mother Marie Anne de Jésus, Supr. Gen.

This Institute was founded at La Baie St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, by Very Rev. Amb. Fafard, V.F., pastor of this parish, in November 1891, having for its object the various works of charity and instruction.

The Sisters conduct St. Ann's Hospital at La Baie St. Paul, P. Q.,; they also have establishments in the U. S., Worcester, Mass., Wallagras, Me., Skowhegan, Me., Marinette, Wis., and Auburn, Maine.

Professed Sisters, 78; Novices, 25; Postulants, 12; Lay Sisters, 9. Total, 124.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

(Called Ladies of Loreto).

Founded at Munich, Bavaria, in 1650, by Madame L. Maire. From Munich one Convent has been founded at York, England, and from there at Rathfarnham, Ireland. From Ireland the first House in America was founded at Toronto, in 1847.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR AMERICA at Toronto, Ont., Wellington Place.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Toronto, in the dioceses of Hamilton and London, also in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette, U. S.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF ST. MARTHE.

Community founded at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., in 1883, canonically established in 1890. The Sisters perform the housework for the diocesan Seminary. Mother St. John the Evang., supr.

38 Professed Sisters; 4 Novices; 3 Postulants.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

(Sœurs de Miséricorde.)

MOTHERHOUSE, 346 Dorchester st., Montreal, P. Q.

Founded in January 1848 by Mgr. Bourget and Madame Rosalie Jette (Mother M. de la Nativité). Mother St. Lucie, Supr. Gen. Sister St. Veronica, Local Supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in Montreal, Sault-au-Recollet, Ottawa, Winnipeg, St. Norbert, Man., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, and New York, Hartsdale, Green Bay, Wis., and Chicago, Ill., in the U. S.

Sisters, 146; Novices, 23; Postulants, 10; Magdalens, 102, Nurses, 46; Consecrated, 60.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION DE NOTRE DAME.

Community founded at Montreal, P. Q., in 1658, by the Venerable Mother Marg. Bourgeoys. The Sisters devote themselves to the instruction of the children and young ladies.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, rue St. Jean-Baptiste. Rev. Mother St. Anaclet, Supr. Genl. 1st Assistant Genl.: Rev. Mother St. Mary Josephine; 2nd Assistant Genl.: Rev. Mother Immaculate Conception; 3d Assistant Genl.: Rev. Mother St. Beatrice; 4th Assistant Genl.: Rev. Mother St. Marcel; General Treasurer: Sister St. Marie de l'Esperance; General Mistress of Studies: Sister St. Euphrosyne.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Kingston, Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Antigonish, Charlottetown, Chatham, Chicoutimi, Joliette, Nicolet, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Three Rivers, Valleyfield and in the U. S.

Professed Sisters, 1310; Novices, 120; Postulants, 56; Houses, 127; Pupils, 29,469.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Milwaukee, Wis., U. S.

The first establishment in Canada was founded Oct. 1871, at St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont. Orphanage and School at St. Agatha. The Sisters conduct 9 schools in the diocese of Hamilton, Ont.

REDEMPTORISTINE SISTERS.

(Rédemptoristines.)

MONASTERY founded August 1905 at Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P.Q. Rev. Mother Mary Stanislas, supr. Religious, 8. This order was founded by St. Alphonsus M. de Liguori.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg Saint-Andéol, diocese of Viviers, France.
PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Rev. Mother M. St. David, supr.
This Institute was founded by the Ven. Mary Rivier Nov. 21, 1796, for the instruction of young girls. Establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, Sherbrooke, St. Boniface, Saskatchawan Vicariate and in the United States.
Sisters, 500; Pupils, 11,704.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint-Pern, diocese of Rennes, France.
HOUSE at 625 rue des Seigneurs, Montreal, P. Q. Sister Aimable Joseph, Supr.
This House was founded by Mother Marie de St. Pierre, representing the Mother General Marie-Augustine, September 8, 1887. This establishment is a home for the aged and infirm, depending entirely on charity.
Sisters, 15; Old People, 135.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP.

(Sœurs de N. D. du Perpétuel Secours.)

MOTHERHOUSE at the Orphan Asylum of St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.
Founded at St. Damien, August 28, 1892, by Rev. J. O. Brousseau. The name of the foundress is Virginie Fournier, in religion Sister St. Bernard. She was the first superioress of the Institute. The present Superioress is Mother M. de St. Jérôme. Assistants 1st: Sister Ste. Madeline; 2nd: Sister Ste. Marthe; 3rd: Sister Ste. Ignace de Loyola; 4tu: Sister St. François Regis. Mistress of Novices: Sister St. Gregoire; Manager: Sister St. Jean Damascene; Secretary: Sister St. Ignace de Loyola.
Hospital: 50 old men and women. Sister Ste. Marthe, superioress. 5 Sisters.
Professed Nuns, 92; Novices, 6; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 2036.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM.

(Sœurs de la Sagesse.)

Founded in 1703 by the Blessed Louis M. Grignon de Montfort and Miss Mary Louise Triche, in religion Sister Mary-Louise of Jesus. The Congregation is devoted to instruction and to work of charity.
MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent sur-Sèvre, Vendée, France. General Superior: Mother Cecile de la Croix. Represented in France, Belgium, Italy, Spain, Hayti, Holland, England, Canada, and Columbia in South America.
Nine Houses in the Diocese of Ottawa.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

(Religieuses de la Société du Sacré Cœur de Jésus.)

CANADIAN PROVINCE. Rev. Mother Moran, supr., Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
There are Houses in the archdioceses of Montreal and Halifax, the diocese of London, also in the U. S.
Sisters, 80; Pupils, 100

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

(Congrégation de N. D. du St. Rosaire.)

Founded at Rimouski, P. Q., Sept. 12, 1879. The object of the Congregation is the Christian instruction and education, especially of the poor.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rimouski and Chicoutimi, also in the archdiocese of Quebec and in the diocese of Portland, Me.
Sisters, 97; Novices, 16; Postulants. 10; establishments, 21; Pupils, 2305.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Sœurs de St. Joseph.)

This Community was established at Hamilton, Ontario, in 1851.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hamilton, Ont.
The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Hamilton, they conduct hospitals, asylums and parish schools, perform the duties of sacristans and take charge of the Sodalities, also visit the sick and poor in their homes.
Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 25; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1500; Orphans, 150.

LITTLE DAUGHTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Petites Filles de St. Joseph.)

CONVENT at Montreal, 15 Notre Dame de Lourdes st.
Founded by a Sulpician Father, Rev. Antoine Mercier. Sister M. Jeanne, Supr.
The Sisters manufacture clothing for the Catholic Clergy. The object of the community is to assist the Reverend Clergy and the Seminarians. Branch House at Lac des Deux, Montagnes.

Sisters, 59; Novices, 7; Postulants, 10.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Religieuses Hospitalières de St. Joseph.)

The Hospital at Montreal (Hôtel-Dieu de St. Joseph de Ville Marie), the first one in Canada, was founded in October 1644 by Miss Jeanne Mance. Sister Josephine Paquet, supr.
Hospitals of the same Order are at Arthabaskaville, Cornwall, Kingston, Chatham, Tracadie, St. Basile, Windsor, Burlington, Campbellton and Chicago.

Professed Nuns, 107; Novices, 17; Patients, 2830; Orphans, 25.

URSULINE SISTERS.

(Ursulines).

The Ursuline Convent of Quebec is not only the oldest educational institution for young girls in Canada, but the oldest on the Continent of America. It was founded in 1639 by Ven. Mother Marie de l'Incarnation and her companions from Tours, aided by Madame de la Peltrie, a noble Lady of Normandy.

URSULINE CONVENT at Quebec, Donnaconna st. Mother Ste. Aurélie, supr.
Professed Chôir Sisters, 65; Novices, 3; Professed Lay Sisters, 30; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 520.

URSULINE CONVENT at Three Rivers, P. Q. Mother Marie de Jésus, Supr.
This Convent was founded in 1697 by Mgr. de Saint-Vallier, second bishop of Quebec. A House was founded from the Motherhouse at Waterville, Me., U. S., in 1888. This house is now independent. In 1900 the Motherhouse founded a house at St. Paul de la Grand'Mére, in the diocese of Three Rivers.

Sisters, 120; Pupils, 1291.

URSULINE CONVENT at Chatham, Ont., diocese of London. Mother M. Nativity, supr.
Academy and School at Chatham, and Separate Schools at Tecumseh and Tillbury.

Religious, 60.

URSULINE CONVENT, Academy of the Holy Family, at Roberval, diocese of Chicoutimi. Sister St. Raphael, supr. Founded in 1882, from Quebec.

Prof. Sisters, 33; Novices, 5; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 329.

URSULINE CONVENT, of the Sacred Heart, at Stanstead Plain, diocese of Sherbrooke.—Founded in 1884, from Quebec. Independent since 1893. Sister M. of the Immaculate Conception, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 9; Lay Sisters, 7; Pupils, 134.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

ALBERTA.

Edmonton	Le Courrier de l'Ouest	weekly	French.

MANITOBA.

St. Boniface	Le Manitoba	weekly	French.
	Les Cloches de St. Boniface	semi-monthly	"
Winnipeg	L'Avenir de l'Ouest	weekly	"
	Northwest Review	"	English.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

St. John	The St. John Monitor	weekly	English.
Shediac	Le Moniteur Acadien	weekly	French.
Moncton	L'Evangeline	"	"
Bathurst	Le Courrier des Provinces Maritimes	"	"

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Charlottetown	The Charlottetown Herald	weekly	English.

ONTARIO.

London	Catholic Record	weekly	English.
Ottawa	Le Temps	"	French.
	La Bannière	quarterly	"
Windsor	Le Progrès	"	"
Toronto	Catholic Register	weekly	English.

QUEBEC.

Athabaska	L'Union des Boutons de l'Est	weekly	French.
Baie St. Paul	L'Echo de Charlevoix	"	"
Cap de la Madeleine	Annales du Très-Saint-Rosaire	monthly	"
Chicoutimi	Le Progrès du Saguenay	weekly	"
	Le Travailleur	"	"
	Le Messager de St. Antoine	monthly	"
Drummondville	La Justice	weekly	"
Fraserville	Le Saint Laurent	"	"
Joliette	Etoile du Nord	"	"
Lévis	Le Quotidien	daily	"
	L'Hebdomadaire	weekly	"
	Le Bulletin des Recherches historiques	monthly	"
	La Revue du Notariat	"	"
Maisonneuve	L'Avenir de l'Est	"	"
Montmagny	Le Peuple	monthly	"
	Le Courrier de Montmagny	weekly	"
Montreal	La Croix	weekly	French.
	L'Action libérale	"	"
	L'Opinion publique	"	"
	La Presse	daily	"
	Le Petit Messager du Très St. Sacrement	monthly	"
	Les Annales des Prêtres Adorateurs	"	"
	La Patrie	daily	"
	Le Bulletin	weekly	"
	Le Canard	"	"
	True Witness	"	English.
	Le Prix Courant	"	French.
	Le Passe-temps	semi-monthly	"
	L'Union Médical du Canada	monthly	"
	Annales de la Propagation de la Foi	tri-yearly	"
	La Semaine Religieuse	weekly	"
	L'Album Universel	"	"
	Le Samedi	"	"
	La Revue Canadienne	monthly	"
	Revue du Tiers-Ordre et de La Terre Sainte	"	"
	Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart	"	Engl. & French.
	Sentinel of the Blessed Sacrament	"	English.
	The Franciscan Review	"	"

Montreal	La Publicité	monthly	French-English.
	Le Canada	daily	French.
	Le Semeur	monthly	"
	L'Artisan	"	"
	Bulletin Eucharistique	"	"
	L'Alliance Nationale	"	"
	L'Idéal	"	"
	La Steuographe Canadien	"	"
	Le Moniteur du Commerce	weekly	"
	Le Journal de Française	semi-monthly	"
	Le Nationaliste	weekly	"
	La Revue du Jurisprudence	monthly	"
	La Revue légale	"	"
	Le Bulletin Sanitaire	"	Engl. & French.
	La Revue Médicale du Canada	weekly	French.
	Le Propogateur	monthly	"
Quebec	La Libre Parole	weekly	French.
	La Vérité	"	"
	L'Evénement	daily	"
	Le Soleil	"	"
	Le Naturaliste Canadien	monthly	"
	Les Annales de S. D. du Sacre-Coeur	"	"
	Les Fleurs de la Charité	"	"
	La Nouvelle France	"	"
	La Semaine Commerciale	weekly	"
	La Revue Eucharistique	monthly	"
	Les Missions d'Afrique	"	"
	Le Bulletin du Parler Français	"	"
	Le Journal d'Agriculture et d'Horticulture	"	Engl. & French.
	L'Enseignement Primaire	"	French.
	Le Bulletin Médical de Québec	"	"
Rimouski	Le Messager de Ste. Anne	"	"
	Le Progrès du Golfe	weekly	"
Roberval	Le Lac Saint Jean	weekly	"
St. Hyacinth	Le Courrier de St. Hyacinthe	semi-weekly	"
	Le Rosaire	monthly	"
	La Tribune	weekly	"
	L'Union	tri-weekly	"
	Le Rosaire pour Tous	monthly	"
Saint-Jean	Le Canada-Français	weekly	"
	Le Courrier de Saint-Jean	"	"
Saint-Jérôme	L'Avenir du Nord	"	"
	La Nation	"	"
Ste. Anne de Beaupré	Annales de la Bonne Ste Anne de Beaupré	monthly	"
	Annuals of Good Ste. Anne de Beaupré	"	English.
Shawenegan	L'Industriel	"	French.
Sherbrooke	Le Progrès de l'Est	weekly	"
Sorel	Le Sorelois	"	"
	Le Courrier de Sorel	"	"
Three Rivers	Le Trifluvien	semi-weekly	"
	Petites Lectures	semi-monthly	"
Valleyfield	Bulletin Paroissial	monthly	"
	La Progrès de Valleyfield	weekly	"
Victoriaville	Echo des Bois Francs	"	"
Waterloo	Le Journal de Waterloo	"	"

NOVA SCOTIA.

Antigonish	The Casket	weekly	English.
Halifax	The Canadian Mouth	monthly	"

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Archdioceses and Dioceses.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.			Churches	Seminaries.	Students.	Universities and Colleges.	Charitable Institutions.	Population, about.
			Religious	Secular	Total						
HALIFAX	1	..	28	47	75	96	1	24	2	6	55 000
Antigonish	..	1	7	90	97	101	..	..	1	..	75 000
Charlottetown	..	1	...	49	49	49	..	4	1	..	50 000
Chatham	..	1	22	62	84	77	..	5	..	2	65 000
St. John	..	1	19	45	64	93	..	9	1	7	58 000
KINGSTON	1	..	7	49	56	59	..	...	1	4	42 000
Alexandria	..	..	...	17	17	23	..	...	..	..	25 500
Peterborough	..	1	3	25	28	49	..	...	..	3	26 200
Sault Ste. Marie	..	1	29	8	37	21	..	...	..	3	31 000
MONTREAL	1	1	294	382	676	150	2	410	7	60	385 000
Joliette	..	1	16	100	116	42	..	...	1	6	62 200
St. Hyacinth	..	..	27	200	227	73	2	28	6	6	115 000
Sherbrooke	..	1	...	104	104	72	1	16	..	2	76 000
Valleyfield	..	1	11	86	97	39	2	...	6	7	56 000
OTTAWA	1	..	128	114	242	129	1	15	2	11	148 536
Pembroke	..	1	15	33	48	80	..	...	..	4	48 956
QUEBEC	1	..	80	474	554	455	1	109	4	12	350 000
Chicoutimi	..	1	16	101	117	69	1	300	6	7	62 000
Nicolet	..	1	...	123	123	64	1	119	..	2	88 825
Rimouski	..	1	12	118	130	116	1	192	..	4	111 116
Three Rivers	..	1	12	106	118	44	1	14	1	9	80 000
P.-A. St. Laurent	..	1	19	1	20	19	..	...	..	..	11 000
ST. BONIFACE	1	..	114	70	184	88	..	...	1	8	70 000
St. Albert	..	1	59	15	74	61	1	...	..	2	35 000
V.-A. Athabaska	..	1	21	...	21	11	..	...	..	..	5 000
V.-A. Saskatchewan	..	1	42	8	50	60	..	...	..	11	24 000
TORONTO	1	..	32	56	88	85	..	...	1	6	65 000
Hamilton	..	1	22	45	67	64	1	11	1	5	59 000
London	..	1	16	64	80	79	..	13	1	4	60 000
VICTORIA	1	..	10	14	24	29	..	...	1	4	12 500
New Westminster	..	1	35	5	40	80	1	14	1	6	22 000
V.-A. Mackenzie	..	1	20	2	22	18	..	...	..	1	12 000
TOTAL	8	23	1116	2613	3729	2495	17	1183	45	202	2 386 833

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in Canada,

in which Catholic Churches are located, or which are regulary attended.

Abbittibi, Hudson Bay, P. Q. (Témiskaming) Pem
Abbotsford, P Q. St Hy
Acadiaville, N. B. Chat
N. S. An
Achill, Ont. (Adjala) Tor
Acton, Ont. Ham
Acton Vale, P.Q. St Hy
Adams Lake, B. C. (Kamloops City) N W
Adamsville, P. Q. St Hy
Adjala, Ont., *Colgan P. O.* Tor
Agoulgate, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
Albanel, P. Q. Chic
Albany, Hudson Bay, P. Q. Pem
Albert, N. B., *Riverside P. O.* St J
Alberton, P. E. I. Char
Albion, Ont. (Caledon) Tor
Aldfield, P. Q. Pem
Alemeda, Man. St B
ALEXANDRIA, ONT. A
Alfred, Ont. Ott
Algoma Mills, Ont. (Garden River) Pet
Alliston, Ont. Tor
Alkali Lake, B. C. (Williams Lake) N W
Almonte, Ont. Ott
Alsace, Ont. (Trout Creek) Pet
Altamount, Man. St B
Alvinston, Ont. (London) Lon
Amherst, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. (Bassin) Char
N. S. Hal
Amherstburg, Ont. Lon
Amherst Island, Ont. (Loborough) K
Amqui, P. Q. Rim
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q. Q
Andover, N. B. (Grand Falls) Chat
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q. St Hy
Ange Gardien, P. Q. Q
Angers, P. Q. Ott
Annapolis, N. S. Hal
Anse au Griffon, P. Q. Rim
Anse aux Gascons, P. Q. (Port Daniel) Rim
Anse St. Etienne, P. Q. Chic
Anse St. Jean, P. Q. Chic
ANTIGONISH, N. S. An
Ardoch, Ont. (Bedford) K
Arichat, N. S. An
Arisaig, N. S. An
Armagh, P. Q. Q
Arnprior, Ont. Pem
Arthabaskaville, P. Q. Nic
Arthur, Ont. Ham
Assametquagan, P. Q. (St. Laurent) Rim
Ascot Corner, P. Q. T R
Ashfield, Ont., *Kingsbridge P. O.* Lon
Athabaska Lake, N. W. T. A.-M
Athens, Ont. (Yonge) K
Auckland, P. Q. Sher
Audierne, N. F. L. St J
Aylesford, N. S. (Kentville) Hal
Aylmer, P. Q. Ott
Ayton, Ont. Ham

Baddeck, N. S. (Iona) An
Badjiwaning, Ont. (Garden River) Pet
Bagotville, P. Q. Chic
Baie des Rochers, P. Q., (St. Siméon) Chic
Baie St. Paul, P. Q. Chic
Baker's Lake, N. B. (St. Francis of Assisi) Chat
Balgonie, Ass. (Regina) St B
Balmoral, N. B. Chat
Bancroft, Ont. (Maynooth) Pem
Banff, N. W. Ty. St A
Bank Head, N. F. L. St G
Barachois, N. B. St J
Barnaby River, N. B. Chat
Barnston, P. Q. (Compton) Sher
Barré, N. F. L. St G
Barrie, Ont. Tor
Barry's Bay, Ont. (Brudenell) Pem
(Wilno) Pem
Bartibogue, N. B. Chat
Basin, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury) An
Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. Char
Bass River, N. B. (St Charles) Chat
Bath, Ont. (Loborough) K
Bathurst, Ont. (Burgess) K
Bathurst Town, N. B. Chat
Bathurst Village, N. B. Chat
Batiscan, P. Q. T R
Batoche, N. W. Ty. Sas
Battleford, N. W. Ty. Sas
Bay Bulls, N. F. L. S J
Bay de Verde, N. F. L. H G
Bay du Nord, N. F. L. St G
Bay Lake, P. Q. (Temiskaming) Pem
Bayfield, N. S. (Heatherton) An
Bayside, N. B. Chat
Bay St. Lawrence, N. S. (Ingonish) An
Bear Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
Bear River, N. S. (Annapolis) Hal
Beauharnois, P. Q. V
Beaumont, P. Q. Q
Beauport, P. Q. Q

Beaurivage, P. Q. Q
Beau Soleil Island, Ont. (Byng Inlet) Pet
Beaver Mines, Ont. (Port Arthur) Pet
Beaverton, Ont. (Brock) Tor
Bécancourt, P. Q. Pet
Bedford, N. S. (Enfield) Hal
Ont. K
P. Q. St Hy
Belledune, N. B. Chat
Belle Ewart, Ont. (Barrie) Tor
Belle River, Ont. L
Belleville, Ont. K
Bellevue, N. W. Ty. (Batoche) Sas
Bell Island, N. F. L. S J
Belloram, N. F. L. St G
Beloeil, P. Q. St Hy
Benoit's Cove, N. F. L. St G
Berens River, Man. St B
Bergeronnes, P. Q. Chic
Berlin, Ont. Ham
Berthier, P. Q. Q
Berthierville, P. Q. M
Betsiamits, P. Q. St L
Beverly, Ont. (Dundas) Ham
Bic, P. Q. Rim
Biddulph, Ont., *Lucan P.O.* Lon
Bienville, P. Q. Q
Big Cove, N. B. (Richibucto) Chat
Big Point, Ont. Lon
Big Pond, N. S. (Red Islands) An
Billing's Bridge, Ont. Ott
Billtown, N. S. (Kentville) Hal
Binbrook, Ont. (Caledonia) Ham
Bissetts, Ont. (Mattawa) Pem
Black Bay, Ont. (Pembroke) Pem
Black Brooch, N. B. (Bartibogue) Chat
Black Donald Creek, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick) Pem
Black Duck Brook, N. F. L. St G
Blackfoot Crossing, N. W. Ty. St A
Blackhead, N. F. L. S J
Black Point, N. B. (Jacquet River) Chat
Black River, N. B. (Quaco) St J
Blackville, N. B. Chat
Black Water, B. C. (Williams Lake) N W
Blandford, P. Q. Nic
Blenheim, Ont. (Chatham) Lon
Blessington, Ont., *Read P.O.* M
Blind River, Ont. (Garden River) Pet
Blissfield, N. B. (Blackville) Chat
Block, Ont. (Owen Sound) Ham
N. F. L. St G
Blomedon, N. F. L. St G
Blood Indians Reserve, N. W. Ty. St A
Blythe, Ont. (Wawanosh) Lon
Bobcaygeon, Ont. (Fénelon Falls) Pet
Boiestown, N. B. (Blackville) Chat
Boisdale, N. S. An
Boissonnault, Ont. (Bonfield) Pem
Bolton, P. Q. Sher
Bonaparte, B. C. (Kamloops City) N W
Bonavista, N. F. L. H G
Bonfield, Ont. Pem
Bonne Bay, N. F. L. St G
Boston Bar, B. C. (Kamloops City) N W
Bothwell, Ont. Lon
Bottle Cove, N. F. L. St G
Bottom, N. F. L. St G
Boucher, N.W. Ty., St. Louis de Langevin Sas
Boucherville, P. Q. M
Ont. St. B
Bouchette, P. Q. Ott
Boulardie, N. S. (Boisdale) An
Bowmanville, Ont, (Peterborough) Pet
Bracebridge, Ont. Pet
Bradford, Ont. (Newmarket) Tor
Brae, P. E. I. (Lot 17) Char
Brampton, Ont. (Orangeville) Tor
Brandon, Man. St B
P. Q. M
Brant, Ont. (Walkerton) Ham
Brantford, Ont. Ham
Brechin, Ont. Tor
Brentwood, Ont. (Barrie) Tor
Brewer's Mills, Ont. K
Bric Bay, N. F. L. St G
Bridgeport, N. S. An
Bridgetown, N. S. (Annapolis) Hal
Bridgeville, N. S. (Ferrona) An
Bridgewater, N. S. Hal
Brighton, Ont. Pet
Brigus, N. F. L. H G
Bristol, P. Q. (Portage-du-Fort) Pem
Broad Cove, N. S. An
Brock, Ont., *Vroomanton P.O.* Tor
Brockville, Ont. K
Broken Head, Man. (Ft. Alexander) St B
Brompton, P. Q. Sher
Broughton, P. Q. Q
Brudenell, Ont. Pem
Brunette, N. F. L. St G
Brussels, Ont. (Seaforth) Lon
Bryson, P. Q. (Calumet Island) Pem
Buckingham, P. Q. Ott
Buckland, P. Q. Q
Buctouche, N. B. V
Burges, N. F. L. St G
Burgess, Ont., *Stanleyville P.O.* K
Burin, N. F. L. St J
Burlington, Ont. (Oakville) Ham
Burnley, Ont. Pet
Burnt Church, N. B. (Bartibogue) Chat
Burrard's Inlet, B. C. (New Westminster) N W
Bury, P. Q. (Scotstown) Sher
Byng Inlet, Ont. Pet

Cacouna, P, Q. Rim
Cain's River, N. B. (Blackville) Chat
Calabogie, Ont. (Renfrew) Pem
Caldwell, Ont. (Caledon) Tor
Caledon, Ont., *Caldwell P.O.* Tor
Caledonia, N. S. Hal
Ont. Ham
Calgary, N. W. Ty. St A
Callander, Ont. (North Bay) Pet
Calumet Island, P. Q. Pem
Camden, Ont., *Centreville P.O.* K
Campbellford, Ont. Pet
Campbelltown, N. B. Chat
Campbell's Creek, N. F. L. St G
Canard River, Ont., St. Joseph Lon
Canoe Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake) N W
Canoe Lake, Ont. (Maynooth) Pet
Canso, N. S. An
Cantley, P. Q. Ott
Canton Baudot, P. Q. (St. Cyprien) Rim
Cap aux Os, P. Q. (Gaspé Basin) Rim
Cap Chat, P. Q. Rim
Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q. T R
Cap d' Espoir, P. Q. Rim
Cap des Rosiers, P. Q. Rim
Cape Bald, N. B. St J
Cape Broyle, N. F. L. St J
Cape Croker, Ont. (Owen Sound) Ham
Capelton, P. Q. (Lenoxville) Sher
Cape Ray, N. F. L. St G
Cape St. George, N. F. L. St G
Cape Tormentine, N. B. (Cape Bald) St J

Caplan, P. Q. Rim
Cap Rouge, P. Q. Q
Cap St. Ignace, P. Q. Q
Cap-Santé, P. Q. Q
Caraquet, N. B. Chat
Carbonear, N. F. L. H G
Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I. Char
Cardinal, Ont. (Prescott) K
Cariboo, B. C. (Williams Lake) N W
Carleton, P. Q. Rim
Carleton Place, Ont. K
Carlsruhe, Ont. Ham
Carlton, N. W. Ty. (Duck Lake) Sas
Cartier, Ont. (Sudbury) Pet
Cascapédiac, P. Q. Rim
Caughnawaga, P. Q. M
Cayuga, Ont. Ham
Cedar Hall, P. Q. Rim
Cedar Lake, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland) Sas
Centerville, Ont., Camden K
Central Kingsclear, N. B. St J
Chalk River, Ont. (Point Alexander) Pem
Chambly, P. Q. M
Champlain, P. Q. T R
Chana Cove, N. F. L. St J
Chandos, Ont. (Peterborough) Pet
Channell, N. F. L. St G
Chapeau, P. Q. Pem
Chapel Island, N. S. (St. Peter's) An
Chaplaincy, Ont. An
Chapleau, Ont. (Sudbury) Pet
Charlesbourg, P. Q. Q
Charlo, N. B. Chat
Charlo's Cove, N. S. (Larry's River) An
CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I. Char
Chartierville, P. Q Sher
Chateauguay, P. Q. V
Château Richer, P. Q. Q
Chateaux, N. F. L. St G
CHATHAM, N. B. Chat
Ont. Lon
Chatsworth, Ont. (Owen Sound) Ham
Chaudière-Station, P. Q. Q
Cheam, B. C. (Matsqui) N W
Chéneville, P. Q. Ham
Chelmsford, Ont. Pet
Chepstow, Ont. Ham
Chertsey, P. Q. M
Chesham, P. Q. St Hy
Chester, N. S. (New Ross) Hal
P. Q. N W
Chesterville, Ont. K
Cheticamp, N. S. An
Chezzetcooke, N. S. Hal
CHICOUTIMI, P. Q. Chic
Chilcotin, B. C. (Williams Lake) N W
Chipman, N. B. (Norton) St J
Chippewa, Ont. (Camden) K
Chisholm, Ont. Pem
Chockfish, N. B. (Kingston) St J
Christian Island, Ont. An
Christmas Island, N. S. An
Church Point, N. S. Hal
Church's Falls, Ont. (Caledon) Tor
Chute à Blondeau, Ont. Ott
Clambank Cove, N. F. L. St G
Claire Station, N. B., St. Francis of Assisi Chat
Clarence Creek, Ont. Ott
Clarenceville, P. Q. St Hy
Clifton, N. B. (Grand Anse) Chat
P. Q. Sher
Clinton, B. C. (Kamloops City) N W
Ont. (Goderich) Lon

Clorydorme, P. Q. Rim
Coachman's Cove, N. F. L. H G
Coaticooke, P. Q. Sher
Cobden, Ont. (Osceola) Rim
Cobourg, Ont. Pet
Cocaigne, N. B. St J
Cochrane, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) St A
Cockburn Island, Ont. (Massey) Pet
Codrington, Ont. (Brighton) Pet
Cold Lake, N. W. Ty. St A
Colgan, Ont., Adjala Tor
Collingwood, Ont. Tor
Combermere, Ont. (Maynooth) Pem
Comeau's Hill, N. S. (Tusket Wedge) Hal
Compton, P. Q. H G
Conception Harper, N. F. L. H G
Conception, P. Q. Ott
Conmore, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) St A
Conn River, N. F. L. St G
Contrecœur, P. Q. M
Cookshire, P. Q. Sher
Coran Ban Bridge, P. E. I. (Tracadie) Char
Corbeil Siding, Ont. (Levesqueville) Pem
Corberrie, N. S. (Weymouth) Hal
Corbin, N. F. L. St G
Codroy, N. F. L. St G
Cork Settlement, N.B. (Central Kingsclear) St J
Corman, Man. St B
Cornwall, Ont. A
East, Ont. A
Cornwallis, N. S. (Kentville) Hal
Corunna, Ont. Lon
Coteau du Lac, P. Q. V
Coteau St. Louis, P. Q. M
Coteau Station, P. Q. V
Côte St. Paul, P. Q. M
Couche, N. F. L. H G
Coulonge, Ont. (Gower Point) Pem
Courberi, N. S. (Weymouth) Hal
Courtright, Ont. (Corunna) Lon
Copper Cliff. Ont. (Sudbury) Pet
Cove Head, P. E. I. (Tracadie) Char
Cowhead. N. F. L. St G
Cranbourne, P. Q. Q
Creignish, N. S. A
Cross Lake, Ont. St. B
Crysler, Ont. A
Cummings Bridge, Ont. Ott
Curran, Ont. Ott
Curry's Settlement, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick) Pem
Cushendall, Ont., *Kingston Mills P. O.* K
Cyrville, Ont. Ott

Dalhousie, N. B. Chat
N. S. (New Ross) Hal
Daniel's Harbor, N. F. L. St G
Danville, P. Q. Sher
Darling, Ont. (Almonte) Ott
Dartmouth, N. S. Hal
Dauphin, Ont. St B
Deadman Creek, B C (Kamloops City) N W
Dearwood, Man. St B
De Bec, Carleton Co., N. B. St J
Deleau, Man. St B
Deloraine, Man. St B
Deemerton, Ont. Ham
Derby, N. B. (Red Bank) Chat
De Sable, P. E. I. Char
Deschambault, P. Q. Q
Descousse, N. S. An
Deseronto, Ont. (Napanee) K
Des-Joachims, P. Q. (Point Alexander) Pem
Deux Rivières, Ont. (Mattawa) Pem

Devils Lake, N. W. Ty. (Maskeg Lake) H G
Dickinson's Landing, Ont. (Cornwall) A
Digby, N. S. (Annapolis) Hal
Ditchfield, P. Q. St Al
Dixie, Ont. Tor
Dog Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake) Lon
B. C. St B
Dog Island, N. F. L. St G
Dominion City, Man. (Gretna) St B
Dorchester, N. B. St J
Douglas, B. C. (New Westminster) N W
Ont. Pem
Douglastown, P. Q. Rim
Douro, Ont. Pet
Dover South, Ont., Paincourt Lon
Downeyville, Ont., Emily Pet
Drayton, Ont. Ham
Dresden, Ont. (Wallaceburg) Lon
Drummond, N. B., *Grand Falls P.O.* Chat
Drummondville, P. Q. Nic
Drysdale, Ont., French Settlement Ham
Dublin, Ont., Irishtown Lon
Duck Lake, N. W. Ty. Sas
Dudswell, P. Q., *Marbleton P.O.* Sher
Duhamel, N. W. Ty. St A
P. Q. (Chéneville) Ott
Dumbarton, N. B. (St. Andrew) St J
Dundalk, Ont. Ham
Dundas, Ont. Ham
Dunham, P. Q. St Hy
Dunville, Ont. Ham
Dunwich, Ont. (West Lorne) Lon
Durham, Ont. (Markdale) Ham
Dutch Valley, N. B. (Dorchester) St J

East Angus, P. Q. (Westbury) Sher
East Bay, N. S. An
East Bolton, P. Q. Sher
East Broughton, P. Q. Q
East Chezzetcooke N.S., (Chezzetcooke) Hal
Eastern Passage, N. S. (Dartmouth) Hal
Eastman's Springs, Ont. (Billing's Bridge) Ott
East Point, P. E. I. Char
East Pubnico, N. S. (West Pubnico) Hal
East Toronto, Ont. Tor
Eau Claire, Ont. (Mattawa) Pem
Eboulements, P. Q. Chic
Edmondston, N. B. Chat
Eelbrook, N. S. Hal
Eel Ground, N. B. (Red Bank) Char
Egan Estate, Ont. (Maynooth) Pem
Eganville, Ont. Pem
Egg Lake, N. W. Ty. St A
Egmont Bay, P. E. I. Char
Elgin, Ont. K
Elgin Road, P. Q. Q
Elkhorn, Man. St B
Elmira, Ont. (St. Clement) Ham
Elora, Ont. Ham
Ely, P. Q. Sher
Emberton, P. Q. Sher
Embrun, Ont. Ott
Emily, Ont., *Downeyville P.O.* Pet
Enfield, N. S. Hal
English Harbor (East), N. F. L. St G
(West), N. F. L. St G
Ennismore, Ont. Pet
Entrée du Lac Caribou, N. W. T. (Lac Pélican) Sas
Eramosa, Ont. (Acton) Ham
Erinsville, Ont. K
Escoumins, P. Q. Chic
Escumenac, N. B. (Loggieville) Chat
Eskisoni, N. S. (Christmas Island) An
Esquimaux, N. W. Ty. (Lac Caribou) Sas
Esquimaux Point, P. Q. H G
Esterhaz, Assiniboia. St B
Essex, Ont. (Maidstone) Lon
Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. Char

Fairville, N. B. St J
Falls View, Ont. Tor
Fannystelle, Man. St B
Farnham, P. Q. St Hy
Farreau's Point, Ont. (Cornwall) A
Farrelton, P. Q. Ott
Fénelon Falls, Ont. Pet
Fergus, Ont. (Elora) Ham
Ferguson's Cove, N. S. (Herring Cove) Hal
Ferguson's Falls, Ont. (Carleton Place) K
Ferris, Ont. (Bonfield) Pem
Ferme Neuve, P. Q. Ott
Fermuse, N. F. L. St J
Ferrolle, N. F. L. St G
Ferrona, N. S. An
Ferryland, N. F. L. St J
Field, Ont. Pet
Fifteen Point, P. E. I. Tor
Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Ont. (Dixie) Tor
Fish Creek, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) St A
N. W. Ty. (Batoche) Sas
Fishel's, N. F. L. St G
Fitzroy, Ont. (Pakenham) Ott
Flatlands, N. B. (Campbellton) Chat
Fletcher, Ont., St. Patrick Lon
Flinton, Ont. (Erinsville) K
Flos, Ont., *Phelpston P.O.* Tor
Fogo, N. F. L. St G
Fond du Lac, N. W. Ty. A-M
Forest, Ont. (Sarnia) Lon
Formosa, Ont. Ham
Fort Alexander, B. C. (Williams Lake) N W
Man. St B
Fort Augustus, P. E. I. Char
Fort Ellice, Man. St B
Fort Erie, Ont. Tor
Fort Dunvégan, N. W. Ty. A-M
Fort Francis. St B
Fort George, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
Fortierville, P. Q. Q
Fort La Corne, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert) Sas
Fort Laviolette, N. W. Ty. (Liards River) A-M
Fort MacCleod, N. W. Ty. St A
Fort McMurray, N.W. Ty. (Athabaska) A-M
Fort Nelson, N. W. Ty. (Liards River) A-M
Fort Neepigon, Ont. (Fort William) Pet
Fort Norman, N. W. Ty. A M
Fort Pelley, Assiniboia. St B
Fort Rae, N. W. Ty. A-M
Fort St. James, B. C. N W
Fort St. John, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvégan) A-M
Fort Saskatchewan, N. W. Ty. St A
Fort Simpson, N. W. Ty. A-M
Fort Smith N. W. Ty. A-M
Fort William, West, Ont. Pet
East, Ont. Pet
Fort Wrigley, N. W. Ty. (Liards River) A M
Fournier, Ont. Ott
Fortune Harbor, N. F. L. H G
Fox Cove, N. F. L. St G
Fox Creek, N. B. St J
Fox River, N. F. L. St G
Frampton, P. Q. Q
Frande Terre, N. F. L. St G
Frankford, Ont. K

Fraserville, P. Q. Q
Frazer Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
Fredericton, N. B. St J
Frelighsburg, P. Q. St Hy
French River, Ont. Pet
French Settlement, Ont., *Drysdale P.O.* Lon
French Vale, N. S. (Petit Bras d'Or) An
Freelton, Ont. Ham
Freetown, P. E. I. (Indian River) Char
Friar's Head, N. S. Char
Frog Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lake La Biche) St A

Galt, Ont. Ham
Galtois, N. F. L. St G
Galway, Ont. (Fénelon Falls) Pet
Gananoque, Ont. K
Garden River, Ont. Pet
Garthby, P. Q. Sher
Gaspé Basin, P. Q. Rim
Gatineau Point, P. Q. Ott
Gentilly, P. Q. Nic
Georgetown, Ont. (Acton) Ham
P. E. I. Char
Georgeville, N. S. An
Georgina, Ont. (Brock) Tor
Giant's Lake, N. S. (Lochaber) An
Glencoe, N. S. (Lake Ainslie An
Glendale, N. S. An
Glenelg, Ont. (Markdale) Ham
Glennevis, Ont. A
Glen Iver, P. Q. Sher
Glen Robertson, Ont. A
Gloucester South, Ont. Ott
Goderich, Ont. Lon
Golden Grove, N. B. (Silver Falls) St J
Golden Lake, Ont. (Eganville) Pem
Goldenville, N. S. (Lochaber) An
Good Hope, N. W. Ty. A-M
Gore of Toronto, Ont., *Gribbin P.O.* Tor
Goulais Bay, Ont. (Garden River) Pet
Goulds, N. F. L. S J
Goulbourne, Ont. (Richmond) Ott
Gower Point, Ont. Pem
Gracefield, P. Q. Ott
Grafton, Ont. Pet
Granby, P. Q. St Hy
Grand Anse, N. B. Chat
Grandbois, P. Q. Q
Grand Clairiére, Man. S B
Grand Digue, N. B. S J
Grande-Baie, P. Q. Chic
Grande Entrée, Magdalen Islands (Hâvre aux Maisons) Char
Grande Grave, P. Q. (Cap des Rosiers) Rim
Grande Rivière, P. Q. Rim
Grande Terre, N. F. L. S G
Grande Vallée, P. Q. (Clorydorme) Rim
Grand Falls, N. B. Chat
Grand Falls, P. Q., Drummond Chat
Grand Jervais, N. F. L. S G
Grandin, N. W. Ty., St. Laurent S G
Grand Lac, P. Q. (Témiskaming) Pem
Grand Lake, N. B. (Norton) S J
Grand Mira, N. S. An
Grand Portage, N. W. Ty. Sas
Grand Prairie, N.W.Ty. (Fort Dunvégan) A-M
Grand Rapids, N.W.Ty. (FortCumberland) Sas
Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I. Char
Grand River, Lot 55, P. E. I. Char
Grand View, Ont. St B
Grassey Lake, P. Q. (Témiskaming) Pem
Gravels, N. F. L. St G
Graven-Hurst, Ont. (Bracebridge) Pét
Great Slave Lake, N. W. Ty. A-M
Greenfield, Ont. A
Green Lake, N. W. Ty. Sas
Green Point, N. B. (Belledune) Chat
Grenville, P. Q. Ott
Gretna, Man. St B
Gribbin, Ont., Gore of Toronto Tor
Griffin's Corners, Ont. (Owen Sound) Ham
Griffith, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick) Pem
Grimsby, Ont. (Smithville) Tor
Grondines, P. Q. Q
Gros-Mole, P. Q. (Mont Louis) Rim
Gros Haut, P.E.I. (Rollo Bay) Char
Grosse-Ile, P. Q. Q
Grosses-Roches, P. Q. (Ste. Félicité) Rim
Grumbling Point, Ont. (Wickwemikong) Pet
Guelph, Ont. Ham
Guysborough, N. S. An
Guysborough Intervale, N. S. (Guysborough) An

Hagarty, Ont.
HALIFAX, N. S. Hal
Hamburg, Ont. (St. Agatha) Hal
Hamilton, Bermuda Islands Hal
HAMILTON, ONT. Ham
Hammond, N. B. (Quaco) S J
Hammond Plains, N. S. (Enfield) Hal
Hampton, N. B. (St. John) St J
Hanover, Ont. (Carlsruhe) Ham
Harbledown, B. C. (New Westminster) N W
Harbor Galet, N. F. L. St C
HARBOR GRACE, N.F.L. St L
Harbor Main, N.F.L. St L
Harbor Millieu, N.F.L. St G
Harrisburg, Ont. (Paris) Ham
Harwood, Ont. (Burnley) Pet
Hastings, Ont. Pet
Hatley, P. Q. Sher
Havelock, Ont. (Norwood) Pet
Hâvre-au-Boucher, N. S. An
Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. Char
Hawkesbury Mills, Ont. Ott
Head Lake, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) N W
Heatherton, N. S. An
Hébertville, P. Q. Chic
Hemmingford, P. Q. V
Henryville, P. Q S Hy
Hereford, P. Q. Sher
Herring Cove, N. S. Hal
Hespeler, Ont. (Galt) Ham
Hesson, Ont., Mornington Lon
Highland Creek, Ont. (Pickering) Tor
Highlands, N.F.L. St G
High River, N. W. Ty. St A
Hilton, Ont. (Garden River) Pet
Hinchinbrooke, P. Q. V
Hobbema, N. W. Ty. St A
Hole River, Man. St B
Holy Family, P. Q. (Maniwaki) Ott
Holyrood, Ont. (Teeswater) Ham
N. F. L. H G
N. F. L. St J
Honok, B. C. (Matsqui) N W
Hope, B. C. (Matsqui) N W
Hope River, P. E. I. Char
Hostat, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
Howe Island, Ont. (Gananoque) K
Howick, P. Q. V
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q Ott
Hugdson, P.Q. V
Hull, P. Q. Ott
Hungerford, Ont. (Tweed) K
Huntingdon, P. Q. V

Huntley, Ont. Ott

Ibster Crossing, N. W. Ty. (PrinceAlbert) Sas
Ile à la Crosse, N. W. Ty. Sas
Ile aux Coudres, P. Q. Chic
Ile aux Grues, P. Q. Q
Ile Bizard, P. Q. M
Ile Bonaventure, P. Q. (Percé) Rim
Ile Dupas, P. Q. M
Ile Perrot, P. Q. V
Ile Verte, P. Q. Rim
Indian Head, Assa. St B
Indian Island, N. S. (Ferrona) An
Indian River, P. E. I. Char
Ingersoll, Ont. Lon
Ingonish, N. S. An
Innisfail, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) St A
Invermay, Ont. (Owen Sound) Ham
Inverness, P. Q. Q
Iona, N. S. An
Irishtown, Ont., *Dublin P.O.* Lon
Iroquois, Ont. (Morrisburg) K

Jack Fish Lake, N. W. Ty. Sas
Jacquet River, N. B. Chat
Jeune-Lorette, P. Q. Q
Joggins Mines, N. S. Hal
Johnville, N. B. St J
Joliette, P. Q. M
Jolys, Man., Rivière aux Rats St B
Jonquière, P. Q. Chic
Judique, N. S. An

Kabekanaug, Ont. (Byng Inlet) Pet
Kamloops City, B. C. N W
Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
Karameous, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) N W
Kearney, Ont. (Bracebridge) Pet
Keene, Ont., *Douro P.O.* Pet
Keewatin, Ont. (Rat Portage) St B
Kelligrews, N.F.L. S J
Kemptville, Ont. K
Kennébec, P. Q. Q
Kentville, N. S. Hal
Kenyon, Ont. (Alexandria) A
Keppoch, N. S. (St. Joseph's) An
Ketch Harbor, N. S. (Herring Cove) Hal
Ketsy, B. C. (Matsqui) Lon
Kiamika, P. Q. (Rapide de l'Orignal) Ott
Kilaloe, Ont. (Brudenell) Pem
Kildare, P. Q. M
Killarney, Ont. (Wickwemikong) Pet
Kincardine, Ont. (Teeswater) Ham
King, Ont. (Schomberg) Tor
Kingsbridge, Ont., Ashfield Ham
Kings Cove, N.F.L. H G
Kingsey, P. Q. Nic
Kingsey Falls, P. Q. Nic
KINGSTON, ONT. K
Kingston, Ont., Portsmouth K
Kingston Mills, Ont., Cushendall K
Kingston, N. B. St J
N. S. (Kentville) Hal
Kinkora, Ont. Lon
P. E. I. Char
Kitchi Kitiganing, Ont. (Byng Inlet) Pet
Kitley, Ont. K
Klock's Mill, Ont. (Mattawa) Pem
Knowlton, P. Q. St Hy
Kokwapel, B. C. (Matsqui) N W
Kootenay, B. C. N W
Kouchibouguac, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin) Chat
Kwantlen, B. C. (Matsqui) N W

La Baie du Febvre, P. Q. Nic
La Beauce, P. Q. Q
Labelle, P. Q. Ott
La Broquevie, Man. St B
L'Acadie, P. Q. M
Lac à Busque, P.Q. (St. François) Q
Lac-aux-Sables, P.Q. Q
Lac Beauport, P. Q. (Laval) Q
Lac Brochet, N. W. Ty. (Fort Rae) A-M
Lac Caribou, N. W. Ty. Sas
Lac Claire, P. Q. (Ste. Anne) Chic
Lac des Commissaires, P. Q. Chic
Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. M
Lac des Loups, P.Q. (Aldfield) Pem
Lac des Prairies, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake) Sas
Lac Doré, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake) Sas
Lac du Cheval St. B
Lac Etchemin, P. Q. Q
Lac Eturgeon Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert) Sas
Lachenaie, P. Q. M
Lachine, P. Q. M
Lachute, P. Q. M
Lac La Biche, N. W. Ty. Sas
Lac-la-Martre, N. W. Ty. (Fort Rae) A-M
Lac Marguerite, Assa. St B
Lac Noir, P. Q. Q
Lacolle, P. Q. M
Lac Pélican, N. W. Ty. Sas
Lac poule d'eau, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake) Sas
Lac Qu'appelle, Ass. St B
Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q. Ott
Lac Temiscouata, P. Q. Pet
Lafontaine, B. C. (Kamloops City) N W
Lafontaine, Ont., Ste. Croix Tor
Lake Aylmer, P.Q. Sher
Lake Ainslie, N. S. An
Lake Barrière, P. Q. (Témiskaming) Pem
Lake Dauphin, Man. St B
Lakefield, Ont. (Peterborough) Pet
Lake Mègantic, P. Q. Sher
Lake Timagaming, P.Q. (Temiskaming) Pem
Lakevale, N. S. An
Lalley Cove, N.F.L. St G
Lamaline, N.F.L. St J
Lambton, Ont. (Dixie) Tor
P. Q. Q
L'Amec, N. B. Chat
La Montagne de Lime, Ass. (Lac Qu'appelle) St B
L' Montagne des bois, Ass., (Lac Qu'appelle) St B
Lancaster, Ont. (Williamstown) A
Langevin, P. Q. Q
Langue à Cerf, N.F.L. St G
Lanoraie, P. Q. M
Lansdowne, Ont. (Gananoque) K
La Patrie, P. Q. Sher
La Poile, N.F.L. St G
Laprairie, P. Q. M
La Présentation, P. Q. St Hy
L'Ardoise, N. S. An
Lark Harbor, N.F.L. St G
Larry's River, N. S. An
La Salette, Ont. Lon
La Salle, Man., St. Hyacinth St B
L'Ascension, P. Q. Ott
L'Assomption, P. Q. M
Laterrière, P. Q. Chic
Laval, P. Q. Q
Lavaltrie, P. Q. M
L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, P. Q. Nic
Laverlochere, P. Q. Pem
Leclerville, P. Q. Q

Leduc, N. W. Ty. (North Edmonton) Sher
Leeds, P. Q. Q
Lefaivre, Ont. Ott
Lemieux, Ont. Ott
Lennox Island, P. E. I. (Grand River) Char
Lennoxville, P. Q. Sher
Le Lac Croche, Ass. (Lac Qu'appelle) St B
Le Pas, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland) Sas
L'Epiphanie, P. Q. M
Les Cèdres, P. Q. V
Les Ecureuils, P. Q. Q
Les Erables, Ont. (Mattawa) Pem
Leslie, P. Q. (Vinton) Pem
Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty. A-M
Lethbridge, N. W. Ty. St A
Levesqueville, Ont. Pem
Lévis, P. Q. Q
Liards River, N. W. Ty. A-M
Lillooet, B. C. (New Westminster) N W
Lindsay, Ont. Pet
Lingan, N. S. (Low Point) An
Lingwick, P. Q. (Weedon) Sher
L'Islet, P. Q. Q
Lismore, N. S. An
Little Bay, N.F.L. St G
Little Bay Mines, N.F.L. H G
Little Current, Ont. (Wickwemikong) Pet
Little Glace Bay, N. S. An
Little Pine Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker) Sas
Little Placentia, N.F.L. St J
Little Pond, P. E. I. (Grand River) Char
Little River, N.F.L. St G
Liverpool, N. S. (Caledonia) Hal
Lizard's Point, Assa. (Indian Reserve) St. B
Loborough, Ont. K
Lochaber, N. S. An
Lochiel, Ont. A
Lockport, N. S. (West Pubnico) Hal
Logan, Ont. Lon
LONDON, ONT. Lon
Londonderry, N. S. Hal
Long Harbor St G
Long Point, P. Q. (Témiskaming) Pem
Long Sault, P. Q. (Témiskaming) Pem
Longue Pointe, P. Q. M
Longueuil, P. Q. M
Lorette, P. Q. Q
Man. St B
L'Orignal, Ont. Ott
Lot 7, P. E. I. (Alberton) Char
Lot 11, P. E. I. Char
Lot 65, P. E. I. (De Sable) Char
Lotbinière, P. Q. Q
Louisburg, N. S. An
Louiseville, P. Q. T R
Lourdes, N. S. An
Lower Caraquet, N.B. Chat
Lower Cove, N.F.L. St G
Lower River Inhabitants, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury) An
Low Point, N. S. An
Lucan, Ont., Biddulph Ham
Lucknow, Ont. (Teeswater) Ham
Lunenberg, N. S. (Bridgewater) Hal
Luskville, P. Q. Ott
Lyndoch (Brudenell) Pem
Lyster, P. Q. Q
Lytton, B. C. (Kamloops City) N W

McCleod's Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
McDonald's Corners, Ont. (Bedford) K
McGilvrey, Ont. (Mount Carmel) Lon
McGregor's, Ont. Lon
McKay's, Ont. (Mattawa) Pem
McNider, P. Q. Rim
Mabou, N. S. An
Mackenzie River, N. W. Ty. (Good Hope) A-M
Macton, Ont. Ham
Maddington Falls, P. Q. Nic
Madoc, Ont. K
Magdeleine, P, Q. (Mont Louis) Rim
Magog, P. Q. Sher
Magpie, P.Q. Sas
Maidstone, Ont. Lon
Mainadieu, N. S. An
Maisonneuve, P. Q. M
Maitland, N. S. (Truro) Hal
Main River, N.F.L. St G
Malbaie, P. Q. Chic
Manchee d' Épee, P. Q. Rim
Manitou, Man. St B
Maniwaki, P. Q. Ott
Manotic, Ont. (Dawson) Ott
Mansonville, P. Q. Sher
Maple Creek, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) St A
Maple Ridge, B. C. (New Westminster) N W
Mara, Ont., *Uptergrove P.O.* Tor
Marbleton, P. Q. (Dudswell) Sher
March, Ont. (Fallowfield) Ott
Marchand, P. Q. (Nominingue) Ott
Man. St B
Mardre's Point, N.F.L. St G
Margaree, N. S. An
Maria, P. Q. Rim
Mariahilf, Assa. St B
Markdale, Ont. Rim
Markham, Ont. (Uxbridge) Tor
Marmora, Ont. K
Marsouis, P. Q. (Ste. Anne des Monts) Rim
Martindale, P. Q. Q
Martintown, Ont. (Williamstown) A
Marysville, Ont., Tyendinaga K
Maryvale, N. S. (Georgeville) An
Mascouche, P. Q. M
Masham Mills, P. Q. Ott
Maskeg Lake, N. W. Ty. A-M
Maskinongé, P. Q. T R
Massé, P. Q. (St. Gabriel) Rim
Massey, Ont. Pet
Masson, P. Q. Ott
Matagamang, P. Q. Pem
Matane, P. Q. Rim
Matapédiac, Bonaventure Co., P.Q. Rim
Matadjiwang, P. Q. (Témiskaming) Nic
Matilda, Ont. (Morrisburg) K
Mattawa, Ont. Pem
Matsqui, B. C. N W
Mayo, P. Q. Ott
Maynooth, Ont. Pem
Meaford, Ont. (Owen Sound) Ham
Méchins, P. Q. Rim
Medicine Hat, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) St A
Medonte, Ont. (Flos) Tor
Mekiskan, P. Q. Pem
Melancthon, Ont. (Dundalk) Ham
Melbourne, P. Q. (Richmond) Sher
Memramcook, N. B. St J
Merigomish, N. S. (Thorburn) An
Merrickville, Ont. K
Merritton, Ont. Tor
Metabetchouan, P. Q. Chic
Metaghan, N. S. Hal
Metcalf, Ont. Ott
Ont. (Strathroy) Lon
Métis, P. Q. Rim
Miami, Ont. St B
Michipicoton River, Ont. (Fort William) Pet

Middle Arm, N. F. L. St G
Midland, Ont. Tor
Mildmay, Ont. Ham
Milkish, N. B. (St. John) St J
Millar's Passage, N. F. L. St G
Mille Roches, Ont. (Cornwall) A
Mille Vaches, P. Q. Chic
Mill Village, N. S. (Caledonia) Hal
Mill Stream, P. Q. (St. Lawrence) Rim
Milltown, N. B. St J
Milton, Ont. (Oakville) Ham
P. Q. St Hy
Mimico, Ont. Tor
Minnedosa, Man. (Brandon) St B
Minudie, N. S. (Joggins Mines) Hal
Mira Ferry, N. S. (Louisburg) An
Miscouche, P. E. I. Char
Mississauga, Ont. (Garden River) Pet
Mistassini, P. Q. Chic
Mitchell, Ont. (Logan) Lon
Mobile, N. F. L. St J
Moncton, N. B. St J
Mono West, Ont. (Orangeville) Tor
Montage de Lime St. B
Montagne d'Aigle, N. W. Ty. (Battleford) Sas
Montagne d' Original, St. B
Montague, P. E. I. Char
Montague Bridge, P. E. I. (Georgetown) Char
Montcerf, P. Q. Ott
Monte Bello, P. Q. Ott
Montfort, P. Q. Ott
Mont Louis, P. Q. Pem
Montmagny, P. Q. Q
Montmartre, Assa. St B
MONTREAL, P. Q. M
Moose Creek, Ont. A
Moose Lake, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland) Sas
Moose Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lac La Biche) St A
Moosomin, Ass. (Laurier) St B
Morden, Man. (Winnipeg) St B
Morell, P. E. I. Char
Morinville, N. W. Ty. St A
Mornington, Ont., *Hesson P.O.* Lon
Morrisburg, Ont. K
Morristown, Ont. (Freelton) Ham
Mosoomin Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker) Sas
Mouklands, Ont. (St. Andrews) A
Mountain, Ont. (Kemptville) K
Mount Brydges, Ont. (Strathroy) Lon
Mount Carmel, Ont. Lon
P. Q. Q
Mount Cecelia, N. F. L. St G
Mount Forest, Ont. Ham
Mt. Johnson, P. Q. St Hy
Mount St. Patrick, Ont. Pem
Mud Bay, B. C. (New Westminster) N W
Mulke Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
Munroe's Mils, Ont. (St Raphael's) A
Murchison, Ont. (Maynooth) Pem
Murillo, Ont. (Port Arthur) Pet
Musquash, N. B. (St. George) St J

Napanee, Ont. K
Napierville, P. Q. M
Natashquan, P. Q. St L
Nataskouan, P. Q. St L
Natle, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
Nattau, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
Neguac, N. B. Chat
Nelson, B. C. N W
N. B. Chat
Nelson River, N. W. Ty. Sas
Neudorf, Assa. St B
Neustadt, Ont. (Carlsruhe) Ham
Newbois, P. Q. Q
Newburg, N. B. St J
New Carlisle, P. Q. Rim
Newcastle, N. B. Chat
New Germany, Ont. Ham
Ont., *Snyder P.O.*, (Falls View) Tor
New Glasgow, N. S. An
New Hamburg (Ste. Agatha) Ham
New Ireland, P. Q. Q
New Liverpool, P. Q. Q
Newmarket, Ont. Tor
Newport, P. Q. Rim
P. Q. (Sawyerville) Sher
New Ross, N. S. Hal
NEW WESTMINSTER, B. C. N W
Niagara, Ont. Tor
Niagara Falls, Ont. Tor
Nichol, Ont. (Elora) Ham
Nicolas, B. C. (Kamloops City) N W
NICOLET, P. Q. Nic
Nipissing, Ont. (Byng Inlet) Pet
Nominingue, P. Q. Ott
North Adjala, Ont. (Alliston) Tor
North Bay, Ont. Pet
North Edmonton, N. W. Ty. St A
Northern Bay, N. F. L. H G
North Fork Thompson, B. C. (Kamloops City) N W
North Ham, P. Q. Sher
North Mountain, N. S. (Kentville) Hal
North Stanbridge, P. Q. St Hy
North Temiskaging, P. Q. Pem
Norton, N. B. St J
Norwich, Ont. (Woodstock) Lon
Norwood, Ont. Pet
Notre Dame, N. B. St J
Notre Dame de Consolation, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame de Graces, Man, St B
Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q. M
Notre Dame de la Doré, P. Q. (St. Félicien) Chic
Notre Dame de la Garde, P. Q. (Notre Dame de la Salette) Ott
Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q. M
Notre Dame de la Paix, Man. St B
Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man. St B
Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q. Nic
Notre Dame de Pontmain, P. Q. (Notre Dame du Laus) Ott
Notre Dame des Anges des Montauban, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q. Sher
Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q., (Charlesbourg) Q
Notre Dame des Neiges, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvégan) A-M
Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, P. Q. Rim
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q. Nic
Notre Dame du Lac, St. Jean, P. Q. Chic
Témiscouata Co., P.Q. Rim
Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q. Nic
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q. Rim
Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, P. Q. Q

Oakville, Ont. Ham
Oakwood, Ont. St B
Ochre River, Man. St B
Odessa, Ont. (Loborough) K
Oil Springs, Ont. (Wyoming) Lon
Okanagan Mission, B. C. N W
Old Chelsea, P. Q. Ott
Old Fort, Ont. (Sault Ste. Marie) Pet
Onion Lake, N. W. Ty. St A
Onslow, P. Q. (Quyon) Pem
Orangeville, Ont. Tor
Orford, P. Q. St Hy
Orillia, Ont. Tor
Orléans, Ont. Ott
Ormstown, P. Q. V
Oromocto, N. B. (Petersville) St J
Osceola, Ont. Pem
Oshawa, Ont. Tor
Osprey, Ont. (Owen Sound) Ham
OTTAWA, ONT. Ott
Outremont, P. Q. M
Owen Sound, Ont. Ham
Oxbow, Man. St B

Pabos, P. Q. Rim
Pacquet-Ville, N. B. Chat
Paincourt, Ont., *Dover South P.O.* Lon
Pakenham, Ont. Ott
Palmer Road, P. E. I, Char
Palmerston, Ont. (Bedford)
Papineauville, P. Q. Ott
Paris, Ont. Ham
Parkhill, Ont. Lon
Parry Island, Ont. (Byng Inlet) Pet
Parry Sound, Ont. (Bracebridge) Pet
Parsboro, N. S. Hal
Paskwa Reserve, Assa. St. B
Pas Montain, N.W. Ty. (FortCumberland) Sas
Paspébiac, P. Q. Rim
Patrick's Landing, N. B. (St. Theresa) Chat
Pavillon, B. C. (Kamloops City) N W
Pays Plot, Ont. (Fort William, West) Pet
Peel, Ont. (Drayton) Ham
Peel's River, N. W. Ty. A-M
Pelicier, P. Q. (Cantley) Ott
PEMBROKE, ONT. Pem
Penetanguishene, Ont. Ter
Pentecost River, P. Q. St L
Percé, Gaspè, P. Q. Rim
Perkinsfield, Ont. (Ste Croix) Tor
Perkin's Mills, P. Q. Ott
Perth, Ont. K
Petawawa, Ont. (Pembroke) Pem
PETERSBOROUGH, ONT. Pet
Petersville, N. B. St J
Petit Bras d'Or, N. S. An
Petite Rivière, P. Q. Chic
Petite Rivière Bouge, N. W. Ty. (Good Hope) A M
Petit Rocher, N. B. Chat
Petrolia, Ont. (Wyoming) Lon
Petty Harbor, N. F. L. S J
Phelpston, Ont., Flos Tor
Philipsville, Ont. (Elgin) K
Pic Deny's, N. F. L. St G
Pickering, Ont. Tor
Pick River, Ont. (Fort William) Pet
Picton, Ont. K
Pictou, N. S. An
Piegans Reserve, N. W. Ty. St A
Pierreville, P. Q. Nic
Pike River, P. Q. St Hy
Pilot Mount, Man. St B
Pincher Creek, N. W. Ty. St A
Pinchy, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
Pin Creek, Man. St B
Pintecten, B. C. (Okanagen Mission) N W
Piopolis, P. Q. Sle
Placentia, N. F. L. St J
Plantagenet, P. Q. Ott
Plum Coulée, Man. (Gretna) St B
Plympton, N. S. Hal
Point Alexander, Ont. Pem
Point aux Sapins, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin) Chat
Point Brulé, N. S. (Londonderry) Hal
Pointe au Père, P. Q. Rim
Pointe-aux-Esquimaux, P. Q. St L
Pointe aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. M
Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Pointe-Claire, P. Q. M
Pointe du Lac, P. Q. T R
Point Edward's, N. S. (Sydney) An
Pointe-Fract, P. Q. (Gower Point) P M
Poisson Blanc, N. W. Ty. (Lesser Slave Lake) A-M
Pokemouche, N. B. Chat
Pokemouche Island, N. B. Chat
Poltimore, P. Q. (Notre Dame de la Salette) Ott
Pomquet, N. S. An
Ponsonby, P. Q. (St. Remi d'Amherst) Ott
Pontiac, P. Q. (Quyon) Pem
Pont-Rouge, P. Q. Q
Portage-du-Fort, P. Q. Pem
Portage du Rat, Keewatin St B
Portage la Prairie Man. St B
Port Arthur, Ont. Pet
Port-aux Choix, N. F. L. St G
Port Colborne, Ont. Tor
Port Credit, Ont. (Dixie) Tor
Port Dalhousie, Ont. (St. Catharine's Tor
Port Daniel, P. Q. Rim
Port Dover, Ont, (Simcoe) Lon
Port Felix, N. S. A
Port Gaunders, N. F. L. St G
Port Hawkesbury, N. S. A
Port Hood, N. S. A
Port Hope, Ont. Pet
Port Lambton, Ont. Lon
Port Morien, N. S. A
Port Mulgrave, N. S. A
Portneuf, P. Q. Q
Port Perry, Ont. (Uxbridge) Tor
Port Robinson, Ont.(Thorold) Tor
Port Severn, Ont. (Penetanguishene) Tor
Portsmouth, Ont., *Kingston P.O.* K
Port Stanley, Ont. (St. Thomas) Lon
Portugal Cove, N. F. L. S J
Pouch Cove, N. F. L. S J
Poulgachik, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
Pound Maker, N. W. Ty. Sas
Powassin, Ont. (Trout Creek) Pet
Prescott, Ont. K
Preston, Ont. Ham
PRINCE ALBERT, N. W. TY. Sas
Princeton, Ont. (Woodstock) Lon
Princeville, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury) An
Prospect, N. S. Hal
Proton, Ont. (Dundalk) Ham
Providence, N. W. Ty. A-M
Pugwash, N. S. (Amherst) Hal

Quaco, N. B. St J
Qu'appelle Station, Ass. St B
QUEBEC, P. Q. Q
Queensboro', Ont. (Madoc) K
Queenstown, Ont. (Niagara) Tor
Quesnelle, B. C. (Williams Lake) N W

Quinan, N. S. (Eelbrook) Hal
Quyon, P. Q. Pem

Ragged Reef, N. S. (Joggins Mines) Hal
Raglan (Brudenell) Pem
Rainy River, Ont. St. B
Rama, Ont. (Mara) Tor
Ramea Islands, N. F. L. St G
Rapide de l'Original, P. Q. Ott
Rat Portage, Ont. St B
Rathwell, Man. St B
Rawdon, P. Q. M
Read, Ont., Blessington K
Rear Tracadie, N. S. (Tracadie) An
Red Bank, N. B. Chat
Red Brook, N. F. L. St G
Red Deer, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) St A
Red Islands, N.S. Au
Red Rocks, Ont. (Fort William, West) Pet
Regina, Ass. St B
Rencontre Church, N. F. L. St G
Renews, N. F. L. S J
Renfrew, Ont. Pem
Renous Bridge, N. B. Chat
Repentigny, P. Q. M
Reserve Mine, N. S. An
Revelstoke, B. C. N W
Richard's Landing, Ont. (Garden River) Pet
Richelieu, P. Q. Rim
Richibucto, N. B. Chat
Richibucto Village, N. B. St J
Richmond, N. B. St J
Carleton Co., Ont. Ott
Grenville Co., Ont. (Blessington) K
Richmond Co., P. Q. Sher
Richmond Hill, Ont. (Thornhill) Tor
Ridgetown, Ont. (St. Patrick) Lon
Rigaud, P. Q. V
Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
Ripon, P. Q. Ott
Ristigouche, P. Q. Rim
River Bourgeois, N. S. An
River Cascapédiac, P. Q. (Cascapédiac) Rim
River Denis, N. S. (Glendale) An
River Magpie, P. Q. A-M
River of Ponds, N. F. L.
River Pentecost, P. Q. A-M
Riversdale, Ont. (Teeswater) Ham
Riverside, N. B., Albert St L
River Thunder, P. Q. St L
Rivière à la Martre, P. Q. (St. Anne des Monts) Rim
Rivière-à-Pierre, Pontneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Rivière au Renard, P. Q. Rim
Rivière au Sel, N.W.Ty. (Great Slave Lake) A-M
Rivière aux Epinettes, Man. St B
Rivière-aux-Fouines, N. W. Ty. (Vermillion) T R
Rivière aux Rats, Man., *Jolys P.Q.* St B
Rivière Batuille, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvégan) A-M
Rivière Boisclair, P. Q Q
Rivière David, P. Q. Nic
Rivière des Prairies, P. Q. M
Rivière Ouelle, P. Q. Q
Roberval, P. Q. Chic
Rockcliff, Ont. (Mattawa) Pem
Rock Lake, Man. St B
Rockland, Ont. Ott
Rockport, Ont. (Yonge) K
Rockwood, Ont. (Guelph) Ham
Rogersville, N. B. Chat
Rolling River, Man (Rivière aux Epinettes) St B
Rollo Bay, P. E. I. Chat
Roseau, Man. St B
Rose Blanche, N. F. L. St G
Rossland, B. C. N W
Rothsay, N. B. (St. John) St J
Rougemont, P. Q. St Hy
Round Lake, Ont. (Killaloe) Pem
Roxton Falls, P. Q. St Hy
Roxton Pond, P. Q. St Hy
Ruscom River, Ont. Lon
Rustico, P. E. I. Char

Sabrevois, P. Q. St Hy
Sackville, N. B. (Memramcook) St J
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., P.Q. Chic
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Saddle Lake, N. W. Ty. St A
Sagona, N. F. L. St G
Sailors' Encampment, Ont. (Garden River) Pet
Salmon River, N. S. Hal
N. S. (Guysborough) An
Richmond Co., N. S., (St. Peter's) An
Salmonier, N. F. L. S J
Sand Point, N. S. (St. Francis' Harbor) An
Ont. (Arnprior) Pem
Sandwich, Ont. Lon
Sandy Lake, N. W. Ty. St A
Sandy Point, N. F. L. St G
Sarnia, Ont. Lon
Sarsfield, Ont. Ott
Saskatoon, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert) Sas
Saugeen, Ont. (Walkerton) Ham
(Wickwemikong) Pet
Saulnierville, N. S. (Church Point) Hal
Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q. M
Sault-Montmorency, P. Q. Q
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. Pet
Sawyerville, P. Q. Sher
Schomberg, Ont. Tor
Schreiber, Ont. (Port Arthur) Pet
Scotstown, P. Q. Sher
Scoudac, N. B. (Shediac) St J
Scranton, Ont. St. B
Seaforth, Ont. Lon
Seal Rocks, N. F. L. St G
Seashell, B. C. (New Westminster) N W
Sebastopol, Ont. (Brudenell) Pet
S. Edmond, P. Q. Rim
Sefton, Man. St. B
Selkirk, Man. St B
Sept Isles, P. Q. St B
Seven Mile Bay, P. E. I. (Kinkora) Char
Sharbot Lake, Ont. (Bedford) K
Shawanaga, Ont. (Byng Inlet) Pet
Shawenegan, P. Q. T R
Shediac, N. B. St J
Sheenboro, P. Q. Pem
Sheet Harbor, N. S. Hal
Shelbourne, Ont. (Owen Sound) Ham
Shelburne, N. S. (West Pubnico) Hal
Sherbrooke, P. Q. Sher
Sherrington, P. Q. M
Shesheguenning, Ont. (Wickwemikong) Rim
Ship Cove, N. F. L. St G
Ship Harbor, N. S. (Sheet Harbor) Hal
Shippegan, N. B. Chat
Shoushouap, B. C. (Kamloops City) N W
Shubenacadie, N. S. (Enfield) Hal
Sillery, P. Q. Q
Silver Falls, N. B. St J
Simcoe, Ont. Lon

Sintaluta, Assa, St B
Sioux, Assa. St. B
Skwa, B. C. (Matsqui) N W
Skwamish, B. C. (New Westminster) N W
S. Leon le Grand, P. Q. Rim
S. Marjorigne, P. Q. Nic
Smith's Falls, Ont. K
Smithville, Ont. Tor
Smoky River, N. W. Ty. A-M
Soda Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake) N W
Sombra, Ont. (Port Lambton) Lon
Somerset, P. Q. Q
Sorel, P. Q. St Hy
Souris, P. E. I. Char
Southampton, Ont, (Walkerton) Ham
South Bay, Ont. (Wickwemikong) Pet
South Casselman, Ont. Ott
South Durham, P. Q., St. Fulgena de Durham Nic
South Edmonton, N. W. Ty. (North Edmonton) St A
South Finch, Ont. (Crysler) A
South Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
Souht Indian, Ont. Ott
South Shore, P. E. I. (Charlottetown) An
Southside, N. F. L. St G
South West Margaree, N. S. An
Soyoos, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) N W
Spallemchin, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) N W
Spence Bridge, B. C. (Kamloops City) N W
Spencerville, Ont. K
Spragge, Ont. (Massey) Pet
Spring Hill, N. S. Hal
Springtown, Ont. (Renfrew) Pem
Stanbridge, P. Q. St Hy
Standon, P. Q. Q
Stanfold, P. Q. Nic
Stanley, N. B. (St. Mary's) St J
Stanleyville, Ont., Burgess K
Stanley's Cove, N. F. L. St G
Stanstead, P. Q. Sher
Starbuck, Man. St B
Stayner, Ont. Tor
Stephenvale, N. F. L. St L
Sterling, Ont. (Frankford) K
Stoke Centre, P. Q. Sher
Stoneham, P. Q. Q
Stoney Plain, N. W. Ty. St A
Stony Creek, N. W. Ty. (St. Louis de Langevin) Sas
Stony Point, Ont. Lon
Stratford, Ont. Lon
P. Q. St Hy
Strathroy, Ont. Lon
Street's Ridge, N. S. (Amherst) Hal
Streetsville, Ont. (Dixie) Tor
Stukeley, P. Q. Sher
Sturgeon, P. E. I. Char
Sturgeon Falls, Ont. Pet
Sudbury, Ont. Pet
Suffolk, P. Q. Ott
Summerside, P. E. I. Char
N. F. L. St G
Surette Island, N. S. Hal
Sussex, N. B. St J
Sutton, P. Q. Sher
Swan Lake, Man. (Rivière aux Epinettes) St B
Swan River, Man. St B
Sweet Grass Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker) Sas
Sweetsburg, St Hy
Sydney, N. S An
Sydney Mines, N. S. An
St. Achille, Montmorency Co., P. Q., (Château Richer.)
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Adolphe, Man. St B
St. Adolphe, Quebec Co., P. Q. (Stoneham) Q
St. Adolphe d'Howard, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q. Sher
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont. Ham
St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Man. St B
Ste. Agathe de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Agnès, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Agricola, Terrebonne Co., P. Q., (St. Donat) Ott
St. Aimé, P. Q. St Hy
St. Aimé de Shipton, P. Q. Sher
St. Alban d'Alton, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
ST. ALBERT, Alberta. St A
St. Albert de Cambridge, Russel Co., Ont. Ott
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Alexander, N. W. Ty. St A
St. Alexandre, P. Q. St Hy
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Alexis, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Pet
Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
Montcalm Co., P. Q. M
St. Aloysius, Albert Co., N. B. (Albert) St J
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q. M
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Alphonsus, P. Q. St Hy
Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q., (St. Charles) Chic
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. M
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q. Ott
St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (St. Jerôme) Chic
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
Antigonish Co., N. S. An
Ass. St B
Cornwall Co., Ont. Al
Queen Co., P. E. I. Char
St. Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q. St A
Ste. Angèle, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Sts. Anges de Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Ann, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
Ste. Anne, Provencher Co., Man. St B
Ste. Anne, N. W. Ty. St A
Ont., *Tecumseh P.O.* Lon
Prescott Co., Ont. Ott
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q. St H

Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Anne du Sagenay, P. Q. Chic
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
St. Antoine, P. Q. St H
Lotbinière Co. P. Q. Q
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q. Q
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q., Q
St. Armand, P. Q. St H
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Athanase, Man. St B
P. Q. St H
St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Augustine, Ont., Wawanosh Lon
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Barnabé, P. Q. St H
St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q. M
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Basile, Portneuf Co,, P. Q. Q
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. (St. Magloire) Q
Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q. M
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Benoit de Packington, P. Q. (Ste. Rose) Rim
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Bernardin de Sienne, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Bonaventure, BonaventureCo., P. Q. Rim
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
ST. BONIFACE, MAN. St B
St. Boniface, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Maniwaki) Ott
St. Brendans, N. F. L. H G
St. Bride's, N. F. L. H G
Ste. Brigide, P. Q. St H
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Cajetan, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Maniwaki) Ott
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., P. Q. M
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont. To
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q. Sher
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Césaire, P. Q. St H
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man. St B
P. Q. St H
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B. Chat
St. Charles de Mastiyoche, P. Q. T R
St. Chrysostome, Chateaugay Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Claire, P. Q. St H
St. Claude de Cleveland, P. Q. Sher
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont. Ham
Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
St. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q., V
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q. M
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Croix, Simcoe Co., Ont., *Lafontaine P.O.* To
Lotbiniére Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Cunégonde, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. M
St. Cuthbert, Berthier., P. Q. M
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q., (St. Clément) Rim
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
P. Q. St H
St. Damase Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Berthier Co., P. Q. M
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Denis, P. Q. St H
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Dominique, P. Q. St H
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Edmund, P. Q. M
St. Edouard, P. Q. M
Napierville Co., P. Q. M
St. Edouard de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. M
St. Edward's, N. B. (Sussex) St J
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. M
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Emerence, N. W. Ty. St A
Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q. M
St. Ephrem, P. Q. St H
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q. M
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont. Ott
Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. (N. D. du Lac) Rim
St. Eustache, Man. St B
St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Evagre, Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Mont Louis) Rim
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q

St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q. Ott
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Felix de Langvale, Man. St B
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q. M
St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ferréol Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
St. Francis, Essex Co., Ont., *Tilbury P. O.* Lon
St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., N. S. An
St. Francis Xavier, Lisgar Co., Man. St B
St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q. Sher
St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. François d'Assise, P. Q. (Matapédiac) Rim
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q. M
Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
P. Q. Chic
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Fulgence de Durham, Drummond Co., P. Q., *South Durham P.O.* Nic
St. Gabriel, B. C. (Matsqui) Lon
Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q. (St. Martin) Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
Jacques-Cartier Co., P.Q. M
St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q., (St. Pierre de Malbaie) Rim
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., P. Q. Sher
St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Hamilton, N. S. Hal
St. George's Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I. Char
St. Gérard, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Rapide) Ott
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q. Sher
Ste. Hélène, P. Q. St Hy
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Henri, Hochelage Co., P. Q. M
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
P. Q. St Hy
St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., P. Q., (St. Évariste de Forsyth) Q
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
Ass. (Qu'appelle Station) St B
St. Hubert de Spalding, P. Q. Sher
St. Hugues, P. Q. St H
St. Hyacinth, Man., *La Salle P.O.* St B
St. HYACINTH, P. Q. St H
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q. M
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., N.B. Chic
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B. Chat
Prescott Co., Ont. Ott
Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
Laprairie Co., P. Q. M
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Jacques Causapscal, P. Q. Rem
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q. M
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., P.Q. T R
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P.Q. M
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Jean, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Jean Baptiste, Man. St B
P. Q. St H
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. Sher
Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P.Q. Rim
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q. M
St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., Q
St. Jean des Piles, P. Q. T R
P. Q. Q
St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Joachim, La Broquerie Co., Man. St B
P. Q. St H
Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q. Nic
ST. JOHN, N. B. St J
St. John of Domremy, N. W. Ty. Sas
ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L. St J
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man. St B
Essex Co., Ont., *Canard River P.O.* Lon
Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Joseph de Dauphinais, Assa. St. B
St. Joseph de la Mékinac, Champlain Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q. St L
St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q. St H
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S. An
Ont., St. (Catherine's) Al
St. Joseph's Island, Ont. (Garden River) Pet
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Jude, P. Q. St H
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q. M

Ste. Julie de Somerset, Mégantic Co., P.Q. Q
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q. M
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. V
St. Kyran's, N. F. L. H G
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Laurent, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Pet
Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q. M
Selkirk Co., Man. St B
Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
N. W. Ty., *Grandin P.O.* V
St. Lawrence's, N. F. L. H G
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. V
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man. St B
Maskinongé Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q., (St. Charles) Chic
Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. M
St. Liboire, P. Q. St H
St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., P. Q. M
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. M
St. Louis, P. Q. St H
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B. Chat
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Louis de Langevin, *Boucher P.O.*, N. W. Ty. Sas
St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. (Maria) Rim
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., P. Q. M
St. Luke Evangeliste, St. John Co., N. B., (Quaco) St J
St. Madeleine, P. Q. St H
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Gaspé) Rim
St. Malachie, Dorchester co., P. Q. Q
St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Malo, Man. St B
St. Marc, P. Q. St H
St. Marcel, P. Q. St H
Islet co., P. Q. Q
St. Marcelin, Rimouski Co., P. Q., (St. Gabriel) Rim
St. Margaret's, King Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester co., P. Q. Q
Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q. St H
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q. Rim
Ste. Marie Solomée, Montcalm Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. V
St. Martin, Beauce co., P. Q. Q
Laval Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont. Lon
St. Mary's, York Co., N. B. St J
N.F.L. St J
Ont. (St. Catherine's) To
St. Mathias, P. Q. St H
St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Maurice, Man. St B
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce co., P. Q. Q
St. Médard, Soulanges Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q. M
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q., Chic
St. Michael de Wentworth, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (St. Philippe) Ott
St. Michael's, King Co., N. B. (Sussex) St J
Man. (Selkirk) St B
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Michel de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chat
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q. M
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q. M
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Nazaire, P. Q. St H
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (Sacré Cœur de Marie) Chic
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., P. Q., (St. Malachie) Q
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q. M
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q. Nic
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ours, P. Q. St H
St. Oyend, Man. St B
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Patrick, Ont., *Fletcher P.O.* Lon
St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Patrick's, Man. St B
Ont. (St. Catherine's) To
St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q. M
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P.Q. M
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Peter, Kent Co., Ont. Lon
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S. An
St. Peter's Bay, King Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q. M
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., P.Q. Q
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
St. Pie, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Pierre, N. W. Ty. Villeneuve, P. Q. St A
Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pierre-aux-Lieus, P.Q. M
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Pius, P. Q. St H
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Placide and St. Joseph, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chat
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Praxède de Price, P. Q. Q

St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Champlain Co., P. Q. St J
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont. Al
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q. M
St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Robert, P. Q. St H
St. Roch, P. Q. St H
P. Q. (North Ham) Sher
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. M
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Romain, Compton Co. Sher
Ste. Rosalie, P. Q. St H
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Sabine, P. Q. Sher
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., M
St. Sébastien, P. Q. St H
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co P. Q. Q
St. Simon, P. Q. St H
Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Sophie d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., P.Q. Q
Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Stanislas de Beaupré, P. Q. Q
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. M
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Sylvestre, Lothinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Thécle, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Théodore, P. Q. St H
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q. T R
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q. M
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B. Chat
St. Theresa's, Kings Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Thimothée, P. Q. T R
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont. Lon
Joliette Co,. P. Q. M
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q. St H
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ulric, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Pet
St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
St. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Valérien, P. Q. St H
Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Valier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Veronica, P. Q. Ott
St. Victor, de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Victoire, P. Q. St H
St. Vincent de Paul, N. W. Ty. (Great Slave Lake) Ath
Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q. M
St. Zephirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V

Tachy, B. C. (Fort St. James) Pet
Tachy Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
Tadousac, P. Q. Chic
Tangier, N. S. (Sheet Harbor) Hal
Tecumseh, Ont., St. Anne Lon
Tecumseh, Ont. (Schomberg) To
Teeswater, Ont. Ham
Terrebonne, P. Q. M
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Tewkesbury, P. Q. (Valcartier) Q
Thamesville, Ont. (Bothwell) Lon
The Brook, Ont. Ott
The Forks, N. B. (Brookville) Chat
Thessalon, Ont. Pet
Thibeauville, Man. St B
Thorburn, N. S. An
Thorn, P. Q. (Vinton) Pem
Thornburg, Ont. (Owen Sound) Ham
Thornhill, Ont. To
Thorold, Ont. To
THREE RIVERS, P. Q. T R
Three Stations on Lake Ont.(Byng Inlet) Pet
Throoptown, Ont. (Spencerville) K
Thunder Child's Reserve, N. W. Ty., (Pound Maker) Sas
Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
Tilbury, Ont., St. Francis Lon
Tilsonburg, Ont. (La Salette) Lon
Tli-te-nai-ten, B. C. (Williams Lake) N W
Tloos, B. C. (New Westminster) N W
Tobique, N. B. (Grand Falls) Chat
Toledo, Ont. (Kitley) K
Topsail, N. F. L. St J
Torbay, N. F. L. St J
TORONTO, ONT. To
Toronto Junction, Ont. To
Tor's Cove, N. F. L. St J
Tottenham, Ont. (Adjala) To
Touch Wood Hill, Ass. St B
Tracadie, N. B. Chat
N. S. An
P. E. I. Char
Trafalgar, Ont. (Oakville) Ham
Treherne, Assa. St B
Trenton, Ont. K
Trepassey, N. F. L. St J
Très-St. Redempteur, P. Q. V
Trevelyan, Ont., Yonge K
Trois Cailloux, N. F. L. St G
Trois Pistoles, P. Q. Rim
Trout Creek, Ont. Pet
Trout River, N. F. L. St G
Truro, N. S. Hal
Tsalis, B. C. (Matsqui) N W
Turtle Mountain, Man. St B

Tusket Wedge, N. S. Hal
Tweed, Ont. K
Tyendinaga, Ont., *Marysville P.O.* K

Upper Abongoggin, N. B. St J
Upper Bay du Vin, N. B. Chat
Uptergrove, Ont., Mara To
Uxbridge, Ont. To

Valcartier, P. Q. Q
Valcourt, P. Q. Sher
Valletort, P. Q. Q
VALLEYFIELD, P. Q. V
Valley River (La Croche) St B
Valmont, P. Q. T R
Val-Racine, P. Q. Sher
Vancouver, B. C. N W
Vankleek Hill, Ont. Ott
Varennes, P. Q. M
Vasseur, Man. St B
Vaudreuil, P. Q. V
Verchères, P. Q. M
Vermillion, B. C. (Oskanagan Mission) N W
N. W. Ty. Ath
Verner, Ont. Pet
Vernon River, P. E. I. Char
Victoria Harbor, Ont. (Midland) To
Victoria Road, Ont. Pet
Victoriaville, P. Q. Nic
Vienna, Ont. (La Salette) Lon
Vigo, Ont. (Flos) To
Villa Nova, N. F. L. St J
Ville Marie, P. Q. M
Villeneuve, P. Q. St. A
Vincennes, P. Q. T R
Vinton, P. Q. Pem
Virden, Man. St B
Vroomanton, Ont., Brock To

Wabaskaw Lake, N. W. Ty. Ath
Wahnipitae, Ont. (Sudbury) Pet
Walford, Ont. (Massey) Pet
Walkerton, Ont. Ham
Walkerville, Ont. Lon
Wallace, N. S. (Londonderry) Hal
Wallaceburg, Ont. Lon
Walpole, Ont. (Caledonia) Ham
Wardsville, Ont. (Bothwell) Lon
Warkwork, Ont. (Burnley) Pet
Warminster, Ont. (Orillia) To
Warren, Ont. (Verner) Pet
Warwick, Ont. (Strathroy) Lon
Warwick (East), P. Q. Nic
Waswanipi, P. Q. Pem
Waterdown, Ont. (Freelton) Ham
Water Hen, Man (Riviére aux Epinettes) St B
Waterloo, Ont. Ham
P. Q. St H
Watford, Ont. (Strathroy) Lon
Waubashene, Ont. (Midland) To
Wawanosh, Ont., *St. Augustine P.O.* Lon
Webbwood, Ont. (Massey) Pet
Weedon, P. Q. Sher
Welland, Ont. (Port Colborne) To
Wellington, Ont. (Picton) K
P. E. I. (Miscouche) Char
Wendover, Ont. Ott
Werdon Centre, P. Q. Sher
West Bay, Ont. (Wickwemikong) Pet
Westbury, P. Q. Sher
West Lorne, Ont. Lon
Weston, Ont. (Toronto Junction) To
West Point, P. E. I. (Lot 11) Char
Westport, Ont. K
West Pubnico, N. S. Hal
WestQuoddy, N. S. (Sheet Harbor) Hal
Wes Shefford, P. Q. St H
Westville, N. S. (Lourdes) An
Wetaskiwin, N. W. Ty. Sher
Weymouth, N. S. Hal
Weymuntachin, P. Q. Pem
Whitbourne, N.F.L. H G
Whitby, Ont. (Oshawa) To
White Point, N. S. (Ingonish) An
White River, Ont. (Port Arthur) Pet
White Water Lake, Man. (Brandon) St. B
Whitewood, Assa. St. B
Whitney, Ont. (Maynooth) Pem
Whitney Pier, N. S. An
Whittle's Bay, N.F L. H G
Whitton, P. Q. St A
Wiarton. (Owens Sound) Ham
Wickham (West), P. Q. Nic
Wickwemikong, Ont. Pet
Wickwemikonsing, Ont. (Wickwemikong) Pet
Williams, Ont. (Parkhill) Lon
Williams Lake, B. C. N W
Williamstown, Ont. Al
Wilno, Ont. Pem
Winding Ledger, St. Francis Xavier, Victoria Co., N.B. Chat
Windsor, N. S. Hal
Ont. Lon
P. Q. St H
Windsor Junction, N. S. (Enfield) Hal
Windsor Mills, P. Q. Sher
Wine Harbor, N. S. (Lochaber) An
Wingham, Ont. (Wawanosh) Lon
Winnipeg, Man. St B
Winslow, P. Q. Sher
Woburn, P. Q. (Piopolis) Sher
Woodridge, Man. (La Broqnerie) St. B
Woods Islands, N.F.L. St G
Woodslee, Ont. Lon
Woodstock, N. B. St J
Ont. Lon
Wooler, Ont. Pet
Wolfe Island, Ont. K
Wolfestown, P. Q. Sher
Wolfville, N. S. (Windsor) Hal
Wolsely, Assiniboia St B
Wotton, P. Q. Sher
Wyarton, Ont. (Owen Sound) Ham
Wyoming, Ont. Lon

Yale, B. C. (Matsqui) N W
Yamachiche, P. Q. T R
Yamaska, P. Q. Nic
Yarmouth, N. S. Hal
Yonge, Ont., *Trevelyan P.O.* K
Young's Point, Ont. Pet
Ywawas. B. C. (Matsqui) N W

Zurich, Huron, Co., Ont. (French Settlement) Ham
Huron Co., Ont. Lon

ABBREVIATIONS

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax.....(Hal)
Kingston.....(K)
Montreal.....(M)
Ottawa.....(Ott)
Quebec.....(Q)
St. Boniface.....(St B)
Toronto.....(To)
Victoria.....(Vic)

DIOCESES.

Alexandria.....(A)
Antigonish.....(An)
Charlottetown.....(Char)
Chatham.....(Chat)
Chicoutimi.....(Chic)
Hamilton.....(Ham)
Joliette.....(Jol)
London.....(Lon)
New Westminster.....(N W)
Nicolet.....(Nic)
Pembroke.....(Pem)
Peterborough.....(Pet)
Rimouski.....(Rim)
Sault Ste. Marie.....(St M)
St. Albert.....(St A)
St. Hyacinth.....(St Hy)
St. John.....(St J)
Sherbrooke.....(Sher)
Three Rivers.....(T R)
Valleyfield.....(V)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska.....(Ath)
Mackenzie.....(Mack)
St. Lawrence.....(St L)
Saskatchewan.....(Sas)

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's.....(S J)
Diocese of Harbor Grace.....(H G)
Diocese of St. George's.....(St G)

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

IN

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev. Bégin, Louis-Nazaire.....Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Bruchési, Paul.....Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace,
Duhamel, Joseph-Thomas.....Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Gauthier Charles Hugh.....Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Howley, M. F.....St. John's N. F. L.
Langevin, Louis-Ph.-Adelard, O.M.I....St. Boniface, Man., Archbishop's Palace.
O'Brien, Cornelius.....Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's Palace.
O'Connor, Denis, C.S.B.....Toronto, Ont.
Orth, Bertram.....Victoria, B. C.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Archambault, Joseph A.....Joliette, P. Q., Bishops House.
Barry, Thomas F.....Chatham, N. B.
Blais, André-Albert.....Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Blanche, Gustav, Eud.....Pointe-aux-Esquimaux, P. Q.
Breynat, G., O.M.I.....Fond du Lac, *via* Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Brunault, J. S. H.....Nicolet, P. Q.
Cameron, John.....Antigonish, N. S.
Casey, Timothy.....St John, N. B.
Cloutier, F. X.....Three Rivers, P. Q.
Dontenwill, Augustin, O.M.I.....New Westminster, B. C.
Dowling, Thomas Joseph.....Hamilton, Ont., King st., W.
Emard, Joseph M.....Valleyfield, P. Q.
Grouard, Emile, O.M.I.....Athabaska, *via* Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Labrecque, Michael-Thomas.....Chicoutimi, P. Q.
LaRocque, Paul.....Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Légal, Emile Joseph, O.M.I.....St. Albert, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Lorrain, Narcisse-Zephirin.....Pembroke, Ont.
McDonald, James Charles.....Charlottetown, P. E. I.
McDonald, Ronald.....Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
McEvay, Fergus Patrick.....London, Ont.
McNeil, Neil.....St. Georges, N. F. L.
O'Connor, Richard Alphonse.....Peterborough, Ont.
Pascal, Albert, O.M.I.....Prince Albert, Sask.
Racicot, Z.....Montreal, P. Q.
Scollard, D. J.....North Bay, Ont. (*pro tempore*).

MITRED ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev. Antoine, *trappist*.....Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac, Lac des Deaux Montagnes (*Oka P. O.*), P. Q.
Mayer, Alfred, O.S.B.....St. Peter's, Sask

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.r.i.c. Canons Regular of the Im. Conception
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
s.s.s. Order of the Blessed Sacrament.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viateur.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux.
o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.f.m., Order of St. Francis.
s.j., Society of Jesus.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
c.m., Congregation of Mary.
eudist, Congregation of Jesus and Mary.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Aboulin, J. J. M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, (Deer Park P.O.) Ont., Novitiate, St. Clair ave.
Adam, F. L. T. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— Ign., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Adams, P. F. (St G), Harbor Briton, N. F. L.
— J., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Adolphe, P., *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Hintonburg, Ont.
Adrien, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont.
Aime, (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
Alac, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.T.
Alaire, J., (M), Park Laval, P. Q.
— Z. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
Alard, Jos., *c.s.s.r.*, (Q) Ste Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
— *o.m.c.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou, Convent.
Alexis, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Convent.
Alfred, *o.c.r.*, (M), Lac des Montagnes, Oka P. O., P. Q.
Alix E. (St Hy), St. Maria de Monnoire, (P. O. Marieville), P. Q.
Allaire, J. B. A. (St Hy), Adamsville, Brome Co., P. Q.
— P. O. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Hospital, retired.
Allard, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Sulphur, Yukon District, N.W.T.
— H., (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter's Church.
— J. R., (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
— J. O.F., (Ott), St. Eugene, Prescott Co., Ont.
— J. C., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic.) Ste. Anne, P. Q.
— P. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de L'Evrard, P. Q.
— R., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 rue Notre Dame.
— T. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
— T. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— T. Z. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Althoff, J. (NW), Nelson, B. C.
Ame, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, 1222 rue Dorchester.
Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Valerien, P.Q. Retired.
Amoudou, J. P., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Amoudra, J. B., (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican, Convent.
Ancel, F. J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Ile a La Crosse, Sask., N.W.Ty.
André, E., (V), Valleyfield, College, P. Q.
— P. Z. (M), L'Assomption.
André-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), 1222 rue Dorchester, Montreal.
Andrieu, C., *o.m.i.*, (N.W), New Westminster, B. C., Cathedral.
Ange-Marie de Meze, *o.f.m.*(Q)', Quebec, P.Q., Convent Franciscan Fathers.
Andurand, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.Ty.
Angers, C. L. N. (St Hy), St Barnabe, P. Q.
Anselm, Fr., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Anselme-Marie *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., rue Alverne, Montplaisant.
Antoine, A., *o.c.r.* (Chat) Rogersville, N. B., Notre Dame du Calvaire.
Antonin, *trappist* (M), Oka P.O., Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
April, J. A. (Rim), Mont Louis, P. Q.
Arbour, Aug. (M), St. Jean, Dorchester (ou d'Iberville), P.Q.
Arcand, Léon (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Archambault, J. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., P. Q.
— J. B. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Jules, (M), Montreal, Asile St. Cunegonda.
— L. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— L. J., (Ott), Perkins, P. Q.
— M. J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent.
— P. A. (St Hy), Canadian College, Rome.
Archinger, James *o.f.m.*(Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Armand, *o.c.r.*, (Chic), Mistassini.
Arnaud, C. O., *o.mi.* (St. L.), Betsiamits.
Arnault, Alph. (Ott), Montcerf, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Arpin, J. V., (M), Notre Dame de Grace, Banlieue, Montreal, P.Q.
— L., *s.j.*(StM), Fort William, Algoma dist., Ont.
— L. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacre Coeur P. Q.
— P. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.
Arrive, C., *c.m.* (Ott) Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Arsenault, C. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. C. (Q), St. Vallier, P. Q.
— P. P. (Char), Mount Carmel, P. E. I.

Artus, G. A., *s.j.* (Pet), Parry Sound, Parry Sound District, Ont.
Ashley, J. (St J), Portugal Cove, N. F. L.
Asselin, J. R. (Rim), St. George de Malbaie, P. Q.
Astor, Antonin (Pem), Astorville, Ont.
Athanase, *o.m.c.*, (Ott,), Hintonburg, Ont.
— *o.c.r.*, (M), Oka, P.Q., N. D. du Lac.
Auberi, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Aubertin, E. (M), La Prairie, P. Q.
Aubin, J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
— E. J. S. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Seminary.
Aubry, J. B. (M) Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— N. (V), Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
Auclair, L. G. (Q), St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— Z. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
Audet, A. (Rim), *a.c.*, St. Jules, Bonaventura Co., P. Q.
— O., (Q) Sillery, P. Q., retired.
Audran, J., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Auger, Chs. (Q), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
Augustin, *o.c.r.*, (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Aylward, John T. (Lon), London, Ont.

Babel, J. L., *o.m.i.*, (St L), Betsiami, P. Q.
Bach, Ferd., *o.c.c.* (To), Fort Erie, York Co., Ont.
Babineau, J. A. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawasco Co., N. B.
— Maxime (Chat), St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Baillargé, F. A. (M), St. Hubert, P. Q.
Balfrey, John, o.s.b. (Sas), St. Peter's P.O., Sask., N.W.Ty.
Ballantyne, J. D. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
Balter, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Sacred Heart P.O., Alberta.
Balthazard, H. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.
Banville, P. (Rim), Rimouski, P.Q., Seminary
Barabé, L.W. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., Notre Dame Church. Absent on leave.
Barbier, P. (Sas), Domremy, Sask., N.W.Ty.
Barcelo, L. (To), Midland, Ont.
Bardin, Vincent, *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), St. Veronique, P. Q.
Baretti, J., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
Baribault, C. O. (T R), St. Elie, P. Q.
Baril, A. (M), St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q.
— D. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ed. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
— M. S. H., Very Rev. (T R), Three Rivers, P.Q., Ursuline Convent.
Barnabe, *o.m.c.*, (Ott), Hintonburg, Ont.
Barolet, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Baron, J. (Sher), Valcourt, P.Q.
Barou, J., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
Barral, F. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Barre, J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Barré, T. J., (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
— T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Barrett, P.H., *c.ss.r.*, (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Barrette, A. (Ott), St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.
— F. X., (Ott), Alfred, Prescott, Co.
Barriere, H., (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
Barry, F., (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
— H. D. (An), Antigonish, N. S. Seminary.
Barsalou, J. H. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Bastien, Alfred A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
— J. A. (St B), Ste. Amelia, Man.
— Jos. G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— N., (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Batie, E., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
Battcock, G. J. (H G), St. Brendans, N. F. L.
Baudin, A., *s.j.* (StM), Wickwemikong, Ont.
Bazin, A., (St B), Willow Bunch, via Moose Jaw, Sask.
— P. (St A), Tinchbray, Foreman P.O., Alta, N.W.Ty.
Bazinet, A. (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. B. (Ott), Plaisance, P.Q.
Beaton, Donald, (An), Bay St. Lawrence, N. S.
— Ronald (An), Antigonish, N.S., Seminary.
Beaubien, C. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, Res. St. Janvier, P. Q.
Beauchamp, A. (M), St. Elizabeth du Portugal, banlieue Montreal, P.Q.
— J. A., (Pem), Guiges, St. Bruno, Ont.
— F. P. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), L'Assomption P. Q.
Beauchemin, J. B. (M), St. Lue, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Beaudet, A. A. (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., retired.
Beaudin, J. B., o.m.i. (StB). Kenora, Ont.
Beaudoin, J. D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Parish.
— J. (Jol), Lanoraie, P.Q.
— L. A. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
— Michael (M), Ste. Cunégonde, P. Q., banlieue Montreal.
Beaudry, C. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— H. J. (Sher), Lake Megantic, P. Q. Absent on leave, Canadian College.
— J. (Jol), St. Alphonse Rodriguez, P. Q.
— J. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co. P. Q.
— J. H. (St Hy), St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta, N.W.Ty.
— S., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville Marie, P. Q.
Beaulac, Edouard, (M), Montreal, 1065 rue Ontario, P. Q
Beaulieu, A. (Rim), McNider, P. Q.
— C. B. (Rim), Mont Louis, P.Q.
— J. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— J. S. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P.Q
— P. (Rim), St. Hubert, P. Q.
— T. E. (Q), retired; Quebec, P.Q., Hospice St. Antoine.
Beauparlant, M. (M), St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Beaupré, L. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Ottawa Congregation of Notre Dame.
Beauregard, Adolphe (St B), Grand Clairiere, Man.

Beauregard, J. L. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.; retired.
— M. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
Bechard, A. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Becker, Wm., (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
Bédard, Eugene (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— Jul., *o.m.i.* (N W), Greenwood, B. C.
— L. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
— P. (Ott), Lefaivre, Ont.
Beduneau, H. M. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— J. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Bégin, F. (Q), St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— P. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Geo. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Beillevaire, H. (St A), Duhamel, Alberta.
— J. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
Belair, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Church.
— E. (M), Ste. Theresa. P. Q.
Beland, A. (T R), St. Mathieu, P. Q.
— E. A. (T R), Three Rivers, P.Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
— H. (St H), St Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Is. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— J. F. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q.,
Bélanger, Alfred, *c.s.v.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., 786 Sanguinet st.
— A. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St Roch Parish.
— A. (Ott), Metcalfe, Ont.
— D. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— J. B. A. Vy. Rev. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.
— J. P. (Ott), St. André-Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— L. de G. (St B), Selkirk, Man., St. Michaels.
— N. P. (St Hy), St Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
— S. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
— C., *s. j.*, (St M), Wiewemikong, Algoma District, Ont.
Belcourt, H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Bellchumier, O. (Jol), Ste Julienne, P. Q.
Bellisle, H. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
Béliveau, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— A. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— J. S. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
— P. G. (Nic), St. Eugene de Grautham, P.Q.
— Pius, *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
— P. M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.
Be leau, A. (Q), Lambton, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Louis (Q), Lambton, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Bellemare, A. A. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
— A. A. P. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Cathedral, retired.
— A. N. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary, retired.
— Alb., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— Charles (T R), Ste. Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— D. (Sher), St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— J. E. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— J. B. H. (Nic), St. Zéphirin de Courval, P.Q.
Bellerose, J. R., *c.s.v.* (St B), Makinak, Man.
— Horace (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
— J. G. Z. (Rim), St. Jacques Causapscal, P.Q.
— J. R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 390 rue Guy
— R., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Belley, F. X., Very Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Belles-Iles, J. A. (Rim), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
— J. G. Z. (Rim), St. Jacques Câusapsal, P.Q.
Belzie, J. M. G. (Rim), Ste Francoise, P. Q.
Belliveau, P. L. (St J), Grand Digue, Kent Co., N. B.
Belloir, A., *s.j.* (M), Delorimier, P.Q., College.
Bellot, Cl. *o.m.i.* (NW), Fort St. James, B. C.
Bemelmans, J., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Bench, P.J. (To), St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co.; Ont,
Bennet, Eng. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q., Hospital.
Benninger, Wm., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Benoit, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Misericordia Maternity Hosp.
— A. (St B), St. Jean Baptiste, Man.
— A. (M), Mile End P. O. P. Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), Milton East, Shefford Co., P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine. P. Q.
— Joseph, *trappist* (M), Oka P.O., Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
— Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Hintonburg, Ont.
— Paul, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
— P. M. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Bérard, A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
— J. (T R), St. Stanislas, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), St. Irenee's Church, banlieue, Montreal, P.Q.
— P. (Jol), St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P.Q
— *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 rue Dorchester.
Berchmans, Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 rue Dorchester.
Bergeron, A. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.
— Elzear (Chic), Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, P. Q.
— F. A. (Q), St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— Frs. (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
— H. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— John (Chic). Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Nazaraire (Chic), St. Felician, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Bernard, A. X., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. C. Very Rev. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— M. P. (Q), St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Bernier, A. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Pensionat St. Ss. de Gonzague.
— D. A., *c.r.i.c.* (St A), Vegreville, Alta
— E. F. (M), Ste Therese, P. Q. Seminary.
— H. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.
— H. J. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q., retired.
— J. D. (Sher), Charterville, P. Q.
— J. O. (Sher), Rochelle P.O., P. Q.
— Jos. E. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 346 Dorchester st
— L. N. (Rim), St. Arsene, P. Q.
— P. B., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 346 Dorchester st.
— Z., *o.m.i.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Berthiaume, C. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.

Bertin, C. *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), La Minerve, Ottawa Co., P.Q.
Bertrand, A. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— F. X. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Hospital, retired.
— J. A. (M), Lacolle, P. Q.
Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), Claire Station N.B.
— Cyriague (Ott), L'Original, Ont., retired.
— J. C. (Rim), St. Damase, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont
Bessette, Isidore (St. Hy), St. Hilaire, P.Q., retired.
Best, Dionisyus F. *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Beys, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cross Lake, Keewatin Dist., Ont.
Bibaud, A. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.,
Biehler, Ant., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fond du Lac, N. W. T.
Bigonesse, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Battleford, Saskatchewan.
Billette, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Billiau, S. J., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
Bilodeau, George (Chic), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
—M. R. (Rim), St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roche.
Binet, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Biron, J. F. (Rim), St. Omer, P. Q.
Bischoff, O., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Blain, Joseph *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Blais, J. J. (Q), St. Pierre, Montgamny Co., P. Q.
— Luiger (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
— M., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— Z., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q., Novitiate College.
Blanchard, J. C. (St Hy), St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
—Olympe (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— T., *o.m.i.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Blanche, P. G., Rt. Rev. (St L), Pointe-aux-Esquimaux, P. Q.
Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Pincher Creek, Alberta.
— Frs. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— G., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
— J. B. (Rim), Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Od. (Q), Riviere a Pierre, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Blanchin, F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Blanchot, J. M., *c.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Blaquiere, J. H. (Char), Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Blondel, G., *eudist* (St L), Nataskouan, P. Q.
Blondin, A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— L. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.
Bluteau, Simon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
Boening, H., *o.m.i.* (NW), Williams Lake, B. C.
Boilard, U. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Charles Asylum.
Boileau, G. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Bridget's Church.
Boily, Ed. (Chic), Escoumins, Saguenay Co. P. Q.
— Ls. (Chic), Ile-aux Coudres, P.Q.
Boisseau, A. (M), Vercheres, P.Q.
— L. P., *o.m.i.*, (Pem.), Albany, Hudson P. O., P. Q.
Boissin, Henry, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Cumberland Sask., N. W. T.
Boisson, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste Genevieve, P. Q. Novitiate.
Boissonnault, C. B., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
— Ls. (M), St. Philippe de Laprairie, P. Q.
Boisvert, E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. (St M), St. Jean Baptiste, P. Q.
— L. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q., banlieue Montreal.
Boivin, Th. (St Hy), St. Césaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
Bolduc, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Major (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
Bonald, E., *o.m.i.* (St B.), Cross Lake, Keewatin Dist., Ont.
Bonaventure, *o. m. c.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
Bonin, J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Charles Church, Banlieue, Montreal.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Nazaire, Bogot Co., P. Q,
— J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P Q., Seminary.
— L. F. (Jol), St. Roch, L'Assomption Co., P.Q.
— R. (Jol), St. Barthelemy, P. Q.
— S. L. (M), Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.
Bordeleau, D. (Jol), Berthierville, P.Q. Co., P.Q.
Borgmann, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North end.
Borgonie, F., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
Born, Wm. (S J), Trepassey, N. F. L.
Borolet, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 98 Notre Dame st.
Boscher, D., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
Bossé F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Rim), Pabos, P.Q.
Boubat, B. (Lon), Ridgetown, Ont.
Bouchard, Pierre (Chic), St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co, P. Q.
Boucher, A. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
— A. N. (V), St. Stanislas, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
— J. M. (TR), Chute Shawenegan, P. Q.
— Thomas (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— Chas. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Res., retired.
Bouchet, Armand, *c.tm.* (Ott), Montfort, P.Q.
Boudreault, Stanislas (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
Bouffard, J. H. (Q), Quebec, St. Malo Parish, P. Q.
Bouhier, L. J. M. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
— L. J. Emmon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Bouillon, Alexander (Rim), St. Eusebe de Cabano, P. Q.
— G., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Rideau Terrace, retired.
— G. (St B), Oak Lake, Man.
Boulanger, L. (Q), Beauceville, Beauce Co. P. Q.
Boulais, F. X. N. (St Hy), St. Marçel, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Boulay, Frs. (T R), Chute Shawenegan, P.Q.
— P. (T R), St. Théophile du Lac, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— P. C. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.

Boulenc, C., *o.m.i.* (St A), St Paul des Metis, Alta, N. W. T.
Boulet, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q.
— E. (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q.
— J. B. G (Q), St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Ont.
Bourassa, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— Phil. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P.Q.
Bourbeau, G. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
Bourbonniere, B. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
Bourdel, P. (Sas), Alvena P. O., Sask., N. W. T.
— (Sas) Howell, Sask., N. W. T.
Bourgeois, G., *c.s.v.* (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q.
— J. D. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.
— P. (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 142 Bleury st.
— J. B. (M), Ste. Genevieve, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— P. J. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
Bourgoing, Arthur (Chic), Malbaie, P.Q., Seminary.
— P., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Bourque, B. *c.s.v.* (M) St. Remi de Nadier ville, P. Q.
— Chas. F. (Q), Pont-Rouge, Pontneuf Co., P. Q.
— H., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Bourret, J. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. A. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Man.
Bousquet, Paul, *o.m.i.* (St B), Lebret P.O., Sask.
Boutet, Charles (T R), St. Theodore de la Grande Anse, P. Q.
Boutillier, V. (M), Lachine, Algoma District, P. Q.
Boutin, A. (Q), Levis, Levis Co., P.Q.
— F. (Q), St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— Jerome, *f.m.i.* (S B), St. Hubert (via Whitewood), Sask.
Bouvier, A. (St Hy), St. Dominique, Bagot Co., P.Q.
Bouvrette, S., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
Boyer, *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P.Q.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Boylan, T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
Boyon, F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Brabant, A., Very Rev. (Vic), Hesquiat, B.C.
Brabender, E., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Fish Creek, Alvena P.O., Sask., N.W.T.
Bradley, F. (St J), Florenceville, N. B.
Brady, Chas. J. (An), Port Morien, N. S.
— M. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
— P. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
— R. E. M. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Picton and Mary sts.
Branchereau, V., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Hubert (via Whitewood), Sask.
Brassard, M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
— F. X. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
— P. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
— R. (Nic), St. Gregoire, Nicolet Co., P.Q.
Braud, A. (Chat), Rogersville, N.B.
Brault, Jos. L., *s.j.* (StM), Blind River, Algoma District Ont.
— S., *o. m. i.*, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Braye, Paul *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Breen, J. F. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Brémond, P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smithlanding, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Brennan, J. (Lon), Corunna, Ont.
— P. (Lon), St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.
Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Hastings, Northumberland Co., Ont.
Brezel, A., *cud.* (St L), Mamicoragan, P. Q.
Briand, D. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Bridonneau, J. B., *c.+m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Brien, A. (Jol), Ste. Elisabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— Jos. (Jol), St. Damien, Berthier Co. P. Q.
— J. J. (Jol), Ste. Elisabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Brillant, P. (Rim), Cedar Hall, P. Q.
Brissette, E. H. (M), Côte St. Paul, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Brochard, P., *cud.* (St L), Pointe aux Esquimaux, P. Q.
— *cud.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Brochu, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P.Q.
— C. S. (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.
Brodeur, C. (M), Hochalaga, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— H. (St Hy), St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— N. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Marieville P.O., P.Q., retired.
Brohmann, Clemens (Ham), Macton, Ont.
Brossard, F., *o.m.i.* (StB), Fort Francis, Ont.
Brosseau, J.D., *o.p.* Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— J. M. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 444 rue Sherbrooke.
Brother, Edm., *c.s.v.* (Q), St Joseph de Levis, P.Q., Academy.
Broughall, L. V. (M), St. Laurent, P.Q., College.
Broussard, F. (An), Port Felix, N S.
Brousseau, H., *s.s.s.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
— J. H. (T R), St. Etienne des Gres, P. Q.
— J. O. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P.Q.
Brown, J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. W. (St G), Stephenvale, N. F. L.
Browne, Joseph, Very Rev. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
— P. W. (H G), Bonavista N. F. L.
— Wm. J., Very Rev. (St G), Grand River, N. F. L.
Brownrigg, T. (Ott), South March, Carleton Co.
Bruck, W., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask. N. W. Ty.
Brule, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Brunault, C. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Hotel Dieu.
Brunel, D. B. (Jol), Joliette, P.Q. College.
— E. (Nic), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— G. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de l'Evrard, P. Q.
— P. U., (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., St. Louis Hosp., retired.
Brunelle, E. (T R), St. Paulin, P. Q.
— P. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.

Brunet, A. (Pem), Portage du Fort, P. Q.
— F. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— F. X. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. U. (Q), Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
Bruyère, J. (Jol), L'Energie, P. Q.
— J. (Jol), Ste. Emmelie, P. Q.
Buckley, P. L., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Bugnon, Leonard (Ott), La Minerve, P.Q.
Buisson, A. (Ott), L'Annonciation, P.Q.
— E. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.
Bunoz, E., Very Rev., V.G., *o.m.i* (Mack), Dawson City, Yukon District.
Bureau, J. A. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Burke, Alf. E. (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
— R. T., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Bourque, B., *c.s.v.*, (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 398 St. Francis st. (retired).
Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q.
Butler, T. J. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
Butts, Adrian (An), Little Glace Bay, N.S.
Byrne, Edw. (St J), Norton N. B.

Cacciola, A. (S J), St. Kyran's, N.F.L.
Cadieux, J. M. M. (St. Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
— J. M., *c.s.v.* (M), Mile End P. O., P. Q. Deaf Mute Institute.
— J. R. (Ott). Ferme Neuve, P. Q.
Cadot, A. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieu Montreal, P.Q.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Ham), Cape Croker, Ont.
Cadoux, A., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Missionary Fathers.
Cahill, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Caisse, F. X. (M). St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P. O., P. Q.
— Theophile, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Calais, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River, N. W. Ty.
Callaghan, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
— M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 770 Dorchester st.
Callahan, R. (M), Montreal, P.Q. St. Agnes Church.
Cameron, A. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
— John J. (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.
Camirand Alfred (St B), Ile des Chenes, Man.
— Antonio (Nic), Rome, Canadian College; retired.
Campbell, C. A. (Hal), Halifax, N.S. Cathedral.
— D. A. (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.
— Frs. C. P. (Chat), Charlo, N. B.
— Terence (Char), Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
Campeau, A. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
— L. N., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— P. T. (St B), St. Eustache, Man.
Camper, P. C., *o.m.i.* (StB), St. Bonifade, Man., Juniorate.
Candide, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Convent.
Canning, C. (To), Toronto, Ont., Leslie st.
Cannon, W. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
Cantillon, C. (To), Toronto, Ont, St. Paul's Church.
Cantin, F. P. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q, Seminary
— O. (Q), St. Nicolas, P. Q.
Canuel, L. P. (Rim), Ile Verte, P.Q.
Caramello, Ls., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 142 Bleury st.
— R. P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Bleury st.
Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Schomberg, Ont.
Carbonneau, C. A. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
Cardin, P. J. (St Hy), Ste. Hèléne, P. Q.
— P. O. (Nic), St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q.
— Z. (M), Repentigny, P.Q.
Carey, Thos. (K), Erinsville, Ont.
Carion, Al., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B.C.
Carleton, Charles P. (St J), Petersville, N.B.
Carney, F. (St J), Fredericton, N.B., St. Dunstan's church.
Caron, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— A., *s.s.s.*, (M), Terrebonne, P.Q.
— Aug. (Q), St. Pacome, Kam., P. Q.
— Chas. (Sas), St. Albert de Marcellin, Sask., N. W. T.
— H., *s.j.* (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.
— Ivanhoe (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. John st.
— J. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— Joseph (T R), St. Louis de France, P. Q.
— L. A. N. (Sher), Hatley, Kate Vale P.O., P. Q.
— L. Alphonse (Q), Ste. Julie, Megantic, P. Q.
— N. (Rim), St. Honoré, P. Q.
— N. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— S. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— Thos. (T R), St. Maurice. Champlain Co., P. Q.
— W. (Q), Levis, P.Q., College.
Carr, H., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Carré, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Seminary, 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— E., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier. P. Q.
Carrier, C. E. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P.Q.
— Eugène (Q), Levis, P.Q., College.
— L. H. (Q), Lac Eduard, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Wm. J. (Q). Garthby, P. Q.
Carriere, E. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
— J. A. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
— J. *s.j.* (St B), St Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
— L. *o.m.i.* (Pem), Hudson Bay P.O., P. Q.
Carrières, A. (M), Lachute, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.
— A. (Jol), St. Michel-des-Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.
Carroll, M. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
Carson, A. (K), Merrickville, Ont.
— John (St J), St. George, N. B.
Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
Carufel, C. S. de (TR), St. Jacques des Piles, P.Q.
— E. S. (TR), Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— O. S. de (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
— V. S. de (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Casaubon, D. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— L. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. (M), Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q.
Casault, F. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Casey, Dom. J. Ven. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont

Casey, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Casgrain, René (Q), Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
Casimir, O.M.C., (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
Castex, P., *c.†m.* (Vic), Victoria West, B. C.
Castonguay, A. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
— A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Esdras (Q), St. Alexandre, Kamouraska, P. Q.
— J. A. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
— L. N. (Sher), Eastman, P. Q.
Cautin, L. *eud.* (Chat), Lower Caraquet, N.B.
Cayouette, J. R. A. (Rim), St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Celestine, Joseph, *o.f.m.*, (M) Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Cesbron, A., *c.†m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P.Q.
Chabot, Hilaire (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q
— L. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis de Gonzage Home.
Chaffers, J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu.
Chagnon, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John-Baptist Parish.
— Th. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospital.
Chaigne, *c.r.i.c.* (StB), Cartier, Man.
Chaillou, L., *c.†m.* (K), Railton P.O., Ont.
Chaine, A. M. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
Chaisson, John (Char), Rustico, P.E.I.
Chalandard, P. *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Chalifour, J. A. (Rim), Cascapédiac, New Richmond P. O., P. Q.
Chalifoux, H. O. Mgr. (Sher.) Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Chalumeau, Antoine Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Chamberland, A. (Rim), Metis, P. Q.
— J. (Q) Stoneham, P. Q.
— M. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q..
Champagne L., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Chapdelaine, J., *s.j.* (St M), Garden River, Algoma District, Ont.
Champoux, A.(Nic) Chester, Arthabaska Co. P.Q.
Chamy, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1631 rue St. Catharine.
— Pierre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1173 rue de Montagny.
Chapleau, O. (St M), Field, Ont.
Chapman, Wm. F. Very Rev. (St J), St. John, N. B.
Chaput, A. *o.m.i.*, (Pem), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— C., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., College, Bleury st.
— R. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Charbonneau, O. *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette. P. Q., College.
— C. (TR), Ste. Anne de Laperade, P.Q.
— J. U. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire, retired.
— S. (M), P.Q., St. Helene's Parish.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Seminary, 1181 Sherbrooke St.
Charest, F. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Charette, G. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q.
Charlebois, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— C. *o.m.i.* (Ott) Ottawa, Ont., Holy Family Church.
— G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. A. *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake Sask. N.W. Ty.
Charles, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Charpentier, M. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1189 rue de Montigny.
Charrier, S., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 127 rue St. Denis.
Charron, J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Notre Dame du S. Rosaire, P. Q.
Chartier, J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P Q, Seminary.
— J. E. E. (St. Hy). St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary.
— R., *s.j.* (St M), Chlemsford, Algoma Dist., Ont.
— V. (St Hy), St. Hugues, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Chartrand, H. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.
— W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, St. Mary's College.
Chatelain, J., (Ott), Thurse, P. Q.
Châtillon, E. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Academy of St. John the Baptist.
— P. (Ott), Wendover, Prescott Co., Ont.
Chaumont, A., *o.m.i.*, (St. B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— D. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q.
— J. C. (M.), St. Theresa, P. Q.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Man.
Chaussé, J. A. (M), Maisonneuve, banlieue, Montreal, P. Q.
Chauvin, J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— P. (St A), Innisfail, Alta N. W. Ty.
Chenard, L. P. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
— D. (Q), St. Eléuthere, Kam., P. Q.
Chenier, A. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
Cherrier, A. A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
— L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
Chevalier, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (M), L. Assomption, P. Q. College.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sacred Heart Parish.
Chevrier, D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
— J. O, *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville Marie, Ont.
Chiapini, D., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
Chinard, S., (Q), Grandbois, P. Q.
Chiron, J. M. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1652 rue Notre Dame.
Chirouse, E. C., *o.m.i.* (NW), Mission City, B. C
Chisholm, Alex. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
— Arch. (An), Judique, N. S.
— Arch. J. (An), Creignish, N. S.
— C. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
— Donald (An), Heatherton, N. S.
— D. E. (An), Pomquet, N. S.
— F. J. (An), Southwest Margaree, N. S.
— J. J. (An), Heatherton, N. S., retired.
— John C. (An), St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.
— Jos. (An) Creignish, N. S., retired.
Choinel, Louis, *o.m.i.* (NW), Kootenay, B. C.
Choquet, C. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— E (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1429 Notre Dame st.
— L. P (M), Montreal P. Q., 47 rue Maissonneuve.
— P. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
Choquette, J. E. (Sher), Lake Megantic, P. Q.

Chossegros, A., *s.j.* (StB), St. Boniface, Man. College.
Chounard, E. P. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
— F., *c.s.v.*, (Ott), Aylmer, P.Q.
— F. A. (V), Rigaud, P.Q., College.
— A. de G. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
Christophe, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Chrysologus, Peter (An), Sydney Mines, N.S.
Cimon, George (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Henry (Chic), Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
Cinq-Mars, J. (Q), St. Francois, P. Q.
— L N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richelieu st.
Claessen, P., *c.m.* (Vic), Victoria, B. C., College.
Clair, A. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
Clairoux, F. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
— J (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
— M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q , Cathedral.
Clapin, C., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College,
Clarke, M. J. (S J), Torbay, N. F. L.
Clavet, W. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
Cleary, George C. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
Clement, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Clément, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.
— Th. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— Wincesias, (Jol), retired; res.: St. Damien, P. Q.
Cléophas, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, Oka P. O., P. Q.
— (Q) Etchemin, P. Q.
Clerk, C. (Nic), Nicolet P. Q., Seminary.
Clermont, Albert, *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Clermont, L. G. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College (retired).
— M. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.
— M. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
Cline, M. (To), Vroomanton P. O., Ont.
Cloutier, Alire (M), Lacolle, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— C. F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— C. O. (Q), Chatean Richer, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Pierre, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— E. (T R), Rome, Italy.
— G. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
— G. (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q.
— J. (M), St Elzear, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
— Jos. (TR), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— Owen (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Belmont Retreat.
— P. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
Coady, T. (S. J.), St. John's N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. (An), Hâvre-au-Boucher, N. S.
Coallier, E. A. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— C. (M), La Prairie. P. Q.
Coccola, N., *o.m.i.* (N W), Fort St. James, B.C.
Cochin, L., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Jack Fish, Sask, N.W.Ty.
Coffee J C *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Colard, E. *eudist* (Char), Caraquet, N.B.
Cole, M. (Hal), Weymouth, Digby Co., N. S.
Colbert, John (H G), Conch, N. F. L.
Colfer, P. (Q), Mastai, P. O., P. Q., Sanitarium.
Colin, C. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, (ou d'Iberville, P. Q.
Collerette, F. X. (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland, N. B.
Collet, C. A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Hotel Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Collin, J. M. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.
Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
— Charles *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— J. B., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
— James J. (K), Kingston Mills P. O., Ont.
— M. K. (Hal), Prospect, N.S.
— T. F. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
— W. B. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Coltèe, G. (Q), Beauport, P.Q.
Columban, *o.c.r.*, (M), Lac des Montagnes, Oka P. O., P. Q.
— Marie, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Comartin, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Comeau, Ant. (Char), St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.
— D. H. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Sandy Bay, via Westburn, Man.
— J. B. (TR). Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— L. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
— N. (T R), St. Luc, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (StA), St Mathias, (White Fish Lake P.O.), Alta, N. W. Ty.
Comte, D. J. M. (StB), N.D. de Lourdés, Man.
Comtois, Alfred (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. (Jol), St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P.Q.
— S. (M), St. Valentin, P. Q.
Conan, J., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
— J. M., *eudist* (St L). Seven Islands, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B.C.
Condon, W., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q.
Connolly, E., *o.m.i.* (NW), Vancouver B.C.
— F. E. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
Felix (Char), Brae, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— J. J., (K), Centreville, P. O., Ont.
— John J., Very Rev, (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— John (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
Conrad, *o.m.cap.* (Ott) Hintonburg, Ont.
Contant, Ed. (M), Ste. Adéle, P. Q.
— R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Conter, A. *c.ss.r.* (St B), Yorktown, Sask.
Conture, H., *o.p.*, (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent of St. Dominican Fathers.
Conway, P. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
— W. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
Cook, John (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
Corbeil, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q. College.
— A., (Ott), St. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
— E. (Ott), L'Ascension, P. Q.
— F. (M), St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— M. A. (M), Montreal. P. Q., St. Joseph's Church,
— O. (St A.), St. Alberts, Alta, N.W.T., Cathedral.
— O. (St B), White Horse, Yukon District.
— S. (Jol). Mascouche, P. Q.
— S. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Corbett, Geo. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
— J. (M), DeLorimer, P.Q., College.
Corcoran, J. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
— P. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.

Cordeau, M. (Sher), Beloeil, P. Q.
Corderre, W., *c.s.v.*, (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q.
Cordes, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Corkery, P., Very Rev. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
Cormier, A. D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, (St. Joseph P.O.), N.B., College.
— F. X. (St J), Shediac, Westmoreland Co. N. B.
— H. D. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
— J. C. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
— L. E. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.
Corrivault, J. C. F. (Sher), absent on leave.
Corriveau, Étienne O. (Q), Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
Cosgrove, P. (Ham), Elora, Ont.
Coste, J. *s.s.* (M). Montreal, P. Q., 127 St. Denis st.
Costello, Patrick (Lon), Mount Carmel, Ont.
Costiou, *o.m.i.* (St B), Pine Creek, Man.
Cote, L. *s.j.* (St M) Sudbury, District of Nipissing, Ont.
— C. (Ott), Ottawa. Ont., DominicanConvent.
— Thos. (Pem). Renfew, Ont.
Coté, A. B. (Hal), Meteghan, N.S.
— A. C. *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q.
— C. Phil. (Rim), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.
— C. (Nic), Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— Edm. (Chic). Jonquiere, P.Q.
— Em. (Q), Ste. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— F. P. (St Hy), St. Valérien, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q. Hospice St.-Joseph de la Délivrance.
— J. A. (Sher), South Ham, P.Q., St. Joseph Church.
— J. V. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— L. A. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
— Louis F. (Rim), Mechins, P. Q.
— Paul(Sher), Dudswell, Marbleton P.O., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Joseph's st.
— R., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
— S. (StM), Blezard Valley, Ont.
Cotter, L. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
Cottreau, A., *eud.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Coty, J. H. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Couet, C. Th., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Dominican Convent.
Coughlan, R. (St J), Johnville, N. B.
Coulombe, L. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— O. (Chic), Malbaie, P.Q.
Courbon, P. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Chapel of Missionary Fathers.
Courchesne, Geo. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Coursol, E. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
— E. (Ott), Cheneville, P.Q.
Coursolles, Edm. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Courtemanche, H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Courtois, J., *eud.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
— J. E. (Lon), Dover South P.O. Ont.
Courtot, Gustave, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Courval, A. P. de (Nic), S. Durham, P. O., Drummond Co., P. Q.
— E. P. de (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Cousineau, H., Very Rev. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
— W. (Ott), Hawesbury, Ont.
Couture, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., College, Bleury st.
— F. X. (Q), Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (St M), Massay Station, Algoma Dist., Ont.
— Th., *s.j.* (Pet), Wikwemikong, Ont.
Couvrette, D. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, Ballieue Montreal, P. Q.
Cox, J. F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 68 Drummond st.
Coyle, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Family Church.
Craven, J. J. (Ham), Galt, Ont.
Crawley, Michael (K), Trevetyan P. O., Ont.
Creschemine, F., *eudist* (Rim), Pointe-au-Pére, P. Q.
Crevier, A., *c.s.c.*, (M), St. Laurent, P.Q. College.
Crinion, J. E. (Ham). Paris, Ont.
Crochetiere, R. (Nic), St. Guillaume, d'Upton, P. Q.
Crofton, Joseph (Ham), Galt, Waterloo Co., Ont.
Croise, P., *o.m.i.*, (Ath), Athabaska Lake, N.W.T.
Croisetiere, P. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Academy of St. John Baptist.
Croisier, E. D., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
Croteau, E. C. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
Crouzier, J. (Hal). Eelbrook, N. S.
Crowley, T. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing Dist., Ont.
Cruise, J. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. John's Grove.
— T. H. (To), Grimsby, Welland Co., Ont.
Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N.B.
Cruveiller, E. H., *m.s.* (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
Culérier, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Cullinan, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
Cullinane, D. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Cummings, John P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Cunningham, Ed., *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake, Sask.
Curotte, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Laval University.
Curran, Edw. (St J), Pouch Cove, N.F.L.
— P. (Char) absent on sick leave.
— T. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggin Mines, N. S.
Cushing, D., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Cyprien, Fr. (M), Hochelage, P. Q., College.

Dagenais, J. C. (Pem), Griffith, Ont.
— J. (Jol), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— O. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Dagenaud, P. M., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Daigneault, E. (M), St. Pierre aux Liens, P.Q., Banlieue, Montreal.

Dalloz, A., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), L'Annonciation, P. Q.
Dalphe, D., *o.m.i.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Daly, Geo., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beauce, P. Q.
— T. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
D'Amour, Cosmas (Chat), Edmondston, N. B.
Damourette, Edmond, *eudist*, (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
D'Amours, J. A (Rim), Rimouski. P.Q., Seminary.
Dandurand, D., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Daniel, Fr., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Danis, Janvier, *o.m.i.* (St A), Strathcona, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Dantzer, J. (Lon), Mornington, Hesson P. O., Ont.
Daoust, A. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Darche, P. D. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
Daridon, A, (St A), St. Albert, Alta., N.W.T., Seminary.
Dassylva, P. (Q), Quebec, P, Q., Hospice St. Antoine.
Dauphin, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alta, N. W. Ty.
D'Auteuil, J. A. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.
— Léon (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.
— P. D. (An), Harrys River, N.S.
Dauth, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— M. G. (M) Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
Dauvergne, Jos. *eud.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
David, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont, Sacred Heart Church.
Debeauquesne, G., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers.
De Beauport, J. E. B. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.
Décarie, T. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Decary, Chas. (M), St. Colomban, P. Q.
Decelles, F. Z. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. B. E. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
— P. Z., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
De Chambeuil, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), Caplan, P. Q.
De Corby, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cote, Sask.
Decq, Charles, *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Deforges, F., *s.m.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Defoy, Alex. (St. B), Thibaultville, Man.
Dégagné, N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Degesne, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
De Ghyvelde, Fred., *o.f.m.* (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Academy.
DeGonzague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., Mission des Abénakis.
Deguire, P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
De la Durentaye, F. X. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
Delaere, A., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Yorktown, Sask.
— F. X. (Rim), St. Modeste, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
De Lamarre, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
Delamirande, C. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
De Lamothe, D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.
Delanoe, *eud.* (Hal), Halifax, N S., College.
Delargy, Frs. X., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Stanislaus st.
Delay, A. (Chic), St. Gedeon, P. Q.
Délinelle, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., House of the Good Shepherd.
Deleglise, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
Delisle, L. P. (Q), Riviere Ouelle, P. Q.
Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Bressaylor, P. O., N. W. Ty.
Demers, B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richelieu st.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneauve.
— A. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.
— J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, Sask., N.W.T.
Denizet, C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ont., University.
Denoncourt, E. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— H (Nic), Drummondville, Drummond Co. P. Q.
— Ls. L. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
De Nys, H., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Derling, John P., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Derome, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
— J. A. (M), St. Michael de Napierville, P.Q.
— J. B. (Q), Grosse-Ile, P. Q.
Désaulniers, A. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
Desautels, A. (V), St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Descarries, J. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— L. T. (Sher), Valcourt, Shefford Co., P. Q.
— R. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Deschamps, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 St. Denis st.
— L. M. (Sher), North Stukely, P. Q.
Deschênes, Elie (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., College.
— Jos. (Jol), Ste. Marie Solomee, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— L. P. M. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— S. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— V. (Jol), St. Barthelemi, P. Q.
Descoteaux, F., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P. Q., College.
— N. (Nic), St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Desserre, Stephane, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
Desforges, M., *s.j.* (M), Sault au Recollet, P.Q.
Desfosses, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q.
Deshais, C. (St B), Woodridge, Man.
Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Elphege, Yamaska, Co., P. Q.
— Aldéric, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
— G. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.

Desjardins, A. (Ott), South Indian, Ont.
— A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— B. (Q), St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P.Q.
— George (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (Q), St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Luskville P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— J. *s.j.* (St M), Thessalon, Algoma Dist., Ont.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, near Montreal, P. Q., Juvenate.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Manwaki, P. Q.
— P., *o.p* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Deslongchamps, J. (M), St. Martin, P. Q.
Desmarais, A., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. T.
— A., Nicolet Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
— H. P. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, (P. O. Marieville), P. Q.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q.
— P. N. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Desnoyers, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1631 rue St. Catherine.
— Alf. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— Az (St. Hy.), St Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Asylum, retired.
— P. C. R. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
— S. D. R. (St Hy), St. Théodore, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Désourdy, G. A. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
Despres, Az. C. (St Hy) St. Ours, P. Q.
Desroches, A. (M), St. Therese, P. Q.
— C. (M), Villeray, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— D. (To), Lafontaine P. O., Ont.
— O. Hild. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. St. Jaques-Cartier Parish.
Desrochers, Chrysost. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
Desrosiers, Francis (Sher), retired, Sorel, P. Q.
— J. (V), St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P.Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal. P. Q., Normal School.
— J. B. (Jol), St. Damien, Berthier Co. P. Q.
— J. Matthias (St B), St. Antoine d'Aubigny, Man.
— J. P. (M). Ste Marguerite, P. Q.
— J. T. P. (Jol). St. Zenon. P. Q.
— W., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
Destroismaisons, M. (Q), Newbois, P. Q.
Désy, J. E. *s.j.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Manresa Villa.
Deutscher, Dom Chas., *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
Deveau, J. M. (Hal), Salmon River, N. S.
De Victor, L., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st., P. Q.
Devine, Edw., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
Devlin, Bernard *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., College, Bleury st.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapels Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
Déziel, L. Ans. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— J. D. (Ott), Ottawa Ont., Dominican Convent.
Dimberton, Leon, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— A., (M), Notre Dame de Grace, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— G., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st, retired.
— J. Aurelian (Q), St. Raymond, P.Q.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), St. Simon, Bagot Co.,
— J. W., *a.c.* (Rim), St Arsene, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— L. J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadaconda Parish.
— P. N. (Rim). Tessierville, P. Q.
— P. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Dionne, Benj. (Q), St Elzear, P. Q.
— C., Frs. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— Emile (Q), L'Islet, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Elzear (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q., College.
— H. A. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.,
Divet, A., *cud.* (St L), Seven Islands, P. Q
Dixneuf, V., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Dixon, P. W. (Chat). Newcastle, N. B.
Dodier, J. V. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, P.Q.
Dodsworth, Cyril, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Doherty, Wm. *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— G. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Caecilias.
— J. P. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
Dollard, J. P. (To), Ipperwash P. O., Ont.
Donaldson, J. E. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
Donat, *trappist* (M), Oka. P O, Notre Dame du Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Donckele, G., Very Rev. (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
Donnelly, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
— J. V. (HG), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.
Donovan, D., ***s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.**
— P. J. (Ham), Dunnville, Ont.
Doody, Wm. J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.
Dorais, E. (St A), Lamoureux, Alberta.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
— John de la Croix (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Dorval, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine
— Dom. G. (Vic), Fulfort Harbor, B.C.
— D. G. (N W), Vernon, B. C.
Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Doucet, A. (Q), L'Islet, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Jos. R. (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Piegan Reserve, Macleod P. O., Alta, N.W.Ty
— S. J. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
Doutney, W. P. (S J), St. Kyran's, N. F. L.
Douville, J. A. Ir., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Dowdall, P. S. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Downey, D. J. (Lon), Windsor Essex Co., Ont.
Doyle, E. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
— Emmet (Ham), Freelton, Ont.
— F. (M) Montreal, P. Q., College, 68 Drummond st.
— M. M. (An), Lochaber, N. S.
— P. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
— P. N., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Doyon, C. *o.p.* (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent.
Dozois, J., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.

Dozois, L. J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Drapeau, J. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
— J. O., (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
Drean, J. M., *eudist* (Rim), Pointe au Pere, P. Q.
Dremers, N. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Bridget's Church.
Drolet, Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Garden River, Algoma Dist., Ont.
Drost, B (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 41 Remport st.
Drouet, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Drousset, J., *c.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Drummond, Louis, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Dubar, V. *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Dubé, H. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
— M. (Q), St Apolline, Montmagny, P. Q.
Dube, O., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— P., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
— P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospital.
Dubois, *o. m. i.* (St A), Okotoks, Alta, N. W. T.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Jacques-Cartier Normal School.
— O. (Jol), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. Sylvere, P. Q.
Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Dubue, A. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 299 rue Lagauchetiere.
— L. A. (M), Viauville, Banlieue, Montreal, P. Q.
— J. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Héléne Parish.
Dubuc Z. E. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
Ducharme, A. (St Hy), St Ephrem, P. Q.
— Basil (Ott), St. Rose de Lima, P. Q.
— Charles, Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
— Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P.Q., College.
— H. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— J. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— L., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
— V. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
Duchausois P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate.
Duchaussois, F., Vy. Rev. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
Duchein, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Duchense, Edmond (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.
Duckett, W., *s.s.* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, Oka, P. Q, P.Q.
Ducot, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. T.
Dufault, D. E. (M), Ste Cundgonde, Banlieue, Montreal, P. Q.
— O. (V), Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Duffus, Charles J. (K), Kingston, Ont., House of Providence.
Duffy, J. (St B), Winnipegosis, Man.
— Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, Northwest Miramichi, N. B.
Dufore, A (Jol), St. L'guori, P. Q.
Dufort, J (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Church.
— Elz. (Rim), Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
— Paul (St J), Notre Dame, Kent Co., N.B.
— Th. (Chic), St. Andre, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Dufresne, D. O. R. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.
— E. W. (St Hy), Windsor Mills, P. Q., retired.
— E. (Q), Ste Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
— Joseph (St B), Lorette, Man.
— S., *s.j.* (Pet), Bying Inlet, Parry Sound, Ont.
Dugal, F. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
— L. N., Vy. Rev. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Dugas, A., Very Rev. Mgr. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cross Lake, Keewatin Dist., Ont.
— Alp. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— Chas. A. (V), St. Clet. Soulanges Co., P.Q.
— E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— G. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— L. N., *s.j.* (St M), Fort Williams Mission, Algoma District, Ont.
— N. A. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q.
Duguay, L. E. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— H. L., Vy. Rev. (St Hy), St. Pie, P.Q.
— V. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 12 St. Denis st.
Duhaut, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Duke, Wm. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
Dulac, F. X. Ad. (Q), St. Marcel, Islet Co., P. Q.
Dulin, J. G. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
Dulude, E. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
Dumais, F. A. (Q), Levis, P.Q.
— Jos. F. (Q), St. Magloire, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q., College.
Dumas, B., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott) Nominingue, P. Q.
— G., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Novitiate.
— Jos. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— Th. (Q), New Irland, Megantic Co., P. Q.
Dumesnil, A., Very Rev. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— L., *s.j.* (St M), Steelton, Ont.
Dumont, J. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College
— J. N. (Chat), Winding Ledges P. O., N. B.
Dumontier, F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
Du Mouchel, A. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michaël's College.
Dumoulin, R. (St B), Keewatin, Ont.
Dunn, J. (Ott), South Gloucester, Ont.
— J (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
— W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
Dupé, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabaskaw Lake, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Dupin, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Dupire, L. F., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Duplessis, A. (M), Ste Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
Dupont, A. (Q), St. Anne de Lacopatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's College
— C. F. Q. (Q), Mastai P.O., P.Q.
— Chas. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
Duport, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. T.

Dupras, Jos. (M), Ste. Sophie, P. Q.
Duprat, P. C. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
Dupraz, Aug., *m.s.* (St B), Estevan Sask.
Dupre, L. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa Bedini.
Dupret, F. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
Dupuis, H. (M), Sault-au Recollet, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
— J. B. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc.
— J. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— O., *p.p.* (St M), Cowsby, Ont.
— Vit. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
Dupuy, A. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph Farm, retired.
— J. B. Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Precious Blood Monastry, retired.
Duquette, J. N. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
Durand, J., *c.m.* (Vic), Quamichan, Tzovhalem P. O., B. C.
Duret, T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
Durivage, J. B. C. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
Durocher, C. (Jol), St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., DeLorimier P. O.
— J. Ad. (V), Ile Perrot, P.Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Hospital, retired.
— J. B. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Dusablon, L. A. L. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Dussault, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Dussere-Telmon, P. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
Dutour, J. E. (Chat), Acadiaville N. B.
Duval, Aug. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q. Cathedral.
—C. (Q), Ste Ann de Beaupre, P. Q.
Duvic, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Dydyk, Sozontius (St A), Edmonton, Alta, N.W.T.

East, U. (Q), St. Nérée, P. Q.
Ecrément, F. X. E. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— A. (M), Longueil, P. Q.
Edge, S. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., P.Q.
Edouard, *o.c.r.* (M), Oka, P.O., N. D. du Lac.
Edmond Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue Alverne, Montplaisant.
Edward, *o.m.c.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou, Convent.
Egan, D. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. J., Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.
Egenolf, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Cariboo, Sask., N. W. T.
Egloff, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Missionary Fathers.
Eichelsbacher, G., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Hunker, Yukon District, N. W. T.
Eilermann, Hermenegild, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Eiselbacher G., *o.m.i.*, (Mack), Dawson City, Yukon District.
Elie-Breton, J. (Q), Kennebec, P. Q.
Elphege Joseph, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q. 1222 Dorchester St.
Emard, H., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Sacred Heart Church.
Emery, A. (Lon), Kinkora, Ont.
Enfrin, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Cartier, Man.
Englert, Joseph (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Epinard, V., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), St. Veronique, P.Q.
Erain, J., *o.m.i.* (Pem), North Temiskaming, P. Q.
Ethelbert, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Ethier Arcade (St A), Morinville, Alta., N. W. T.
— J. (Ott), Aylmer, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— P. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
Etienne, *o.c.r.*, (M), Lac des Dieux Montagnes, Oka P. O., P. Q.
— *o.m.c.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Fathers Convent.
Eugene Fr., *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.

Fafard, E. S. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P.Q
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Albany, Hudson Bay P.O., P. Q.
Faguy, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Square Notre Dame.
Fahey, J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 267 rue Center.
Falher, P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake via Edmonton, Athabaska.
Fallon, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Fallour, *f.m.i* (St B), St. Hubert (via Whitewood), Sask.
Faubert, A. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
Faucher, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
— J. O. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
— Jos. Octave (Pem), Aldfield P. Q
Faure, J. *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Fauteux, N. (M), St. Therese, P. Q.
Favreau, P. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
Fay, Patrick (Ott), Farrelton, P. Q.
Féat, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Feeney, J. J. (Ham), Acton, Ont.
Fehrenbach, John, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Ferdinand, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester, St.
— *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P.Q.
Ferguson, M. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
— T. L. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Ferland, Apollinaire (St B), St. Antoine des Prairies (via Redverse), Sask.
— N. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Ferreri, Vincent (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.
Ferron, H., *s.j.* (St M), Massey Station, Algoma District, Ont.
— Joseph C. (T R), St. Leon, P.Q.
— O. (Ott), St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.
— T. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
Ferroux, J. (StA), Red Willow, Alta., N.W.T.
Feuiltault, J. A. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
Filiatrault, C. (M), Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
— Hect., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— T., *s.j.* (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q.
Filiatreault F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P.O.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Gregory's Church.

Fillion, P. D. (Ott), St. Adolphe d'Howard, P. Q.
Filipow, Ath., *o.s.b.m.* (St A), Monaster, Beaver Lake P. O., Alta.
Filiaudeau, L., *c m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Fillion, D.(StB),St.Jean-Baptiste, Provencher Co., Manitoba.
— J. Hector (Q), Ste Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— M. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Filodeau, G., *c.m* (Ott), Huberdeau, P Q.,
Filteau, A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q , St.Malo Parish.
Finn, W. P. (H G), Fogo, N. F. L.
Finegan, T., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich,Ont., Assumption College.
Finke, W. L. (St B), Shoal Lake, via Yorkton, Man.
Finnegan, T. (To), Barrie, Simcoe Co., Ont.
Firmin Ambroise, *o.f.m.*, (Q), Quebec, P.Q., rue Alverne Montpla sant.
Fischer, Anthony J., *c.r.*(Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Fiset, L. N. (Q), NotreDame des Laurentides, P. Q.
— Peter (An), Cheticamp, N. S
Fiset, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 rue Notre Dame
Fisette, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrice's Church.
Fisser, W. (Vic , Victoria, B.C., 109 Yates st.
Fitz Henry, R. H., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N.B., College.
Fitzgerald, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
— T. J. (Chat), Pokemouche, N. B.
Fitzgibbon, D. J. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Fitzpatrick, M. F. (Pet), Eunismore, Ont.
— T. (Al), Dickinson's Landing, Ont.
Fleming, F. (Hal), Halifax N. S.
— John (K), Chesterville, Ont.
— T. F. (Pet), Kearney, Ont.
Fleury, T. G. O (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Lava-Normal School.
Florent, *o.c.r.* (M), Lac des Dieux Montagnes, Oka P. O., P. Q.
Flynn, Edmond, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
Foerster, Stephan (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
Foisy, J. A. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
Foley, J. (Ott), Fallowfield, P. Q.
— J M. (Al), Lancaster, Glengarry Co., Ont.
— Wm. J. (Hal), Tusket Wedge, N. S.
Fontaine, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
Forbes, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 41 Remport st.
— G. L. (M), Ste Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P.Q.
Forcier, Jos. (Nic), St. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Forest, C. C., *c.s.v.* (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., College.
— F. X. *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Seminary.
— O. (Jol), Chertsey, P. Q., St. Theodore's.
Forget, Albert (Ott), Bouchette, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— D., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de La Madeleine, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue, Montreal, P, Q.
— J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
— Jovide O. (Pem), Bonfield, Ont.
Forner, A. L. *o.m.i.* (Sas), Alvena, P. O., N. W. T.
Forster, D. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.
Fortier, H. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Fortier, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Murray st.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (M) Montreal, P.Q., 32 Bassin st.
Fortin, A. (Q), Leclercville, P. Q., Ste. Emmélie's Church.
— P., *cudist* (Chat). Caraquet, N. B.
Fouches, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 129 rue Notre Dame.
Foucher, A. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P.Q.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
Fougerat, L., *s.j.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P.O.
Fouillet, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P.O.
Fouquet, Leo, *o.m.i.* (N W), Mission City, B.C.
Fournet, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Fournier, C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
Fourouge, G. A. (M), Lachine, P .Q.
Fox, M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 rue Drummond.
— Wm. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
Frachon, A. *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's.
Francart, E., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert Sask., N. W. T.
Francœur, J. D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P.Q.
— J. L., (Ott) Casselman, Ont., retired.
— L. N. (Sher), retired, res.: Lake Aylmer, P. Q.
— R. P., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P.Q.
Franco's Marie, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q. 1222 Dorchester St.
Frapsance, E., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Riviere-aux-Foin, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.Ty.
Fraser, George (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q.
— H. E. (Sher), St. Hubert du Spalding, Audet P.O., P. Q,
— John J. (An), Brook Village, Inverness Co., N. S.
— S. (Rim), Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, P. Q., retired.
Frechette, J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Fréchette, J. H. (Q), St. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
French, F. L. (Pem), Brudenell, Opeongo Road. Ont.
— I. A. (Pem), Kilaloe, Ont.
Frenette, E. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
— F., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
— F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.
Freve, G.G. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, P, Q.
Friederich, E. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral.
Frigon, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., St. Mary's.
Frineault, L., *cudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Fusey, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
Fyme, Anthony (St J), St. John, N.F.L.

Gabillon, V., *o.m.i.* (Sas), St. Louis, Saskatchewan, N.W.Ty.
Gabriel. *o.c.r.*, (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, Oka, P. O., P. Q.
Gabriel Marie, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.

Gadbois, J. O. (St Hy), North Stanbridge, P. Q.
Gagné, C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Donnacona st.
— Cyp. (Rim), Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Jacob (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.
— L. (Q), St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— Normand (Chic), Metabetchouan, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Gagnieur, A. *s.j.* (M), Montreal. P. Q., 63 Drummond st.
Gagnon, A. (Ott), Powell, Lanark Co., Ont.
— A. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke. P. Q., Seminary.
— Ad. (Q). St. David de l'Aube Riviere, P.Q.
— C. O., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Charles, rue Gignac.
— E. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.
— F. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (Rim), Ste. Felicite, P. Q.
— G. H., jr. (Chic), St. Fulgence, P. Q.
— George, sr. (Chic), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— H. s.s. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
— J. (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), Lac Noir, Megantic Co., P.Q.
— L. (Nic), St. Majorique, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
— L. J. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— Louis (Chat) St. Isidore, Gloucester Co. N.B.
— Ls. (Chic), Metabetchouan, P.Q.
— Lucien (Jol), St. Alexis, P Q.
— N. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Gaire, J. (St B), Wauchape. Sask.
Galerneau, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Antoine.
— J. E., (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Isaie (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
Gallagher, E. S. (To), Toronto Junction, Ont.
— J., (V), Valleyfield, P. Q. College.
Gallant, F. X. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.
Gallant, Jos. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., College.
— Lubin (Ant), Arichat, N. S.
— T. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral
Gallix, F., *eudist* (St L), Magpie P.Q.
— J., *eud.* (StL), St. John River. P.Q
Galtier, E., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
Galvin, P. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
Gannon, B Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Gapihan, J., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Garant, S., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P.Q.
Garceau, Jos. (T R), St. Leon, Maskinonge Co., P.Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P.Q., College.
Gariépy, C. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
— Nap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Garneau, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P.Q.
— F. X. (Q), retired.
Garnier, Dom J., *c.r.i.c.* (St A), Vegreville, Alta.
Garniez, *eud.* (Hal), Church Point, N.S., Seminary.
Garon, D. (Q), Baillargeon, P. Q.
— Ls. (Q), Levis, P. Q. Hospital.
— P. (Ott), St. Cecile de Masham, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— S. (Q), Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, P. Q.
Garrouteight, H. s.s. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.
Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
— S. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q., College.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Charles, Man.
Gasté, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask, N W. Ty.
— Gaston, Fr., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
Gates, L. P. H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College
Gattet, B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Cote des Neiges Road.
Gaudet, J. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
— J. L. (M), Terrebonne, P Q.
— Jos. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
Gaudin, J. Ant., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
Gaudreault, Am. (Chic), St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Arthur, (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
— H. (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.
Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q.
Gauthier, A. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— A. (Ott), St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
— E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— Ernest (Chic), absent on leave.
— F. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P.Q.
— Ferdinand (Rim), Gaspé Basin, P. Q.
— George (M), Montreal, P.Q., Cathedral.
— H., *c.s.r.* (Jol), Bethierville, P. Q.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 2021 rue Ste Catherine.
— J. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P.Q.
— J. A. (M), Ste. Cunegonde, Banlieu, Montreal, P. Q.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (M). St. Remi de Napierville. P. Q., College.
— J. F. R. (Chic), Petite Riviere, P. Q.
— Jos (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— L. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— Oscar P. (M), St. Leon de Wesmount banlieue, Montreal, P. Q.
— P. C. (Char), St. Louis, Prince Co., P.E.I.
Gauvreau, Ant. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph's st.
— C. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Convent of the Dominican Fathers.
— Geo., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Nipissing Dist., Ont.
Gauy, Fr., *o.m.i.*, (Mack), Providence, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Gavary, J. A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation
Gay, C. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
Gaynor, W. C. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpston P. O., Ont.
Geelen, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lebret P. O., Sask.

Gehl, J. J. (Ham), Formosa, Bruce Co., Ont.
— Wm. C. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Gélinas, A. (TR), Three Rivers, P.Q., Seminary.
— D. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q. Cathedral.
— D. (TR), retired; Yamachiche, P. Q.
— Em. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., College.
— Raph. (TR), St. Timothée, P. Q.
Gelly, T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
Gena, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Gendre, A., (StA), Brosseau, Alta, N.W.T.
Gendreau E., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
Gendron, L. E. (Sher), Auckland, P. Q.
— P. S. (St. Hy). St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Z. O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Généreux, E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Remi (Nic), Le Precieux Sang, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Genest, J. E. (Sher), Sawyerville, Compton Co., P. Q.
— Oscar (Q), Quebec, P Q., Seminary.
Genier, A. (Ott), Rapide de l'Original, P. Q.
Géoffrion, C. (M), St. Edouard banlieue, Montreal, P. Q.
— L., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame des Neiges, P.Q.
— L. (St Hy), St. Marie du Monnoir, P. Q., Seminary.
— V. (M), St. Edouard, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Geoffroy, Eugéne, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Georget, F., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 107 ru Visitation.
Gerard, P., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Gerboud, F., *m.s.* (St B), Forget, Sask.
Gérin, D. (TR), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Germain, *o.f.m* (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Franciscan Fathers.
— J., *o.p.* (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Dominican Convent.
— Marie, *o.f.m.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
Gerritsma, A. (StB), Kaposvar, Sask.
Gervais, F. A. (Jol), Joliette Co., P. Q., Seminary
— J. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Roch's Parish.
— J. A. (Sher), Barnston, Stanstead Co., P. Q.
— J. A. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, P.Q.
Gibney, H. (To), Alliston, Simcoe Co., Ont.
Gignac, J. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. N. (Q), Ste Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— Thomas, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's.
Giguere, D. S. (Rim), St. Moise, P. Q.
Giguère, Jos. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Gill, M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
— T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Conv.
Gilles, J. A. M. (An), Lismore, N. S.
Gillies, D. (St. B), St. Andrews, Sask.
Gillis, D. (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
— D. J., Mgr. (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.
— Dougald, (An), Pictou, N. S.
— Hugh (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
— R. J. (Char), St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.
Gingras, J. A. (Q), Quebec, St. Charles' Asylum, retired.
— Remi, (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, P. Q.
Girard, A. (Chic), St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Augustus P., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue Dauphine.
— H., *m.s.* (St B), Murphy, Sask.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., res. of Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross.
— J. Z. A. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), St. Francois de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— L (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Yorktown, Sask.
Giroire, J. (St B), Ste. Anne, Man.
Girot, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1652 rue St. Jean Baptiste.
Giroux, A. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.
— Alex. R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.
— E. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P.Q.
— G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q., retired.
— J. C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— L. R. (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Arctic Red River, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Ath). Sturgeon Lake, via Edmonton, N.W. Ty.
Gladu, L., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnepeg, Man., St. Mary's Church.
— A., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Juniorate.
Gnam, John (Lon), LaSalette, Ont.
— Phil. (Lon), Wyoming, Ont.
Godbout, A. (Q), Mastai P.O., P. Q.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— C. Ovide (Q), Notre Dame des Laurentides P. Q.
— Pierre (Q), Jeune Loretto, P. Q.
Godin, A. O. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— J. D. O. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
— J. O. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Godreau, G. A. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Goetz, E. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
Gohier, E. (M), Ste. Therese, P.Q.
Goileau, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Gonin, A. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
— C. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
Gonthier, C., *s.j.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— C. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Gorman, Thomas, *s.j.* (StM), Port Arthur, Algoma District, Ont.
Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q., retired.
— Amédée (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— D. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— F. M. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— J. B. (Q), St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q. St. Mary's College, Bleury St.
— J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., retired.
— J. F. (Q). Ste Anne de Lapacotiere, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Martine, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Goudreau, G. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
Gouin, Arthur (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
— Geo. B. (Chat) St. Ignatius of Loyola, N. B.
— P. Antoine (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.

Goupel, M. M., *c.m.* (K), Railton P.O , Ont.
Gourdon, C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Rivière-aux-Foin, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Goyet, J.M.J., *s.s.v.* (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q.
Goyette, A. (Sher), Stanhope, P. Q.
— F. X. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
— G. A. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P.Q.
— W. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Grace, Thos. J. (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
Grandbois, J. R. Em. (Q), Quebec P. Q., Seminary.
Grandfils, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish, Massue st.
Grandin, H., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Granger, P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— R. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
— S., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Granottier, F. X., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Grant R. (To), Midland, Ont.
— R. (An) retired: Heatherton, N. S.
Gratton, Alex. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
Gravel, E. (Nic), St. Pierre de Ducham, P. Q.
— T. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
— Thos. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, P. Q.
— Z. (M) Ste Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
Gravouelle L., *s.j.* (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q.
Gray, F. G. (K), Elgin, Ont.
Gregoire, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Hintonburg, Ont.
— Oswald, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Grenier, A. (Q), Buckland, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— Abbe V. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Laval Normal School.
— E. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q.
— J. A. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
— J. A., *s.j.* (St M) Michipicoten Harbor, Algoma District, Ont.
— J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P.Q.
Grenot, C., *s.m.* (M), Lachine, P.Q.
Groetchel, K., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Grondin, L. E. (Pet), Ste. Anne de Lapocotiere, P. Q., retired.
— P. (Q), St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Grou, E., *s.c.s.* (M) St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Groulx, Eugène (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co. P. Q.
— L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Guay, Arthur (Chic), Bergeronnes, P. Q.
— A., (M), Montreal, P. Q. St. Denis Church.
— Chas., Mgr. (Q), St. Joseph, Levis Co., P.Q., Hospital.
— J. (Ott), Ripon, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Gucheneuf, S. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Gueguen, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Pem), N. Temiskaming, P. Q.
Guertin, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— Eloh. (St J), Memramcook (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Convent Gray Nuns of the Cross.
— (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
— J. L. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
— L., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
— Remi (St Hy), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
Guibeau, E. *s.j.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., College, Bleury st.
Guibert, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Catherine.
Guilbault, A. M. (Ott), Graceffield, P. Q.
— C. D. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.
— Od. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Guilbeault, E. (Jol), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
Guilbert, F. H. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Guillaume, A. (Ott), Chéneville, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.*, (M), Lac des Montagnes, Oka P. O., P. Q.
Guillemain, A., *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Guillemette, E. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
Guillemin, Fr., *eud.* (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Guillet, A. F. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— C. A. (St Hy), St. Joachim, P. Q.
— J. W. (St Hy), St. Valerien, P. Q.
Guilloux, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Cumberland, Sask., N. W. T.
Guillot, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, 1854 E. Notre Dame st.
— J. Alex. (Q), Etchemin, P. Q.
Guimond, J. O. (M), St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Guimont, A. (Q), Mastai P.O., P. Q.
— A. O. (Q), St. Casimir, P.Q.
— L. D. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q. (retired).
— Roméo (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Seminary.
Guinard, G. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Guindon, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Guy, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., St. Joseph's College.
— B. C. (Q), Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— George (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P.Q.
— J. B. O. Very Rev. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q.

Habay, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Hage, H., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Halde, J.F.A. (St Hy), Acton Vale, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Hallé, C. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General Hospital.
— J. B. (Q), Quebec, Levis College.
Halm, M. (Ham), St. Clement, Ont.
Hamel, J. A. (Sher), Garthby, P. Q.
— O. Is. (Nic), St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.
— Phileas (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent.
— T. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. R. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
Hamelin, H., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (Hal), Surette Island, N. S.
— J. R. L. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Gen'l. Hospital.
— L. M. (M), Bordeaux, P. Q.
Hammersley, P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Hamilton, W. B. (Hal), Yarmouth, N.S.

Hand, J. L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
Hanley, A. J. (K), absent on leave (Rome).
— J. T. (K), Kitley, P. O., Ont.
Hanlon, J. (Lon), Clinton, Huron Co., Ont.
Hannigan, Wm. P. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
Hardy, I. (St Hy), retired; res., Sorel, P. Q., Hospital.
Harel, O. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
Harkin, J. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
Harpin, C. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
Hartigan, P. J. (K), Napanee, Lennox Co., Ont.
Hartmann, J., *o.m.i.* (N W), Greenwood, B.C.
Hawkes, Raymond (Chat), Escumenac, N. B.
Hawkins, George (St G), St. Jacques, N.F.L.
Hayden, J. B., *c.s.s.r.*, (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul St.
— Th. J., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Drayton, Ont.
Hayes, F. (To), Phelpston P.O., Ont.
— Joseph (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes Church.
— Th. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Hébert, E. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— Eugène (Chic), absent on leave.
— J. Euclide (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
— J. Leonidas (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (V), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
— J. V. G., Very Rev. (St J), Buctouche, N. B.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Heenan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Heffernan, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
— Thos. F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
Helaire, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Hella, J. L. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Hénault, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Henning, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Héroux, J. Eucharistе (T R), St. Didace, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.
— L., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Dist. of Nipissing, Ont.
Herwig, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Hery, J., *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
— L., *cud.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
Hesry, F., *cud.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
Hess, Eduard, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fort Dunvegan, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Hétu, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
— R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Heynen, H. (St B), Bruxelles, Man.
— W. (Van), Nanaimo, B. C.
Hickey, J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Hilaire, *trappist* (M), Oka P.O., Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Hilarion, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Hintonburg, Ont.
Hilland, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Regina, Sask.
Hingston, W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
Hoellard Fr., *cud.* (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
Hoffman, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Sas), St. Peter's P.O., Sask., N. W. T.
Hogan, John T. (K), Perth, Ont.
— John (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
— Patrick T. (Char), Tegnish, P. E. I., retired.
Hogue, H. (St B), St. Lazare, Man.
— P. M. A., (St Hy), Acton Vale, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Holden, J. P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Holland, D. J., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
— J. W. (St J.), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
Honore, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Hintonburg, Ont.
Hornsby, N., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. Desserte des Chinois.
Houde, E. (Q), St. Marc, P. Q.
Houle, A. (M), St. Léonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Nic), St. Samuel, P.Q.
— J. B. (St. Hy), St. Madeleine, P. Q.
— J. H., *c.s.v.* (St B), Makinak, Man.
— N. J. (M), Montreal P. Q., 647 Pullum st.
— O. (Jol), St. Paul, Joliette Co., P.Q.
— Th. (Q), Pontbriand, Megantic Co., P. Q.
Houssais, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Howard, P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Howley, Alex. (S J), St. Johns, N.F.L.
Huart, J. V. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— Louis Arthur O. (Sher), Woburn, Compton Co., P. Q.
Hudon, A., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— A. C. (St J), Buctouche, Kent Co., N. B.
— Arsène (Q), St. Damase de l'Islet, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Alexandrè, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Eugene (Q) St. Prosper, Dorchester, P. Q.
— Hyacinth, *s.j.* (St M), Chelmsford, Ont.
— L. (Q), Plessisville, P.Q.
— Leonidas, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, De Lorimier P. O., Immaculate Conception College.
— M. (Q), Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— M. (Chic), St. Felicien, P. Q.
— P. S., (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
— T. (M), De Lorimir P.O., P.Q.
— T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
— V., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Huet, N. (M), St. Sulpice, P. Q.
Hugonnard, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lebret P. O., Sask.
Humbert, *o.c.r.*, (M), Lac des Montagnes, Oka P. O., P. Q.
Hunt, J. J. (Q), Levis, P. Q. College.
Hura, Matthias, *o.s.b.m.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Hurteau, N. (M), La Chine, P.Q.
Hussey, T. (Lon), Windsor, Essex Co., Ont.
Husson, F. A., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. T.
Ignace Marie, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Idelfonse, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester, St.

Jacob, Joseph (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q. Cathédral.
Jackman, W. (S J), Salmonier, N.F.L.

Jacques, A. (Jol), St. Come, P. Q.
— D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Jalbert, O., *c.s.v.* (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P.Q., Academy.
Janelle, J. B. E. (Nic), St. Francis du Lac, P. Q.
Jankowski, B. (Pem), Wilno, Renfrew Co., Ont.
Jan, A. (St A), Edmonton, Alberta, N.W.Ty.
Jannelle, M. (T R), retired; Ste. Thecle, P. Q.
Janssens, J. (St B), St. Paul, Sask.
Jarry, J. B., *eudist* (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Sisters of Charity Convent.
Jasmin, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Jauffret, E., *eudist* (St L), Natashquan, P.Q.
Jaunatre, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Jayol, J. M., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C., Cathedral.
Jean, C., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
— Z., (Rim), St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Jeannotte, D., *o.m.i.* (N W), Sandon, B. C.
— F. S. (Jol), Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P.Q.
— F. X. Very Rev. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Jeffcott, M. J. (To), Colgan P.O., Ont.
Jennet, L. A. *eudist* (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
Jette, C. (M), Varennes, P.Q.
Joachim, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
Jobin, A. D. (Rim), St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— F. (M). L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. B. (M), St. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.
Jodoin, J. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q. (retired).
— J. (Jol), Notre Dame, P. Q., Montcalm Co.
— J. M., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Johnston, J.F. (Char), St. Margaret's, P.E.I.
Jolicoeur, M. (M), St. Elisabeth du Portugal, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Joly, Olympe, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), Jolys P. O., Manitoba.
Jones, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Bleury st.
Joseph, *o.c.r.*, (St B), St. Nôrbert, Man.
— *trappist* (M), Oka P. O., Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Josse, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Spirit River, N.W.T.
Joubert, J., (St B), Fannystelle, Man.
— T., *c.m.*, (Ott), Huberdeau P. Q.
Jourdon, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Missionary Fathers.
Joussard, C. H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Joy, J. M. (St G), Porta Port, N.F.L.
Joyal, T. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— Roch. (Nic), La Visitation, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— T. (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Joyner, H. T. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
Jubinville, J. W. (St B), St. Felix de Dunrea, Man.
Jullion, (Sas), Turtle River, Sask., N. W. T.
Justin, *o.f.m.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue Alverne Montplaisant.
Jutras, J. N. (St B), St. Pie, Letellier, Man.
— V. P. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.

Kalen, J., *c. m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Kalmes, M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
Kane, P. (To)., retired.
Kasper, M., (St B), Crooked Lake, Sask.
Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— F. X. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
— Is., J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— T. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
Keaney, P. (K), Prescott, Ont.
Kehoe, D. F (Ham), Kenilworth, Ont.
— John P. (K), Kingston, Ont.
Keilty, Wm. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
Kelly, A. F. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
Kelly, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Bathurst st.
— Michael, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Church.
— P. J., (Pet), Petersborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— T. John (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
— Thos., Very Rev. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
Kennedy, Ed. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
— J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont. College.
— Jos. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
Kenny, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
Kerdal Fr., eud., (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Kerdanek, V. de (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Keroack, A. F. (St Hy), Rougemont, P. Q.
— H. (Chic), retired on account of health.
Kessler, Martin, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Leon, P. Q.
Kidd, F. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
Kieffer, C. R., (M), Ste. Therese P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— E. *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Kiely, James (An), Port Mulgrave, N. S.
— Wm. (An), Louisburg, N. S.
Kiernan, B. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Michael's Church.
Killeen, C. J. (K), Picton, Ont.
Killoran, J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
Kim, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Regina, Sask.
Kimpton, J. (Pem), Pembrike, Ont.
Kinsella, Michael J. (Hal), Sheet Harbor N. S.
Kingsley, W. T. (K), Kingston, Ont.
Kirouac, J. (Q), St. Malachie, P. Q.
Kitchin, W. (S J), St. Johns, N.F.L.
Kloepfer, Wm., Very Rev., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont. College.
— Wm. V., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Koleynec, F., Romanus, *o.s.b.m.* (St B), Galicians, Man.
Kosborz, E. (St B), Gimli, Man.
Koumen, O., *m.s.* (St B), Estegram, Sask.
Kowalski, F., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.
Kreidt, Anastasius J., Very Rev., *o.c.c.*, (To), Falls View, Ont.
Kricker, Jos., *c.ss.r.*, (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Krist, R. P., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Carlton, Sask, N.W.Ty.

Kryzanowski, Fr., *o.s.b.m.*, (St B), Sifton, Man.
— Pancratius (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Kugener, H., (St B), St. Eustache, Man.
Kulawy, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Demay Lake, Alta., N.W.Ty.
— W., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Kunz, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.

Labbé, E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— René (Q), St. Laurent, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— J. B. R., (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— G. A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— Jos., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1181 Sherbrooke
— W. (M), St Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
Laberge, F. X. (M), Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— J. E., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 80 rue Lachevrotier.
— J. J., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— J. P. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
— R. H. (V), St. Telesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Labissonière, G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Labonté, (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), St. Janvier, P. Q.
— J. O. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
Laboureau, T. F. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
Labranche, A. (Nic), East Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P.Q.
Labrecque, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
— Alfred (Chic), Anse St. Jean, P.Q.
— P. H. (Q), Chezzetcooke, N. S.
Labrie, F. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Labriche, P. (M), St. Jean, Dorchester (ou d'Iberville), P. Q.
Labrosse, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Lacasse, A. (M), Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— Arthur (Q), Honfleur, P. Q.
Lacasse, J. C., (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (StB), Winnipeg City, Man.
Lacerte, J. A. (V), Bellerive, res. Valleyfield, P. Q.
— O. H. (TR), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P.Q.
Lachance, A. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— T. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Lachapelle, Is. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— O. (Jol), St. Ignace, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— O. (M), Mile End P. O., P. Q.
— O. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, P. Q.
Lacombe, E., *o.m.i.*, (St A), Lake St. Ann., Alta, N.W.T.
— Vy. Rev A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Pincher Creek, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Lacoste, H. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
La Cordiere, G. de, *eud.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Ladet, V. F., *o.m.i.* (StA), St. Albert, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Ladouceur, E. (Lon), St. Peter, Ont.
— J. A. (T R), Chute Shawenegan, P. Q.
Ladislaus, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Laferrière, J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (Jol), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
Laffin, M. (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Laffont, K., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fond du Lac, N.W.T.
Laflamme, A., (Ott), Lemieux, Ont.
— Alf. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Eugene C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Cullard st.
— J. C. K., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. M. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— N., (Q), Levis, P. Q. College.
Laflèche, Ed. (TR), St. Anne de la Pérade, Champlain Co., P. Q., retired.
— J. E. (T R), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. R. (T R), Grand Mére, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— T. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.
Lafond, J. C. (Nic), St. Helene de Chester, P. Q.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Neiges, P. Q.
— Peter Alb. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary.
Lafontaine, T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— U. (M), Oka P O. Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Laforce, C. (M), Montreal. P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Lafortune, D. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J., (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), St. Hippolyte, P. Q.
— L. J. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— Ls., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Algoma District, Ont.
— P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Laframboise, J., (V), Valleyfield, College, P. Q.
Lafrance, A. (Q), St. Martin, Beauce Co., P.Q.
— F. X. (Jol), St. Emile, Montcalm, P. Q.
— N. (Q) St. Jean-Port-Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
— P., (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Lagace, J. A. H. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
— O. F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— G., *s.s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
— W., (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
Laganière, L., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
La Griffeur, P. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Lagueux, R. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.
Lahaye, Z. (Nic), West Wickham, P. Q.,
Laity, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. Ty.
Laize (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Lajeunesse, A. (M), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.*, (Sas), Saskatoon, Sask, N.W.T.
— C. A. (M), St. Irenee's Church, banlieu Montreal, P.Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lajoie, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 127 rue St. Denis.
Lalande, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.

Lalanne, D. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 rue Sherbrooke.
Laliberté, E. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., rue St. Oliver.
Laliberti, C. (Lon), Windsor, Essex Co., Ont.
— F. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— F. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P.Q.
Lalonde, D., *s.s.* (M). Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— O. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— W. (St B), St. Adolph Provencher, Man.
Lamarche, C. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Villa Maria.
— J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 428 rue King E.
— P. E., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William Mission, Algoma Dist., Ont.
— R. (M), Laprairie, P.Q.
Lamarre, Ambr., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
Lambert, L. Z. (Q), Beauçeville, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. Z. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— T. (Chat), St. Basil, N.B.
— Zoel, (Chat) Jacqet Pierre, P. Q.
Lambot, F., *o.m.i.*, (N W), New Westminster, B. C., College.
Lamontagne, E., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 Notre Dame st.
— F. (Q), St. Camille, Bellechasse, Co., P. Q.
— L. Alph. (Rim), St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— R. (Q), Levis, P. Q. College.
Lamothe, J. E. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q., St. Thomas Church.
— L. (TR), Three Rivers, P.Q., Cathedral.
Lamoureux, R. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.
Lamy, E., (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— L. A. (T R), St. Adelphe, P. Q.
— P. (T R), St. Didace, P. Q.
Landreville, L., (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Landry, J. G. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
— J. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
— Theo. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
Langelier, A. U. (St Hy), Farnham, P.Q.
— Frs. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Langevin, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q. Hochelaga Parish.
— H. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Langis, Very Rev. L. J. (Rim), St. Octave de Metis, P. Q.
Langlais, A., (Q), Lac aux Sables, P.Q.
— A., *o.p.*, (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— J. B., *c.s.c.*, (St J), Memramcook (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
Langlois, Chas. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Dist. of Nipissing, Ont.
— J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. O. (Q), St. Ferreol, P. Q.
— P. (Lon), St. Anne (Tecumseh P O), Ont.
Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (Pem), North Temiskaming, P. Q.
Lapalme, J. A. (M), Maisonneuve, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Laperriere, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Providence, via Edmonton Alta, N. W. T.
— M. (Nic), Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Lapointe, Eug. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. (St J), St. Ann, Kent Co., N. B.
Laporte, A. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q.
— D. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
— D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— G. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
— Joseph (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John's Church.
— M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospital.
— M. A. L. (V), Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
Laquerre, G. (TR), St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q.
Larendeau, F. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont.
Larchevêque, P. (St J), Cocaigne, N. B.
Lardon, F. *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C., Cathedral.
Larent, L. (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q., Hospice.
Larivière, F. X. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— R. C., *c.s.v.* (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q.
Larochelle, J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— Ov. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Larocque, L. A. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
La Rocque, J. S. (Sher), Brompton, P. Q.
Larose, A. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— C. (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.
— F. X. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
— J. I. (St Hy), Ste Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— V. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Larouche, A. (Chic), St. Bruno, P. Q.
— Ov. (Chic), St. Fidele, Charlevoix Co., P.Q.
Larue, A., *s.j.* (St M), Wickwemikong, Algoma District, Ont.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 St. Catherine st.
— L. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— N. O. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Hospital, retired.
— W. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Larrain, J., *s.c.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
Larrivee, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Hospice, St. Antoine.
Lassalle, L. H. (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Asylum. Retired.
Latloch, Yves (Sas), Fletts Springs, Sask., N.W.T.
Latour, J. B. (M), Mile End P. O., P. Q.
Latraverse, N. (St Hy), St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
Latulippe, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. A. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
— J. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Laufer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (Sas), St. Joseph's Colony, (via Battleford P.O.) Sask., N.W.T.
Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.
Laurin, E., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Laussie, Very Rev. E. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
Lauzé, Th. (Q), Lac Etchemin, P. Q.
Lauzon, Jos. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— L. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— L., *c.s.v.* (Pem), Rigaud, P. Q., College.

— L. P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec. P.Q., Massue st
Lavaliée, A. (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
— Felix Hertel (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— Jos. (Jol), St. Cleophas de Brandon, Joliette, P. Q.
— L. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave.
— Raoul V. (Jol), Jolictte, P. Q., Cathedral.
Laverdiere, P. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Lavergne, Al. (TR), Louiseville, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), Conpalville, P. Q.
Lavery, T. (St J), St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N. B.
Laviolette, J. P. (St Hy), St. Antoine, P. Q.
Lavoie, Charles A. (Rim), St. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Ed. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— Elz. (Chic), St. Gèdèon, P. Q.
— H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— J. Sr. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
— J. F. A. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
— J. H., Very Rev. (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.
— J. T., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Murray st.
— J. E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— L. C. (Rim), Percé, P. Q.
— On. (Chic), St. Hilarion, P. Q.
— P. *c.s.v.* (M), Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q.
— Paul (Chic), St. Felix d'Otis, P. Q.
Leahy, M. J. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.
Le Barzic, Louis, *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary.
Lebastard, P., Very Rev., *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Lebel, A. (Sher), St. Aimé de Shipton (Asbestos P O), P. Q.
— D. (Rim), St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
G., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Nipissing Dist., Ont.
Le Bel, Abbé (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— F. X. (Rim), St. Luc, P. Q.
— P. (Rim), Anse aux Gascons, P. Q.
Lebert, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack) Dawson City, Yukon District.
LeBeuve, E. M., *eud.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B., College.
Le Blanc, A. (Rim), St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— A. T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
— D. (St J), Central Kingsclear, York Co., N.B.
— Louis (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
— M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
— H. D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook (St. Joseph P O), N. B.
— P. A. (An), Ingonish, N. S.
— W. (An), absent on leave.
Leblanc, Arthur (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.
— C. (T R), St. Flore, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), Ile Dupads, P. Q.
— E. (Hal), Caledonia, Queens Co., N. S.
— U. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
Lebon, W. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q.
Lebrun, Alf. (T R), retired: Three Rivers, P.Q.
— Chas. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
— P. A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P. Q., retired.
Lecavalier, B., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q.
Lechantoux, J., *eud.* (Rim), Pointe au Pére, P. Q.
Lechesne, P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
Lechevallier, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Blackfoot Crossing, Gleichen P. O., Alta.
Leclainche, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Alberts, Alta, N.W.Ty., Seminary.
Leclair, Wm., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame Parish.
Leclec, J., *c.tm.* (K), Railton P. O., Ont.
Lecleck, J. M., *c.tm.* (K), Railton P.O., Ont.
Leclerc, B. (Q), St. Theophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— B. E., Very Rev. (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
— A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
— J. B. (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.
— Leon, *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
— Louis G. (Chic), St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
Lecompte, Ed., Very Rev., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College.
Lecoq, C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Notre Dame Seminary.
— Eugene, *o.m.i.* (St B), Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.
Lecorre, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Ile à la Crosse, Sask, N.W.Ty.
Lecours, I. S. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— H. (St Hy), St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
— R. (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Lecourt, H. (M), St. Jean, Dorchester, ou d'Iberville, P. Q.
— H. (M), Longue Fointe, P. Q.
Lecourtois, P., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S. Seminary.
L'Ecuyer, J. A. (St M), Verner, District of Nipissing, Ont.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Ledore, C., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
— Louis, *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Le Dore, L., Vy. Rev., *eud.* (St L), Pointe aux Esquimaux, P. Q.
Le Doussal, L. *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Leduc, C. H. O. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q., College.
— D. (Pem), Chapeau, Allumettes Island, P. Q.
— H., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Cathedral.
— L. (Pem), Chapeau, Allumettes Island, P.Q.
— N. C. (St Hy), Roxton-Falls, P. Q.
— O. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
Lefebvre, A., *s.s.* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ath.), Dominion, Yukon Dist., N. W. Ty.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Chapleau, Algoma District, Ont.
— H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. A. (Sher), Weedon, P.Q.
— J. H., *c.s.v.* (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q.
— P. J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
Le Francois, M. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.

LeGarrec, *eud.* (Hal), Saulnierville, N. S., College.
Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Le Gendre, F. X. (Ott), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.
Leger, D. (St J), St. Paul, Kent Co., N. B.
Léger, Louis, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Cold Lake, Onion Lake P. O., Alta, N. W. Ty.
— V., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lac la Biche, Alta.
Le Goiffeur, P. (M), Dorval near Montreal, P. Q.
Legrand, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 rue Lagauchetiere.
— H. E. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame Church.
— J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.
Le Grand, Fr., *eud.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
Lé Gueu, F., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort de Liards, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Leguyader, P., *eud.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Lehmann, R. C. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
Lejeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lelaidier, Auguste (TR), Three Rivers, P.Q., Seminary.
Lelandais, F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Lelièvre, V., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Lemarchand, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Lemay, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
Le May, Leonidas, (Q), Quebec, Cathedral.
— Joseph (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Philogene (Q), St. Philippe de Neri P. Q.
Lemieux, Alph. (St B), Willow Bunch, via Moose Jaw, Sask.
— A., Very Rev. *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1854 rue Notre Dame.
— Célestin (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— D. M. (Q), St. Lazare, P.Q., retired.
— G., (Q), Parisville. Lolbrisiere Co., P. Q.
— Gaudiose (Q), St. Joachim, P. Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q
— J. E. (Sher), Scotstown, Compton Co., P. Q.
— Joseph E. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— Lionel (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Lemire, A. (TR), Three Rivers, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
— C., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P.Q.
— J. E. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— N. J. C. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q., Holy Angels Church.
— Th. (Nic), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— Vincent (Nic), Pierreville, P.Q.
Lemmens, W., *c.m.* (Vic), Victoria, B.C., College.
Lemoine, G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Le Neillon, J. M., *c.m.* (K), Railton P.O., Ont.
Lemonde, A. (Ott), St. Gérard de Montarville, P. Q.
— J. E. (St Hy). St. Pie, P. Q.
LeMoyne, P. N. (Pem), Calumet Island, P.Q.
Lenhard, Jonas A. (Ham), Preston, Ont.
Lennon, P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Leonard, G. B., *c.s.c.* (StHy), St. Cesaire, P.Q.
— J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— —— *o.m.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Convent.
— J. W., *o.m.i.* (St B), Sandy Bay (via Westburn), Man.
Lepage, A. (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Seminary.
—. J. E. (Rim), St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.
— R., *o.m.i* (NW), New Westminster, B. C., College.
Le Page, Yves, *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Le Pailleur, George M. (M), Mile End P.O., banlieue Montreal, P. Q., Infant Jesus Church.
Lépine, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Piegan Reserve, (Macleod, P O), Alta., N.W.Ty.
Lepoupon, L. N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges road.
Lequemener, Louis, *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Leroy, J., *eud.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Lesage, C. M. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
— G. D. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, l'Assomption Co., P.Q.
— J. (M). Ste. Thèrése, P.Q., College.
— P. (T R), Yamichiche, P. Q.
Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Leserrec, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Smoky River, via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
Lesieur, J. A. (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.
Lespinay, Felix (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Lessard, A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— Emile (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
— F. X. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
— H. S. (Q), St. Lambert de Levis. P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— L. N. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
Lestanc, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Macleod, Alta, N.W.Ty.
Lestrat, J. (St L), Manicouagan, P. Q.
Letendre, F. X. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
— O. Z. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Cathedral.
Leterme, J. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral.
Létourneau, J. E. (St Hy). St. Alphonse, P.Q.
— S. L. M. (St Hy), Farnham, P.Q., retired.
Letreste. Jos. V., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Spirit River, P. Q , via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Le Vacon, C., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Levallois, Jean, *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Levasseur, Joseph, (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
Leveillée, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Leventoux, J., *eud.* (St L), Riviere Pentecote, P. Q.
Lévêque, L. A. (Sher), St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
Le Vern, L., *o.m.i.* (StA), Blood Reserve, Standoff P.O., Alta, N.W.Ty.
Lévesque, Alph. (M), Longue Pointe, near Montreal, P. Q.
— C. C. (Q), St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.

— J. E. (Q), St. Philemon, P. Q.; retired.
— J. Ed. (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.
— J. P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue, St.
— J. I. M. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
Leyes, Alban (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Liber, *c.m.i.* (St B), Cartier, Man.
Lietaert, A., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
L'Heureaux, F. (Jol), St. Thomas, P. Q.
L'Heureux, Peter (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
Limoges, Jos. (M), St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— J. H. (Ott), Ste Agathe des Monts, P.Q.
— J. E. (Ott), Ste Cecile de Masham, P.Q.
Lincourt, V. (St Hy), Mt. Johnson, P. Q.
Lindsay, St. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Lippé, Joseph A. (V), Côteau Station, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— Z. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
Lizée, Z., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lake St. Ann, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Lizotte, Jos. (Q), St. Jean d'Eschaillons, P. Q.
Lockray, Francis (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
Loere (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Loiseau, S. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Bleury st.
Loiselle, A. J. (Lon), Drysdale P.O., Ont.
— C. A. (St Hy), St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
Lombard, F. (Ott), Alfred, Prescott Co., Ont.
Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Cloilde de Horton, P.Q.
Lord, Tel., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P.O., P. Q., Rachel st.
Lorion, A. (Lon), Ruscom River, Ont.
Loriot *c.r.i.c.* (StB), Cartier, Provencher Co., Man.
Lorrain, J., *s.c.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P.Q., College.
Lortie, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. L. (Ott), Notre Dame de La Salette, P.Q.
Lougpre, H. (M), Ste. Thérèse Terrebonne, P. Q.
Louis (StB), St. Norbert, Man.
Louversan, Vita de, *o.m.c.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Limoilou Convent.
Luche, Amance, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Lucien, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Lussier, Chas. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maissonneuve.
— J. N. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— J. O., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
— J. R. (St Hy), St. Armand, P. Q.
— P. E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (StM), Sault Ste Marie, Ont.
— N., *c.s.v.* (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q.
Luyten Jos. (St B), Balgonie, Sask.
Lynch, John J. (H G), Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.
— M. (Pet)), Port Hope, Ont.
— T. E. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.

McAulay, Alexandre (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.
— E. (St J), Albert, N. B.
McBrady, R., Very Rev., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
McCabe, Peter (Lon), Maidstone, Ont.
— E. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
McCann, Very Rev., J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's, Bathurst st.
— Wm. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Francis' Church, Arthur st.
McCarthy, Charles, Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.
— E. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— F. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 68 Drummond st.
— John (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg Man.
— Thos. (K), Blessington, Read P. O., Ont.
McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
McColl, P. (To), St. Catharines, Ont.
— W. J. (Pet), Peterboro, Ont.
McCormick, M. (Lon), Ashfield, Kingsbridge P.O., Ont.
McCrea, Geo. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
McCrory, P. (M), Cote St. Paul, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
McDermott, J. (S J), St. Johns City, N. F. L.
— Jos. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
McDonagh, Wm. A. (K), Stanleyville, Ont.
McDonald, Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
— B. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., College.
— D. J. G. (Char), St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I.
— D. M. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
— Ignatius R. A. (Char), St. Theresa, King's Co., P. E. I.
— Ignatius, *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
— John, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— James E. (Char), Fairfield, P. E. I.
— John A. (Char), Grand River, P. E. I.
— John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
— Laughlin J. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Hospital, retired.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
— R. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
— Ronald B. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.
McDougall, A. J. (Char), Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I.
McEachen, Ronald J. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.
McEachern, John (To), Stayner, Ont.
— P. (To), Niagara on the Lake, Ont.
McEvoy, J. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Jersey City, N. J., U. S., 277 2d st.
McGee, C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
— C. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
McGinnis, Ph. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.
McGovern, F. J. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
McGowan, A. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
McGrand, John (To), Toronto, Ont., 283 Lansdowne ave.
McGrath, J. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
— J. P. (Char), Miscouche, P.E.I.
McGratty, H. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
McGregor, D. M. (An), Merigomish, N. S., retired.
McGuigan, Peter D. (Char), Tracadie, P.E.I.
McGuire, M. J. (Pet), Wooler, Northumberland Co., Ont.
— Peter J. (Pet), Emily (Downeyville P O), Ont.
McInerney, John J. (Pem), Maynooth, Ont.
McInnis, Roderic (An), Reserve Mine, N. S.
McIntyre, A. J. (Char), Morell, P. E. I.
— J. B. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., College.

McIsaac, Canon Alex., Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Mt. St. Vincent.
— John W. (Ant), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
McKenzie, M. (An), East Bay, N. S.
— Roderic (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.
— A. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. John the Baptist School.
McKeon, A. (Lon), Dublin P.O., Ont.
— P. J. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
McKeough, Jas. (An), Canso, N. S.
McKiernan, P. (K), Frankford, Ont.
McKinnon, C. F. (An), Sidney Mines, N. S.
— E. (St J), Menramcook, N. B.
— James (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
— W. *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.
— W. M. (NW), Rossland, B.C.
McLaughlin, J. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
McLean, Jos. C. (Char), Summerside, Prince Co., P. E. I.
McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Andrews, P. E. I.
—G. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., St. Dunstan's College.
McLeod, John D. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
McMahon, P. (To), Thornhill, York Co., Ont.
— T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
McMenamin, D. P. (Lon), Lucan, P.O., Ont.
McMillan, A. J. (A), Eagt Cornwall, Ont.
— D. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
— John C. (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
McMourier, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
McMurray, F. J. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
McNamara, James (S J), Burin, N.F.L.
McNeil, Roderick (St G), St. George's, N.F.L.
McNulty, W., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
McPherson, Daniel (An), Glendale, N. S.
— H. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
— K. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
— M. A. (An), Petit Bras d'Or, N. S.
— Wm. B. (An), Johnstown, N. S.
McQuaid, P. O., *o.m.i.* (StA), Macleod, Alta, N.W.T.
McQuillan, P. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
McRae, Albert (A), Cornwall, Ont.
— Charles, (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
— Donald (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
— J. E. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
— K. J. (To), Brechin, Ont.
McRory, Henry (Chat), Boristown, N.B.
McShane, G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 1710 rue Notre Dame.
McWilliams, C. A. (K), Kingston, Ont.
MacAdam, D. M. (An), Sydney, N. S.
— Michael A. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
MacAulay, A. G. (An), Victoria Mines, N. S.
— W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
— Neil, (An), Whitney, N. S.
Macdonald, Angus R. (An), Georgeville, N.S.
— D. L. (An), Arisaig, N.S.
— D. R. (A), Crysler, Stormont Co., Ont.
— Duncan (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
— John *s.j.* (M). Montreal De Lorimier P.O., P. Q., College.
— Jos. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
— R. (An), Lakevale, N. S.
— R. (An), Little Glace Bay, N. S.
MacDonald, A. (Nic) Victoriaville, P. Q.
— A. L. (An) Inverness, N. S.
— Alex., Very Rev. (An), St. Andrews, N. S
— Charles W. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
— D. J. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
— D. P. (An), Big Pond, N. S.
— Jno., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— M. (K), Kingston, Dominion Penitentiary, Ont.
— Neil (An), Whitney, N. S.
— R. (An), Westville, Pictou Co., N. S.
— W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
MacDonell, W. (A), St. Andrews, Cornwall Co., Ont.
MacDougall, R. H. (An), Dominion No. 4, N. S.
Mace, J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— J., *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Macintosh, D. J. (An), Baddeck, N. S.
Mackey, John (H G), Holyrood, N. F. L.
MacKinnon, J. J. (An), Sydney, N. S.
— M. W. (N W), Rossland, B. C.
MacManus, Fr. (Hal), Halifax, N.S., College.
MacNeil, J. J., (An), Thorburn, N.S.
Mac Phail J., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal P. Q., 32 Basin St.
Macpherson, Alex (An), Broad Cove, N.S.
MacPherson, H. (An), Antigonish, N. S. College.
— L. J. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S., retired.
MacRae, Donald C. (A), Glennevis, Ont.
MacWeil, J. J. (An), Thornburn, N. S.
Madden, E., *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
Maddigan, P. J. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
Mageau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 182 rue Fullum.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q. 796 rue St. Catherine.
Magnan, Arcade (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— H. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Charles Parish.
— Joseph. *o.m.i.* (St B), Touch Wood Hill, (via Qu'Appelle), Sask.
— Very Rev. P., *o.m.i.* (St B). Winnipeg, Man.
Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
Maher, A. (S J), St. Lawrence, N. F. L.
Mahony, John M. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Mailhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), St. Paul de Chester, P. Q.
Maillard, Charles (St B), Wo'seley, Sask.
Maillet, C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Mailloux, G. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
Mainville, M. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Maisonneuve, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Fleit Springs P. O., Sask., N. W. Ty.
Major, J. L. H. (Ott), Curran, P. Q.
Malbois, J., *s.s.* (M). Montreal, P. Q., 119 rue Sherbrooke.
Mallette, Joach. (M), Ile Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
Malone, T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 68 Drummond st.
Maloney, M., *c.ss.r.* (St. J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Am. (Chic), absent on leave.
Mamse, L., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Mandeville, A. (M), St. Paul, St. Jean Co., P. Q.

Mangin, L. A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Convent, retired.
Manise, C., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Mandez F., *o.m.i.*, (Mack) Fort Smith, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Manseau, Alf. (Nic), Kingsey, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— J. B., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Naperville, P. Q.
— M. (Nic), Brandford, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Many, Victor, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Seminary de Theologie.
Marceau, H. A. (Chic), Laterriere, P. Q.
March, J. (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
Marchal, Ch., *o.m.i.* (N W), Mission City, B.C.
Marcile, H. (St Hy), U.S.A., retired.
Marcotte, H. (T R), Rome, Italy.
Marcoux, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
Maréchal N. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— T (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
Marie, *o.c.r.*, (M)., Lac des Deux Montagnes, Oka P. O., P. Q.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.*, (Q), Quebec, P.Q., rue Alverne Montplaisant.
Marion, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— D., *c.s.v.*, (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q.
— G. (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.
Marijon, V., Very Rev., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Marleau, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Marmouget, Very Rev. J., *c.t.m.* (Vic), Tzovhalem, P. O., B. C.
Marois, Mgr. C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— V. O. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
Marschand, P. H. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
— V., *o.m.i.* (St A), Riviere qui Barre, Alta, N.W.Ty.
— U. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Marseilles, P. (Lon), Canard River, Ont.
Marshal, V. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Marsolais, E. (M), Vercheres, P. Q.
— H, (M), L'Acadie. P. Q.
— H. (M), Chambly. P. Q.
Martel, Arthur (Jol), Ste. Melanie d'Aillebout, P. Q.
— H. (Q) Levis, P. Q., College.
— E. A. (Sher), Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— Henry (Pem), Gower Point, La Passe, P.O., Ont.
— J. B. (Chic), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— J. H. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
— P. A. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., College.
Martin, A. A. (M), Montreal, Parish of the Cathedral.
— A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— A. (St B), St. Joseph Provencher, Man.
— Emile (Q), St. Onesime, Kamouraska Co. P. Q.
— E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's.
— Ed. (Q), Ste. Perpétue, L'Islet, P. Q.
— Eloi (Chat),, Bathurst Town, N. B.
— J. E. (Q), St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. T. E. (Rim), St. Godefroi P.Q.
— Joseph (Chat), St. Andrew, N. B.
— Ol. (Q), Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., P.Q.
— O. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.
— T. (Lon), Simcoe, Ont.
— W.C. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 60 rue Cathedral.
Martineau, J. B. T. (St J), Richibucto Village, Kent Co., N. B.
— C., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Marty, J. H., *c.s.v.* (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q.
Masse, N. (St J), Barachois, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
— H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., res., St. Antoine Asylum.
Massicotte, Jules (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
Masson, M. (T R), St. Thecle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Masterson, John, Very Rev. (K), Prescott, Ont.
Mathias, Th *c.s.c.* (M). Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
Mathieu, O. E. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Matthieu, Marie, *o.f.m.*, (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Academy.
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q. Franciscan Fathers.
Matte, E. J. (Rim). Anse au Griffon, Gaspe Co., P. Q.
Maurais, E. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
Maurice, Very Rev. *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Francis' Church.
Maurus P., *o.s.b.* (Vic), Kakawis, P. Q., Christian Industrial School.
Maximin *c.s.b.* (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q. Franciscan Fathers.
— *o.f.m.* (Q) Quebec, P. Q., Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.
Maylan, *c.s.b.* T. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Maynard, J. N. C. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.
Mea, Charles (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Meagher, J J. (K), Madoc, Ont.
— M. M. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.
Meahan, A. W. (St J), St. John, N. B. Cathedral.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent. P. Q.
Meehan, J. A. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
Meissner, N., *o.m.i.* (N W) Fernie. B. C.
Melançon, A., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— L. G. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. Rosaire, Athabaska Co., P. Q.
— Th. (Nic), St. Pierre de Durham, P. Q.
Melanson, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
Melauron, A. (Chat), Campbellton, N, B.
Meleux, A., (St B), Ralny River, Ont.
Meloche, J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— J. D. (V), Vandreuil, P. Q.
Menand, J., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Menier, J., *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Mercier, Geo. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Merel, J., *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Mérer, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
Messier, E. H. (St Hy), St. Sebastian, Iberville Co., P. Q.
— J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Hospital.
— S. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Méthot, F. X. (Q), Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., P. Q.

Meunier, J. D. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— J. E. Edw. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— O. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
— P. M. (Q), St. Sebastian d'Aylmer, P. Q.
— W. A. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
Michaud, A. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— A. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
— Auguste, *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P.Q.
— H. (Q), St. Severin de Beauce, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
— J. T. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
— P. (Pem), Whitney, Ont.
Michel, F. Very Rev. (Ott), St. Charles Home Ottawa, Ont.
— M., *m.s.* (St B), Murphy, Sask.
Michelot, August, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Bleury st.
Michels, A., *o.m.i.* (NW), Revelstoke, B. C.
— A., *o.m.i.* (N W) Kamloops, City, B. C.
Michon, D., *a.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 759 rue St. Catharine.
— J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Migneault, J. (M), Ste Theresa, P. Q., College.
Mihan, W. J. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
— J. A. (Ott), St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q.
Milette, C. E. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
Milot, O. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
— P. A. (T R), St. Maurice P. Q.
Minehan, Jas. (To), Caldwell P.O., Ont.
— L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Peter's Church.
Mirault, J. M. (St B), Chateauguay, Man.
Miron, G. (V), St. Polycarpe, P.Q.
Miville, Geo. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
Molle, *c.m.i.* (St B), Cartier, Man.
Molengraft, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Molulier, F. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Monaghan, Martin (Char), Miscouche, P.E.I.
Monbourquette, A. C. (An), Margaree, N. S.
Mondor, F. Z. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q; retired.
— F. (Jol), St. Thomas, Joliette Co. P. Q.
Mondou, E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, (St. Joseph P.O.), N.B.
— E. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
Mondovi, E., *c.s.c.*, (St. J.) Memramcook, St. Joseph, P. O., N. B.
Monet A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., College, Bleury st.
Montet, J. A. (St Hy), St. Denis, P.Q.
Mongeau, E. (M), Cote St. Paul, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. H. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Academy.
Mongrain, P. (T R), Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Montag, A. C. (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
Montour, O. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
Montreuil, Ernest (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
Morache, W. (Sher), Clifton P. Q.
Morard, J., *m.s.* (St B), Forget, Connington Co., Sask.
Morceau, H. A. (Chic), Laterrière, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
Moreau, J. A. (Q), Leeds, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— Al. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
— M., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P.Q., College.
— M. (Q), Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— S. A. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
Moreault, P. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Morel, Philibert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Moriarty, J. B. (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Cathedral
Morice, A. G., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
Morin, A. (M), Villeray, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
— B. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
— F. O. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— J. B. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
— J. Désire (Rim), St. Jules, P. Q.
— L. A. H. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. A. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, P Q.
— Nap. (M), St. Edouards, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— P. L. J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— S. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
Morisset, D. A. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— F. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— L. M. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Morissette, R. (Q), St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Morlat, D. J. B., *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Marieapolis, Man.
Morneau, J. Eug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q.
Morrier, J. B. H. (St Hy), retired: Marieville, P.Q., Asylum St. Croix.
Morris, D., Very Rev. (To), St. Catharine's, Ont.
— E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
Morrisey, William A. (Chat), Bartibogue, N.B.
Morrison, Jas. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Clayoquet, B.C.
Motard, A. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.
Moulin, Eug. (St H), St. Damase, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Batoche, Sask., N.W.T.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alta.
— P. M. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.,
Mouly, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Mourey, Dom. Maur., *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Claude, Man.
Mousseau, Lu. (V), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
— O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
Moutet, J. A. (Ott), Nominingue, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Moyna, M. (To), Orillia, Ont.
Mugan, James (Lon), Merlin, Ont.
Mulheran, Eug., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 Stanislaus st.
Mullins, B. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
Murdoch, E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
Murphy, F., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
— George (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
— Gerald (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. T. (Char), absent on leave.
— Joseph, (H G), Holyrood, N. F. L.
— M. (St J), Debec, N. B.

— T. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
— V. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael s.
— Wm. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Murray, Chas. B., Very Rev. (K), Brockville, Ont.
— E. J., *c.s.b.*(To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— E. H. (Pet), Colbourg, Ont.
— H. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Murtagh, Thos. (K), Marmora, Ont.
Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
Myre, E. M. (Sas), Bellevue, Sask., N. W. Ty.

Nadeau, J. (St B), Grande Clairiere, Man.
— J. B. H. (St H), Sorel, P. Q.
— J. H. (St Hy), Ange Gardien, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— L. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Seminary.
— T. (Chat), St. Louis des Francais, N. B.
Naessens, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Dunbow, Alta., N. W. T.
Najotte, F. C. (Rim), Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.
Nantel, A. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
— A. (M), St. Therese, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
Nash, R., (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands Chaplain to H. M. Forces.
Nault, O., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Algoma District, Ont.
Nayl, E., *p.p.* (St M), St. Charles, Dist. of Nip., Ont.
Naynard, F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
Nepveu, D. (V), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
— T. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Néron, Hyppolite (Chic), St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., P. Q.
Neveu, R. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrook.
Neville, J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospital.
Newman, A. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
Nicol, L. H. (Sher), Ste. Marie d'Ely, P. Q.
Nicolaye, G., Very Rev. (Vic), Esquimault, B. C.
Nio, Fr., eud., (Hal) Church Point, N. S.
Noel, *o.c.r.*, (M), Lac des Montagnes, Oka, P. O., P. Q.
— J. L. (Rim), Clorydorme, P. Q.
Nillès, N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Rideau st.
Noiseux, Alfred, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
— P. E. (St Hy), Dunham, P.Q.
Nolin, N. (Ott), retired; Mt. St. Anthony Rideau Terrace, Ottawa, Ont.
— J. B., *s.j.* (St M), Massey Station, Algoma District, Ont.
Nonorgues, L., *eud.* (St L), Riviere Pentecote, P. Q.
Noonan, Thos, (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
Nordmann, G., *o.m.i.* (StA), St. Alberts, Seminary.
Noret, A. (St B), St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.
Normandeau, A. (St A), Legal, Alta, N.W.Ty.
Normandin, J. O. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
— P. A. *o m i.*(Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Northgraves, G. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
Nugent, John J. (An), St. Francis Harbor, N. S.
Nunesvais, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St Vincent de Paul.

O'Boyle, W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. University.
O'Brien, John J. (StM), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
— M. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— P., (S J), Mobile, N. F. L.
O'Bryan, Gregory, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
O'Connell, B. J., Very Rev. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
— Daniel (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital
— T. B. (Pet), Burnley, Ont.
O'Connor, John S., Very Rev. (K), Marysville, P. O., Ont.
— P. M. (S J), Burin, N. F. L.
— T. P. (K), Kemptville Ont.
O'Donnell, A., Very Rev. (St Hy), retired; St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Convent.
— P., (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.
— Thos. (To) Toronto Ont, St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
O'Donohoe, P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.
O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption Church.
O'Driscoll, Stephen (S J), St. Mary's, N.F.L.
O'Farrell, J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
— R. M. (K), Brockville, Ont.
O'Flaherty, J. (St J), St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
O'Gara, E. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 68 Drummond st.
O'Gorman, C. F. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
— John D. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
— J. R. (Pem), Brudenell, Ont.
O'Hanlon, M. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral
O'Keeffe, David S. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
— Michael A. (Chat), Chatham, N.B.
Okhuysen, F. (St A), St. Rae, Alta., N.W.Ty.
O'Leary, Arthur (To Collingwood, Ont.
— H. (Chat), Bathurst Town, N.B.
— J. S. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
— Louis J. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
— P. J. (Pet), Kinmount, Ont.
Olivier, E. (Jol), Brandon, P.Q.
O'Loane, J., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Olzewski, F., (St A), Krakow, Alta., N.W.Ty.
O'Malley, A. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
O'Meara, W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue Centre.
O'Neil, Chas. H., Very Rev. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— E., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— John, *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C., Cathedral.
— M. (Lon), Bothwell, Ont.
— Th. (Sher), Hereford, P. O. Paquetteville, P. Q.
O'Neill, A. J. (StJ), Silver Falls, N. B.
Ordoric, *o.f.m.* (O), Quebec, P. Q., rue Alverne Montplaisant.
O'Regan, Jno., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N.B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
O'Reilly, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph de Villa Marie.
— F. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
— Fr. (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Windsor, St.
— John, *eud.* (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary.

O'Reilly, P. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
O'Riely, J. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Orieux, Jos. (Ott), Huberdeau, P.Q.
O'Riordan, J. (K), Centreville, P. O., Ont.
O'Rourke, M. (K), Westport, Ont.
— M. (StG), Bonne Bay, N. F. L.
Oster, J. (Ott), Ironside, P.Q.
O'Sullivan, D. Hal), Kentville, Kings Co., N.S.
— F. J. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
— Joseph. J. (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
— Thomas (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Cathedral.
Ouelette, J. A. (St A), Beaumont, Alta, N.W.T.
Ouellet, A. (St J). Shediac, N. B.
— A. (M). St. Luc, St. Jean Co., P.Q.
— E. C. D. (Sher), Notre Dame de Ham, P. O., P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (St J), St. Mary's, Kent Co., N. B.
— J. E. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.
— Pierre (Q), Standon, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Ouellette, E., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 490 Mont Royal st.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Helene Parish.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1069 St. Catherine st.
— N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— N., *o.m.i.* (NW), Vancouver, B.C.
— P. A. (Q). Ste Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
Ouimet, C. (M), St. Hermas, P.Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— S. J. (Ott), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co. P.Q.
Owens, P. S. (Ham), Ayton, Ont
Ozanne, Frs. (Chat), Shippegan, N. B.

Pacifique, *o.m.cap.* (Rim). Ristigouche, P.Q.
Pacôme, Dom., *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P.Q.
Page, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Touchwood Hills, via Qu'appele, Sask.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B) Beaver Creek, Man.
Pagé, E. J. A. (Q), St. Charles, P.Q.
Pagi, Joes M. C., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q.
Paiement, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel
— M. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Paillé J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Saskatoon, Sask., N.W.Ty.
Pampalon, A. (Q), Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Panneton, C. E. (Nic), retired, Nicolet, P, Q.
— E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary,
Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Becancour, P. Q.
Papineau. A. N. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— Art. (M). Ste Therese. P. Q.
— H. (M), Ste. Therese. P. Q.
Paquet, A. (Q), Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. C. H. (Q), Levis Hospice, P. Q.
— C. N. (Q), St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— Edouard (Q). St. Gillis, Lotbinière, P. Q.
— L. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. H. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Convent of Franciscan Sisters.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Paquin. A. (Nic), S. David d' Yamaska, P. Q.
— A. (T R). Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
— Ephrem (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— J., *s.j.* (St M), Wickwemikong, Algoma District, Ont.
Paradis, A. E. (Q), St. Theophile. P. Q.
— C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue St. Oliver.
— Joseph (Chic). Roberval. P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
— L. L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 202 St. Valier st.,
Parant, N. (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
Paré, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary
— C. (Ott), Pointe au Chene, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.
— M. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— E. (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— N., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 14 Rue Dauphine.
— P. L. (StHy), La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— S., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 rue Notre Dame.
— T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Parent, C. A. (Lon), St. Francis (Tilbury P O) Ont.
— J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., retired.
— J. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.
— Léon (Chic), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q.
Parseau. F. (M), St. Placide, P. Q.
Pascal, E., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Bressaylor, P. O., Sask., N.W.T.
— *o.m.c.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou, Convent.
Passaplan, C. (St B), Swift Currant, Maple Creek Co.
Patrick, (Ott). Hintonburg. Ont.
Pattenaude, Edmond (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
Paul, *o.c.r.* (Chic). Mistassini. P. Q.
— *o.c.r.*, (St. B.), St. Norbert, Man.
Paulinus, M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (St H, St. Charles P. Q.
Pauze, J. A. (Jol). Joliette. P. Q, Cathedral.
N. (M), L'Assomption. P Q, College.
— V. E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Payette, J. G. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
Pecour, P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Revelstoke, B. C.
Péladeau, A. (M), Ste Thérèse. P Q.
— J. A. (M), Mile End P. O., Montreal, P. Q.
Pelland, F. X. (V), St. Etienne. Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
Pelletier, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
— A. (Ott), Luskville, P.Q.
— Alexis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
— B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1075 rue Dorchester.
— Dom. (Q), Bienville, P.Q.
— Eugène (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.
— Eugène (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— Br., (Q, Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. L. (Q), Broughton, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— François (Q). Quebec. P. Q., Seminary.
Geo. N. (Q). St. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q., College.
— George T. (Q), St. Francois, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.

— J. A. (Ott), Plantagenet, P. Q.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— J. Bruno (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
— J. R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Jean S. (Chic), Jonquiere, P. Q.
— Jos. E. (Rim), Matapédiac, P. Q.
— Joseph, Very Rev. (Chat), St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— L. J. (Sher), Winslow, P. Q.
— P. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— R., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 759 rue St. Catherine.
— Z., *c.s.v.* (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q., Academy.
— *eud.*, (Chat), Tobique, N. B.
Peloquin, Oliver (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
Peltier, P. (Jol), Berthierville, P.Q.
Penard, M., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Grand Portage, Sask., N. W. T.
Pepin, E. (M), St. Jean, Dorchester (ou d'Iberville), P. Q.
— E. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude. P. Q.
— H. N. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
Peran, H., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
Perdereau, F., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 107 Visitation st.
Perisset, R. J. (St B), St. Adelard, Man.
Perras, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrew.
Perrault, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Crooked Lake, Sask.
— A. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Perreault, Adrian (St B), Fannysteele, Man.
— A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. H., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cross Lake, Ont.
— H. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter's Ch.
— A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Adélard (V), Ste. Philomène. P. Q.
— L. (M), Notre Dame des Neiges, banlieue Montreal, P. Q..
Perrier, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Arch Bishop's Palace.
Perrin, Elzear Leonidas, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des neiges road.
— H. (Sher), Ascot Corner, P. Q.
Perriset, Joseph (St B), St. Boniface. Man.
Perron, J. A. S. (M), St. Basile le Grand P. Q.
— J. B. (Chic), St. Irenee, P Q.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— Jos. (Pim), Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— L. (Rim), Amqui, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— Ulric (Q), St. Pascal Kamouraska.
Perruisset, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Pérusse, J. A. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co. P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Petel, F., *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Petour, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. T.
Peytavin, Ed., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C., Cathedral.
Phaneuf, J. M. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. M. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
Phalen, D. V. (An), absent on leave.
Phelan, C. J. (Pet), Youngs Point, Ont.
— James, Very Rev. (Char), Iona, P. E. I.
— St. T. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
— William (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I.
Philion, A. (Ott), retired, Rideau Terrace, Ottawa, Ont.
Philip, S., Vy. Rev. (Ott), Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.
Philips, J., *s.m.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Philippot, V., *omi.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta, N.W.T.
Pian, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Picard, P. (Sher), Lake Mcgantic P.Q.
Picher, L. (Q), Laval, Montgomery Co., P Q.
Pichette, Émile (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. John Baptist.
Pichon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Delorimier P. O.
Picod, Joseph, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Picotte, A. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P.Q.
— D. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
— E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q. Hochelaga Church.
— J. A. (M). L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Pie, *o.c.r.*, (St. B.) St. Norbert, Man.
Pierre, O.M.C. (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
Piette, C. (Jol), Kildare, P.Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— F. X., (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Cathedral.
Pihan, J., *eudist* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Mission House.
Pilon, Chas. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College
— J. (Ott), St. Albert Russel Co., Ont.
— M. (M), St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes, P. Q.
— M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
— V., (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
Pineau, V., *c.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, Sask., N.W.Ty.
Pineault, Peter (St G), Grand River, N.F.L.
Pinet, Jos. (St H), St. Cesaire, P.Q., College.
Pinson, J. (M), Ste. Genevieve, P.Q, Novitiate.
Pinsonneault, J. A. (Lon), McGregor, Essex Co., Ont.
Pintal, T., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1854 rue Notre Dame.
Pirot, J. (St B). Kaposvar, Sask.
Piton, M. (M), Oka P. O., Lac des Deux, Montagnes, P. Q.
Pitt, W. (Nic), St. David d'Yamaska, P.Q.
Pitre, N., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
Placide, F. (An), Tracadie, N.S.
Plaisance, W. O. (Q), Cap-Saute, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Plamondon, J., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P. O., P. Q., College.
— J. A. R. (Sher), East Angus, P. O., P. Q.
— Fr., *o.m.i.* (N W), Sechelt Missions, B. C.
Planet, Ed. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cote, Sask.
Plante, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste.
— D., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— E. O. (Sher), St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
Plante, F. X. (M), St. Edouard, P. Q.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ursuline Convent.
— P. (Q), retired; Lévis, P. Q.
Plantin, J. A. (Ott). Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Plattier, J. A. *m.s.* (Sher), Stanstead, P.Q.
Player, J. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate (Deer Park P. O).
Plomer, J. Ev., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.

Plouffe, G. (M), Ste. Julie, P. Q.
Plourde, Fr., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Selikirk Co., Man.
— J. G. C. (Rim). Ste. Anne des Monst. P.Q.
Pluymakers, J. M., *c.m.* (K), Railton, P.O. Ont.
Poirier, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P.Q., Seminary.
— A. (St J), West Quaco. N. B.
— F. (Jol), St. Paul de Joliette, P.Q.
— Charles (St B), Contal P.O., Sask.
— C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Helene Parish.
— J. S., (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. (St B), Bellegrade, P. O., Sask.
— O. (Q), Charny, Levis Co., P. Q.
— R., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Poisson, Edm. H. (TR), St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.
Poitras, J. (Jol). St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P.Q.
— J. U., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.
Poli, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Poloska, A. (St B), Hun's Valley, Man.
Ponche A. *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P.Q.
Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, retired.
Porcher, J. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Portelance, X., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Sacred Heart Church.
Portier, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake, Sask, N. W. Ty.
— E. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 127 rue St. Denis.
Pottier, P., *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Poulenard, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Bressaylor P.O., Sask., N. W. T.
Poulin, J. A. (Q), Issoudun, P. Q.
— C. (Ott), Clarence Creek, P. Q.
— Jos. Alexis (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John Baptist Parish.
— J. Amédée (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Narcisse (M), Montreal, P. Q, Seminary, 1197 rue Sherbrooke.
Pouliot, A., (Q), St. Agapit de Beaurivage. P. Q.
— M. (St L), St. Joseph de la Tabatiere, P.Q.
— N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Poupart, Z., *c.s.v.* (M), (Mile End PO), P. Q., Deaf Mute Institute.
Powell, Frank, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Power, Nicholas (Chat). Nelson, N. B.
Pratte, F. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Hospital, retired.
— F. P. (Nic), St. Majorique, P. Q.
— L (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Mile End P.O., P. Q.
Préville, N. (V), St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
Prevost, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Prieur, J. E. (M), St. Edouard de Napierville, P.Q.
Primeau, J. A., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Distr. of Nip., Ont.
— J. A. (V), Très-St. Redempteur, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— J. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
Prince, B. (Nic), St. Léonard's, P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Priour, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Prive, S., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Prodhomme, D. V., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P.Q.
Prosper, *o.m.c.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou, Convent.
Proulx, Arm. (Q), St. Joseph, Levis Co., P. Q.
— A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., DeLorimer P.O.
— C. (Ott), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Warren, Nippissing Dist., Ont.
— J. A. (Q), Ancienne, Lorette Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Ste Cunegonde, Banlieue, Montreal, P. Q.
— L. T. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— M. G., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
— P. (T R), St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— S., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— W. (Q) Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
Provancher, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— C. E. (Nic), Ste. Elizabeth de Warwick, P. Q.
Provost, A. (M), Varennes, Verchères Co., P. Q.
Prud'homme, G. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.
— Louis M. (Lon), Big Point, Kent Co., Ont.
Purcell, W. F., (Chat), Jacquet River, N.B.
Pustienne, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. James Church.
Puan, F., *s.s.* (M.), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.

Quelo, J., (Rim), Rimouski, P.Q., Seminary
Quesnel, Jos. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.
Quévillon, Th. (St A), St. Albert's, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Quilty, John J. (Pem). Douglas, Ont.
Quinlan, P. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
Quinn, John S. (K), Tweed, Ont.
— Patrick (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— T. (Nic). Retired. Nicolet, P. Q.
— J. T. (K), Kingston, Ont., College.
Quirk, N., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 Drummond st.

Rabaey, J., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 E. Notre Dame st.
Rabeau, F. (M), St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Racette, O., (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
Radaz, Joseph *c.r.i.c.* (StB), St. Daniel, Man.
Rafferty, F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto (Deer Park, P.O.), Ont.
Rainville, J. A. (Q), St.-Jean, Isle d'Orleans, P. Q.
Ramsay, David S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sher), retired; res.: Kilhenzie Magog, Star stead Co. P. Q.
Rankin, R., (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
Rapet, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Ile a la Crosse, Sask., N.W.T.
Rault, I., *c.ss.r.* (M). St. Laurent, P.Q.
Ravenel, H. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
Raymond, J. E. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q.
— J. L. N. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— L. C. (Ott), The Brook, Russell Co., Ont.
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1222 Dorchester st.

Reath, Vincent, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Reardon, Vin. F. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S J), Placentia, N. F. L.
Regardin, *c.m.* (Vic), Victoria, B. C. College.
Regaudie, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Regnault, *eud.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., Seminary.
Reichwein, Jerome, o.*c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Reid, Frs. (V), Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Reid, J., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
— J. A. (V), Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Rémillard, Gustave (Q), St. Maximie de Scott. P. Q.
— J. O. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.; retired.
— Jules (Q), St. Frederick. P. Q.
— N. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Renac, J., *endist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Renaud, A. (Pem), Coulonge, P. Q.
— A., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
— F. X. *s.j.* (M), De Lorimir P. O., P. Q.
— J. A., *c.s.c.* (St. Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— O. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Louis' Parish, P. Q.
— V., *s.j.* (StM), Wekwemikong, Algoma District. Ont.
Renouf, Henry (S J), St. Bride's, N. F. L.
Rhéaume, A. (Sher), Richmond, P.Q.
— L. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— N. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Richard, A. D., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
— —, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, rue Alverna, Montplaisant.
— A. (Rim), Rimouski, P.Q., Seminary.
— C. P. (Q), Etchemin, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— C. S. (Q), Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— Edward A. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
— G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa St. Maurice.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, 1669 Rue St.Catherine.
— J. A. (M), Verdun, P.Q., banlieue Montreal
— J. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste Marie, Ont.
— L. (T R). Three Rivers. P. Q., Seminary.
— M. F. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
— M. L. (Chat), Baker Lake, N. B.
— P., *o.m.i.* (N W), North Vancouver, B. C.
— R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— S. (Q), St. Paul du Buton, P. Q.
— Theoph. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
Richardson, Chas. (To), Uxbridge, Ont.
Riepel, J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Rietvelt. B., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
Riedinger, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.
Rio, M. (Ott), Huberdeau, P.Q., Juniorate.
Riopel, S. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
Riou, E, (Ott), L'Annonciation, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Rioux, J. B. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. M., *o.m.i.*, (StA), Blackfoot Crossing, (Gleichen P.O.), Alta., N. W. Ty.
— Lud. (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— N., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 32 Bassin St.
Rivard, E. A. (StHy), St. Robert, P. Q.
Rivet, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Holy Family Church.
Rivoire, P., *m.s.* (St B), Estevan, Sask.
Rivst, O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), East Ottawa, Ont.
Roach, Thomas, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— W. *c.s.b.* (Lon). Sandwich. Ont., College.
Roberge, E. (Nic), St. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— F. M., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., College.
— L. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth. P. Q., Cathedral.
Robert, J. A. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— J. Arth. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— O.M.C., (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
Robichaud, Alban (St J), Fox Creek, N. B.
— F. X., *s.j.*, (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— James G. (Chat), St. Ann, N. B.
— Romain (Chat), Miscow, N. B.
Robillard, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga Parish.
— J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 647 Fullum st.
— Sim. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 647 Fullum st.
Robin, B. (Q), Bienville, P. Q.; retired.
— J., *eud.* (St L), Anticosti Island, P. Q.
— V., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.
Robitaille, P. (An), Arichat, N.S.
—J. E. (An), West Arichat, N. S.
Rocan, E. B. (St B), St. Elizabeth, Man.
Roch, A. (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Seminary.
— Francis (M), Notre Dame des Neiges, P.Q., St. Joseph's Scholasticate.
Roche, E. P. (S J), Topsail, N. F. L.
— N. (S J), Whittles Bay, N. F. L.
Rocheleau, S. (Lon), absent on sick leave.
Rocher, P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Mission City, B. C.
Rochette, C. B. (Q). Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— Ed. (Q), Laç-a-Busque, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Rochon, C. (M), St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Roe, J. (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.
Roex, J., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Roger, H. (Q), Levis, P.Q., College.
Rohleder, F. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
Rohr, V., *o.m.i.* (N W) Mission City, B. C.
Ronan, John (Lon), Logan, Ont.
Ronzeau, A. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P.Q.
Ronden, Fr., *c.m.* (Vic), Victoria, B. C., College.
Rondot, A. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P.Q., banlieue Montreal.
Ronsin, T., *c.tm.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Roque, Th., (St A), St. Alberts, Alta, N.W.T.
Rosenthal, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmondton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Rossigrol, M., *o.m.i.* (Sas), LacPelican, Sask., N.W.Ty.
— S. (Chic), absent on leave.
Rottot, Edm., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimir P. O., P. Q.
Rouillard, N. P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.

Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière, P. Q.
— Fort. (Q), St. Christine, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— L. (Rim), McNider, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— Th. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
Roure, B. C., *o.m.i.* (Mack). Fort Rae, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Rousseau, A. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois, Chesham P.O., P. Q.
— A. (St B), Laurier, Man.
— F. N. (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q.
— L A. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
— P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— René, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
— U. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
Roussel, E. (Lon), Staples, Ont.
— Francis, *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Roussin, J. O. (M), Pointe aux Trembles, P. Q.
Routhier, J. O., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— Jean (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Roux, A., (Ott), Nominique, P. Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., DeLorimier P. O.
Rouxel. F., eudist (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
— M. (M), St. Andre, P. Q.
Touzeau, A. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
Roy, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— Alex. (Q). Quebec, P. Q., St. Jacques Cartier Parish.
— A. V. (St Hy), St. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
— B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. J. (Sher), Bolton, P. Q.
— E. J. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha-Ha, P. Q.
— E. Ph. (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
— Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop s Palace.
— H. (Sher), absent on leave.
— J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J.G. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (St H), St. Cesaire, Rouville Co. P. Q.
— J. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Precious Blood Monastery.
— J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richelieu st., retired.
— J. F. (Chic), Grand Baie, P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), St. Ferdinand de Halifax, P. Q.
— J. Olivier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. V. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— M. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
— M. (N W), Vernon, B. C.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sacred Heart Parish.
— P. Eug. (Q). St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— P. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jaques-Cartier Parish.
— S. (Rim), Grande Vallée, Gaspe Co., P. Q.
— W. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Ruel, J. B. (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
Ruelle, A. N., *o.m.i.* (St B), Pine Creek, Man.
Ruest, J. B. (Hal), Plymton, N. S.
Ruhlmann, Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimer P. O.
Ryan, F. (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
— J. J. (St J), St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.
— John, Very Rev. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
— John (Pem), Mount St. Patrick, Ont.
— P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Rosary Church.
— P. T. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
— Wm. (An), Guysborough, N. S.
— W. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.

Sabourin. P. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Saindon, J. C. (Rim), Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q.
Saint-Amand, J. Cl. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
— J. E. (St B), Pine Wood, Ontario.
Saint-Amour, A. (StHy), Sweetsburg, P.Q.
Saint-Arnauld, E. *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., College.
Saint-Cyr, N. D. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
Saint-Denis, J. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
Saint-Gelais, Nap. (Chic), Notre Dame de la Dore, P.Q.
Saint-Germain, Chas. E (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
— F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace
— Guiheuneul, Fr. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St B), (Lebret, P O), Sask., N.W.T.
— V. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, P. Q.
Saint-Jean, Eugène (Sher), Rock Forest, P.Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph de Ville Marie.
— Jos., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 250 Pine ave.
Saint-John, J. (S J), Argentia, N.F.L.
Saint-Laurent, C. (Rim), Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, P. Q.
— Joseph (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), St. Antoine, P. Q.
Saint-Pierre, J. E. (Rim), St. Hubert, Temiscouata, P.Q.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— P. (M), St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— P. A. (St Hy), St. Brigide, Iberville Co., P. Q.
Salaun, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Blood Reserve, (Stanhoff, P. O.), Alta, N. W. T.
Salmon, J. J. (K), Kingston, Ont. Cathedral.
Samson, C. (Q), Armagh, P. Q.
Sanfaçon, L. (Q), Quebec, 202 St. Valier st.
Santoire, C. A., Very Rev. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
Sasseville, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— J. R. (Rim), New Carlisle, P. Q.
Saucier, J. *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— J. E., *c.s.v* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
— P. J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
Saule, J. (Q). Quebec, P. Q. 41 Remport st.
Sauriol, A. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
— F. X. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P.Q.
— T. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Sauve, A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Savage, Arthur (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
— E. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
Savard, Jos. (Chic), St. Siméon, P. Q., Charlevoix Co.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Savariat, J. T. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Savary, F., *eudist* (Rim), Pointe au Pére, P. Q.

Sauvegéau, J. G. (Q), Quebec, P.Q. St. Roch's Parish.
Savoie, A. O. (T R), Ste, Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. C. (StHy), Farnham, P.Q.
Scanlan, Thos. F. (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
Scheelan, E. M., *c.m.* (Vic), Duncans, B. C.
Schewers, *o.m.i.* (Sas), St. Joseph's Colony, (via Battlefield P. O.), Sask., N. W. T.
Schmidt, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier, P. O.
Schmitt, H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Dominican Convent.
Schulte, P. J., *o.m.i.*, (Mack), Bonanza, Yukon District, N. W. Ty.
— W., *o.m.i.* (St A), Spring Lake, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Schweitzer, Joseph, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Scott, A. (Q), Ste Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q.
Scully, Edward *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., North End.
— J. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
Sears, A., (St G), Bay of Islands, N. F. L.
Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Sebastian, *o.c.r.*, (St. B.), St. Norbert, Man,
Sebillet, Jos. (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary.
Séguin, J. A. (Ott), La Conception, P. Q.
— F. N. (Sher), Coaticook, P.Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Dominique, P. Q.
Seitmann, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Banff, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Semande, Frank, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Sénécal, L. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Cathedral, P. Q.
Sentenne, L. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Serieys, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
Shaughnessy, P. J., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Shea, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
Sheehan, M. (HG), Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.
Sheehy, Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Sheridan, J. (To), Pickering, Ont.
Sherry, J. H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Sicard, C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., retired.
Simard, Abel (Chic), St. Ambroise, P. Q.
— Alfred (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. E. (Sher), Stratford. P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.*, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Th. (Q), St. Pierre, P. Q., retired.
Simon, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— T. (V), Ste. Marthe, P. Q.
Simonet, L., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
Simoni, A. (Ham), Berlin, Ont., College.
Simonin, G., *o.m.i.* (St A), Riviere qui Barre, Alta. N. W. Ty.
— Xavier, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Maseg Lake (Aldina P O), Sask., N. W. T.
Singleton, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Michael's Parish.
Sinnett, J. C. Very Rev. (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask., N. W. Ty.
Sinnott, A. A. (Char), Ottawa, Ont.
Sirois, Eugène (Q), Lac Etchimin, P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), Matapediac, P.Q.
— N. J. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q
— P. F. (Rim), St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q.
Sloan, J. A. Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.
Smith, A. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
— Th. (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
— Theod. (Rim), Anse au Griffon, P. Q.
Smits, A. J., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Smyth, F. (To), Merritton, Ont.
Sobejak, Paul (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Joseph's Chapel.
Somers, A., *c.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.
Soucy, A. A. (Rim), Matane, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— T. (Q), St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Soulard, Jos. B. (Q), La Pointe aux Trembles, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Specht, Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Wickwemikong, Algoma District, Ont.
Spetz, Theobald, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Spratt, M. J. (K), Trenton, Ont.
— T. J. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
Staley, A. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Stanley, J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
Stanton, W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Stern, A. S. (Vic). Nootka, B. C.
Steuer, A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Straub, Marie-Antoine, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St Leon, Man.
Stroeder, A. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.
Stuhl, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Sudre, Charles (Pem), Point Alexander, Ont.
Suffa, A., *ô.m.i.* (StB), Regina, Sask.
Sullivan, J. J. (Hal), Weymouth Bridge, N.S.
— T. (To), Thoroid, Ont.
Summers, D. J. (Hal), West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., N. S.
Suzor, Very Rev. Ph. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
Sweeney, H. J. (To), Orangeville, Ont.
Sweet, J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St, Patrick's Church.
Sylvain, R. Ph. (Rim). Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Sylvester, P. (Jol), Brandon, P. Q.
Sylvestre, R. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.

Taillon, M. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
Talbot, A. (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.
— Nap. (Chic), Tadoussac, P. Q.
Talet, I. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Tamisier, M., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Tanguay, E. C. (Sher). Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X. N. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.
Tarahin. W. M. (HG), Trinity, N. F. L.
Taschereau, Aug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
Tassé, A. P. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
Taupier, J. S. (StHy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Tavernier, J. M., *o.m.i.* (NW), Fernie, B. C.
Teefy, J. R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, (Deer Park P O), Ont., Scholasticate.

Tessier-Laplante, F. X. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
Tessier, C. H. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— Ed. (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— F. *c.s.c.* (St J) Memramcook (St. Joseph P. O.), N.B., College.
— J. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
— J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
— Jos. (Nic), Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
— U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— W., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Teston, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Green Lake, Sask., N. W. T.
Tétreau, C. H. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P. Q.
— F. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
Tétu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
— H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Théberge, Jos. (Chat), Néguac, N. B.
— P. S., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
— P. (Q) retired, res., La Beauce, P. Q.
Thecot, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 Notre Dame st.
Theophile Marie, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Théoret, T. (V), Bellerive, Valleyfiefd, P. Q.
Thériault, Isaac Very Rev. (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Thérien, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Paul des Metis, Alta, N. W. Ty.
— C. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
— V. (M), Maisonneuve, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— Z. (M), Mile End P. O., P. Q.
— Zenon (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga Parish.
Therriault, J. A. (St B), Montmarte, Sask.
Thibaudeau, J. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J. E. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Charles, Selkirk, Man.
Thibaudier, L. V., Very Rev. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Thibault, Ach. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.
— F., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 390 rue Guy.
— L. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.
Thibodeau, H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Thiboutot, J. B. (Q), Isle aux Grues, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
Thivierge, P. N. (Rim), Pabos, P. Q.
— S., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Bourget College.
Thomas, François M., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
— M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cross Lake, Keewatin Dist., Ont.
Thompson, A. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
Tierney, R. (S J), Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (St A), Winterburn, Alberta. N. W. Ty.
Tompkins, M. (An), Lower River, N. S.
— J. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
— M., (An) Guysborough, N. S.
Touchette, H. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
Toupin, D. (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q.
— J. A. (V), St. Antoine Abbe, P. Q.
Tourangeau, E., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Tourigny, J. T. A. (St Hy), St. Denis, P.Q.
— L. (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Toussignant, F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q. College.
Touzain, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P, Q., Dominican Convent.
Touvat, P., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Nominingue, P. Q.
Towner, F. (Ott), St. Eugene, Prescott Co., Ont.
Tracy, Patrick John (Pem), Sheenboro, P. Q.
Trahan, H. (T R), St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
Tranchemontague, S., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 127 rue St. Denis.
Trapeau, J. M., *m.s.* (St B), Forget, Sask.
Travert, Edw., *eud.* (St L)., Anticosti Island, P. Q.
Trayling, Jas. (To), Port Colborne, Ont.
Traynor, A. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.
— J. (K), Belleville, Ont.
Treacy, Jos. (To), Dixie, Peel Co., Ont.
Tremblay, A. (Sher), Barford, Stanstead Co., P. Q.
— A., Frampton, P. Q.
— Adjutor (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
— C. R. (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
— L. C. H. (Rim), St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Dyd. (Chic), St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— F. Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Frs. Elz. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— G. (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, P. Q.
— G. (St L), River Thunder, Labrador, P. Q.
— H. U. (V), Howick, P. Q.
— Jos. Calixte (Chic), absent on leave.
— Jos. Adelard (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Joseph, Edm. (Chic), St. Charles, P. Q.
— L. (St A), Villeneuve P.O., Alta.
— L. E. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.
— Louis (Chic), absent on leave.
— Mathias (Chic), St. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Philippe (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
— Thomas Jr. (Chic), St. Methode, P. Q.
— Wm. (Chic), St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Trépanier, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 rue St. Denis.
Treunet, E. (An), Decousse, N. S.
Trinquier, E. (Ott), Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Troie, N. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Trudeau, P. A. (St H), Sorel, P. Q.
Trudel, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
— A. (T R), Grand Mere, P. Q.
— A. (Chat), Pacquet Ville, N. B.
— H. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinonge Co., P.Q.
— I. (T R), St. Roch de Mekinac, P. Q.
— J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.

— P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1197 Sherbroke st.
— Theoph, (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
Trudelle, Azade (Chat), Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, N. B.
Tuma, F. G., *c.s.b.*, (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's.
Turbiaux, A. (St A), Medecine Hat, Alta, N.W.T.
Turbide, J. S. (Char.), Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Turcotte, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. Th. (Q), St. Benoit-Labre, Beauce Co., P.Q.
— Ph. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Sauver (Q), Ste. Agathe, P. Q.
Turgeon, D. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 14 Dauphine st.
— G. (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P.Q.
Turquetil, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Cariboo, Sask., N.W. Ty.
Twomey, Denis A. (K), Belleville, Ont.
— John, Vy. Rev. (A), Williamstown, Ont.
Tymoczko, Chrys., *o.s.b.m.*, Star, Alta, N.W.T.

Urben, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.

Vacher, Athanase, *s.s.* (M) Rome, Italy, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.
— M., *o.m.i.*, (Mack), Fort Simpson, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Wrigley, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.Ty.
Vaillancourt, J. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— A. (Q), Plessisville, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— G. (Sher), Windsor, Richmond Co., P. Q.
—N., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q. Bourget College.
Vaillant, A.(M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Valbert Marie, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Valès, Philippe, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
Valin, Jos. (Q), Riviere Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Valiquette, J. Q. (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q.
— J. W., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
Vallée, Achille (Q), St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, P. Q., Hospital.
— J. B. (Chic), absent on leave.
— H. (T R), Ste Genevieve, P. Q.
Valois, N. A.(M), St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P.Q.
Vanasse, F. X. (St Hy), St. Marc, Verchères Co., P. Q.
Vandendale, C., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta., N. W. T.
Van de Benden, P., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Belledune, N. B.
Van de Velde, M. (St B), St. Paul, Sask.
Vaudreuil, J. A. (Sher), St. Leon de Marston, P. Q.
Vandreuil, J. A. (Sher), Val-Racine, P. Q.
Vandriessche, C., *s.j.* (St M), Massey Station, Algoma Dist., Ont.
Van Gistern, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lebret P. O., Sask.
Vanier, Albert, *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., Memramcook, N. B.
— P. O., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Vannier E. H., *c.s.c*, (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— E. X., *c.s.c.* (Chat), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Van Nevel, J. A. (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
Van Tighem, Leonard, *o.m.i.* (St A), Lethbridge, Alberta.
Van Wetten, F., *o.p.* (St A), Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Varrilly, Wm., Rt. Rev. (Chat), Bathurst Village, N. B.
Vaschalde, A., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Washington, D.C., U. S., Catholic University.
Veillard, Clement, *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Veillet, Chas. Borromeo (T R), St. Joseph de Mekinac, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Veilleux, J. O. (Q), Ste. Rose, de Watford, P. Q.
— S., *s.j.*, (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Veitch, W. (HG), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
Venner, W. W. (Chat), St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.
Verbeke, F. (Vic), Ladysmith, B. C.
Vereker, Lawrence (S J), Ferryland, N. F. L.
Vermette, Stan. (V), St. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Verner, J. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., Cathedral.
Verreau, J. A. (Rim), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Verreault, A. (Chic), Ste. Anne de Portreuf, P. Q.
Verret, J. E. O. (Q), St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Verronneau, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Versheiden J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
Vézina, A. (Q)., St. Jean Deschaillons, P. Q.
— Albert J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth's, P. Q. Seminary.
— J. A. (St H). St. Hugues, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Ludger, Pemisconata Co., P. Q.
— D. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Ours st.
Viau, A. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P.Q.
Vidal, L., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
Viens, F. (St B), Portage la Prairie, Man.
Viger, C. T. E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P.Q.
Vignault, J. Michael (Jol), Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Vigneault, J. E. (M), Ste. Theodosie, P. Q.
Villa, A., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P.Q., College.
Villeneuve, Abraham (Chic), St. Edouard de Periboncа, P. Q.
— C. (M), Mile End P.O., Banlieue Montreal, P. Q., Infants Jesus Church.
— G., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— N. (T R), Valmot, P. Q.
— V. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Vincent, A. (Q), Broughton, P.Q.
— J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Z. (St Hy), St. Gregoire de Iberville, Mt. Johnson, P. Q.
— Leopold, *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N.S.
— P. (Q), Mastai, P. Q., retired.
Vinet, Jos., *c.s.c.* (St H), Sorel, P.Q.
Voisin, Dom Laurent (Sas), Bonne Madonne P. O., Sask., N. W. T.
— H.E. (St A), Innisfail, Alta, N.W.T.

Volbart, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des neiges road.
Voyer, T. Elzéar (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Church.
Vrydaegs, E., *c.ssr.* (St B), Yorktown, Sask.
Vuillermet, A., *o.p.* (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Vullinghs, J. (Vic), Saanich, B. C.

Wadel, Stephen (Ham), retired on account of ill-health to Guelph, Ont., St. Joseph Hospital.
Waechter Anthony L., *c.r.* (Ham), St. Jerome's College, Berlin, Ont.
Wafer-Doyle, F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
Wagner, James, *o.m.i.* (NW), Kootenay, B.C.
— James, *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C., Cathedral.
Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I.
— R. M. (H G), Brigus, N. F. L.
Wallace, Edw. P. (Chat), Campbellton, N.B.
Walsh, E. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (H G), Brigus, N.F.L.
— E. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— Geo. (Hal), Chester, N. S.
— James (To), Toronto, Ont., 228 Lansdown ave.
— James J. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.
— John J. (St J), St. John, N. B., College.
— J. W. (S J), Renews, N. F. L.
— P. (Hal), Londonderry, N. S.
— R., Vy. Rev. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N.F L.
— F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Walshe, W. E. (K), absent en leave.
Walter, Alex. C. (Ham), Markdale, Ont.
Walravrens, F., *o.p.* (St A), Wetaskiwin, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Warnock, J. F. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Watelle, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Pélican, Sask., N. W. Ty.
Weerts, J., *cfm.*, (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Weidner, Michael (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Welch, John *o.m.i*, (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
Welkenhuysen, M., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Werner, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (To), New Germany, Welland Co., Ont.
West, T. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
Wey, Joseph E. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
— Joseph F. (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.
Whelan, J. M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. (SJ), St. Lawrence, N. F. L., retired.
— M. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
— S. J. (H G) Whitbourne, N.F.L.
Whelen, John (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.
Whibbs, Geo. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
White, F. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N.B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
Whitney, P. (To), Newmarket, Ont.
Wiedemau, Otto, *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont.
Wilde, E. de, (St A), Blairmore, Alta., N.W.T.
Williams, G. (To), Wilfield P.O., Ont.
— George (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church.
Wilson, M. (To), Adjala (Colgan P.O.), Ont.
Windschiegel, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Sas), St. Peter's P. O., Sask. N.W.T.
Wittebolle, P., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Woodcutter, Francis (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Wulstan, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.

Young, Wm. E. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.

Zettler, F. A. (Ham) Chepstow, Bruce Co. Ont.
Zinger, A. L., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.

PART III.

The Catholic Church in Great Britain and Ireland.

THE HIERARCHY.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER.

Archdiocese of WESTMINSTER.—Most Rev. Francis Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster; cons. as Coadjutor for Southwark, May 1, 1896; succeeded, April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903. — Auxiliary-Bishop, Right Rev. Patrick Fenton, Bishop of Amycla, cons. May 29, 1904.

Diocese of BIRMINGHAM.—Right Rev. Edward Ilsley, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, Dec. 4, 1879; Bishop of Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.

Diocese of CLIFTON.—Right Rev. George Ambrose Burton, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1902.

Diocese of HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.—Right Rev. Thomas W. Wilkinson, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, July 25, 1888; Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, Dec. 28, 1889. Auxiliary-Bishop, Right Rev. Richard Collins, D.D., Bishop of Selinus, cons. June 29, 1905.

Diocese of LEEDS.—Right Rev. William Gordon, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor, Feb. 24, 1890; Bishop of Leeds, July 22, 1890. Coadjutor, with right of succession, Right Rev. Joseph Robert Cowgill, Bishop of Olenus, cons. Nov. 30, 1905.

Diocese of LIVERPOOL.—Right Rev. Thomas Whiteside, D.D., cons. August 15, 1894.

Diocese of MENEVIA.—Right Rev. Francis Mostyn, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1895.

Diocese of MIDDLESBROUGH.—Right Rev. Richard Lacy, D.D., cons. Dec. 18, 1879.

Diocese of NEWPORT.—Right Rev. John Cuthbert Hedley, D.D., O.S.B., cons. as Auxiliary Sept. 29, 1873; Bishop of Newport, Feb. 18, 1881.

Diocese of NORTHAMPTON.—Right Rev. Arthur Riddell, D.D., cons. June 9, 1880.

Diocese of NOTTINGHAM.—Right Rev. Robert Brindle, D.S.O., cons. March 12, 1899.

Diocese of PLYMOUTH.—Right Rev. Charles M. Graham, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor, Oct. 28, 1891; Bishop of Plymouth, Oct. 25, 1902.

Diocese of PORTSMOUTH.—Right Rev. John Baptist Cahill, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1900. Auxiliary-Bishop, Right Rev. William T. Cotter, Bishop of Clazomenae, cons. March 19, 1905.

Diocese of SALFORD.—Right Rev. Louis Charles Casartelli, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1903.

Diocese of SHREWSBURY.—Right Rev. Samuel W. Allen, D.D., cons. June 16, 1897,

Diocese of SOUTHWARK.—Right Rev. Peter Amigo, D.D., cons. July 29, 1904.

Other Bishops in England:

Most Rev. William Benedict Scarisbrick, O.S B., Archbishop of Cyzicus (formerly Bishop of Port Louis, Mauritius); cons. Feb. 11, 1872.—Res., The Monastery, Great Malvern.

Most Rev. Edward G. Bagshawe, Archbishop of Seleucia, (formerly Bishop of Nottingham), cons. Nov. 12, 1874.—Res., Gunnersbury House, Hounslow.

SCOTLAND.

PROVINCE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Archdiocese of ST. ANDREWS and EDINBURGH.—Most Rev. James Smith, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28th, 1890; translated to St. Andrews, September, 1900.

Diocese of ABERDEEN.—Right Rev. Æneas Chisholm, D.D., LL.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1899.

Diocese of ARGYLL and the ISLES.—Right Rev. George J. Smith, D.D., cons. April 25, 1893.

Diocese of DUNKELD.—Right Rev. Angus MacFarlane, D.D., cons. May 1, 1901.

Diocese of GALLOWAY.—Right Rev. William Turner, D.D., cons. July 25, 1893.

Archdiocese of GLASGOW (Immediately subject to the Holy See).—Most Rev. John A. Maguire, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, June 11, 1894; Archbishop of Glasgow, Aug. 4, 1902.

IRELAND

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Archdiocese of ARMAGH—His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, D.D., Primate of All Ireland, cons. July 20, 1879; created Cardinal January 16, 1893.
Diocese of ARDAGH—Most Rev. Joseph Hoare, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.
Diocese of CLOGHER—Most Rev. Richard Owens, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.
Diocese of DERRY—Most Rev. John K. O'Doherty, D.D., cons. March 2, 1890.
Dioceses of DOWN and CONNOR—Most Rev. Henry Henry, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1895.
Diocese of DROMORE—Most Rev. Henry O'Neill, D.D., cons. July 7, 1901.
Diocese of KILMORE—Most Rev. Edward Magennis, D.D., cons. April 15, 1888.
Diocese of MEATH—Most Rev. Matthew Gaffney, D.D., cons. June 25, 1899.
Diocese of RAPHOE—Most Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, cons. April 3, 1888.

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

Archdiocese of DUBLIN—Most Rev. Wm. J. Walsh, D.D., Primate of Ireland, cons. Aug. 2, 1885. — Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Nov. 4, 1883.
Diocese of FERNS—Most Rev. James Browne, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
Dioceses of KILDARE and LEIGHLIN—Most Rev. Patrick Foley, D.D., cons. May, 31, 1896.
Diocese of OSSORY—Most Rev. Abraham Brownrigg, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.

PROVINCE OF CASHEL.

Archdiocese of CASHEL and Diocese of EMLY—Most Rev. Thomas Fennelly, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor, June 9, 1901; Archbishop of Cashel, 1902.
Diocese of CLOYNE—Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., cons. August 19, 1894.
Diocese of CORK—Most Rev. Thomas A. O'Callaghan, D.D., cons. June, 29, 1884.
Diocese of KERRY—Most Rev. John Mangan, D.D., cons. Sept. 18, 1904.
Diocese of KILLALOE—Most Rev. Michael Fogarty, D.D., cons. Sept. 4, 1904.
Diocese of LIMERICK—Most Rev. Edward T. O'Dwyer, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.
Diocese of ROSS—Most Rev. Denis Kelly, D.D., cons. May 9th, 1897.
Dioceses of WATERFORD and LISMORE—Most Rev. R. A. Sheehan, D.D., cons. Jan. 31, 1892.

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

Archdiocese of TUAM—Most Rev. John Healy, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor for Clonfert, Aug. 31, 1884; translated to Tuam, 1903.
Diocese of ACHONRY—Most Rev. John Lyster, D.D., cons. April 8, 1888.
Diocese of CLONFERT—Most Rev. Thomas O'Dea, D.D., cons. Aug. 30, 1903.
Diocese of ELPHIN—Most Rev. John Clancy, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895.
Diocese of GALWAY and KILMACDUAGH—Most Rev. F. J. MacCormack, D.D., cons. Feb. 4, 1872. Administrator of the diocese of Kilfenora.
Diocese of KILLALA—Most Rev. John Conmy, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1892.

ENGLAND.

The Hierarchy of England and Wales, restored Sept. 29, 1850, by the Letters Apostolic "*Universalis Ecclesiæ*" of POPE PIUS IX., comprises the Province of Westminster, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of Westminster, with the fifteen Suffragan Sees of Birmingham, Clifton, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Liverpool, Middlesbrough, Newport, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Salford, Shrewsbury, Southwark and Menevia in Wales.

The Catholic Population of England according to latest estimation is 1,750,000.

PROTECTOR OF ENGLAND, ST. GEORGE; PATRON OF WALES, ST. DAVID.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

Middlesex, Essex and Hertfordshire.

PATRONS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8., and St. Joseph, 3rd Sunday after Easter.

II. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29; St. Edward, Oct. 13.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, June 17, 1873

Archbishop and Metropolitan—Most Rev. FRANCIS BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark; translated to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903; received the Pallium, Nov. 13, 1903.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*

Predecessors—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865.—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893; died June 19, 1903.

Bishop-Auxiliary—Right Rev, PATRICK FENTÓN, Bishop of Amycla; born Aug. 19, 1837; cons. by the Archbishop, May 29, 1904. Res., *10 Nevern Road, Earl's-Court, London, S.W.*

Vicars-General—His Lordship the Bishop-Auxiliary; Right Rev. Mgr. Provost JOHNSON, D.D. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.*

Deputy Vicar-General for Convents and Procurator Fiscal—Very Rev. Canon SURMONT, D.D. Res., *49 Queen street, Hammersmith, W.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost JOHSON, D.D., V.G. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.*

Treasurer for Diocesan Collections—Very Rev, Mgr. Canon DUNN. Res., *Francis st., Westminster, S.W.*

Diocesan Secretaries—Rev. HAMILTON MACDONALD, M.A., *Chancellor*; Rev. MANUEL J. BIDWELL, D.D., *Archivist;* Rev. HENRY EDWARD DALY, *Assistant Secretary.*

Bishop's Secretary - Rev. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*

Secretary of Naval Chaplains' Department—Rev. HAMILTON MACDONALD, M.A.

Secretary of Army Chaplains' Department—Rev. MANUEL J. BIDWELL, D.D.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Rev. C. J. MONCRIEFF SMYTH, Chief Inspector; Revs. W. O. SUTCLIFFE, M.A., THOMAS F. NORRIS, EDMUND ENGLISH.

Assistant-Inspectors—Revs. JOS. HEDITCH, W. J. CONDON, C. J. MCKENNA, G. H. BISHOP, Secretary, HOWELL BLOOD, Esq., M.A. Res, *18 Faraday Roadon, W.*

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children)—THOMAS W. HUNTER, Esq., M.A.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy Association—Rev. JOSEPH HEDITCH. Res., *Francis st., Westminster, London, S. W.*

Diocesan Master of Ceremonies—Very Rev. Mgr. WALLIS.

Metropolitan Chapter (erected June 19, 1852.) — Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. A. JOHNSON, D.D., V.G. Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES MOYES, D.D. (Theologian); His Lordship the Bishop of Amycla, V.G.; Very Revs. LEOPOLD PYCKE, REGINALD TUKE, WILLIAM L. GILDEA, D.D., EDMUND SURMONT, D.D., (Penitentiary); JOHN J. BRENAN; Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARD CROOK, Very Revs. GEORGE S. DELANEY, Very Rev. LANGTON GEORGE VERE, WILLIAM FLEMING, Right Rev. JOHN S. VAUGHAN, Very Rev. MICHAEL FANNING, Mgr. THOMAS DUNN, Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD WARD, Very Rev. GEORGE CARTER, Very Rev. C. J. MONCRIEFF SMYTH.

College of Cathedral Chaplains—Rev. CHARLES E. BROWN, Rector; Very Rev. Mgr. WALLIS; Revs. JAMES DRISCOLL, D.D., M.A., FRANCIS AVELING, D.D., ERIC F. GREEN, JOSEPH HEDITCH, JOHN DUNFORD, EDWARD A. P. THEED, M.A., HERBERT F. HALL, DAVID DUNFORD, THOMAS ADKINS, CHRISTOPHER J. MCKENNA, PERCY W. O'CONNOR, VERNON W. RUSSELL, B.A., WM. J. CONDON, GEO. H. BISHOP, VINCENT MAGRATH, JAMES JOYCE.

LONDON.

(*Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames*). For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

Westminster Cathedral, Ashley place, Victoria street, S.W., Very Rev. Mgr. Martin Howlett, D.D., Adm., Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Moyes, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Dunn, Treas. Res., Francis Street, Westminster, S.W.

Cathedral Choir School—Rev. James Driscoll, D.D., Rector; Revs. Herbert F. Hall, Percy W. O'Connor.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place, Rev. H. E. Daly, chaplain.
St. Margaret's, St. Leonard st., Pimlico.
School Chapel, Johnsons' place, Lupus st.
St. Jude's, Great Peter st.
Nursing Sisters of the Assumption, St. Edward Convent, 87 Cambridge st.
Gordon Hospital, Vauxhall Bridge-road.
Grosvenor Hospital.

Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, High st. (1902), Rev. C. E. Rivers, M.A. (11 Alfred road.)
Convent Day School for young ladies and little boys, 45—47 Avenue road, Sisters of Charity.

Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road, Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. Francis M. Wyndham, supr., R.D.; Revs. Francis J. Kirk, Cuthbert Robinson, Alexander V. Miller, Septimus Andrews, William Henry Kent, William French Keogh, Francis O'D. Hoare, Bernard St. Lawrence, William St. Lawrence, Henry R. Blake, Joseph A. Worsley, Joseph Tasker.

Bethnel Green, N.E., Our Lady of the Assumption, Old Ford road. Rev. Augustinian Fathers.

Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Sienna (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. Robert Kelly, Edward Schmitt, John O'Doherty. Presbytery, 48 Bow-road.

Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Rev. James Carey, M.R. Presbytery, Bow Common lane.

Bunhill-row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage. Chapel of Ease to St. Mary's, Moorfields.

Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1876), Barking road, Revs. Thomas Moloney, Thomas Curtayne, James A. Walton.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries.
St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow.

Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's (1812, 1879), Cadogan st., Rev. Mark Kelly, M.R.; Revs. David Corkery, Frederick Gohagan.
Our Most Holy Redeemer, 1895, Cheyne-row, Oakley st., Rev. Donald Skrimshire, M.R., Revs. Philip Foley, Walter M. Amery, 37 Oakley st.
Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, with Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacraments, 28 Beaufort st.

Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1904), High road, Revs. John Keating, M.R., Barnabas O'Leary.
St. Veronica's Retreat, Rev. Robert F. Clarke, D.D.
Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Tower House, Chiswick Lane, Rev. C. F. P. Collingridge.

Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Rev. C. J. Biale.
Clerkenwell, E.C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), Rosoman st., Revs. George Curtis, Thomas W. Hogan. 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.
Commercial road E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851), Rev. Timothy J. Ring, M.R. dean; Revs. Bernard R. Handley, Matthew Twomey, Jerome Deady, William Farrell, Michael Grace.
Cricklewood, N. W., St. Agnes, Rev. Owen G. Fitzgerald. 10 Station-villas, Cricklewood lane.
Ealing, W., St. Benedict, 189, Blakesley Ave., Benedictines: Revs. John Gilbert Dolan, Vincent Corney, Lewis S. Cave, O.S.B., 39 Blakesly ave.
East Ham, E., Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edward; Castle-street. Revs. Aloysius Maes, Timothy O'Flaherty. 38 Tudor-road, Upton Park, E.
Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1297; re-opened, 1876), Fathers of Charity; Revs. Stephen E. Jarvis (rector), George Cormack, Ernest King.
Farm st., Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1849), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Charles Galton, (rector), John Lynch, (minister), Peter Gallwey, Michael Gavin, Eric William Leslie, Wm. Roche, John N. Strassmeier, Bernard Vaughan, Thomas Rigby, S.J., 31 Farm st., W.—Very Rev. Richard Sykes (provincial), Revs. Joseph Blackett, John Gerard, Arthur Knight, John Pollen, Patrick Ryan, George Sidgreaves, Sydney Smith, Herbert Thurston, S.J.
Finchley (East), N., St. Mary's, Highroad, Revs. James Powell, Thomas Clayton; St. Mary's Catholic Church.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. David Hickey.
Finchley (North), N., St. Alban (Mission Hall,) Dale-grove, Rev. M. St. J. Sellon.
Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans (Friars Minor). Very Rev. F. David, provincial; Revs. FF. Mathias, (guardian), Osmund, Edwin, Laurence, Andrew, Benedict, Vincent (vicar), Hubert, Stephen, Mark, O.F.M.
French Chapel, St. Louis de France (1799), Little George st., Portman square, W., Very Rev. Mgr. Louis Toursel.
Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847), Rylston road; Revs. John Crowley, M. R., David Browne, Edward Melly.
Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham road, Servants of Mary (1867–75), Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Alphonsus Coventry (commissary-provincial and prior); Revs. Augustine Brugnoli (prior and in charge of Mission), James Herbert (sub-prior), Patrick Mullarkey, Raphael Sarri, Sebastian Mills, Philip Northcote, Joseph Bensley, O.S.M.
German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1874), 4 Union st., Commercial road, E., Revs. Anton Müller, D.D., rector; Albert Kersting, Bernard Schnitzler, P.S.M.
Great Ormond st., W.C., Benedictines (no public chapel), Right Rev. Francis Aidan Gasquet, D.D., O.S.B. (abbot-president), Rev. Henry Norbert Birt, O.S.B.
Hackney, N.E., St. John the Baptist (1847), the Triangle, Mare st., Revs. William J. Davies, MR., P. J. Thornhill.
Hammersmith, W., Holy Trinity (1851), Brook Green, Rev. Alfred William Clements, dean, M.R., Revs. Charles E. Tubbs, W. A. Wright.
St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Revs. W. Byrne. C.M. (principal), J. Roughan, C.M., J. Mullins, C.M.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Raymund Stanfield.
Nazareth House, Rev. William J. Burns.
Sœurs de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Very Rev. Edmund Canon Surmont, D.D.
Sacred Heart Convent, Rev. Hamilton McDonald.
Daughters of the Cross, St. Joseph School, 50 Brook-green, served from Holy Trinity Church.
Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Rev. Michael Fitz-Gerald, M.R.
Hanwell, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853, 1864), Revs. Martin Brannigon, R.D., Augustine O'Leary.
Harrow Road (337), W., Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. Emanuel Bans, James Goggin, John Cook.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, 337 Harrow road. Rev. Emanuel Bans, Manger.
Haverstock-Hill, N. W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Southampton-road, Dominicans, Very Revs. Lawrence Peach (prior); Robert Bracey (sub-prior), Albert Buckler, S.T.M., John Procter, S.T.M., Ceslas Fletcher, Sebastian Gates, Alban King, John Leather, Clement Walsh, Basil Hirst, John Dominic Rousselle, O.P.
Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolors, Very Rev. George Canon Carter, M.R., dean; Rev. Thomas Leghorn.
Highgate, N., St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Philip Coghlan (provincial), Rev. Felix Hawarden (rector), Rev. Alban Kennedy (vicar), Revs. Arthur Devine, Michael Watts Russell, Albert McKillop, Matthew Kelly, Wilfrid O'Hagan, Colman Nunan, Justin Muldoon, Bruno Townsend, Oswald Donnelly, Edward Lemaitre, Charles Byrne, C.P.
St. Aloysius School, Hornsey lane, Rev. Hubert Peeters, (chaplain).
Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden grove, Revs. Thomas Carey, M.R., David Coghlan, William White.
Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873–1884), Ballance road, Revs. Clement Dunn, M.R., Theophilus Bohrer.
Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. Michael Kelly, D.D. (prior and rector of Mission); Revs. Edward A. Foran, Louis Bropny, O.S.A.
Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist, (1843, cons. June 26, 1873), 39 Duncan terrace, City road, Very Rev. Leopold Canon Pycke, M.R. (dean); Revs. John Musgrave, Thomas J. O'Hogan.

Italian Church, St. Peter's, Clerkenwell-road, E. C. (1863), Pious Society of the Missions: Very Rev. Joseph P. Bannin (rector), Revs. Alfred Meager, Antonio de Cristofaro, Dominic Crescitelli, P.S.M.

Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Joseph J. Greene, Arnold S. Baker, Joseph M. S. Brown (chaplain to Little Sisters of the Poor), and Bernard Dyer. 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W. Kensington.

St. Mary's Cemetery, Very Rev. Canon Fleming (administrator).

Kensington, Our Lady of Victories, 237 Kensington High st. W. (1901); Very Rev. Michael Canon Fanning, M. R., Revs. Chas. A. Cox, Aug. J. Hogan, Fr. D. Grigson (1 Leonard Place).

Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1861-66), 47 Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Dominic Ostendi (vicar-provincial); Rev. Apollinaire Bach de Sciorac (prior), Rev. Berthold Le Page (sub-prior), Revs. Mary Dominic Gaye, Simon Stock Knapp, Alphonsus Brand, Ambrose Fatcher, Joseph Elguea, Vincent McGuirk O.C.D., 47 Church st.

KentishTown, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortess road, Rev. Michael J. Howlett.

Kilburn and West Hamstead, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road, Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. James O'Reilly (superior), William Ring, Patrick O'Donnell, Ernest Watson, O.M I.

Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, Kingsland road, Rev. Matthew Lynch.

Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865—1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers: Revs. J. B. Gay (supr), Edmond Charrier, Thos. H. Fitch, Maxime Robin, Louis Perrot, A. Dessupt, S M.

Hospital, French Schools for boys and girls, Orphanage, etc.

Leyton, Essex, N. E., St. Joseph, Vicarage road. Rev. Francis C. G. Brown, dean, 212 Vicarage road.

Leytonstone, N.E., St. Patrick's Cemetery, served from Stratford.

Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, Revs. Frederick H. Higley, Patrick Murray.

Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, W.C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648), Sardinia st., Revs. David Dunford, Francis Richardson, 54 Lincoln's-Inn-Fields.

LithuanianChurch, St. Casimir, cor. Christian and Cable sts., E., Rev. C. G. Matulaitis.

Little Abany st., Regent's Park, N.W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Rev. Richard Conway. 58 Clarence gardens.

Lower Edmonton, N., The Most Precious Blood, Redemptorist Fathers; Very Rev. John McMullan, supr., Revs. Bernard Howell, George Tiebauts, C.SS.R., 20 Millbrook road.

Maiden Lane, Southampton st., Strand, W.C., Corpus Christi, Revs. John F. Subra, Thomas Corcoran.

Manor Park, Essex, E., St. Nicholas' Industrial School, served from Ilford.

Marble Arch, W., Tyburn Convent, Adoration of the Sacred Heart, 6 Hyde Park Place, W., Very Rev. Mgr. Charles Poyer.

Marylebone road, N.W. Our Lady of the Rosary (1855; 1870), Very Rev. John J. Canon Brenan, M.R., dean. Revs. Patrick Quinn, John J. O'Neill, 21 Oxford terrace, W.

Mile End, E, The Guardian Angels, 377 Mile End road, Revs. William Donlevy, Martin William Cave, M.A.

Mill Hill, N.W., St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions: Very Revs. Francis Henry, superior general; Cornelius Aherne, (rector), Revs. B. E. Chevillion, D.D., (vice-rector), C. Van den Biesen, D.D., John Sala, Terence J. Cullen, Leon Oosterlaan, Hubert Ahaus, D.D., Daniel M. Mangan (Procurator), Patrick Connolly.

St. Vincent's, Novitiate of Sisters of Charity for the United Kingdom, Revs. Joseph Walshe, Daniel O'Sullivan, Maurice Quish, C.M.

St Mary's Convent, Franciscan Nuns.

Millwall, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Revs. Bartholomew O'Doherty, Michael Hannan.

Moorfields, E.C., St. Mary's (1903), Eldon st. Very Rev. Wm. Canon Fleming, M.R., dean, Revs. Patrick Riordan, Timothy O'Doherty.

Providence Night Refuge and Home for Servants, Crispin st., and Raven-row.

Notting Hill, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Pottery Lane, Oblates of St. Charles. Revs. James B. White, John B. Eskrigge, Arthur W. Bennett.

Convent of Poor Clares, Cornwall-road.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, 133 Lancaster road.

St. Charles' Training College, St. Charles square, North Kensington, W.

Carmelite Convent, St. Charles' square.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's House, Portobello road, Rev. J. M. S. Brown.

Dominican Convent, Portobello road.

Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Boromeo's (1863), Revs. Edmund F. Egan, M.R., Simon Sullivan, Nicholas Sullivan.

The Oratory, S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (cons. April 16, 1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Henry G. S. Bowden, (supr.), Revs. Felix Philpin, Charles H. Bowden, Kenelm Digby Best, Henry William Cator, Edward Stephen Crewse, Henry James Christie, Charles L. Basevi, Gerald Lowry Corry, Wilfrid Burnham, Henry A. Talbot, Ralph F. Kerr, James Andrew Cargill.

Daughters of the Cross, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Rev. F. Aveling, D.D.

Parson's Green, S.W., Holy Cross, (1843-48-84), Ashington road, Revs. Richard Galvan, John Caulfield (Presbytery, Cortayne road).
Plaistow, E. (See East Ham.)
Polish Chapel, Patriot-square, Bethnal Green, N.E., Revs. Gregory Domanski, George Kalinowski, S.C.
Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. Thomas Doyle, M.R., James Kearney, Patrick Kelly.
St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833—36), 13 Grove road, Very Rev. Canon George Delaney, M.R., Revs. Edward Smith, William W. Hume, B.A.
Convent and Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, 40 Grove End road.
Church of St. John of Jerusalem.
Shepherd's Bush, W., The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch Grove (1889; 1904), Revs. Bernard H. Pownall, Joseph Flynn, Rev. W O. Sucliffe, M.A., Diocesan Inspector.
Convent and Day School, Sisters of the Christian Retreat, 343 Goldhawk-road. Rev. A. Digoy, chaplain.
Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Tate st., Revs. Michael Fitzpatrick, M.R., John Cullinan.
Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792-1900), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Very Rev. Langton G. Canon Vere, M.R., dean, Revs. Wm. Bendon, T. M. McGuckin, 21A Soho square, W.
St. Patrick's Home for Working Boys, 14 Manette st. Rev, Emanuel Bans, Manager.
Somers Town, N.W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. Henry J. Grosch, M.R.. Wilfred Foley, Wm. O'Neil, Basil Barton,
South Kensington, S.W. See the Oratory.
Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791—1890), Very Rev. William Canon Gildea, D.D., M.R., dean; Revs. Herbert R. Laughton, John G. Storey, W. N. Roche, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Dunn, Rev. Alistair Smith-Steinmetz, D.D. 22 George st.
Spitalfields. See Underwood sl.
Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius', (1894), 27 High road. Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Terence Donnelly (rector), Joseph Bamber (minister), Wilfred Hare, Richard Hart, Francis Holme, Bernard Killion, Richard McCoy, Charles Newdigate, James O'Brien, S.J.
St. Ignatius' College, taught by Jesuit Fathers.
St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. Leo Thomas, S.M.
Our Lady Convent (Servites), 14 Amhurst-park, Day School, served from Ignatius'.
Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle, Rev. David J. Forbes.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul (French), 3 High-road.
Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 19 Bouverie road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 4 St. Andrews' road.
Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Revs. FF. Paschal (guardian), Frederick, (vicar), Ambrose, Augustine, Bertrand, O.F.M.
St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.
Stroud Green, N., St. Peter-in Chains, Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Augustine H. White, Prior; Revs. Gilbert Higgins, Isidore O'Leary, D.D., Leo Holden, Charles Hannigan, Edward Bovenizer, C.R.L.
Tollington Park, N., Convent of Notre Dame.
Tottenham, St. Francis of Sales, (1794-1895), High Road, Lower Tottenham; Revs. Ambrose O'Gorman, D.D., A. J. O'Haire.
Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (new church, 1876), Great Prescot st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Timothy O'Ryan (supr.), Wilfred S. Browne, Thos, Leahy, O.M.I.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 17 Great Prescot st.
Underwood st., Mile End New Town, N.E., St. Anne's (1855), Marist Fathers: Rev. Peter Murphy, (superior), Revs. Leo Thomas, Peter Kirk, James H. Mulkern, D.D., Thomas Conran, Joseph Boyle. Patrick Gunning, S.M.
Victoria Docks, E., St. Anne, Custom House, (6 Throckmorton road), Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Walthamstow, N.E., Our Lady and St. George's, Shernhall st., Revs. William O'Grady, Michael O'Sullivan, Frederick Lynch.
St. John's Industrial School and Walthamstow House, served from St. George's.
Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank, (1802), Revs. F. C. Beckley, M.R., Augustine Davidson.
Warwick st., (12) W., The Assumption, Revs. Arthur H. Pownall, M.R., D. Tuohy, Albert Boddington, 24 Golden square, W.
West Hampstead, N. W., See Cricklewood and Kilburn.
West Kensington, W., Temporary Chapel, 71 Comeragh-road, Augustinians: Rev. P. Raleigh (prior), Rev. E. D. Reid, O.S.A.
Westminster, S.W., See Westminster Cathedral.
St. Peter's and St. Edward's (1857-58), Palace st., Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Cyril W. Forster, James Butler.
Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Manor Park road, Revs. Henry W. Casserly, Henry C. B. Campbell. 30 Craven Park road.
Convent of Jesus and Mary, Crown Hill Road, Rev. A. Mooney, chaplain, 60 Manor Park road.
Willesden Green, St. Catherine, Temporary Chapel, 59 Chapter road. Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion: Rev. Charles R. Chase, supr. (23 Kensington-square, W.); Revs. John H. Filmer, John P. Arendzen, D.D., Ph.D., Herbert Vaughan, D.D., in charge of Mission; Alfred B. Sharpe, the Convent, Carshalton; Cecil F. Norgate.

Wood Green, N., St. Paul's (1882), Station road, Revs. John Nicholson, Charles Careless.
Day School. Daughters of Providence, 10 Broseley-villas.
Wormwood Scrubs, W. H.M. Prison, Rev. Frederick Smith.

MIDDLESEX COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

County Districts beyond the London Postal District.

Ashford, Convent of the Good Shepherd, and Voluntary Inebriate Reformatory, Rev. E. Daniell.
Brentford, St. John the Evangelist (1856–66), Boston Park road, Revs. W. Baeten, P. Conway.
St. Mary's Convent, the Butts, served from the Mission.
Enfield (1862), Our Lady and St. George, London road, Rev. George B. Cox.
Day School, Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Holmwood, Byculiah road.
St. Joseph's Home for little boys. Holtswhite hill, Rev. J. O'Dwyer, (chaplain); Rev. Emanuel Bans, (manager), 337 Harrow road, London, W.
Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, (1893), Kingston road, Rev. James Hazell.
Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873-94), Roxborough park, Rev. Wilfrid Quaife.
Visitation Convent, Rev. Lionel Goodrich.
Dominican Convent.
Hatton, Feltham, St. Anthony's Home, Rev. P. Fitzpatrick, chaplain; Rev. Emanuel Bans, Manager. 337 Harrow road, W.
Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's, Burdett Lodge, Bath road, Rev. George Knoth.
Isleworth, Immaculate Conception and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Revs. Thomas F. Gorman, M.R., J. Cleary.
St. Vincent, Spring-grove. Congregation of the Mission: Revs. L. Planson supr.; H. Merlu, G. Poret, M. Lelez, J. Kelly, C.M.
Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumley House.
Nazareth House, Richmond road.
Little Company of Mary, Gunnersbury House, Hounslow.
Carmelite Convent, North st.
North Hyde, Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. John Wren.
Pinner, Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Our Lady of Lourdes, Royston Park ave.
Ponder's End, St. Mary, served from Lower Edmonton.
Southall, St. Anselm, the Green, Rev. Arthur C. Day.
Staines, Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham road, Rev. David E. Dewar.
Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Rev. James A. Martyn.
Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Rev. Edmund English, M.R.
Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. John Brady.
Wealdstone, St. Joseph's, Temporary Chapel, 'The Elms," Harrow Weald road, Salvatorians, (Society of the Divine Saviour): Rev. F. F. Sturmius Haertl, J. Berchmans Mooshofer, Aloysius Schlegel.
Wembley, St. Joseph, Rev. John Egan.
West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr (1867—1893), Rev. William Bernard Donelan.

ESSEX COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal Districts.

Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Revs. Arthur Ryan, J. O'Rafferty.
Braintree, Franciscan Convent, Bocking, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Revs. John Power, Louis Gouffé.
Brentwood, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836–61), Rev. Thomas F. Norris, M.R., dean.
St. Charles' School, Rev. Edward J. Watson, M.A.
Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; cons. Oct. 20, 1866), Revs. Joseph F. Padbury, M.R., retired, Cyril Sheperd.
Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Church road, Oblates of St. Revs. James Swaby, Walter Sylvester.
Coggeshall, served from Kelvedon.
Colchester, St. James' the Less and St. Helen's (1837), Priory st., Revs. John Bloomfield, M.R., M. Leahy, George FitzSimons.
Corringham, near Stanford-le-Hope, St. Francis de Sales, School Chapel, Herd-lane, served from Barking.
Dunmow, served from Braintree by Rev. L. Gouffé.
Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Little Thurrock road, Rev. Francis Gilbert.
Halstead, served occasionally from Braintree.
Harlow, served from Farm-street, London.
Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. Thomas Walsh, M.R.
Ilford, SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick Palmer, Charles Sims.
Ingatestone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga's, Rev. Roderick Grant.
Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. Edmund Meyer.
Maldon, Assumption of Our Lady, Victoria road, Rev. Dr, Adrian Fortescue.
Mistley, served from Harwich.

Navestock, served from Brentwood.
New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Revs. Edward Heery, Thomas J. Gerrard.
Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. Thomas R. D. Byles.
Purfleet, Garrison Chapel, served from Barking.
Rainham, Temporary Chapel, Cowper road, served from Barking.
Romford, St. Edward, (cons. May 6, 1856), Rev. Henry J. Tilley.
Saffron Walden, served from Willesden Green.
Shoeburyness, served from Southend.
Southend-on-Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Revs. Patrick McKenna, Joseph P. Lynch.
Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. William H. Cologan.
Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Crook.
Tilbury Docks, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Dock road, Rev. Julius Van Meenen.
Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints, (1881), Rev. Thomas H. Burnett.
Witham, The Holy Family (1851), Rev. Charles S. Jones.
Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury, (1896), Franciscans: Revs. FF. Gregory, (guardian); John, Bonaventure, Thaddeus, Fidelis (vicar), Gerard, O.F.M.
Immaculate Conception Convent and High School.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (cons. 1866), Rev. Charles Kuypers.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. Francis Spink, James Connor, John Hookway, Philip J. Graty, Richard Rider.
Convent of St. Martha, Dames de Stè Marthe, Wood st.
Bishop's Stortford, St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Redemptorist, Very Rev. Oliver Vassal-Phillips, (superior); Revs. Patrick Taggart, Wilfried Milner, John Howard, Leo Kirk, C.SS.R.
St. Mary's Convent, Windhill Lodge.
Boreham Wood, served from Barnet.
Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. H. J. Hardy, M.A.
Bushey Heath, the Old House, the Ruts, served from Barnet.
Hadham, Daughters of the Cross, School for Epileptic Children, Rev. W.J. Smullen, chaplain.
Harpenden, temporary chapel, served from St Albans.
Hitchin, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale road, Fathers of the Congregation of St. Edmund of Pontigny, Very Rev. T. M. Aubin, (superior); Revs. Joseph Cochet, Claudius Grissonnanche.
Hoddesdon, St. Monica's Priory, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. Edmund Tunstall.
New Barnet, Graffenberg, Leicester road.
Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Ward, dean (pres.); Revs. Edwin Burton, (vice-pres.); Ernest Nolan, John P. Arendzen, D.D., Ph.D., B.A., Wilfrid Thompson, Charles Sentroul, Ph.D., Thomas Williams, B.A., Joseph Tynan, D.D., B.A., Edward Myers, M.A., John O'Brien, Vincent Cameron, Jos. Whitfield, M.A., Cecil Burns, M.A., S.V P.
St. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. Francis Stanfield.
Rickmansworth, Our Lady Help of Christians, High street, Assumption Fathers: Revs. FF. Henri Julien, Camille Tallagrand, Conrad Ketels.
St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), London road, Revs. Michael Tierney, supr., Louis Kopp, Martin Klerks.
Tring, served from Boxmoor.
Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev. Edward Bronsgeest.
Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford.
Watford, Church of the Holy Rood, (1890), Market st., Revs. Joseph P. Keating, M.R., John Mulcahy.
Sacred Heart and St. John the Evangelist, (1863). Bushey Station, served from Barnett
Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated; Blakesware, Ware; Mark Hall; Harlow; Wormley; Bury, Broxbourne.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hoxton-square, N., West Kensington, W.
Augustinians of the Assumption—1 Old Ford-road, N.E.; Rickmansworth.
Benedictine Fathers—4 Great Ormond st., W.C.; Ealing. W
Canons Regular of the Lateran—Stroud Green, N.
Carmelite Fathers (Discalced)—Kensington, W.
Congregation of the Mission—Mill Hill, N.W.; Training College, Brook-green, Hammersmith, W.; Isleworth.
Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion—Willesden Green, N.W.
Dominican Fathers—Haverstock hill, N.W.
Fathers of Charity—Ely place, E.C.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor)—Forest gate, E.; Stratford, E.; Woodford Green.
Institute of St. Andrew—Barnet.
Jesuit Fathers—Farm st., W.; Stamford hill, N.
Marist Fathers—Leicester square, W.C.; Underwood st., N. E.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart—Braintree; St. Albans.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Tower hill, E.; Kilburn, N.W.
Oblate Fathers of St. Charles—Bayswater, W.; Notting hill, W.; Kensal New Town, W.; Westminster, S.W.; Clacton-on-Sea.
Oratorian Fathers—South Kensington, S.W.
Passionist Fathers—Highgate, N.
Pious Society of the Missions—Italinn Church, E.C.
Redemptorist Fathers—Lower Edmonton, N., Bishop's Stortford.
St. Edmund (of Pontigny)—Hitchin.
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions—Millhill, N.W.
Salvatorians (Society of the Divine Saviour)—Wealdstone.
Servite Fathers (Servants of Mary)—Fulham road, S.W.
Alexian Brothers—Twyford Abbey, Ealing, W.
Brothers of Mercy—North Hyde, N.
Marist Brothers—Underwood st., N. E.; 46 Duncan-Terrace, N.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

Secular Priests, 342. Regular Priests, 159. Total, 501. Public churches, chapels and stations, 168. Attendance of children at the elementary poor-schools of the diocese, present at inspection, 31,245; average attendance, 32,167.

DIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, D.D., born May 11, 1838; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4, 1879; translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, near Birmingham.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bishop of Birmingham; cons. June 21, 1846, Bishop of Hetalona and Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to the Central District, July 28, 1848; translated to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 3, 1859; resigned 1887; Archbishop of Cabasa April 27, 1888; died March 21, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES Canon O'HANLON. — Res., *St. Peter's Bromsgrove.*

Œconomus—Rev. M. F. GLANCEY.—*Solihull, Birmingham.*

Secretary—Very Rev. J. Canon MCINTYRE, D.D. — Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. A. VILLIERS.

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852) — Provost: Very Rev. JAMES O'HANLON, V.G.; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. JOS. H SOUTER; Very Revs. THOS. DUCKETT, W. GREANEY, E. F. FENN, FRANCIS HOPKINS, J. MCINTYRE, D.D., (Theologian), F. W. KEATING, D. D., MICHAEL GLANCEY, E. B. HYMERS.

Honorary Canons: Very Rev. J. SPENCER NORTHCOTE, D.D., JOHN HAWKSFORD, D.D. HY. B. DAVIES.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, The Bishop of Birmingham; Very Rev. F. W. Canon Keating, (administrator); Revs. Bernard O'Dowd, F. de Capitain, A. Wall.
Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.
St. Anthony's Home, Bath st.
St. Peter's, St. Peters' place, Broad st., Rev. George Williams, M.R.
School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Peter's place.
St. Francis', Hunters road, Brougham st., Revs. J. Provost O'Hanlon, D.D., V.G., J. Hughes, W. Fogarty, Walter Bull.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.
The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Revs. John Norris, supr., H. I. Dudley Ryder, D.D., Revs. Richard Garnett Bellasis, Francis Morgan, Francis Joseph Bacchus, Anthony H. Pollen, Edward Pereira, Robert Eaton, Denis Sheil, Ed. T. Hodgson, Charles Heurtley.
Little Oratory.
St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.
Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.
St. Anne's, Alcester st., Revs. Arthur Villiers, M.R., D. Hourigan, James J. Kennedy, 96 Bradford st.
St. John the Evangelist, George st., Rev. G. Bunce.
Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.
St. Michael's Moor st., Rev. James O'Hanlon, Rev. W. O'Dowd.
St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Very Rev. Canon Edward F. Fenn, Revs. Thomas Bedwin, Bernard J. McDonald.
St. Joseph's, Cemetery, Nechells, Revs. Arthur L. Chattaway, M. O'Hagan.
St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Birmingham heath, Revs. Joseph Robinson, J. R. Hand, W. Doran.
St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Rev. B. Hamill.
Sacred Heart, Witton road, Rev. George Price.
Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Bredin.
Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis C. Doyle, O.S.B.
Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. W. Hopkins.
St. Benedict's, served from Priory.
Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Dobell.
Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard Grafton.
Convent of Poor Clares.
Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Fr. Francis O. Praem.
Brailes, Shipston on-Stour, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Stoker.
Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Revs. G. Hudson, Walter Poulton.

Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Jas. Ed. Tunny.
Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Revs. H. Martin Campbell, O.S.B., H. J. O'Hare, O.S.B.
Coventry, St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. Richard Placid Rea, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.
Erdington, Birmingham, SS. Thomas and Edmund of Canterbury, Benedictines: Rt. Rev. Ansgar Hoeckelmann (Abbot); Rev. John Chapman (prior); Rev. Lambert Nolle (sub-prior); Revs. Ignatius Trueg, Pius Goeppel, Vincent Steinhart, Bede Camm, Gabriel Wenger, Bernard Velischek, Patrick Nolan, Maternus Spitz, Peter Nugent, Thomas Campbell, Benedict Parker, O.S.B.
Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. Gerald G Jackson.
Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph J. Daly.
Kenilworth, St. Austin's, Rev. John Coswell.
Leamington, St. Peter's, Very Rev. W. Canon Greaney, Revs. Henry D. Yeo, A. Emery.
Maney, Sutton Coldfield, served from Erdington.
Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Ernest R. Grimes.
Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Michael Godfrey.
Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Very Revs. F. Anthony (provincial); Alphonsus (guardian); Seraphim Hannibal (vicar): John Mary, Paschal, Berard, Matthew, O.S.F.C.
Oscott, Birmingham, St. Mary's Seminary, Rt. Rev. Edward Ilsley, Bishop of Birmingham; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D. (rector); Ed. Godwin, Ph.D. (vice-rector); Revs. J. Canon McIntyre, D.D., Frederick Sandy, D. Canon Iles, L.D., B. Miller, D.D., E. Phillips.
Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. W. Hand, chaplain.
Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. B. Maurus Suter, O.S.B.
Rugby, St. Mary's, Dunchurch road, Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Aloysius Emery (provincial): Revs. James Richmond, Pat. Hayes, William Ward (minister).
Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Very Rev. Canon Michael F. Glancey, Rev. A. Sammons.
Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Walston, Rev. Walter A. Hoefler.
Stratford-on Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. J. Gilbert Atherton, O.S.B.
Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Walston Forsato, O.S.B.
Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. James Rigby.
Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.
Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. Alfred Hall.
Weston, Rugby, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.
Wolvey, Hinckley, Our Lady of Ransom, served from Harborne.
Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. Peter Paul McCabe, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Revs. A. Day, Edgar Blount, J. Edge, Vincent Hornyold, S.J.
Pope's Hall, 40 St. Giles, Revs. J. O'Fallon Pope, (rector), Joseph Rickaby.
Benedictines, 103 Woodstock Road, Revs. Oswald Hunter Blair, G Elpheye Hind, O.S.B., Bede Jarret, O.P.
Banbury, St. John's (1838), Revs. Charles J. Bowen, M.R., Geo. T. C. Dolman.
Begbrook, near Oxford, St. Philip Benizi, Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Austin Moore, (prior); Revs. A Kelly, Philip O'Neil.
Bicester, St. Edith's Priory of Olivetan Benedictines (Nuns), Revs. A. Costedoat, J. Dufan.
Caversham, Convent Chapel of Soeurs de Miséricorde, Revs. Willibrord Buscot, H. McDonnell.
Chadlington, served from Chipping Norton.
Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Sole, M.R.
Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rev. Wm. Barry, D.D.
Goring-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, Rev. A. Hellé.
Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Bacchus.
Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. Bonner.
Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.
Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. Philip Sweeny, D.D.
Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.
Stonor, Henley on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Perry.
Woodstock, Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Sisters of Providence, served from Beybroke.
Wroxton Abbey, Banbury, Rev. F. J. Sutherland.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Abbot's Bromley, St. Alban's, served from Woodlane.
Alcoat Altar, Convent of the Assumption, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. J. K. Poncet.
Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John Ullathorne.
Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, served from Eccleshall.
Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. Ed. O'Gorman.
Betley Hall, served from Eccleshall.
Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis J. Swift.
Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Rev. P. O'Toole.

Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Revs. Louis Groom, Julian Barnford.
Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Ellis.
Burslem, Revs. J. Hymers, R. Noonan, Hall st.
Burton-on Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Revs. J. M. Flynn, Walter Ireland.
Cannock, Sacred Heart, and Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. R. O'Keeffe.
Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat.
Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Cannock Union.
School Chapel, Hill Top, served from ——
Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. N. H. Higginson.
Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brain.
Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Rev. Walter Morris.
Chesterton, served from Newcastle.
Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Mulligan.
Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. Alfred J. Calman, F. Crewe (retired).
Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.
Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.
Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, Novitiate of Fathers of the Sacred Heart, Revs. Wm. De Roeck, Stanislaus Bernard.
Damien Institute, Rev. Joseph Cattebeke.
Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.
Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Browne.
Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. Benjamin J. Butland.
Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st. Revs. M. O' Rourke. Wenceslaus Memnagh, Francis O'Hanlon, D.D.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.
Harborne, Birmingham, St. Mary's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Athanasius Ryan (rector), Leo Ennis (vicar), Martin Byrne, Boniface Connolly, Cyril Barker, Austin Bonner, B. Fityherlort, F. Ward.
Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole, M.R.
Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Wm. Power.
Leek, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.
Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. Hugh McCarten.
Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. John Stringfellow, M.R., Francis Delaney.
Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. John R. Donworth.
St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Martin Maguire, G. Brabazon, J. Clavin, Jeremiah Crowley.
Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. Canon E. B. Hymers, (pres.), M. Hamlin (vice pres), Very Rev. John Canon Hawksford, D.D., Revs. J, Upton, D.D., Th.D., D.C.L., E. V. Wilks, Thomas McCarthy.
Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.
Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Victor Schobel, D.D.
Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duckett. Rev. B. Rice.
St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. Humbert Everest, (prior), H. Pope, (sub-prior), Jno. Dominic Folghera, S.T.L. Riginald Buckler, Raphael Moss, Lambert Cuypers, Bede Jarrett, C. J. Oxford, A. Mayo, B. O'Dee, D. Richards.
St. Thomas' College, Revs. O. Thornton, O.P., Paul Weeks, O. P.
Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Rev. J. Kelly.
Silverdale, Sacred Heart, served from Newcastle.
Smallthorne, St. Mary's, served from Burslem.
Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Revs. C. E. Ryder, W. B. Swift.
Stafford, St. Austin's, Very Rev. J. B. Keating. Rev. Bernard Moore.
St. Joseph's Convent, served from St. Austins.
St. Patrick's, Forgate st.. Rev. J. Lillis.
Stoke-on Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Very Rev. J. S. Provost Northcote, D.D., Revs. Denis Nunan, W. Bayliss.
Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Revs. Francis Clayton, Ph. D., F. J Ryan. D.D.
Hospital of St. Dominic.
Swynnerton Park, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. George Smith.
Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. Henry Norris.
Tean, served from ——
Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Ryan.
Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McGahren.
Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Rev. James Edward McCarten, D.D., M.R., L. Emery.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward C. Delaney, Thomas Newrane.
Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church hill, Rev. John Piris.
St. Patrick's, Portway road, served from St. Mary's.
West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox, M.R.
Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Wells.
Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow hill, Revs. W. Hanley, M.R., Wm. Sutherland, W. Weston.
SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. J. Hopwood, D.D., J. J. Walsh.
St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Revs. James Darmody, E, Power, J. Budgen.
St. Joseph's, Walsall st., Rev. J. Rowan.

Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Revs. Edward Kernan. J.New, Francis McShane, S.J.
Acocks Green, Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls. Rev S. Gibbons.
Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev. J. P. Kearney.
Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat. Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Leonard Baumbach (rector), Geo. Dobson (vicar). Gregory Callaghan (master of novices), Edmund McIntyre, P. Byrne, V. Crean, H. Greenan, Herbert Young.
Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. C. Haskew.
Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Thomas Keates, M.R, Hubert Sandy.
Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Robert Patten.
Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund's Priory, Most Rev. William Benedict Scarisbrick, Archbishop of Cyzicus; Right Rev. H. L. Larkin, D.D., (abbot), Very Rev. David Bede Ryan (prior), Revs. A. Wilkinson' A. E. Mullany, B. L. Regley, G. A. Danisou, Ed. Laurence Powell.
St. Joseph's, served from Monastery.
Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. Clement Gottwaltz.
Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Revs. P. Roskell.
Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Revs. C. A. Wheatley, P. J. Boyle.
King's Heath, Birmingham, St. Dunstan's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Kings Norton, Rev. J. Chas. Emery.
Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Rev. James Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.
Nethfield, Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. J. O'Price.
Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Thompson.
Selly Park, Birmingham, St. Edward's, Rev. V. Keating.
St. Paul's Convent, Rev. Francis Garrett.
Small Heath, Birmingham, Rev. J. Wright.
Spetchley Park, Worcester St. John Baptist, Rev. Jas. Whelan.
Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Revs. O. Knight, (chaplain), W. A. Davey, O.S.B.
Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. F. W. Boulton, M.R.
Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Murphy.
Wood Norton, Evesham, St. Anthony's, served from Broadway.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Coughton; Conventry; Erdington; Little Malvern; Malvern; Oxford; Redditch; Stanbrook; Stratford-on-Avon; Studley; Wootton Wawen.
Capuchin Fathers—Olton.
Dominican Fathers—Rugeley.
Fathers of Charity—Rugby.
Jesuit Fathers—Oxford; Worcester.
Oratorian Fathers—Birmingham.
Passionist Fathers—Broadway; Harborne.
Premonstratensian Canons Regular—Bedworth.
Servites—Begbrook, near Oxford.
Picpus Fathers——Eccleshall.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict—St. Mary's Abbey, Oulton; St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe; St Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone; St. Benedict's Priory, Colwich, Stafford; St. Mary's Abbey Stanbrook; St. Edith's Priory, Bicester.
Dames de St. Ursula—38 St. Giles', Oxford.
Daughters of the Cross—North Malvern.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Stone; Stoke-on-Trent; Erdington; Cheadle.
Holy Child Jesus — Oxford.
Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Harborne; Cobridge.
Notre Dame de Compassion — Olton; Acock's Green; Evesham.
Poor Clares (Colettines)—Baddesley.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Oxford.
Sacred Heart — Leamington.
Sisters of Charity—Birmingham.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Monks Kirley,
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Paul's, Selly Park; Avon Dassett; Banbury; Birmingham (Whittall st., Bristol st., Nechells and Ashted row); Coleshill; Dudley; Kidderminster; Leamington; Radford; Studley; Stourbridge, Worcester.
Sisters of Charity (French) — Bloxwich.
Sisters of Charity of S. Vincent de Paul — Birmingham.

Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Atherstone; Birmingham; Coventry; Handsworth; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle; Wolverhampton.
Sisters of Providence—Rugby; Woodstock.
Sisters de Miséricorde—Caversham.
Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.
Sisters of the Christian Retreat — Cannock; Hednesford; Rugeley.
Sisters of the Presentation - Alton.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny — Stefford.
Sisters of the Holy Trinity – Kidderminster.
Sisters of the Visitation — Caversham.
Ursulines—Caversham; Reading.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BIRMINGHAM.— St. Paul's Residential and Day College.
OAKAMOOR.—St. Wilfrid's College.
OSCOTT.—St. Mary's Seminary.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle (Staffo.); Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.
By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.
By the Sisters of the Christian Retreat — Cannock; Hednesford; Rugeley.
By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle.
By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's); Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.
By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
By the Sisters of Charity—Monks Kirley.
By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge. Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford.
Birmingham Diocesan Rescue Society — Birmingham; Coleshill.
Catholic Working Boys Home — Birmingham.
Certified Poor Law Schools—Coleshill; Handsworth; Southam; Maryvale.
Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham.
Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale; Monks Kirley; Wolverhampton.
Orphanages for Boys—Edgbaston; Monks Kirley.
Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent Stoke.
House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular: including Oratorians, 11; At St. Mary's Seminary, 8; At St. Wilfrid's, 6; In Missions, 167; Retired and unattached, 14; Total,...	206	301
	Regular: Benedictine Fathers, 37; Capuchin Fathers, 7; Fathers of Charity, 7; Dominican Fathers, 12; Jesuit Fathers, 9; Passionist Fathers, 16; Premonstrantansians, 1; Servites, 3; Institute of the Sacred Hearts, 3; Total.....	95	
Public Churches and Chapels.....			138
Private and Convent Chapels.....			47
Registered for Marriages.....			72
Poor Schools.....			164
" " conducted by Religious.....			33
Catholic Population about.....			80 000

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON, Res., *St, Ambrose, Light Woods, Bristol* born at Hull, April 28th, 1852; cons. May 1st, 1902.

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850, to Nottingham, June 22, 1851, to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. THOMAS BURGESS, D.D., born in Lancashire, Oct. 1, 1791; cons. Bishop of Clifton, July 27, 1851; died Nov. 27, 1854.—Right Rev. WILLIAM JOSEPH HUGH CLIFFORD, D.D., born at Irnham, Dec. 24, 1823; cons. Feb. 15, 1857; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, March 3, 1857; died Aug. 14, 1893.—Right Rev. WILLIAM ROBERT BROWNLOW, D.D.; born at Wilmslow, Cheshire, July 4th, 1830; cons. May 1st, 1894; died Nov. 9th, 1901.

Bishop's Secretary and Diocesan Treasurer—Rev. WM. LEE. Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol,*

Registrar for deceased Clergy — Rev. CORNELIUS CARROLL.—*Belvedere House, Kensington Park, Brislington, Bristol.*

Diocesan Inspector—Very Rev. Canon O'BRIEN, Pro Cathedral, *Clifton.*

Chapter (erected June 28, 1852). — Provost: Mgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL. — Canons: Very Revs. Mgr. JAMES WILLIAMS, HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), SEPTIMUS COXON, Mgr. CHARLES H. KENNARD, EUSTACE BARRON, CHARLES H. COLLINGRIDGE, LEWIS C. COELENBIER (Theologian), DANIEL ILES, L.D., R. WADMAN, DAVID O'BRIEN.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848), Very Rev. David Canon O'Brien, adm.; Revs. G. Browne, D.D., and I. Gurd,
Little Sisters of Our Lord in the Poor, Cotham.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood.
St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Revs. F. Grene, Fr. Carolan, Charles Williams, J. Parker, Fr. Ruthven, S.J.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.
St. Nicholas' (1850), Pennywell road, Very Rev. Septimus Canon Coxon, M.R., Rev. T. W. Morton.
Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Revs. W. Palmer and F. McElmail, 15 Knowle Road.
St. Joseph's, Kingswood—Redemptorist Fathers. Revs. P. Lassiter, E. Cotter, C. Cotter, Bertrand, C.S.S.R.
St. Bonaventure's, Bishopton, Revs. Aidan, Brendan, Bede, O.F.M.
SHIREHAMPTON, Rev. Henry Bilsborrow.
Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Cemetery of the Holy Souls, Rev. Cornelius Carroll.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Kemerton.
Campden, St. Catherine's, Rev. F. X. V. Mather.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.
Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Revs. F. Thomas and Alphonsus Webb, O.S.B.
Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), Rev. J. I. Stuart, O.S.B.
Cirencester, Rev. J. A. Martin.
Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Very Rev. Mgr. E. English, D.D.
Gloucester, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Rev. J. Chard.
Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.
Nymphsfield, St. Joseph's, served from Woodchester.

Postlip Hall, St. James the Apostle, Very Rev. Mgr. J. Owens
Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. Thos. Smith, O. P.
Convent of St. Rose, Dominican. Boarding school for the workingclasses; also a crèche.
Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Arthur Jackson.
Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847-49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Vincent McNabb, prior; Very Rev. Peter Reader, Gabriel Whitaere, sub-prior; Edmund Buckler, Leo Moore.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan, served from the Annunciation; Orphanage (1862); Institute for young women (1864).
Woodchester Park, served from the Annunciation.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Rev. Jos. Dunstan Sweeney, Rev. R. O'Hare, Rev. F. Kuypers, O.S.B.
Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, Julian road, Revs. Edward Bates., M.R., and Ernest Tooake.
Prior Park, Bath, College, Rev. Father J. T. Murphy, C.S.Sp., Revs. Joseph Lichtenberger, C.S.Sp., Thomas O'Brien, C.S.Sp.
Bonham House, Stourton, Bath, St. Benedict's, Rev. T. Matthews.
Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. Canon R. Wadman.
Burnham, Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh V. Lean.
Cannington, Bridgwater, The Holy Name (1831), Rev. M. J. O'Leary.
Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Rev. Fr. Edmund O'Sullivan (guardian); Norbert (vicar); Wilfrid, Dickinson, Ephrim, O.F.M.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1814, 1923), Benedictine Fathers: Right Rev. Hugh Edm. Ford (abbot), Very Rev. Leo Almond (prior), Revs. Wm. Oswald Knight (sub-prior), Charles Wilfrid Corney, Henry Wilfrid New (rector of College), Florian Conrad Bankaert, George Eldred Kindersley, John Edmund Kendal, D.D., Perry Ethelbert Horne, Francis Philip Whiteside, Bernard Stephen Rawlinson, Lewis Sebastian Cave, Anthony Lawrence Kynaston, Oswald Berkeley, Marmaduke Odo Langdale, Alfred Joseph, A. R. O'Hare. H. P. Turner. T. W. Pearson, W. A. Cox, J. F. Sweetman, McEvoy, O.S.B.
East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. Felix May.
Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Rev. J. Lonergan.
Glastonbury, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. Martin (superior); Tillodean, Vanden Boggard, M.S.H.
Minehead, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. Chichester.
Portishead, St. Joseph's, served from Clevedon.
Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801-1804), Rev. George Johnson.
Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Mission Church (1857), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.
Taunton, St. George's (1860), Rev. Geo. W. Bailey.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolors (1808), Franciscan, Very Rev. Lewis Charles Canon Coelenbier, Rev. A. H, Williams.
Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1863), Very Rev. Henry Canon Hancock.
Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. C. H. Chandler.
Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.
Westbury-on-Trym. Sisters of Mercy. Orphanage and Home for girls. Rev. Henry L. Bilsborrow.
Weston-super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. Canon Barron.
Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. F. Zimmermann, O.D.C., Very Rev. E. Badger, Revs. A. Brand, Apollinaire Bach, B. de Sciorac, F. Lamb, B. Price.
Convent of Ursuline Sisters of Jesus.
Yeovil, Holy Ghost (1899), Rev. Louis Valluet, M.S.F.S.

WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. George Donzé.
Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Rev. J. Bouvard, of the Congregation of St. Francis of Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.
Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Revs. F. Decompoix, F. Meoniety, Cong. S. F. de Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Swindon, Holy Rood, Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy.
Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847-48), Rev. J. Groomes.
Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls, Rev. M. Delaney, D.D.
Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.
Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Rev. D. G. Hubert.
Wardour Castle, Tisbury, All Saints' (1776), Revs. John Graham, J. Hare, J. Hepburn, S.J.
Sisters of Charity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Bath; Bonham; Cheltenham; Chipping-Sodbury; Dowside; Kemeston
Carmelite Fathers—Wincanton.
Dominican Fathers—Woodchester; Stroud.
Fathers of St. Francis of Sales (Congr. of)—Devizes; Malmesbury, Yeovil.
Franciscan Fathers—Clevedon; Bishopston.
Jesuit Fathers—Bristol; Wardour.
Missionaries of Sacred Heart—Glastonbury.
Redemptorist Fathers—Bristol.
Christian Brothers—Bristol.
Holy Ghost Fathers—Prior Park, Bath.

ORDERRS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Chamberlain st., Wells.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Stroud.
Sisters of St. Francis (Third Order)—Taunton; Woodchester.
Sisters of St. Louis—Minehead; Frome.
Sisters of Mercy—Bristol; Westbury-on-Trym.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Arno's court, Brislington.
Holy Union—Bath; Weston S. Mare.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary—Clevedon.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament—Taunton.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Bristol.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Holy Cross, Bristol; Devizes; Malmesbury; Clifton.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Salisbury; Wardour.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple—Clifton, Home for Aged and Infirm Priests.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Campden; Cheltenham.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Cheltenham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Burnham; Weston-super-Mare; Clevedon.
Tertiaries of St. Theresa—Wells.
Ursulines of Jesus—Wincanton.
Servites—Stratton-on-the-Fosse.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Christian Brothers College, Bristol.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls—Arno's court, Bristol.
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's court, Brislington.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor (Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol; Cheltenham.
Industrial Schools—For Boys, Cannington; For Girls, Salisbury.
Orphanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; Convent of Mercy, Westbury on-Trym.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular: on the Mission or serving on Convents, 38; absent, 7; Total... 45 Regular: Benedictines, 29; Carmelites, 5; Dominicans, 7; Franciscans, 9; Jesuits, 8; St. Francis de Sales, 5; Sacred Heart, 3; Total..... 70	115
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		56
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.		28
Registered for Marriages		39

Calholics in the Diocese..... 17,500.

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham", May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmorland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.
St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS W. WILKINSON, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1888 as Auxiliary-Bishop; translated Dec. 28, 1889.—Res., *St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, Durham.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, D.D., cons. June 29th, 1905. Res., *Bishop's House, Tynemouth.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM HOGARTH, D.D., born at Dodding Green, March 25, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 29, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES CHADWICK, D.D., born April 24, 1813; cons. Oct. 28, 1866; died May 14, 1882.—Right Rev. JOHN WILLIAM BEWICK, D.D., born April 20, 1824; cons. Oct. 18, 1882; died Oct. 29, 1886.—Most Rev. HENRY O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., born March 29, 1827; cons. January 18, 1888; resigned 1889; Archbishop of Nicosia, Oct. 1, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Canon ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Right Rev. JOSEPH Provost WATSON.—Res., *Tudhoe, Ferry Hill.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon ROONEY, V. G.—Res., *Darlington.*

Assistant Inspectors—Very Rev. Canon WATERTON, Rev. R. VAUGHAN.

Diocesan-Treasurer—Rev. GEORGE EDWARD HOWE.—Res., *49 Front st., Tynemouth.*

Chapter (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. JOSEPH WATSON. Canons: Very Revs. HENRY WRENNALL, JOHN A. COOKE (Penitentiary), GEORGE W. WATERTON, JAMES ROONEY, V.G. (Theologian), MICHAEL GREENE, JOS. DUNN, JAMES STARK, HENRY GILLOW, ROBERT THORNTON, WILLIAM WICKWAR.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John A. Canon Cooke.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), His Lordship, the Bishop-Auxiliary (administrator), Revs. Alfred Chadwick, Charles Hayes, Charles Reid, John Dobson.

St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.
Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the large hospital, the barracks, workhouse, fever-house, and vagrant-ward.

St. Andrew's (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Mark Habell, John O'Dwyer.

St. Michael's (1873, 1891), Westmorland road, Elswick, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dunn, Revs. Joseph Pattison, John Rowe.
The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick.
The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick.

St. Dominic's (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Very Revs. N. Lawrence Shapcote, (provincial); Lewis Thompson (prior); Revs. Lewis Weldon (sub-prior); Hyacinth Koos, Dalmatius Houtman, Stephen Fitzgerald, Osmund Baker, Theodore Ball, Anthony Lowe, Edward O'Dea, O.P.
Sisters of the Third Order of St Dominic.

The Holy Name, Jesmond, Revs. A. Johnson, Fintan Phelan.

St. Joseph's, Benwell, Rev. John Parker.

St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, served from St. Dominic's by Rev. O. Baker, O.P.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Revs. H. Mann; John Burdess, D.D.

St. James' Industrial School (1882), Gosforth, served from the Holy Name.

St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, Ashburton House, Gosforth, served fromGosforth.

Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from the Holy Name.

Convent of Marie Réparatrice, served from the Holy Name.

Alnwick, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. Edward J. Robert.

Amble, The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert's (1887), Rev. Moses Langshawe.

Annitsford, Northumberland, St. John Baptist's (1866), Rev. John Chapman.

Ashington, St. Aidan's (1895), Rev. John Placid O'Hear, O.S.B.

Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), Rev. James O'Dowd.

Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. W. L. Baines, O.S.B.
Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. Harold Tate.
Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George's (1869), Very Rev. James Canon Stark, Rev. Michael Norris.
Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Revs. Wm. M. Smythe, Joseph Walmesley.
Biddleston, Rothbury (13 cent.), Rev. Robert Henry Kerr.
Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Right Rev. T. Bamford, abbot; Rev. Geo. Paul Rigby, O.S.B.
Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Henry Walmsley.
Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. Joseph Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.
Ellingham, Chathill. Rev. Laurence Burke.
Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (New church, 1857), Rev. E. J. Barnett.
Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Charles' (1861), Rev. Thomas Reilly.
Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1860, 1884), Rev, James Smits.
Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Rev. George Silvertop.
Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1843), Rev. James Kuyte.
Lowick, Beal, St. Edward's (1859), Rev. Alexander Gerry.
Minsteracres, Riding-Mill on-Tyne, St. Elizabeth's (1766, 1854), Rev. ——
Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Rev. R. E. Kershaw, O.S.B.
New Hartley, Our Lady and St. Joseph (1895), Rev. A. G. Green, O.S.B.
North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (1821), Revs. Michael J. Haggarty, Michael Hynes.
Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.
Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870, 1891), Rev. A. H. Simmons.
Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary's (1841), Rev. Raphael Nencl, D.D.
Thropton, Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. Francis Hogan.
Tynemouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Rev. G. E. Howe.
Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Anthony of Padua (1860), Very Rev. Canon Michael Greene, Rev. Nicholas Hennessy.
Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Revs. Wilfrid Downey, Columb. Kennedy.
Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. Matthew Culley.
Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne (1865), Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Rev. Frederick Savory.
Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), Rev. Denis O'Kelly.

CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.
Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Very Rev. George Webb Canon Waterton, M.R., Revs. Daniel Hughes, Martin Kealy, James Hennessy.
Little Sisters of the Poor. Served from SS. Mary and Joseph's.
Convent of Sacred Heart. Served from SS. Mary and Joseph's.
St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Rev. Wm. Buckley.
Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. J. A. O'Leary, O.S.B., B. D. Collingwood, O.S.B., Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, O.S.B.
Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. R. H. Fishwick, O.S.B.
Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. S. B. Finch, O.S.B.
Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. David Hurley, O.S.B.
Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. A. D. Foith, O.S.B.
Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Revs. H. B. Polding, Thomas Noblett, O.S.B.
Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. John Kelly.
Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. Joseph Little.
Silloth, served from Carlisle.
Warwick Bridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Revs. T. J. W. Barnett, O.S.B. Marcel Maurus Bluté.
Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. H. G. Murphy, W. I. Campbell, Oswald Berkeley, O.S.B.
SS. Gregory's and St. Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.
Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. John Murphy, D.D.
Orphanage and Poor-Law-School, Sisters of Mercy.
Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. J. C. Standish, John Cubishley, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Rev. William Brown.
St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Revs. Robert Canon Thornton, A. Veitz Young.
Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. Bernard Darley.
Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1696, 1843), Revs. F. B. Scannell, F. A. Prior, O.S.B.
Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. G. Fehrenbach, John Fleming.
Blackhill, Co. Durham, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Very Rev. Henry Canon Gillow, Rev J. Bull.
Blaydon, St. Joseph (1898), Revs. James Corboy, Andrew O'Keefe.
Boldon Colliery, served occasionally from Tyne Dock.
Brooms, Leadgate, Co. Durham, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Revs. A. Magill, Laurence Hoyne.

Burnhope, served from Lanchester.
Byer Moor (Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. John A. Wilson.
Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's (1881), Rev. P. Kearney.
Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. 18, 1875), Rev. John Sheehan.
Coundon, served from Bishop Auckland.
Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892), Rev. Francis Holmes.
Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Rev. Austin Pippet.
Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. Henry Cartwell.
Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Coniscliffe road, Very Rev. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Revs. R. Jefferys, John McGrath.
House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.
SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Rev. Thomas Chadwick.
St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Very Rev. Canon William A. Rigby, Rev. W. Dickenson.
The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.
Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Rev. James Foxall.
Easington, Ferry Hill, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Rev. Geo. Gregson.
Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Revs. Samuel Harris, Edward Lacy.
Evenwood, Bishop Auckland, served from Witton Park.
Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841-42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. E J. Costello, Edmund Power.
Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1852), Rev. Thomas Knuckey.
Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Revs. Joseph Newsham, Joseph Fitzsimons, William Ryan, Martin McDermott.
St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, Rev. William J. Kay.
Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Rev. Gerard Van Kippersluis.
Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Revs. Edward Witty, Vincent Revill.
Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1838), Revs. John O'Brien, Martin Nolan.
Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Rev. M. Forster.
Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Martin Hayes, William Condon, James Grant.
Langley Moor, Durham St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Joseph Thorman.
Monkwearmouth, Sunderland, St. Benet's (1864), Redemptorists, Very Rev. Robert Rossall, superior; Revs. Stanislaus Jackson, Alfred Gossart, David Aherne, William Gorman, Stephen Sproule, Francis Gordon, C.SS.R.
New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs (1871), Rev. Edw. J. Beech.
New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Edward Walsh.
Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Rev. Robert Harris.
Ryhope, Sunderland, St. Patrick, (1897), Rev. Eug. McGarrity.
Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Thomas Hartley.
Seaham Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Revs. Jas. Hayes, James Walsh.
Sherburne Hill, served from Thornley.
Shildon, served from Witton Park.
South Shields, St. Bede's (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876), Westoe road, Revs. Rich. Vaughan, Aloysius Goundry, John Krajicek.
Southwick, St. Hilda's (1903), Rev. Wm. Smith.
Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. James Thompson.
Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Very Rev. Henry Canon Wrennall, M.R., Rev. Peter O'Connor.
Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Revs. R. Taylerson, David Scott, Joseph Campbell.
St. Cuthbert's, served from St. Mary's.
Sunderland. St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Revs. Thomas Smith, William O'Hagan, Philip Moore.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. John O'Donoghue, Dominic Westendorp.
St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).
St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. John Rogers, Jos. Kinleside.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Thornley, The Sacred Heart and The English Martyrs (1850, new chucch 1900), Rev. William Toner.
Tow Law, Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Rev. Henry Dix.
Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), Rev. Denis Hughes.
Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Very Rev. Joseph Provost Watson Rev. Michael McNamara.
The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.
Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1884), Rev. Jas. Bradley.
Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808, 1884), The Lord Bishop (president), Right Rev. Mgr. J. Corbishley (vice-president), Revs. Gabriel Coulston, D.D., Geo. Phillips, William Henry Brown, J. Broadhead, Geo. Knuckey, Thomas Kane, Harold Burton, E. Bonney, G. Wheatley, Wm. Dunn, Thomas Roberts, Gregory Pippel, Wm. Hodson, professors.
Washington, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. Henry Mackin.

West Hartlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867), Church st., Revs. Wm. Wickwar, Joseph Byrne, George Jefferys, Denis McKiernan.
Convent of Faithful Companions.
Westwood (1898), Rev. William Rickaby.
Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1874), Rev. Aloysius Hosten.
Witton Park, St. Chad's (1881, 1901), Rev. Richard Myler.
Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. Adam Wilkinson.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Wrekenton, St. Oswald's (1884, 1903), Rev. James Oswald Hall, O.S.B.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside: Mater Amabilis (1886), served from Kirkstone Brow.
Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's (1723), Rev. Henry Brettargh.
Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's (about 1750), Rev. W. Stevenson.
Windermere, St. Herbert's (1884), Rev. J. C. Fawell.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ashington; Bedlington; Birtley; Blyth; Cleator; Cockermouth; Cow pen; Egremont; Frizington; Harrington; Hartley; Maryport; Morpeth; Warwick Bridge; Whitehaven; Workington; Wrekenton.
Dominican Fathers—Newcastle on-Tyne.
Redemptorist Fathers.—Monkwearmouth.
Marist Brothers—St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne.
Presentation Brothers.—Industrial School, Gosforth.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Darlington.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Benton Grange, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Newcastle-on-Tyne; Carlisle; Sunderland.
Poor Clares—St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Benfieldside; Brooms; Crook; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees; Whitehaven; Workington.
Sisters of Mercy—Alnwick; Durham, St. Godrics; Hexham; Newcastle - on - Tyne; North Shields; Ryhope; Sunderland; Tow Law; Wigton; Wolsingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—St. Augustine's, Darlington; St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls, Darlington; St. Elizabeth's Industrial School for Girls, Gosforth, Newcastle; St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys, Newcastle; St. Mary's Poor Law School for Girls, Tudhoe, Durham; St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys, Gainford, Darlington.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart — Training College and Seoundary School, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Ursuline Sisters—Berwick-on-Tweed.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—West Hartlepool.
Nuns of Marie Reparatrice—Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Cuthbert's College—Ushaw, Durham.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School and Pupil Teacher's Centre for Boys—Bath lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Training College for School Mistresses under the Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on Tyne.
Pupil Teachers' Centres and Secondary Schools for Girls—Sisters of the Sacred Heart, New Castle; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Sunderland.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent-de-Paul—Darlington.
Sisters of St. Thomas of Villa Nora—Durham.
Industrial Schools—Boys. Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Elizabeth's, Ashburton House, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.
Poor-Law Schools, for Girls.—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy); St. Joseph's Home, Darlington.
Poor Law Schools, for boys.—St. Peter's, Gainford, Darlington.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Boys' Schools, by Marist Brothers, at Jarrow.
Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth; St. Patrick's, Rhyhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's,

Alnwick; St. Godric's, Durham.—By Sistersof Charity of St. Paul, at Blackhill; Brooms; Consett; Crook; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitlehaven; Workington. — By Dominican Sisters (Third Order), at St. Dominic's, Newcaste-on-Tyne.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor, in charge of Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.
Catholic Needlework Guild, for clothing the Poor—Hon. Secretary, Mrs. E. Pelegrin, Tesmond, Newcastle.
Hospital, under Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.—The Wingate Hospital, St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Houses of Mercy, under Sisters of Mercy.—St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope.
Orphanage for Boys, under Sisters of Charity.—St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Boys' Home, Westmorland road—Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Refuge for Penitents.—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Society for Propagation of Faith.—Secretary, Rev. H. Dix, Carmel House, Darlington.

RURAL DEANERIES.

St. Mary Immaculate — Newcastle - on - Tyne, The Cathedral, St. Michael's; Stella; Bell's Close; Bladon; Crawcrook; the Grammar School. Very Rev. Canon Wrennall, dean.
St. Andrew's — Newcastle - on - Tyne, St. Andrew's, St. Dominic's; Gosforth; Walker; Wallsend, Rev. Canon Greene, dean.
St. Joseph's—Gateshead, St. Joseph's, St. Wilfrid's; Felling; Washington; Birthley; Chester-le-street; Dunston; Wrekenton. Very Rev. Joseph Newham, dean.
St. Oswin's—Tynemouth; North Shields; Annitsford; Backworth; Willington Quay. Very Rev. Michael J. Haggerty.
St. John of Beverley—Hexham; Swinburn; Minsteracres; Cheeseburn Grange; Hayden Bridge; Haltwhistle; Bellingham; Prudhoe Hall. Very Rev. Canon Cooke, dean.
St. Paulinus'—Alnwick; Lowick; Wooler, Berwick; Ellingham; Felton; Amble; Thropton; Biddleston; Longhorsley; Whittingham. Rev. Ed. Robert, dean.
St. Wilfrid's—Blyth; Cowpen; Bedlington; Morpeth; New Hartley; Ashington. Rev. J. B. J. A. Kershaw, O.S.B., dean.
St. Cuthbert's—Durham, St. Cuthbert's and St. Godric's; Esh Laude; Croxdale: Tudhoe; Sacriston; New House; Cornforth; Lanchester; Langley Moore. Very Rev. Provost Watson, dean.
St. Chad's—Brooms; Benfieldside; Byer Moor; Tow Law; Stanley; Westwood. Very Rev. Fr. Austin Magill, dean.
St. Bede's—Sunderland, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Joseph's; Monkwearmouth; Houghton-le-Spring; Easington; Seaham Harbor; New Tunstall; Ryhope. Rev. Thomas J. Smith, dean.
St. Augustine's—Darlington, St. Augustine's and St. William's; Carmel House, St. Clare's Abbey; Gainford, Barnard Castle. Very Rev. Canon Rooney, V.G., dean.
St. Williams'—Bishop Auckland; Witton Park; Willington; Crook; Wolsingham. Rev. Adam Wilkinson, dean.
St. Hilda's—Hartlepool; West Hartlepool; Stockton-on-Tees; Port Clarence; Trimdon; Hutton House; Thornley. Rev. Canon Wickwar, dean.
St. Aidan's—South Shields; Jarrow; Hebburn; Tyne-Dock. Rev. Richard Vaughan, dean.
St. Herbert's—Penrith; Carlisle; Warwick Bridge; Millom; Wigton. Very Rev. Canon G. Waterton, dean.
St. Begh's—Whitehaven; Cleator; Maryport; Cockermouth; Workington; Frizington; Egremont; Harrington. Rev. H. G. Murphy, O.S.B., dean.
St. Thomas of Canterbury—Kendal; Dodding Green; Ambleside; Windermere. Rev. Henry Brettargh, dean.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy: Secular	On Mission	147	171	213
	Ushaw College	15		
	Unattached	9		
" Regular	Benedictines	26	42	
	Dominicans	8		
	Redemptorists	8		

Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	128
Other Chapels of Communities, etc	41
Elementary Schools conducted by Religious	30

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, October 12; St. Francis of Sales, January 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM GORDON, D.D., born at Thirsk, Sept. 24, 1831; cons. in Leeds, Feb. 24, 1890, as Bishop of Arcadiapolis and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 16, 1890.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Coadjutor—Rt. Rev. Joseph R. Cowgill; cons. Nov. 30, 1905.

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRIGGS, D.D., Bishop of Beverley; cons. as Coadjutor for Northern District, June 29, 1833; translated from Yorkshire District to Beverley, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Nov. 7, 1860; died Jan. 4, 1861.—Rt. Rev. ROBERT CORNTHWAITE, D.D., Bishop of Leeds; born at Preston, May 9, 1818; cons. Nov. 10, 1861, as Bishop of Beverley; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1862; translated to Leeds, Dec. 20, 1878; died June 16, 1890.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN Canon MOTLER.—Res., *St. Joseph, Bradford.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH R. COWGILL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. J. QUINLAN,—Res., *Mount S. Bernardi, Halifax.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy — Very Rev. JAMES CANON GLOVER. — Res., *High Banks, Bentham, Lancaster.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN MOTLER; Canons: Very Revs. JAMES GLOVER, JAMES W. GORDON (Penitentiary), WILLIAM POPE, STEPHEN DOLAN, THOMAS SIMPSON, ALOYSIUS PUISSANT, CHARLES CROSKELL, AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD. JOSEPH R. COWGILL (Theologian), PATRICK MULCAHY.

WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1786, 1838), Revs. Charles Croskell, Francis Creedon. William Hawkswell, Joseph McMahon and John Curran.
Convent of Notre Dame.
Catholic College for Boys. Revs. Wm. Bodkin, Alfred Myer.
Catholic College for Girls.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Revs. Arthur de Stoop, D.D., and John Bray, D.D.
St. Patrick's (1831–1891), Very Rev. Austin Canon Collingwood, Revs. John Prendergast, Philip Bethell, Polydore Vermeire, Luke O'Keefe.
St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. M. Dillon, Henry McKenna, Thomas Cody.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Revs. James Hickey, Cornelius Vaughan.
St. Bridget's (1871), served from St. Patrick's.
St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Eugene Matthews, supr., Lawrence Roche, J. J. O'Carroll, Bernard O'Connell and Joseph Gorman.
St. Vincent's, Home for boys.
St. Francis' (1882), Revs. M. McAuliffe. Patrick O'Connell.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
St. Anthony's, served from St. Francis.
Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.
The Sacred Heart, Revs. Joseph Vincent O. Gorman, Francis Woodlock, Theodore Evans.
St. Augustine's, Rev. James Coffey.
St. Vincent's (1849), served from Cathedral.
Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.
St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.
Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. F. P. Hickey, O.S.B.
Addingham, served from Ilkley.
Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Walsh.
Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. Ernest Levick.
Barnoldswick, served from Broughton.
Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill, William Ward, Austin Henry.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Batley, St. Mary of the Angels' (1853, 1870), Revs. John Lea, Peter McBride.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. S. J. Morgan.

Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Honoré Fové.
Birstall, Rev. Peter Russell.
Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Leeds, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.
Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Edward W. Dawson.
Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Simpson, M.R., Revs. Edwin Schreiber, Richard Byrns, Michael Beazley, Wm. Morrissey.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Bradford, St. Joseph's (1868), Right Rev. John Canon Motler, V.G., M.R., Revs. Ignatius Saxton, Thomas Blessing, Patrick MacMenamin.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
St. Anne's (1873), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Puissant, M.R., Rev. Thomas McEnery, William O'Riordan.
St. Patrick's (1852), Revs. John Earnshaw, Michael Farrell, Corn. Hickey, V. J. Lynch.
S. Bede's Grammar School, Head Master, Revs. John H. Brennan, Leopold McGuire.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.
St. Cuthbert's (1878), Rev. John Slattery.
St. Williams' (1882), served from St. Patrick's.
Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1867), School chapel, Rev. Thomas Bradley.
Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. Honoratus Marchal.
Burghwallis, Doncaster (Middle of the Sixteenth century), served from Ackworth.
Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Norman Waugh.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Very Rev. John Hewison.
Clifford, Boston Spa. St. Edward's, King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. Matthew Gosse.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, served from Shipley.
Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. John Carr.
Denaby Main, Rotherham, Revs. T. B. Kavanagh.
Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. John Foley and Charles O'Sullivan.
St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Rev. Edwin Carr.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Rev. Andrew Leonard.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Earby, served from Bronghton.
Elland, served from Brighouse.
Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.
Goldthorpe, served from Wath.
Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Revs. A. Dekkers, J. Morrissey.
Halifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Revs. Patrick Mulcahy, Michael Daly, Thomas McNiff.
Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. J. Quinlan, Michael Bradley, John Brodrick.
Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.
Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Thomas Worthy.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Handsworth, Seffield, St. Joseph's, (1870-1881), Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen.
Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861, 1873), Very Rev. William Canon Pope, Rev. William Bikerdike.
Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.
Hebden Bridge, Revs. M. Tillmann, John Kalb.
Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. John O'Connor.
Hemsworth, Revs. C. Leteux and John J. O'Shea.
Horsforth, Rev. Thomas Shine.
Hoyland, Barnsley, Revs. W. J. Smith and William Dobson.
Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Very Rev. Stephen Canon Dolan, M.R., Revs. Michael McCarthy, Willibrord Donkers.
St. Joseph's, served from St. Patrick's.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Rev. Alfred Galli.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Revs. Joseph Russell, Lawrence Versteylen, Edward Wilson.
Knaresbro', St. Mary's (1797), Very Rev. F. D. Wilson, O.S.B.
Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.
Low Valley, served from Hoyland.
Luddendenfoot, served from Hebden Bridge.
Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Revs. Thomas Eyre, William Curtis Hudson.
Morley, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Frederick Mitchell.
Mortomley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. Julius De Baere.
Myddleton Lodge, Ilkley, St. Mary's (1825).
Normanton, Sacred Heart, Revs. F. Herfkins, Joseph I. Imkamp.
Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Joseph Locke.
Osset (1878), served from Wakefield.
Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Rev. Austin J. Saxton.
Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Rev. Cyril de Cuyper.

Pudsey, St. Joseph's, Revs. F. Paul Hurkmann and F. Felix.
Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (1862), Revs. X. de Vacht, John Brennan.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Rudding Park, Knaresbro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Francis Wood.
Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. Martin Brey.
Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Very Rev. James Canon Gordon, Rev. Charles Gordon.
Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. Thomas Parkin.
Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1846-50), Very Rev. O. Dolan, V.F., Revs. Francis Van Este, Emile J. Callebert, William Hayes.
St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.
St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Revs. Joseph Hurst, Martin Adams, Edmund O'Boyle.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission: Very Rev. Joseph Hanley, supr.; Revs. John Brady, Eugene Gavin, Maurice Quish, James Rooney, George O'Sullivan, C.M.
St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Revs. Patrick Hickey and Michael O'Donnell.
St. Wilfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Henry Augenent.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, and Reformatory for Girls, Howard hill.
Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Rev. Denis O'Sullivan.
Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Michael Brody and Thomas Furlong, O.M.I., John Foley.
Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Revs. Richard Sharp, G. Jarleton, S.J.
St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Revs. John Bradley, Theodore Yerkens.
Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. Ignatius O'Gorman, Timothy Courteney, A. Moran, David Thompson, S.J.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Wath-upon-Dearne, St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. Daniel Murphy.
West Vale, served from St. Mary's, Halifax.
Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.
Whitewell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. G. Thonon.

CITY OF YORK (south of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Rev. G. E. Machell. 17 Blossom st.
St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. Theodore Van Zon, 43 Blossom st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Aberford; Knaresboro.
Jesuit Fathers—Skipton; Wakefield.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Vincentian Fathers—Sheffield.
Carmelite—Pudsey

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—St. Mary's, York
Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Belle Vue road, Leeds; Duchess road, Sheffield.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Batley; St. Patrick's, Bradford; St. Patrick's, Leeds; Mannningham; Ripon; Wakefield.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Boston Spa; Howard hill, Sheffield; Solly st., Sheffield.
Sisters of Mercy—Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds; St. Catherine's, Sheffield; Wath.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Cavendish st., Sheffield and St. Mark's avenue, Leeds.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; St. Mary's, Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; St. Richard's, Leeds; Halifax, Ilkley.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Boarding Schools: Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield.
Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.
Girls' Poor Schools:
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Harrogate; Sicklinghall; Leeds.
Sisters of Mercy—Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton, Clifford, Doncaster, Leeds, Sheffield, Wath.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Batley; Bradford; Ripon; Leeds; Wakefield

Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield; Leeds.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Sheffield.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; Halifax; Leeds, Ilkley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Farm road, Sheffield.
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.
St. Vincent's Boys' Home—Leeds.
Home for Working Girls—Leeds.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

Poor Law-Schools for Children from the Workhouses—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.
Industrial Schools—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, on the Mission	122	Registered for Marriages	53
	Regular	28	Elementary Schools	134
Total		150	Higher and Middle Class	11
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		91	Total	145
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc		21	Schools conducted by Religious	46

Total Number of Catholics 108,969.

DIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady conceived without Sin, Dec. 8; St. Joseph, under the title of his patronage, third Sunday after Easter.
II. St. Kentigern, Feb. 13.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, D.D., born at Lancaster, April 17. 1857; consecrated by His Eminence Cardinal VAUGHAN, Aug. 15, 1894. — Res., *Bishop's House, St. Domingo road, Liverpool, N.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE BROWN, D.D.; born at Clifton, near Preston, Jan. 13, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1840, as Vicar.Apostolic of the Lancashire District; translated to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 1850; died, Jan. 25, 1856.—Right Rev. ALEXANDER GOSS, D.D.; born at Ormskirk, July 5, 1814; cons. Sept. 25, 1853, Bishop of Gerra and Coadjutor to Bishop Brown, whom he succeeded, Jan. 25, 1856; died Oct. 3, 1872.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop of Liverpool; born at Ballybeg, County of Meath, Jan. 10, 1824; cons. March 19, 1873; died April 9, 1894.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES Canon CARR, Protonotary Apostolic. — Res., *Our Lady's, Formby, Liverpool.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM SLATTERY. — Res., *Bishop's House, Liverpool N.*

Treasurers—Very Rev. ALFRED Canon SNOW, Res., *Aughton, Ormskirk.* Revs. WILLIAM PENNETT, JAMES LOWRY, *Maghull, Liverpool.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon GORDON.—Res., *Birkdale, Southport.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. FREDERICK HINES; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CARR, V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. JAMES TAYLOR, V.F, RICHARD HOLDEN,, MICHAEL BEGGAN, V.F., EVAN BANKS, RICHARD KENNEDY, V.F., WILLIAM WALMSLEY, WILLIAM GORDON (Penitentiary), ALFRED SNOW, LAWRENCE COSGRAVE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas (1812), Copperas hill, E., Revs. Alphonsus Maurus, Daniel McGrath, Thomas Coghlan, 16 Warren st., E.

St. Edward's College, Everton, N., Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., pres., Rev. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., vice-pres., Revs. George Gorman, John O'Brien, Michael Timmon, M.A., B. A. Kavanagh, D.D., professors.

Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, N., served from St. Edward's College.

St. Alban's (1849), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. John Buckley, Walter Hothersall, Michael O'Byrne, 1 Denbigh st., N.

All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. William Gregson, Richard Power.

All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. James Walsh, Wm. Walsh, jr., 39 Sackville st., N.

St. Alphonsus' (1878), 130 Kirkdale road, N., Revs. William Pinnington, John Cluskey, D. Morrissey, D. Lane, 103 Great Mersey st., N.

St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Revs. John Wilfrid Darby, George C. Jackson, Thomas A. Hind, John Philip Wilson, O.S.B., St. Anne's Priory, Edgehill, E.

St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, Denis O'Brien, Francis George, Alphonsus van Wassenhove, Nicholas Cooke, Great Homer st., N.

St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Revs. Thos. G. Rathe, John A. Mullen, O.S.B.

Grassendale, Liverpool, S., St. Austin's (1838), Rev. Thomas A. Burge, O.S.B.

St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Revs. Patrick O'Donovan, Martin Coady, Laurence Egan, 14 Great Nelson st., N.

St. Cecilia's (1905), New Road, Ivebrook, Rev. John Casey.

St. Charles', Aigburth Road, S., Rev. Richard Blanchard, Sefton Park, S.

St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. John Crook, Thomas Galvin, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.

Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Prince's Park, S., served from St. Clare's.

Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N., Oblate Fathers: Revs. Charles Byrne, superior; Patrick Dunne, Lawrence Walshe, Joseph Leech, O.M.I.

St. Francis Assisi (1883), Garston, Liverpool, S., Revs. Frederic Smith, Thomas Hegarty, the Rectory.

St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. Joseph Keogan, Matthew McEnroe, Jerome Coffey and John Lynch, 352 Westminster road, Liverpool, N.

Walton (West Derby Union), Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales.

St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Revs. James Hayes, rector, Thomas Baldwin (minister), Henry Day, Michael Kavanagh, Albert Kopp, John McHale, James Nicholson, Frederic Parry, Richard Ratcliffe, Charles Ruthven, Joseph Hoene, Sebastian Sircom, John Ratcliffe, William Fitzgerald, Edward J. Purbrick, Patrick Moran, Bobert Robinson, S.J.

Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Very Rev. Richard Canon Kennedy, Revs. Michael Maher, John P. Moloney, Alfred Isherwood, 2 Hall lane, E.

St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from the Sacred Heart.

St. Hugh's (104), Earle road, S., Revs. James Hughes, Michael Dowley.

St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Revs. Thomas O'Byrne, Thomas O'Brien, John Catterall, James Prendiville.

St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. Joseph Rigby, Michael O'Connor, Laurence Hayes, John Penswick, Peter Paul Meskel.

St. Malachy's (904), Beaufort st., Revs. John McKinley, James Wall, Patrick O'Brien

St. Mary's (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Revs. George B. Cox, William G. Geary, Hubert Michael Caffrey, O.S.B.

Northern Hospital, served from St. Mary's.

St. Michael's (1861; church opened 1865), 227 West Derby rd., E., Revs. Michael J. Flynn, James Hoey, William Almond, Patrick Patterson.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Belmont road, E., served from St. Michael's.

Hospital, Mill road, served from St. Michael's.

St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Revs. Joseph E. Clarkson, Richard Corcoran, Daniel Conway, Richard Bisbourn.

Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Hull, rector, Revs. Edward Howell, Joseph Chainiat Vincent Giblett, Charles Watson, Maximilian Garenaux, Constantius Rust, Charles Wright, Joseph Davidson, C.SS.R.

Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Revs. George Sargent, John Bonney, Chestnut Grove.

Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. John Fitzgerald, James Whiteley, Edward Riordan, 25 York terrace, Everton.

Hospital, Netherfield road, served from Our Lady Immaculate.

Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard's (1883), 97 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Ignatius Harris, Walter Griffiths.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Philip O'Bryen, B.A., Rich. Walsh, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.

Parkhill City Hospital, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. Alfred Walmsley, Jr., Nicholas Dunphy, Mark Bonney, Christopher Halpin, 39 Eldon place, N.
St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., V. Rev. Edward Goethals, V.F., M.R., Revs. Patrick Lynch, James O'Dwyer, William Barnes, 22 Park place, S.
Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.
St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Revs. William H. Leeming, William Walmsley, Thomas Fitzgerald.
St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Revs. Robert P. Corlett, Joseph A. Wilson, D.D., Thomas Theodore Turner, O.S.B., 55 Seel st., W.
St. Philip Neri (1853), Oratory of Maryland st., W., Revs. Alfred Jeanrenaud, William Brophy, James M. Smith, 88 Bedford st., W.
Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School.
The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, W., Revs. James Kay, William O'Mahony, Park road, Aintree, Liverpool, W.
Walton Prison, Chaplain Rev. Thomas Browne, 2 Hornby Road, Walton.
St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Sylvester st., N., Revs. John Swarbrick, Robert Whiteside, Stephen O'Farrell, Lewin Waring.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. John Oldham, James Mather, William Hickey, 13 Hardy st., W.
Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Thomas Joseph Walshe, 115 Mount Pleasant.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, Rev. James J. Fanning, 69 Highburgh road.
Toxteth Union Hospital.
Toxteth Workhouse.
Lock Hospital, Royal Infirmary, Children's Infirmary, Brownlow hill, 88 Bedford st., W.
Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. Edward O'Reilly.
Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Thomas Bridges.
Anderton Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Thomas Smith.
Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and Henry F. Milner.
Askam-in-Furness, served from Dalton.
Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. George Walmsley.
Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alfred Canon Snow.
Barrow-in-Furness, Sacred Heart, Roose Rd., Rev. Laurence Kehoe.
St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. John Miller, Patrick Ryan, James O'Brien.
St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Rev. Richard Ryan.
Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Austin Powell, V.F.
Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867, York road, Very Rev. William Canon Gordon, M. R., Rev. Peter J. Rigby.
Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.
St. Theresa's (1885), Revs. John Turner, John Walmsley, 25 Everton road.
Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. George Huggins, Bernard Huson, Henry Birch, John Riley, S.J.
Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.
St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South shore, Revs. Edward Lupton, Andrew Jordan, South shore, Blackpool.
St. Kentigern's, Newton Drive, Rev. John Blundell.
Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. Robert Etherington.
Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Revs. Henry Gibson and Henry Wilcock.
Boothstown, Holy Family, served from Tyldesley.
Bootle-cum Linacre, Liverpool, W., St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Very Rev. Michael Canon Beggan, V.F., Revs. John Brophy, Michael Irwin, John Joyce, Wm. Daly, St. John's road.
St. James', Very Rev. Patrick L. Kelly, V.F., Revs. Thomas Kelly, Francis Carr, William Elliott, William Clarkson.
St. Winefride's, Revs. Henry Blanchard, James Norris and Morgan O'Brien.
Brindle, Gregson lane, Preston, St. Joseph's (1786), Rev. Thomas Basil Feeny, O.S.B.
Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. James Eager, M.R.
Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Henry Ainscough.
Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. Andrew Flynn.
Chorley, St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Rev. George Teebay, M.R.
Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Very Rev. Richard Barry, V.F., Rev. William Motherway.
St. Mary's (1847), Revs. Thomas Crank, Herbert Horrabin.
Claughton-on-Brock, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Right Rev. Mgr. Robert Gradwell, M.R., Rev. Henry Holden.
Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Rev. Leonard J. Davies, O.S.B.
Clifton Hill, Garstang, SS. Barbara's and Catherine's (1878), Rev. Patrick J. Delany.
Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. William H. Bradshaw.
Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Barker.
Croft, Warrington, St. Louis' (1817), Rev. William Byrne.
Cronton, Holy Family, served from Rainhill.
Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. Edward J. Kelly.
Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas G. Dawson.

Downall Green, Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. John Smith, jun.
Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.
Fernyhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1348-1795), Rev. John O'Reilly.
Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. William Rockliff and Richard J. Barry, Kemp st.
Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. Patrick Monaghan.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.
Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Carr, (Protonotary Apostolic), M.R., V.G., Revs. Wilfred Carr, John Gardner.
Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for girls, served from Formby.
St. Peters, School for Foreign Missions. Revs. Edmund Farmer, Thomas O'Brien, Frederick Wright, Robert Rawcliffe, Frederick ter Horst, David Egan.
Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James R. Hennessey, Thomas Hogan.
Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Thomas Taylor.
Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. Michael Quirke.
Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. Joseph A. Worden, O.S.B.
Whittingham County Asylum, served by Rev. J. A. Worden.
Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard D. Langtree.
Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Rev. John Nixon, M.R., James Walsh, jr.
Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. Henry Roberts.
Haydock, St. Helen, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. John Donohoe.
Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Rev. George C. Clarke, Thomas A. Burton, O.S.B.
Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Wrennall.
Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Very Rev. Richard Canon Holden, Rev. Louis Tuttle.
Ince, near Wigan, St. William's' (1873), Revs. George Swarbrick and Austin Dobson.
Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. Martin Duffy
Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. Richard N. Billington, V.F.; Revs. James Kenny, D.D., John Austin Richmond, Louis Green. Rev. Thomas Murphy, Skerton, Lancaster.
Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. James Gardner.
Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Revs. William Shapter, John Benson, John Moran, Joseph Reilly, Paul Whittaker, S.J.
Our Lady of the Rosary (West Leigh, Dec. 14, 1879), Rev. Joseph Rimmer.
West Leigh, Manchester.
The Twelve Apostles, School Chapel, Rev. James Foster.
Sacred Heart, Walmsley road, Rev. John Unsworth.
Leyland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Hilary Willson, O.S.B.
Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Smith.
Longton, St. Oswald's (New Mission), Rev. Patrick F. Keating.
Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. John Hanly.
Lytham, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. James Canon Taylor M.R. V.F., Revs. John Almond, Leo Joseph Prescott.
Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Revs. William Dennett, James Lowry.
Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. Jules Maurus.
Melling, served from Maghull.
Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Reynolds.
Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), Rev. Henry W. Perkins, O.S.B.
Newsham, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. Edmund Kearney.
Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Revs. William O'Reilly, Patrick Walshe.
Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Rt. Rev. Abbot Charles Oswald O'Neill, Rev. Arthur A. Egerton, Daniel Paul O'Hear, Romuald Riley, O.S.B.
Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1699-1805), Rev. William Parkinson.
Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Revs. John Idephonsus Brown, O.S.B.
Pemberton, Wigan, St. Cuthbert's, Revs. Edward L. Smith, William Southworth.
Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. John Smith.
Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. James Wade.
Portico, near Prescot, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Revs. Ernest Lund, Thomas Coverdale, S.J.
Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. William Vaughan.
Prescot, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Revs. Thomas Unsworth, Joseph Lightbound, Francis Borscht, S.J.
Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Very Rev. Lawrence Canon Cosgrave, V.F., Revs. Thomas Verity, James Smith, Francis McKenna.
Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark Hill.
The English Martyrs (1867), Moor Park, Very Revs. Edward J. Pyke, Edward Murphy, Hugh Maguire, George Taylor, Patrick Devine.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Rev. Charles Swarbreck.
St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Revs. Francis Dobson, George Kammerlocher, John Beall, Roger Clutton, James Robinson, James Wilson, S.J.,
St. Joseph's (new church, 1874), Rigby st., Ribbleton lane, Revs. Thomas Myerscough John Lambert, William Berry, Michael Walsh.
St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. Sir Wm. Heathcote, Bart., S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.

St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Revs. Michael MacMahon, William Minealis, Joseph Kellett, Philip Brady, S.J. Brothers of Charity, St, Thomas' Home, Ashton.
St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Revs. Francis Scoles, rector, John Wright, George Fitzpatrick, Henry G. Meyer, Arthur Yates, Augustus Kopp, Geo. Canning, S.J. St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.
Rainford, St. Helen, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. Thomas Carroll.
Rainhill, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840, Revs. Richard F. Carr, Michael Kelly.
Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. John Thomé.
St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Rev. Francis Cosgrave.
St. Helens (Sutton), St. Ann's Retreat, Passionists: Rev. Egwin Wilkes, rector; Revs. Conleth Caldwell, Bertrand Mangan, Angelo McCunnin, Alexander O'Hare, Christopher Heron, Gabriel McDarby, C.P.
St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1895), Rev. Joseph Walmsley.
Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. John Proctor, John Sergeant, Thomas Lyons, S.J. Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.
Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. William Hearne, James Murphy.
St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross, 1862; new church, 1878), Rev. John Barry.
St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Rev. John J. Ward, rector, Ralph Swift, Michael Kenna, John Luck, John Baldwin, S.J. Convent of Notre Dame, North road.
Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1674, 1845), Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, M.R. and Patrick Dowling. Srs. of Mercy. Srs. S. Heart of Mary.
St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windleshaw), Revs. Edward K. Bennett, D.D., R. H. Riohmond.
St. Vincent's, Derbyshire Hill, Rev. James O'Connell.
Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. James O. Furniss, O.S.B.
Scorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. John Joseph Blackoe.
Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. John Henry Seed, James Dwan. Crescent road. Seafield Convent.
Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St, Richard's (1864), Rev. Edward Blackoe.
South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.
Southport, St. Mary's (1840), Rev. Patrick Cahill, V.F., Rev. Patrick Cahill, jun. Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. George Richmond, 61 Cypress road, Southport.
Standish, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Walmsley.
Thornton, Fleetwood.—Rev. James Bamber.
Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. Patrick Byrne.
Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Rev. Rich J. O'Neill, Joseph Commaleach.
Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Fountain st., Rev. Thomas B. Allan.
Walthew Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, rector, Revs. George Rigby, vice-rector, Robert Dobson, Thomas George, D.D., Robert Formby, Joseph Dean, D.D., professors.
Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st,, Revs. John P. Whittle, Bernard J. Gibbons and Thomas Oswald Swarbreck, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's, Oxford Lane, Rev. John W. Baines, O.S.B.
St. Mary's (1877), Revs. Neville Vincent Wilson, Peter Cuthbert Mercer, D.D., Reginald Basil Primavesi, O.S.B.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Ryan, Whitecross, Liverpool Road, Warrington.
Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road, Revs. Edmund Walsh, Thomas Kiernan, Louis Merrien.
Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic d'Heurter.
Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. George Park.
Widnes, St. Bede's (Appleton, Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. Thomas Finegan, V.F., Rev. Timothy Morrissey.
St. Mary's (1865), Revs. James Clarke, James Heaney, William Weston.
St. Patrick's (1888), Carlton terrace, Revs. Thomas Wareing, James Hall.
Wigan, St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Revs. Joseph Flynn, Thomas McMullin, Wilfrid Lomax, S.J.
St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Revs. Daniel O'Donoghue, D.D., Benedict Cain.
St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes. Very Rev. Dagobert Sommer, V.F., Revs. Dennis O'Shea, Thomas J. Rigby, John McCarthy.
St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. Tim. Sheehan, Thos. P. Farrell, Nath. Smyth.
Sacred Heart, Springfield road, Revs. John Wareing, Joseph Adamson.
Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Rev. Francis Gillow.
Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Soden.
Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. Thomas Butler. Warrington Industrial Schools.
Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's Revs. Antonio Ambrose Pereira, Alf. J. McEvoy, O.S.B.
Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Melling.
Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

ISLE OF MAN.

Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Vy. Rev. Thomas Crookall, V.F., Revs. Francis Carr, Jas. Leeson.
Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas.
Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas.
Ramseg, St. Maughold's, 59 Waterloo road, Rev. Richard Barton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Liverpool; Brindle; Clayton Green; Goosnargh; Grassendale; Hindley; Leyland; Netherton; Ormskirk; Parbold; Scarisbrick; Warrington; Woolton.
Jesuit Fathers—Blackpool; Leigh; Liverpool; Portico; Prescot; Preston; St. Helens; Wigan.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Holy Cross, Liverpool.
Passionist Fathers—Sutton, St. Helens.
Redemptorist Fathers—Bishop-Eton, Liverpool.
Society of Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions—Freshfield.
Christian Brothers—Liverpool.
Brothers of Charity—Tulketh Hall, Preston; Thingwall Hall, Liverpool.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Bon Secours (from Troyes)—69 Oxford st., Liverpool.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.—St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Greenfield; Poor Law School, Birchley; Wigan.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Garstang; Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Liverpool: Boys' Orphanage, Beacon lane; Blind Asylum, Brunswick road; Rice House, Leyfield; Leyfield Poor Law School. May Place Reformatory School. Night Home for Girls; 114 Everton Crescent. Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law Schools.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Mount St. Joseph, Bellerive, Princes Park, Liverpool, S.; Preston, Lark Hill.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Ford, Liverpool; Eton Lodge, Wavertree.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Layton Hill, Blackpool; Preston, Winckley square.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Liverpool: Belmont grove and Aigburth road; Preston, Broughton road.
Sisters of Mercy—Liverpool: St. Ethelburga's, Mount Vernon; St. Vincent's, 20 Hardy st.; Old Swan; St. Elizabeth's, 64 Breckfield road, South. St. Anthony's, Green Lane, Wavertree. Blackbrook, St. Mary's; Lancaster. St. Walburga's; Douglas, Isle of Man.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Sutton; Lytham, Warrington, St. Mary's.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Liverpool: Mount Pleasant; Orphanage, Falkner st.; Everton Valley; Wigan; St. Helens; Birkdale.
Sisters of St. Catharine, V. M.—50 Eldon Place, Liverpool, N. and 7 Dumbarton Rd., Lancaster.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God. — S. Saviour's Refuge. 41 Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge Lane. Liverpool: Providence Hospital, St. Helens.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary—Seaforth, near Liverpool; Barrow-in-Furness; Blackbrook House, St. Helens.
Servants of the Sacred Hearts, House of Providence, West Dingle, Liverpool.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Gt. Crosby, Ditton and Lancaster.
St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Third Order of St. Francis)—Freshfield.
Carmelites.—Orrell.
Augustinians—Waterloo.
Poor Clares—Woolton.
Ursulines—South Shore; Blackpool.
Daughters of Wisdom—Liverpool; Preston.
Sisters of Adoration—Réparatrice.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan. Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, president.
St. Edward's College — Everton, Liverpool, N. Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., president.
Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School — Liverpol, 26 Hope st.. under Christian Brothers.
St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st. (under the Jesuit Fathers).
St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.
Preston Catholic College.—In connection with St. Wilfrid's.
St. Helen's Grammar School.—In connection with S. Heart.
Leigh Catholic College — (under the Jesuit Fathers).
Training College for School Mistresses— Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant and Everton Valley (under the Sisters of Notre Dame).
Convents of Notre Dame—Birkdale; St. Helens; Wigan.
Faithful Companions—Liverpool; Preston.
Holy Child Jesus—Preston; Blackpool.
Sacred Heart of Mary—Seaforth.
Sisters of Mercy—Mount Vernon; Liverpool.
Ursulines — Blackpool.

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St. Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Derbyshire Hill; Lancaster; Douglas.
By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Clares, St. Charles, St. Bernard's; Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Patrick's, Preston, St. Augustine's.
By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool; St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas' and

William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools); St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvesters; Mt. Pleasant Practising School; Birkdale, St. Theresa's, Bootle. St. Alexander's; St. Helen's, St. Augustine's, Holy Cross and St. Joseph's (Parr.), Sacred Heart, St. Mary's, (Lowe House and The Gerard), Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's, Birkdale, St. Joseph's.

By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's and St. Walburge's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary; St. Kentigern's.

By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton, Lytham Warrington, St. Mary's.

By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill, Southport.

By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum; Boys' Orphanage; May Place Reformatory School, and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; St. Anne's Industrial School; Freshfield, Preston, Fulwood Poor Law School.

By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James'; Seaforth; Barrow. St. Mary's, St. Patrick's.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Blind Asylum—Brunswick road and Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

Homes for Aged Poor—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Algburth road; Preston, Garstang road.

Industrial Schools—For Boys: Beacon Lane Orphanage, Liverpool; Boys' Refuge, Liverpool; St. George's, Liverpool; Tulketh Hall, Preston. — For Girls: St. Anne's, Freshfield; St. Elizabeth's, Liverpool; Female Exchange, Liverpool; Blackbrook House, St. Helen's.

Magdalen Asylums—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford. Eton Lodge, Wavertree. St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge Lane, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor. House of Providence, West Dingle, Liverpool, under the Servants of the Sacred Hearts.

Orphanages—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton. For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Gt. Crosby, Ditton and Lancaster.

Poor Law Schools — Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; Greenfield House, Birchley, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Fulwood, Preston; Thingwall Hall, Liverpool, under the Brothers of Charity.

Reformatories—For Boys: Birkdale Farm; Governor, Mr. Daniel Henry Shea. Farnworth Nautical School, Rev. Richard F. Carr, Rainhill, cpaplain. — For Girls: May place, Old Swan, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Homes for Boys and Girls—Father Berry's Homes, Liverpool.

Hospitals—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helens, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

Our Ladies' House fov Homeless Babies—Liverpool.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 282; in Colleges, 21; Unattached, 17; Society for Foreign Missions, 6.....326
Regular: Benedictines, 35; Jesuits, on missions, 49, in colleges, etc., 9—58; Redemptorists, 14; Passionists, 9; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 4.....120-446

Public Churches and Chapels..... 182
Chapels of Colleges, Communities, Institutions, etc..... 61
Elementary Schools: No of Schools..... 71
Elementary Schools: Children, on Rolls..... 72,993
Catholic Population of Diocese 366.611

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA*

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE APOSTOLIC MARCH 4, 1895; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE MAY 12, 1898.

North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesea, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
II. St. David, March 1.
St. Winefride, November 3.

Bishop of Menevia—Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895.—Res., *Bishop's House, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. THOMPSON.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham.*

Registrar of masses for deceased Priests—Very Rev. JOHN JENNINGS, V.F.—Res., *Flint.*

Religious Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. RATCLIFFE—Res., *St. Mary's, Bangor.*

Deaneries—Deanery of St. Mary: Wrexham, Mold, Saltney, Barmouth, Welshpool, Flint, Tremadoc. Rural Dean, Very Rev. J. JENNINGS, V.F. Place of Conference, Wrexham.

Deanery of St. Asaph: Carnarvon, Colwyn Bay, Denbigh, Llanrwst, Pwllheli, Holywell, Llandudno, Pantasaph, Talacre, St. Beuno's, Rhyl, Bangor, Holyhead. Rural Dean, Very Rev. PATRICK MULLIGAN, V.F. Place of Conference, Rhyl.

Deanery of St. David: Carmarthen, Brecon, Aberystwith, Llanelly, Goodwick, Haverfordwest, Pembroke Dock, Tenby. Rural Dean, Very Rev. W. J. KELLY, V. F., Place of Conference, Pembroke Dock.

NORTH WALES.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Pro Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolors (1857), Revs. J. E. Quinn, F. X, Thompson, W. E. Hope.
Chirk, Sacred Heart, served from Wrexham by Rev. F. X. Thompson..
Knolton Hall, Our Lady Help of Christians (1901). Served from Wrexham by Rev. F. X. Thompson.
Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Revs. J. V. Comerford, T. Dawson, O.M.I.
Darland Hall, St. Joseph's, served by Capuchins from Chester.
Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from St. Benno's, Rev. F. Williams, S.J.
Llanrwst (1901). Father Trebaol and F. L. Breton, O.M.I.

ANGLESEA.

Beaumaris (1898). The Father Davies Chapel, served from Holyhead.
Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. R. D'Alton, S. Callan, O.M.I.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834-44), Rev. Thomas Ratcliffe.
Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. J. H. Jones.
Conway, served by Rev. Dawson, O.M.I., from Colwyn Bay.
Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Patrick Mulligan, V.F.
Pwllheli, Revs. Merour and Tanter, O.M.I.; Tremadoc, St. Illtyd's, Rev. J. Whelan.
Penmaenmawr, Rev. Paul, O.S.F.C.

FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. L. Thenault, S.J.
Flint, St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. Jennings, V.F.
Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. F. Borscht, John Milner and F. T. Walsh, S.J.—His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.
Mold, St. David's, Rev. P. Gouzer.
St. David's College—French Jesuits.
Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate House, Very Rev. F. Augustine (guardian and master of novices); Revs. F. Albert, Felix, Alexus, Eduard, Benedict, O.S.F.C.
Retreat House for the Clergy and Laity. Cemetery.

Menevia was the title of the old archiscopal See of St. David's in pre-reformation times

Prestatyn, Rev. W. H. Bickerton-Jones.
Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Revs. Thomas Swift, and C. Karslake. S.J.
St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), Rev. C. Karslake, S.J.
St. Benno's College, St. Asaph, The Holy Name (1848—49), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. John Clayton, (minister), B. Cooney, C. Gonthier, W. Humphrey, H. Cadder, J. Jaggar, T. Slater, (professors).
Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, served by Capuchins from Chester.
Talacre Hall, Prestatyn, St. Mary's, Rev. T. Dunphy.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. C. Wilcock.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. Norbert Woolfrey.
Newtown. Served from Welshpool.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Rev. J. Griffiths.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Rev. W. A. Baggaley.
Llechryd, Rev. S. Kervennie, O.S.B, French Benedictine Community.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851—1859), Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Placid Wareing, C.P. (superior); Rev.s Camillus Carter, Raymund Saunders, C.P.
Llanelly, St. Mary's, Rev. T. McLoughlin.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Goodwick, Rev. G. Nightingale.
Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), Rev. E. Carew.
Milford, Rev. W. Finucane.
Pembroke Dock, Very Rev. W. J. Kelly, V.F., Rev. R. Burke.
Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Teilo (1893), Rev. A. Moore.

RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, Rev. M. Hayden.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. ASAPH. *St. Beuno's College.*
HOLYWELL. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
MOLD. *St. David's College.*
PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls.*—Hight School Convent, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.
RHYL. *Sacred Heart and St. Raphael Hospice* for convalescents.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers—Pantasaph, Darland Hall, Saltney and Penmaenmawr.
Jesuit Fathers—Denbigh; Holywell; Rhyl; St. Asaph; St. Beuno's, Mold, Ruthin.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Colwyn Bay, Holyhead, Conway, Llanrwst, Pwllheli.
Passionists—Carmarthen.
Benedictines—Llechryd.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Holywell.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Pantasaph.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Wrexham.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God—Rhyl.
Sisters of Sainte Marie—Rhyl.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost—Aberystwyth, Brecon, Carmarthen, Pembroke Dock, Carnarvon, Llanrwst, Pwllheli, Tenby.
Ursulines—Aberystwyth.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular	26	79
	Regular (including Jesuits in College and Benedictine at Kidwelly)	53	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			43
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc			6
Registered for Marriages			21
Population, about			8 630

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12; St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*
Vicar-General—Very Rev. CHAS. Provost DAWSON.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*
Secretary—Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, B.D., Ph. D.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*
Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. CHARLES Provost DAWSON, V.G.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. BERNARD MCCABE.—Res., *Whitby.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JAMES PATKICK CRONIN.—Res.. *St. George's, York.*
Chapter (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Right Rev. Monsignor CHARLES DAWSON, V.G.
Canons: Very Revs. F. J. CALLEBERT (Penitentiary), JAMES WELLS, E. W. RIDDELL, GERALD SHANAHAN, THOMAS HOLLAND, JAMES DOLAN, JAMES BRADY, (Theologian), CHARLES H. WOOD, JAMES GRIFFIN, JOSEPH DODDS.
Deaneries—Our Lady of Perpetual Succor: Middlesborough; Grange Town; Loftus; Redcar; South Bank; Staithes. Dean, Rev. JAMES J. NOLAN.
St. Cuthbert's: Everingham; Holme; Houghton; Howden; Market Weighton; Pocklington. Dean, Very Rev. PETER CASTILLANO.
St. Hilda: Whitby; Egton Bridge; Malton; Scarborough; Ugthorpe. Dean, Very Rev. Canon CALLEBERT.
St. John of Beverly: Hull; Beverley; Brindlington Quay; Driffield; Hedon; Marton. Pro-Dean, Rev. FRANCIS HALL.
St. Paulinus: Thirsk; Aiskew; Brough; Leyburn; Richmond; Scorton; Ulshaw. Dean Rev. Jos. Canon DODDS.
St. Romuald: Yarm; Lartington; Stokesley; Thornaby-on-Tees; Wycliffe, Middlesbrough, St. Patrick's. Dean, Right Rev. Monsignor Canon SHANAHAN.
St. William: York; Easingwold. Dean, Right Rev. Monsignor Provost DAWSON, V.G.

NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Revs. William McNaughten, William J. Finn, Patrick Lynn, Vincent O. Calvert, Richard Roche.
St. Alphonsus', Kings road, North Ormsby, Rev. William Donnelly.
Faithful Companions. Newlands. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.
Sisters of Mercy, King's road.
St. Joseph's Cemetery.
St. Mary's, Linthorpe, Revs. M. Watters, S.M., E. Gunn, S.M., J. Byrne, S.M., P. Kieran, S.M.
St. Patrick's, Marsh st., Rev. Thos. O'Connell, Adm., Revs. David O'Connor, J. Barry.
Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. Richard Lewis.
Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Abbey and College, Rt. Rev. Joseph Oswald Smith, abbot, Rev. John Anselm Wilson, D.D., sub-prior, Revs. Frs. Wilfrid Sumner, Joseph Cuthbert Almond, John Wilfrid Darby, John Clement Standish, John Anselm Turner, James Cyril Corr, Peter Cuthbert Mercer, D.D., Frederic Aidan Crow, Thomas Austin Hind, George Cuthbert Jackson, Wilfrid Bernard Hayes, James Bede Turner, John Vincent Corbishley, O.S.B.
Brandsby Hall, Easlingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.
Brotton, served from Loftus.
Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. William Strucken.
Crathorne, served from Stokesley.
Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.
Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. Ralph Jerome Pearson, O.S.B.
Egton Bridge, Grosmont, York, St. Hedda's, Very Rev. F. J. Canon Callebert, M.R.
Filey, near Scarborough, Rev. E. Roulin, O.S.B.
Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Revs. Bernard Kelly, Gerald Quirk and Nicholas Walsh.
Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).
Kilvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, served from Thirsk.

Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.
Lartington, Barnard Castle, Rev. Edmund Hickey.
Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dodds.
Convent of Domin can Sisters.
Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. Albert Gryspeert.
Malton, St. Mary's, Rev. Augustine D'Hooghe.
Northallerton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Lewis Ti s.
Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.
Pickering, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Bryan.
Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Sylvester McMahon.
Convent of Dominican Nuns.
Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Henry Farmer, Thos. Lyons, S.J., Jos. Fish, S.J., G. Tyrrell, S.J.
Convent of the Assumption.
Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Dolan, M.R., Rev. T. J. Wilson.
Convent of the Dames of Marie.
Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Louis Gandet.
South Bank, St. Peter's, Revs. James Nolan, William McKernan and Patrick Clancy.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Benvenutus Guy.
Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. Conlon.
Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. Geoffrey Cremer.
Thornaby-on-Tees (late South Stockton), Right Rev. Monsignor Gerald Canon Shanahan, M.R., Rev. William McGlone.
Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick McKernan.
Ulshaw Bridge, Middleton, R.S.O., SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. John Murphy.
Whitby, St. Hilda's, Revs. Bernard McCabe, Sydney Calvert.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Donovan.
Yarm, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Holland.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St John's, Rev. Thomas R. Murphy.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. John McCabe.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. William Storey.
Everingham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius English.
Hedon Hull SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. David J. Smith.
Holme-on Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Very Rev. J. Canon Brady.
Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. Herbert Davies.
Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Van Poucke.
Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Rev. Francis Hall, R.D., Revs. Arthur Calvert, Joseph Gattie, Alphonse Wannyn and P. O Connell.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys.
St. Mary's, Wilton st., Revs. James Canon Griffin, Thomas Wright and Maurice O'Regan.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.
St. Patrick's, Mill st., Revs. Thos. Noone, Michael Aylward and Michael Dillon.
St. Vincent's, Queen's Road, Revs. A. Butler and Peter Kennedy.
St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard, Very Rev. Charles Canon Wood, Rev. Robert Currie.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Wilfrid's.
Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Fathers of Charity. Revs. Peter Castellano (director), Francis Ottway.
Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Christopher Flanagan.
Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.
Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. Gabriel Ryan.

CITY OF YORK (north of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Right Rev. Monsignor Chas. Provost Dawson, Revs. John Chadwick and Stephen Hynes.
St. George's, Revs. Patrick Cronin, Richard Sullivan, Patrick O Regan.
St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Very Rev. James Canon Wells

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ampleforth College; Easingwold.
Fathers of Charity—Market Weighton.
Religious Hospitallers of St. John of God—Scorton, near Darlington
Jesuit Fathers—Richmond.
Marist Fathers—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.

Dominican Sisters—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Poor Clares (Colettines)—York.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Middlesbrough.
Sisters of Charity—York; Hull.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
Sisters of Charity d'Ernon — Filey.
Sisters of Mercy—Beverly; Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; South Bank.
Ursuline Sisters—Hull.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Lawrence's College—Ampleforth.
St. Mary's College—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.
Girls' Boarding Schools:
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Faithful Companions—Middlesbrough.
Sisters of Mercy - Hull.
Ursulines—Hull.
Sisters of Charity—Filey.
Dominicans—Redcar.
Elementary Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:
Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; Beverley; South Bank.
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York; St. Charles's, Hull.
Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.
Reformatory School for Boys—Market Weighton.
Poor Law School for Girls—Middlesbrough.
Poor Law School for Boys—Hull.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 72; Retired, 7; at Colleges, 3	82	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	73
Regular; On the Mission, 13; At St. Lawrence's, Ampleforth, 16	29—111	Registered for Marriages	44
		Elementary Schools	49
		Schools conducted by Religious	24

Estimated Catholic Population, 45,500.

DIOCESE OF NEWPORT

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1850.)

Monmouthshire, Herefordshire and Glamorganshire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B., D.D.; born at Morpeth, April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, Bishop of Caesaropolis, Auxiliary-Bishop of Newport; translated to Newport and Menevia Feb. 18, 1881; named Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, Aug. 7, 1891. — Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B., D.D., born at Bath, May 2, 1798; cons. Oct. 28, 1840, Bishop of Apollonia, Vicar Apostolic of the Welsh District; translated to Newport and Menevia Sept. 29, 1850; died April 12, 1880.

Secretary—Very Rev. H. B. HURWORTH, O.S.B.—Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. B. MOORE.—Res., *Aberavon, Port Talbot.*

Inspector of Religious Instruction—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.—Res., *Catholic Church, Aberdare.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 3, 1860).—Cathedral Prior: Right Rev. J. CLEMENT FOWLER, O.S.B. Canons, resident: Very Revs. WILLIAM ROMUALD WOODS (Theologian), JOHN JOSEPH COLGAN, BERNARD HAYES, O.S.B., J. E. KENDAL, D.D., DUNSTAN SIBLEY.

Non-resident: Very Revs. HENRY BASIL HURWORTH (Penitentiary), CHARLES VINCENT DOLMAN, HENRY BENEDICT MACKEY, BERNARD STEPHEN WADE, O.S.B. The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident; all Benedictines.

Rural Deaneries: St. David's: Swansea District. Dean: Rev. C. J. FITZGERALD, O.S.B —St. Illtyd: Cardiff District. Dean: Rev. A. VAN DEN HEUVEL.—St. Dubritius: Monmouthshire. Dean: Very Rev. P. A. DEGEN, C. St. Thomas of Hereford: Herefordshire. Dean: Very Rev. CANON DOLMAN.—St. Michael's: Part of Herefordshire and Monmouthshire. Dean: Very Rev. Canon WADE. O.S.B.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Austin Wray, O.S.B.
Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), served from Pontypool.
Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), served from Pontymister.
Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwlady's (1892), served from Newport.
Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. B. A. Beauvoisin, O.S.B.
Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every fourth Sunday.
Caldicot, Mass occasionally.
Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Conway.
Coedangred, Skenfrith, near Monmouth, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Rev. J. Murphy.
Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Dan-y-graig, Grosmont, Immaculate Conception (1869), served from Glen Trothy.
Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), School chapel, Revs. D. Hallahan, F. P. Rose.
Glen Trothy, Abergavenny, Sacred Heart (1885), Rev. ————
Llanarth, Raglan, Rev. J. Exton.
Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. Sydney Nicholls.
Troy House, Convent, Rev. J. J. Pochard.
Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Rev. D. Hickey, rector; Revs. S. Nadale, Owen H. McCusker, E. Hoare, F. Olway.
St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenlly, served from St. Mary's.
Penllwyn, served from Pontymister.
Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), Rev. E. D'Hulst.
Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Revs. P. A. Degen, J. Fitzpatrick, A. Sutherland.
Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Revs. Frederick Dent.
St. Mellons, St. Joseph's, Wilta Court, served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.
Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Rev. P. Mackery.
Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. I. Heneka.
Whilson Court, Newport, Convent, Rev. J. Perrin.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837-39), Very Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B.
Bartestree Convent, Hereford, Rev. H. J. Delhaise.
Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, Rev. R. A. Day's.
Clehonger, Hereford, Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael (1855; Nov. 21, 1859), Rt. Rev. J. Clement Fowler, O.S.B., cathedral prior; Very Revs. J. J. Colgan, sub-prior; Wm. Romuald Woods, J. E. Kendal, D.D., Dunstan Sibley, Bernard Hayes, Canons; R. Aspinwall, O.S.B.
Courtfield, Ross, Rev. W. A. Wells, D.D.
Kington, served from Leominster.
Ledbury, Rev. C. E Begley.
Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. A. Rogers.
Lower Bullingham, Hereford, Sisters of Charity. Rev. D. A. Vendé.
Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. M. J. Kernan.
Rotherwas, Hereford, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. D. A. Vendé.
Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), Rev. T. Russell.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberavon, Rev. Philip Kelly, F. Vaughan.
Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. O'Reilly.
Aberkenfig, served from Bridgend.
Barry Dock, St. Helen's (1892), Rev. F. Byrne.
Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. G. R. White. O.S.B.
Cardiff, St. David's (1841-87), Revs. A. van den Heuvel, W. Gibbons, P. O'Keeffe, J. Hegerty 24 Charles st.
St. Peter's (1861) Fathers of Charity: Revs. John Hayde, J. Kennedy, T. Nolan, E. J. Hobson.
Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.
St. Mary's, Canton, Revs, M, E. Duggan, B. Gibbons, O.S.B.
Public Institutions attended: Jail, Infirmary, Workhouse, Industrial Ship, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.

Cardiff (continued).
St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Revs. W. H, Brady, T. Vearncombe.
St. Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. H. Parlin.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Towne: Penylan, Cardiff.
Secondary school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, under Sisters of Providence.
Cilfynydd, served from Treforest.
Dan-y-Graig, St. Illtyd's, served from St. David's, Swansea.
Dowlais, St. Illtyd's (1844-46), Revs. R. M. Lucan, P. Wray, O.S.B.
Ferndale, served from Ton-y-pandy.
Lambethery, served from Penarth.
Llantrissant, served from Treforest.
Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M., Kelly, O.S.B.
Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's, Very Rev. B. S. Canon Wade, O.S.B., Rev. J. A. Clarke, O.S.B.
Merthyr Vale, served monthly from Merthyr Tydvil.
Mountain Ash, Our Lady's, Rev. H. Irvine.
Neath, Rev. E. Blackborrow.
Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. L. Rosetti.
Penmark, served from Barry Dock.
St. Albans-on-the-Moors, Revs. F. Palmer, E. S. Hile.
Swansea, St. David's (1847), St. David's place, Revs. Robert Basil Gwydir, E. Morrall, R. O. Campbell, O.S.B.
General Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.
St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Revs. C. J. Fitzgerald E. J. Tunnicliffe, T. B. Harrington, D.D., O.S.B.
Ton-y-pandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Rev. G. Griffiths.
Treforest, St. Dubritius' (1857), Rev. M. J. McManus.
St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for girls.
Troedyrhiew, served from Merthyr Tydvil.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Cathedral Priory, Clehonger; Abergavenny; Bridgend; Brynmawr, Canton; (Cardiff); Dowlais; Hereford; Maesteg; Merthr Tydvil; Swansea.
Fathers of Charity—Newport; Cardiff, St. Peter's, St. Alban's.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Poor Clares—Bullingham, (Hereford).
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Cardiff.
Our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Bartestree, (Hereford), Monmouth.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—Cottage Hospital, Aberdare.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Berington st., Hereford: Bullingham, Hereford.
Sisters of Nazareth—Cardiff.
Sisters of the Holy Spirit—Monmouth; Usk; Pontypool.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament—Whitson Court, Newport, Monmouth..
Sisters of Providence—Cardiff. (2)
Sisters of St. Joseph—Newport.
Ursuline Sisters—Greenhill, Swansea; St. Winifred's, Mount Pleasant, Swansea; Neath.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House.*—Poor Law School for Girls.
HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for
TREFOREST. *St. Michael's Home.* } children from the Workhouses.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular	38
Regular, on mission	35
In Monastery of St. Michael, O.S.B.	7—80
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	56
Registered for Marriages	35
Catholic Elementary Schools (about 76 departments)	47
Number of Children on Books	13.802
of whom 11.389 are Catholics.	
Catholic Population, as per returns	42,000.

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. ARTHUR RIDDELL, D.D.; born Sept. 15, 1836; cons. at Northampton June 9, 1880.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM WAREING, D.D.; born in London Feb. 16, 1791; cons. Sept. 21, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Eastern District; translated to Northampton Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Feb. 11, 1858; translated to Retimo December 23, 1858; died December 26, 1865.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS KERRIL AMHERST, D.D., born in London March 21, 1819; cons. at Oscott by Cardinal Wiseman, July 4, 1858; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1860; resigned 1879; translated to Sozusa July 2, 1880; died August 21, 1883.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. CHRISTOPHER Canon SCOTT, D.D. Res., *Catholic Rectory, Cambridge.*

Secretary—Rev. M. E. CARTON DE WIART.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. ROBERT CANON PATE.—Res., *Cathedral House Northampton.*

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. MICHAEL CANON DWANE.—Res., *Lynford, Mundford, Norfolk.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. WILLIAM BLACKMAN; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, D.D., V.G., Very Revs. RICHARD DUCKETT, D.D. (Theologian), PATRICK ROGERS, GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES, WILLIAM J. MOSER, MICHAEL DWANE, ROBERT PATE, THOMAS FITZGERALD (Penitentiary), BERNARD MURRAY, JOHN HENRY ASHMOLE.

Rural Deaneries—St. Thomas of Canterbury: Aston-le-Walls; Billing; Buckingham; Daventry; Kettering; Northampton; Olney; Rushden; Wellingborough. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Provost BLACKMAN.

St. Wilfrid's: Fakenham; Hunstanton; Huntingdon; Lynn Regis; Oxburgh; Peterborough; Wisbech. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon MOSER.

St. Felix: Beccles; Bungay; Cossey; Cromer; Gorleston; Lowestoft; Lynford; Norwich; Southwold; Thetford; Wroxham; Yarmouth. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon DUCKETT, D.D.

St. Edmund's: Aldeburgh; East Bergholt; Felixtowe; Ipswich; Stoke-by-Nayland; Stowmarket. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon ROGERS.

St. Peter's: Aylesbury; Great Marlow; High Wycombe; Slough; Baylis House. Rural Dean, Rev. J. FLINT.

St. Andrew's: Bury St. Edmund's; Cambridge; Coldham; Ely: Kirtling Tower; Newmarket; St. Ives; Sudbury. Rural Dean, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon SCOTT, D.D., V.G.

St. Francis': Bedford; Leighton Buzzard; Luton; Shefford; Wolverton. Dean, Rev. R. C. MIDDLETON.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NORTHAMPTON, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), The Bishop of Northampton; Very Rev. John H. Canon Ashmole, administrator; Very Rev. Robert Canon Pate, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Revs. Joseph S. Mayne, Robert Allan.
St. John's, served from the Cathedral.
Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street.
Nazareth House, Leicester road.
Berry Wood Asylum.
Ashby, St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays from Rugby.
Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Rev. Arthur Tillett.
Culworth, Danvers House, served from Aston-le-Walls.
Daventry, St. Mark's (1882), Rev. James Purcell.
Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Very Rev. William Provost Blackman, R.D.
Harrowden Hall, served from Wellingborough.

Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Husband's Bosworth.
Kettering, St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Tonks.
Peterborough, All Souls' (1896), Very Rev. William J. Canon Moser, R.D., Rev. D. C Cary-Elwes.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Rushden, Rev. Eugene O'Hagan.
Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.
Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Murray.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Revs. R. C. Middleton, R.D., John Lickert.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
H. M. Prison.
Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart, Very Rev. G. F. Canon Stokes.
Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Henry O'Connor.
Convent of Dominican Sisters (III. Order).
Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Very Rev. Henry E. King, Rev. H. G. Hughes.
Diocesan Seminary of St. Thomas Aquinas.
St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys is attached to this mission and directed by the clergy.
Three Counties Lunatic Asylum. Biggleswade Union Workhouse.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Scott.
Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.
Baylis House, Salt Hill, Slough, Rev. Gaston David.
Bletchley, served from Wolverton.
Buckingham, St. Bernadine's College, London road, Rev. Fathers Aloysius, John, O.F.M.
Great Marlow, St. Peter's (July 30, 1846) Rev. Harold Squirrell, M.R.
Hambleden, served from Henley-on-Thames.
High Wycombe, St. Augustine's, Revs. James Flint, R.D., Lawrence Youens.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
Olney. Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. M. E. Carton de Wiart, Bishop's secretary.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
Peterley Manor, Great Missenden, served from High Wycombe.
Rayner's Penn, Domestic Chapel, served from High Wycombe.
Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Rev. J. Clemente.
Convent of the Dames Bernadines d'Esquermes, Rev. J. Francis Drake.
Taplow, Amerden House, served occasionally.
Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Austin O'Sullivan.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Right Rev. Mgr. Christopher Canon Scott, D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Revs. William H. Read, Robert Hugh Benson.
St. Joseph's, served from Our Lady.
Corpus Christi Chapel, Very Rev. Mgr. Arthur Stapleton Barnes, chaplain. Open to Members of the University only.
Convent of the Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.
St. Edmund's House, Very Rev. Mgr. Edmond Nolan, Rev. Richard Rigby.
St. Benet's House, Rev. H. Connolly, O.S.B.
Ely, (1903) St. Etheldreda's, (1903) Rev. John Freeland.
Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's, Rev. Frederick Donovan.
March, served from Wisbech occasionally.
Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861, 1863), Rev. Patrick. J. Grogan.
Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1840, 1854), Rev. George J. Page.
Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Hundingdon, St. Michael's Archangel, Rev. Patrick Duffy.
Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from Huntingdon.
St. Ives, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Constantine Ketterer.

NORFOLK.

Aylsham served from Norwich.
Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, Rev. Thomas Carter.
Cossey, Norwich, St. Augustine of England (1809), Very Rev. Thomas Canon FitzGerald; Very Rev. Mgr. George Davies, retired.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Paul.
Fakenham, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. H. Gray.
Gillingham Hall, Domestic Chapel, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, served from Beccles.
Great Yarmouth, St. Mary's (Sept. 24, 1850), Regent road, Revs. Edward Rigby, Frederick Jones, Charles Redman, S.J.
Convent of the Daughters of the Cross.
Haverhill, served from Kirtling.
Hunstanton, Rev. Ernest E. Garnett.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters (III. Order).

King's Lynn, St. Mary's (1845), Rev. Charles Eeles.
Lynford, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's, Vy.Rev.Michael Canon Dwane.
Norwich, St. John's, St. Giles' road, Very Rev. Richard Canon Duckett, D.D., M.R., R.D., Revs. Francis Byrne, Edward Scott, Louis Allen.
St. George's, Fishergate st., Rev. Henry Long.
Convent of Notre Dame, St. Catharine's Hill.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption.
Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. Francis Goldie, S.J.
Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Rev. ——

SUFFOLK.

Aldeburgh, Ursuline Convent, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry G. Mosnier.
Beccles, St. Benedict's, Revs. James Oridan Howlett, Edward B. Weld-Blundell, O.S.B.
Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. Archimbald Francis Fleming, O.S.B.
Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 23 Westgate st., Revs. Joseph Kenny, Roger Perrin, John Benson S.J.
Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.
East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. T. Bede Birchby, O.S.B.
Felixtowe, St. Felix, Rev. William Cooper.
Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Stanley.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Patrick Canon Rogers, M.R., R.D., Rev. Thomas Walker.
St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, served from St. Pancras'.
Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.
H. M. Prison; Borough and County Asylums; East Suffolk Hospital.
Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixtowe.
Lowestoft, Clapham road, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Alexander G. Scott.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Nayland, The Sacred Heart, served from Stoke-by-Nayland.
Southwold, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Mason.
Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund's, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. George H. Miles.
Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Charles Flynn.
Sudbury, Mary Immaculate and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Augustine P. Peacock.
Convent of Servants of the Sacred Heart, Ave Maria Lodge.
Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. Geoffrey Brennan.
Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served from St. Pancras', Ipswich.
Yaxley Hall, near Eye, served from Ipswich.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS..

Orphanage for Boys—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.
Orphanage for Girls—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Beccles; Bungay; Cambridge (St. Benet's House); East Bergholt.
Franciscan Fathers—Buckingham.
Jesuit Fathers—Bury St. Edmund's; Great Yarmouth; Oxburgh.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (of the Assumption of Our Lady)—St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt.
Dames Bernardines d'Esquermes: St. Bernard's Convent, Slough.
Daughters of the Cross—Yarmouth.
Dominicans (III. Order)—Hunstanton, Luton.
Institute B.V.M.—Furness Lodge, Cambridge.
Little Sisters of the Assumption—Norwich.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Northampton.
Sisters of Charity—Peterborough.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary—Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Abington st., Northampton; Norwich.
Sisters of St. Paul—Cossey, Gorleston.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—Lowestoft.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost—St. Augustine's Convent. High Wycombe; Convent of the Holy Ghost Bedford; St. Joseph's Convent, Olney.
Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart—Sudbury.
Ursulines—Aldeburgh.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, on the mission..62	78	Average attendance of children.....	3,425
	ret. 2		No. of children examined by Diocesan Inspector	1,999
	Regular 14			
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		71	No. of children.....	3,600
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc....		21	Registered for Marriages.....	41
Elementary Schools.....		40	Estimated Catholic Population.....	12,744

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutlandshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Hugh of Lincoln, Nov. 17.

Bishop—Right Rev. ROBERT BRINDLE, D.S.O., born in Liverpool Nov. 4, 1837; cons. by Cardinal Satolli as Auxiliary for Westminster, March 12, 1899; translated to Nottingham, Dec. 6th 1901.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton. Sept. 29, 1850; to Nottingham June 22, 1851; to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. RICHARD ROSKELL, D.D., born at Gateacre, near Liverpool, Aug. 15, 1817; cons. at Nottingham by Cardinal Wiseman, Sept. 21, 1853; resigned 1874; translated to Abdera, July 5, 1875; died Jan. 27, 1883. Right Rev. EDWARD G. BAGSHAWE, D.D., born in London, Jan, 12, 1829; cons. Nov. 12, 1874; resigned May 28, 1901.

Vicar-General—Vacant.

Secretary — Rev. W. J. BAIGENT, the Cathedral.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon MARTENS.—Res., *Shepshed, Loughborough.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. W. HAWKINS. *St. Patrick's, Leicester.*

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN HARNETT. Canons: Right Rev. Mgrs. CHARLES TASKER, ARTHUR MCKENNA, Right Rev. WILLIAM CROFT, Prot. Apos., Right Rev. Mgr. HERMANN SABELA (Penitentiary), Very Revs. ALOYSIUS MARTENS, MICHAEL C. FRYER, GEO. DOBSON, P. J. O'DONOGHUE, JAMES MCCARTHY, JAMES BROWNE (Theol.).

DEANERIES AND CONFERENCES, 190 '.

Nottinghamshire. St. Barnabas; Nottingham (St. Augustine's, St. Edward's, St, Patrick's Holy Cross, Hucknall, St. Paul's. Radford, Our Lady's, Hyson Green; Beeston. Bulwell, Carlton, West Bridgford. Place of Conference: The Cathedral. Dean, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Harnett.

St. Philip Neri. Worksop, Chesterfield, Gainsborough, Oldcotes, Retford, Scunthorpe, Spink Hill; Clay Cross, Mansfield, Staveley. Place of Conference: Worksop. Dean, Very Rev. Canon FRYER.

Derbyshire. Our Lady and St. Joseph. Derby (St. Mary's, St. Joseph's); Ashbourne; Eastwood, Long Eaton, Ilkeston, Measham, Newhall. Place of Conference: St. Mary's, Derby. Rt. Rev. Mgr. MCKENNA; Dean.

All Saints. Broadbottom, Hadfield, Glossop, (St. Mary's. All Saint's); Marple Bridge, New Mills. Place of Conference: Glossop. Dean, Rt. Rev. Mgr. TASKER.

Leicestershire. Leicester (Holy Cross, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart); Lutterworth, Hinckley, Bosworth, Market Harborough. Place of Conference: Leicester. Dean, Rev. W. A. HAWKINS.

Loughborough. Mt. St. Bernard's, Ratcliffe. Shepshed, Whitwick, Barrow, Sileby. Place of Conference: Loughborough, Dean, Canon MARTENS.

Lincolnshire. St. Hugh. Lincoln, Hainton, Louth, Market' Rasen, Newark, Osgodby. Wellingore. Place of Conference: Lincoln, Dean, Right Rev. Canon CROFT, Prot. Apos.

Our Lady, Star of the Sea. Brigg, Barton, Crowle, Grimsby. Dean, Rev. J. P. HAWKINS, Grimsby.

Our Blessed Lady. Grantham, Corby, Exton, Melton, Stamford. Place of Conference: Grantham, Dean, Rev. P. SABELA.

Buxton. St. Anne's, Hassop, Hathersage, Derwent, Tideswell, Matlock; Dean, Rev. F. KIND.

Boston. Sacred Heart, Boston, Skegness. Sleaford, Spalding, Spilsby, Woodall Spa. Dean, Canon O'Donoghue.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), His Lordship the Bishop; Revs. W. J. Baigent, John S. Brown, M. Griffin, C. Payne, J. Gattie.
Our Lady Convent of Mercy, College st.
St. Paul's, Radford, Rev. N. McCarthy.
St. Joseph's, Kent st., served from Cathedral.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Harnett, M.R., Rev. T. Middleton.
St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Rev. Edward Wyke.
St. Joseph's Convent, Sisters of Peace, Elm Avenue.
St. Edward's, Blue Bell Hill, Rev. Herbert Beale.
Our Lady, Hyson green, Rev. John McIlroy.
Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.
Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, served from Cathedral.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Bulwell, Rev. Michael Callery.
Beeston, Rev. L. J. Roche.
Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. Owen Scully.
Colston Bassett, served from Carlton
Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. Kirby.
Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. F. O'Donoghue.
Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Rev. J. Prince.
Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Hadican.
Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. J. J. Stourton.
Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Worksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Michael Canon Fryer.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Canon McKenna, M.R., Rev. T. Byrne.
Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Very Rev. Canon Browne, Rev. L. du Boulaye.
Alfreton, St. Mary's, served from Clay Cross.
Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. Fred. Brown.
Ashover, served from Clay Cross.
Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.
Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, served from Derwent.
Barlborough, Domestic Chapel.
Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Casey.
Buxton, St. Anne's, Rev. F. Kind.
Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Revs. W. Splaine and E. de Wurtzburg, S.J.
Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), Rev. D. Meenagh.
Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, Rev. F. M. Hayward.
Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles W. Canon Tasker, M.R., Rev. J. Hart.
All Saints (1837), Rev. W. R. Winder.
Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hermann Canon Sabela, M.R.
Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. B. Hobson.
Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Very Rev. Canon Dobson.
Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Very Rev. Canon McCarthy.
Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. T. B. Birmingham.
Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. C. McSweeney.
Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. George Leroy.
Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Atherstone, Rev. A. Crowther.
Mission, Spink hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mt. St. Mary's College, Rev. Father Lucas.
Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Francis Payne, Francis Green, Arthur Allchin, George Colchester, Edward Ellison, Wm. Hague, August Kopp, Aelred Tempest.
New Hall, Burton on-Trent, St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice Parmentier.
New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. Wm. C. McKenna.
Staveley, Rev. Jas. McKearney.
Tideswell, Stockport, Immaculate Heart of Mary. Served from Hathersage.
Whittington, served from Staveley.
Willesley Hall, Domestic Chapel.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory, (1818-19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. E. Buckler, O.P., prior, Rev. Hyacinth Kroos; Dom. Bede Fenton, H. Everest, Michael Browne, R. Bracey, O.P.
Dominican Convent.
St. Patrick's (1854), Rev. Wm. Hawkins.
Sacred Heart, Humberstone, Rev. H. Lindeboom.
St. Peter's, Noble st., (1896), Rev. Francis Caus.
Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), vacant.

Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), Rev. G. Hendricks.
Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. W. Lesher, O.P., Rev. A. Crosse, O.P.
Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. J. Holmes.
Lindley Hall, Nuneaton, served from Hinckley.
Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. A. Maguire, H. Cox, O.C.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.
Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland, M.R.
Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.
Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. G. Parkes.
Normanton, Domestic chapel, served from Hinckley.
Ratcliffe College, Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Joseph Cremonini, pres., Revs. Thomas Davies, Robert Smith, Daniel Hickey, R. Smith, T. Hughes.
St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, near Leicester (1837-44). (N. B.—Railway Station, Coalville). Cistercian Fathers: Rt. Rev. F. Wilfrid (Charles Hipwood), Abbot; Revs. FF. Bernard (Frederic Dawson), Alexis (Tighe), Leo, Jerome (Robert Dewhurst), Fidelis, Joseph Power, Michael Finnerty, Malachy Dunne, O.Cist.
Shepshed, Loughborouh, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Martens.
Sileby, St. Gregory's, served from Barrow.
Stanford Hall, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served occasionally.
Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Revs. M. J. O'Reilly, P. Quilter.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Dunston Flanagan, O.S.B.
Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. J. A. Wenham.
Coleby Hall, Grantham, served from Lincoln.
Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. W. Howarth.
Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Revs. M. W. Smith, A. Firth, C.R.P.
Deeping Waterton Hall, served from Stamford.
Epsworth, served from Crowle.
Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. Joseph H. Stewart.
Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. P. Sabela, M.R.
Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Revs. Joseph Hawkins, M.R., A. H. Allen.
Convent of Sisters of the Peace.
Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), Rev. Joseph Feskens.
Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Very Rev. William Canon Croft, Rev. R. de Mattos.
Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. G. Bull.
Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, Chapel of ease, served from Crowle.
Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1868), Rev. M. O'Donoghue.
Osgouby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. E. W. Smith.
Scunthorpe, vacant
Skendleby Hall, Spilsby, served from Spilsby.
Skegness, Rev. J. V. Davis.
Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber.
Convent of Sisters of Peace.
Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Revs. H. Thomas Van Biesen, F. Van Santen, G. Toner, C.R.P.
Spilsby, Rev. F. A. Crow, O.S.B.
Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West, M.R.
Westborough, Our Lady of Mercy, served from Grantham.
West Rasen, Market Rasen, Our Lady of the Rosary (1872), served from Market Rasen.
Woodhall Spa, Rev. J. Demons.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. Francis Frederick Busch.
Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., served from Exton.
Tolethorpe Hall, Domestic Chapel, served from Stamford.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Barton-on-Humber.
Cistercian Fathers—St. Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville.
Dominican Fathers—Hinckley; Leicester.
Institute of Charity—Ratcliffe; Loughborough.
Jesuit Fathers—Mount St. Mary's; Chesterfield.
Premonstratensian Fathers—Crowle; Spalding.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (of Penance)—Leicester.
Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters)—Hyson Green, Nottingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Boston; Exton; Hadfield; Howardtown.
Sisters of Mercy—Derby; Mansfield; Our Blessed Lady's, Nottingham; Stamford.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Nottingham.
Presentation Nuns—Buxton; Glossop.
Sisters of Providence—Loughborough; Whitwick.
Sisters of the Peace—Garfield House; Nottingham; Grantham; Grimsby; Sleaford.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters—Melton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Nottingham.
House of Mercy for Servants—Our Lady's Convent, Nottingham.
Orphanages for Girls—St. Joseph's, Derby.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

Diocesan Education Committee in aid of Schools—Chairman, the Marquis of Ripon, K.G.; Hon. Secretary, Right Rev. Canon Croft, Lincoln; Trustees, the Duke of Norfolk, E.M., K.G., the Marquis of Ripon, K.G., and His Lordship, the Bishop.
Nottingham Johnson Fund for superannuated, sick, and disabled Priests—Administrator, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon McKenna, V.G.; Assistants, Right Rev. Canon Croft and Very Rev. Canon Martens; Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue, Boston.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester.
Oak View, Hathersage.
Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.
Dominican Sisters: Leicester.
Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.
Sisters of Peace: Great Grimsby; Nottingham,

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY-SCHOOLS.

Boys—Oak View, Hathersage.
Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick.
Mixed—Nottingham.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: Missionary, 80; Retired or unattached, 4	84	
Regular: Missionary, 17; In Community, etc., 31	48	132
Mission Churches and Chapels	72	87
Other Public Chapels and Stations	15	
Private Chapels of Communities, etc.		26
Catholic Population		30,000

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: St. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr, June 5.

Bishop—Right Rev. CHARLES M. GRAHAM, D.D., third Bishop; born April 5, 1834; cons. as Coadjutor October 28, 1891; succ. October 25, 1902.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE ERRINGTON, D.D.; born Sept. 1804; cons. July 25, 1851; translated to the Archbishopric of Trebizond, April, 1855; died Jan. 19, 1886. Right Rev. WM. VAUGHN, D.D.; born Feb. 14, 1814; cons. Bishop of Plymouth Sept. 16, 1855; died Oct. 25, 1902.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS CANON COURTENAY, D.D.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Secretary—Rev. PATRICK D. LEAHY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOHN C. MCCARTHY.—Res., *Dartmouth.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. JOHN Canon KEILY.—Res., *Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Plymouth.*

Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN STANISLAUS LAPÔTRE, D.D., (Theologian); Canons: Very Revs. GEORGE F. HOBSON (Penitentiary), GEORGE POOLE, THOMAS COURTENAY, D.D., V.G., DANIEL KENNEDY, LEO CROUTELLE, JOHN KEILY, WALTER KIELY, BERNARD WADE.

DEVONSHIRE.

PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880). The Bishop of Plymouth, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Courtenay, D.D., V.G.; Very Rev. Daniel Canon Kennedy: Revs. Patrick D. Leahy, Thomas Sheehan, Jules Ketele.
St. Boniface College for boys; Revs. Michael J. Burns, Patrick Barrett.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st.
Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Very Rev. John Canon Keily, Rev. Patrick Kane.
St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.
Beaconfield, College of Mary Immaculate, Basilian Fathers: Very Rev. Eugene Durand (rector), Rev. Edward Aureille. C.S.B.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home; Rev. Peter Gannon, VI Redlands, Hartley, Plymouth.
Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. Wm. Unsworth.
Bideford, Sacred Heart, Rev. Warren B. Middleton.
Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rt. Rev. Boniface Natter (Abbot), Rev. Edmund Boussard (prior), Revs. Adam Hamilon, Denis Matthieu, Wilfrid Schneider, Dunstan Gœtz, Melletus Hauler, Joseph Buguet, Anscher Vonier, Martin Brüchlen, Ernest Graff, Richard Allen, O.S.B.
Chudleigh, Abbey of Sion, Rev. Lawrence Lonergan, O.S.B.
Dartmoor Convict Prison, Horrabridge, Devon, Rev. Michael Laurenson.
Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. John C. McCarthy.
Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Thomas P. Kent, Bernard Finnegan.
Acting Chaplain to the forces, Rev. Eugene J. Durand.
Plymouth.
Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790–92; new church, 1884), Very Rev. Geo. F. Canon Hobson, M.R., Rev. W. Meaney.
Exmouth, The Lawn, Rev. Bernard Palmer.
Honiton, Catholic Church, served from Spettisbury by Canons Regular.
Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874, New Church 1893), Rev. Henry W. Bromley.
Ivybridge, Plymouth, Borough Asylum, served from Plymouth.
Keyham, Holy Redeemer, Rev. Patrick Kent.
Mounts, Trappist Fathers, Rev. J. Baptist, superior.
Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. Joseph J. Atkins.
St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Right Rev. Mgr. Sonter, Rev. John Joseph Higgins.
St. Michael's Convent, Ingsden, Rev. John F. Moulinet.
Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate: Revs. Thomas McCamphill, supr. John Kieran, Ernest Heldenstein, Peter Larney, O.M.
Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. Norbert Jones, C.R.L.

Tavistock, served from Launceston.
Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854–78), Rev. William Dawson.
St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Rev. Thomas Barney.
St. Joseph's, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. A Chauveault.
Tiverton, St. John's (1839). Rev. E. Damen.
Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. George Canon Poole, M.R., Rev. Stephen O'Dea.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869), St. Mary Church, Very Rev. J. S. Canon Lapôtre, D.D., Rev. Edward Burke. Dominican Nuns (Third Order); Orphanage for Girls attached to the Convent.
Totnes, Follaton House and Dundridge (1801–1825), served from Buckfastleigh.
Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Rev. Harry Dowsett.

DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon Abbey, Wool, served from Lulworth Castle.
Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, Rev. John Carroll.
Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Rev. Thomas Skuse.
Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius', Rev. Charles E. Gandy.
Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Rev. W. R. Williams.
Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Revs. John W. Richards and E. Van Volckeson, O.S.B.
Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Very Rev. Leo Canon Croutelle.
Marnhull, Blandford, St. Mary's (1651–1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Rev. Augustine Dodard.
Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Rev. Timothy Hannigan.
Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Very Rev. Walter Canon Kiely.
Convict Prison, Rev. Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D.
Shaftesbury, Sacred Heart, Belmont House, Rev. Peter Sivienne.
Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. Francis Shepherd.
Spettisbury, Blandford, The Immaculate Conception (1830), St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Anthony Allaria (Abbot); Rev. Cuthbert McAdam (Prior in charge of Mission), Revs. Vincent Scully, Joseph O'Conner, Joseph McPeyd, D.D., Edward Boveniger, Francis Jeffrey, C.R.L.
Stapehill, Wimborne. Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolors (1847; church cons. July 16, 1851), Revs. A. Collins, O.C.R., and E. O'Dea.
Swanage, served from Pettisburg (church building).
Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Rev. David Barry.
Convent of Sacred Heart, Carlton Road, Rev. J. Shone.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College, (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Revs. Aloysius Smith (Prior), Rev. Bruno Peters (Novice Master), Rev. Wilfred Regan, C.R.L.
Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. Laurence O'Loughlin.
Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Rev. J. S. Burns.
Hayle, Downes House, Rev. Thomas Mullins, C.R.L.
Helston, served occasionally from Camborne.
Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Rev. John J. Corbishley.
Launceston, Rev. Charles B. Langdon.
Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Joseph R. Hurley.
Lizard (The).
Newquey, Rev. W. Regan, C.R.L.
Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Wade, M.R.
St. Agnes', served from Camborne.
Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Augustine Morford.
Scleder, Liskeard (1843), Our Lady of Light, Rev. Edward Baste.
Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, Rev. Michael Reddin, C.R.L.
St. Ives', Rev. Philip Corr, C.R.L.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Beaconfield, Plymouth.
Benedictine Fathers—Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin; St. Monica's Priory, Spettisbury, Blandford, Hayle, St. Ives, Sedmeretta, Swanage, Truro.
Marist Fathers—St. Mary's hill, Paignton.
Cistercian Fathers—Stapehill, Wimborne.
Sons of Mary Immaculate—Shaftesbury.
Trappists Fathers—Woodbarton, Mounts, Devon.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Sidmouth.
Canonesses of St. Augustine of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot, Devon.

Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoratian—St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.
Bridgettine Sisters—St. Bridget's Abbey of Sion, Chudleigh, Devon.
Carmelite Sisters—Lanberne, St. Columb, Cornwall.
Cistercian Sisters—Stapehill, Wimborne, Dorsetshire.
Dominican Sisters (Third Order): St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary's Church, Torquay.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Hartley, near Plymouth.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—Chideock, Bridport; Lyme.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—20 Gasking st., Plymouth; St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay.
Sisters of Christian Instruction—St. Anthony's Convent, Sherborne.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Wyndham st., Plymouth.
Sisters of the Presentation of Our Lady. Palace Gate, Exeter, Newton Abbot.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Perpetual Adoration—Weymouth.
Visitation Sisters—Pymore Road, Bridport.
Faithful Companions—Exworth.
Filles de la Croix—Torquay.
Filles de Jesus—Marnhull.
Sisters of Mercy—Bodmin, Falmouth.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Barnstaple.
Sisters of Immaculate Conception—St. Macambe, Swanage.
Sisters of Sacred Heart—Paignton.
Sisters of Holy Infancy—Lynn Ryis.
Sisters of Holy Ghost—Launcasten.
Poor Classes—Wimborne.

School for young gentlemen, conducted by the Visitation Sisters, Pymore Road, Bridport. Dusel.
Elementary Boarding School for little boys, at Victoria st., Bridport.

Poor Schools under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Bridport; Chideock; Devonport; Exeter; Lyme; Sherborne; Stapehill; Torquay, St. Mary Church.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Girls—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay. The Assumption Sisters, Sidmouth.
St. Joseph's Convalscent Home—Sisters of Charity: Torquay.
Certified Poor Law Schools, for children from Workhouses—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gasking st., Plymouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular	86	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	18
Regular	97—41	Registered for Marriage	43
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	60	Catholic Population	11,000

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

Formed May 19, 1882, by the division of the diocese of Southwark into the Dioceces of Southwark and Portsmouth.

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST CAHILL, D.D.; born in London, September 2, 1841; cons. in the Cathedral Portsmouth, as Titular Bishop of Thagora by the Bishop of Southwark, May 1, 1900; and appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Portsmouth; translated to Portsmouth, August 30, 1900, Domestic Prelate of his Holiness, named assistant at the Pontifical Throne July 11, 1904. Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Predecessor:—Right Rev. JOHN VERTUE; born in London, April 26, 1826; cons. July 25, 1882; died, May 23, 1900.

Bishop Auxiliary—Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, Bishop of Clazomenae; born Dec. 21, 1866; cons. by the Bishop March 19, 1905. Res., *St. Mary's Ryde, Isle of Wight.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS CANON LUCK.—Res., *St. Mary's East Hendred Berks.*

Vicars Forane—For Hampshire, Very Rev. CANON LUKE GUNNING; for Berkshire, Very Rev. FRANCIS KELLEHER; for Channel Islands, Very Rev. WILLIAM CANON FORAN.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. CANON LUCK, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. CANON HALL, Very Rev. CANON FRANCIS KELLEHER.

Diocesan Chancellor—Very Rev. EDWARD CANON COLLINS, *Chancery Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Diocesan Secretary—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, *St. Mary's Ryde.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. GEORGE F. BALLARD; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS LUCK, Mgr. LOUIS HALL, Very Revs. JOHN M. SCANNELL (Penitentiary), LUKE GUNNING, WILLIAM FORAN, Mgr. JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., EDWARD COLLINS, FRANCIS KELLEHER (Theologian), JOHN WATSON, ALEXANDER J. C. SCOLES.

HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1822), Edinboro' road, Portsmouth Cath., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, J. O'Doherty, Francis Murphy and John King.
Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Revs. Isidor Kuner, James Connelly and J. Denvir, St. Swithin's Presbytery, Saxe Weimar road.
Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. Augustus Wm. Steggall.
Rev. Henry Russel, Naval Chaplain, Mass in St. Camillus' Naval Chapel, Anchor road.
Nazareth House Orphanage, Rev. Isidor Kuner.
Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Rev. F. O'Farrell.
SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, Revs. L. Matthews, J. Dey, Chaplains to the Forces, and Rev. J. J. Hally.
St. Louis' (1861), Marlborough Lines, Rev. Charles McAleer, acting chaplain.
Military Prison.
Andover, West st., served from Winchester.
Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878, consecrated 1903), Burgess road, South View, Very Rev. Alexander J. C. Scoles.
Boscombe, Church of the Holy Cross, Parkwood road, Revs. Charles de la Pasture, S.J., P. J. Hayden, S.J., W. Forbes-Leith, S.J., Francis Payne.
Convent of the Cross.
Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. John Redman, S.J., Francis Chew, Strappini F. Guibara.
Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne.
Brockhurst, Military Church, served by the Chaplain from Gosport.
Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. E. Rivara.
Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. John Molloy.
Ditcham, St. Philip's, served by Rev. F. Hutchinson, O.S.B.
Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. T. G. Hickey, D.D.
St. Mary's Home.
Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878), Rev. M. Barry.
Farnborough, Revs. Ernest Marsh, P. Williams.
Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugenié et Napoleon III. and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes, Right Rev. Abbot Ferdinand Cabrol,

Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (continued).
Revs. Augustin Gatard, Marino Ferotin, Julius Souhen, G. Meunier, John Paul Pénicaud, Henry Marius Leclercq, Peter de Punich, Antony Delpech, Reginald Biron, Louis Villecourt.
Convent of Institute of Christian Education.
Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. A. McGrath, S. M.
Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rev. J. Canon Watson, Administrator; Revs. Patrick Spain, Francis Bailey and R. Raab.
Arm's Hill, served from St. Mary's.
Grayshott, Rev. H. Kelly.
Havant, St. Joseph's (1790–1875), Rev. A. C. Clarke, M.R.
Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, Rev. Birt, O.S.B.
Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. C. G. Winder.
Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St. Edward (1896), Rev. J. J. Daly.
Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), served from Woolston.
Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. F. Hutchinson, O.S B.
Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. C. Pondurand.
Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.
Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Revs. F. J. Kernan and Gerald Dennehy.
Shirley, served from St. Edmund's.
St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. Denis O'Mahony and M. Fahey.
Convent of the Sainte Union.
Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.
Home for aged and infirm priests.
Tichborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Louis Hall.
Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D., M.R., Rev. P. Egan.
Woolmer, Liphook, The Immaculate Conception (1870).
Woolston, St. Patrick's, Revs. J. E. Hayes and T. O'Sullivan.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Appuldurcombe, Abbey of St. Pierre (from Solesmes); Abbot, Right Rev. Paul Delatte, O.S.B.
Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. Gregory Kelly, O.P.
Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. R. G. Davis.
Cowes, East, Rev. J. D. Murtough.
Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. L. Doran.
Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Vy.Rev.Jas.Canon Conway, D.D., Rev. Jer. Casey.
Parkhurst, Convict Prison.
Northwood, Abbey of St. Cecilia (from Solesmes); chaplain, Revs. Hourtebize, Guedon, O.S.B.
Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; 1863), Rt. Rev. W. T. Cotter, M.R., and Rev. T. O'Connor
Convent of the Cross.
Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, served from Shanklin.
Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile de Bom.
Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Rev. S. Mongan, D.D.
Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Emile Debroise, O.S.B.
Convent of Sacred Heart, Bonchurch, Rev. James Butler.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; 1865), Very Rev. F. J. Canon Kelleher, M.R.
Convent of Mercy.
Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, O.S.F.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Llanvair.
Convent of Institute of B.V.M.
Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Bampton, (rector), Revs. John Lynch, J. Scoles, John O'Fallon Pope, John Dobson, Cornton Galton, Michael Cullen, Rich. Oxton, S.J., Charles Blount, William Crofton, John Edge, George Jinks, Patrick Wolfe.
Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, Rev. James Doran.
Sisters of the Christian Schools.
Broadmoor Asylum, served from Reading.
Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845–46), Rev. C. Arthur.
East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Right Rev. Mgr. Thos. Canon Luck M.R., V.G.
St. Amand, Thirteenth Century, Mass once a week.
Fern Hill, Winkfield, from May to December.
Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. P. Curtin.
Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850–64), Very Rev. J. M. Canon Scannell, D.D.
Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Rev. F. L. Weale, M.R.
Cressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served from Ascot.
East Reading, Rev. W. Legrave.
Stanford Place, served from Buckland.
Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Rev. John Longinotto, M.R.
Wokingham, Rev. James Doran.
Woolhampton, Reading, Donai Abbey (1847–64), Benedictine Fathers, Rev. S. Taylor, O.S.B.
Wytham Abbey, served from Abingdon.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Revs. John Hourigan, C. Tremble.
St. Peter's Barracks, served by Rev. J. Hourigan.
St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers: Revs. L. LeGrand, supr., P. Domineau, L. Gulient, G. Carré, O.M.I.
St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Revs. C. de Vacon, Joseph Ehrard, M. Frégardt, F. Caux, O.M.I.
Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Revs. J. Trevien, J. Raffier, O.M.I.
St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. J. Daniel, S.J
Dames de St. André, David place.
Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviours Road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.
Carmelite Convents—Westburne; Keranna; Goodlands.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Very Rev. Wm. Canon Foran, M.R., V.F. Revs. F. Green, W. Flynn.
At Convent, adjoining the church (Sisters of Mercy), High Class Boarding and Day School; also a Middle Class School.
Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy Hill, served from St. Joseph.
Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. George Dolman.
St. Louis', L'Islet, Rev. A. Bourde.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. G. C. Bailey.
Convent of Mercy. Rev. James Brown.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Farnborough; Petersfield; Appuldurcombe; Woolhampton.
Servite Fathers—Fordinbridge.
Franciscan Fathers—Ascot.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—St. Thomas', St. Matthew's, St. Martin's, Jersey.
Jesuit Fathers—Beaumont; Bournemouth; St. Aloysius, Jersey, Boscombe.
Salesian Fathers—Aldershot; La Chaumiére, Guernsey, La Fôret.
African Missioners—Jersey.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelites—Jersey, Wroxall, Bitterne.
Dames de St. Andre—St. Martin's, St. Matthew's, St. Thomas', Jersey.
Dames Religieuses de la Croix—Bournemouth; Ryde; Southsea.
Dominican Sisters—Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.
Benedictine Sisters—Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Cowes and Osborne.
Sisters of Little Schools (French)—St. Mary's, Guernsey.
Sisters of Christian Schools—Reading.
Sisters of Mercy—Abingdon; Alderney; Bournemouth; Guernsey.
Dames de la Sainte Union—Southampton.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Southsea.
Institute of Mary—Ascot.
Institute of Christian Education—Farnborough.
Dames Auxiliatrices—Beaulien, Jersey.
Sisters of our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Cosham, Waterloo, Bilterne.
Franciscans of Angers—Home for Retired Priests, Southampton; Aldershot.
Sisters of the Visitation—Carisbroke and Niton.
Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Helier, Jersey.
Sisters de la Sagesse—Romsey.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for Aged and Infirm Priests—Franciscan Convent, Southampton.
Refuge for Penitents—Cosham, Waterloo.
Asylum for Poor—Southsea.
Orphanage for Boys—Romsey, Farnborough.
Girls—Southsea, Aldershot.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular: on Mission, 62; unattached, 7 ..... 69 Regular: Benedictines, 56; Dominican, 1; Franciscans, 4; Jesuits, 60; Oblates, 9; Servité, 1; Company of Mary, 1; Salesians, 3 135	204
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		81
Other Chapels of Communities		31
Registered for Marriages		37

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16; St. Joseph, Feast of his Patronage, third Sunday after Easter.
II. St. John, the Apostle, Dec. 27; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS CHARLES CASARTELLI, D.D., M.A.; Litt. Or. D.; cons. Sept. 21, 1903.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TURNER, D.D.; born September 25, 1800; cons. July 25, 1851: died July 13, 1872.—His Eminence HERBERT Cardinal VAUGHAN; born at Gloucester, April 15, 1832; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Oct. 28, 1872; named Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, March 11, 1881; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893. Right Rev. JOHN BILSBORROW, D.D.; born March 30, 1836; cons. August 24, 1892; died March 5, 1903.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GADD.—Res., *All Saints, Barton on Irwell, Manchester*; and Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN CANON BOULAYE, *St. Joseph's, Halliwell, Bolton.*

Secretary—Rev. OSMUND WOODS,.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Diocesan Chancellor—Very Rev. PETER CANON LONSDALE, M.R., R.D.—Res., *St. Alban's, Blackburn.*

Diocesan School Inspector—Very Rev. GEORGE Canon RICHARDSON, M. R.—Res., *St. Austin's, Granby Row, Manchester.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852). — Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN BEESLEY. Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. J. GADD, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN G. BOULAYE, V.G., Vy. Revs. G. RICHARDSON, J. C. MUSSELY (Theologian), THOS. BYRNE, PATRICK LYNCH, JOSEPH TYNAN, D.D., PETER LONSDALE, JOSEPH A. BURKE, J.C.L. (Penitentiary), L. J. O'Kelly. CHARLES W. WOOD, Honorary Canon.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SALFORD, MANCHESTER, St. John's Cathedral (1848), The Bishop of Salford, Rev. C. Rothwell, administrator; Revs. W. T. Sharrock, D.D., H. Walsh, Arthur O'Connor, R. Phelan.
All Souls, Cemetery road, Weaste; Rev. Henry Mom.
St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.
St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. John Kiely.
Mother of God and St. James', Church st., Pendleton, Revs. Jos. Crilly, C. Wierz.
St. Charles', Gerald road, Pendleton, Revs. Placid Conway, Steph. Fitzgerald, And. Whitehead, O.P., Giles Montgomery, Michael Brown, Dominic Hugo.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, Revs. D. Sheahan, Augustine Rose.
Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. Patrick McGuire, W. J. O'Dwyer, Ellesmere st.
St. Peter's, Greengate, Revs. Henry Egbers
Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Revs. Jos. Martin, John Collins, Edmund Lester, John Ross, S.J.
St. Ann's, Rev. W. Healey, 12 Cobham st.
St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle (1894), Rev. John Brereton.
Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. Jas. Murray and William Isaac.
St. Mary's, Wellington road, Revs. J. Aukes, Ed. de Pauw.
Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Welch.
Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Rev. A. Van Tomme, West st.
Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. Wm. Moran.
Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Right Rev. Mgr. C. J. Gadd, V.G., M.R., Rev. F. Clarke.
Billington, St. Mary's, served from Stonyhurst by Rev. J. Pinnington, S.J.
Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Very Rev. Peter Can. Lonsdale, M.R., R.D., Revs. And. Ivory, C. Hughes, Wilfrid Cahalan, Alex Stewart.
St. Anne's, France st., Very Rev. Edward Woods, V.F., Revs. Martin Walshe, J. J. Brosnau, A. McGuiness, W. McVeisle.
St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Rt. Rev. Canon Mussely, Revs. J. Ward, L. Delaney.
St. Mary's, Islington, Revs. Thos. Bolton, Wm. Watts, H. Baron.
St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Kirwan and S. McKeogh, Jessel st., Mill Hill.

Blackley, Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Revs. Rob. Hayes, Wm. Aspinall.
Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. Bernard N. Morgan.
St. Joseph's Convent, Orphanage, Church Lane, Rev. M. A. Holohan, chaplain.
Bolton, St. Ekmund's, Grime st., Rev. H. Averdonk, dean; Rev. Patrick Wren, B.A.
St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. W. L. Fowler, Jos Callaway.
St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Very Rev. Canon Jos. Burke, J.C.L.
SS. Peter's and Paul's (1800), Pilkington st., Revs. Robt. Holmes, D. Evershed.
Public Institutions, Rev. Aug. Hageman, Deane road.
Brierfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. Jas. Youlden.
Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Revs. B. Clarkson.
Burnley, St. Mary's (1846–49), East Gate, Revs. Mgr. Cooke, V.F., Geo. Cobb, J. Fitzgerald, A. Bartlett.
St. John's, Ivy street, Rev. Wm. Shine.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Rev. J. Harrison, B.A,
Bury, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Revs. Dean Walsh, P. Keighley.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. Florence H. Roche.
St. Joseph's, Peter st., Revs. Chas. Morris, J. Delany.
St. Joseph's Convent, Holly Mount, Tottingham, Rev. Fr. Rumes. chaplain.
Convent of Daughters of the Cross, served from St. Mary's.
Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. Francis Nugent, Manchester road.
Chaigley, served from Stonyhurst.
Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Isidore John De Gryse.
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Rev. F. P. Holt.
Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. J. T. Taylor.
Clitheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Revs. Rob. Moss, C. Beauchere, A. Hulley, S.J.
Colne, The Sacred Heart, Albert road, Rev. H. Mom.
Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. B. Flynn, B. Sweeney.
Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Denton, Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Willemse.
Dutton Lee, served from Stonyhurst.
Eccles, St. Mary's, Revs. Francis Newton and Thos. Callaway.
Failsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. J. Morris, W. Hughes, B.A.
Fairfield, Higher Openshaw, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton old road, Rev. J. Hanrahan.
Farnworth, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Revs. Jos. Tynan, D.D., W. Leighton, T. Moylan.
Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, St. Hubert st., Revs. Henry Hill, R.D., B.A., M.R., J. M. Drescher.
Halliwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Very Rev. J. Canon Boulaye, V.G., and Rev. T. Dillon.
Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Rev. Peter Notterdam.
Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Revs. Francis Reichart and J. Bannon.
Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Revs. W. Pool, R. Vereker.
Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Rev. Bartholemew Flynn.
Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Rev. M. McGrath.
Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
Irlam, St. Theresa's, Rev. Arthur McGrath, Liverpool Road.
Le House, Preston, St. William's, Rev. J. R. Morgan, O.S.B.
Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. M. Ryan.
Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma park, Rev. John Lane.
Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Rev. M. Cahill.
Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. Henry Hunt.
Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
Lostock Hall, SS. Paulinen's and Lawrence's, Rev. F. A. Turner, O.S.B.
Lower House, Burnley, Rev. —— ——
MANCHESTER, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, Rev. F. Timony.
St. Aloysius', Ardwick, Revs. D. Power, R. de Grord, 4 Park place, Ardwick.
St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats, Revs. Lionel O'Kelly, V.F., H. Cashell and H. Höhn, D.D.
St. Augustine's, Granby row, Very Rev. Geo. Richardson, M.R., V.F., Revs., B. Hickey, C. Radcliffe and James Moore.
English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra park, Very Rev. Anselm Poock, rector; Revs. T. Henshaw, P. Higgins, Jas. Cartin, Ed. Bray, D.D., F. Barton, J. Donovan, A. Wilson.
St. Gertrude's Convent.
St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. T. Sassen, C. Fracassi, J. McDonnell.
St. Chad's, Cheetham road, Rev. John Hennessy, M.R., Revs. J. Cassidy, E. Mackey.
St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st.
St. Chad's Convent, Stocks st.
Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Rt. Revs. F. M. Geudens, E. G. Seadon, G. Bertram and G. Toner, V. McGhie.
St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Revs. W. Bradley, R. Mortimer.
St. Edward's, Thurloe st., Rusholme, Rev. Thomas Croskell, B.A.
St Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), Gorton, Friars Minor, Revs. Colman (guardian), Ignatius (vicar), Gregory, Alexis, Alexander, Jerome and William, O.F.M.

The Holy Family, Ormond st., Revs. P. Dootson and J. Lathouwers.
The Holy Name, Oxford road, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Thos. Browne, G. Field, Ronald Fraser, Joseph Jackson.
St. Joseph's, Richmond grove, Rev. P. Daly.
St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane.
St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Revs. T. Walsh, M.R., P. Prendergast.
St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Vy. Rev. Canon Byrne, Revs. M. J. O'Callaghan, J. J. Tervin.
St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Very Rev. Dean Hennessy, Revs John Gahan, Chas. Dunleavy, E. Lawlers, J. Meade.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. M. Flavin. J. Archbold.
St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Rev. Godrie Kean.
St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Very Rev. P. Canon Lynch, M.R., Revs. J. J. O'Connell, Joseph Dohmen, C. O'Mahony.
St. William's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Chapel of Ease to St. Chad's.
Bridge st. Workhouse and Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. E. O'Connell. 48 George st., Cheetham.
Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Robert Corbishley, Bignor st., Cheetham,
St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Victoria Park, Manchester
Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. Pius de Witte.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. Theodore Kelly.
Middleton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Rev. John W. Wigman.
Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Brady.
Nelson, Burnley, St. Joseph's, Revs. R. Smith.
Newchurch, St. Joseph's, served from Stacksteads.
Newsprings, Wigan, Rev. O. McNulty.
Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Revs. Thomas Chronnell and J. B. Houtman.
St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. M. Buckley, F. Seed, T. Carroll.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Revs. T, O'Callaghan, V.F., N., Browne and John Farley.
Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Manning, adm.
Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Rev. F. J. Hart,
Pleasington Priory, Blackburn, SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. James Lawless.
Prestwich, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Hayes, Fairfax road.
Lunatic Asylum.
Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Revs. J. Murtagh, J. Hardman.
Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's. Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Rev. J. P. Klein.
Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. McDermott Roe.
Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Stydd Lodge, Rev. Francis. Daniel.
Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. Jas. Higgins.
Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Revs. H. Chipp, J. Aspinall.
St. Patrick's, Watt st., Rev. R. C. Campion, Rev. J. Roche.
Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. M. Eyck, chaplain.
Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. T. Cusack.
Sabden, served from Clitheroe.
Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Very Rev. Mgr. W. Hill,
Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. John Burke.
Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Ryan.
Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Jos, Brown, rector; Revs. Sydney Canning, (minister), Bernard Boedder, Benj. Bruce, Francis Cassidy, Reginald Colley, Aloysius Cortie, Charles Coupe, Pedro Gordon, Arthur Jackson, Richard McCoy, Michael Maher, Frederick Myers (in charge of Mission), James Pinnington, John Pope, Ign. O'Gorman, Walter Sidgreaves, Aelred Tempest, W. Roche, J. Robinson, S.J.
Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Beesley, M.R.V.F., Rev. G. Maspero.
Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Jane Lane, Revs. A. O'Rourke, M. Ryan.
Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Rev. F. Oakes.
Turton, St. Aldhelm's, Rev. M. Pappalardo.
Urmston, The English Martyrs, Rev. J. Corkery.
Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Revs. George Romuald Turner, O.S.B.; J. Griffin, O.S.B.
West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Revs. A. Coelenbier,
Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. Th. Dillon. (Sen.)
Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Rev. James Rowntree, 144 Wilmslow road.
Withington Workhouse, Rev. Donatus Burke, 201 Burton road, West Didsbury.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Brownedge; Lee House; Walton-le-Dale.
Franciscan Fathers—West Gorton, Manchester.
Jesuit Fathers—Accrington; Billington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.

Premonstratensians—Manchester.
Alexian Brothers—St. Joseph's Cemetery and St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Xaverian Brothers—54 Ormond st., Oxford road, Manchester.
Brothers of Christian Schools—St. Joseph's Industrial School, Longsight.
Brothers of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Daughters of the Cross—St. Mary's, Bury; Moston House, Harpurhey, Manchester.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford; Fallowfield, Manchester.
Institute of the B.V.M.—Loretto Convent, Upper Moss lane, Hulme.
Ladies of the Retreat—St. Gertrude's Convent, Alexandra Park, Manchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor—201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Chulcheth lane, Newton-Heath, Manchester.
Nuns of the Presentation—Livesey st., Manchester; Rishton.
Poor Clares (Colletines)—St. Clare's Convent, Alma Park, Levenshulme.
Sisters of Bon Secours (of Troyes)—1 Adelphi terrace, Salford.
Sisters of Charity—Victoria Park, Goulden st., and 35 Rumford st., Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Tottington, Bury (Lanc).
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Brownedge, Preston.
Sisters of St. Francis—St. Bede's College, Manchester; St. Chad's Convent, Manchester.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Mary's, Burnley; Cardinal st., Oldham.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Brook House, Whalley road, Blackburn; Stock st., Manchester.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Blackley, near Manchester.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Mt. St. Joseph's, Deane; 28 Pilkington st., and 42 Clarence st., Bolton; Sacred Heart, Blackburn road, Darwen; 31 Byrom st., Manchester; 43 Crescent st., Salford; Middleton.
Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph—St. Joseph's Home, Worsley road, Patricroft, Manchester; Paradise st., Blackburn.
Nazareth House—Prestwich.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Very Rev. Jos. Brown, S.J., rector.
St. Bede's College: Alexandra park, Manchester, Very Rev. Anselm Loock, rector.
Manchester: Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers. Blackburn: Higher Grade School.

FOR GIRLS.

Blackburn: St. Alban's, St. Anne's, and St. Mary's P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding School, by Sisters of Notre Dame.
Blackley: Daughters of the Cross.
Bolton: St. Edmund's, St. Marie's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and Paul's P. E., by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Brownedge, St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Burnley: St. Mary's, St. Thomas', and St. John the Baptist's P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Levenshulme: St. Mary's Poor School, by the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares.
Manchester: 1. St. Alphonsus', Holy Name, St. Lawrence's, and St. Wilfrid's P. E. School, the Convent Boarding School and Middle Class Day School, by Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.. 2. St. Augustine's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3. St. Chad's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 4. St. Mary's P. E. Schools, by the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. 5. St. Patrick's P. E. Schools and Orphanage, by Nuns of the Presentation. 6. St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Victoria Park, by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Middleton: St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Daughters of the Cross.
Oldham: St. Mary's and Mount Carmel P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Pendleton: Mother of God and St. James' P. E. School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Salford: Cleminson st., Craven st., Sussex st. P. E. School, and the Convent Boarding and High School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus; St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Homes of the Catholic Protective and Rescue Society—For working boys: 20 Tonman st., Deansgate, Manchester; 1 Manor st., Ardwick, Manchester.
For destitute girls: St. Mary's Home, Byrom st., Manchester.
For children under 13 years of age: Moston House, near Manchester; Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.
Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
Certified Poor Law School for Girls; Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Hospital—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....296 Churches.....133
Estimated Catholic Population.....283 000

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY

Shropshire and Cheshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
II. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Bishop—Right Rev. SAMUEL W. ALLEN, D.D., born at Stockport March 23, 1844; cons. June 16, 1897.—Res., *Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JAMES BROWN, D.D., Bishop of Shrewsbury; born at Wolverhampton, Jan. 11, 1812; cons. in London by Cardinal Wiseman, July 27, 1851; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 17, 1870; died Oct. 14, 1881.—Right Rev. EDMUND KNIGHT, D.D.; cons. at St. Mary's, Birkenhead, July 25, 1879, by Cardinal Manning; resigned May 11, 1895; appointed Bishop of Flavias May 28, 1895; died June 9, 1905.—Right Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., born at Castleblaney March 16, 1838; cons. Coadjutor-Bishop Oct. 28, 1893; succeeded to Shrewsbury May 11, 1895; died January 14, 1897.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. J. Canon MARSDEN, R.D.—Res., *St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. G. B. Provost CLEGG, R.D.—Res., *Hooton, Chester.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. GILES.—Res., *Newport, Salop.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH KELLY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.*

Chapter (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. G. B. CLEGG; Canons: Right Rev. T. J. MARSDEN, V.G., Very Revs. M. CRAWLEY, H. SINGLETON, JOHN BARRY, M. CRAIG, A. O'TOOLE, D.D., WILLIAM STANTON, WILFRID DALLOW, CHARLES LANGDON, G. KEEGAN.

Rural Deaneries—St. Mary's: Shrewsbury; Acton Burnell; Bridgenorth; Ludlow; Madeley; Market Drayton; Mawley; Newport; Oswestry; Plowden; Shifnal; Wellington; Whitchurch. Rural Dean, Very Rev. CHAS. Canon LANGDON. Place of Conference, Shrewsbury.

St. Alban's: Altrincham; Dukinfield; Hyde; Knutsford; Northenden; Sale; Stalybridge. Rural Dean: Very Rev. Canon Crawley. Place of Conference, Sale.

St. Alphonsus': St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead; St. Lawrence, Birkenhead; St. Joseph's Birkenhead; Rock Ferry, New Ferry; Rural Dean, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon MARSDEN. V.G. Place of Conference, St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead.

St. Werburgh's: Chester; Crewe; Hooton, Latchford; Middlewich; Nantwich; Neston; Northwich; Runcorn. Rural Dean, Very Rev. G. B. Provost CLEGG. Place of Conference, Chester.

St. Hilary's: Our Lady's, Birkenhead; Liscard; New Brighton; Seacombe; Upton Hall. West Kirby; Wallasey. Rural Dean: Very Rev. Canon Singleton. Place of Conference, Seacombe.

St. Chad's: Bollington; Congleton; Errwood Hall; Macclesfield; Stockport; Wilmslow; Waleybridge. Rural Dean, Rev. GEORGE CARTON. Place of Conference, Stockport.

SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. A. J. Moriarty, D.D., adm., Rev. J. Kelly (secretary).
Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845–46), Rev. E. J. Stutter, O.S.B.
Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. A. Tremmery.
Broseley, St. Winefride's, served from Shifnal.
Ludlow, served by Rev. A. Rogers, Leominster, Hereford.
Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.
Market Drayton, SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Very Rev. C. Canon Langdon, R.D.
Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1776), Rev. L. Costedoat.
Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.
Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. C. Giles, Rev. H. Hazlehurst, D.D.
Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. T. Mullins.
Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. John Thompson.
Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.
Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. T. O'Connor.
Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836–38), Rev. W. E. Jones.
Whitchurch, St. George, Protector of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Revs. Joseph Chambers, M. Hayes.
Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.
St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers. Revs. FF. Dominic (guardian), Bonaventure (vicar), Alexius, Edward, O.S.F.C.
Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Revs. C. Ryder, E. D. Kirby.
Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-37), Right Rev. Monsignor T. J. Canon Marsden, V.G., Revs. H. Gore, T. Cronin.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Very Rev. John Canon Barry, Revs. E. Rooney, Patrick Kearney, D.D., John J. Tallon.
St. Laurence's, Park st., Very Rev. G. Canon Keegan, Revs. J. B. Abram, T. J. Mulcahy, A. McGeever.
St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park, Very Rev. A. Canon O'Toole, D.D., Rev. F. J. O'Leary, D.D.
Holy Name of Jesus', Oxton, served from Our Ladys.
Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. J.B. Gastaldi, D D.
Cheadle, St. Chad., served from Edgeley.
Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. W. Reade, B.A.
Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Very Rev. M. Canon Craig, Rev. C. Paget.
Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. P. Cleary.
Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861), Rev. H. Welch.
Hazel Grove, St. Peter, served from Edgeley.
Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Very Rev. G. B. Provost Clegg, R.D.
Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. J. H. Roche.
Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Revs. Jas. McGrath, A. D'Arcy.
Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Revs. J. G. Walsh, A. Morrissy.
Lymm, served from Latchford, M. Sunday, fortnightly from March to Nov.
Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Revs. Edw. Byrne, W. Griffin.
Malpas, served from Whitchurch.
Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Arkwright.
Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.
Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Rev. B. Thompson.
New Brighton, SS. Peter' and Paul's, Very Rev. W. Canon Stanton, Rev. Norbert Kelly.
New Ferry (1902), Rev. W. Baines, 12 Parkfield.
Northenden (1904), St. Hilda's, Rev. E. B. Hitchings.
Hyde, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. J. A. Hennelly, T. M. Marrs.
Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.
Rock Ferry, Birkenhead, St. Anne's (1862-78), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. D. O'Ryan, supr., Revs. M. F. Shinnors, Nic. Ryan, O.M.I.
Runcorn, St. Edward's (1846-7), Rev. H. Donlevy.
Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Canon Crawley, R.D., Rev, M. O'Reilly.
Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.
Seacombe, Birkenhead, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Hugh Canon Singleton, R.D., Revs. Jas. H. Welch, J. Miller.
Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838-9), Revs. J. O'Grady, F. Maguire.
Stockport, SS. Philip's and James' (1799), Revs. H. McGeever, C. Fisher, R. Chapman, J.J.Ryan.
St. Joseph's (1862), Revs. W. F. Stanley, Edmund Cronin, J. B. O'Connell.
Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Very Rev. W. Canon Dallow.
Wallasey, served from New Brighton.
West Kirby and Hoylake, Rv. H. Mottram.
Wilmslow, St. Teresa's (1875) Rev. G. Carton, R.D.

Retired: Revs. T. Donovan, R. R. Maurice.
Sick leave: Rev. C. Coelenbier.
Acting Army Chaplain: Rev. J. Ryan.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Acton Burnell.
Capuchin Fathers—Chester.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Upton Hall, near Birkenhead; Dee House, Chester; Tranmere Hall, Holt Hill, Birkenhead.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Parkfield av., Birkenhead.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Oswestry.
Sisters of Charity (Irish Congregation)—St. Margaret's Home, Rock Ferry; St. Elizabeth's House, Birkenhead.
Sisters of Mercy—Shrewsbury; Bridgenorth.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Rock Ferry; St. Joseph's, Stockport; St. Alban's, Macclesfield; St. Alban's, Liscard, Cheshire; St. Peter's, Stalybridge, New Brighton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society — Hon. Sec. Edward Hoskinson, 8 South Hill road, Birkenhead.
Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys—Stockport.
Home for Penitents (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Home for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.
Girls Evening Home, etc. (St. Elizabeth's House). under the Irish Sisters of Charity, Birkenhead.
House of Mercy—Shrewsbury. For training domestic servants.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular, 71; Regular, 8; Unattached, 3.....	82	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc...	15
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	60	Registered for Marriages.....	42
		Estimated Catholic population.....	52 416

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

Surrey, Kent and Sussex.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Bishop — Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO.

Predecessors—Right Rev. THOMAS GRANT, born at Ligny-les-Aires, France, Nov. 25, 1816; cons. July 6, 1851; died June 1, 1870.—Right Rev. JAMES DANELL, born July 14, 1821; cons. at St. George's Cathedral by Cardinal Manning, March 25, 1871; died June 14, 1881.—Right Rev. ROBERT ASTON COFFIN, C.SS.R.; born at Brighton, July 19, 1819; cons. at Rome, June 11, 1882; died April 6, 1885; Right Rev. JOHN BUTT, born April 20, 1826; cons. January 29, 1885, as Bishop Auxitiary; translated to Southwark, June 26, 1885, resigned and translated to Sebastopolis, April 9, 1896, died Nov. 1, 1899. — Right Rev. FRANCIS BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. at St. George's Cathedral, London, by His Eminence Card. Vaugan, May 1, 1896, as Bishop Coadjutor; succ. on resignation of Bishop Butt, April 9, 1897, translated to Westminster Sept. 11, 1903.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. W. F. BROWN.

Chancellor — Very Rev. Mgr. CHARLES COOTE, D.C.L. Res., *Bishop's House.*

Private Secretary — Rev. A. ARMSTRONG.

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. Canon EDUARD ST. JOHN. Res., *Bishop's House.*

Deputy for Convents — Rev. EMILE DU PLERNY. *Assistants* — Rev. THOMAS PARKER, Esq. ALFRED CROKER Esq.

Ecclesiastical Superiors for Convents – Abbot BERGH, O.S.B., Mgr. Canon CONNELLY, Mgr. Canon JOHNSTON, D.D., Canon MURNANE, Canon CAFFERATA, Revs. E. HURNANE, IRWINE NEAVE, C. B. MACEY.

Treasurer for Ecclesiastical Education Funds –Very Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH BUTT. Res., *St. John's Diocesan Seminary.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon MCGRATH. Res., *Weybridge.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. FREDERICK GEORGE WILDERSPIN, *Assistants*—Revs. R. L. IRVINE NEAVE, W. M. CUNNINGHAM.

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852). — Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH MOORE, Vicar Capitular; Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, JOSEPH C. MCGRATH, WILLIAM MURNANE (Theologian), MICHAEL P. FANNAN, AUGUSTUS P. BETHELL, Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CONNELLY, Very Rev. JAS. KEATINGE, Right Rev. Mgr. SAMUEL JOHNSTON D.D., Very Revs. EDWARD ST. JOHN, HENRY CAFFERTA, (Penitentiary).

LONDON.*

(*London Postal Districts South of the Thames.*)

SOUTHWARK, St. George's Cathedral (1841-48), Bishop's House. Clergy House: Very Rev. James Sprenkling, (Administrator), Revs. Frederick Wildespin, Edward Escarguel, William McLaughlin, David Cox, W. Kirusan, Lynch Staunton.

---

*) For North of the Thames see diocese of Westminster.

Bethlehem, St. Thomas' and Royal Eye Hospital.
Most Precious Blood, Red Cross st., Borough, Revs. John Moynhan, William O'Halloran.
Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph's (1861), Melior st., Revs. Edmund Buckley, Arthur Staunton.
Anerley and Penge, S.E., The Holy Child and St. Anthony of Padua, Genoa road, Rev. Thomas Neville.
Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Nightingale square, Revs. J. V. Warwick, George Boniface, H. H. Robins.
Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near York road Stations, Battersea Park, Revs. Joseph Newton, Arthur Mostyn.
Battersea (West), S.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station). Salesians: Revs. Chas. Macey, E. Rabagliati, W. Jeffery, E. Goy, M. de Bary, J. McCourt, W. Kelly, G. Fayers, J. Flower, A. Klepl, J. B. Fevre, F. Janfrett, C.S.F.C., Surrey House, Surrey Lane.
Bermondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Revs. E. F. Murnane, M. R. F. Segesser, E. Bourdelot, John Fichter, Hugh Byrne.
Bermondsey, South, St. Gertrude's, Southwark Park and S. Bermondsey stations, Rev. M. F. Giffkins.
Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell park; Revs. Francis J. Sheehan, Stephen B. Wray.
Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Rev. W. H. Curran, Rev. Peter Ryan, D.D.
Brixton, N., Robsart st., Rev. ———
Brockley, S.E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Comerford road, Rev. James Hayes.
Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. William Canon Murnane, M.R. Revs. Cuthbert Shoolbred, Charles Donovan.
Clapham, S.W., Our Immaculate Lady of Victories (1819; cons. Oct. 13, 1852). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. George Stebbing, (Provincial), Very Rev. J. Bennett Rector). Revs. Augustine Graham, Edmund Vaughan, Theodore Helsen, H. Van Costenobel, Vincent Giblett, John Burke, Aloysius Davenport, Chas. Watson, J. Denis, C.SS.R. (Those of the clergy and laity, who desire to make private Retreats may apply at any time to the Father Rector).
Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Very Rev. Michael P. Canon Fannan, M.R., Revs. E. Sheppard, Bernard Kelly, Daniel Holland, Francis Dennan.
Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, 301 Lordship-lane, Rev. Benedictine Fathers; Superior, Rt. Rev. Terence Benedict Snow, Abbot, Rev. P. de Simple.
Earlsfield, S. W., Rev. H. H. Lawrence.
Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran, M.R., Rev. Charles Dessoulavy.
St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Rev. Thos. Nolan.
Lee, S.E., St. Winefriede's, served from Blackheath.
Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist's and Evangelist's, Rev. George B. Tatum, 157 High st.
Mortlake, S.W., St. Mary Magdalen's (1851; cons. 1867), Rev. Chas. C. Hogan, M.R.
Norwood, S.E., Convent of the Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. J. Haynes, Felix Reynaert.
Norwood, West: Rev. ———
Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolors (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers.
Peckham, Elm Grove, Rev. ———
Putney, Our Lady of Compassion, Upper Park Fields, Rev. R. V. Collinson.
Roehampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Daniel Considine, rector.
Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Joseph's, Paradise st., Bermondsey, Revs. John Sheen, R. Hammersly.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Trinity st. (1858-61), served from St. Joseph's.
Stockwell, S.E., St. Frances of Sales' and St. Gertrude's, Larkhall lane, Rev. F. E. Pritchard.
Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Tooting Bec road, Revs. Wm. Lloyd, Alb. Whereat, D.D.
Sydenham, S.E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Rev. J. Minnett.
Tooting, S.W., Holly Lodge, Revs. R. Bullesbach, Henry Willaert.
Vauxhall, S.E., St. Ann's, Revs. Wm. F. Brown, Peter Bovenizer, 173 Upper Kennington lane
Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth. Rev. A. E. Sourdon.
St. Joseph's Convent, Medow road, S.W. Rev. Francis Mahoney.
Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Northampton place, Rodney road, Revs. George Newton, George Williams, F. Rhead, L. Fichter.
Walworth, Lorrimore Square, S.E., served from Rodney Road.
Walworth, Herring st., served from the Cathedral.
Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (May 24, 1841), Westhill, Revs. J. Cooney, W. Fichter.
Waterloo, St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. McLaughlin. Served from the Cathedral.
Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. F. O'Hare, rector.
Wimbledon, South, Served from the College.

SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. F. Soutten Bennett.
Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Rev. J. O'Connor, chaplain.
Caterham, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Roe.
Chertsey, St. Anne's, Rev. D. Brownrigg.
Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers.

Croydon (West), Our Lady of Reparation (1841, 1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. John McKenna, M.R., Hugh Kelly.
Dorking, St. Joseph's (1871), Falklandgrove, Rev. W. B. Alexander.
St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. E. Petitot.
Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865–66), South Parade, Rev. T. Morrissey.
Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Park lane, Rev. M. Gerin.
Godalming, Rev. St. George Hyland, D.D.
Guilford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. R. Fowler, M.R.
Kew, Our Lady of Loretto, Marist Fathers, Rev. M. L. Cummins, rector, 14 New Gardens road.
Kingston-on-Thames, St. Raphael, Revs. E. du Plerny, E. Robo.
St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Rev. C. Lutz, Wyndham road.
Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Rev. Josuah Pooley.
Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. Thomas Smith.
St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. H. T. Domon.
Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Revs. George Barrett, D.D., M.R., Bernard Cassidy.
Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Hayes,
Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Very Rev. J. C. Canon McGrath, M.R.
St. George's College (Josephites), Very Rev. L. T. McMurdie, president.
Woking, St. Dunstan, Percy Street, Rev. W. Allanson, D.D.
Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Rev. J. Connell.
Sutton Park, Guildford, St. Edward's (1876), Rev. Henry J. Clutton.
Wonersh, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph Butt, rector, Revs. Seraphin Banfi, D.D., Thomas Hooley, A. M. Perry, John Torrance, Riginald Pitts, M. Hanlon, Ernest Moodie.

KENT COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. P. H. Mason.
Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. W. Kilmartin.
Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, served from Ramsgate.
Bromley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Ford, 83 Plaistow lane.
Calehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, served from Ashford.
Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Rev. Richard Power.
St. Mary's, Hale's place. French Jesuit Fathers.
Charlton, Convent of the Oblates of the Assumption (public chapel), Rev. B, Caron.
Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Very Rev. H. T. Canon Cafferata, Rev. Alfred Wright.
Old Brompton, St. Paulinus', Rev. W. Bolger.
New Brompton, Our Lady of Gillingham, Rev. T. McMahon.
Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Boone.
Crayford, St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Hogan, M.R.
Dartford, St. Anselm's, Spital st., Revs. William Thompson, Francis Ellis.
Deal, St. Thomas' of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. A. Limpens.
Dover, St. Paul's, Revs. N. V. Broder, M.R., E. O'Gara.
St. Martin's, Western Heights, served from St. Paul's.
Eltham, St. Mary's, High st., Rev. James Lonergan.
Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers.
Our Lady of the Angels, Carleton road, Capuchins.
Faversham, Our Lady of Compassion and S. Theodore, served from Walmer.
Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Rev. T. Scannell, D.D.
Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st., Rev. A. Marchant, chaplain.
Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.
Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Wyatt, M.R., William Alton, Thos. Ryan.
Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, served from Walworth, S.E.
Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist: Very Rev. Cuthbert Dunne, superior.
Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. R. O'Gorman, O.S.A., (prior).
Kearsney Public Chapel, Rev. E. Delefile, C.SS.R.
Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.
Maidstone, St. Francis', Grove House, Rev. George le Bosquet.
Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Rev. T. E. Power, O.S.B.
Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.
Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st., Rev. John Fletcher.
Orpington, St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys, Rev. W. Linnett, chaplain.
Plumstead, St. Patrick's, C.S.V. Fathers,
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh; Very Rev. E. Swithbert Palmer, prior.
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.
SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude, Hereson road, Rev. Joseph Power, O.S.B.
St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Carroll.
Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. M. Cunningham.
Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. Bernard Partridge.
Shorncliffe, Holy Name, Rev. Thomas Foran, Chaplain to the Forces.
Sidcup, St, Joseph's Convent, Revs. Fathers Lehr and Reddae li.
Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.
Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.
Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.
Tonbridge, Corpus Christi Chapel, Waterloo road, Rev. James Walsh.

Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Revs. Charles Stapley, M.R.
Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, Right Rev. Mgr. Daniewski.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Rev. S. Krolikowski.
Whitstable, served from Herne Bay.
Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832-43), New road, Revs. Arthur Doubliday, M.R., D. McCarthy, Jas. Mahoney, William Monk, P. Gazeau.

SUSSEX.

Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (1873), Revs. A. MacCall, E. Burt, J. Herlihy.
Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, served from Arundel.
Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872). Rev. E. von Orsbach.
Ashburnham Place, Domestic Chapel, served from Battle.
Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Wilhelm, D.D.
Beeding, Public Chapel, Rev. A. Marcellin.
Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. A. C. Knight, M. Garelli, J. C. Wheelan.
Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Servite Fathers.
Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Very Rev. Samuel Canon Johnston, D.D., Rev. Jos. Phillips.
St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Very Rev. Joseph Provost Moore, M.R., Revs. Frederick Flanagan, D.D., Walter Cooksey.
St. Joseph's (1866-69), Elm Grove, Revs, Joseph Livesey, Bernard Cassidy.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, 2 Stanford road, Rev. Edward Sammons.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Hove, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon James Connelly, Rev. Joseph B. Ward.
Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. J. O'Meara.
Burton Hill, Petworth.—Jesuit Fathers; Rev. J. McAleer, S.J.
Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (cons, Aug. 18, 1869), Rev. F. Nicholas, C.S.F.C.
Burwash, St. Joseph's, Revs. Salesian Fathers.
Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Rev. Edmund Miller.
Convent of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Bérard.
Crawley, St Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Capuchin Fathers.
Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Revs P. Lynch, Joseph Mahoney D.D.
East Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Rev. John Burke.
Hastings, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions.
Hayward's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. F. Hopper.
Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John Joseph Higgins.
Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. John Wallace, M.A.
Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865-70), Rev. W. McAuliffe.
Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Rev. R. L. Irvine Neave.
Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. James Duggan.
Mayfield, Hawkhurst, Sacred Heart (1865), Rev. Jos. C. Almond, O.S.B.
Boys' Orphanage, Rev. J. Castaing.
Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Very Rev. Mgr. James Carter.
Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Fathers of the Assumption.
Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Chartreuse of St. Hugh, Carthusians: Very Rev. Paul Neyrand, prior, Rev. Pacome de Farconnet (Procurator.)
Petworth, Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Martin.
Rye, St. Walburga's, Rev. D. Crescitelli.
St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Warrior sq., Revs. Thomas Ottley, P. Reynolds, Francis Castelletti, D.C.L.
Shoreham, St. Peter's (1865). Rev. Robert Christall.
Slindon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. Thomas Whelahan.
Slindon House, St. Richard's (1696), Mass every Wednesday.
Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Premonstratensian Fathers.
Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. George Fanning.
Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1864), Rev. James Purdon.
Offington, served from Worthing; Mass every week.
Wadhurst, Novitiate of the Fathers of Charity: Rev. W. Trevor Hughes, rector.
West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1697), Rev. R. Measures.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hythe.
Benedictine Fathers—Ramsgate; E. Dulwich, S.E., Hargate.
Carthusians—Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning.
Clerics of St. Viator Plumsted S.E.
Institute of Charity—Bexhill; Wadhurst.
Capuchin Fathers — Peckham, S.E.; Crawley; Erith.
Franciscan Fathers—Chilworth.
Jesuit Fathers—Roehampton; Wimbledon, Burton Hill (Petworth).
Jesuits (French), Hales Place (Canterbury); Hollington Park, (St. Leonards).

Josephites—Weybridge.
Marist Fathers—Kew.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales—Faversham, Walmer.
Passionist Fathers—Herne Bay.
Pious Society of Missions—Hastings.
Premonstratensians—Storrington, Pulborough.
Redemptorist Fathers—Clapham, S.W.; Kearsney.
Salesian Fathers—West Battersea; Westminster Bridge-road, S.E.; Burwash; Chertsey
Servite Fathers—Bognor.
Fathers of the Assumption.—Beding: New Haven.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Kennington road; Beulahhill, Norwood, S.E.
Brothers of the Presentation—Dartford; Orpington.
Marist Brothers—Peckham, S.E.; Grove Ferry.
Xaverian Brothers—Mayfield; Clapham.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary—St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, near Guildford.
Colleges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College; St. Joseph's, Beulah Hill.
Southwark Rescue Society and Workhouse Association—Treasurer, Very Rev. Edward Canon St. John, Bishop's House; Secretary, T. G. King, Esq., 5 Westminster Bridge road S.E., London.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton.
Catholic Needlework Guild—Secretary, Miss Mostyn, Arundel.
Home for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for paying patients only).
Homes for Working Boys—5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for Boys working in London; 5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.
Home for Working Girls—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.
Receiving Home for Girls—109 St. George's road, S.E.
Hospital—St. Catherine's, High st., Ramsgate. Conducted by Daughters of the Cross.
Orphanages for Boys—St. Mary's, Park House, Blackheath Park, S.E., and Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington: West Grinstead, Littlehampton; Battersea, S.W.; Mottingham.
Orpnanages for Girls—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Cross Wells; Deal; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill; Littlehampton; Uckfield.
Refuge for Penitents—St. Mary Magdalen, Russell House, Streatham, Surrey.
Vestments for Poor Missions—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for Girls, Croydon.
2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey, for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elisabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst; St. Philip's Orphanage, Uxfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular (including 16 invalided, retired, or unattached)	220	397
	Regular: Augustinians, 2; do. of the Assumption, 2; Benedictines, 24; Capuchins, 16; Carthusians, 32; Fathers of Charity, 6; Franciscans, 4; Jesuits, 30; Josephites, 5; Missonaries of Soudan, 2; Oblates of St. Francis of Sales, 4; Passionists, 2; Pious Society of Missions, 3; Premonstratensians, 8; Redemptorists, 9; Salesians, 23; Servites, 3; Marist Fathers 2; — total	177	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			180
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc			116
Registered for Marriages			92

SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway and Argyll and the Isles; and 2. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The Catholic Population of Scotland according to latest estimation is over 432,000.

PATRONS OF SCOTLAND: ST. ANDREW AND ST. MARGARET.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock and East Kilpatrick).

Archbishop—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28th, 1890; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity Aug. 30, 1900. Res., 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.

Predecessors—Most Rev. JOHN STRAIN, D.D., born Dec. 8, 1810; cons. Sept. 25, 1864; translated to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, March 15, 1878; died July 2, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH, D.D., born July 3, 1819; cons. Oct. 28, 1885; died March 16, 1892.—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., born Sept. 18th, 1844; cons. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, May 23, 1878; transferred to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, July 7, 1892; died April 29th, 1900.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN CANNON SMITH.

Secretary—Very Rev. JAMES Canon MACDONALD.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. PATRICK SHIVERS.

Cathedral Chapter (erected Dec. 23, 1885)—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM GRADY; Canons:— Very Revs. JAMES MCCARTNEY, JOHN SMITH, V.G. (Theologian), JOHN MURPHY, PATRICK MORRIS, JAMES MACDONALD, WILLIAM O'NEILL, MICHAEL J. TURNER, JAMES MCGINNES, WM. E. ROONEY, ALEXANDER STEWART.

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

EDINBURGH, St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stewart, adm., Revs. Joseph C. Long, Wm. Mellon, Andrew Logue.
St. Patrick's (1856), South Gray's Close, Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Provost Grady, M.R., Revs. George H. Bennett, D.D., John Meade, John Gray.
The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Revs. Jos. Bader, Stephen Hayes, Matthew Power, Charles Widdowson, Herbert Butterfield, S.J.
St. Columba's, (1889), Upper Gray st., Rev. George Mullan.
St. Cuthbert's, (1890). Slateford road, Rev. John Forsyth.
St. Andrew's (1901), Ravelston Place, Rev. Hugh P. Considine.
St. Margaret's Convent, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Macdonald, chaplain.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Henry Woods.
Poor Clares, Rev. Patrick McMahon.
H. M. Prison, Rev. Alexander Stewart, chaplain.
Balerno, St. Joseph, Rev. Bernard Eardley.
Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Revs. Joseph Head, Frederick Jerrard, S.J.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. David's.
Davidson's Mains, served from S. Queensferry.
East Calder ,St. Paul, (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.
Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.
Leith, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (1853), Revs. Eugene Callan, superior; Charles Byrne, Andrew Coyle, John Foley, O.M.I.
Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1878), Rev. Charles Murdoch.

Musselburgh, Our Lady of Loretto (1880), Rev. Patrick McGettigan.
Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every Sunday from Dalkeith.
Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel Conway.
Portobello, St. John's (1835), Rev. Jos. Donlevy.
Ratho, St. Mary's, served from Balerno.
Rosewell, St. Matthew, served from Penicuik.
West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Very Rev. John Canon Murphy, M.R., Rev. Wm. P. Costigan.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, served from Dunbar.
Lauder, served from Galashiels.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.
Cowdenbeath, Rev. J, Andrew Macintyre.
Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Revs. David Robertson, William Mulligan.
Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Rev. John Foley.
Leslie, served from Lochgelly.
Leven, served from Kirkcaldy.
Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Rev. Richard Hogan.
Methil, by Leven, St. Agatha, (1903), served from Kirkcaldy.
Oakley, Fernwoodlea, served from Dunfermline.
St. Andrews, St. James', (1884), Rev. Geo. Angus, M.A.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves, (1877), Rev. Joseph P. McGrail.
East Linton, served from Dunbar.
Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. Frederick Hoban.
North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles J. Duthie.
Salton, served from Haddington.
Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. John Joyce.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Revs. Peter McDaniel, W. Holland.
Blackburn, served from Bathgate.
Bo'ness, St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Joseph B. Payne.
Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1881), Very Rev. W. Canon O'Neill, Rev. Wm. O'Raw.
Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. George Mason.
Linlithgow, St. Michael's (1888), Rev. Edward Miley.
S. Queensferry, St. Margaret's, Rev. William Farquhar.

PEEBLES-SHIRE.

Innerleithen, St. James' (1881), Very Rev. James Canon McGinnes.
Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Very Rev. James Canon McCartney.
Talla Reservoir, Rev. Thomas McDonna.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle.
Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Rev. James McOscar.
Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. John B. Joyce.
Melrose, served from Galashiels.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Very Rev. Wm. E. Canon Rooney, Rev. A. Smith-Steinmtez.
Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. Alfred P. Roche.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balfron, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Lennoxtown.
Blackridge, served from Slamannan.
Blanefield, attended from Lennoxtown.
Bannockburn, Our Lady Immaculate (1898), Rev. Francis Macmanus.
Denny, St. Alexander's (1890), Rev. Patrick Shivers.
Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Morris, M.R., Revs. John Allan Gray, A. Smith-Steinmetz.
Grangemouth, Sacred Heart (1897), Rev. Patrick Birnie.
Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Revs. Patrick McNamara, Edward Blake.
Lennoxtown, St. Machan (1846), Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner, M.R., Rev. Charles McGhe.

Rumford, served from Falkirk.
Slamannan, St. Mary's, (1885), Rev. Francis O'Brien.
Standburn, served from Slamannan.
Stirling, St. Mary's (1888), Very Rev. John Canon Smith, V.G., M.R., Rev. Thos. Gillon.
Strathblane, St. Kessog (1893), served from Lennoxtown.
Torrance, served from Lennoxtown.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Edinburgh, Dalkeith.
Oblates of Mary—Leith.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—St. Margaret's, Edinburgh; Portobello.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Catharine's, Edinburgh; St. Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith.
Sisters of Charity—11, St. John street, and 15 Upper Gray st., Edinburgh; Dunfermline.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Gilmore pl., Edinburgh.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leith.
Servants of the S. Heart—Mt. Vernon, Lilerton, Edinburgh.
Poor Clares Collettines—Mt. Alvernia, Liberton.
Carmelite Sisters—Russell Place, Trinity Road, Edinburgh,
Helpers of the Holy Souls—8 Ravelston Park, Edinburgh.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular	69	80
	Regular	11	
Missions			46
Churches, Chapels, and Stations			78
Convents			13
Charitable Institutions			8
Congregational Day Schools			45

Catholic Population, about..... 63,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Betoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D.; born in Glasgow Sept. 8th, 1851; ordained March 27th, 1875; consecrated as Auxiliary June 11th, 1894; translated to Glasgow by Brief of August 4th, 1902 (announced in Consistory of June 25th, 1903) and received Pallium on 26th June, 1903.—Address: *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.*

Predecessor—Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, L.L.D.; born at Askam, Bryan Hall, York, on Nov. 7th, 1817; consecrated as Archbishop of Anazarba Jan. 31st, 1869; translated to Glasgow March 15th, 1878; died March 27th, 1902.

Diocesan Secretary—Very Rev. JOHN Canon RITCHIE.—Res., *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.* Telegrams: "*Archdiocese, Glasgow*".

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Revs. DONALD A. Canon MACKINTOSH, JAMES Canon MCCARTHY, JOHN Canon TAYLOR, Revs. GEORGE W. RITCHIE and JAMES MORRISON.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. T. N. TAYLOR.—Res., *St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, N. B.*

Chapter (erected January 3, 1884).—Provost: Very Rev. H. CHISHOLM; Canons: Very Revs. J. CAMERON, D. A. MACKINTOSH, G. MCBREARTY, J. J. DYER, (Penitentiary), J. B. MACLUSKEY, J. W. MCCARTHY, J. RITCHIE, (Theologian), J. TONER, J. TAYLOR, T. P. O'REILLY.

Deaneries—St. Andrew: St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow; St. Patrick's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. J. W. Canon McCarthy.

St. Mary: St. Mary's, Glasgow; St. Alphonsus, Glasgow; St. Joseph's Home, Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon Dyer, M.R.

St. John: St. John's, Glasgow; Holy Cross, Glasgow; St. Francis' Glasgow; St. Luke's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. J. B. Canon Macluskey, M.R.

St. Joseph: St. Joseph's, Glasgow; St. Aloysius', Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. A. Campbell, S.J.

St. Margaret: Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Glasgow; St, Anthony's. Govan; St. Savior's. Govan. Dean, Very Rev. Canon Mackintosh, M.R.

St. Charles: Maryhill; Lambhill; Milngavie; Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon Cameron, M.R.

St. Peter: St. Peter's, Partick; St. Charles', Glasgow; St. Paul, Whiteinch. Dean, Rev. M. M'Nairney, M.R.

St. Ninian: St. Mary's, Greenock: Gourock; St. Lawrence's, Greenock; Largs; Port-Glasgow. Dean, Rev. M. Fox, D. D.

St. Bride: Motherwell; Carluke; Lanark; Newmains; Shieldmuir; Wishaw. Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon, Taylor.

St. Mirin: St. Mirin's, Paisley; Dalry; Kilbirnie; St. Charles', Paisley; Renfrew; Saltcoats; Stevenston. Dean, Very Rev. H. Provost Chisholm, M.R.

St. Palladius: St. Patrick's, Coatbridge; Cardowan; St, Augustine's, Coatbridge; St. Mary's, Coatbridge; Glenboig. Dean, Rev. P. Müller.

St. Columba: Rutherglen; Blantyre; Cambuslang; Newton. Dean, Very Rev. Canon Toner, M.R.

St. Paul: Mossend; Convent, Bothwell; Carfin; Cleland; Shotts; Uddingston. Dean, Rev A. Beyaert.

St. Michael: St. Michael's, Glasgow; Baillieston; Dalbeth; Shettleston; West-Thorn. Dean, Rev. E. P. Rogan, D.D.

St. David: Airdie; Chapelhall; Coatdyke; Longriggend; Whiterigg. Dean, Rev. H. Van Stiphout, M.R.

Sacred Heart: Sacred Heart, Glasgow, St. Ann's, Glasgow; Tollcross. Dean, Rev. M. Hughes.

St. Kentigern: St. Mungo's, Glasgow; Croy; Kirkintilloch; Springburn. Dean, Rev. C. Meagher, C.P.

St. Conval: Barrhead; Busby; Neilston; Pollokshaws. Dean—Rev. B. Tracy.

St. Fillan: St. Mary's, Paisley; Houston; Johnstone; Linwood. Dean, Rev. W. Davidson, M. R.

St. Patrick. Clydebank; Alexandria; Dumbarton; Duntocher; Helensburgh; Renton. Dean, Rev. J. Montgomery.

St. Serf: Hamilton; Blackwood; Burnbank; Cadzow; Larkhall; Strathaven. Dean, Rev. W. M'Avoy.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

St. Andrew's Cathedral (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. J W Canon McCarthy, adm., Revs. D. Barry, J. McIlvaine, T. Farry.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 340. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, about 2:8. Infants' School, under Franciscan Nuns, average 313.

St. Mary's (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. Canon Dyer, M.R., Revs. J. Brotherhood, T. Joyce, P. Diamond, J. P. Prendergast.
Boy's School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 681. Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 595. Infants' School—attendance, 455.
Industrial Schools: 72 Abercromby st., Boys, 246, Girls, 230; Slatefield, Boys, 150.

St. John's (1845), Portugal st., Very Rev. J. B. Canon Macluskey, M.R., Revs. James Fitzgerald, Justin White, J. J. Fleming, A. MacKintosh, D.D.
Three Day Schools: one for boys—attendance, 435; another for girls—attendance, 460; one for infants—attendance, 355.

Holy Cross, Govan Hill (1882), Revs. W. O'Brien, T. Carlin, W. Mangan.
Day School: average attendace, 398.

St. Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Very Rev. T. P. Canon O'Reilly, Revs. Daniel Scannell, John F. Kelly, D. Hehir.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 307 during the day. Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 575.

St. Mary Immaculate (1849 — 1865), Revs. J. F. Morrison, Chas. A. Cunningham, Daniel Horgan.—Day School: average attendance, 437.
St. Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Revs. A. Campbell, John Charnock, John Cuff, Lickert, R. Quick and J. Coogan, O. Daly, S.J.
Three Day Schools: boys, under two certificated masters, assistants, and certificated mistress—average, 513; girls, under Sisters of Mercy and Infants, 1093.
St. Patrick's (1850), Hill st., Revs. J. Mullin, D.D., J. McMenemy, A. Mackintosh, E. Lawton, J. F. Prendergast, James Kelly, D.D., W. J. J. Trainor.
Day Schools: Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certificated teachers; attendance, 1 63.
St. Mungo's (1869), Parson st. Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Cyprian Meagher. Revs. C. McGrath L. Sherwood, B. Fitzherbert, P. Barton, H. Ward, Antonine Hull, R. Kelly, J. Gilliland, C. P.
Day and Night Schools: average—boys, 816; girls and infants, 1092.
City Poorhouse and Royal Infirmary, served by the Passionist Fathers. Mass in City Poorhouse on alternate Sundays.
St. Aloysius (1866), Garnet Hill, Very Rev. W. J. Crofton (rector); Revs. J. Egger, F Bacon, W. Lomax, S.J.
Day School—average attendance, 734.
St. Francis (1868—1881), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. A. McLaughlin. Revs. F. Arsenius Mertens, P. Foley, D. O'Sullivan, M. Fitzgerald, C. Connor, P Hickey, J. Walsh, O.F.M.
Day Schools: Attendance, 1 04.
The Franciscan Recollet Fathers give Missions and Retreats. Their house is always open for clergymen and laymen who wish to make a Retreat.
The Sacred Heart (1873), 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, Revs. M. Hughes, M.R., J. McMillan, D. Duggan, J. Nolan.
Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance. 496; Girls' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 843.
Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, Very Rev. D. A. Canon Mackintosh, M.R., Revs. H. Günther. W. Daly, J. Cowhey.
Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 1034. Two Night Schools.
St. Michael's (1876), Parkhead, Revs. E. P. Rogan, D.D., R. Cairns, E. Vaughan.
Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers. Night Schoos for girls, average attendance, 744.
St. Aloysius (1856), Springburn, Rev. J. Murphy, Revs. T. Kerr, J. J. O'Callaghan, J. E. Lynch,
Day School, under certificated teachers—average, 745.
Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn.
St. Peter's (1858), Partick, Revs. M. McNairney, M.R., J. O'Shea, M. Ronayne, C. R. Brown, E. Prendiville.
Two Sunday-schools: one for boys, the other for girls. Three Day Schools, under cetificated teachers; average attendance, 1235.
St. Anthony's, Govan, Very Rev. G. Canon McBrearty, M.R., Revs. M. Quinlan, W. O'Carroll. J. Collins, P. J. Waldron.
Day School—average attendance: Mixed 7 8; Infants 262.
St. Agnes', Possil, Revs. J. Mullen, J. Shinnick.
Day School, mixed—average attendance, 384.
The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Very Rev. James Canon Cameron, M.R., Revs. W. Ahern, D. Colvin, J. Meade.
Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 810.
St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Revs. H. Forbes, T. Taylor, P. Gallacher, D. Gillon.
St. Saviour's, (1897), Summerton, Revs. E. DeBacker, L. DeBacker.
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 632.
St. Charles, Revs. D. Stewart, J. Roche. P. Sheridan.
Day School—average, 606.
St. Anne's. Revs. T. Currie, B. Atkinson, J. A. Waldron.
Day School average, 784.
St. Paul, Whiteinch (1903), Rev. A. Ooghe. Day School - attendance 300.
St. Luke's (1905), Revs. P. Ryan, P. Griffin, J. Crumley. Day School—attendance 930.
West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. J. Laveth.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. J. Linster.
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. J. O'Neill.
Prisons, Rev. P. B. McMullen, chaplain.
St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from Presbytery, Dalbeth.
Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.
Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Rev. P. B. McMullen, prison chaplain.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Revs. H. Van Stiphout, M.R., E. Doody.
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 517.
Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. P. H. Terken, E. O'Connor.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 481.

Blackwood, Rev. I. S. Cody, O.S.B.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 73.
Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. T. Hackett, D.D., J. Smyth, T. Corley.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average, 772.
Bothwell, Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. J. O'Neill.
Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Rev. D. Brown, T. Gourlay.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 351.
Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Revs. P. McConnachie.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 324.
Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. G. Stack, P. Cush, T. Kearney.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 569.
Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. D. McBrearty.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 200.
Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Revs. C. Webb, W. Orr.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 355.
Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. R. J. McCluskey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 92.
Cranley. The Chapel of House is served from Lanark.
Chapel hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Rev. W. Carmichael.
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 272.
Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. R. Paterson.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 361.
Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Revs. J. Geerty, J. Jennings, B. Canavan.
Two Day Schools—total average attendance, 588.
St. Augustine's, Revs. P. Müller, J. Sweeney, D. O'Herlihy.
Average attendance at Day Schools, 799.
St. Mary's, Whifflet, Revs. P. Hacket, P. Cronin.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 515.
Coatdyke (New Mission), Rev. D. Collins, W. Molloy.
Day School—enrolled, 409.
Glenboig, Our Lady of St. Joseph, Rev. C. Haeger
Day Schools (under Government Inspection).—average attendance. 192.
The Govan Poorhouse, attended on Sundays.
Greengairs, served from Whiterigg.
School (under Government Inspection)—average, 140.
Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. W. McAvoy, J. J. Murphy.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 595.
Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Revs. J. Ward, J. Boyle, M. Cotter, R. Williams, J. Murray, T. Kickham, J. Lavery, L. Kinsella, T. McC rthy, J. Roughan, CM.
The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats.
The Sisters of Charity take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants. Total average attendance, about 240.
The Sisters visit the sick and destitute poor in their houses, and minister to their temporal and spiritual wants.
Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. T. A. Steven.
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 266.
Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. M Ambrose.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 317.
Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. J. Scannell, B. Kenneally, M. Collins, J. Czuberkis, (for Poles and Lithuanians).
Day Schools: average attendance, 588.
Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Very Rev. J. Canon Taylor, Revs. D. Macpherson, P. McCarthy, J. O'Leary.
Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 852; Secondary School, 80.
Newmains, Rev. J. Bird.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 235.
Newton, St. Charles', Rev. L. De Meulenaere, T. Doyle.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 306.
Overton, served from Wishaw.
Rutherglen, St. Columbkill's (1853), Very Rev. J. Canon Toner, M.R., Revs. Denis Duggan, A. McEachen.
Day School, adjoining the church—average, 606.
Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), Revs. A. J. O'Brien, D. Morris.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 456.
Shieldmuir, Revs. G. Ritchie, J. Clark, F. Dougan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 588.
Shotts, St. Patrick's, Revs. P. Hilgers, J. Kearney.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 258.
Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. G. Hartmann.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 70.
Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Revs. J. Kirk, M. Hennessy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 362.

Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. A, Beyaert, J. Walsh, J. McKenna
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average. 628.
Whiterigg, St. David of Scotland (1900), Rev. James P. Towie.
Day School—average attendance, 243.
Wilsontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.
Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Revs. J. Van Hecke, J. Leonard, G. Lillis.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 398.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF)

(*For southern part see Diocese of Galloway*).

Dalry, St. Palladius', Rev. W. C. Brown.
Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. Hopwell.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 224.
Kilwinning, served from Dalry.
Day School average 70.
Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. P. Murray.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average. 60.
Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. F. Cro lu, W. Keogh.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 462.
Stevenston, Rev. W. Horgan.
Day School - attendance 200.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Rev. M. McCabe.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 400.
Clydebank, Revs. John Montgomery, Denis Scannell, M. Lavelle.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 761.
Croy, Revs. F. McCann, O. Claeys.
Day School - enrolled, 309.
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. H. Kelly, W. Holland, C. Byrne.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1006.
Duntocher, St. Mary's, Rev. B. A. Lynch, P Sullivan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 345.
Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross', Rev. Ed. Fitzgerald.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 233.
Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. T. Delbeke, John Nolan J. M. M. Charkson. Attached to this Mission is the Barony Poorhouse. Mass every Sunday at 10 a. m.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 341.
Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
Day School: average attendance, 1 3.
Renton, Rev. M. Jansen.
Day School—average, 244.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. B. Tracy, H. Edgar, E. Fitzgerald.
Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill. Average attendance, 390 and 104.
Bishopton, served from Houston.
Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Kelly.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 93.
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.
Gourock, St. Ninian's, Rev. S. A. Thornton.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance. 105.
Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Rev. P. Houlihan, M.R., Revs. J. McDaid, T. T. Gibbons, M. O'Donoghue, W. Browne.
Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection) — average attendance, 1221.
St. Lawrence's (1855), Carnock st., Revs. M. Fox, D.D., M. McDonnell, W. Flanagan.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 843. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's.
Convent School for young ladies; attendance, 43.
Houston, St. Fillan's (1841) Rev. J. MacDonald.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 91.
Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. J. Nyhan, B. Cunningham, J. McIntyre.
Day Schools at Johnstone; attendance, 507.
Linwood, St. Columba's, Rev. W. Shaw.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 150.
Neilston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. A. Reifenrath.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 172.
Paisley, St. Mirin's (1808), Very Rev. H. Provost Chisholm, M.R., Revs. Francis Young, W. W. McLaughlin, B. Flynn.
Day and Night Schools. Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teacher; total average attendance, 1139.

Paisley (continued).
St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Revs. W. Davidson, M.R., W. Walsh, Daniel Nyhan.
Day School, average attendance, 704.
St. Charles' (1898), Rev. J. McAllister. School, 326.
Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. P. McColl, A. Mullins, P. J. Murphy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 915.
Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Rev. R. J. McCluskey.
Day School. mixed. (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 186.

Retired: Rev. R. Grant, Boulogne; Rev. Herman Van Baer, Holland; Rev. Peter Forbes, Kirn; C. Grau, Germany; Rev. J. McDonald, Dublin; Rev. P. Gaule, Dublin.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Blackwood.
Franciscan Fathers—Glasgow.
Jesuit Fathers—Glasgow.
Passionist Fathers—Glasgow.
Vincentian Fathers—Lanark.
Marist Brothers—Glasgow.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception—58 Charlotte st., Abercromby st., Crosshill Glasgow; Bank House, Greenock; Elmwood, Bothwell.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Dalbeth House, Glasgow.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Whitevale st., Glasgow; Lanark; Smyllum, Lanark.
Little Sisters of the Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 44 Union st., Greenock.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Paisley.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Sisters of Nazareth—Paisley Road, Glasgow.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.—12 Charlotte st., Glasgow.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's College—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
St. Aloysius' College—21 Dalhousie st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
St. Mungo's Academy—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.
Female Training College and Convent School—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Convent Schools — Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Crosshill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Greenock, Paisley and Dowanhill. Glasgow.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Catholic Industrial Institutions—boys, Kenmure, Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Magdalen Asylum—Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Refuge for Women in danger—Charlotte st., Glasgow.
St. Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.
Catholic Hospital—Lanark.
Deaf and Dumb Institution—Smyllum, Lanark.
Asylum for Aged Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at Union st., Greenock.
Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Home for training Servants—Maryhill, Glasgow.
Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity—21 Whitevale st., Glasgow.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Nurses. 172 Renfrew st., Glasgow.
St. Vincent's Day Shelter—Market st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—Oak st., Glasgow.
Day Feeding School—Market st., Glasgow.
Magdalene Home—Lochwinnoch.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Seculars (including in Colleges and retired)	222	267
	Regulars (including in Colleges)	45	
Missions		87	
Churches, Chapels, and Stations		116	
Institutions	Educational	26	42
	Others	16	
Congregational Schools		89	
Children presented at Religious Examination		54,540	

Estimated Catholic Population of the Archdiocese is 380,000.

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. ÆNEAS CHISHOLM, LL.D., born June 26, 1836; consecrated Feb. 24, 1899. Residence, *19 Golden Square, Aberdeen, N.B.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis *in partibus*, and Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Aberdeen, March 15, 1878; died Feb. 4, 1889.—Right Rev. COLIN GRANT, D.D., cons. Aug. 13, 1889; died Sept. 26, 1889.—Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1890; died May 29, 1897.

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. JAMES MCGREGOR.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOS. MCLELLAN.

Deaneries—St. Mary's, Very Rev. Provost MCDONALD; St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. Canon BISSET, sen.; St. Peter's, Very Rev. JOHN J. Canon KYLE, dean; St. Sylvester's, Very Rev. GEORGE Canon WILSON, dean.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. CHARLES MCDONALD; Canons: Very Rev. JOHN J. KYLE, Right Rev. Mgr. PETER J. WEIR, Very Revs. GEO. WILSON, JOHN CAMERON (Penitentiary), ALLAN MACRAE, JAMES PAUL, CHARLES DEVINE, (Theologian), ALEX. BISSET, Sen.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Huntly street. The Bishop of Aberdeen; Rev. John C. Meany, adm., Revs. John Roger Francis Cronin, D.D., Bernard Auer.

St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Very Rev. Charles Canon Devine.
St. Peter's, Justice st., Revs. Andrew Grant, George Grant.
St. Peter's Boys' School, under certificated teachers.
Cathedral mixed School, under certificated teachers.
Orphan boys and girls boarded in Catholic families of the Congregation.
Convent of Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School.
Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School.
H. M. Prison, attended by Rev. Andrew Grant.
Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. Joseph Thomson.
Ballater, Rev. Donald Matheson.
Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.
Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Very Rev. James Canon Paul, M.R.—Two Day Schools.
Clova, (1880), Our Lady and St. Moluog's, Rev. Wm. Fraser.
Corgarff (1862), served from Glengairn.
Fetternear, St. John the Evangelist (1859), Rev. John Simpson.
Fraserburgh, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. George Wiseman.
Glengairn, St. Mary Immaculate (1868), served from Ballater.
Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. Charles Macdonald, Jr.
Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. Aeneas Geddes.
Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and Her Majesty's Prison, Rev. Andrew F. Thomson, chaplain.
Turriff, served from Banff occasionaly.

BANFFSHIRE.

Aberlour, served from Dufftown.
Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. Alex. Bisset, Jr.
Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Rev. John McIntosh.—Day School.
Chapeltown, Glenlivet, St. Mary's (1829), Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie.—Day School.
Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. George P. Shaw.—Day School.
Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Rev. John Paul, M.R.—Day and Night Schools, under Sisters of Mercy.
Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. James Slorach.
Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Very Rev. John J. Canon Kyle.
Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. William Stuart.—Day School.
Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. George Nicol.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Tynet, St. Ninian (1772), Rev. Donald Kennedy.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.)

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.
Beauly (1864), Very Rev. John Canon Cameron, M.R.—Day School.
Eskadale, St. Mary's, (1826), Rev. Donald A. Chisholm.—Day School.
Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878). Right Rev. Leo Linse (abbot) Very Rev. Kentigern Milne (prior), Revs. Joseph McDonald (sub-prior), Michael Barrett, Adrian Weld-Blundell, Sir Oswald Hunter-Blair, Bart. Paulinus Gorwood, Columba Edmonds, Martin Wall, Aidan Palmer, Maurus Caruana, Gregory Ould, Placid Corballis, Hildebrand Lane-Fox, Anselm Spencer, Andrew McDonell (in charge of mission), Bernard Clifford, Stephen Ryan, Odo Blondell, Lawrence Mann, Jerome Pollard-Urquhart, Basil Weld, Cyril von Dieckhoff, Robert Rooney, Luke Cary-Elwes, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School.
St. Scholastica's Priory, served from the Abbey.
St. Margaret's, served from the Abbey.
Fort George, served from Nairn.
Glenmorriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.
Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Revs. Duncan MacQueen, Patrick Keenan.—Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. Donald C. Mackay.—Day School.
Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. Angus McInnes.—Day School.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Very Rev. James McGregor, rector; Revs. John McBain, Andrew Murdoch, James Hughes, Frederick R. Pirrie, John Noonan, (professors).
Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Rev. Jos. McLellan.

MORAYSHIRE (Elgin).

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Very Rev. George Canon Wilson, M.R., Dean. — Day School under Sisters of Mercy.
Fochabers (1828), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter John Canon Weir.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Very Rev. Alex. Cannon Bisset.—Day School.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. David Macdonald.
Lerwick, Shetland Islands, served from Kirkwall.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), served from Kirkwall.
Thurso, served occasionally from Kirkwall.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

Dingwall, (1902). St. Lawrence's, (1902), Rev. Alex. Thomson.
Dornie, St. Duthac's (1861), Rev. James Anton.
Strathpeffer and Tain; about 100 Catholics; no chapels. Masses said occasionally by clergyman from Dingwall.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Helmsdale, served from Dingwall.

INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs. This is the National Ecclesiastical College of Scotland, where Candidates for the Priesthood receive their early training and education. Philosophy and Theology are studied at the Scots Colleges of Rome and Valladolid (Spain), at St. Sulpice, Paris, or at the Diocesan Seminary of Glasgow. There are 101 Students at Blairs College.

Industrial School for Girls
Orphanage for girls } Nazareth House, Aberdeen.
Home for the aged

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Fort Augustus.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Sacred Heart—Aberdeen.
Franciscan Nuns—Inverness.
Sisters of Nazareth—Aberdeen.
Sisters of Mercy—Elgin; Keith, Tomintoul.
Benedictine Nuns—Fort Augustus.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, 47 / Benedictines, 25 } 72	Colleges	1
Churches, Chapels and Stations	58	Convents	7
Missions	36	Congregational Schools	20
		Catholic Population of the diocese about 12,000	

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH, D.D.; cons. April 25, 1893.—Res., *Bishop's House, Oban, N.B.*

Former Bishop—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., cons. May 23, 1878; Metropolitan of St. Andrews and Edinburgh July 7, 1892.

Council—Revs. D. MACKINTOSH, D. MCDOUGALL, J. CHISHOLM (dean), A. MCDONALD.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral (1836), His Lordship the Bishop, Rev. Patrick Loy. Day-school under Government inspection. Also Cathedral school for choristers. There is choral service in the Pro-Cathedral every day, morning and evening.
Ardrishaig, attended occasionally from Rothesay.
Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (1850), Rev. John Macdonald — Day-school under Governmen inspection.
Carradall and Islay, served occasionally from Campbeltown.
Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1838), served from Oban.
Dunoon, St. Mun's (1863), Rev. John McElmail .—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glencoe, St. Mun's (1836), Rev. James Barry.
Southend, attended occasionally from Campbeltown.
Taynuilt, Our Lady of the Visitation (1902), Rev. Frederick McClymont.

BUTESHIRE.

Mount Stuart, served from Rothesay. Catholic school, (now under Government inspection).
Rothesay, St. Andrew's (1866), Revs. Angus Macdonald and James A. O'Neill. — Day-school, under the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary's (1849), Rev. James Chisholm.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's, (1889), Rev. Angus Macrae.
Braes of Arisaig, served from Arisaig every six weeks.
Bunroy, Lochaber, St. Cyril of Alexandria (1826), Rev. Donald McDougall.
Fort William, Immaculate Conception (1868), Rev. Alex. Mackintosh.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), Rev. William Macdonald.
Glenuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, Mass once a month.
Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), — vacant.
Kingussie, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.
Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), Rev. Wilfrid Gettins.
Mandally, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.
Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Rev. Donald McIntosh.
Sandaig, Knoydart, served from Inverie.
Tarbert, on Lochnevis, served every fourth Sunday from Morar.

HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist (1829), Rev. Donald Walker.
Benbecula, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. Hugh Cameron.
Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837), Rev. William McLellan.

Canna, served from Eigg.
Castlebay. Barra, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1888), Rev. William Macmaster.
Craigston, Barra, St. Barr s (1858). Rev. William A. Mackenzie.
Daliburgh, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. Alexander Macdougall.
Eigg (1844), Rev. John Macmillan.
Eriskay, St. Michael's (1852), Rev. John Macneill.
Harris, served occasionally from Benbecula.
Howbeg, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.

The Rev. John Mcdonald has retired from active service, owing to bad health: — Res., Dunoon.

Catholic Schools under Government Inspection, 8.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's. Dunoon; Mingarry, Lochshiel, Mount Stuart.
The Cathedral School at Oban under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart. is not under Government, but is examined every year unofficially by the Government Inspector.
Board Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers—North Morar, 2; Moid art, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Bunroy, 1; Barra, 4; South Uist, 4; Eriskay, 1; all in Inverness-shire. Benbecula, 3.
Board Schools erected in Catholic districts and not yet provided with Catholic teachers—South Uist, 1; Benbecula, 1.
A Cottage Hospital has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart.
Orphanage in Rothesay, under the charge of the Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests in missions	24	Missions	22
Retired	1	Churches, Chapels, and Stations	42
Total	25	Congregational Day Schools	7

Total estimated Catholic population, about 12,500. 6,000 being in the Islands of Benbecula, South Uist, and Barra.

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.

Bishop—Right Rev. ANGUS MACFARLANE, born Jan. 10, 1843; cons. May 1, 1901. Address: *Bishop's House, Dundee.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG, D.D., born July 19, 1814; cons. May 26, 1878; died January 18, 1887. Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D.; cons. October 28, 1890; promoted to archiepiscopal see of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, September, 1900.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Provost CLAPPERTON, Very Revs. BUTTI and LAVELLE.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon TURNER.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Vacant.

Chapter—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. ROBERT CLAPPERTON; Canons: Very Revs. AUGUSTINE MCDERMOTT (Theologian), JOSEPH HOLDER (Penitentiary), PETER BUTTI, THOMAS CRUMLY, ALPHONSUS VAN DE RYDT, MICHAEL PHELAN, JOHN TURNER.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836). The Bishop of Dunkeld: Very Rev. John Canon Turner; Rev. John J. Warren.
Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Very Rev. Michael Canon Phelan, M.R.; Revs. John Roche, W. R. Stretch, Joseph Guinan.
Day Schools; under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Holder, M.R.; Revs. Antony Sweeney and William McCurrach.
Day Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's (1898), Very Rev. Peter Canon Butti, Revs. John McDaniel, Patrick Sheehy.
Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.

Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. James V. McDonald.—Day School.
Brechin, served monthly from Montrose.
Broughty Ferry, Our Lady of Good Counsel (1905), attended from St. Mary's, Dundee.
Forfar, served monthly from Montrose.
Lochee, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Very Rev. Canon Crumly, Revs. John Kilcullen and R. Russell.
Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 500 children.
Monifieth, St. Bride's (1898), attended from St. Mary's, Dundee.
Montrose, St. Margaret's (1886), Rev. John Stuart.
Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1894), House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rt. Rev. Mgr. R. Provost Clapperton.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832), Revs. Michael Lavelle, Joseph Keenan.
Day-schools, taught by the Ursulines of Jesus.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Thomas Creagh (rector); Revs. Cyril Ryder, William Lombard, Geo. Nicholson, Edward Rowan, Harold Castle, Charles Boyle, Charles Lotter, Jos. Hermans, Basil Gaisford, Martin Hayes, C.SS.R.
Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, served twice a month from Ballechin.
Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.
Auchterarder, (1879) served monthly from Crieff.
Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. Thomas Welsh.
Bankfoot, served from Perth on first Sunday of month.
Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. John Malcolm.—Day School.
Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Rev. Thomas Brophy.—Day school.
Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Rev. James Dowling.
Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Doune.
Dunkeld, served monthly from Ballechin.
Methven, served monthly from Crieff.
Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), Closed temporarily.
Woodhill (1855), served occasionally from Blairgowrie.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Rev. John O'Neill.—Day School.

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For Southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Cupar, served monthly from Newport.
Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty.—Domestic Chapel.
Newport, St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. P. J. Brady.
Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers—Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
Marist Brothers—Dundee.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Lawside, Dundee.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Wellburn, Lochee.
Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—St. Joseph's, Perth.
Sisters of Charity—Dundee.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Seculars (including retired and unattached)	36	47	
	Redemptorists	11		
Missions and Chaplaincies			17	
Churches, chapels and stations			33	

Convents	4
Congregational Departments	23
Day Schools Buildings	15
Catholic Population, upwards of	30 000

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.

The See of Whithorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. WM. TURNER, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1893.—Res., *St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, N.B.*

Predecessor—Right. Rev. JOHN MCLACHLAN, D.D.; born Sept. 7, 1826; cons. May 23, 1878; died Jan. 16, 1893.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. DANIEL O'BRIEN.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH HOGAN.

Cathedral Chapter, (erected Dec. 23, 1901).—Provost: Very Rev. JOHN A. O'NEILL. Canons: Very Revs. JOHN SHEEHY. LORD ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, DAVID POWER, DANIEL COLLINS, JOHN DUFFY, (Theologian).

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Revs. Daniel O'Brien, Richard Mullins, John Nicholas Murphy.
St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers; chaplains, Revs. Joseph Cottet, James Maurey.
H. M. Prison, Rev. Dan. O'Brien.
Annan, St. Columba's, Very Rev. Lord Archibald Canon Douglas.
Langholm, served from Annan.
Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.
Moffat, served by a resident priest during the summer and autumn.

AYRSHIRE (southern part).

(For northern part see Glasgow.)

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Collins, M.R., Rev. William Bohan.
Annbank, St. Ann, Rev. John Cameron.
Birnieknowe, Auchenleck, St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John Augustine Provost O'Neill, M.R., Rev. Michael Carey.
Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.
Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.
Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Henry Langley.
New Cumnock, served from Comnock once a month.
Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.
Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. Joseph Hogan.
Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Martin Meagher.
Hurlford, served from Galston every Sunday.
Irvine, St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Letters, M.R.
Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Sheehy, Revs. Robert Carmont, Thomas Finnigan.
Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.
Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Patrick McDaniel.
Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. Leo Puissant.
Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.
Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brady.
Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Thomas Hayes.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Joseph McHardy.
Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. John Canon Duffy.
Clachan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.
Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. Charles O'Malley.
Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.
Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday.
Nirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.
New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Craigeach, Agricultural School, Rev. Reginald Vignoles.
Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice in a month.
Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.
Kirkcowan, served from Craigeach occasionally.
Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. Joseph Roche.
Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.
Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. David Canon Power, M.R.
Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.
Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry C. Clarke.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception.—Dumfries.
Marist Brothers—Dumfries.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration—Dumfries.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Kilmarnock.
Sisters of Charity—Dumfries.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Girvan, Stranraer.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart—Cumnock.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck.
Third Order of St. Francis—Newton Stewart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, on Mission	28	35
	Secular on duty elsewhere	3	
	Secular retired	2	
	Canons Reg. of Imm. Conc.	2	
Public Churches, Chapels and Oratories			44
Congregational Schools			28
College			1
Convents and Institutions			10
Children presented at Religious Examination			3 058
Estimated Catholic Population			17 800

IRELAND.

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Comprising the Diocese of Armagh, with the Eight Suffragan Dioceses of Meath, Ardagh Clogher, Derry, Down and Connor, Dromore, Kilmore, Raphoe

ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

Includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.

Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest 16th January 1893 under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace.—Address: His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, Dean, P.P., V.G., Dungannon; Right Rev. PATRICK SEGRAVE, Archdeacon, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. T. Canon RICE, P.P., Very Rev. P. Canon MCGEENEY, P.P., Very Rev. Canon CHARLES QUIN, P.P., Very Rev. Canon ANDREW ROGERS, P.P., and Very Rev. JAMES POWDERLY, P.P., V.F.

CHAPTER OF ARMAGH.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, P.P., V.G., Dungannon.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK SEGRAVE, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Precentor—Very Rev. JAMES POWDERLY, P.P., V. F., Togher.

Theologian—Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUINN, P.P., V.F., Lower Killevy.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon COYNE, P.P., Keady.

Treasurer—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon RICE, P.P., V.F., Cookstown.

Canons—Very Revs. M. COYNE, P.P., T. RICE, P.P., V.F., ALEX. DILLON, P.P., LAURENCE BYRNE, P.P., PATRICK MCGEENEY, P.P., V.F., JOHN J. MCCARTAN, P.P., Rev. PATRICK CLARKE, P.P. Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon O'BRIEN, P.P., Very Rev. ANDREW Canon ROGERS, P.P., V.F, Very Rev. H. Canon MCOSCAR, P.P., and Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUINN, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN Canon QUINN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES SMITH, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES POWDERLY. P.P., V.F.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. Michael Quinn, adm., Rev. Peter Sheerin, Rev. Joseph Dunne, Rev. F. Braddy, curates.
Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. M. J. Quinn, adm., Rev. Peter Finegan, Revs. Eugene Clark, Chas. McDonald and Patrick Lyons, curates.
St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Patrick Segrave, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Clarke. Anthony McDonnell and Michael Finnegan, curates.
Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Rev. Michael McEldupf, curate.
Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., Revs. Peter Matthews, Thomas McCullagh and H. Callan, curates.
Ardtrea (Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Eugene McEleavey, P.P., Rev. M. Rafferty, curate.
Aghaloo (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. William Booth, P.P. and Rev. Alex McPeake, curate.
(Caledon P. O.), Rev. F. Ward, curate.
Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. F. Donnelly.

Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Arthur Byrne, curate.
Ballymacnab (Tassagh, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Corr, P.P., Revs. Thos. Sheridan Michael Quinn, curates.
Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.), Rev. James Grimes, P.P., Rev. John Grant, curate.
Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tanderagee P. O.), Rev. Bernard Lavery, P.P.
(Markethill P. O.), Rev. Ch. Hurson.
(Poyntzpass P. O.), Rev. Matt. O'Brien, curate.
Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P. O.), Rev. Thos. McVarry, P.P., Rev. Thos. Boyle, curate.
Clogher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. John Clarke, P.P.
(Clogherhead, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. James Quinn, curate.
Clonoe (Coal Island P.O.), Rev. T. McWilliams, Rev. A. McOscar and Rev. Thomas McBrien, curates.
Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Hugh Canon McOscar, P.P., Rev. J. Ward, B.D., curate.
Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter McMullan, P.P.
Collon, Rev. Thomas Murray, P.P.
Cooley (Carlingford P.O.), Rev. Hugh Murphy, P.P., Revs. F. McNeece, John Mullan, curates.
Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. Peter Kerley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogherty, curate.
(Newtownhamilton P. O.), Rev. A. Smyth, curate.
Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McGeeney, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Quinn, P. J. McArdle, curates.
Darver (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Joseph Healy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Conlon, curate.
Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., Revs. I. McAleer, J. McDonnell, F. Devine, curates.
Desertcreight and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. T. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Rev. P. Brennan, curate.
(Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. John McLaughlin.
Donaghmore (Donaghmore, Donaghmore Co., Tyrone), Very Rev. John J. Canon McCartan, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Neill, curate.
(Galbally, Pomeroy P. O), Rev. Hugh Taggart, curate.
Dromintee (Dromintee, Newry P. O.), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Revs. John Loughran, D.D. and Rev. L. Donnellan, curates.
Drumcree (Portadown P. O.), Very Rev. L. Canon Byrne, P.P., Revs. Thos. McDonald, Felix Kerr, curates.
Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P. O.), Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, Dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. J. O'Callaghan, Peter McShane, J. O'Neill and F. O'Neill, curates.
Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Rev. McKeown, curate.
Eglish (Eglish Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hughes, P.P. Rev. M. Cush, curate.
Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Michael McGurk, P.P., Rev. P. McElkenny, Rev. And. Kerr, curate.
Foghart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. N. Lawless, P.P.
Forkhill, Rev. Peter McCartney, P.P., Rev. Peter Johnston, curate.
Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Peter Fox, P.P.
(Aughnagar, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. Peter Donnelly.
Kilcurley (Dundalk P.O), Very Rev. Thos. Canon McCrystal, P.P., Revs. James Duffy, Patrick Kenny, curates.
Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. Peter McNamee, P.P., Revs. Michael McCullough, Thomas McCann.
Killevy, Lower (Camlough P. O.), Very Rev. Charles Quin, V.F., P.P., Rev. Jas. McKeon. curate.
(Bessbrook P.O.) Revs. Jas. Clarke, Theo. Rogers.
Killevy, Upper (Newry P. O.), Rev. Felix McNally, P.P., Revs. M. Mackle, John McArdle, curates.
Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Michael Loughran, P.P.
(Stonebridge P. O.), Rev. Ml. McGuiggan.
Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fagan, P.P., Rev. F. Murtagh, curate.
Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. John Markey, P.P. Rev. Wm. Butterly.
Lordship and Ballymascalon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Donnellan, P.P., Rev. John Carragher.
Loughgall, Rev. Michael O'Brien, P.P., Rev. R. McDonnell, curate.
(Annaghmore, Portadown P.O.), Rev. Fras Quinn, curate.
Loughgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. Thos. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. J. Doherty. curate.
Louth, Very Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Revs. B. O'Connor, P.P., P. Murtagh, curate.
Magherafelt and Ardtrea N. (Magherafelt P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., Revs. P. Moore and John Beck, curates.
Pomeroy, Rev. P. Slevin, P.P., Rev. Henry McBride, curate.
Stewartstown, Rev. P. Quinn, P.P.
(Coalisland P. O.), Rev. P. A. McKee, curate.
Tallanstown (Ardee P. O.), Very Rev. Alex. Dillon, P.P., Rev. Edmund Macken, curate, Rev. P. Finnegan.
Termonmaguirk (Carrickmore P. O.), Rev. James Donnelly, P.P., Revs. Daniel Gormal, Cornelius Short.

Termonfeckin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John Segrave, P.P., Rev. Thos. Gogarty, curate.
Togher (Dunleer P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Powderly, P.P., Revs. John Woods, J. J. McAleer, curates.
Tullyallen (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. F. Carolan, P.P.
Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., Rev. J. McParland, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Armagh, Rev. Michael Quinn, adm. chaplain.
Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Cookstown, Very Rev. T. Rice, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Dundalk, Very Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P., chaplain.
Dungannon, Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Magherafelt, Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
Newry, Rev. F. Mc Nally, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Armagh, Rev Peter Sheerin, C.C., chaplain.
Dundalk, Rev. Eug. Clarke, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS, Rev. J. W. Brady, Armagh.
Dundalk, Rev. Michael J. Quinn.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Armagh, Rev. Joseph Dunne, curate, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ARMAGH. *Congregation of the Mission.*— Very Rev. Michael Carrigy, C.M., supr. Revs. Thos. Gavin, C.M., James Downey, C.M., J. O'Connell C.M., Jos. Leonard, C.M., P. Boyle, C.M.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Lynam. About 200 male children.
Sacred Heart Convent.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame J. Lavery. Rev. J. W. Brady, S.T.L. Community, 36. Pupils, 360.
ARDEE. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Mrs. Segrave, supr., Rev. Andrew Rogers, P.P., chaplain. Community, 22.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Maximus, dir. Pupils, 200.
BESSBROOK. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother Mary Agnes O'Halloran, supr. Rev. Chas. McDonald, chaplain. Community, 6.
COOKSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Very Rev. Canon Rice, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.
DROGHEDA. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. M. A. Cavanagh, O.S.F., ex-provincial and guardian; Rev. E. B. Fitzmaurice, O.S.F., lect. philos.; Rev. P. A. Keating, O.S.F.; Brothers J. O'Neill, Anthony Oates. Confraternities attached to the church: Third Order of St. Francis; Confraternity of the Cord of St. Francis; Confraternity of the Holy Face.
Dominican Convent.—Very Rev. Joseph Bannon, O.P., prior; Very Rev. S. M. Hogan, O.P., ex-prov.; Revs. A. L. Kirwan, O.P., D. A. Boyd, O.P.
Augustinian Convent.—Very Rev. J. Hunt, O.S.A., prior; Revs. John Lynch, O.S.A., J. Purcell, O.S.A., Very Rev. J. Crane, O.S.A.
Christian Brothers.—Br. M. F. Murphy, director. 490 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's-gate, and 200 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.
Sienna Convent.—Sisters of St. Dominic.
Presentation Convent.—Mother Catherine Markey, supr. Number in Community, 23. Chaplain, the curates of the parish.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys. Sister Clare Redman, supr. Community, 12.
DUNDALK. *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. Andrew M. Skelly, O.P., prior; Revs. P. V. Kenny, O.P., S. A. Kelly, O.P., and Brother Joseph McElgott.
Novitiate of the Marist Fathers (Central Chapel of the Arch-Confraternity of St. Joseph). Very Rev. James A. Moran, S.M., president; Revs. John Crouzet, S.M., F. Hills, S.M., E. Heldenstein, S.M., John Byrne, S.M., Bernard Quinn, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M., Joseph Boyle, S.M., A. McGee, S.M. and J. Taylor, S.M.
Redemptorist Convent.—Very Rev. J. Burke, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Henry Bingham, C.SS.R., William Bannon, C.SS.R., John Baptist Coyle, C.SS.R., Mathew O'Callaghan, C.SS.R., Michael Moynahan, C.SS.R., John Lynch, C.SS.R. Address, St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
Christian Brothers —Rev. Brother J. G. O'Donohoe, director. 700 pupils.
St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.— Besides visiting the sick und dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 52. Mrs. Mary F. de Sales Cahill, supr. Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., chaplain.
DUNGANNON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Mrs. M. Kevitt, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, dean, P.P., V.G., chaplain. Community, 10.
KEADY. *Convent of St. Clare*, founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town. Mrs. M. J. McHugh, supr. Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., chaplain.
MAGHERAFELT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.* — Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. Canon McNeece, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day-school, attended by 130 children.

MIDDLETOWN. *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Mrs. O'Donovan, supr. Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18.

PORTADOWN. *Presentation Convent.*—Opened in 1882. Community, 12. Mrs. Emeria Herbison, supr. Rev. B. O'Connor, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ARMAGH. *St. Patrick's College.*—St. Patrick's College Armagh is the Diocesan Seminary. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue. Very Rev. M. Carrigy, C.M., president; Rev. Jos. Leonard, C.M., Rev. P. Boyle, C.M., Rev. James Downey, C.M., Very Rev. J. O'Connell, C.M., Mr. T. Savage (professor of mathematics and physics); T. W. Holden, Esq. Mus. Bac. (professor of music and languages); The students are prepared for Intermediate Examinations. Students 48.

DUNDALK. *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Rev. J. Crouzet, S.M., vice-pres.; Rev. J. McBrien, professor of Latin and Italian; Marist Fathers, professors. Students, 100.

DUNGANNON. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Rev. J. Ward, B.D., principal; Messrs. P. J. McNamara, J. O'H. Devine, professors. Students are prepared for the Intermediate Examinations and to matriculate in the Royal University. Students, 25.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

ARMAGH. *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.*—(Established April 16, 1896). The Society is under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal Logue and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. Rev. Michael Quinn, administrator, Armagh, is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding out-system.*

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Superior Schools for Boys	1
Priests, secular	143	For Young Ladies	3
regular	38	Primary Schools	224
Houses of Regulars	7	Pupils	25,394
Convents	13	Catholic Libraries	30
Nuns	235	Parochial Houses for Priests	60
Churches and Chapels	156	Catholic Population in 1891	164,383
Parishes or Benefices	55	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	112,871
Christian Brothers' Establishments	3	Total Population in 1861	386,260
Average attendance	1200	" " " 1871	352,966
Colleges	2	" " " 1881	319,271
		Total Population in 1898 about	250,000

PROVINCE OF CASHEL

Comprising the Archdiocese of Cashel and the Diocese of Emly, with the eight Suffragan Dioceses of Cloyne, Cork, Kerry, Killaloe, Limerick, Ross, Waterford and Lismore, and Kilfenora.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.

Archbishop — His Grace the Most Rev. THOMAS FENNELLY, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel and Administrator of Emly. Consecrated June 9, 1901; succeeded as Archbishop July 22, 1902.—Address: His Grace Most Rev. Dr. Fennelly, Lord Archbishop of Cashel, Thurles.

CHAPTER OF CASHEL.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS H. KINANE, V.G., P.P.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. WILLIAM JONES, P.P.

Chancellor—Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, V.G., P.P.

Precentor—Very Rev. WILLIAM MEAGHER, P.P.

Treasurer—Very Rev. ALEXANDER SCULLY, P.P.

Canons—*Kilbragh*, Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, P.P.; *Kilarderry*, Very Rev. JAMES CANTWELL, P.P.; *Glankeen*, Very Rev. MAURICE POWER, P.P.; *Newchapel*, Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN; *Fennor*, Very Rev. DANIEL RYAN, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General — Very Rev. THOS. H. KINANE, dean, Cashel; Very Rev. A. RYAN, Tipperary.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. CANON SCULLY, Hospital; Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, Galbally; Very Rev. J. J. DUAN, Murroe; Very Rev. JAS. CANTWELL, Ballingarry; Ven. Archdeacon WILLIAM JONES, Fethard.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. James Hickey, adm., Revs. M. Bannon, M. Ryan, Thos. Nolan, curates.
Annacarty (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. John Tuohey, P.P., Rev. James Connery, curate.
Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P. O.), Rev. John McGrath, P.P., Rev. Patrick Crowe, curate.
Ballingarry (Killenaule P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Jas. Cantwell, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Lanigan, James Meagher, curates.
Ballybricken, Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. Robert Donworth, curate.
Ballylander (Knocklong P.O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
Ballyna (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. E. Meagher, P.P., Rev. Anthony Humphreys, curate.
Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Laurence Hayes, D.D., P.P., Revs. M. O'Connell, James Byrnes, curates.
Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.), Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Thos. Fahey, curate.
Borrisoleigh, Rev. Edward Kenrick, P.P., Revs. Michael Finn, Edmond Hackett, curates.
Caherconlish, Rev. Edm. Hanly, P.P., Rev. Thomas Ryan, curate.
Cappamore (Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. John Shelly, P.P., Rev. John Nolan, curate.
Cappawhite, Rev. Pat. O'Keefe, P.P., Rev. Edm. Keane, curate.
Cashel, Very Rev. Dean T. Kinane, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick W. Ryan, Patrick C. Ryan, curates.
Clerihan (Clonmel P. O.), Rev. Denis English, P.P.
Clonoulty (Cashel P.O.), Very Rev. Daniel M. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, curate.
Doon (Doon, Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. John Duggan, curate.
Drangan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Ryan, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Ryan, curate.
Drom and Inch (Borrisoleigh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meagher, P.P., Rev. Edmond Ryan, curate.
Emly (Emly, Co. Tipperary, P. O.), Rev. Maurice Power, P.P., Rev. Michael Devane, curate.
Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P. O.), Ven. Archdeacon William Jones, V.F., P.P., Revs. Daniel O'Brien, M. O'Sullivan, curates.

Galbally (Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Patrick Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Hourigan, Denis Duggan, curates.
Golden, Rev. M. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. John Russell, curate.
Gurtnahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Edmond Burke, P.P., Rev. Philip Fitzgerald, curate.
Holycross, Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Rev. McGrath, curate.
Hospital, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Scully, V.F., P.P., Revs. Hugh Mockler, James Humphreys, curates.
Kilbenny (Mitchellstown P.O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Edm. Murphy, curate.
Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Wm. McKeogh, P.P., Revs. Patrick Luttrell, E, J. Rau, curates.
Killenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Revs. Thomas Canty, Patrick Quinlan, curates.
Kilteely (Pallasgreen P.O.), Rev. John Power, P.P., Rev. Jas. Noonan curate.
Knockainy (Bruff P. O.), Rev. Michael Hourigan, P.P., Rev. Edmund Taylor, curate.
Knockavella (Cashel P. O.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. John Walshe, curate.
Knocklong, Rev. Wm. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
Lattan and Cullin (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. M. O'Neill, D.D., P.P., Rev. Martin Ryan, curate.
Loughmore (Templemore P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hackett, P.P., Rev. Michael McCarthy, curate.
Moycarky (Littleton P.O.), Rev. N. Duggan, curate.
Moyne (Templemore P. O.), Rev. John O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Godfrey, curate.
Mullinahone, Rev. Walter Cantwell, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Connor, curate.
Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P.O.), Very Rev. J. J. Duan, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Horan, curate.
New Inn (Cahir P. O.), Rev. William Downey, P.P., Rev. J. N. Quinlan, curate.
Newport, Tipperary, Rev. Jas. Howard, P.P., Revs. Cornelius Riordan, William Ryan, curates.
Pallasgreen, Rev. Thomas O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. John O'Neill, curate.
Templemore, Rev. Wm. Meagher, P.P., Revs. Michael Cleary, Thomas Geoffry, William Purcell, curates.
Tipperary, Very Rev. R Cahill, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick Murphy, Daniel Kiely, Thomas O'Meara, curates.
Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Thos. O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. William Kinane, curate.
Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P. O.), Rev. W. Corcoran, D.D., P.P. Rev. P. Connery, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Thurles, Rev. James Hickey, chaplain.
Tipperary, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.
Cashel, Very Rev. Dean Kinane, chaplain.
RICHMOND BARRACKS: Templemore, Rev. William Meagher, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

THURLES. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Dryhan, director. Pupils, 350.
Ursuline Convent. — Mrs. M. Ignatius Jones, supr. Rev. Thos. Power, chaplain. Community, 53.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. Augustine Hughes, supr. Rev. I. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 35. Industrial school and orphanage.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, The Union. — Rev. John Connery chaplain. Community, 9.
BALLINGARRY. *Presentation Nunnery*, Glenview. — Very Rev. Jas. Cantwell, Chaplain. Community, 21.
BORRISOLEIGH. *Branchhouse of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore.*—Rev. E. Kenrick, chaplain. Community, 4.
CAPPAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Branch-house from Doon. Rev. J. Shelly, P.P., chaplain. Community, 6.
CASHEL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. E. Norris. Pupils, 230.
Presentation Nunnery. - - Mrs. M. Xavier Carroll, supr. Rev. Thomas Dunne, chaplain. Community, 36.
Workhouse Hospital. - - Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.
DOON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. C. J. McKenna. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. Catherine Ryan, supr. Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.
DRANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Rev. James Ryan, chaplain. Community, 7.
FETHARD. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. W. Doran, O.S.A., prior; Rev. James Frost, O.S.A.
St. Patrick's Monastery.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Alphonsus J. O'Neill, supr.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Agnes Ryan, supr. Very Rev. William Jones, Archdeacon, chaplain. Community, 14.
HOSPITAL. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Br. Edward O'Donnell, supr. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. De Pazzi Gubbins, supr. Very Rev. Canon Scully, chaplain. Community 14.
NEW INN. Cahir. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Ignatius Ryan, supr. Rev. William Downey, chaplain. Community, 12.

TEMPLEMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Regis Crean, supr. Rev. Wm. Meagher, chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.

TIPPERARY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. G. Curran. Pupils, 350.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. A. Mulally, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 34. Industrial school and orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THURLES. *St. Patrick's College.*—Very Rev. Canon Arthur Ryan, pres.; Rev. James J. Ryan, vice-pres.; Rev. Garret Cotter and Rev. M. Ryan, deans.

The Ursuline Nuns conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a day-school.

ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College.*—Very Rev. N. J. Brennan, C.S.Sp.. pres.; Rev. J. Cotter, C.S.Sp.. vice-pres.; Rev. J. E. Stephens, C.S.Sp., bursar.

There are 195 Primary Schools in the Diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes	46
Priests	113	Parochial and District Churches	84
Parish Priests	44	Convents	15
Administrators	2	Catholic Population in 1901	111,185
Curates	67	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	4.650
Regular Clergy	11		

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN

Comprising the Diocese of Dublin, with the three Suffragan Dioceses of Kildare and Leighlin, Ferns, and Ossory.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.

Archbishop and Primate—His Grace the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. August 2, 1885; succeeded His Eminence Edward Cardinal McCabe, 1885.—Address: His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.*

Assistant Bishop—The Most Rev. NICHOLAS DONNELLY, D.D., Bishop of Canea; cons. Nov. 4, 1883.—Address: *St. Cronan's, Bray, Co. Wicklow.*

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General—The Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, P.P., Bray; Right Rev. Mgr. MCMANUS, P.P., St. Catherine's; Right Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, Rathgar; Very Rev. Mgr. O'DONNELL, D.D., P.P., Booterstown.)

Vicars-Forane—Ven. Archdeacon O'NEILL, Clontarf; Very Rev. Canon HUNT, Maynooth; Very Rev. T. CARBERRY, Wicklow; Very Rev. Canon O'KEEFE, P.P., Athy; Very Rev. Canon QUINN, P.P., Ballybrack; Very Rev. THOS. CURRAN, P.P., Blessington.

Secretary to the Archbishop—Rev. MYLES V. RONAN, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chaplain—Rev. T. F. RYAN.

CHAPTER OF THE DIOCESE.

Dean—Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P., Haddington Road.

Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. MCMANUS, V.G., P.P., St. Catherine's.

Chancellor—Right Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, V.G., P.P., Rathgar.

Treasurer—Very Rev. Mgr. O'DONNELL, V.G., P.P., Booterstown.

Archdeacon of Dublin—Ven. P. O'NEILL, V.F., P.P., Clontarf.

Archdeacon of Glendalough—Ven. J. FLANAGAN, P.P., Baldoyle.

PREBENDS.

Presbyteral Prebends: Cullen—Right Rev. Mgr. MOLLOY, D.D., rector, Catholic University, of Ireland. Kilmactalway—Very Rev. M. A. FRICKER, P.P., Rathmines. Swords—Very Rev. E. QUINN, P.P., Ballybrack. Yago—Very Rev. C. HORRIS. P.P., Donnybrook. St. Audoen's—Very Rev. J. CONNOLLY, P.P., St. Kevin's. Clonmethan—Very Rev. J. HUNT, V.F., P.P., Maynooth. Wicklow—Very Rev. H. MURPHY, P.P., St. Paul's. Timothan—Very Rev. M. WALSH, P.P. (Canon Penitentiary), St. Agatha's. Malahidert—Very Rev. E. MATTHEWS, P.P., Dundrum. Castleknock—Very Rev. T. GORMAN, P.P., Bray.

Diaconal Prebends: Tipperkevin—Very Rev. T. ANDERSON, P.P., Terenure. Tassagard—Very Rev. J. MURRAY, P.P., Glasthule. Dunlavin—Very Rev. M. O'HEA, P.P., Rush. Maynooth—Very Rev. J. FEE, P.P., St. James'.

Sub-Diaconal Prebends: Howth—Very Rev. W. J. MURPHY, P.P., Kingstown. Rathmichael—Very Rev. J. BAXTER, P.P., Clondalkin. Monmahenock—Very Rev. M. SCALLY, P.P., St. Nicholas'. Stagonnilly—Very Rev. J. J. DUNNE, President, Holy Cross College. Tipperkevin (First Portion)—Very Rev. J. BURKE, P.P., Holy Family. Tipperkevin (Second Portion)—Very Rev. P. KAVANAGH, St. Audoen's. Donaghmore (First Portion)—Very Rev. CORNELIUS J. RYAN, D.D., P.P. (Canon Theologian), Our Lady of Dolours. Donaghmore (Second Portion)—Very Rev. J. O'KEEFFE, V.F., P.P., Athy.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF DUBLIN.

St. Mary's, The Archbishop's Parish, Rev. James Flavin, adm.; Revs., R. Bowden, B.A., James Williams, Edward Byrne, B.A., William Doherty, D.D., B.A., John Flanagan, B.A., John O'Reilly, Joseph Dwyer, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.

St. Andrew's, Rev. Thos. Hogan, adm.; Revs. James Brady, Patrick Galvin, John Brennan, James Magrath, John Hutton, B.A., William Farrell, B.A., John McMahon, curates. Presbytery, Westland-row.

*City-quay, Revs. Frs. McEnerney, Ed. O'Callaghan, Daniel Hickey, curates. 37 Westland-row.

St. Agatha's, Rev. Michael Canon Walsh, P.P., 13 N. Richmond st.; Rev. H. Dudley; Rev. Patrick Butterly, Joseph McGrath, 8 Margaret Place, curates.

St. Audeon's, Rev. Patrick Canon Kavanagh, P.P.; Revs. Peter Hayes, Michael Condren, curates. Presbytery, High st.

St. Catharine's, Right Rev. Mgr. McManus, P.P., Revs. Patrick Crimmins, James McSwiney, Daniel Purcell, Alphonsus Ryan, curates. Presbytery, Meath st.

St. James', Very Rev. Patrick Fee, P.P., James' st.; Revs. Walter Hurley, John Healy, Christopher Flood, curates. Presbytery, 5 Grand Canal Place.

*Inchicore, Rev. T. O'Ryan, curate, Inchicore.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Downing, P.P., 39 Eccles st.; Rev. Patrick Ryan, Revs. Patrick Brennan, Joseph O'Callaghan, curates, 59 Eccles st.

St. Kevin's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Connolly, P.P.; Revs. James Stafford, James Hickey, Crist. Grimes, curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.

*Church of Catholic University, St. Stephen's Green, Revs. Patrick Ivers, James Sherwin, B.A., curates. 83 St. Stephen's Green.

St. Laurence O'Toole's, Very Rev. Sylvester Bourke, P.P.; Revs. James Breen, Nicholas Cantwell, Michael Kelly, curates. Presbytery, Seville-place.

SS. Michael and John's, Very Rev. Matthew McEntee, P.P.; Revs. Eugene McCarthy, J. O'Connell, Laurence Stafford, curates. Presbytery, Lr. Exchange st.

St. Michan's, Very Rev. John Grimley, P.P.; Revs. John Ryan, Patrick O'Byrne, Patrick K. Ryan, curates. Presbytery, Halston st.

St. Nicholas' Without, Rev. Michael Canon Scally, P.P.; Revs. Peter Monahan, Edward McGough, Henry Talbot, B.A., John McGuirk, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Francis st.

St. Paul's, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., 21 Arran-quay; Rev. Francis Coffey, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Rev. John A. Nolan, Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay, Rev. Michael Ivers, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Revs. Daniel Ryan, Richard Sladen, Joseph Kelly, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay.

Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Canon Burke, P.P., 6 St. John's Terrace, N. C. Road; Rev. John Hoey, 61 Aughrim st., Revs. C. O'Carroll, Fras. Farrington, curates, 83 Aughrim st.

Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Ryan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Michael Hoey, Thomas Graham, B.A., curates, Dolphin's Barn.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow, Rev. James Dunphy, P.P.; Revs. John Manning, Edward Morrissey, Joseph Killeen Michael Cogan, curates.

Ashford, Very Rev. Laurence Farrelly, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Hickey, curate.

Athy, Very Rev. Joseph Canon O'Keefe, V.F., P.P.; Revs. William Duggan, Patrick Rowan, James Nolan, curates.

Aughrim, Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P.
(Greenane, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. John O'Keefe.
Avoca, Very Rev. Laur. O'Byrne, P.P.; Rev. Patrick Dempsey, curate.
(Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Rev. John Flood, B.A., curate.
Baldoyle, Ven. Archdeacon Jos. Canon Flanagan, P.P.; Rev. John C. Healy, curate.
(Howth P.O.), Rev. John Healy, curate.
Ballybrack and Cabinteely (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. Edward Canon Quinn, V.F. P.P.; Rev. Michael Flood, curate.
(Cabinteely P. O.), Rev. Richard Connell, B.A., curate.
Ballymore-Eustace, Rev. Philip McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Thomas Keogh, curate.
(Hollywood P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.
Balrothery and Balscaddan (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. James Brannan, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Doyle, Thomas Hill, curates.
Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P.O.), Very Rev. Stephen Fennelly, P.P.; Rev. James McCarroll, curate.
(Porterstown, Clonsilla P. O.), Rev. Francis Quinn, B.A., curate.
Blessington, Rev. Thos. Curran, P.P.
(Kilbride, Dublin P. O.), Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.
Booterstown and Blackrock (Booterstown P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. O'Donnell, D.D., V.G., P.P.; Rev. Charles Lawlers, curate.
(Blackrock P. O.), Revs. Jas. Colahan, Thos. Watters, B.A., Jeremiah MacCarthy, B.A., curates.
Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P. O.), Rev. Jas. Carroll, P.P.; Rev. John Cahill, B.A., curate.
Bray and Little Bray (St. Cronan's, Bray P.O.), Very Rev. Timothy Canon Gorman, P.P.; Revs. John O'Donnell, Richard Colahan, Thos. McNevin, Daniel Molony, curates
(Greystones P.O.), Rev. Richard Fleming.
Castledermot, Rev. Martin Walsh, P.P.; Rev. John Coffey, curate.
Celbridge, Rev. Frs. Maguire, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Earley, curate.
Chapelizod, Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P., adm.; Revs. Jas. Nolan, B.A., Daniel Byrne, curates.
Clontarf, Ven. Archdeacon Patrick O'Neill, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Patrick Hayden, B.A., and William Meighan, curates.
(Coolock P. O.), Revs. Henry Nowlan, Edmund O'Sullivan, curates.
Clondalkin, Very Rev. James Canon Baxter, P.P.; Rev. Michael Traynor, curate.
(Lucan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Hanly, curate.
Donabate, Rev. William Majill, P.P.; Rev. Anthony Murphy, curate.
Donnybrook, Very Rev. Chas. Canon Horris, P.P.; Revs. Michael Flynn, Augustine Farrell, B.A., Daniel O'Byrne, curates.
Drumcondra, Rev. John Byrne, P.P.; (Botanic Road, Glasnevin), Revs. Patrick McGrath, B.A., William Field, curates.
Dundrum, Very Rev. Edward Canon Matthews, P.P.; Revs. James Dempsey, M.A., Michael Ellis, curates.
(Kilmacud, Stillorgan P. O.), Rev. Robert Carrick, curate.
Dunlavin, Rev. John Maxwell, P.P.; Rev. Ambrose Burns, curate.
(Donard P. O.), Rev. Richard Quinn, B.A., curate.
Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P. O.), Rev. John Norris, P.P.
(Naas P. O.), Rev. William Byrnes, curate.
Enniskerry, Rev. Chas. Cuddihy, P.P.; Revs. Michael Martin, John Neary, curates.
Fairview, Very Rev. Denis Pettit, P.P.; Revs. Jos. Caffrey, Bernard Reynolds, Michael Dwyer, curates.
(Ballymun, Santry P.O.), Rev. James Cullen, curate.
Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P. O.), Rev. Martin Hackett, P.P.
(St. Margaret's P. O.), Rev. James McDonnell, curate.
Garristown and Rolestown (Kilsallaghan P.O.), Rev. Joseph Wade, P.P.; (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
(Kilsallaghan P. O.), Rev. Louis Ryan.
Glasthule, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Murray, P.P.; Revs. Charles Ridgeway, Wm. Lockhart, curates.
(Dalkey P. O.), Revs. John Kelly, Daniel Deasy, curates.
Glendalough (Roundwood P. O.), Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., Rev. John Hickey, curate.
(Glendalough, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Michael Hogan, curate.
Haddington-road (St. Mary's, Haddington road), Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, Bishop of Canea, P P., V.G., dean; Revs. Henry Lube, Francis Wall, B.A., David McKee, curates.
Kilbride and Barndarrig (Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Rev. William Dunphy, P.P
(Kilbride, Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Patrick Butler, curate.
Kilcullen, Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P.; Rev. Gregory Byrne, curate.
Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, P.P.
(Delgany P. O.), Rev. Peter Earley, curate.
(Newtown-mount-Kennedy P. O.), Rev. Myles O'Rourke, curate.
Kingstown (Carrig ave., Kingstown P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Murphy, P.P.; Revs. EugeneByrne (6 Eblana ave.), Edmund Cullen (5 Eblana ave.), Patrick Flavin (6 Eblana ave), curates.
Lusk, Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P; Rev. Charles Murphy, curate.
Maynooth, Very Rev. James Canon Hunt, V.F., P.P.; Rev. Patrick McDonnell, curate.
(Leixlip P. O.), Rev. James Dooley, curate.

Monkstown, Very Rev. Robert Eaton, P.P.; Revs. Peter Dunne, James Doyle, curates.
Moone (Moone, Co. Kildare), Rev. Edward Dukay, P.P.; Rev. M. Behan, curate.
Narraghmore (Ballytore), Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P.; Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan B.A., curate.
(Kilmead, Athy P. O.), Rev. Martin O'Ronrke, B.A., curate.
Naul (Damastown, Naul P. O.), Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P.
(Ballyboghill P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, curate.
Rathdrum, Rev. John Staples, P.P.; Rev. Michael O'Brien, curate.
Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Rev. P. Gossan, P.P., Rev. Edw. Mackey, curate.
(Bohernabreena P. O.), Rev. R. Quinn, curate.
Rathgar, Right Rev. Mgr. Fitzpatrick, V.G., P.P. (50 Rathgar-road); Revs. Charles Malone, John Sheehan, (49 Rathgar road), Francis O'Loughlin, (67 Edenvale-road), Joseph Nowlan, (66 Upper Beechwood ave.), curates.
Rathmines, Rev. Mark A. Canon Fricker, P.P.; Revs. Edward Dunne, Pierce O'Donnell (25 Rathmines-road), Fintan Carroll (126 Harold's Cross), John Fennelly (25 Rathmines-road), Lawrence Kinsella, B.A. (126 Harold's Cross), curates.
Ringsend, Very Rev. Joseph Mooney, P.P.
Rush, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Hea, P.P.; Rev. P. Kennedy, curate.
Saggart, Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P.; Rev. Wm. Byrne, curate.
Sandyford, Rev. Philipp Ryan, curate.
(Glancullen P. O.), Rev. Joseph Seaver, curate.
Sandymount, Very Rev. Thomas Magrath, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Bernard Smith, Bernard Conroy, curates. Leahy's terrace.
Skerries, Rev. T. Dolan, P.P.; Rev. James Russell, curate.
Swords, Rev. David Mulcahy, P.P.; Rev. N. Russell, curate.
(Malahide P. O.), Rev. John Jones, curate.
Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Anderson, P.P.; Revs. Henry Hearne. J. Scanlan, John Anderson, curates.
Wicklow, Very Rev. Thomas Carberry, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Thos. O'Byrne, Clare O'Brien, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Athy, Very Rev. Jos. Canon O'Keefe, P.P., chaplain.
Balrothery, Very Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P., chaplain.
Celbridge, Very Rev. Francis Maguire, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin North, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P.; chaplain
Dublin South, Rev. Dr. Farrington, O.C.C., chaplain.
Naas, Very Rev. J. Norris, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdown, Very Rev. Canon Quinn, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. John Staples, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Kilmainham, Very Rev. Canon Fee, P.P., chaplain.
Mountjoy (Male Convicts), Rev. John Waters, B.A., and Rev. Michael Hickey, D.D., chaplains.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Dundrum, Very Rev. Canon Matthews, P.P., chaplain.
Richmond, Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., chaplain.
HOSPITALS: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., St. Paul's, chaplain.
Meath, Very Rev. Canon Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
Westmoreland Lock: Rev. Michel Butler, B.D., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Linen Hall, Island Bridge, Ship Street, Aldborough.—There is Mass on Sundays and Holydays specially for the Military in St. Audeon's, St. James', St. Paul's, Rathmines and Ringsend Churches.
HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. John McSwiggan, adm., Chapelizod, Co. Dublin, chaplain.
CONSTABULARY DEPOT, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. Joseph A. Canon Burke, P.P., chaplain.
The different military stations with their respective schools and hospitals are visited and attended by parochial clergymen deputed for the purpose.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st. — Very Rev. E. St. George, O.S.A., provincial; Very Rev. J. Murphy, D.D., O S.A., ex-provincial, prior; Very Rev. R. Connolly, D.D., O.S.A., Revs. J. Nowlan, O.S.A., sub-prior; T. Brangan, O.S.A., procurator; J. Anderson, O.S.A., E. A. Selley, O.S.A., sacristan; E. Mooney, O.S.A., L. Brophy, O.S.A.
Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. T. S. Bartley, O.C.C., provincial; Very Rev. P. C. Murphy, O.C.C., prior; Very Rev. A. E. Farrington, O.C.C., Very Rev. Thos. Davis, O.C.C., Rev. Peter M. Ward, O.C.C., sub-prior; Revs. J. B. Leybourne, O.C.C., Joseph Butler, O.C.C., Felix Cullen, O.C.C., R. Dillon, O.C.C., (Procurator), Thomas Grennan, O.C.C., Moses Byrne, O.C.C., Patrick Donegan, O.C.C., John O'Reilly, O.C.C., J. J. Hart, O.C.C., James Beahan, O.C.C., J. T. Doyle, O.C.C., M. A. O'Reilly, O.C.C., T. E. Reudy, O.C.C., J. B. Daly, O.C.C., J. Fayan, O.C.C., D. Devlin, O.C.C., R. Power, O.C.C., J. Robinson, O.C.C.
Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels", Capuchin Fathers, Church st.—Very Rev. Father Peter, O.M.Cap., provincial; Very Rev. Father Fiacre, guardian; Very Rev. Father

Nicholas, O.M.Cap., vicar; Very Rev. Father Paul, O.M.Cap., Revs. Fathers Salvator, Bartholomew, Sebastian, Aloysius, Mark, Sylvester, Angelus, O.M.Cap.

St. Theresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, Clarendon st.—Very Rev. Livinus Nevin, O.D.C., provincial; Very Rev. Ignatius McGrath, O.D.C., prior; Very Rev. Michael Ryan, O.D.C., sub-prior.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers, Dominick st., and 30 Rutland square, West.—Very Rev. L. J. Hickey, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. C. H. Condon, O.P., prior; Very Rev. J. D. Fitzgibbon, O.P., sub-prior. Fathers, 12.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Merchants' quay.—Very Rev. J. B. McDermott,, O.F.M., guardian; Very Rev. P. J. Cleary, O.F.M., ex-provincial, vicar: Very Rev. J. A. Jackman, O.F.M., ex-provincial. Fathers, 7.

Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st.—Very Rev. James Murphy, S.J., provincial; Very Rev. John Conmee, S.J., supr.; Revs. Charles Farley, S.J., John Verdon, S.J., Alfred Murphy, S.J., John Bannon, S.J., James Dalton, S.J., John Naughton, S.J., Edward Kelly, S.J., Nicholas Walsh, S.J., Andrew H. Rorke, S.J., James Walshe, S.J., John Hughes, S.J., V. Byrne, S.J., T. O'Keeffe, S.J., J. Colgan, S.J., H. Lynch, S.J., Wm. Byrne, S.J., T. Maher, S.J.

Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park. — Very Rev. William Sutton, S.J., rector; Revs. Thos. Wheeler, S.J., Andrew Rorke, S.J., Charles McKenna, S.J., Eugene Browne, S.J., Peter Finlay, S.J., J. Forristal, S.J., William Kelly, S.J., Joseph Tunney, S.J., Robert Carberry, S.J., P. Hughes, S.J., M. Devitt, S.J., P. Kane, S.J., P. Corcoran, S.J., T. V. Nolan, S.J., C. Delang, S.J., D. Connell, S.J.. E. Boylan, S.J., W. O'Leary, S.J.

Society of Jesus, Belvidere College, Great Denmark street.—Very Rev. Nicholas Tomkin, S.J., rector; Revs. R. Little, S.J., J. Cullen, S.J., J. W. Jeffcoat, S.J., P. Brady, S.J., J. Whitaker, S.J.

Society of Jesus, University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. — Rev. William Delany, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Joseph Wrafter, S.J., (vice-pres.); Revs. Thomas A. Finlay, S.J., Edmund Hogan, S.J., Henry Browne, S.J., Joseph Darlington, S.J., George O'Neill, S.J., Philip O'Connell, S.J.

Marist Fathers, Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st. — Very Rev. Felix J. Waters, S.M., (superior); Rev. John Pinor, S.M., (vice-superior); Revs. John Byrne, S.M., James Larney, S.M., Arthur McGee, S.M., Cornelius Sullivan, S.M., M. Purcell, S.M., L. Kieran, S.M., F. M'Vicar., S.M.

Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.—Very Rev. G. Callaghan, C.P., consultor; Rev. B. Byrne, C.P., vicar, 15 Fathers.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Peter's, Phibsboro, Circular road.—Very Rev. J. Geophegan, supr. 15 Fathers.

Christian Brothers, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General and his assistants. Br. M. T. Moylan, supr.-general. North Richmond st.; St. Lawrence O Toole's; St. Mary's place; Great Strand st.—Br. J. A. O'Mahony, dir. St. Nicholas', Francis st.; St. Kevin's, Synge st.—Br. R. B. Fleming, dir. St. Andrew's, Westland row.—Br. T. E. Fenny, dir. St. James'; Golden Bridge.—Br. P. L. Lanigan, dir. North Brunswick st.—Br. J. B. Redmond, dir.

St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Herold's Cross, removed from Warrenmount, 1892.—Mrs. Honora McMahon, prioress; Rev. T. Bourke, D.D., chaplain. Religious, 19.

Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus road, Clonliffe, West. — Established March 25, 1859. Rev. Mother Mary Veronica, supr. Revs. C. Ryan and Dr. Cronin, Holy Cross Seminary, chaplains. Religious, 33. This order was founded by St. Alphonsus M. de Liguori, approved and confirmed by Pope Benedict XIV., June 8, 1750. Attached to the Monastery is a Church dedicated to St. Alphonsus, which is open to the public for Mass, Devotions, and Benediction of the Most Blessed Sacrament every day at four o'clock.

Presentation Convent, George's hill (founded 1794).—Mrs. Healy, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 17; over 800 poor children.

Presentation Orphanage, George's hill (founded 1771). — In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans.

Presentation Convent, Warrenmount, Mill st.—Mrs. M. Evangelist Murphy, supr. Rev. Peter Waters, chaplain. In Community, 11. Children in National School 1000.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st., founded 1827. — Mrs. Bourke, supr. Rev. Edward O'Callaghan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 40 to 50. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend street National School, 800. Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Vincent's Convict Refuge, Golden Bridge (founded 1855). Mrs. Howell, local-supr. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Poor Schools, 400 pupils in attendance, and an Industrial School for 150 girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Jervis str. Hospital, founded 1721. — Mrs. M. S. Geary, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 9. Hospital for 100. Intern and extern patients treated during the year, 30,000. Hospital entirely depends on charity.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Eccles str.—Mrs. M. B. Barry, local-supr. Rev. Wm. Landers. B.A., B.D., chaplain. Religious, 34. Hospital, 336 beds. Number of Patients admitted into Wards during the year, 3,695.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Mrs. Mooney, supr. Rev. John Behan, chaplain. Religious, 14.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Dublin Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. F. Connolly, local-supr. Rev. Dr. Farrington, O.C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.

Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Milltown.—Mrs. Margison, superior-general; Mrs. Segrave, local supr. Chaplain from Jesuits, Miltown Park. Professed Sisters, 18. Novices, 60. Children attending National School, 150. Mercer's Hospital and sick Poor of 5 parishes visited.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st., founded 1819.—Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Priests of the Church of the Holy Family, chaplains. Religious, 28. Children in Orphanage, 120. Children, attending National School, 700.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Upper Gardiner st.—Mrs. Moran, supr. Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 25. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1400. Widows' House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 72.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's green, founded 1834.—Mrs. Cullen, supr. Rev. Daniel Hickey, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20. Patients, 145. Hospital supported entirely by Charity.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's cross. —Mrs. Alice Chamberlain, supr. Rev. Fintan Carroll, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 27.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion. — Mrs. Lentaigne, supr.; Rev. John Kennedy, chaplain. Religious, 26. Inmates, 386.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770.—Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. William Field, chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 90.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple str., founded 1872, removed from Bukingham st., May, 1879. — Mrs. C. Hodgens, supr. Religions, 12.

St. Lawrence O'Toole's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Lawrence place.—Mrs. Coyle, supr. Religious, 11. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 1,000.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, St. Mary's University College, Muckross Park, Marlborough road.—Mrs. Harris, prioress. Community, 7. Students attending College, 70.

St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Cabra, founded 1717.—Mrs. M. I. Kavanagh, supr. Chaplains, the Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College. Religious, 50. Boarders, 75. Poor children, 140. Deaf and dumb, 235.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion of the Dominican Sisters, 19 Eccles st. — Mrs. McGee, supr. Religious, 17. Day-pupils, 200. Boarders, 70. Chaplains, from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, North Great George's st., founded 1837.—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Chaplain, from Clonliffe College. Religious, 27. Boarders, 43. Day Scholars, 112.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Stephen's Green. — Mrs. Prendergast, supr. Parochial Clergy, Westland Row, chaplains. Religious, 34. Boarders, 60. Day pupils, 178. Poor children, 730.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st. — Rev. J. Maher, C.M., director. 350 children (boys and girls).

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Clarendon st.—Three large Poor Schools, 600 children.

Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel of the Sisters of Holy Faith, 23 Clarendon st.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Strand st. (little).—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity," Three Poor Schools. 700 children.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolors, Sisters of the Holy Faith, Coombe, 115, 116.—5 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 40 pupils.

Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 100 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the poor schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William str. Sister Agnes Barraud, local supr. Sisters, 15; Poor children, attending the day-schools, 1000.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, North Dublin Union Hospital. Mrs. O'Grady, local-supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Cabra. Chaplain J. McSwiggan, adm.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 10 Henrietta st.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart, 18 Lower Leeson str. — Madame O'Flaherty, supr. Rev. Robert Conlan, chaplain. Day-School for young ladies, pupils, 68. Night school for poor girls, attendance, 130.

St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares, Harold's cross, founded 1803.—Mrs. O'Loughlin, abbess. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 18.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Mrs. Mary McCabe, supr. Chaplain, Rev. Andrew Moriarty, B.A., Clonliffe College. Religious, 12; Penitents, 70.

Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours", 64 Lower Mount st.—Madame St. Irénée, supr. Religious, 24. Marist Fathers, chaplains.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row. Sister Mary Mildred, supr. Religious, 8; inmates, 130. Rev. Christopher Nolan, chaplain.

Convent of the Adoration, 54 Merrion square. — In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Mrs. Molony, supr. Rev. Michael Butler, B.D., chaplain. Religious, 10.

Little Sisters of the Assumption. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st. Sister M. de St. Paul, supr. In commnnity, 16.

ARKLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Talbot, supr. Very Rev. J. Dunphy, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 20. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 500 children are educated.

ARTANE. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School.*—Rev. T. J. Butler, director.

ATHY. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. T. Crotty, O.P., prior; Rev. John O'Sullivan, O.P.

Christian Brothers, St. John's.—Br. M. M. Hill, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Slevin, supr. Religious, 30. Attendance in poor Schools, 600. House of Mercy, for training servants. Athy Union, Hospital and School.—Mrs. Birmingham, local-supr. Religious, 5. Very Rev. Jos. Canon O'Keefe, V.F., P.P., chaplain.

BALBRIGGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Mrs. Hird, supr. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 70. Day pupils, 20.

BALDOYLE. *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers.* — Br. T. R. Ring, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, founded 1869.—Mrs. Bryan, supr. Religious, 13. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in parochial schools.

BLACKROCK. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate.* — Very Rev. Thos. Morrissey, C.M., visitor; Revs. James Carpenter, C.M., Daniel Walshe, C.M., Andrew Moynihan, C.M., John Russell, C.M., R. Rossiter, C.M., J. Rallesty, C.M., J. Shanahan, C.M.

College of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. John T. Murphy, C.S.Sp., president; Revs. J. M. Ebenrecht, Hugh O'Toole, John Neville, M. Downey, T. Pembroke, M. Kelly, J. Kearney, E. Berbach, J. Stafford, F. Senger, James Keawell, P. O'Shea, J. O'Neill, D.D., P. Brennan, C.S.Sp.

St. Patrick's.—Very Rev. L. Healy, provincial; Very Rev. J. Botrel, supr.; Revs. Michael Hyland, T. Fogarty, Cornelius O'Shea, Bernard Cary, M. A. Keegan, C.S.Sp.

Mount Carmel Convent. — Mrs. Tolan, prioress. Religious, 15.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Grove ave.—Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital, Mrs. D'Alton, local supr. Religious, 12.

St. Catherine's Dominican Convent, Sion Hill, founded 1840.—Mrs. Elliott, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 33. Boarders, 90. Day School, 60.

Convent of the Mother of Mercy, Carysfort Park.—Mrs. Keenan, supr. Religious between 60 and 80. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.

BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850. — Mrs. McNamara, supr. Rev. R. Colahan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 44. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 80.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Keeffe, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached, inmates, 70.

CABRA. *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's* (Deaf Mutes).—Bro. P. L. Maher, director,

CARRIGLEE PARK. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School.*—Bro. J. P. Kinahan, director.

CASTLEKNOCK. *Mount Sackville Convent.* — Mother Gabriel, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 28; postulants, 12; pupils, 60.—*Convent National Schools*, attendance, 120.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Vincent's College.—Very Rev. Michael Brosnahan, pres.; Rev. R. Bodkin, vice-pres.; Revs. Jos. Cussen, Martin Whitty, Paul Cullen, Edmund Cullen, Patrick Kilty, Charles Bourke, John Ryan, John Campbell, J. Barry, N. Comerford, B. Gorman, C.M.

CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith.*—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 300 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Very Rev. F. Maguire, P.P., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Celbridge Union and Hospital. Matron Sister M. Nolan.

CLONDALKIN. *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent.* Founded 1857. — Mrs. Kelly, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 16 Professed Religious and 2 Novices. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.

Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph. — Brother J. G. Pierce, prior; Rev. Edward O'Reilly, chaplain.

CLONTARF. *Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 80 pupils.

DALKEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Mrs. Ryan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 30. Boarders, 50. Poor children, 250.

DELGANY. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance). — Mrs. Conmee, prioress. Rev. J. Manron, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 14.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies*, St. Mary's, Morehampton road. — Very Rev. Cyril Ryan, O.D.C., prior; Very Rev. Gabriel Purcell, O.D.C., sub-prior. Fathers, 8.

DRUMCONDRA. *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance), Hampton.—Mrs. Black, supr. Rev. P. McGrath, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 21.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, founded 1853.—Mrs. Kate Morris, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 63. School Children, 35. Penitents, 210.

Congregation of the Mission, All Hallows' College. — Very Rev. James Moore, C.M., pres.; Revs. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., Timothy O'Mahony, D.D., Joseph Sheehy, C.M, J. Flynn, C.M., Michael O'Farrell, C.M., James Furlong, C.M., Timothy Donovan, C.M., P. Sexton, C.M., J. Carr, C.M., Wm. Byrne, C.M., Mr. H. Bedford, M.A., Cantab.

St. Patrick's Training College for Masters, Belvidere House.—His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager; Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., principal; Rev. John Conran, bursar; Revs. G. Campbell, C.M., T. S. Power, C.M.

St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Fathers.—Brother T. B. Fahy, supr.; A priest from All Hallows College chaplain.

DUNDRUM. *Mount Carmel Convent*, Roebuck.—Mrs. Dunne, supr. Rev. Denis Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 17.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville.—Madame Roche, supr. Very Rev. Canon Matthews, P.P., chaplain. Also boarding School, attendance, 100.

FAIRVIEW. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Vincent's.

FINGLAS. *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Pension School and School for the poor.

GLASNEVIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Sister M. A. Vickers, supr. Rev. J. Maher, C.M., chaplain. Boarders, 70. Private Day-School. Pupils, 40. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 170.

St. Vincent's Orphanage of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. P. M. Wickham, director.

GLENCREE. *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory.*—Very Rev. J. J. O'Carroll, O.M.I., supr. Revs. T. Furlong, E. O'Brien, O.M.I.

INCHICORE. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, House of Retreat.—Very Rev. D. McIntyre, O.M.I., provincial; Very Rev. S. R. Nicoll, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Michael Brody, O.M.I., Patrick Kirby, O.M.I., Matthew O'Reilly, O.M.I., John P. O'Brien, O.M.I., D. Wilkinson, O.M.I., P. B. Donnelly, O.M.I., D. O'Ryan, O.M.I.

KILCOOL, Co. Wicklow.—*St. Patrick's*, 2 primary schools for girls and boys; private day-school and junior class, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

KILCULLEN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*—Mother Juliana Thornhill, supr. Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P., chaplain. Community, 16. Boarders, 40.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for respectable aged male and female. Sister Leonie Marie supr. Religious, 22. Inmates, 260. Rev. Thos. Boland, chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*, Eblana ave.—Br. W. A. Swan, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton road.—Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. Jas. Anderson, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital.—Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. James Anderson, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the St. Dominican Sisters.—Mrs. Hammond, supr. Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., dean. Religious, 47. Boarders, 60. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.

Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St Joseph's Orphanage, Tivoli road.—Mrs. Moloney, supr. Rev. J. Hally, chaplain. Religious, 30; Orphans, 74.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 52 York st. Established, 1897.—Sister Patrick, supr. Community, 6.

LITTLE BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Mrs. Hall, supr. Religious, 8. Duties: visiting sick poor, and parochial schools.

LUCAN. *Presentation Convent*, founded in 1867.—Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. Wm. Hanly, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 18. National School, 270 pupils. *St. Ann's Academy*, 20 pupils.

MARINO. *The O'Brien Institution of the Christian Brothers.* Bro. J. S. O'Flanagan, dir.

MAYNOOTH. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. O'Connor, supr. Chaplain, a Clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 20. Pupils, 246.

NEWTOWN-MOUNT-KENNEDY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and private day-school.

ORLAGH, RATHFARNHAM. *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. B. Bowen, O.S.A., prior; Rev. P. Coakley, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. C. O'Gorman, O.S.A., P. Crotty, O.S.A., J. Kenny, O.S.A.

RAHENY. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Juniorate, Belcamp Hall.—Very Rev. Matthew Clark, O.M.I., supr. Revs. J. Ring, O.M.I., J. Scannell, O.M.I.

RANELAGH. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. Martin, prioress. Religious, 15.

RATHDRUM. *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Tynan, local supr. Very Rev. John Staples, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 11. St. Michael's National School, attendance, 150. Industrial School for boys from 3 to 11 years old.

RATHFARNHAM. *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1822.—Mrs. Frances Corcoran, superior-general; Mrs. Casey, supr. Rev. E. Mackey, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 126. Boarders, 145; attending National School, 120.

RATHMINES. *Carmelite Convent*, Tranquilla.—Mrs. Powell, prioress. Rev. John Sheehan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 16.

St. Mary's College of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost, Rathmines.—Very Rev. S. O'Hanlon, president; Revs. J. E. Stephens, J. O'Hart, T. O'Hanlon, J. O'Reilly, J. Kingston, M. Moloney, C.S.Sp.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Charleville House.—Mrs. Dicher, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. Day pupils, 160.

SANDYMOUNT. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Mulhall, supr. Religious, 17. Industrial School, children, 110. Convent, National School, 220 pupils.

SKERRIES, Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Schools of the "Sacred Heart". Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. Thomas Dolan, P.P., chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Belmont House.—Very Rev. P. Newman, O.M.I., supr. Revs. John Foley, O.M.I., John Wallenborn, O.M.I.

Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph (Primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Mrs. Reilly, priorress. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 15.
Stillorgan Castle of the Order of St. John of God.—Rev. Edward Sur, prior; Rev. Fr. Flavien of the same Order, chaplain. Community, 20.

TALLAGHT. *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. Powell, O.P., prior. Fathers, 7.
Assumption Carmelite Convent, Firhouse. — Mrs. Meara, supr. Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains. Religious, 12.

TERENURE. *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. M. T. Flannery, supr. Curates of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent.
Carmelite College and Novitiate. — Rev. T. J. Kelly, O.C.C., Prior; Revs. Richard J. Colfer, O.C.C., J. Dunne, O.C.C., J. L. McCabe, O.C.C., P. L. Nolan, O.C.C.

WICKLOW. *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.* — Mrs. Ryan, supr Parish Priests, chaplains. Religious, 36. Boarders, 60. Poor Children, 300.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND, ST. STEPHEN'S-GREEN, DUBLIN.

The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gerald Molloy, D.D., D.Sc., rector.
The Rectorial Council.—The Rectorial Council consists of the Heads of Colleges.
Colleges of the Catholic University.—At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catnolic University should consist, in future, not of one College only, but of several.
In accordance with this new organisation, the Catholic University now consists of the following Colleges:
St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gargan, D.D., pres.
University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. — Very Rev. Wm. Delaney, S.J., (LL.D.), rector.
University College, Blackrock.—Very Rev. J. Murphy, C.S.Sp., pres.
St. Patrick's College, Carlow.—Rev. John Foley, pres.
Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.—Very Rev. J. J. Canon Dunne, pres.
School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.—C. J. Nixon, L.L.D., M.D., dean.

DUBLIN. *Diocesan College of the Holy Cross*, Clonciiffe — Very Rev. James Canon Dunne, president; Rev. John Waters, B.A., vice-president: Rev. M. McMahon, B.A., dean; Revs. M. Hickey, D.D., Michael Cronin, D.D., M.A., F.R.U.I., P. Walsh, M.A., Rev. J. A. Caine, M.A., Rev. J. Valentine, B.A., Rev. John Shine, M.A. Messrs. Vincent O Brien, Esq., M'Hardy-Flint, Esq., professors.
University College, St. Stephen's-green.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. William Delany, S.J., LL.D.
Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. John Byrne, S.M., sup.
Belvidere College, Great Denmark st.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. William Henry, rector.
Catholic University of Ireland, St. Stephen's-green. — Rt. Rev. Monsignor Molloy, D. D., D.Sc., rector.

BLACKROCK. *University College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. Jules Botrel, C.S.Sp., provincial; Very Rev. L. Healy, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. J. Martin Ebenrecht, C.S.Sp., Michael Hyland, C.S.Sp., Hugh O'Toole, C.S.Sp., M. de Waubert, C.S.Sp., John Neville, C.S.Sp., J. Herchenroder, C.S.Sp., T. O'Hanlon, C.S.S.p., Michael Walsh, C.S.Sp., M. Mitchel, C.S.Sp., D. Murphy, C.S.Sp., Michael Downey, C.S.Sp., C. Cremer, C.S.Sp., J. Kearney, C.S.Sp., James Keawell, C.S.Sp.
Scholasticate.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Scholastics, 40.
Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.
Day School, attached to the Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.

CASTLEKNOCK. *College of St. Vincent.*—Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Joseph Geoghegan, C.M., pres.; Rev. Richard Bodkin, C.M., vice-pres.; Revs. Wm. O'Connor, C.M., Martin Whitty, C.M., Joseph Cussen, C.M., Paul Cullen, C.M., James McDonnell, C.M., Edmund Cullen, C.M., Thomas McCarthy, C.M., Patrick Kilty, C.M., Timothy Donovan, C.M.

CLONDALKIN. *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery.* — Carmelite Tertiaries. Bro. J. G. Pierce, prior; Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, chaplain.

DRUMCONDRA. *All Hallows Missionary College.*—Very Rev. James Moore, C.M., pres.; Very Rev. Thos. O'Donnell, C.M., vice-pres.; Very Rev. Wm. Fortune, D.D., C.M., Revs. Timothy T. O'Mahony, D.D., C.M., M. O'Farrell, C.M., Joseph Sheehy, C.M., Daniel P. Walsh, C.M., M.V. O'Farrell, C.M., James Furlong, C.M., Michael Flynn, C.M., Patrick O'Gorman, C.M., H. Bedford, Esq., M. A. Cantab.
St. Patrick's Training College for Masters, Belvidere House.—Patron and Manager, His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin. Very Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., principal; Revs. Edmond Comerford, C.M., George Campbell, C.M.

MAYNOOTH. *St. Patrick's College.—Trustees*: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Meath, Kildare, Galway, Kerry, Cork, Clonfert, Ferns, Ossory, Limerick, Dromore, Raphoe, Achonry, Kilmore. *Visiting prelates*: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Meath, Ferns, Galway and Kilmacduagh, Cork, Raphoe. *Officials*: Rt. Rev. Monsignor Gargan, D.D., (Meath), president; Very Rev. Thos. O'Dea, D.D., vice-president; Revs. Patrick O'Leary, D.D., Thomas P. Gilmartin, James McGinley,

Patrick Morrisroe, deans; Revs. James Carpenter, C.M., John Ward, C.M., spiritual Fathers; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., librarian; Rev. James Donnellan, bursar; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., prefect of Dunboyne Establishment.

Faculty: Rev. Daniel Coghlan, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, first class); Rev. Michael Fogarty, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, second class); Rev. Daniel Mannix, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, third class); Rev. John Harty (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, fourth class); Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Joseph McRory, D.D., (prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Daniel O'Loan, D.D. (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. Frs. Lennon, D.D., (prof. of mathematics and natural philosophy); Rev. Michael Barrett, (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, first class); Rev. Michael Forker (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, second class); Rev. ——(prof. of rhetoric); Rev. John F. Hogan, D.D. (prof. of modern languages); Rev. Cornelius Mulcahy (prof. of English rhetoric), Rev. Michael Hickey (prof. of Irish); Rev. Henry Bewerungé (Organ and Gregorian chant); Very Rev. Thos. O'Dea, D.D., vice-president (lecturer on sacred eloquence); Mr. McHardy Flint (lecturer on elocution); Mr. Christopher J. Nixon, Mr. Patrick J. Hayes, Mr. Thomas E. T. O'Kelly, Mr. John O'Hagan.

RATHMINES. *St. Mary's College.*—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. T. J. Fogarty, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. C. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., H. Evans, C.S.Sp., J. O'Hart, C.S.Sp., T. Pembroke, C.S Sp., W. Corcoran, C.S.Sp., S. Caysac, C.S.Sp.

TERENURE. *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. T. J. Kelly, O.C.C., president.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.* — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Barry, supr. Rev. Wm. Landers, B.A., B.D., chaplain.

South Dublin Union Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

Jervis street Hospital. — Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Geary, supr. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Stephen's-green.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Cullen, supr. Rev. Daniel Hickey, chaplain.

North Dublin Union Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Mountjoy st.—Rev. Michael Curran, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Hodgins, supr.

Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Alice Chamberlaine, supr. Rev. Fintan Carroll, C.C., chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convents, 49 Lower Camden street and 52 York street, Kingstown, Dublin.

St. Mary's Asylum for blind Females, Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. John Kennedy, B.A., chaplain. Mrs. Lentaigne, supr. Blind Inmates, 165.

St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.—Mrs. M. I. Kavanagh, supr. The Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. P. L. Maher, supr. Rev. J. Maher, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.

St. Joseph's Asylum for aged Females, Portland-row.—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Rev. Christopher Nolan, chaplain.

Orphanage of the Poor Clares (for girls). Harold's Cross. Under care of the Poor Clares. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 200 destitute orphans supported by public charity.

St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.—Rev. John Maher, C.M., dir. The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

St. Mary's Femate Parochial (formerly Trinitarian) *Orphan House*, in the united parishes of SS. Mary, Thomas and George.

St. Mary's Industrial Training School (for girls), Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Denmark street Orphan School.—Very Rev. J. D. Slattery, O.P., guardian.

Malachean Orphan Charity. — Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. John Hoey, guardian and treasurer. Office, 61 Aughrim st.

St. Joseph's Female Orphanage, Wellington st. — Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. Michael Curran, chaplain. 90 Orphans.

Andrean Orphanage, St. Andrew's, Westland Row.—Rev. W. J. Murphy, adm., guardian.

The O'Brien Institution, for Boys, Fairview, Clontarf.—Founded by the Misses O'Brien. Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. J. S. O'Flanagan, supr.; Rev. Laurence Sheehan, diocesan examiner, chaplain.

House of Mercy.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st.

St. Monica's Widows' House, 35 to 38 Belvidere place, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 72. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield-lane.—Mrs. Mooney, supr. Religious, 14. Rev. John Behan, chaplain. Large poor schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.

Sacred Heart Home, 40 Drumcondra road.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Inmates, 100. Very Rev. J. J. Canon Dunne, president, Clonliffe College, chaplain.
Catholic Boys' Home, 72 Middle Abbey st.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. James Flanagan, *Hon. Secretary.*
Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners, 10 Henrietta st. — Under the care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith, 116 Coombe—Poor children, 800. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.
Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity. Mrs. Mary McCabe, supr. Rev. Andrew Moriarty, chaplain.
Presentation Orphanage (for girls), George's hill,—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Golden Bridge.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Merrion.

ARTANE. *Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. J. Butler, dir.; Rev. E. O'Sullivan, C.C., Coolock, chaplain.

ATHY. *House of Mercy.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

BLACKROCK. *Convalescent Home*, Linden. — Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. D'Alton, supr. Fathers from Blackrock College, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Carysfort Park.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Mrs. Grace, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. M. J. Synnott, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. Penitents, 100. School children, 270.

DRUMCONDRA. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind.*—Bro. T. B. Fahy, supr.
Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, under care of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity. Rev. James Cullen, C.C., chaplain. High Park.

GLASNEVIN. *Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage.* — Under the care of Christian Brothers. Orphans, 120. Rev. Wm. Field, C.C , chaplain.

GLENCREE. *St. Kevin's Reformatory*, for boys (opened in 1859).—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Rev. P. Newman, supr.; Rev. E. Hunt, chaplain.

GOLDENBRIDGE. *St. Vincent's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Home for the Aged.*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Thos. Boland, chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Orphanage* (for girls), Tivoli Road.—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. J. Hally, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. John Neary, chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.

MONKSTOWN. *Carriglea Park Industrial School.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Wm. Murphy, chaplain.

RATHDRUM. *Convent of Mercy.*—For boys from 3 to 11 years.

SANDYMOUNT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Lakelands.
Orphanage for Girls.—Sisters of Charity. Lakelands. Rev. James Doyle, chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Asylum for Catholic Lunatic Gentlemen.* — Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Rev. Father Peter, prior; Rev. Father Felix, chaplain.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Association for the Propagation of the Faith, 22 Parliament st. — Founded 1838. His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, pres.; His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin and the Right Rev. Mgr. McManus, P.P., V.G., treasurers; Rt. Rev. Mgr. McManus, P.P., V.G., and Very Rev. Timothy Canon Gorman, P.P., Bray, Hon. secretaries; Rev. Jos. Gorman, secretary.
Society of St. Vincent de Paul (various branches in the city).
Society of the B.V.M., Queen of Charity, Strand st. (Little)—Rev. John Maher, C.M., dir.
Ladies' Association of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Metropolitan Parish, founded 1850.—Very Rev. J. Flavin, adm., dir. The Ladies of Charity visit and relieve the sick poor in their homes. Council Rooms: 46 Eccles st.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes	70
Bishop	1	Convents	93
Priests	538	Catholic Population	384,566
Churches	152	Non-Catholic Population	109,124

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

There are six Dioceses in this Province, viz.: Tuam, Clonfert, Achonry, Elphin, the United Dioceses of Galway and Kilmacduagh, and Killala.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TUAM

Includes half Mayo, nearly half Galway, with part of Roscommon.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Clonfert, August 31, 1884; succeeded August, 1896; translated to See of Tuam, in succession to the Most Rev. John MacEvilly, Februay 13, 1903.

Predecessor Most Rev. JOHN MACEVILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, March 22, 1857; appointed also Apostolic Administrator of Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora, September, 1886; Coadjutor of Tuam, *cum jure succesionis*, February 2, 1878; succeeded November 7, 1881.—Died Nov. 1902.

CHAPTER OF TUAM.

Dean — Mgr. BARRETT, P.P., V.G.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. P. KILKENNY, P.P., V.G., Claremorris.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JAMES STEPHEN, P.P.V.F., Ballinrobe.

Precentor—Very Rev. JOSEPH CANTON P.P., Athenry.

PREBENDARIES.

Killibegs—Very Rev. P. MCALPINE, P.P., Clifden. Kilmeena—Very Rev. PATRICK FLATLEY, P.P., Aghagower. Lackagh — Very Rev. JOHN P. CANNING, P.P., Ballyhaunis. — Very Rev. P. LYNSKEY, P.P., Dunmore. Kilmoylan—Very Rev. PATRICK GREALLY, P.P., Newport. Teac Saxon — Very Rev. T. RONAYNE, P.P., Mount Bellew, Faldoun, —Very Rev. P. LYONS, P.P., Castlebar. Kilmainemore—Very Rev. JAMES HENNELLY, P.P., Cong and Neale.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Mgr. BARRETT, P.P.; Archdeacon KILKENNY, P.P., D.D.,; Canon, MCALPINE, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. P. LYNSKEY, P.P., Dunmore; P. FLATLEY, P.P., Aghagower; JAMES STEPHENS, P.P., Ballinrobe; PATRICK LYONS, P.P., Castlebar.

Commission for the Reform of Church Music in the Arvhdiocese—Very Rev. Precentor CANTON, chairman; Rev. JAMES KILGARRIFF, C.C., Tuam; Rev. JOHN MORGAN, B.D., St. Jarlath's College; Rev. JOHN MEEHAN, B.D., dir.; Mr. N. J. M. Hession Organist at the Cathedral.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. O. HANNON, St. Jarlath's College, Tuam.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. T. F. Macken, adm., Revs. W. McHugh, J. Kilgarriff, curates.

Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Archbishop's Parish, Rev. M. MacDonald, adm., Revs. James Burke R. Canavan, curates.

Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. James Curran. P.P. Rev. J. M. O'Reilly, curate.

Achill (Achill Sound P. O.), Rev. John Connelly, P.P., Revs. Denis Greany, C. White curates.

Addergoole and Liskeevy (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. M. Diskin, P.P., Revs. W. S. Faulkiner and A. O'Toole, curates.

Annagh (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. John Canning, P.P., Revs. John Greally and S. Walsh, curates.

Annaghdown (Drumgriffin P. O.), Rev. L. Ansbro, Rev. John O'Dea, curate.

Arran Island (Arran, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. Farrahar, P.P., Rev. E. J. Higgins, curate.

Athenry, Rev. Jos. Canton, P.P., Rev. Thos. Reidy, curate.
Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. Patrick Flatley, P.P. V. F., Rev. W. Heany curate,
Aughamore.—Rev. P. Molloy, P.P., Rev. J. Brett, curate.
Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Rev. John McDermott, P.P., Revs. M. Murphy, E. A. D'Alton, curates.
Ballynakill, (Letterfrack, Galway P. O.), Rev. B. McAndrew, P.P., Revs. James Biggins G. Prendergast, curates.
(Boffin, Galway P. O.), Rev. James Kelly, adm.
Ballinrobe, Rev. Jas. Stephens, P.P., V. F., Revs. Martin Healy, M. Hannon, curates.
Bekan (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. Bernard Freely, P.P., Revs. M. J. Glynn and J. Hyland, curates.
Burriscarra and Ballintubher (Ballyglass P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Connell, P.P., Revs. P. Forde and J. Waldron, curates.
Boyounagh (Glan P. O.), Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Rev. M. Ronayne, curate.
Burrisoole (Newport, Mayo P. O.), Very Rev. P. Grealy, P.P., Revs. P. Vardan, John Corcoran, curates.
Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P. O.), Rev. James Campbell, adm.
Cong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Rev. Jas. Hennelly, P.P., Rev. M. Fallon, J. O'Malley, curates
Crossboyne and Tagheen (Crossboyne *via* Claremorris, P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. J. McEvilly, curate.
Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona (Headford P. O.), Rev. M. Heany, P.P., Rev. J. M. Heavey, curate.
Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon P. Lynskey, P.P. V.F., Revs. T. Morris, P. McLaughlin, curates.
English, Ballyhean, and Breaghwy (Castlebar P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Lyons, P.P. V. F., Revs. P. O'Flaherty, J. O'Malley, P. Madden, curates.
Islandeady (Doolcague, Castlebar P. O), Rev. W. Coen, P.P., Rev. T. Heany, curate.
Kilcolman (Claremorris P. O.), Very Rev. P. Kilkenny, V. G. D.D., P.P., Revs. J. Tuffy, P. Brett, curates.
Kilcommon and Robeen (Hollymount P. O.), Rev. John Beigley, P.P., Revs. Francis Mac Dermott, Thomas O'Malley, curates.
Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P. O.), Rev. Matthias Lavelle, P.P., Rev. A. Waters, curate.
Kilmeen (Loughrea P. O.), Rev. J. Sellars, adm.
Kilgeever (Louisburgh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Healy, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, curate.
Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. Joseph Moloney, P.P., Revs. John Noone and P. Nicholson.
Killeen (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. John Healy, P. P., Revs. M. Owens, J. Keaveny, curates.
Killererin (Ballyglunin P. O.), Rev. John Keaveny, P.P.
Killascobe (Menlough P. O.), Rev. P. Colgan, P.P., Rev. P. Lynch, curate.
Killursa and Killower (Headford P. O.), Very Rev. John Barrett, V. G., P.P., Rev. Martin McEvilly, curate.
Kilmaine, Rev. I. Loftus, P. P.; Rev. M. Moran, C.C.
Kilmeena (Westport P. O.), Revs. Jeremiah O'Toole, W. H. Kelly, curate.
Kilmoylan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. Mark Eagleton, P.P., Rev. John Neary.
Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P.O.), Rev. P. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. M. Donnellon and M. Colleran.
Kilvine (Ballindine P. O.), Rev. Peter McGirr, Rev. John Mylotte, curate.
Knock (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. John Fallon, P.P., Rev. John McCarthy, curate.
Lackagh (Turloughmore P. O.), Rev. James Heany, P.P.
Mayo and Rosslee (Balla, Mayo P. O.), Rev. John McGreal, P.P.
Moore (Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. James Ronayne, P.P., Rev. J. Gibbons, curate.
Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Ronayne, P.P., Rev. M. Donnellan, curate.
Moyrus (Carna, Recess, Galway P. O), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. W. Lavelle, curate.
Omey and Ballindoon (Clifden P.O.), Very Rev. P. McAlpine, V.G., P.P., Revs. E. Walsh, E. McGough and W. Diskin, curates.
Partry (Ballinrobe P. O.), Rev. Jas. Corbett, P.P., Rev. R. Morrin, curate.
Ross (Clonbur, Cong P.O.), Rev. Martin Mellet, P.P., Revs. R. Waters, P. Curran, and J. A. Flatley, curates.
Roundstone, Rev. P. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. J. Ryan, curate.
Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. T. Hosty, P.P., Rev. E. Lavelle, curate.
Templetogher (Williamstown P. O.), Rev. John Burke, adm., Rev. M. Loftus, curate.
Turlough (Park, Turlough P. O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P.P.
(Ballyvary P. O.), Rev. W. MacEvilly, curate.
(Turlough P. O.), Rev. M. Burke, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tuam, Rev. T. F. Macken, chaplain.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. James Stephens, chaplain.
Castlebar, Very Rev. P. Lyons, chaplain.
Claremorris, Very Rev. Archdeacon Kilkenny, chaplain.
Clifden, Very Rev. P. McAlpine, chaplain.
Glanamaddy, Rev. Walter Conway, chaplain.
Mountbellew, Very Rev. Thos. Ronayne, chaplain.

WORKHOUSE:
Westport, Rev. M. McDonald, adm., chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON: Castlebar, Very Rev. P. Lyons, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TUAM. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Hoctor, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Margaret Turner, supr. A Boarding School has also been established within the last few years.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Judge, supr. Day School and House of Mercy.
ACHILL. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Brother Anthony Daly, supr.
ANNADOWN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis* (Novitiate).—Br. Kieran Buckley supr; Br. Baendan Buckley, novice master; Br. Finbar Boland, visitator.
BALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. V. Carey, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Hegarty, supr.
BALLYHAUNIS. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. S. Frost, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Thos. Brady, O.S.A.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy—Mrs. Davis, supr.
BROOKLODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Paul McCabe supr.
CASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Joseph.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Fleming, supr.
CLAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. McDonnell, supr.
CLIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy and Industrial School.*—Mrs. Vincent Ryan, supr.
Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.—Br. Virgillius Walsh, supr.
CUMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Leo M. O'Donnell, supr.
ERREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Clement Moran, supr.
KILKERIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Colman Feehan, supr.
KILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Pascal Cahill, supr.
LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial School under Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. G. Stephens. Pupils, 150.
MT. BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Daly, supr. Average daily attendance at each school during the year 60.
NEWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Westport).—Mrs. Glynn, supr.
PARTRY. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br Aloysius Faragher, supr.
ROUNDSTONE. *Monastery of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Fidelis Lynch, supr.
RUSHEEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Clifden).—Mrs. Lee, supr.
WESTPORT. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. R. Kilkenny, dir. Pupils, 250.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Carr, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TUAM. *St. Jarlath's College.*—Very Rev. M. Higgins, D.D., president; Revs. M. Conroy, Alexander Eaton, D. Ryder, B.D., John Morgan, B. D. John Meehan, B.D., B.C.L. and Francis Guy Esq., professors; Rev. P. Kelly, prefect of studies; N. Hession, Esq., professor of music; Dr. T. B Costello, physician.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools.* — Under the care of the Christian Brothers.
Orphanages and Industrial Schools at Tuam, Westport, and Clifden, under Sisters of Mercy.

Religious Societies in every parish. Temperance societies particularly attended to. The Archbishop gives the Temperance pledge to all children and such adults as may desire it at confirmation and vigorously inculcates, again and again, the formation, in every Parish, of Temperance Societies.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes	53
Priests	137	Churches	115
Parish Priests	48	Establishments of the Christian Brothers	4
Administrators	6	Franciscan Monasteries	11
Curates	73	College	1
Others	7	Convents	9
Regulars	2	Catholic Population in 1901	193,68

DIOCESE OF ACHONRY

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop — Most Rev. JOHN LYSTER, D.D., cons. April 8,1888. Address — Most Rev. Dr. Lyster Lord Bishop of Achonry, The Abbey, Ballaghadereen, Mayo Co.

Preceding Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS J. MCCORMACK, D.D., translated to Galway diocese April 26, 1887.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON, D.D.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. and Ven. TERENCE O'ROURKE, D.D.

Canons—Very Revs. ROGER O'HARA, OWEN STENSON, THOMAS LOFTUS.

Vicars-Forane.—Very Rev. TERENCE O'ROURKE, Very Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PATRICK HIGGINS.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghadereen, Cathedral of The Annunciation, Rt. Rev. Dr. Lyster, Rev. James O'Connor, adm., Rev. James Gallagher, curate.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Monosteredan, Rev. Thomas Gallagher, curate.
Church of St. Colman, Dernacartha, Rev. Patrick Higgins, curate.
Achonry (Lavagh, Tubbercurry P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Quinn, P.P.
(Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. Thomas P. Gallagher, L.S. P., B.C.L., curate.
Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Walter Henry, P.P.
Ballysodare (Collooney P. O., Sligo Co.), Parish Church of the Assumption, Rev. Edward Conington.
Succursal Church of Carownah, Rev. J. Casey, curate.
(Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Ballinacarrow, Rev. Patrick Casey.
Ballymote, Parish, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas Loftus, P.P., Rev. Henry Dillon, curate.
Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. Daniel Gallaher, curate.
Bohola (Bohola, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Grady, P.P., Rev. Edward Henry, curate.
Bunnenadden (Bunnenadden, Ballymote P. O.), Parish Church, Rev. John Gunning, P.P.
(Kilavel, Ballymote P. O.). Succursal Church of Kilavel, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, curate.
Carracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghadereen P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Patrick Durkan, P.P., Rev. Philip Mulligan, adm., Rev. Timothy O'Dwyer, curate.
Curry (Curry, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip Mulligan, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Rev. Patrick O'Grady, curate.
Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. Martin Henry, P.P., Rev. Matthew Devine, curate.
Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Dominick O'Grady, P.P.
(Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. James McKeohe, curate.
Killree (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. ———
(Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attracta, Kilavaght, Rev. Michael Harte, curate.
(Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. John McKeohe, curate.
Kilgarvan (Bonneconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Barnabas, Rev. Andrew Callaghan, P.P.
Killasser (Killasser, Swineford P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. John McDonnell, P.P.
Church of St. Thomas Callow, Rev. Arthur Devine, curate.
Kilbehagh (Charlestown, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Michael Kevaney, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
Kiltemagh; Parish Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Denis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Charles Gildea, curate.
Kilmacteigue (Tubercurry P. O.), Rev. Thomas Quin, adm., Revs. Dominick McGowan and Michael Durcan, curates.
Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare, Rev. James Spelman, curate.
Kilmovee (Kilmovee, Ballaghadereen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Canon Roger O'Hara, P.P.
Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. William Flynn, curate.
Succursal Church of St. Celsus, Kilkelly, Rev. W. Flynn, curate.
Killoran (Collaney, Ballysodaire P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Daniel Gallagher, P.P.

Straide (Straide, Castlebar P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Patrick Hunt, P.P.
Swineford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Very Rev. Michael Staunton, D.D., P.P., Rev. Patrick Boland, curate.
Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. William Harte, curate.
Church of St. Columba, Mielick, Rev. Peter Cawley, curate.
Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Staunton, P.P.
Succursal Church of St. Michael Archengel, Cloonacool, Rev. Michael Doyle, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tubbercurry, Rev. P. Staunton, chaplain.
Swineford, Very Rev. M. Staunton, chaplain.

COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *The College.*—Very Rev. James Daly, D.D., pres. and director; Rev. Hugh O'Donnell, Rev. Michael Connelly, Rev. Ambrose Blain, Mr. E. Cullen, Rev. Mich. Doherty; Rev. Charles Gildea; Rev. D. McGowan; Herr Litt, professors.
Christian Brothers School.—Bro. Gabriel, dir.
BALLXMOTE. *Select Day School and Training School* for young Ladies, under the Sisters of Mercy.
KILTIMAGH. *High Class Boarding School for Young Ladies*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.
SWINEEORD. *Marist Brothers School.* Brother Richard, director.
TUBBERCURRY. *Select Day-School* for young Ladies, under the Marist Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

BALLAGHADEREN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 20. Mrs. Malone, supr.
BALLYMOTE. *Convent of the Holy Rosary.*—Mrs. McCarthy, supr.
BANADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 13. Mrs. Walshe, supr.
FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 20. Mrs, O'Meara supr.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community 13. Mother Philomena Lynch, supr.
SWINEFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Community 25. Mrs. Evangelist McCarthy, supr.
The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fever Hospital and Parochial Schools.
TUBBERCURRY. *Marist Convent.* Mother Anastasia, Superioress.

ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xaviers' Orphanage and Training School.* — Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils 106; Day pupils 300. Hosiery and Knitting Technical School and Factory, in which 150 young women from the district find employment.
BALLYMOTE. *Rosary Technical School, and Training School for Domestic Servants.*
BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity.*—Industrial pupils 90; Orphans 30. Day pupils 150. Lace factory, 100 young women. Rev. Michael Duncan, chaplain.
FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent; in these schools the girls of the neighborhood are instructed in all branches of the Woolen Industry.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Training School for Domestic Servants.*—Girls are taught cooking, laundry work, housemaid's duties, needlework, poultry-keeping and kitchen-gardening in this useful institution.

HOSPITALS.

BALLAGHADEREEN.—*St. John's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, supported by voluntary contributions.
SWINEFORD.—*St. Patrick's Union Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, supported by voluntary contributions.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	22
Priests	51	Chapels and Churches	41
Parish Priests	20	Convents	7
Administrators	2	Catholic Population, 1891	89,545
Curates	29	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	2,734

Catholic Population at present..... 88,340

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOSEPH HOARE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, St. Mel's, Longford.

CHAPTER OF ARDAGH.

Dean—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., Taghshiney.

Archdeacon—Ven. JAMES SMYTH, P.P., V.F., Granard.

Canons—Very Rev. P. KEARNEY, P.P., Moate; Very Rev. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., V.F., Ardagh; Very Rev. MATHEW COLUMB, P.P., Ballynahown; Very Rev. Dean JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., Cloghan, Kings Co.; Very Rev. MICHAEL GILLIGAN, P.P., Carrick-on-Shannon; Very Rev. T. MARTIN, P.P., Edgeworthstown; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. THOMAS CAHILL, P.P., V.F., Ballinagar, Dromahair; Very Rev. FRANCIS O'FARRELL, Clonbroney, Edgeworthstown; Very Rev. P. MURRAY, P.P., Ballymachugh; Very Rev. Canon GREY.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Cannon ST. O'FARRELL, P.P., Cloghan, Kings Co.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOS. CAHILL, P.P., Killanummery, Dromahair; Very Rev. JAMES SMYTH, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. Dean JOHN MONAHAN, D.D. P.P., Cloghan; Very Rev. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., Ardagh; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. M. GILLGAN, P.P., Carrick-on Shannon.

PARISHES AND BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish, Rev. B. Geraghty, adm., Revs. Wm. Fitzgerald, Denis Reynolds curates.
Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Thos. Langan, D.D., P.P., Rev. Jos. McGivney,
Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Doian, Rev. James Bannon, curate.
Annaduff (Drumsna P. O.), Rev. Thos. Hourican, P.P.
Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon O'Farrell, P.P., V.F., Rev. Wm. O Dwyer, curate.
Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P.O.), Rev. Francis Cahill, adm., Rev. John Duffy.
Bornacoola (Dromod P. O.), Rev. M. Flynn, P.P., Rev. James Dowdall, curate.
Cashel (Lanesboro P. O.), Rev. Eugene Kearney, P.P., Rev. Wm. Mulvihill, curate.
Clonbroney (Ballynalee P.O.), Very Rev. Francis Canon O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. Thos. Gavigan, Rev. P. Higgens, curates.
Clongish (Newtownforbes P. O.), Rev. Joseph Skelly, P.P., Rev. John Curran, curate.
Clonmacnoise (Shannonbridge P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Reilly, Rev. J. Cosgrone, curates.
Cloone (Mohill P. O.), Rev. T. Boylan, P.P., Peter Butler, curates.
Cluanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P. O.), Rev. John A. Penkman, P.P.
Columbkille (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. James Sheridan, P.P., Rev. Eugene McGuire, Rev. J. McGowan.
Dromard (Moyne, Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Rev. P. Lynch, curate.
Drumlish, Rev. John Keville, Rev. James Dawson, curate.
Drumlumman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P. O.), Rev. John Quinn, P.P., Rev. M. D. Masterson, curate.
Drumlumman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Patrick Murray, P.P., Rev. Francis Murphy, curate.
Fenagh, Rev. Denis Grey, P.P.
Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P. O.), Very Rev. Dean Monahan, P.P., V.F., Revs. Patrick Donohoe, Thos. Macken.
Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P. O.), Rev. T. Maguire, P.P., Rev. J. J. Meehan, curate.
Granard, Venerable Archdeacon James Smyth, V.F., P.P., Revs. Robert Egan, Eugene Connolly, curates.
Kilcommock Kennagh, Longford P. O.), Rev. Peter McGivney, P.P.
Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P. O.), Rev. Peter Ridahan, P.P., Rev. E. O'Reilly, curate.
Killanummery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Cahill, V.F., P.P., Rev. E. Briody, curate.
(Ballintogher, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Patrick Markey, curate.

Killoe (Longford P. O.), Rev. Thos. Conefry, D.D., Rev. Francis O'Reilly, curate.
Kilronan (Keadue P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Deniston, Rev. Hugh Masterson, curate.
Kiltoghert (Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. J. Manly, Mat. McCabe, Michael Nangle, curates.
Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Anthony McGaver, P.P., Rev. Thos. Masterson, curate.
Mary's, St. (Athlone P. O.), Rev. Charles O'Farrell, adm.; Revs. Michael Burke, M. J. Kennedy, curates.
Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kearney, P.P., Revs. Luke Plunkett, Peter McNamara, curates.
Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., Rev. P. O'Hara curate.
Millane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P. O.), Very Rev. Mathew Canon Columb, P.P., Revs. Bernard Manning, John Brady, curates.
Mohill, Very Rev. Felix Doherty, P.P., Revs. Patrick Newman, Henry Doyle, Edward Dalton. curates.
Murhan (Drumshambo P. O.), Rev. James Manning, P.P., Rev. Wm. Fallon, curate.
Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Peter Ledwith, P.P.
Rathcline (Lanesborough P. O.), Rev. Wm. Murray, P.P., Rev. Michael Skelly, curate.
Scrabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael Corcoran, P.P.
(Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. John Farrell, curate.
Street (Street, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGoey, P.P., Rev. P. Clancy, curate.
Taghshiney and Carrickedmond (Taghshinay P.O.), Revs. P. Moore, P.P., Hugh Lynch, curate.
Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbane P. O.), Rev. James Cassuly, P.P., Rev. Jos. Guinan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Longford, Rev. B. Geraghty, chaplain.
Athlone, Rev. C. O'Farrell, adm., chaplain.
Ballymahon, Rev. F. Cahill, chaplain.
Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. M. Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Granard, Venerable Archdeacon James Smyth, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Mohill, Very Rev. F. Canon Donohoe, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ATHLONE. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Benedict Coffee. O.S.F. Def. Very Rev. P. Begley, Ex-Prov. Def. Vicar, guardian; Revs. C. Hanrahan and B. Keneafsey. Brothers Pachal Burke and Anthony Donegan, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis.
Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.
Convent of Mercy.—The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
BALLYMAHON. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mother Francis, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Hospital, School of Workhouse and National School.
BANAGHER. King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.*—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. Thos. Macken, chaplain.
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON. *Marist Convent.*—Mother M. Pauline, supr. Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
DRUMSHAMBO. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.* (Titular, St. Mary's of the Angels). — Rev. Mother Mary of St. Agnes (Marion Grattan), abbess; Rev. John Kelly, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 36.
EDGEWORTHSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Branch of Longford. The Sisters have a day pension school.
FERBANE, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny.*—Community, 5. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools.
GRANARD. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Hoare, supr.; Rev. R. Egan, chaplain. Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital and School.
LONGFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. McGaver, supr. Attendance in Poor School, 400. The Sisters have Charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
MOATE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Donnell, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial and National School.
MOHILL. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. Banahan, supr. The daily average attendance at Poor Schools, 200. The Sisters are in charge of the Poor House Hospital.
NEWTOWNFORBES. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. Ledwith, supr. The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONGFORD. *College of St. Mel*, under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. James Fullam, pres.; Very Rev. J. Fullam, Rev. Michael J. Masterson, Rev. Patrick McCabe, and J. Enright, Esq., B.A., Rev. J. Bolana, Esq., Rev. I. Goodwin, Esq. B.A., professors; Herr Alphonse Haan, professor of Music.
Superior Schools for Young Ladies, in connection with the Convents.
Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the Bishop).
1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. P. Duffy, supr.
2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.
3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.

Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy; under Government inspection.
Technical School. Longford, M. Goey House of Industry
Primary Schools all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Parish Priests	38	Convent and College Chapels	12
Regular Clergy	4	Seminary	1
Administrators	3	Ecclesiastical Schools	3
Professors	4	Convent, Regulars	1
Curates etc.	53	Nunneries	12
Total Priests	102	Monastery and Monastic Schools	2
Parishes	41	Catholic Population in 1901	95,551
Churches	75	Non-Catholic Population In 1891	9,757

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER.

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal, Louth, and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD OWENS, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Richard Owens, Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

CHAPTER OF CLOGHER.

Dean—Very Rev. P. BERMINGHAM, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross.

Precentor—Right Rev. Monsignor EDWARD MCKENNA, P.P., Dromore.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Monsignor THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JAMES MCQUAID, P.P., Derrygonnelly.

Theologian—Very Rev. DR. MCGLONE, P.P., Aghnamullen West.

Chancellor—Very Rev. LAWRENCE J. O'NEILL, P.P., Clones.

Canons—Very Rev. JOHN MCKENNA, P.P., Pettigo; Very Rev. JAMES MCKENNA, P.P., Aughavea; Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNOR, P.P., Drummully; Very Rev. B. DUFFY, P.P., Fintona; Very Rev. P. SMYTH, P.P., Tullycorbet; Very Rev. JAMES MEEGAN, P.P., Castleblayney ;Very Rev. M MCGLONE, P.P., Roslea

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General — Very Rev. PETER BERMINGHAM, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross; Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Keown, adm., Revs. Thomas Brannan, Hugh O'Neill, Michael Donnelly, curates.
Clontibret (Annyalla, P. O. Monaghan), Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. H. Maquire, adm., Rev. P. McNeany, curate.
(Clontibret, P. O. Monaghan), Rev. Jas. McPhillips, curate.
Aghabog (Latnamard,P. O. Newbliss), Rev. Patrick McKean, P.P., Rev. Thomas Maguire, curate.
Aghnamullen East (Shantonagh, P.O. Castleblaney), Rev. E. McKenna, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.
Aghnamullen West (Lattin, P.O. Ballybay), Very Rev. Peter Canon McGlone, D.D., P.P., Rev. John Meenan, curate.
Aughavea (P. O. Brookboro), Very Rev. James Canon McKenna, P.P.
(P.O. Brookeboro), Revs. John Keelan, Brookeboro, Patrick McCarney, Coonian, Fivemiletown, curates.
Aughintain (P. O. Fivemiletown), Rev. Hugh McMeel, P.P.
Blackbog (P. O. Ederney), Rev. Thomas McNulty, P.P., (Ederney) Revs. James McCarney, E. Mohan, curates.
Carrickmacross, Very Rev. P. Bermingham, D.D., V.G., Dean, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Neill, Andrew Maguire, Patrick McCleary, curates.
Cleenish (Arney, P.O. Enniskillen), Rev. E. McMahon, adm.
(P. O. Belcoo), Rev. Patrick Courtney, Rev. John J. Ward, curate.
Clogher (Clogher, P.O. Tyrone), Rev. Patrick Boylan, P.P., Rev. Patrick McMeel, curate.

Clones, Very Rev. Lawrence J. Canon O'Neill, P.P., Chancellor, Revs. James McNulty, D. Gormley, curates.
Currin (Scotshouse, P. O. Clones), Rev. James McElroy, P.P., Rev. Patrick McConnon, curate.
Derrygonnelly (Monea, P. O. Enniskillen), Very Rev. James Canon McQuaid, P.P. (P.O. Derrygonnelly), Revs. Patrick Hackett, D. McGrath, curates.
Donagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. Felix McKenna, P.P., Rev. Terence Connolly, curate.
Donaghmoyne (Donoughmoyne, P. O. Carrickmacross), Rev. Terence Conlan, P.P. (P.O. Broomfield, Castleblayney), Revs. P. Mulligan, B. Maquire, curates.
Donacavy (P.O. Fintona), Very Rev. B. Canon Duffy, P.P., Rev. James Hackett, curate.
Dromore (Dromore, P. O. Omagh), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, P.P., Revs. Math. Maguire, C. Eardley, curates.
Drummully (P.O. Newtownbutler), Very Rev. Daniel Canon O'Connor, P.P., Revs. T. J. Keenan, Patrick McCusker, curates.
Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, P.O. Co. Monaghan), Rev. Thomas Murphy, P.P., Rev P. Owens, curate.
(Three-M-House, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Francis J. Donnelly, curate.
Ematris (P.O. Rockcorry), Rev. W. C. O'Doherty, P.P.
Enniskillen, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Archdeacon Thos. Smollen, V.G., P.P., Revs. James E. McKenna, John Tierney, Edw. Quigley, curates.
Errigle Truagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. Patrick Callan, P.P., (St. Patrick's, Aughnacloy). Rev. P. Mulligan, curate, Rev. James Duffy, curate, (Carrickroe, P.O. Emyvale).
Eskra (Seskanore, P.O. Omagh), Rev. William McKenna, P.P., Rev. M. J. O'Doherty, adm.
Garrison (Garrison, P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Peter Farnan, P.P., Revs. Bernard Maguire, Daniel Meenan, curates.
Iniskeen (Iniskeen, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. J. F. Maguire, P.P., Rev. James Daly, curate.
Innismacsaint (P.O. Bundoran), Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., P.P., Rev. Patrick McKenna, curate.
(P.O. Ballyshannon), Rev. James Marron, curate.
Killanny (Ballymackney, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. John Gallagher, P.P., Rev. James P. McKenna (Covereagh, Dundalk), curate.
Killeevan (P.O. Newbliss), Rev. P. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. John Trainor, curate.
Kilskerry (Kilskerry, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. Phil. McGinity, P.P.
(Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. Edward Maguire, curate.
Magheracloone (P.O. Carrickmacross), Rev. Laurence Keenan, P.P. (Drumguasat, Carrickmacross), Rev. Lawrence O'Kieran, curate.
Maguiresbridge (P.O. Lisnaskea), Rev. Thomas Duffy, P.P., Rev. John McKenna, curate.
(P.O. Maguiresbridge), Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick, curate.
Muckno (P.O. Castleblaney), Rev. James Meegan, P.P., Revs. Mark Clinton, Bernard Maguire, curates.
Pettigo, Very Rev. John Canon McKenna, P.P., Rev. Eugene Coyle, curate.
(P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Joseph O'Connor, curate.
Rosslea (Amalore, Clones), V. Rev. Michael Canon McGlone, P.P. (Rosslea, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. P. J. Lynch, Rev. Patrick Breen, curates.
Tempo, Rev. Thomas Gallagher, P.P., Rev. Thomas Connolly, curate.
Tullycorbet (P.O. Ballibay), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Smyth, P.P., Rev. Owen Traynor, Rev. Francis McManus, curates.
Tydavnet (Scotstown, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Charles Quinn, P.P.
Revs. J. Smith, James Sheil, curates.
Tyholland (Silverstream, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Joseph Rapinund, P.P.
Whitehill (Whitehill, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. Geo. McMeel, D.D., P.P.
(P.O. Irvinestown), Rev. P. McQuaid, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Monaghan, Rev. P. Keown, chaplain.
Ballyshannon, Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, chaplain.
Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Peter Bermingham, D.D., chaplain.
Castleblaney, Rev. James Meegan, chaplain.
Clogher, Rev. Patrick Boylan, chaplain.
Clones, Very Rev. L. J. O'Neill, chaplain.
Enniskillen, Right Rev. T. Smollen, chaplain.
Irvinestown, Rev. Geo. McMeel, chaplain.
Lisnaskea, Rev. Thomas Duffy, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Monaghan, Rev. Patrick Keown, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*, Lakeview.—Mrs. Sullivan, in religion Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Number in Community, 50. The Sisters manage an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies, and a Day School for the female children of the town. Rev. P. Keown, chaplain.
St. Martha's Industrial School, (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 70.
BUNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*.—Mrs. Finigan, in religion Sister M. Xavier, supr. Community, 10. Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., chaplain.

CARRICKMACKROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis.* — First-class Boarding School for young Ladies. Mrs. Kiernan, in religion Sister M. Bernard, supr. Community, 21. Rev. Patrick O'Neill, chaplain.

Workhouse.—Mrs. O'Brien, in religion Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Community, 6.

CLONES. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Farrell, in religion Sister M. Antonia, supr. Community, 8. Very Rev. Canon O'Neill, P.P., chaplain.

CASTLEBLAYNEY *Sisters of Mercy.* Sister M. Patricia, supr. Community 6.

ENNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Maguire, in religion Sister M. Patricia, supr. Community, 24. Right Rev. Monsignor Smollen, chaplain.

BALLYSHANNON. *Workhouse.*—Mrs. Coyle, in religion Sister M. Eunan, supr. Community, 4. Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., chaplain.

PETTIGO, Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg.*—The Station for Pilgrims, opens annually on the 1st of June, and closes on the 15th of August. Large Hospice for the reception of Pilgrims.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan,* conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. Thomas O'Doherty, pres.; Revs. Thomas O'Dogherty, Cornelius Tierney, B.D., Eugene McAdam, James J. McNamee, B.D., B.C.L., Laurence Murray, James Murray, A. H. Boylan, S.T.L., B.C.L., professors. Professor of Music, Rev. J. J. McNamee. Drill-master, Sergeant-major Forbes, R.I.F. Drawing-masters: Revs. Laurence Murray, A. H. Boylan.

Christian Brothers—Rev. W. D. Power, supr. 200 pupils.

CARRICKMACROSS. *Monastery of Patrician Brothers.*—Rev. Br. Slattery, supr. Pupils, 172.

ENNISKILLEN. *Presentation Monastery.*—Rev. Br. Nunan, supr. Pupils, 250.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	104	Churches	87
Parish Priests	37	College	4
Administrators	4	Convents	8
Curates	61	Christian Brothers' School	3
In Seminary	7	Catholic Population in 1901	101,162
Parishes	40	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	57,178

DIOCESE OF CLONFERT

Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—THOMAS O'DEA, D.D., cons. Bishop August 30, 1903.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, S . Brendan's, Loughrea, Co. Galway.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Tynagh, Loughrea; Very Rev. Jos. CORCORAN, P.P., Portumna.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. H. Brennan, adm., Rev. John Heagnery, curate.
Tynagh, Rev. John Cunningham, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Dermody curate.
Abbeygormacan and Killoran (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. R. Meagher, P.P. (Killoran, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. M. Ryan, curate.
Aughrim and Kilconnell (Aughrim P.O.), Revs. Daniel Coghlan, P.P., J. M. O'Donohue, curate.
Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerrill (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John Hernan, adm.; Rev. Thos. Dunne, curate.
Ballynakill, Lr. (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Martin Larkin, P.P., Rev. Joseph Pelly, curate.
Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, P.P., Rev. P. O'Langhlin, curate.
Bullaun, Grange and Killaan (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P.
Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. Andrew Flynn, curate.
Clontuskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John Fallon, Rev. J. Spelman, adm. *p.t.*
Creagh and Kilclooney (Ballinasloe P.O.), Revs. Timothy Joyce, adm., Patrick Kelly, adm. *pro. tem.*; Revs. Jas. Flynn, Thos. O'Connor, curates.
Duniry and Kilnelahan (Doniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Egan, P.P., Rev. J. O'Neill, curate.
Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mahon, P.P.
Fohanagh and Kilgerrill (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. John Harney, P.P.
Kilconickny, Kilconieran, and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P.
Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Sellars, P.P.
Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P. (Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. J. Malvin, curate.
Killimorbologue and Tiranascragh (Killimore P.O.), Rev. John Callanan, P.P., Rev. P.J. Nagle, curate.
Killimordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Jos. Cahalan, P.P.
Kilmalinoge and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Very Rev. Jos. Corcoran, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Humphreys, T. Mulkern, curates.
Kilnadeema and Kilteskill (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. B. Bowes, P.P.
Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P., Rev. Thos. Fulham, curate.
Lusmagh (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. T. Nohilly, P.P.
Taghmaconnell, Rev. Jos. M. Pelly, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Loughrea, Rev. H. Brennan, chaplain.
Ballinasloe, Rev. P. J. Kelly, adm., chaplain.
Portumna, Very Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Ballinasloe, Rev. P. J. Kelly, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUGHREA. *St. Joseph's Abbey, Discalced Carmelites.*—Very Rev. Joseph Coen, prior; Very Rev. Benedict Lesundia, sub prior: Revs. Francis Barry, Vincent Finnerty, Columba Burke, Albert Keane and Elias Pelly.
ESKER. *St. Patrick's Athenry Redemptorists*—Very Rev. Laurence Hayes, rector; Revs. Vincent Bourke, Patrick Sampson, John Van Asten, Michael Magnier, John B. Coyle, Patrick Kilbride, Matthew O'Callaghan, Patrick Hartigan, John McHugh, Armand Dorsaz, Michael Cagney, Patrick Shannon, Thomas Hogan, Thomas Sutton, Denis Mitchell, John Curley, Louis Blanc, Michael Hanigan, Francis Gilmartin, Bernard Hackett, Edmund Gleeson.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy. Mrs. Stanislaus Burke, Rev. Mother; Ballinasloe, Mrs. Kelly, supr.; Portumna, Mrs. Darcy, supr.; Woodford, Mrs. Quinlan; Eyrecourt, Mrs. Read. 85 Sisters in all.
Convent of Carmelite Nuns.—Mrs. M. Clare Lally, prioress. 17 Professed Religious — living according to the primitive rule. Confessors and Chaplains, the Carmelite Fathers.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's College, The Pines Ballinasloe—Very Rev. J. Dynan, D.D., rector; Dr. Dynan, professor; Rev. Thos. Porter. Messrs. W. D. Horgan, B.A., Joseph McKenna, Francis Casey, Wm. M. Williams, J. Kiely, W. H. Thomas, J. Hamilton and Herr Koss. Students, 85.

St. Michael's Technical School, Ballinasloe.—Courses of Technical Science, Commercial Science, Art and Domestic Economy are being organized under a Head Master of Technical Science and Art, and teachers of Commercial Subjects and of Domestic Economy.

Primary Schools.—There are schools under the Nuns in Loughrea, Ballinasloe, Portumna, Eyrecourt and Woodford; the number of pupils on roll being respectively 298, 404, 175, 120, 135. The Parochial Schools, under lay teachers, are nearly equal to the wants of the population.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Poorhouses of Ballinasloe, Loughrea, and Portumna. They also have Industrial Schools, Orphanages and Technical Schools for girls in Loughrea and Ballinasloe.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	24
Priests	73	Churches, parochial and succursal	46
Parish Priests	21	Houses of Regulars	2
Administrators	5	Nunneries	6
Curates etc.	16	Catholic Population in 1901	41,162
College Clergys	2	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	1,782
Regulars	29		

DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D.; born at Charleville, 1844; cons. August 19, 1894. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.

Predecessor—Most Rev. JOHN M'CARTHY, D.D.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Dean KELLER, P.P., Youghal.

Vicars-Forane—The Venerable Archdeacon HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Midleton; Very Rev. JOHN S. WIGMORE, D.D., P.P., Mallow; Very Rev. JEREMIAH MURPHY, D.D., P.P., Macroom; Very Rev. WILLIAM RICE, P.P., Mitchelstown; Very Rev. E. B. O'CONNELL, P.P., Kanturk.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. BROWNE, Queenstown.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN NOONAN, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.

CHAPTER OF CLOYNE.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL KELLER, P.P., V.G., Youghal.

Archdeacon—Venerable WILLIAM HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Midleton.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JEREMIAH MURPHY, D.D., P.P., Macroom.

PREBENDARIES.

Glanworth—Very Rev. J. S. WIGMORE, P.P., V.F., Mallow. Cool—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., Aghada. Donoughmore—Very Rev. W. RICE, P.P., V.F., Mitchelstown. Subulter—Very Rev. E. B. O'CONNELL, P.P., V.F. Kanturk. Laken—Very Rev. A. MORRISSY, P.P., Banteer. Ballyhea—Very Rev. P. J. O'CALLAGHAN, P.P., Charleville. Cooline—Very Rev. E. NEVILLE, P.P., Inniscarra. Brigown—Very Rev. D. LYNCH, P.P., Blarney. Inniscarra—Very Rev. D. BURDON, P.P., Buttevant. Kilmacdonagh—Very Rev. C. CAHILL, P.P., Glanworth. Cahirultan—Very Rev. M. HIGGINS, P.P., Castletown Roche. Aghulter—Very Rev. D. MANNIX, D.D., President Maynooth College. Kilmaclenine—Very Rev. J. SISK, P.P., Ladys Bridge. Killenemer—Very Rev. P. A. SHEEHAN, D.D., P.P., Doneraile.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thomas Madigan, adm., Revs. Cornelius Corbett, Philip Murphy, Denis O'Connor, John O'Donoghue, curates.
Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. M. M. O'Callaghan, adm.; Revs. M. B. Kennedy, Cornelius L. O'Flynn, Michael Whelan, military chaplain.
Aghada, Very Rev. John Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Lawrence Murphy, curate.
Aghabulloge (Coachford P.O), Rev. J. Russell, P.P., Revs. Timothy Lenihan, A. O'Riordan, curates.
Aghinagh (Killinardrish P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Michael Fouhy, curate.
Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Smithwick, P.P., Rev. David O'Connell, curate.
Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. Eugene J. O'Riordan, P.P., Rev. Maurice O'Connell, curate.
Ballyclogh, Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ring, curate.
(Cecilstown P. O.), Rev. Michael Lane, curate.
Ballyhea (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Edmond Morton, P.P., Rev. James Gleasure, curate
Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Rev. James Canon Sisk, P.P., Revs. Denis Dennehy, Patrick Casey, John Keating, curates.
Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, curate.
Blarney, Very Rev. Denis Canon Lynch, P.P., Rev. John White, curate.
(Whitechurch P. O.), Rev. James Roche, curate.
Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, P.P., Rev. James Coghlan, curate.
Carrigtoohill, Rev. John Barry, P.P., Rev. Thomas Bowler, curate.
Castlelyons, Rev. Peter O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Thomas Shinkwin, curate.
Castlemagner (Kanturk P. O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. Daniel Boyle, curate.
Castletownroche, Rev. Michael Canon Higgins, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Twoomey, curate.
(Ballyhooly P. O.), Rev. Pierce Greene, curate.
Charleville, Rev. P. J. Canon O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. John Burton, Patrick Lynch, curates.
Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. Wm. Sutton, John Hartnett, curates.
Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Morrissy, P.P., Revs. John Fouhy, Michael Coghlan, curates.
Cloyne, Very Rev. John O'Riordan, P.P., Revs. Daniel Foley, Thomas Roche, curates.
Conna (Conna, Tallow P. O.), Very Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. John O'Donnell, curate.
(Ballynoe P.O.), Rev. David Barrett, curate.
Doneraile, Rev. Patrick A. Canon Sheehan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Joseph Sexton, Walter O'Brien, curates.
Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Rev. David Barry, P.P., Revs. Philip Sheahan, Peter Dawson, curates.
Freemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Coghlan, P.P., Revs. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, Patrick Leahy, curates.
Glanworth, Rev. Cor. Canon Cahill, P.P., Rev. James Browne, curate.
Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. B. Shinnick, P.P., Revs. John O'Callaghan, Michael O'Keeffe, curates.
Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Hugh Kelleher, P.P., Rev. Henry Roche, curate.
Imogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Michael Ahern, P.P., Rev. Daniel Browne, curate.
Inniscarra, Very Rev. E. Canon Neville, P.P., Revs. David Kent, Patrick Sheehan, Michael Ahern, curates.
Kanturk, Very Rev. E. B. Canon O'Connell, V.F., P.P., Revs. Joseph O'Keeffe, Ed. Griffin, curates.
Kildorrery, Rev. Denis O'Connell, P.P., Revs. Denis Frawley, John Nagle, curates.
Killeagh, Rev. Edmond Murphy, P.P., Rev. Edward Shinnick, curate.
Kilworth, Rev. Patrick J. Horgan, P.P., Revs. James Kelleher, Cornelius Murphy, curates.
Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. Edmund Irwin, curate.
Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. Pierce McSweeny, P.P., Rev. Patrick McAuliffe, curate.
(Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Eugene MacCarthy, curate.
Lisgoold (Midleton P.O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Michael Curtin, curate.
Macroom, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Murphy, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Morrison, William Lillis, B. Curtin, curates.
Mallow, Very Rev. John S. Canon Wigmore, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Madden, Richard Ahern, curates. Rev. L. Kenefick, chaplain.
Midleton, Ven. Archdeacon Hutch, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Cornelius O'Connor, Francis Murphy, curates. Rev. Charles Daly, chaplain.
Mitchelstown, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Ellard, Timothy O'Donohue, F. Flannery, curates.
Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Timothy Buckley, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.
Newmarket, Rev. M. P. Norris, adm., Rev. Ed. McCarthy, curate.
Ratheormac, Rev. James Moore, P.P., Rev. John Browne, curate.
Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. Timothy Crowley, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hurley, Stephen Wigmore, D.D., curates.
Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Revs. Wm. Blake, B.D., P.P., James Browne, curate.
Youghal, Right Rev. Mgr. Dean Keller, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Aherne, Maurice Brew, John Burke, Michael Rea curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow; The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Youghal, Rev. M. Rea, chaplain.
Macroom, Rev. B. Curtin, chaplain.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Queenstown, Rev. Thomas Madigan, chaplain.
Fermoy, Rev. Michael Whelan, chaplain.
Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEENSTOWN. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. Celsus McCarthy, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. De Sales O'Sullivan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 36. Attendance in National Schools, 600; Pay School, 90; Rushbrooke National School, 149.

FERMOY. *Christian Brothers.* Br. T. J. Stapleton, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Francis Hurley, supr. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Magdalen McLean, supr. Clergymen of St. Colman's, chaplains. Community, 50; Pupils, 75; Day Pupils, 37.

BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Augustine Quain, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 11. National School, 150; Pay School, 80.

CARRIGTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor.* St. Aloysius Convent. National School for girls, Boarding and Day School.

CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Magdalen Rigney, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance of pupils, about 450. The Sisters have also charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Killmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.
Christian Brothers.—Br. R. J. Prenderville, dir. Pupils, 200.

DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. B. Lee, dir. Pupils, 120.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Ita, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 22. Average attendance of pupils, 200.

KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Dominic O'Hea, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 12. National School, 300. Pay School, 50.

MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Evangelist O'Mahony, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance in National Schools, 500. The Sisters have also a Pay-school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.

MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. C. Catherine, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Kanturk. Six of the Community are engaged there.
Patrician Brothers. — Rev. Br. B. L. Whelan, supr.

MIDLETON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. R. Coffey, dir. Pupils, 450.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Ursula Delahunty, supr. Community, 37. Average attendance of pupils, 440. Rev. Charles Daly, chaplain.

MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. M. O'Brien, dir. Pupils, 400.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. Mary de Sales, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community 18. Average attendance, 300.

YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. R. Maher, dir. Pupils, 500
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Columba, supr. Rev. John Burke, chaplain. Community, 34. Average attendance of pupils, 425.
St. Anne's Loretto Convent. Clifton. — Mrs. M. Scholastica, supr. Rev. John Burke, chaplain. Community, 10. Select Day School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FERMOY. *College of St. Colman.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. Michael Barrett, D.Ph., pres.; Rev. Peter Fouhy, Rev. Thomas Wilson, S.T.L., Rev. T. O. Twomey, Thomas McDonagh, Esq., Denis J. Terney, Esq., B.A., Richard Shanahan, Esq., Michael Donegan, Esq., A.R.C.S.I., Edward Fitzgerald, Esq., B.A., Michael J. O'Shea, Esq., T. F. O'Donnell, Esq., Herr H. Tils. The Staff Instructor Fermoy Barracks (Drill).
Primary Schools. — There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Midleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers in Queenstown, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages at Queenstown and Mallow. *Industrial Schools* at Queenstown.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	103
Priests	139	Convents	16
Parish Priests	44	Members in Community	414
Administrators	3	Christian Brothers Establishments	6
Curates	87	Presentation Brothers "	1
In College	5	Patrician Brothers "	1
Parishes	47	Catholic Population in 1901	138,270

DIOCESE OF CORK

Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS ALPHONSUS O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Cork, June 29, 1884; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Delany, as Bishop of Cork, November 14, 1886. Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Lord Bishop of Cork, Farranferris, Cork.

CHAPTER OF CORK.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. MCSWINEY, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. JOHN COTTER, P.P. Blackrock.
Precentor—(vacant).
Chancellor—Very Rev. JOHN LYONS, V.F., P.P., Kinsale.
Treasurer—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.F., P.P., Bantry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. MCSWINEY, P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.
Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN Canon LYONS, P.P., Kinsale; Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon SHINKWIN, P.P., Bantry; Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon.

PREBENDARIES.

Kilbrogan, Very Rev T. MURRAY, P.P., Douglas; Cahirlog, Very Rev. D. MCNAMARA, P.P., Glounthame; St. Michael, Very Rev. P. A. LYONS; Lisclery, Very Rev. Wm. LANE, P.P., Dunmanway; Desertmore, Very Rev. DENIS DUNLEA, P.P., Courcies, Drimoleague, Very Rev. JOS. SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon; Kilanully—vacant; Kilbrittain, Very Rev. JAMES FLEMING, P.P., St. Fin Barre's, West; Holy Trinity, Very Rev. JOHN O'MAHONY, P.P., Kilmurry; Kilnaglory, Very Rev. JER. CAREY, P.P., Carrigaline; Inniskenny—vacant; Killaspugmullane, Very Rev. JOHN B. O'MAHONY, D.D., Ph.D., Pres. Diocesan Seminary.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF CORK.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Rev. Richard McCarthy, adm., Revs. Thos. Magner, Martin Murphy, Patrick Tracy, Jer. Cohalan, curates, Rev. David Stack, sacristan. Presbytery, Chapel st.
SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Rev. Michael O'Flynn, adm., Revs. Bryan McSwiney, P. A. Roche, curates, Rev. Rich. J. O'Sullivan, sacristan. Presbytery, Paul st.
St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis McSwiney, V.G., P.P.; Revs. Jno. Cassidy, J. O. Mahony, Patrick O'Leary, curates, Rev. John Sexton, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.
St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Rev. T. H. Tierney, Rev. Jno. Ahern, curates.
St. Fin Barre's, Dunbar st., Revs. J. A. Daly, Thomas Barrett, Mark Leonard, Dan. O'Shea, curates, Presbytery, George's quay.
St. Fin Barre's, West, (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Very Rev. J. W. Canon Fleming, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, Dennis O'Flynn, curates.
St. Augustine's, Augustinian Fathers, Great George's st.
St. Mary's, Dominican Fathers, Pope's quay.
St. Francis, Franciscan Fathers, Liberty st.
Holy Trinity, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.
St. Vincent's, Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P. O.), Rev. Jer. O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. William Long, curate.
Ballinhassig, Rev. Jos. O. Keefe, P.P., Rev. P. Coveney, curate.
Bandon, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Shinkwin, V.G., P.P., Revs. Mich. O'Sullivan, P. O'Donovan, curates; Rev. Michael Murphy, chaplain.
Bantry, Very Rev. M. Canon Shinkwin, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Conkley, Denis O'Driscoll, Timothy Murphy, curates.
Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P. O.), The Venerable-Archdeacon. J. Cotter, P.P., Rev. W. J. McCullagh, curate.
Caheragh (Caheragh, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Jerh. O'Hea, P.P., Rev. Wm. Crowley, curate.
Carrigaline, Rev. Jeremiah Canon Carey, P.P., Rev. Michael Cotter, curate.
Clountead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., Revs. Michael Carmody and Charles Walsh, curates.
Courcies (Kinsale P. O.), Very Rev. Denis Canon Dunlea, P.P., Rev. Timothy Nunan, curate.

Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P. O.), Rev. Richard Barrett, Rev. Michael McSweeney, curate.
(Ballineen P. O.), Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
Douglas (Douglas, Cork P. O.), Very Rev. Canon T. Murray, P.P., Rev. Cor. M, O'Brien, curate.
Drimoleague, Rev. Denis Forrest, P.P., Revs. T. O. Learey, Flor. O. Mahoney, curates.
Dunmanway, Very Rev. Canon Wm. Lane, P.P., Revs. William Murphy, James Brady, curates.
Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P. O.), Rev. Thomas Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. J. Russell, curate; Rev. Cornelius O'Leary, curate, (Carrignavar P. O.)
Glounthane, Rev. Thomas Fleming, P.P., Rev. R. Burts, curate.
Innishannon, Rev. Andrew Forrest, P.P., Rev. T. McCarthy, curate.
Iveleary (Inchigeela P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
Kilbrittain, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Daniel O'Donovan, curate.
Kilmichael, Rev. Tim. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Denis Deasy, curate.
Kilmurry (Crookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Canon J. O'Mahony, P.P., Revs. P. O'Connell, Wm. Desmond, curates.
Kinsale, Very Rev. J. Lyons, V.F., P.P., Revs. Jas. O'Leary, Geo. McDonnell, curates.
Monkstown, Rev. John Fahy, P.P., Revs. P. A. Desmond, J. Roche, curates.
Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Revs. Denis Bernard, Dan'l. Cummins, curate.
Muinteravara (Durrus Bantry, P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Leary, P.P., Rev. John Callinan, curate.
Ovens, Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. Cor. Coakley, curate.
Passage West, Rev. Henry Reed, P.P., Rev. James D. Murphy, curate.
Schull, West (Goleen P. O.), Rev. John O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. John V. Hurley, curate.
Schull, East (Skull P. O.), Rev. J. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. P.C.McSweeney, F. O'Connor, curates.
Tracton Abbey (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Neill, P.P., Rev. J. Gould, curate.
Watergrasshill, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. E. O'Connor, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. Chr. Murphy and Thos. Murray, chaplains.
PRISONS. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Fleming, chaplain.
Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Very Rev. J. B. Canon O'Mahony, D.D., chaplain.
Cork, Military Prison, Rt. Rev. Mgr. McSwiney. P.P., V.G., (Dean), chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork, Rev. J. O'Regan, chaplain.
BARRACKS. Cork, Rev. Patrick O'Leary, chaplain.
HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Rich. J. O'Sullivan, chaplain.
Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. John Ahern and E. Fitzgerald, chaplains.
DANESFORT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. M. Fennell, O.C., rector; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.
CLIFTON ORATORY—Rev. M. McSweeney.
WORKHOUSE. Kinsale, Rev. Jeremiah Fehily, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st. — Very Rev. J. Maher, O.S.A., prior, Very Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan (ex-provincial); Revs. J. McSwiney, O.S.A., sub-prior, Rev. A. Knowles, Rev. D. A. Crotty, O.S.A.
Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay. — Very Rev. Fiacre, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Fr. Matthew, O.M.Cap., ex-prov., Rev. Lawrence, O.M.Cap., vicar; Rev. Fr. Bernardine, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fr. Joseph, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fr. John, B.A., O.M.Cap., Rev. F. Stanislaus, O.M.Cap. 3 Brothers. Third Order of St. Francis attached to Church.
St. Mary's Dominican Priory, Pope's-quay.—Very Rev. C. H. Condon, O.P., prior; Revs. J. Dwyer, O.P., J. M. Moore, O.P., P. J. Dowling, O.P., J. A. Quinn, O.P., A. O'Neill, O.P., J. O'Mahony, O.P., and A. Dempsy, O.P.
Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.—Very Rev. Jos. Wogan, guardian; Rev. J. Scannell, vicar; Rev. John Regan, Rev. P. Sheehan. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Sacred Heart, Cord of St. Francis.
St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.—Very Rev. Malachy O'Callaghan, C.M., supr.; Revs. Thos. Reynolds, C.M., Lawrence Cahill, C.M., Patrick A. Walsh, C.M., Edward Gaynor, C.M., J. Dowling, C.M., G. Robinson, C.M., J. Kelly, C.M., Paul Donnelly.
Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. Joseph Zimmermann, supr. Six Fathers Professors in the College.
Christian Brothers.—Br. J.A. Walker, director, Rev. Jeremiah Regan, chaplain. Pupils, 2,250.
Presentation Monastery, Mount St. Joseph. — Very Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, supr.-general, Rev. J. O'Leary, chaplain.
South Monastery, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Brother L. O. Sullivan.
Greenmount Industrial School. — Presentation Brothers. Bro. P. Coghlan, Rev. Denis O'Flynn, chaplain.
St. Patricks Orphanage, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. Dominic Murphy, supr.
Presentation Convent, North Cork, Clarence st.—Mrs. Margaret Mary Cashman, supr. Rev. E. Fitzgerald, chaplain.

Presentation Convent, South Cork.—Mother Rose Hogan, supr. Rev. Sylvester Cotter, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Antonia O'Keeffe, supr. Rev. T. O'Toole, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Peacock-lane.—Sister M. A. Anastasia, rectress. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Asylum for 100 penitents. Sick Mission. 700 poor children.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables, Founded 1870. Sr. M. de Ricci, supr. Rev. John Sexton, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital for Children, Wellington road. Founded 1888. Sr. M. de Ricci, rectress. Rev. John Sexton.

St. Raphael's Asylum for Catholic Blind Girls. Montenotte. — Sisters of Charity, Sr. M. Coyle, rectress. Rev. John Ahern, chaplain.

St. Angela's Ursuline Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. Mrs. Agnes Lynch, supr. Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, chaplain. High School, pupils, 300.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunday's Well.—Mrs. Devereux, supr. Chaplain, Rev. Timothy Houlihan.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, North Infirmary.—Mrs. Teresa O'Callaghan, supr. Rev. David Stack, chaplain.

Les Soeurs de Bon Secours, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road. — Mother S. Anastasia, supr. Rev. M. Kiely, chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Hyde Park.—Home for the Aged. Soeur Isabella Joseph, supr. Rev. John McSweeney, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, Summerhill.—Sister Mary of St. Monica, supr. Rev. John O'Connell, chaplain.

Clifton Oratory, Montenotte.—Rev. Matthew McSweeney, chaplain.

BANDON. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. M. Patrick, supr. Rev. Michael Murphy, chaplain.

BANTRY. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. Patritia Desmond, supr. Rev. E. O'Flynn, chaplain.

BLACKROCK. *Ursuline Convent*—Mrs. Agnes Lynch, supr., Rev. D. Scanlan, chaplain.

CROSSHAVEN. *Presentation Convent*, St. Brigid's. — Mrs. M. Teresa, supr. Rev. Jer. O'Donovan, chaplain.

DUNMANWAH. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Sr. M. Vincent, supr. Rev. J. Cohaln, chaplain.

KINSALE. *Carmelite Convent*.—Very Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., prior; Rev. J. D. McDermott, O.C.C., Rev. J. P. Maher.

Convent of Mercy.—Poor Schools, attended by 800 children. Mrs. M. Philomena Cassin, supr.

PASSAGE. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. Evangellst, supr.

ROCHESTOWN, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery*.—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. 20 candidates for the Order. Very Rev. Fr. Fidelis, O.M.Cap., guardian and master of novices; Very Rev. Fr Laurence, Vicar and Master of Novices; Fr. Augustine, O.M.Cap., Fathers Benignus, Damascene, Camillus, Albert.

UPTON. Co. Cork. *Order of Charity*.—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. M. Fennell, O.C., manager; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CORK. *St. Fin Barre's Diocesan Seminary*, Farranferris.—Rev. J.B. O'Mahony, D.D., Ph.D., pres.; Rev. J. O'Regan, dean, Rev. John Murphy, B.D., J. Scannell, D.D., professors.

Presentation Brothers' College, Marydike.—Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, pres. 200 students in in attendance.

Christian Brothers College, St. Patrick's Place.—Rev. Bro. P. L. O'Connell, supr. 250 students.

Ursuline High School, *St. Angela's Convent*, St. Patrick's Hill.—Mrs. Agnes Lynch, supr. Pupils, 300.

BLACKROCK. *The Ursuline Convent*.—Mrs. Agnes Lynch, supr.

DUNMANWAY. *Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Bro. Kerin, supr.

KINSALE. *Presentation Brothers School*.—Bro. W. B. O'Connor, supr. 320 students.

ROCHESTOWN. *Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.

Industrial School for little boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Monasteries	4
Priests	190	Convents	15
Parish Priests	33	Christian Brothers' Schools	4
Administrators	2	Presentation Monks' Schools	6
Curates and Chaplains	79	Presentation Nuns' Schools	1
In Convents	34	Sisters of Mercy Schools	2
Regular Clergy	42	Sisters of Charity School	1
Parishes	35	Catholic Population in 1891	178,976
Churches	70	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	26,625

DIOCESE OF DERRY

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN K. O'DOHERTY, D.D., cons. March 2, 1890.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Londonderry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. EDWARD O'BRIEN, D.D., P.P., Limavady; Very Rev. CHAS MCHUGH, D.D., P,P., Strabane.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCGURK, P.P., Maghera; Very Rev. WM. T. O'DOHERTY, P.P., Omagh; Right Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCFAUL, P.P., Waterside.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Colomb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P. O.), Rev. Wm. Doherty, adm., Revs. Hugh Boyle, F. McGeown, curates.
St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. W. B. McFeely, B.D., adm.; Revs. Lawrence Hegarty, John McGettigan, John O'Doherty, curates.
Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. J. J. McGlade.
Ardstraw, W. (Drumnabey, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. George Nelson, P.P.
(Legland, Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. Thol. Agnew, curate.
Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Patrick Magee, P.P., Rev. Francis McCallagh, curate, (Cranagh, Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Joseph Convery, curate.
Badoney, Lower (Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P. O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Rev. Peter McGeown.
Ballinascreen (Draperstown, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. Patrick Grant, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Doherty and Michael Floyd, curates.
Ballyscullion (Bellaghy, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., and Rev. P. Conway, curate.
Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. John Gribbon, P.P., Revs. John McKenna, Wm. Bradley, curates.
Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Michael Sheerin, P.P.
(Burt, Derry, P. O.), Rev. John Lagan.
Cappagh (Omagh P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. Jas. McGeorty, Francis Fox, curates.
Clonca or Malin (Malin P. O.), Rev. Jas. Morris, curate.
(Milan Head P. O.), Revs. John O'Callaghan and A. Campbell.
Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. Chas. McHugh, P.P., D.D., V.G., Revs. Hugh McGlynn, Anthony O'Neill, Peter Tracy, curates.
Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry, P. O.), Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Revs. P. McLaughlin, Neal Duggan, curates.
Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P.O.), Rev. John O'Kane, P.P., Rev. John Cassidy, C.C.
Cumber—Upper and Learmount (Claudy, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P.P., Rev. Wm. Cassidy, curate.
Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rev. Hugh McMenamin, P.P., Revs. P. P. McKeefrey, John F. O'Kane, curates.
Desertmartin and Kilcronaghan (Magherafelt P.O.), Rev. M. McIvor, P.P., Rev. Chas. H. Kerlin, curate.
Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Rev. Jno. McCullagh, P.P., (retired); Rev. John Doherty, adm.; Revs. Jas. McGlinchy, M. Mullan, curates.
Donagheady (Donemana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. M. Smyth, curate.
Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. B. McLaughlin, P.P., Revs. John O'Brien Thos. O'Doherty, curates.
Drumachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Very Rev. E. O'Brien, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. Philip O'Doherty, Henry Boyle, curates.
(Magilligan P.O.), Rev. B. McWilliams, curate.
Drumragh (Omagh P. O.), Very Rev. Wm. T. O'Doherty, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. McFaul, C.C., D. McCrea, curates.
Dunboe, Macosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P. O), Rev. M. Connery, P.P., Revs. P. O'Callaghan, B. O'Loughlan, curates.
Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. Edward Loughrey, P.P., Revs. James Kearney, Geo. Ryan, curates.
Errigal (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. Joseph McKeefrey, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gormley, curate.
Faughanvale (Eglinton Co., Derry, P. O.), Rev. John McEldowney, Rev. Daniel Devlin,
Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McFaul, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. Devlin, Denis Quigley, John Connolly, C.C.
Greencastle (Greencastle, Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P.O.), Rev. M. McGeown, P.P., Rev. Peter McCullagh, curate.

Iskaheen and Upper Moville (Muff, Donegal P.O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. Thos. McConnelloge, C.C., Patrick Kelly, C.C.
Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P. O.), Rev. Jas. McGuigan, P.P., Rev. Jas. Harkin, curate.
Langfield (Drumquin P. O.), Rev. Charles Kelly, P.P., Rev. Joseph Devine, curate.
Leckpatrick (Leckpatrick, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kerlin, C.C.
Maghera, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. McGurk, V.F., P.P., Revs. Hugh O'Kane, Felix O'Neill, curates.
Lower Moville, Rev. Jas. Hasson, P.P., Rev. W. J. O'Doherty.
Tamlaght—O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Maguire, P.P.
Termoneeny and part of Maghera (Knockcloghrim, Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. Peter O'Kane, P.P., Rev. H. O'Neill, curate.
Termonamongan (Killeter, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., Revs. Thomas Dee, John McKenna, C.C.
Urney (Strabane P. O.), Rev. J. McElhatton, P.P., Rev. Wm. McPaughlin, C.C.
(Castlederg P. O.), Rev. P. O'Mullan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Derry, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. McFaul, P.P., chaplain.
Carndonagh, Rev. John Doherty, adm., chaplain.
Castlederg, Rev. John McElhatton, P.P., chaplain.
Limavady, Very Rev. Dr. O'Brien, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Omagh, Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
PRISON: Derry, Rev. Wm. Doherty, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Derry, Rev. W. B. McFeely, adm., chaplain.
Omagh, Very Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DERRY. *Christian Brothers.*—400 pupils.
Convent of Mercy.—Community, 31. Attendance over 1200.
Home for the Aged Poor.—Sisters of Nazareth.
CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy.*
MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy.*
OMAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—220 pupils.
Loretto Convent.—Boarding and day schools.
STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 28. Attached to this Convent are Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage, and certified Industrial School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the diocesan Seminary.—President: Rev. Rev. B. O'Kane, D.D. Professors: Revs. John Boyle, Walter J. O'Neill, John McShane, P. Duffy, M. Bradley, P. Devlin, Messrs. J. McLaughin, T. Fleming, J. Fahey, P. Lynch and J. Fitzgerald.

Primary Schools.—A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy, and nowhere has been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

Diocesan Religious Inspector—Rev. Frs. Duffy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents	6
Priests	109	Colleges	1
Parishes	38	Catholic Population in 1901	125,387
Churches	78	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	97,118

DIOCESE OF DOWN AND CONNOR

Include Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—Most Rev. HENRY HENRY, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Henry Henry, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, Chichester Park, Belfast.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HENRY LAVERTY, D.D., P.P., *St. Matthew's, Belfast.*

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. JAMES CRICKARD, P.P.; Very Rev. ALEXANDER MACMULLAN, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK O'KANE, P.P., Very Rev. RICHARD MARNER, D.D., P.P., Very Rev. CHARLES S. QUIN, P.P., Very Rev. MARK MCCASHIN, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK FARRELLY, P.P., Very Rev. JOSEPH O'CONNOR, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK CONVERY, P.P., Very Rev. DANIEL MCCASHIN, Adm., Very Rev. ROBERT CRICKARD, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN CONWAY, P.P., Very Rev. B. FALOONA, P.P.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN WALSH, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

DIOCESE OF DOWN

PARISHES OR BENEFICES PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

BELFAST—BISHOP'S PARISHES.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. John McKinley, adm., Revs. J. F. McCauley and J. H. Murray, curates.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. J. K. O'Neill, Jas. Small, John O'Neill, P. Scally, H. Skeffington, curates.
ST. MALACHY'S, Rev. D. McCashin, adm., V.F., Revs. M. Leahy, Daniel Magennis, D. J. Kelly, curates.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. B. J. Laverty, adm., Revs. Jas. McDonald, Jas. Walsh, John Healy, John O'Brien, Francis Conalty, curates.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. James McIlvenny and Rev. C. McDonnell, curate.
HOLY FAMILY, Rev. C. McAuley, adm., Rev. R. Rawe, curate.
HOLY CROSS, Ardoyne, Passionist's, Very Rev. Hubert Caruth, C.P., rector; Rev. John Baptist Byrne, vicar; Revs. Kevin Keown and J. Christopher.
ST. PAUL'S, Very Rev. P. Convery, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Hill, Jas. Marmion, John McLaverty and James Boyle, curates.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Henry O'Boyle, P.P., Rev. D. Toal, curate.
ST. BRIGID'S, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., Revs. Jas. Maloney and Joseph Boylan, curates.
MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Clonard, Very Rev. P. Murray, C.SS.R., rector.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aghagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. J. McCartan, P.P., Rev. J. J. McKinley, C.C.
Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. Andrew Tully, P.P.
Ballymacarrett (Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. H. Laverty, D.D., P.P., V.G., Revs. D. J. McWilliams, John McGowan, Bernard Laverty, curates.
Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. H. McGorrian, Rev. John M'Aleese, curate.
Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. F. McBride, P.P.
Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. M. McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. Jas. McGrath, John McAuley and John Fuller, curates.
Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. John McShane, P.P., Rev. P. Mullan, C.C.
Derryaghy (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. R. Storey, P.P., Revs. Thos. McGowan, H. J. Campbell.
Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Kane, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. McEvoy and John Hassan, curates.
Drumaroad (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. P. McCambridge, P.P., Rev. H. Liddy, curate.
Drunsford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. P. Bradley, C.C.
Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Rev. M. O'Malley, P.P., Rev. John Rooney, curate.
Holywood, Rev. James O'Laverty, M.R.I.A., P.P., Rev. John Bradley, curate.
Kilclief and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Rev. J. O'Kane, Rev. Jas. Connolly, curate.
Kilcoo, Rev. P. Magee, P.P., Rev. D. Mullaghan, curate.
Kilkeel, Very Rev. R. Marner, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Eardley, P. McKillop, C.C.
Kilmegan (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. Fred Burns, C.C.
Kilmore (Crossgar P.O.), Rev. James McArdle, P.P, Rev. Ed. Quin, curate.
Knockbreda (Ballynafeigh, Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. Robert Crickard, V.F., P.P., Rev. John Osborne and Denis McCartan, curates.
Ligoniel, Rev. Michael Laverty, P.P.
Loughinisland, Very Rev. James Crickard, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Napier, C.C.

Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Jas. Lennon, curate.
Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Bernard Falloona, adm., Rev. W. Dempsey, P.P., Rev. G. Diamond, curate.
Bangor, Rev. Peter McKenna, P.P., Rev. Chas. McKenna, curate.
Newtownards and Donaghadee (Bangor P. O.), Rev. George Crolly, P.P., Rev. C. Malone, curate,
Saintfield, Rev. Wm. McCourt, P.P.
Saul, Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. Jas. Greene, curate.
Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P. O.), Rev. James O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Bernard McNamee, curate.

DIOCESE OF CONNOR

Ahoghill, Rev. John Nolan, P.P.
Antrim, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. Arthur Walsh, curate.
Armoy, Rev. Wm. Murphy, P.P.
Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. B. Murphy, adm.
Ballyclare, Rev. Jas. O'Boyle, P.P.
Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Rev. Patrick Farrelly, P.P., Rev. Edward Fuller, curate.
Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.) Rev. Arthur Neeson, P.P.
Carnlough Rev. Joseph Burns, P.P.
Carrickfergus, Rev. Francis C. Henry, P.P.
Coleraine, Rev. Murtagh Hamill, P.P., Alex McAteer, curate.
Culfeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. Patrick Magill, P.P.
Cushendall, Rev. John Tohill, P.P., Rev. C. O'Loan, curate.
Cushendun, Rev. B. McCann, P.P., Rev. Thos. J. McDonald, curate.
Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Very Rev. Chas. S. Quinn, V.F., P.P., Revs. John O'Rawe and Thos. Blacker, curates.
Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. P. Darragh, P.P., Rev. Dan. O'Reilly, curate.
Greencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Rev. James Hamill, P.P., Revs. P. Rafferty and M. Hayes, curates.
Kirkinriola (Ballymena P. O.), Very Rev. A. MacMullan, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Quinn and Arthur Kennedy, curates,
Larne, Very Rev. John Conway, P.P., V.F., Rev. Dan. Laverty, curate.
Loughgiel, Rev. D. H. Burke, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.
Portglenone, Rev. Francis Laverty, P.P.
Portrush, Rev. John Campbell, P.P.
Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. B. Faloona, P.P., V.F., Rev. Jas. McCann, curate.
Randalstown, Rev. H. Boyle, P.P., Rev. Jas. L. O'Flaherty, C.C.
Rasharkin, Rev. J. McAlister, P.P., Rev. A. L. Greaven, curate.
Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. Jas. Murphy, adm.
Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymene P.O.), Rev. James Kennedy, P.P.
Glenarm, Rev. Ed. Hassett, P.P., Rev. W. P. Lagan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Belfast, Rev. Joseph Boylan, chaplain.
Kilkeel, Rev. R. Marner, D.D., chaplain.
Ballycastle, Rev. B. Faloona, chaplain.
Ballymena, Rev. A. MacMullan, chaplain.
Ballymoney, Very Rev. P. Farrelly, chaplain.
Coleraine, Rev. Murtagh Hamill, chaplain.
Downpatrick, Rev. D. McEvoy, chaplain.
Newtownards, Rev. G. Crolly, chaplain.
Larne, Rev. John Conway, chaplain.
Lisburn, Rev. M. McCashin, chaplain.
PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. P. Boyle, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Antrim Co., Very Rev. J. Conway, chaplain.
Down Co., Very Rev. Patrick O'Kane, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. John O'Neill, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin Road.
Redemptorist Monastery, Clonard.—Very Rev. Patrick Murray, rector; Revs. W. Bannon, Patrick Cussen, W. O'Sullivan, R. Murphy, J. Van Asten.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patricks, Donegall st.; and St. Malachy's, Oxford st.—Rev. Bro. McLaughlin, dir. Pupils, 850.
Brothers John de la Salle, Falls Road.—Brother Laurence, dir. Pupils, 500.

WOMEN.

BELFAST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin-road.—Mrs. Mary Aloysius Phelan, supr Community, 30. Rev. Thomas McCotter, M.F., Rev. Patrick J. O'Neill.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Clonard Gardens.—Sisters in the Community, 9. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex-place.—Mrs. McQuillan, supr. Community, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Ballynafeigh. — Mrs. Mahony, supr. Penitents, 90. Rev. J. Boylan, chaplain.
Dominican Convent, Falls Road.—Mrs. O'Doherty, supr. Community, 19.
Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road.
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynafeigh.—Rev. Denis McCartan, chaplain.
DOWNPATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy, Mount St. Patrick*.—Mrs. Greene, supr. Rev. P. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain. Community, 20.
LISBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary*.—Select, Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BELFAST. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College*.—Rev. P. Boyle, President. Professors: Revs. G. Nolan, M.A., B.D., James Clenaghan, B.D., R. Fullerton, B.D., P. Boyle, T. McCotter, M.A., P. J. O'Neil; Messrs. James O'Gorman, B. Gillespie, B.A.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Regulars	12
Priests	150	Parishes	58
Parish Priests	58	Churches	110
Administrators	8	College	1
Curates	66	Monasteries	4
In Diocesan Colleges	6	Convents	8
Inspector	1	Non-Catholic Population	463,774

Catholic Population.....146,319

DROMORE

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.

Bishop — Most Rev. HENRY O'NEILL, cons. July 7th, 1901.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Henry O'Neill, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Newry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars—Vicar General Very Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, P.P., Banbridge; Vicars Forane, Rt. Rev Monsignor W. MCCARTAN, P.P., Dromore; Very Rev. JOHN LOWRY, P.P., lower Drumgooland; Very Rev. M. LYNCH, P.P., Rostrevor.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Revs. James Carlin, adm., John Rooney, Joseph Doyle, Daniel Grant, Thomas Magrath, James Fitzpatrick, Michael Browne, curates.
Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Rev. M. McPolin, P.P., Rev. E. McGivern, curate.
Annaclone (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. C. Woods, P.P., Rev. Jas. Byrne, curate.
Ballinahinch, Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Rev. Patrick Quail, curate.
Banbridge, Very Rev. J. O'Brien, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. McGivern, H. Doran, curates.
Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. D. Mallon, adm., Rev. D. McAllister, curate.
(Mayo Bridge P. O.), Rev. John Savage, curate.
Clonduff, Rev. Joseph Kearns, P.P., Revs. J. Crangle, G. McCorry, curates.
Dromara (Dromara, Lisburn P. O.), Rev. John O'Hare, P.P.
Dromore, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. McCartan, V.F., P.P.
(Baleela, Banbridge P.O.), Revs. John Carr, F. Fitzpatrick, curates.
Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thos. Gallery, P.P., Rev. P. Greenan, curate.
Drumgooland, Lr. (Castlewellan P. O.), Rev. M. M. Conville, D.D., P.P., Rev. John McKinney, curates.
Drumgooland, Up. (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. John Lowry, P.P., V.F., Rev. A. Lowry, curate.

Glenn (Donoughmore, Newry P. O.), Rev. F. Magennis, P.P.
Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Very Rev. M. Lynch, V.F., P.P., Rev. Wm. McGinn, curate.
Lurgan, Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, P.P., Revs. Patrick McConville, P. McEvoy, Hugh McEvoy, curates.
Moira (Maheralin P. O.), Rev. John Quail, P.P., Rev. H. McGivern, curate.
Seagoe (Lurgan P. O.), Rev. Edw. McCartan, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, E. McPolin, curates.
Tullylish (Laurencetown P. O.), Rev. Peter Campbell, P.P., Rev. Michael McClorey, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Banbridge, Very Rev. John O'Brien, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Newry, Rev. James Fitzpatrick, chaplain.
LURGAN: Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. D. B. Falvey, O.P., prior. Revs. T. B. H. Hammersley, O.P., R. Kieran, O.P., J. Desmond, O.P.
Christian Brothers. — Br. J. P. Dempsey, supr; St. Patrick's, 100; St. Joseph's, 230; St. Peter's, 300 pupils.
Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clares. Mrs. O'Hagan, supr. Rev. James Fitzpatrick, chaplain. Community, 24.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. M. Burke, supr.
Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans, Kilmorey st.—Mrs. M. E. Burke, supr.
ROSTREVOR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. M. Burke, supr. Schools attached.
LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—M. M. de Sales McGeeney, supr.
WARRENPOINT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. M. Burke, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *Dromore Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School,* Violet hill. — Very Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, M.R.I.A., president, professor of classics, Irish and Mathematics; Rev. D. O'Hagan, professor of English and Modern Languages; Rev. M. Gallogly, B.A., R.U.I., assistant professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; W. J. Lynch, professor of Music.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	42
Priests	53	Priory	1
Parish Priests	17	Convents	7
Administrator	1	Seminary	1
Curates	30	Christian Schools	5
In Seminary	3	Catholic Population in 1891	1,5130
Regulars	4	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	79,479
Parishes	18		

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CLANCY, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895, successor to Most Rev. Dr. Gillooly.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Clancy, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

CHAPTER OF ELPHIN.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.; *Archdeacon*—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD MCLAUGHLIN, V.G.; *Precentor*—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HANLY, V.F.; *Chancellor*, Very Rev. J. CASEY, P.P.; *Theologian*—Very Rev. B. COYNE, P.P.; *Penitentiary*—Very Rev. J. SLOANE, P.P.; *Treasurer*—Very Rev. J. MAHER, P.P.

Prebendaries—Very Revs. P. MANNION, P.P., H. GATELY, P.P., W. WHITE, P.P., M. HARTE, adm., J. FOLEY, PP.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. KELLY, D.D., Athlone; Rt. Rev. Mgr. RICHARD MCLAUGHLIN, P.P., Roscommon.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HANLY, P.P., Castlerea; Very Rev. H. F. GATELY, P.P., Strokestown; Very Rev. BERNARD COYNE, P.P., Boyle; Very Rev. CANON HARTE, adm., Sligo.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. J. CONNAUGHTON, Sligo.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, Calry and Rosses Point, (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Canon Harte, adm.; Revs. John Brennan, P. Martin, J. Hurley, D.D., P. O'Flynn, John Hynes curates.

Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. P. Shanagher, P.P., D. Gaffney, C.C.

Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Rev. T. Flanagan, P.P., Revs. M. Beirne, N. Dolan, curates.

Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Wm. Crofton, P.P., Revs. M. Kelly, M. O'Reilly, curates.

Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Casey, P.P., Rev. M. Conry, adm., Rev. B. Mullany, curate.

Athlone, St. Peters, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Kelly, D.D., V.G., Revs. R. Morris, M. McManus, Thomas Hurley, P. Kelly, curates.

Aghanagh, Rev. John McDermott, P.P., Rev. N. Donnellan, C.C.

Aughrim and Kilmore, Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Revs. P. Neary, P. Filan, curates.

Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlerea P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P., Rev. P. F. Lynch, curate.

Boyle, Rev. Bernard Coyne, P.P., V.F., Revs. T. Keane, J. Smallhorne, P. McDonagh, curates.

Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. B. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. E. Hannan, curate.

Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sloane, P.P., Revs. J. Fallon, M. Monahan, curates.

Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. J. Curley, P.P., Rev. J. M. Golderick, curate.

Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Rev. Patrick Mannion, P.P., Revs. M. Creighton, M. Divine, curates.

Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Revs. T. Hanley, T. O'Beirne, curates.

Glinsk and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. Bernard Geraghty, P.P., Rev. D. Mulleady, curate.

Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. P. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. J. McGowan, curate.

Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark, P.O.), Rev. J. Neary, P.P., Rev. J. Keane, curate.

Kilglass and Russky (Kilglass, Strokestown P. O.), Rev. P. J. Lynch, P.P., Rev. M. Coogan, curate.

Kilkeevin (Castlerea P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Hanly, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. McDermott, T. Sharkey, M. Keane, J. Dolan, curates.

Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. R. Gearty, P.P., Revs. J. O'Beirne, B. Hargadon, curates.

Killukin and Killummod (Croghan, Boyle P. O.), Rev. Charles O'Brien, P.P., Rev. M. Feehily, curate.

Kilnamanagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Foley, adm., Rev. T. Gallagher, curate.

Kiltoom (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.), Revs. Martin O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.

Kiltrustan, Lissonuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Very Rev. T. H. Canon Gately, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Brennan, M. Hennegan, curates.

Lisacull and Loughglynn (Loughglynn P.O.), Very Rev. W. White, P.P., Revs. E. Doorly, J. O'Keefe, curates.
Ogulla and Baslic (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Revs. P. Coleman, E. Morgan, curates.
Oran, Rev. John Doheny, P.P., Rev. T. Lavin, curate.
Roscommon and Kilteevan (Roscommon P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, V.G., P.P., Revs. M. Shanagher, J. McPartland, curates.
St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Rev. Martin Shannon, P.P., Rev. J. Keane, curate.
Termonbarry and Curraghroe, (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. T. H. Cummins, D.D., P.P., Revs. B. Kelly, adm., Rev. J. Finan, curate.
Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Very Rev. J, Maher, P.P., Revs. M. Breman, J. Crehan, curates.
Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, P.P.; John Grogan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Rev. P. O'Fynn, chaplain.
Boyle, Very Rev. B. Coyne, V.F., chaplain.
Castlerea, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Hanly, V.F., chaplain.
Roscommon, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, P.P., chaplain.
Strokestown, Very Rev. H. F. Gately, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
PRISON. Sligo, Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. P. Martin, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. M. T. Kelly, O.P. (prior); Revs. M. A. Hughes, O.P., and J. Kiely, O.P.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SLIGO. *Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding and Day School. Mrs. Carr, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Day Schools, 1000 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers. 200 inmates.
ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Moore, supr. Day Schools, 400 pupils. House of Mercy. Pupils, 40. Hosiery School.
Summer Hill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Female Industrial Schools, 180 Inmates. Mrs. Jones, supr. Rev. P. Kelly, curate, chaplain.
BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Rourke, supr. Day Schools, 350 pupils.
CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Lowe, supr. Day Schools, 400 pupils.
ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Kavenagh, supr. Day Schools, 350 pupils; also Laundry and Needlework School.
ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Beirne, supr. Right Rev. Richard McLaughlin, chaplain. Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 500 pupils.
STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. McCarthy, supr. Day Schools. 300 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Summer Hill. — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. M. Kielty, D.D., president; Revs. B. Currid, B.D., T. Carney, M. O. Thompson, J. O'Doherty, M. O'Donnell, T. O'Kelly, P. Torde; M. Treacy, Esq., J. Delong, Esq., G. W. Funk, Esq., professors. R. J. Martyn, Esq., M.D., Physician.
Marist Brothers' Institute—Ordinary Day School. School for Junior Boys. Technical School. High School for commercial and technical classes. Rev. Bro. Dorotheus.
BOYLE. *Presentation Brothers.*—Day Schools and Technical Schools. Rev. Brother Benedict O'Connor, superior,
In Sligo there are the excellent Ursuline Boarding and Day Schools.
There are Female Industrial Schools attached to the Convent of Mercy in Sligo, Roscommon, and Summer Hill. Inmates, 450.
Primary Schools.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlerea and Strokestown, attended by over 3,000 girls. The Parochial Schools exceed in number, 300. Model Schools have been erected and opened in Sligo in definence of the protest of the Bishop, but no Catholic pupil attends. They are supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights.

A Convent has been opened at Loughlynn and has been entrusted to the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Public Chapels and Chaplaincies	14
Parish Priests	32	Convents	19
Curates	65	House of Regulars	1
Regulars	3	College	1
Parishes	33	Total population of diocese	130 582
Monasteries	3	Catholics in diocese	125 743
Churches	84		

DIOCESE OF FERNS

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES BROWNE, D.D., cons. September 14, 1884. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

CHAPTER OF FERNS.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS BUSHER, P.P., V.G.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. JOHN L. FURLONG. P.P., D.D., V.F.
Chancellor—Very Rev. JOHN FURLONG, P.P.
Treasurer—Very Rev. WILLIAM SYNNOTT, P.P.
Precentor—Very Rev. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, P.P.
Canon Theologalis—Very Rev. NICHOLAS HORE, P.P.
Canon Doctoralis—Very Rev. SYLVESTER CLONEY, P.P.
Canon Lectoralis—Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P.
Canon Penitentiarius—Very Rev. MARK O'GORMAN, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS BUSHER.
Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, J. L. FURLONG, P. M. FURLONG.

PREBENDARIES.

Coolstuff—Very Rev. THOMAS MEEHAN, P.P. Taghmon—Very Rev. PATRICK M. FURLONG, P.P. Clone—Very Rev. WILLIAM WHITTY, P.P. Edermine—Very Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, P.P. Whitechurch—Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNOR. Crosspatrick—Very Rev. JOHN DOYLE, P.P. Kilrane—Very Rev. LUKE DOYLE, P.P. Toome—Very Rev. PATRICK SHEILL, P.P. Kilrush—Very Rev. EDWARD AYLWARD, P.P. Fethard—Very Rev. THOMAS O'CONNOR, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Dunne, adm.; Revs. Robert Fitzhenry, James Rossiter, John Butler, curates.
Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Rev. James O'Brien, P.P.
(Adamstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Richard Doyle, curate.
(Adamstown, Raheen, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Pierce Power, curate.
Annacurra and Killaveny (Tinahely, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., Rev. John Busher, curate, (Tinahely Co. Wicklow P.O.)
(Annacurra, Aughrim, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, curate.
Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P.
(Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. David Kavanagh.
(Caim, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Gregory Pettit, curate.
Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Ballycanew, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Matthew Fanning, P.P.
(Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Francis Rorke, curate.
Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P.
(Camolin P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, curate.
Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Roche, curate.
(Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. Thomas Scallan.
Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Edward Aylward, P.P., Rev. Aidan Forrestal, curate.
Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Ryan.
Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Sylvester Cloney, P.P., Rev. Daniel Lyne, curate.
(Skreen, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Furlong, curate.
Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Lyng, P.P., Rev. Owen Kavanagh, curate.
Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Cleary, P.P., Rev. Aidan O'Brien, curate; Rev. Sylvester Cloney, 2nd curate, and Adin.
Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
(Hollyport, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Sylvester Cullen, C.C.
Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P.
(Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Jas. Murphy, curate.
Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John Furlong, P.P.
(Terrerath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Hore.
(Rathgerogue, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Bolger, curate.

Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P.
(Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Aidan Corish, curate.
Ferns (Ferns Co., Wexford P.O.), Very Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Ferns; Revs. James Forrestal, John Murphy.
Glyn (Glyn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Daniel Redmond, P.P.
(Barntown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Hartley, curate.
Gorey (Gorey, Co. Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. John L. Furlong, V.F., P.P., Revs. James, Redmond, John Quigley, curates.
Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Cleary, curate.
Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, P.P.
(Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, curate.
(Quay of Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, curate.
Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.
(Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. Aidan Hickey, curate.
Lady's-Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Wm. Whitty, P.P., Rev. Thomas Byrne, curate.
Litter (Monamolin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. John Maher, curate.
(Kilmuckridge, Gorey P. O.).
Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, P.P.
(Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Gaul, curate.
Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Ryan, P.P.
(Bonlavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Long, curate, Rev. James Codd, 2nd curate.
New Ross, Very Rev. Michael Cavanagh, V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Quigley, James Prandy; Aidan McCormack.
Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Very Rev. Thos. Busher, V.G., P.P.
(Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, curate.
(Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mernagh, curate; Revs. Matthew Wallace and Issac Scallan.
Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James Walsh, P.P.
(Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Druhan, curate.
Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kenny, P.P.
(Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Daniel Quigley, curate.
Piercestown, (Piercestown, Drinagh, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P.
(Murrintown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Hanton, curate.
Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P O.), Rev. Nicholas T. Sheridan, P.P.
(Duncannon, Co. Wexford, P. O.), Rev. Denis Murphy.
Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. Nicholas Hore, P.P.
(Clearystown, Wexford P.O.), Revs. Wm. Kehoe, C. C. Rathangan, curates, and Rev. Laurence Jones, nd curate in Rathangan.
Rathnure (Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P.
(Templendigan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, curate.
Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P.O.), Rev. John Roche, P.P., Revs. Patrick Wall, Patrick Sinnott, curates.
Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick M. Furlong, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
(Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Martin Murphy.
Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Luke Doyle, P.P.
(Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah King.
Tintern (Ballycullane, Wexford P.O.) Rev. Thomas O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Codd, curate.
(St. Leonard's, Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hore, curate.
Tomacork (Carnew, Co. Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Walter Sinnott, P.P.
(Coolfancy, Finahely Co., Wicklow P.O.), Rev. John Sinnott, curate, Rev. Andrew O'Brien, second curate.
Templetown (Fethard, Co. Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Sinnott, P.P., Rev. Michael Kinsella, curate.
Wexford, Revs. Patrick Doyle, Mark Newcome, Patrick O'Connor, Patrick Kennedy, James O'Byrne, Thomas Cloney, Mark Byrne, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. William Harper, chaplain,
Gorey, Very Rev. John L. Furlong, V.F., chaplain.
New Ross, Very Rev. M. Cavanagh, V.F., chaplain.
Shillelagh, Rev. W. Sinnott, P.P., chaplain.
Wexford, Rev. Patrick Doyle, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. John Lennon, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Very Rev. John Lennon, M.S.S., Revs. James Busher, M.S.S., James Quigley, M.S.S., John Rossiter, M.S.S., Matthew Keating, M.S.S., Robt. Fitzhenry, M.S.S., Edward Hartley, M.S.S., and Patrick Murphy, M.S.S.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Berchmans Cleary, supr. Community, 24. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto. — Mother Mary Gertrude, supr. Priests of the House of Missions, chaplains. Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Alcoque Ryan, supr. Community, 12. Priests of the House of Missions, chaplains.

GOREY. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. M. Burke, dir. Pupils, 200.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto. — Mrs. Murray, supr. Community, 29. Boarders, 29. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.

GRANTSTOWN, FAULKSMILL, NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. John Kehoe, O.S.A., prior; Revs. John Lynch, O.S.A., James Thompson, O.S.A.

NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. T. Hunt, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Jas. Dundon, sub-prior; Revs. Christ. Cowman, P. O'Leary, John Furlong.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. M. O'Byrne, dir. Pupils, 250.

Carmelite Convent.—Mrs. Bridgid Creane, supr. Community, 21. Augustinian Fathers, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Rotchfort, supr. Community, 15. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Order of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. Devereux, supr. Community, 26. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.*—Mrs. Henihan, supr. Community, 30. Very Rev. T. Busher, V.G., P.P., chaplain.

RAMSGRANGE, Arthurstown. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Murray, supr. Community, 29. Rev. N. T.Sheridan, P.P., chaplain. Boarding school, National school and Poor school.

WEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. P. D. Keogh, O.S.F., ex-provincial, guardian; Revs. John J. Roche, O.S.F., Patrick Kavanagh. O.S.F., V. O'Grady. 2 Brothers. Confraternities: Rev. J. McDermot, O.I.M. Third Order of St.Francis, Living Rosary.

Christian Brothers.—Mr. Gallagher, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Pettit. Community, 28. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House.—Mrs. Deasy, supr. Community, 20. Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, chaplain. Pupils, 120.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's. — Mrs. M. Agnes Maguire, guardian. Community, 32. College Clergy, chaplains. Also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Mrs. Stafford, supr. Community. 43. Rev. T. Murphy, chaplain. The Religious devote their lives to caring for the sick and dying, both in hospitals and their own homes, having charge of 5 hospitals, also St. Joseph's Home for aged ladies. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration.—The Religious of this Institute devote their lives to the Adoration of the Most Holy Sacrament, day and night. Superioress, Rev. Mother Mrs. Creane. Community, 29. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College.*—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. Wm. Codd, B.C.L., pres.; Revs. William Harpur, Thomas O'Connor, William Codd, Patrick King, James Donovan, James Kelly, Ph. D., Messrs. John Donohue and John Donohoe, professors. Number of students, about 120.

Superior Schools for Boys, at New Ross, under the care of Augustinian Fathers.

For Young Ladies—Gorey, Ladies of Loretto. Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns. Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.

Primary Schools.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primary Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools deriving no aid from the state; and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools similarly unaided.

Libraries.—There are 80 Public Catholic Circulating Libraries in the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Houses of Regular Clergy	4
Priests	134	Chapels of Regular Clergy	4
Parish Priests	39	Convents	14
Administrators	2	Monastic Houses	4
Curates	70	Orphanages	2
In College	7	Refuge	1
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Catholic Population in 1891	106,650
Parochial Benefices	41	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	10,723
Parochial and District Churches	92		

UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.

Bishop—Most Rev. FRANCIS J. MACCORMACK, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Achonry, February, 4, 1872; translated from the See of Achonry to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh April, 26, 1887.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. MacCormack, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Galway.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parishes, Rev. Peter Dooley, P.P., Rev. Andrew Nestor, Rev. Peter Davis.
Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lally, P.P., Revs. M. Griffin and J. Keely, curates.
St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P. O.), Rev. John Greaven, P.P., Revs. Ant. Considine and Nicholas Fagan, curates.
Claregalway, Rev. Martin Commins, P.P.
Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Rev. P. Moran, curate.
Kilcummin (Oughterad P.O.), Rev. R. MacDonagh, P.P., Rev. M. Faherty, curate.
Killannin (Rosscahill P.O.), Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.
Moycullen, Rev. T. Curran, P.P., Rev. M. Corcoran, curate.
Oranmore, and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Rev. James Keane, P.P., Rev. Richard Newell, curate.
Rusmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P. O.), Rev. R. McHugh, P.P., Revs. Anthony Concannon and P. Davoren, curates.
Shrule, Rev. John Conry, P.P., Rev. M. Kealy, curate.
Spiddal, Rev. M. D. Conroy, P.P., Rev. J. Carroll.

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Burke. P.P., Rev. E. Corbett, curate.
Ardrahan, Rev. T. Considine, P.P.; Rev. D. Clarke, curate.
Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Revs. W. Newell, P.P., M. Hynes.
Beagh (Gort P.O.), Rev. Joseph Cassidy, P.P.
Craughwell, Rev. Bartelomew Quinn, P.P.
Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. John O'Farrell, P.P.
Kilchreest, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P.
Kilcornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. M. Tully, P.P., Rev. John Moran, curate.
Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Very Rev. Jerome Fahy, V.G., PP., Rev. J. Carr, Rev. M. Walsh, curates.
Kilthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Geraghty, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

Apostolic Administrator—Most Rev. Dr. MACCORMACK, Bishop of Galway.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carron (Corofin P. O.), Rev. M. Kieran, P.P.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Molony, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Francis and F. Sweeny, curates.
Glanaragah (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. P. Keran, P.P., Rev. J. Fitzgerald, curate.
Kilfenora, Rev. Michael Crowe, P.P., Rev. J. Molony, curate.
Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. M. McGurran, P.P.
New Quay, Rev. Peter Newell, P.P.
Touclea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Very Rev. Edm. Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. William Cassidy, P. Lydon, curates.
Touheran (Liscannor P. O.), Rev. John Burke, adm., Rev. J. Nagle, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Galway, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Molony, V.F., chaplain.
Oughterard, Rev. Redmond MacDonagh, chaplain.
Gort, Very Rev. J. Fahey, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Baltyvaughan, Rev. P. Keran, P.P., chaplain.

FEVER HOSPITAL: Galway, attached to Workhouse, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
PRISON: Town and County, Rev. John Greaven, chaplain.
BOY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. M. J. Keane, dir. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Pupils, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALWAY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. F. V. O'Connor, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. F. Mullins, O.S.F., Rev. F. Chambers, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers. — Very Rev. P. Barry, Rev. F. O Mahony, Rev. E. Murphy.
Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.—Very Rev. F. Traurs, Rev. F. Murphy, D.D., Rev. F. Bird.
Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. J. Hughes, Rev. F. Foley, Rev. F. Tomkins, Rev. E. Donovan, Rev. J. Kelly.
Presentation Convent.—Rev. Mother Aloysius Dorley.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—M. Borgia, supr.
Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Joseph Xavier McDermott, Sister-supr.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Ursula Sheil, Sister-supr.
Convent of Poor Clares.—Mrs. Hyland, Mother Abbess.
Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary.—Mrs. Rose Blake, prioress. Dominican Fathers, chaplains.
CLARENBRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Coffy, supr. Religious 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.
ENNISTYMON. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. J. Redmond, dir. Pupils, 200
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Mechtilda Sullivan, supr.
GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister Agatha Irwine, supr.
ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Conception, supr. Pupils, 250.
OUGHTERARD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Claver, supr.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

GALWAY. *Magdalen Asylum.*—Superintended by the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

GALWAY. *St. Ignatius' College.*—Very Rev. P. O'Connell, S.J., rector; Revs. Patrick Kane, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Edm. Donovan, S.J., Philip Brady, S.J., F. Phelan, S.J., professors. Number of Pupils, 60.
Superior Schools.—For boys of the middle class, the Seminary Nuns'-Island, Galway, attended by about 100 pupils. There is a similar school for girls kept by the Sisters of Mercy in the town.
Primary Schools.—Rahon, 599; Newtown-Smith, 650; Oughterard, 258; Oranmore, 260. Besides these, there are four other schools in the town, conducted by secular teachers.
Primary Schools.—At Ennistymon there are Christian Brothers' Schools having 200 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes in Kilenora	8
Priests	70	Churches and Chapels	54
Parish Priests	28	Houses of Regulars	4
Administrator	2	Convents	10
Curates	22	Colleges	1
Regulars	17	Catholic Population in 1891	76,328
Parishes in Galway and Kilmacduagh	22	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	2,474

DIOCESE OF KERRY

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

Present Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN MAGNAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 18, 1904.—Address: Most Rev. JOHN MAGNAN, Lord Bishop of Kerry, The Palace, Killarney.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS CARMODY, P.P., V.G., Tralee.

Archdeacon of Ardfert—Ven. JOHN O'LEARY, P.P., Castleisland.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon DAVIS, P.P., Listowel; Very D. Canon LEARY, P.P., Dingle; Very Rev. JOHN Canon MOLYNEUX, P.P., Ballybunion; Very Rev. H. Canon O'RIORDAN, P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Kev. JNO. Canon MCDONNELL, P.P., Castletown-Bere; Very Rev. CHARLES Canon O'SULLIVAN, P.P., Millstreet; Very Rev. P. HAYES, Adm., Killarney.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish, Revs. Patrick Hayes, adm., Michael Fuller, D. Murphy.
Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. Francis Crimmins, P.P., Rev. Ed. Fitzmaurice.
Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Bric, Adm.
Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Rev. Patrick Pierse, P.P., Rev. Denis Harrington, curate.
Ardfert, Rev. J. R. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Shea, curate.
Ballinaghlish and Chapeltown (Tralee, Spa P.O.), Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe, P.P.
Ballinvoher and Cappaclough (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Rev. Patrick White, P.P.; Rev. Denis Brosnan, curate.
Ballyheigue, Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe, P.P.
Ballymac Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. John Lalor, P.P., Revs. Jno. Dillon, Charles Power, curates.
Bere Island (Castletown, Bere P.O.), Rev. W. O'Halloran, P.P.
Brosna (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Revs. G. O'Callaghan and J. J. O'Sullivan, curates.
Cahirciveen, Very Rev. H. Canon O'Riordan, P.P., V.F., Revs. M. McCarthy and James O'Callaghan, curates.
Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John O'Leary, P.P., Revs. T. Harrington, Wm. Behan, curates.
Darrynane (Cahirdaniel, Waterville P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P., Rev. D Finucane, curate.
Dingle, Very Rev. David Canon O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. J. Dillon, P. Courtney and J. Sheehan, curates.
Drishane (Millstreet, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Charles Canon O'Sullivan, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Burke, J. Scanlan, curates.
Dromod (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Reilly, P.P., Revs. J. Moriarty, J. Harty, curates.
Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. D. O'Brien, curate.
Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. M. A. Dillon, P.P., Rev. M. Flynn curate.
Glenbehy (Rosbeigh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Scollard, P.P., Rev. C. Scannel, curate.
Keelmachedor (Dingle P.O.), Rev. J. O'Leary, P.P., Rev. P. O'Regan curate.
Kenmare, Venerable Archdeacon Mangan, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Garvey and M. Alman, curates.
Kilaconenagh (Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Jno. Canon McDonnell, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Carrol and P. Buckley, curates.
Kilcarah (Lixnaw Listowel P.O.), Rev. James Connehan, P.P., Revs. John Cronin and W. Walsh, curates.
Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P.
Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. Jas. McDonnell, P.P.
Kilcatherine (Eyries, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. J. Larkin, P.P., Rev. P. Maher, curate.
Kilcolman (Milltown, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. James Carmody, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Connor, curate.
Kilcrohane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. Michael Horgan, P.P., Rev. Wm. O'Connor, curate.
Kilcumin E (Rathmore P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, P.P., Revs. Michael M. O'Connor and James Nolan, curates.
Kilcumin W. (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Stephen Fuller, P.P.
Kileentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. Cornelius McCarthy, P.P., Rev. J. Godley, curate.
Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. D. McGillcuddy, P.P.
Killaha (Glenflesk, Killarney P. O.), Rev. M. O'Flaherty, P.P., Rev. Bartholomew Scanlon, curate.
Killiney (Castlegregory, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Patrick Browne, P.P., Rev. J. Bric, curate.
Killorglin, Rev. Thos. Lalor, P.P., Rev. H. Kerrins, curate.
Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Florence McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Connor, curate.
Kilmeen (Boherbee P.O.), Rev. C. Sheahan, P.P., Revs. P. O'Regan and M. Dillon, curates.
Kilnamanagh (The Mines, Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. Patrick Barton, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connor, curate.
Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. Daniel Foley, P.P.
Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. John Connihan, P.P., Rev. P. Brosnan, curate.

Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Maurice Neligan, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, curate.
Lisselton (Ballybunion, Listowel P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Molyneux, V.F., P.P., Revs. Timothy Trant and James O'Sullivan, curates.
Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, V.F., P.P., Revs. Wm. Byrne and Peter Sheahan, curates.
Molahiffe (Firies, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. James Huggard, curate.
Newtownsandes and Knockanure (Newtownsandes, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. Dr. O'Leary, Rev. M. Keane, curate.
Prior (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. J. Foran, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connell, curate.
Tralee, Very Rev. Dean Carmody, V.G., P.P., Revs. F. Crowley, T. Griffin, P. Brennan, T. D. Sullivan, M. Fitzgerald, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. D. I. Canon O'Riordan, P.P.
Tuosist (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Beazley, P.P., Rev. T. Daly, curate.
Valentia (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Wm. Keane, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tralee, Very Rev. Dean Carmody, P.P., V. G., chaplain.
Cahirceveen, Very Rev. H. Canon O'Riordan, chaplain.
Castletown-Bere, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, chaplain.
Dingle, Very Canon David O'Leary, V. F., chaplain.
Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Mangan, chaplain.
Killarney, Rev. P. Hayes, chaplain.
Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, chaplain.
Millstreet, Very Rev. Charles Canon O'Sullivan, chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON: Tralee, Very Rev. Dean Carmody, PP., V.G., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Killarney, Rev. P. Hayes, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TRALEE. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. F. McCarthy, O.P., prior; Revs. J. Boylan, O.P., and J. Casey, O.P.
House of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. P. Walsh, dir., 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent—Mrs. Magdalen Connahan, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Magdalen Fitzgibbon, supr.
Convent of Bon Secours.—Mother M. John, supr.
BALLYBUNION. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. M. L. O'Callaghan, supr.
CAHIRCIVEEN. *House of the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. J. Ryan, dir., 150 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. M. A. Hogan, supr.
CASTLEISLAND. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Ignatius O'Connell, supr.
CASTLETOWN BERE. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. M. A. Vincent Lyne.
DINGLE, *House of the Christian Brothers*—300 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. G. Hayes, supr.
KENMARE. *Convent of the Poor Clares.*—Mrs. Dugdale, Mother Abbess.
KILLARNEY. *Franciscan Friary.*—Very Rev. P. Benignus, O.S.F., provincial; Revs. P. Alphonsus, O.S.F., Father Bernardine, O.S.F., Father Antonine, O.S.F. 3 Lay Brothers.
Presentation Monastery.—Bro. Liston.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Bridget Moran, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Scholastica Irwin, supr.
Convent of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Dosithea Field, supr.
LISTOWEL. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Austin Martin, supr.
LIXNAW. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Ignatius Godfrey, supr.
MILLTOWN. *Presentation Convent.* Mrs. Columba Doherty, supr.
Presentation Monastary—Bro. Xavier Canning, supr.
MILLSTREET. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Ignatius Slattery, supr.
RATHMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Ignatius Quille, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILLARNEY. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary.* Rev. M. Scanlan, pres.; Revs. M. O'Flaherty, Scanlan, C. Brennan, Alexander O'Sullivan, Patrick O'Carroll, J. Fitzgerald, Mr. J. O'Connor, M. Scannell, M. Roche, masters.
Superior Convent School for young Ladies.—Sisters of Loretto.
LISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College.* -Revs. John Breen, T. Enright, M. Breen, M. O'Connell, lay masters.
TRALEE. *Intermediate and University School,* 1 Day place.—Rev. J. Buckley, pres.; Revs. Wm. Daly, Mr. David Quinlan Mr. J. Downing, Mr. McDermot, masters.
Primary Schools—Tralee, Dingle and Cahirciveen; Killarney and Milltown. 17 Convent Schools, in which girls are educated.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	99
Priests	131	Catholic Population (census 1901)	187,346
Parishes	51	Non-Catholic Population (census 1901)	5,400

DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

Include the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny, Wicklow and Wexford.

Bishop — Most Rev. PATRICK FOLEY, D.D., consecrated May 31, 1895. — Adress: Most Rev. DR, FOLEY, Lord Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, Braganza, Carlow.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General--Right Rev. Mgr. J. MURPHY, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryboro.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. TYNAN, P.P., Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. BURKE, P.P., Bagenalstown and Very Rev. E. KAVANACH, Monasterevan.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. A. LYNAM, Carlow.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. Harris, adm., Revs. Patrick Gorry, A. Lynam and J. Killian, curates.
Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, P.P., Revs. John Hughes and James Farrell.
Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P.O.), Rev. Edward Lalor, P.P., Revs. Patrick Campion, P. M. Ateer. curates.
Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P. O.), Rev. James Dempsey, P.P., Rev. M. Gorry, curate.
Bagenalstown, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. Burke, V.F., P.P., Revs. Paul Murphy and P. Donnelly, curates.
Ballinakill, Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.. Rev. John Mooney, curate and Rev. Thomas Doyle.
Ballon (Carlow Co.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Rev. James O'Donohoe, curate.
Ballyadams (Queen's Co.), Rev. J. Parkinson, P.P., Rev. P. Keenan, curate, Rev. Matthew Conroy.
Ballyfin (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Waldron, curate.
Ballyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare), Rev. Henry Dunne, P.P., Rev. John Lalor, curate.
Baltinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. M. Rice, John Dunne, curates.
Borris, Rev. John Beauchamp, P.P., Revs. Jas. Byrne, W. Flanagan, curates.
Caragh, Rev. Rev. P. Bolger, Rev. A. Fenlon, curate.
Carbury, Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Rev. P. Hogan, curate.
Clane, Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Revs. Michael Byrne, John Foley, curates.
Clonaslea, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Rev. T. Byrne and W. Byrne, curates.
Clonegal, Rev. J. Byrne, P.P., Revs. P. Ryan, E. O'Laughlin, curates.
Clonbullogue, Rev. J. Dunne, P.P., Rev. J. M. Crea, curate.
Clonmore, (Tullow), Rev. W. M. Byrne, P.P., Rev. T. Norris, curate.
Doonane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. T. Monahan, P.P.
Edenderry, (Kings Co.), Rev. J. Kinsella, P.P., Revs. John Kelly and Mark Walsh, curates.
Emo, Rev. Thos. Kelly, P.P., Rev. J. Russell, curate, Rev. T. Dowling, Ballybrittas, Monasterevan.
Graiguenamanagh, Rev. J. Mooney, P.P., Revs. D. Gorry, W. Rice, curates.
Hacketstown, Rev. Thos. Monahan, P.P., Revs. M. Hayes, M. O'Brien, curates.
Kilcock, Rev. J. Kirwan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ramsboudin, curate.
Kildare, Rev. P. Campion, Rev. J. Gorman, and Rev. P. Loughlin, Rathangan. curates.
Kill (Straffan, Cokeldare), Rev. D. O'Rourke, adm.
Killeigh, Rev. J. O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. J. Murray, curate, Rev. L. McDonald, Geashill, Killeigh.
Killeshin (Carlow), Rev. G. Byrne, P.P., Rev. P. Kavanagh, curate.
Leighlin (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Coyle, P.P., Rev. P. Foley, curate.
Maryborough, Right Rev. Mgr. Murphy, D.D., V.G., Revs. Christ. Coyne, John Kearney, M. Carton, curates.
Monasterevan, Very Rev. E. Kavanagh, P.P., V.F., Rev. John Donovan, Rev. John James, curates.
Mountmellick, Rev. J. Doyle, P.P., Revs. M. Bolger, John Breen, curates.
Mountrath, Rev. E. Brennan, P.P., Rev. Jas. Byrne, B.D., curate.
St. Mullin's, Rev. M. Norris, P.P., Rev. Chas. Horan, curate.
Myshall, Rev. J. Hughes, P.P., Rev. L. Byrne, curate.
Naas, Rev. T. Morrin, P.P., Revs. A. Murphy, A Delaney, curates.
Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. Tynan, P.P., Revs. John Murray and Hugh Cullen, curates.
Phulstown, Rev. R. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Wm. Maher, P. Hipwell, curates, Goresbridge.
Philipstown, Rev. J. Bergin, P.P., Revs. T. B. Fenlon, John Fenlon, curates.
Portarlington, Rev. Edward O'Leary, P.P., Rev. M. Brophy, curate.
Raheen, Rev. D. Gilligan, P.P., Rev. M. P. Kennedy, curate.
Rathvilly, Rev. John Delaney, P.P., Revs. W. Wilson, Ed. Kinsella, curates.

Rhode, Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. Keenan, curate.
Rosenallis, Rev. P. Dunne, P.P., Rev. Thos. Byrne, curate.
Stradbally, Rev. J. Delaney, P.P., Revs. John Kane, J. O'Rourke, curates, Timahoe.
Suncroft, Rev. Wm. Ransbott, P.P., Rev. James Fogarty, B.A., curate.
Tinryland, Rev. J. Cullan, P.P., Rev. James Dunne, curate.
Tullow, Rev. J. Kearney, adm.; Rev. Matthew Lalor, curate.
Curragh Camp; Rev. W. Murphy, chaplain; Rev. Wm. Phelan, diocesan inspector.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Carlow, Rev. John Killian, chaplain.
Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, chaplain.
Baltinglass, Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain.
Edenderry, Rev. J. Kinsella, chaplain.
Mountmellick, Rev. J. J. Doyle, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Newbridge, Mgr. Tynan, chaplain.
PRISONS. Maryboro. Right Rev. Monsignor J. Murphy.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. J. Harris, chaplain.
Maryboro, Rev. C. Coyne, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. J. Hogan, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Hennessey, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Doyle, supr.
ABBEYLEIX. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Grace, supr.
BAGENALSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.* Brother James, dir.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Roche, supr.
CLANE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Grady, supr.
GORESBRIDGE. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Fennelly, supr.
KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Smyth, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Cormac, supr.
KILDARE. *Clongowes College.*—Very Rev. Vincent Byrne, S.J., rector.
Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. P. O'Reilly, O.C.C.
Christian Schools.—Brother John, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Mooney, supr.
MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Geoghegan, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Clutterbuck, supr.
MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Forde, director.
MOUNTMELLICK. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Clarke, supr.
MOUNTRATH. *Brigidine Convent*—Mrs. O'Neill, supr.
NAAS. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Lynch, director.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Boland, supr.
NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College.* — Very Rev. P. O'Neill, prior,
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.—Mrs. P. Geddes, supr.
St. Thomas' Boarding School.—Dominican Fathers.
PHILIPSTOWN. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Rev. T. Gubbins, supr.
PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother T. J. Ryan, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Kelly, supr.
RATHANGAN. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. Lacy, supr.
STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. O'Sullivan, supr.
TULLOW. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Lyons, supr.
Brothers of St. Patrick.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions.* Very Rev. John Foley, D.D., pres.; Rev. Rev. L. Brophy, S.T.L., vice-pres. and senior dean; Rev. Thomas Burbage, B.D., S.T.L., junior dean; Very Rev. J. Foley, D.D., Revs. L. Brophy, S.T.L., Rev. Dr. O'Neill, Rev. John Lennon, Rev. L. Kehoe, professors.—Rev. L. Kehoe, bursar.
KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College.*—For lay Students. Rev. M. Cullen, rector. Rev. Dr. Tierney, sub-rector.
SALLINS. *Clongowes-Wood College.*—Rev. Fr. Byrne, S.J., rector.
NEWBRIDGE. *College of St. Thomas.*—Very Rev. P. McCormick, rector.
MOUNTRATH. *The Monastery.*—Brother Aloysius, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Secular Clergy	133
Parishes	49	Regular Clergy	32
Parish Priests	47	Priests	165
Administrators	2	Churches	164
Curates	75	Convents	21
In Colleges etc.	9	Catholic Population about	142,193

DIOCESE OF KILLALA

Comprising parts of Mayo and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CONMY, D.D., cons. August 24, 1892. — Succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Conway.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala, Ballina, Co. Mayo.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. HENRY Monsignor HEWSON, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. PETER P. Mgr. O'KEANE, P. P., Easkey; Very Rev. JOHN Monsignor O'HARA, P.P., Crossmolina.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Backs (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. M. Gallagher, adm., Rev. P. Kevany, curate.
Kilmore Moy (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Naughton, adm., Rev. B. Quin, curate.
Adragool (Lahardane, Ballina P. O.), Rev. John J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Hara, curate.
Ardagh (Ardagh, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Francis Clarke, P.P.
Ballycastle, Rev. John Timlin, P.P., Rev. Michael Munnelly, adm., Rev. Michael Tully, curate.
Ballysakeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. John Colleran, P.P.
Ballyeroy (Bangor Erris P. O.), Rev. James Kelly, P.P.
Belmullet, Very Rev. Henry Mgr. Hewson, V.F., P.P., Rev. Joseph Connolly, Rev. Michael Quinn, curates.
Castleconnor (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward Timlin, P.P.
Crossmolina, Very Rev. John Mgr. O'Hara, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Howley, Rev. Edward Doherty, curates.
Easky, Very Rev. Peter P. Mgr. O'Keane, V.F., P.P., Rev. Peter Davis and Rev. William Greaney, curates.
Kilcommon Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. John Hegarty, P.P., and Rev. James Davis, curates.
Kilfian (Killala P. O.), Rev. Patrick McDonnell, P.P.
Kilglass (Enniscrone, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Anthony MacHale, P.P., Rev. Thomas Beirue, curate.
Killala, Rev. Peter J. Nolan, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, adm.
Kilmacshalgan (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. M. Clarke, P.P., Rev. John O'Donohue, curates.
Kilmore, Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Rev. Michael McLoughlin.
Kiltane (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P., Rev. Anthony Timlin, curate.
Lacken (Lacken, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Hugh Conway, P.P.
Mygawnagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. John Geraghty, adm.
Skreen and Dromard (Skreen, Co. Sligo, P.O.), Rev. Patrick McNulty, P.P., Rev. Wm. Healy, curate.
Templeboy, Rev. John Melvin, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Ballina, Rev. James Naughton, chaplain.
Belmullet, Rev. M. McHale, chaplain.
Dromore, Rev. M Clarke, chaplain.
Killala, Co. Mayo, Rev. P. J. Nolan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. F. de Sales Peyton, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINA. *St. Muredach's Diocesan Seminary*, under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala. — Rev. Patrick Hewson, pres. Professors: Rev. Patrick Hewson, Gerald Griffin, Esq.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	22
Priests	41	Churches and Chapels	39
Parish Priests	19	Diocesan Seminary	1
Administrators	5	Convent of the Sisters of Mercy	1
Curates	16	Catholic Population in 1901	31,876
Professor	1	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	3,576

DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. M. FOGARTY, D.D., cons. September 4th, 1904. Address: Most Rev. Dr. M. FOGARTY, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

CHAPTER OF KILLALOE.

Dean—Very Rev. P. WHITE, V.G., P.P., Nenagh.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. S. MALONE, P.P., V.G., Kilrush.
Chancellor—Very Rev. C. STUART, P.P., V.G., Roscrea.
Precentor—Very Rev. PETER BOURKE, pres. St. Hannan's College, Ennis.
Treasurer—Very Rev. JOHN MCMAHON, P.P., Clare Abbey.
Penitentiary—Very Rev. JOHN MCINERNEY, P.P., V.G., Killaloe.
Theologian—Very Rev. J. F. HOGAN, D.D., Maynooth College.

DIOCESAN OFFICERS AND DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. C. STUART, P.P., Roscrea; Very Rev. Dean P. WHITE, P.P., Nenagh; Venerable SYLVESTER MALONE, P.P., Kilrush; Very Rev. J. SCANLAN, P.P., Birr; Very Rev. J. MCINERNEY, P.P., Killaloe.
Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN HAYES, P.P., Tulla.

PREBENDARIES.

Lockeene, Very Rev. J. SCANLAN, P.P., V,G., Birr; Tulloh, Very Rev. JOHN HAYES, V.F., Tulla; Cloudyad, Very Rev. R. FITZGERALD, P.P., Kilkee; Lorrha, Very Rev. R. KENNEDY, P.P., Lorrha; Rath, Very Rev. JOHN MCCORMACK, P.P., Tunplederry; Dysart. Very Rev. JAMES CAHIR, P.P., Kilmurry-Ibrickane; Tomgramy, Very Rev. JAS. VAUGHAN, P.P., Kildysart; Iniscathy, Very Rev. THOMAS MACMAHON, P.P., Kilmichael.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. C. Stuart, adm., Revs. J. Hannon, D. O'Dea, curates.
Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P. O.), Rev. Martin Hogan. adm., Revs. M. Houlihan, M. Dinan, curates.
Birr, Very Rev. John Scanlan, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Donnellan, B. O'Donovan, P. Barrett, curates.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Revs. J. H. Molony, Jeremiah Maher, curates.
Broadford, Rev. M. O'Gorman, P.P., Rev. M. McCormack, curate.
Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. D. Flannery, curate.
Callaghan's Mills, Rev.Denis Cleary, P.P., Revs. Patrick Scanlan, D. McNamara, curates.
Carrigaholt, Rev. Patrick Glynn, P.P., Rev. Jos. O'Houlihan, curate.
Castleconnell, Rev. E. Malony, P.P., Revs. Joseph O'Meara, T. Maher, curates.
Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. W. Marinan, P.P., Rev. Jas. Smyth, curate.
Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Rev. J. McMahon, P.P., Rev. T. Martyn, curate.
Cloghprior and Mousea (Puckane P. O.), Rev. C. Egan, adm., Rev. J. Magwell, curate.
Clondegad (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. John Vaughan, P.P., Revs. Jas. Monahan, W. Foley, curates.
Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Meara, P.P., Rev. P. Smyth, curate.
Cloughjordan,Rev., James Costigan, P.P., Revs. Jas. MacDonnell, James Monahan, curates.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, P.P., Revs. Joseph Holohan, M. Vaughan, curates.
Couraganeen (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. P. Crowe, P.P., Rev. M. Murray, curate.
Crusheen, Rev. John Nolan, adm.
Doonass and Trugh (Clonlara, Limerick P.O.), Revs. Jas. Kennedy, P.P., John Greed, curate.
Doora and Kilraghts (Quin P. O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Dea, curate.
Dunkerrin, Rev. John Tuohy, P.P., Revs. W. Grace, D. Murphy, curates.
Dysart (Ruan P. O.), Rev. J. Garry, P.P., Rev. Marcus Magrath, curate.
Feikle, Lower, Rev. M. Hayes, P.P., Rev. Jas. Austin, curate.
Inagh (Ennis P. O.) Rev. P. McInerney, P.P., Rev. James Carey, curate.
Inch and Kilmaleigh (Ennis P. O.), Rev. John Glynn, P.P., Revs. Luke O'Brien, W. Scanlan, curates.

Killaloe, Very Rev. J. McInerney, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. O'Gorman, A. Lalor, curates.
Kilnoe and Timgraney (Timgraney, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. J. F. Maguire, curate.
Kilbarron (Borrisokane P. O.), Rev. John Darcy, P.P., Rev. T. Meehan, curate.
Kilcolman (Shanavogue, Roscrea P. O.), Rev. Peter Quinn, adm.
Kildysart, Rev. James Vaughan, P.P., Rev. J. Consedine, curate.
Killidane (Coolmeen P. O.), Rev. D. Courtney, P.P., Rev. P. Hayes, curate.
Kilkee, Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, P.P., Revs. M. Hehir, James Claney, curates.
Kilkeedy (Gort P. O.), Rev. F. McMahon, P.P.
Kilrush, Very Rev. Sylvester Malone, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Ryan, J. Clune, P. Hogan, curates.
Killard (Dunbeg P. O.), Rev. L. Browne, P.P., Rev. J. Doheny, curate.
Killenena (Caher, Feikle P. O.), Rev. M. Courtnay, P.P., Rev. Matt. Fanning, curate.
Killimer (Kilrush P. O.), Rev. A. Clancy P.P., Rev. J. Harty, curate.
Kilmacduane (Cooreclare P. O.), Rev. J. B. Curry, P.P., Rev. D. McNamara, curate.
Kilmichael, Rev. Thos. McMahon, P.P., Rev. M. Corcoran, curate.
Kilmurry-Ibrickane, Rev. James Cahir, P.P., Revs., P. Kennedy, E. Scanlan, curates.
Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P. O.), Rev. T. Lynch, P.P., Rev. P. Neylan, curate.
Killanave and Templederry (Templederry P. O.), Rev. Jno. McCormack, P.P., Revs. T. O'Donoghoe, T. Kelly, curates.
Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P. O.), Rev. J. Kingston, P.P., Revs. D. O'Meara, James J. Hogan, curates.
Kilballyowen (Cross, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. Daniel Hayes, P.P., Rev. John O'Dea.
Kinnetty, Rev. S. Slattery, P. P., Rev. C. Calligan, curate.
Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. John Gleeson, P.P.
Lorrha and Durrha (Lorrha P. O.), Rev. R. Kennedy, P.P., Revs. M. Scanlan, Fr. O'Connor, curates.
Nenagh, Very Rev. P. White, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Gunning, P. Donnelly, D. Hogan, curates.
Ogonelloe (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P.
Quin, Rev. R. H. Little, P.P., Revs. M. Foley, M. Breen, curates.
Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, V.G., P.P., Revs. M. Gleeson, Jno. Cunningham, P. Dwanny, curates.
Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P. O.), Rev. Jas. Halpin, P.P., Rev. P. M. Kenerk, curate.
Silvermines, Rev. D. Flannery, P.P., Rev. T. Dooley, curate.
Six-mile-bridge, Rev. Jas. Daly, P.P., Rev. J. Considine, curate.
Shinrone, Rev. L. Gilligan, P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.
Tulla, Very Rev. J. Hayes, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Gavin, I. McCready, curates.
Toomevara, Rev. E. Flynn, P.P., Revs. A. McNamara, P. J. Hogan, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Ennis, Rev. C. Stuart, adm., chaplain.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, chaplain.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, chaplain.
Kildysart, Rev. James Vaughan, chaplain.
Kilrush, Very Rev. S. Malone, chaplain.
Nenagh, Very Rev. P. White, chaplain.
Parsonstown, Rev. M. Crowe, chaplain.
Roscrea, Very Rev. Dr. C. Stuart, chaplain.
Scariff, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.
Tulla, Very Rev. John Hayes, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACK: Parsonstown, Very Rev. I. Scanlan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Doora (near Ennis), Rev. M. Carey, chaplain.
INETREATES HOME: Ennis. Rev. C. Stuart, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNIS. *Franciscan Convent.*—Five Fathers and five lay brothers of the Strict reform.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Kerrigan, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. Mother M. Murray, supr. Rev. J. Enright, chaplain. Religious, 56; pupils, 865. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.
BIRR. *Presentation Brothers.* — Rev. Br. Albert, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery and Schools opened 2nd October, 1878.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Catherine Cassidy, supr. Rev. P. Barrett chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 527. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School, containing 100 children. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
BORRISOKANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mother M. Augustin, supr. Rev. John Maher, chaplain. Religious, 9.
COROFIN. *Convent of Mercy.* — Mother M. Columba Kelly, supr.
KILKEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Gabriel Hessian, supr. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.
KILLALOE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—M. M. Aquin McGarry, supr. Very Rev. Dr. McInerney, chaplain. Religious, 8.

KILRUSH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Gabriel Hessian, supr. Very Rev. S. Malone, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. Alacoque supr. Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.
NENAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. J. Leddy, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Catharine supr. Very Rev. P. White, chaplain. Religious, 11; pupils, 428. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians.*—Right Rev. J. Camillus Beardwood, Lord Abbot. Community, 40, of whom 13 are priests.
Convent of the Sacred Heart. — Madame Walshe, supr., Rev. C. Stewart, chaplain.
TULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Philomena Maher, supr. Very Rev. J. Hayes chaplain. Religious, 9.

In Birr, Nenagh, Ennis, Corofin and Kilrush five Sisters in each Workhouse Hospital.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College.* — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. P. Bourke, pres.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1
Priests	158
Parish Priests	54
Administrators	3
Curates	85
Regular Clergy	16
Parishes	57
Parochial and District Churches	144
Houses of Regular Clergy	2
Convents	13
Members	198
Monastic Houses	6
Members	63
Catholic Population	153,512
Non-Catholic Population	9,565

DIOCESE OF KILMORE

Includes nearly all Cavan, and part of Leitrim and Fermanagh.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD MAGENNIS, D.D., cons. April 15., 1888.—Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. Magennis, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Cullies House, Cavan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JOHN MAGUIRE, D.D., P.P., Cloonclare; Very Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, P.P., Virginia.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. B. SHERIDAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. D. McBREEN, Ballinamore; Very Rev. JAS. O'REILLY, Knockninny; Very Rev. JAMES DOLAN, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR, Ballieborough; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. JOHN SHANNON, Templeport, Baunboy; Very Rev. THOMAS BRADY, Cootehill; Very Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, Killyshandra; Very Rev. JAMES BRADY, Drumlane; Very Rev. CHARLES O'REILLY, Laragh; Very Rev. PATRICK LYNCH, P.P., V. F. Crosserlough; Very Rev. PATRICK GILCHRIST, P.P., V.F., Kilsherdany.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Bernard Gaffney, adm.
(Cormeen P. O.), New Prospect, Virginia, Rev. James McGivney, C.C.
(Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Patrick McManus, chaplain.
Urney and Annageliffe (Cavan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Finegan, adm., Rev. T. O'Reilly, C. McGee, curates.
Annagh (Belturbet P.O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Patrick Smith, curate.
(Redhills P. O.), Revs. Philip King, Peter Lynch, curates.
Ballaghameehan (Rossenvor, Garrison P. O.), Rev. Peter Brady, P.P., Rev. Peter McCabe, curate.
Ballinacleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGauran, P.P., Rev. Terence McDermot, curate.
Ballinamore, Very Rev. Dominic McBreen, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Masterson, M. Kane, curates.
Ballintemple (Ballynagh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Clarke, P.P., Rev. Hugh Owens, curate.
Carrigallen, Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Smith, curate.
Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P.O.), Rev. James Coyle.
Cloonclare (Manorhamilton P. O.), Very Rev. John Maguire, V.G., P.P.
(Kiltyclogher, Eastkiln P. O.), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, curate.
(Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. P. McLaughlin, curate.
(East Bars, Glenfarne P. O.), Rev. B. McCabe, curate.
Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Lynch, P.P., V.F., Rev. Michael Brady, curate.
(Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Curlough (Bawnboy P. O.), Rev. ——— ——— P.P., Rev. Owen Brady, curate.
Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Patrick Lynch, P.P., Rev. T. Keany, curate.
Drumgoon (Cootehill P. O.), Very Rev. P. O'Oonnell, P.P., V.F., Revs. James Farrelly, B. O'Reilly, curates.
Drumlane (Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. James Brady, V.F., P.P
(Miltown, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. B. Carolan, curate.
Drumlease (Dromahair P. O.), Rev. C. McSharry, P. P.
(Fivemileburn, Co. Sligo, P.O.), Rev. P. Mallon, curate.
Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Martin Smith, P.P., Rev. James Fitzpatrick, curate.
Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P.
Drung, Rev. Terence Corcoran, P.P.
(Bunno P. O.), Rev. Peter Connolly, curate.
Glengevlin (Glengevlin, Dowra, *via* Carrick-on-Shannon, P. O.), Rev. Thos. Corr, P.P., Rev. Patrick McGarkin, curate.
Glennade (Kinlough P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Hagan, P.P., Rev. T. Brady, curate.
Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P.O.), Very Rev. J. Dolan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Terence Connolly Martin Kelly, Francis Brennan, curates.
Kildallan and Temregan (Ballyconnell P. O.), Rev. Hugh Newman, P.P.
(Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Michael McTernan, curate.
Killinagh (Dowra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Revs. Patrick McPhilips, Edward McEntre, curates.

(Blacklion, Enniskillen P. O.), Rev. Francis O'Hara, curate.
Killann (Bailieborough P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Maguire curate.
(Shercock P. O.), Rev. Timothy Keany, curate.
Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Patrick MacMorrow, P.P., Rev. Joseph Meehan, curate.
Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. S. McTernan, P.P., Revs. Michael McGauran, Charles Flynn, curates.
Killesher (Florencecourt P. O.), Rev. Patrick McGauran, P.P.
Killinkere (Virginia P. O.),Rev. B. McCabe, P.P., Rev. John O'Reilly, curate.
Killeshandra, Very Rev. Jno. O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. B. Brady, curate.
(Arva P. O.), Rev. Philip Smith, curate.
Kilmore (Crossdone P. O.), Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P., Rev. John Smith, curate.
Kilsherdany (Tullyvin P. O.), Very Rev. P. Gilchrist, P.P., V.F., Rev. B. Patrick Reehill, curate.
Kinawley (Kinawley, Swanlinbar P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Coyle and Francis Brady, curates.
Kinlough (Kinlough, Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. B. Sheridan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Francis Brennan, curate.
Knockbride (Bailieborough P. O.), Rev. Hugh Brady, P.P., Rev. Terence Brady, curate.
Knockninny (Derrylin, Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. O'Reilly, V.F., Revs. Francis Brady, Patrick Osborne, curates.
Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham P.O.), Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, P.P., Rev. Patrick Rehill, curate.
Laragh (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
(Clefforna P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, curate.
Lavey (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Bernard Brady, curate.
Lurgan (Virginia P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Reilly, V.G., P.P., Rev. Francis Kiernan, curate.
Mullagh, Rev. Luke Carroll, P.P., Rev. Peter Galligan, curate.
Templeport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. John Shannon, V.F., P.P., Rev. Math. O'Reilly, curate.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares.* — Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial, School and Day Schools. Mrs. McKenna. Community, 22.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Community. 5. 5 Branch houses from Belturbet. Mrs. Maguire, supr.
BALLINAMORE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Community, 12.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares.* — Day Schools. Mrs. M. Leontia Callen, abbess. Community, 14. 200 poor children taught gratuitously. Rev. Hugh Owens, chaplain.
BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Clancy, supr. Community, 15.
COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy.*— Mrs. Markey, supr. Community, 8.
MANORHAMILTON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Branch House from Ballinamore, in charge of Workhouse Infirmary. Community, 4.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College*, Cullies. — Under the immediate direction of Most Rev. Dr. Magennis. Rev. John McGauran, president; Revs. James Judge, F. Flynn, Charles Comey, Terence McGovern, professors.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School.*
MANORHAMILTON. *Intermediate School.*
KILNALECK. *Intermediate School.*

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	90
Priests	102	Catholic Population in 1901	109,300
Parishes	42	Non Catholic Population in 1901	24,500

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD THOMAS O'DWYER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer, Lord Bishop of Limerick, The Palace, Limerick.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Archdeacon—Ven. JAMES L. ROCHE, P.P., Glin.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. TIMOTHY R. SHANAHAN, P.P., St. Munchin's; Right Rev. Mgr. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D., P.P., Newcastle.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CARRICK, P.P., Kilfinane; Very Rev. MICHAEL DONOR P.P., Shanagolden; Very Rev. MICHAEL O'DONNELL, P.P., Rathkeale.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Andrew Murphy, adm.; Revs. Michael Murphy, Robert Fitzgerald, Stephen Connolly, Thomas J. Macnamara, curates.
St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Cregan, adm.; Revs. John Lee, Jer. O'Connor, Jeremiah O'Shea, James Carroll, Richard Devane, curates.
St. Mary's, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, P.P., Revs. John Wallace, John Rea, curates.
St. Munchin's, Very Rev. Timothy R. Shanahan, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Begley, Patrick Casey, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius Conway, P.P., Rev. David O'Carroll, curate.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Rev. Wm. Casey, P.P., Rev. William Fenton, curate.
Adare, Rev. John Griffin, P.P., Rev. John Fitzgerald, curate.
Ardagh, Rev. John Hallinan, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Askeaton, Rev. Edmund Treacy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hartigan, curate.
Athea, Rev. Geo. Quain, P.P., Rev. Patrick Riordan, curate.
Ardpatrick (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. Thomas Graham, P.P.
Ballingarry, Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Revs. Mortimer McCoy, Stephen Culhane, curates.
Banogue (Croom P. O.), Rev. Solomon Frost, P.P.
Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Castletown, Conyer P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. David Hanly, curate.
Bruff, Very Rev. Charles McNamara, V.G., P.P., Revs. Gerald O'Connor, John Conway, curates.
Bulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. James McCoy, P.P., Rev. C. Mangan, Rev. James Moloney, curates.
Cappagh (Ballingrane P.O.), Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P.
Coolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), Rev. Jas. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. Daniel Bresnahan, curate.
Cratloe, Rev. Lawrence Curtin, P.P.
Croagh, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. John Conway, curate.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Lee P.P., Rev. James Foley, curate.
Donaghmore (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Daniel Crotty, curate.
Dromin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Michael Canty, P.P., Rev. John Breen, curate.
Drumcollogher, Rev. Michael Byrne, P.P., Rev. James O'Shea, curate.
Effin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Wm. Higgins, P.P., Rev. George Culhane, curate.
Fedamore, Rev. Richard O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
Feenagh (Kilmeedy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Liston, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
Glenroe (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. Robert Ambrose, P.P., Rev. Daniel Curtin, curate.
Glin, Rev. James L. Roche, P.P., Revs. Chas. McCarthy, Michael Hannon, curates.
Kildimo (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. John Quinlan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Connolly, curate.
Kilfinane, Very Rev. John Carrick, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Lee, curate.
Killeedy (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. James Carroll, Patrick M'Namara, curates.
Kilmallock, Rev. James O'Shea, P.P., Revs. Timothy Reidy, Patrick Woulfe, curates.
Knockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Rev. John Carr, curate.
Loughill, Rev. Stephen Danaher, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Carroll, curate.
Mahoonagh (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Michael Irwin, P.P., Rev. James Liston, curate.
Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Revs. John FitzGerald, P.P.
Monagea (Newcastle West P. O.), Rev. Edmund Clifford, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Mungret (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. John Tierney, curate.

Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis Hallinan, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. John Reeves, William Dwane, curates.
Parteen (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Edmund Russell, P.P., Rev. David Barry, curate.
Patrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Gorman, curate.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. M. O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. Jeremiah Murphy, John Connolly curates.
Rockhill (Bruree P. O.), Rev. Eugene Sheehy, P.P., Rev. William O'Shea, curate.
Shanagolden, Very Rev. Michael Donor, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. O'Gorman, William O'Dwyer, curates.
Stonehall (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. Patrick Condon, P.P.
Templeglantine, Rev. Daniel Daly, P.P., Rev. Patrick McNamara, curate.
Tournafulla (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. Edmund Fitzgerald, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Limerick, Very Rev. T. R. Shanahan, chaplain.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Lee, chaplain.
Kilmallock, Rev. James O'Shea, D.D., chaplain.
Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Hallinan, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. M. O'Donnell, V.F., chaplain.
PRISONS: County Jail, Rev. Andrew Murphy, chaplain.
City Jail, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Limerick, Rev. Andrew Murphy, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Limerick, Rev. Richard Devane, chaplain.
GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL: Ven. Archdeacon, James L. Roche, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LIMERICK. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. P. J. Glynn, O.S.A., prior; Revs. D. Nolan, O.S.A., T. Kenna, D.D., O.S.A., Connolly, D.D., O.S.A.

St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. M. O'Kane, O.P., prior, Revs. A. M. Duhig, O.P., Stanislaus Hogan, O.P., Joseph O'Kelly, O.P.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Very Rev. T. A. Molony, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Bexley, O.F.M., Rev. Rossiter, O.F.M. Confraternities: Third Order and Cord of St. Francis.

Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus.—Very Rev. Andrew Boylan, C.SS.R., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. O'Laverty, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Henry Berghman, C.SS.R., Timothy Power, C.SS.R., Walter Lambert, C.SS.R., Peter Paul Murray, C.SS.R., Thos. Power, C.SS.R., Wm. Bannon, C.SS.R., minister, Thos. Walsh, C.SS.R., Patrick Leo C.SS.R., James Routledge, C.SS.R., James Hartigan, C.SS.R., Edmund Langley, C.SS.R Daniel Tierney, C.SS.R. Here are held the meetings of the Confraternity of the Holy Family, the members of which number about 5000 Men, 1000 Boys.

College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.—Very Rev. Thomas Maher, S.J., rector; Rev. Michael Weafer, S.J., minister; Revs. Richard Rochford, S.J., Timothy O'Keeffe, S.J., William O'Reilly, S.J., Edward Masterson, S.J., John Kelly, S.J., John McDonnell, S.J., Andrew McArdle, S.J., Patrick McWilliams, S.J.

Presentation Convent.—There are 33 Sisters in the Community, who instruct over 600 girls in their schools. 200 infant boys. Mrs. Irwin, supr. Rev. M. Hayes, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. Bourke, supr. Rev. John Rea, chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place; and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters have also charge of a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent, and several female sodalities.

Mount St. Vincents Female Orphanage.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 24; Rev. James Carroll, chaplain. This institution founded by the Sisters of Mercy and suported partly by public subscription and partly by Gouvernment since the passing of the Industrial Act, shelters 250 children. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows, founded and endowed by the Rev. W. A. O'Meara, O.S.F.

Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13; Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 600 and 700 patients. The Sisters have charge of the Female Schools of Workhouse.

Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurell Hill.—For the education of higher classes. These Ladies have also Convents in Bruff and Newtownbarry. Rev. J. J. O'Kelly chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. Haugh, supr. Rev. S. Connolly, chaplain. 48 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80. The inmates of the different institutions embroider vestments in gold and silver, chenille and silk; they also make exquisite Limerick Lace, Rochets, Albs, Altar Falls, etc. to order.

Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Laurel Hill Avenue.—Rev. M. Hayes, chaplain. The Blessed Sacrament is exposed each day from Mass at 7 o'clock, until Benediction at 5. Ladies are received for the purpose of making private retreats. Altar breads can be had by applying to the Convent.

ABBEYFEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious 14. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school is about 320.

ADARE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 5. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, 200.

BALLINGARRY, Branch from Abbeyville, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 9. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, about 258.

NEWCASTLE WEST, Co. Limerick.—*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 11. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.

RATHKEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, about 250.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *St. Munchin's College.*—Very Rev. Arthur O'Leary, M.A., pres.; Rev. David O'Driscoll, vice-pres.; Revs. John J. O'Kelly, David Keane, Thomas Hogan, Michael Hayes, Thomas Wall, D.Ph., James Carroll, P. Coleman, profs.

Mungret College, built on the same site as the old Abbey of that name. Established in 1882 by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, to prepare Students for Degrees in Arts in the Royal University. There is also a Preparatory School for the younger boys. Attached to the College is an Apostolic School for the education of students for the Foreign Missions. Very Rev. Vincent Byrne, S.J., rector; Revs. William Flynn, S.J., Thomas Head, S.J., James Forristal, S.J., Francis Daly, S.J., Patrick Dineen, S.J., Timothy Guinee, S.J.

Superior Ladies' Schools.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order in Bruff, conduct schools for young ladies.

Training College of Mary Immaculate for Catholic Female Teachers.—Under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. D. Keane, chaplain.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. Nolan, dir. Pupils, 1500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick.

Industrial School, Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. Kinahan, dir. Pupils, 150.

ADARE. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.

BRUFF. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. F. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 200.

Primary Schools.—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their roll, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large supply of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School.* — Rev. James Carroll, chaplain.

Magdalen Asylum, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. J. O'Shea, chaplain.

Refuge for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.

Male Orphanage and Industrial School. — Rev. Thomas Hogan, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.

St. John's Hospital, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. T. J. Macnamara, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	94
Priests	161	Convents	13
Parish Priests	46	Members in Community	144
Administrators	2	Monastic Houses	4
Curates, Chaplains, etc.	73	Members in Community	38
Regular Clergy	49	Catholic Population in 1891	119,994
Parishes	48	Non Catholic Population	7,490

Total Population.....127,484.

DIOCESE OF MEATH

Includes th greater part of Meath, Westmeath and King's County, and a small portion of Dublin, Louth, Longford and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. MATTHEW GAFFNEY, D.D., consecrated June 25, 1899. Address: Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PATRICK DALY, Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

Vicar General—Right Rev. Mgr. LAURENCE GAUGHRAN, P.P., Kells.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. L. BARTON, H. FARRELLY, M. DOOLEY, Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. PHILIP CALLARY, Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. M. WOODS, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. JOHN CURRY, P.P., Deanery of Duleek.

Diocesan Catechist—Rev. ROBERT KELLY DONORE, Drogheda.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Revs. P. Daly, N. Woods, J. L. Magee, J. J. Po'and, J. Kelly, curates.
Navan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Flanagan, Revs. P. Farrell, P. Casey.
Ardcath (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Carey, P.P., Rev. John Cassidy, adm.
Athboy, Rev. Michael Fox, P.P., Revs. J. Tiernan, D. Fagan.
Ballymore, Rev. Thos. Murray, P.P., Rev. J. Gerety, B.D., curate.
Ballinacargy, Rev. Patrick Duff, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gilsenan, curate.
Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P. O.), Rev. John Martin, P.P., Revs. J. Kane, Joseph Masterson, curates.
Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dunboyne P.O.), Rev. Francis Meade, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connell, curate.
Blacklion (Slane P. O.), Rev. Michael Hughes, P.P., Rev. L. Ryan, curate.
Bohermeen (Navan P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. P. Grehan, curate.
Carnaross (Kells P. O.), Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P.
Carolanstown (Kells P. O.), Rev. Patrick J. Fagan, P.P., Rev. J. Farrelly, curate.
Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P. O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P., Rev. Simon Kelly, curate.
Castlepollard, Very Rev. Hugh Farrelly, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. Cuskelly, Peter Kelly, curates.
Castletown (Castletown, Kilpatrick, Navan P.O.), Rev. Richard Kelly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Rev. Hugh McGrath, Patrick Kiernan, curates.
Castletown-geoghegan, Very Rev. L. Barton, V.F., P.P., Rev. H. Carpenter.
(Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. R. Smyth, curate.
Churchtown (Dysart P. O.), Rev. C. Casey, P.P.
Clara, Rev. M. Bracken, P.P., Rev. C. Crinion, curate.
Clonmellon, Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Rev. E. O'Flynn, curate.
Collinstown, Rev. Patrick Murtagh, P.P., Revs. J. Scally, adm.; J. Farrell, curates.
Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. Richard Lynch, P.P.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John Curry, P.P., Revs. J. Clavin, Christopher Farrell.
Drumcondrath (Ardee P. O.), Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Rev. James Conlan, curate.
Drumraney (Moate P. O.), Rev. J. Kelly, P.P.
(Ballymahon P. O.), Rev. Jos. Fagan, curate.
Duleek, Rev. T. Gillie, P.P., Rev. John Martin.
Dunboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. P. Cantwell, curate.
Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P. O.), Rev. Thos. Casey, P.P., Rev. J. O'Reilly, curate.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. Matthew Kenny, P.P., Rev. James Johnson, curate.
Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cole, P.P., Rev. P. McNally, curate.
Frankford (Frankford, King's Co., P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. T. Donnellan.
Johnstown (Navan P. O.), Rev. M. O'Farrell.
Kells, Right Rev. Mgr. Laur. Gaughran, V.G., P.P., Revs. T. Mulvanny, D. Coyne, curates.
Kilbeggan, Rev. Dermot Cole, P.P., Rev. J. Leonard, curate.
Kilbride (Mountnugent P. O.), Rev. Wm. Egan, P.P., Rev. E. O'Daly, curate.
Kilkenny West, Bunown, and Noughaval, (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. T. Gaughran, P.P., Rev. P. Conlon, C.C., curate.
Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore P. O.), Rev. P. J. Smyth, Rev. J. Daly, curate.
Killucan, Very Rev. M. Dooley, P.P., Rev. J. Corcoran, curate.
Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P. O.), Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. P. Kelly, curate
Kingscourt, Rev. Joseph Flood, P.P., Revs. D. Dunne, M. Moore, curates.
Kinnegad, Rev. William Bracken, P.P., Rev. Michael Dillon, curate.

Kilskeer (Crossakiel P.O.), Rev. T. Tynan, P.P., Rev. Stephen Kelly, curate.
Lobinstown (Slane P. O.), Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. James Kelly, curate.
Longwood, Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Wm. Rooney, adm., Rev. J. Bray, curate.
Milltown (Ballinacargy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Drum, P.P., Rev. Francis Gerrard, curate.
Moyvore, Rev. Patrick Curry, P.P., Rev. A. Flynn.
Moynalty, Rev. J. Brogan, P.P., Rev. Peter Farrell.
Moynalvy (Summerhill, Meath P. O.), Rev. Luke Hope, P.P., Rev. P. O'Reilly, adm.
Multyfarnham, Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
Nobber, Rev. P. Cooke, P.P.
Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, P.P., Rev M. Conlan, curate.
Oristown (Oristown, Kells P. O.), Rev. P. J. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. B. Farrell, curate.
Rathcore and Rathmolyon, (St. Michael's, Enfield P. O.), Rev. Hugh McEntee, P.P., Revs. N Cooney, Charles Murtagh, curates.
Rathkenny (Slane P. O.), Rev. Peter Gallagher, P.P., Rev. P. Skelly, curate.
Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P. O.), Rev. P. Everard, P.P., Rev. Timothy Brennan, curate.
Rochfortbridge, Rev. C. Murray, P.P., Rev. J. O'Callaghan, curate.
Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. James Concannon, P.P.
Skryne (Skryne, Tara P. O.), Rev. B. Guinan, P.P., Rev. M. Hopkins, curate.
Slane, Rev. J. Rafferty, P.P., Rev. E. Kellaghan, curate.
Summerhill (Agher, Enfield P. O.), Rev. T. McCormick, P.P., Rev. T. Shaw, curate.
Stamullen (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. William Davis, P.P., Rev. J. Murphy.
Tubber (Moate P. O.), Rev. Daniel Monaghan, P.P., Rev. E. Conway, curate.
Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Casey, C. Keane, curates.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callery, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thos. Gilsenan, P. Fitzsimons, J Nulty, curates.
Turbotstown (Coole, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. James Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. John Dermody.
Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P. O.), Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. J. Glynn, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Mullingar, Rev. Patrick Daly, chaplain.
Navan, Rev. P. Flanagan, chaplain.
Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, chaplain.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Rev. John Curry, chaplain.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. Matthew Kenny, chaplain.
Kells, Right Rev. Mgr. L. Gaughran, chaplain.
Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, chaplain.
Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, chaplain.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callery, chaplain.
PRISON: Tullamore, Rev. Thos. Gilsenan, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Mullingar, Rev. N. Woods, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. John L. Magee, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. Luke O'Gorman, dir. Pupils, 500.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. Angela Barry, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Boarding School, with Day, Primary and Intermediate Schools.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Gertrude Killian, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
NAVAN. *Loretto Convent.*—Mrs. Aloysius Barry, supr. Boarding School for young ladies, with Primary School attached. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Mary Agnes Gilsenan, supr. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Bro. Bernard McStay, supr. A Free School attached.
Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Kelmartin, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
DROGHEDA. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.* — Mother Mrs. Cole, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.
FRANKFORD. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Robinson, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
KELLS. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. P. Kenny, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Ignatius Bourke, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Holton, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
MOATE. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. J. P. Wheatley, O.C.C., prior; Revs. P. C. Murphy and T. I. McDermott, O.C.C.
MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. F. Laurence, O.S.F., guardian. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother Berchmans, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
ROCHFORT-BRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy.* — Rev. Mother Stanislaus, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Institution for Deaf and Dumb attached to the Convent.
TRIM. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Kealy, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
TULLAMORE. *Society of Jesus, St Stanislaus College, Novitiate and House of Studies.*—Very Rev. A. Browne, S.J., rector; Revs. Patrick Corcoran, S.J., William Kane, S.J., Thos. Fay, S.J., Dominic Kelly, S.J., John Fahy, S.J.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Ignatius, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.
The workhouse hospitals at Mullingar, Tullamore, Drogheda, Trim and Navan are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN. *Diocesan Seminary of St. Finian.*—Most Rev. Dr. Gaffney, Bishop, Patron; Very Rev. D. Flynn, president; Revs. Patrick Duffy, L.S.T., James Flynn, L.S.T., T. O'Ferrall, E. Gibbons, professors.

MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Bro. Luke O'Gorman, pres.

Primary Schools.—There are attended Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar and Kells; a Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools under the Presentation Nuns, in Rahan and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Frankford Navan, Kells, Rochfort-bridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim and Kilbegan; Boarding and day Schools for young ladies under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan and Mullingar; also Parochial Schools with lay teachers under the management of local clergy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN, ATHLUMNEY. *Industrial School for Girls*, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests.*

ROCKFORT-BRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf and Dumb*, under the patronage of the Bishop and care of the Sisters of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Societies of St. Vincent De Paul at Mullingar, Tullamore, Kells and Drumcondrath.

Societies of the Holy Family.—Mullingar, in charge of Rev. J. Poland; Navan, in charge of Rev. P. Flanagan; Tullamore, in charge of Rev. P. Fitzimons, dir.; Trim, in charge of Rev. C. Keane; (female), in charge of Rev. P. Casey; Kingscourt, in charge of Rev. J. Flood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	144
Priests	140	Catholic Population in 1901	132,812
Parishes	66	Non Catholic Population in 1901	10,272

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop — Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. December 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

CHAPTER OF OSSORY.

Dean—Very Rev. MARTIN HOWLEY, P.P., V.G., Callan.

Precentor—Very Rev. JAMES DOYLE, D.D., V.F., P.P., St. Canici's.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, D.D., P.P., Ballyragget.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JOHN SHORTALL, P.P., V.F., Durrow.

Theologian—Very Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, P.P., V.F., Windgap.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. WALTER KEOGHAN, P.P., Conahy.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. MICHAEL CODY, P.P., Castlecomer.

PREBENDARIES.

Aghhoure — Very Rev. MARTIN KEOGHAN, P.P., Lisdowney. Blackrath — Very Rev. JAMES RAFTICE, P.P., Mullinavat. Clonamery—Very Rev. TOBIAS R. WALSH, P.P., Freshford. Kilemory—Very Rev. JOHN PURCELL, P.P., Piltown. Kilmanagh—Very Rev. NICHOLAS MURPHY, P.P., Ballycallan. Mayne—Very Rev. WM. BRENNAN, D.D., P.P., Rathdowney. Tascoffin—Very Rev. JAMES HOLOHAN, P.P., Rosbercon.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JAMES DOYLE.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. James Doyle, adm.; Revs. Joseph Murphy, Patrick Delahunty, curates.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Treacy, adm., Revs. John Clohosey, James Brady, Jas. Henneberry, curates.

Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. P. Walsh, Rev. Thomas Grant, curate.
Aghaviller (Knocktopher P.O.), Rev. Thomas Rockford, P.P., Rev. Wm. Paddle, curate.
Ballycallan (Kilmanagh, Callan P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P.P., Revs. Michael Delany, Michael Hunt, curates.
Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brennan, C.C., and Rev. John Doyle, P.P.
Ballyragget, Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., Revs. John Walsh, John Birch, curates.
Borris in Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, adm.
(Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Henry Brennan, curate.
Callan, Rev. Martin Howley, P.P., Revs. John Dollard, Edward O'Keefe, curates.
Castlecomer, Very Rev. Michael Cody, P.P., Revs. Michael McGrath, Martin Holohan, curates.
Castletown (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. James Holohan, P.P., Revs. William Coshjan and Philip Comer'ord, curates.
Clara (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. John Cahill, adm., P.P., Rev. Thomas Freyne, curate.
Clough (Castlecomer P. O.), Very Rev. John Roe, P.P., Rev. John Loughry, curate.
Comeris (Mountrath P. O.), Very Rev. John Carroll, P.P., Rev. Edward Brennan, curate.
Conahy (Jenkinstown P. O.), Very Rev. Walter Keoghan, P.P., Rev. John Larkin, curate.
Deansfort (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. James Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence Walsh, curate.
Dunnamaggan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. Edward Doody, curate.
Durrow, Very Rev. John Shortall, V.F., P.P., Revs. Edward Brennan, William Carrigan, curates.
Freshford (Freshford, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Michael J. Murphy, curate.
Glenmore (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Phelan, P.P. Wm. Walsh, curate.
Gowran, Rev. Wm Cassin, P.P., Rev. John Ryan, curate.
Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. John Grace, Ambrose Lowry, curates.
Innistioge, Rev. Peter Nolan, P. P., Rev. James Henneberry, curate.
(Rower, Inistioge P. O.), Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.
Kilmacow (Waterford P. O.), Rev. John J. Costigan, P.P., Rev. Michael Power, curate.
Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Rev. Martin Keoghan, P.P., Revs. M. Crotty, Michael Corcoran, curates.
Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Revs. James Brennan, Philip Fogarty.
Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. Martin O'Halloran, curate.
(Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.), Rev. Thomas Brophy, curate.
Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P. O.), Rev. James Raftice, P.P., Rev. P. Drennan, curate.
Rathdowney, Rev. Wm. Brennan, P.P., Revs. John Madden, Patrick Brennan, curates.
Rosbercon (New Ross P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Revs. Martin White, James Carrigan, curates.
Seirkieran (Birr P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, adm.
Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Revs. James Brennan, Patrick Freyne, Wm. Delany, curates.
St. Canice's (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Doyle, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. Lawrence Coghlan, John Carroll, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Richard Keoghan, adm., Rev. Michael Hoyne, curate.
Templeorum (Pilltown P. O.), Rev. John Purcell, P.P., Rev. Patrick Keoghan, curate.
(Owning, Pilltown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Cahill, curate.
Thomastown, Very Rev. John Bowe, P.P., Revs. John O'Shea, Michael Fitzpatrick, curates.
Tullaherin (Kilfane P. O.), Rev. James Conway. P.P.
(Bennetsbridge P. O.), Rev. William Connolly, curate.
Tullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Patrick Carrigan, P.P.
Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, P.P., Revs. Edward Brennan, Michael McGrath, curates
Windgap (Callan P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Rev. John Mullins, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Kilkenny, Rev. J. Henneberry, chaplain.
Callan, Rev. John Dollard.
Castlecomer, Very Rev. Michael Cody.
Thomastown, Very Rev. John Bowe, chaplain.
Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON. Very Rev. James Doyle, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Treacy, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Treacy, chaplain.
COUNTY INFIRMARY. Kilkenny, Rev. James Henneberry, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KILLKENNY. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey.*—Rev. U. T. Taylor, O.S.D., prior; Rev. V. Masterson, O.S.D., Rev. M. P. Boylan O.S.D.
St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House. — Very Rev. Fr. Mark, O.S.F.C., Cap., guardian; Rev. Fr. Francis, O.S.F.C., vicar, 3 students, 2 Lay Brothers.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. Crean, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Moore, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.

KILLKENNY (continued).

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. O'Flynn, supr. Rev. J. Walsh, chaplain. Industrial chool for girls and sick mission. Community, 16.

St. Patrick's Industrial School.—Mrs. Byrne, supr. Rev. F. Phelan, chaplain. Community, 13; 162 little boys.

Loretto Convent.—Mrs. McNamara, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 24. Boarders, 60. Day pupils, 40.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. — Convent of St. Camillus. Mrs. Pillian, supr. Rev. Richard Aylward, chaplain. Community, 30.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Fever Hospital. Community, 3.

BORRIS-IN-OSSORY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Wallace, supr. Community, 6.

CALLAN. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. P. O'Brien, O.S.A., prior; Revs. P. Foran, O.S.A., P. L. Funchion, O.S.A.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. Cummins, supr. Community, 30. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. D. P. Hyde, director. Pupils, 200.

CASTLECOMER. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Feehan, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3

CASTLETOWN (Mountrath P.O.). *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools* (French Institute). *De La Salle Retreat*—Rev. Bro. Anthony, visitor; Rev. John Larkin, chaplain; Br. Severian, community-director; Brothers, 16.

KNOCKTOPHER. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. John Brennan, O.C.C., prior; Rev. J. M. J. Carr, O.C.C.

MOONCOIN. *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. James Brennan, chaplain. Community, 11.

MULLINAVAT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*, Mt. St. Joseph. — Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one Pension school.

THOMASTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*— Mrs. M. McCann, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Poor House Hospital. Comunity, 4.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity*, Belmont Park. — Br. W. J. Becker, supr. Community, 9.

Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank. — Madame St. John, supr. Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILKENNY. *St. Kieran's College.* — Very Rev. John Doody, president; Rev. John Walsh, vice-president; Rev. Cornelius McNamara, dean; Revs. John Doody, C. McNamara, Richard Aylward Michael Coyne, Ph. D., John Walsh, Michael Walsh, M. Phelan, James Comerford, professors; Patrick Keenan, Esq., B.A.; J. Woods, Esq., T. O'Connor, Esq., Rudolz Nierman, Esq., O. Bourke, Esq. 150 Students.

Primary Schools. — The Christian Brothers conduct two schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borriss-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan and Thomastown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	40
Priests	117	Churches	96
Parish Priests	33	College	1
Administrators	7	Houses of Regulars	4
Curates	58	Convents	10
In College	8	Christian Brothers Establishments	4
In College Schools	2	Catholic Population in 1891	92,399
Regulars	10	Non Catholic Population in 1891	6,519

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen), Pettigo, Lough Derg, and Bundoran.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Letterkenny.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. HUGH MCFADDEN, P.P., Donegal; Right Rev. CHARLES MCGLYNN, Stranorlar.

Dean—Rt. Rev. H. MCFADDEN, P.P., V.G., Donegal.

Archdeacon—Rt. Rev. C. MCGLYNN. P.P., V.G., Stranorlar.

Canons—Very Rev. Mgr. F. B. GALLAGHER; Very Rev. Mgr. J. WALKER; Very Rev. JAMES MCFADDEN; Very Rev. B. KELLY; Very Rev. JOHN O'BOYLE; Very Rev. P. DALY; Very Rev. J. MACFADDEN; Very Rev. J. SWEENEY; Very Rev. P. KELLY; Very Rev J. DOHERTY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. D. Sweeney, adm.; Revs. Jas. C. Cannon and J. Kennedy, curates.
Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. McCafferty, adm., Rev. Edward Maguire, D.D., curate.
(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. H. McLoone, curate.
All Saints, Raymochy, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P. O.), Very Rev. John Doherty, P.P.
(St. Johnston, Donegal P. O.), Rev. J. Toner, curate.
(Newtoncunningham P. O.), Rev. B. Kelly, curate.
Ardara, Rev. D. V. Stephens, P.P., Revs. M. Gallagher, H. McDwyer, curates.
Aughnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. Thomas Slevin, P.P.
Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Rev. H. Devine, P.P., Rev. D. McGinley, curate.
Clondavaddog (Tamney P.O.), Rev. J. O'Boyle, P.P., Revs. J. McGroarty, C. McMenamin, curates.
Drimholme (Ballintra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Daly, P.P., Rev. P. Brennan, curate.
Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. H. Kerr, P.P., Revs. J. Brennan and P. McHugh, curates.
Glencolumbkille (Carrick, Killybegs P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt, P.P., Revs. Alphonsus Ward and Arthur Friel, curates.
Iniskeel (Glenties P.O.), Rev. J. McFadden, P.P., Revs. H. McShane, C. Boyce and J. McShane, curates, (Fintown P. O.), Rev. C. Kennedy, curate.
Inver (Inver, Donegal P. O.), Rev. Patrick McCafferty, adm., Rev. E. Maguire, D.D., curate.
(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. Hugh McLoone. curate.
Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P. O.), Rev. Bernard Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. Rodgers and P. Dunlevy, curates.
Kilcar, Rev. Andrew McNelis, P.P., Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, curate.
Killymard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. P. Blake, P.P.
Kilteevogue (Stranorlar P. O.), Rev. Edward Gibbons, P.P., Revs. John McCafferty and J. Burns, curates.
Killybegs and Killaghtee (Bruckless P. O.), Rev. John Sweeney, P.P., Rev, J. McNulty, curate.
(Killybegs P. O.), Rev. Michael Ward, curate.
Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Rev. J. J. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. McMenamin, curate.
(Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt, curate.
Kilmacrenan, Rev. P. McKay, P.P., Rev. H. Sweeney, curate.
Lettermacaward (Dungloe, via Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. F. B. Gallagher, P.P., Revs. C. Byrne and J. Gillespie, curates.
(Lettermacward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. James Scanlan, curate.
Mevagh (Carrigart P.O.), Rev. Theo. J. Gavigan, P.P., Rev. J. McAteer, curate.
Raphoe (Convoy P. O.), Rev. P. Kelly, P.P., Revs. M. McMullen and J. Dunlevy, curates.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, V.G., P.P., Rev. Edward McDevitt, curate.
Townawilly (Donegal P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. McFadden, V.G., P.P., Rev. E. Cassidy, curate.
Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. J. Walker, P.P.
(Kinkaslagh, Stranolar P. O.) Revs. D. E. Coyle and J. McAteer.
(Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. J. Donerty, curate.
Tullaghobegley East, Raymunterdoney, and Tory Island (Falcarragh, Letterkenny P. O.) Rev. J. McFadden, P.P., Revs. J. Sheridan, J. Murray and J. O'Boyle, curates.
(Tory Island, Falcarragh P. O.), Rev. J. Cunningham.
Tullaghobegley West (Bunbeg P. O.), Rev. J. Boyle, P.P., Rev. A. Gallagher, Rev. C. Cunningham, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Letterkenny, Rev. J. C. Cannon, chaplain.
Donegal, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. McFadden, chaplain.
Dunfanaghy, Rev. H. Divine, chaplain.
Glenties, Rev. J. McFadden, chaplain.
Milford, Rev. J. J. Gallagher, chaplain.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Letterkenny, Rev. D. Sweeny., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LETTERKENNY. *Loretto Convent.*. — Community, 18. Mrs. McGuire, supr. Rev. D. Sweeney, chaplain. Boarding School; Day National School; Evening, N. S.
Presentation Brothers.—Monastery National School.
BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 25. Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. B. Kelly, chaplain. Connected with this Convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher School.
GLENTIES. *Sister in Charge.*—Sister Brendan.
STRANORLAR. *Sister in Charge.*—Sister Columba.
DONEGAL. *Sisters in Charge*—Sister Joseph.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERKENNY. *Diocesan Seminary and School for Intermediate Education*, under the Patronage of the Bishop. — Rev. H. J. Gallagher, principal; Rev. P. McCaul, Rev. P. Canning and Rev. M. J. Ward, Mr. Magner and Mr. Craig, tutors.
KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School.* Rev. J. Boyle, Manager.

Primary Schools.—There are in the diocese 210 Primary Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	56
Priests	80	Convents	2
Parish Priests	24	Members in Community	38
Administrators	4	Seminary	1
Curates	43	Catholic Population in 1901	97,575
In Seminary	4	Non Catholic Population in 1901	27,369
Parishes	26		

DIOCESE OF ROSS

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. DENIS KELLY, D.D.; cons. May 9th, 1897. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Lord Bishop of Ross, Bishop's House, Skibereen, Ireland.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. THOMAS KEARNEY, adm.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. O'LEARY, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P. Rosscarbery.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thos. Kearney, adm., Rev. John Daly, curate.
Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Kearney, adm.
(Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. John Murray, curate.
Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P.O.), Rev. John O'Hea, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Crowley, curate.
Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Timothy O'Hea, curate.
Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Eugene Daly, curate.
Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Hennessey, Rev. Joseph O'Sullivan, curates.
Kilmacabea (Leap P.O.), Rev. Michael Cunningham, P.P., Rev. Edward Cotter, Rev. Jeremiah Burke, curates.
Kilmeen (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. Jonas Calnan, adm., Rev. Michael O'Callaghan, curate.
Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P. O.), Rev. M. J. Sheehy, P.P.
(Sherkin, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Driscoll, curate.
(Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. J. Lawton, curate.
Rosscarbery and Lissevard (Rosscarbery P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Hea, curate.
Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. John Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. T. G. O'Hea, curate.
Retired from the Mission temporarily owing to illness: Rev. Thos. O'Brien.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Skibbereen, Rev. Thos. Kearney, chaplain; Rev. John Lyons, assistant chaplain.
Clonakilty, Very Rev. John O'Leary, chaplain; Rev. John J. Sheehy, assistant chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Mrs. M. Canice Butler, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains; Rev. John Lyons, assistant chaplain.
BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—150 pupils. Rev. Peter Hill, superintendent.
CLONAKILTY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Mrs. M. Peter Marmion. Community, 40. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 130 children. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital. Rev. John J. Sheehy, assistant chaplain.
ROSSCARBERY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. de Sales Dooner, supr. Community, 11. Very Rev. P. Hill, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	27	Parochial and District Churches	22
Parish Priests	9	Convents	3
Administrators	2	Members in Community	78
Curates	16	Catholic Population 1901	46,694
Parishes	11	Non-Catholic Population 1901	4,222

DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSUS SHEEHAN, D.D. cons. January 31, 1892.—Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. Sheehan, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar General — Very Rev. Dean McDONNELL, P.P., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.

Vicars Forane — Ven. Archdeacon McGRATH, P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. JOHN Canon POWER, P.P., Dungarvan; Very Rev. PATRICK Canon DELANEY, P.P.., Carick on-Suir; Very Rev. PATRICK FRANCIS Canon FLYNN,, P.P..Ballybricken, Waterford.

Bishop's Secretary — Rev. PHILIP DUNPHY. — Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JAMES MOCKLER, St. John's College, Waterford.

CHAPTER OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS McDONNELL, P.P., V.G., S.S., Peter and Paul's, Clonmel,

Archdeacon—Ven. THOMAS McGRATH, P.P., V.F., Lismore.

Precentor—Very Rev. JOHN POWER, P.P., V.F., Dungarvan.

Chancellor—Very Rev. PATRICK FRANCIS FLYNN, P.P., V.F., Ballybricken, Waterford.

Treasurer - Verr Rev. PATRIC DELANY, D.D., P.P. V.F., Carrick-on-Suir.

PREBENDARIES.

Kilbarmeadau—Very Rev. RICHARD DUNPHY, P.P., Touraneena.

Donoughmore—Very Rev. CORNELIUS I. FLAVIN, P.P., St. Mary's, Clonmel.

Corbally—Very Rev. MAURICE FLYNN, P.P. Passage.

Mora—Very Rev. PATRICK SPRATT, P.P. Cappoquin.

Kilronan—Very Rev. PIERSE COFFEY, P.P., Tramore.

St. Patrick's, Waterford—Very Rev. WILLIAM SHEEHY, D.D., P.P., Ardfinnan.

Tullagharton –Very Rev. PAUL POWER, P.P., Rathgormack.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Thomas Furlong, adm., Revs William O'Connell, William Kehoe, curates.
St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, adm. Revs. Henry Galvin, Laurence Ormond, Patrick O'Neill, curates.
St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Rev. William O'Donnell, P,P., Rev. John Foley, curate.
Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick F. Canon Flynn, P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Denis L. Egan, William Walsh, curates.
Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Byrne, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Power, curate.
Aglish(Cappoquin P. O.), Rev. Tobias Burke, P.P., Revs. Patrick Murphy, John Gleeson, curates.
Ardfinnan (Cahir P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Sheehy, D.D., P.P., Revs. Maurice Foley, Patrick Keating, curates.
Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. Patrick Walsh, P.P., Rev. Daniel O'Connell, curate.
Ballyduff (Lismore P.O.), Rev. John Moran, P.P., Rev. William Nagle, curate.
Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Richard Mockler, P.P., Rev. James Coghlan, curate.
Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Revs. John Quann, Philip Power, curates.
Ballyporeen (Clogheen P. O.), Rev. John Everard, P. P., Rev. Patrick Byrne, curate.
Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. James Everard, William P. Burke, curates.
Cappoquin, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.
Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Martin Power, P.P., Rev. Andrew Candon, curate.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Delaney, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Ward, Maurice Cheasty, Edward Prendergast, curates.
Clashmore (Youghal P. O.), Rev. Thomas Power, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hassett, curates.

Clogheen, Rev. Richard Phelan, P.P., Revs. James Egan, Richard Meskil, curates.
Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Thomas McDonnell, dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick Doocey, Nicholas Walsh, William Ryan, curates.
Clonmel, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Cornelius J. Canon Flavin, P.P., Revs. James Wall, James Maher, William Ormond, curates.
Dungarvan, Very Rev. John Canon Power, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Francis Prendergast, Patrick O'Connor, curates.
Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. William Browne, P.P., Rev. Denis Hassett, curate.
Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Edmund Meagher, P.P., Rev. Philip Cusack, curate.
Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Pierse Walsh, P.P., Rev. William Burke, curate.
Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. Thomas Moran, P.P., Michael McGrath curate.
Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P.P., Rev. William Quealy, curate.
Lismore, Ven. Archdeacon McGrath, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Kirwan, Richard J. Casey, curates.
Modelligo (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. James Henebery, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Revs. James Nugent, James Mulcahy, curates.
Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P. O.), Rev. William Burke, P.P., Revs. John O'Donnell John McEneiry, curates.
Passage (Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. Maurice Canon Flynn, P.P., Revs. John Lennon, Michael Callanan, curates.
Portlaw, Rev. Thos. Hearn, P.P., Rev. Michael Coffey, curate.
Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Thos. Hanigan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Burke, curate.
Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Very Rev. Paul Canon Power, P.P., Revs. John Dowley, Matthew Carroll, curates.
Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. John McCann, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kearney, curate.
Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. Edmund Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Michael Lonergan, curate.
Tallow, Rev. William Meagher, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
Tooraneena (Clonmel P.O.), Very Rev. Richard Canon Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Lonergan, curate.
Tramore, Very Rev. Pierse Canon Coffey, P.P., Revs. Thomas Condon, Daniel F. Walsh, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., chaplain.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Delaney, D.D. V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Clogheen, Rev. R. Phelan, P.P. chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. C. J. Canon Flavin, P.P., chaplain.
Dungarvan, Very Rev. John Canon Power, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Kilmacthomas, Rev. W. Burke, P.P., chaplain.
Lismore, Ven. Archdeacon McGrath, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., Rev. Richard Henebry, Ph.D., chaplains.
Clonmel, Rev. J. Wall, curate St. Mary's, chaplain.
PRISONS. Waterford, Very Rev. P. F. Canon Flynn, V. F., P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Dean McDonnell, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Very Rev. P. F. Canon Flynn, V.F.. P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Dean McDonnell, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. William O'Connell, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.* — Very Rev. J. Kiely, O.P., prior, Rev. P. D. McCormack, Rev. J. D, Flood, Rev. R, Walsh.
Franciscan Convent.—Very Rev. C. F. Begley, O.F.M., guardian, Rev. T. A. Moloney. O.F.M., vicar, Rev. P. A. Keating, O.F.M., Bro. Bernard Widger. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis, Living Rosary.
Christian Brothers. — Mount Sion, Br. J. Mullen, director; Rev. Edward Power, 9 Beresford st., chaplain. 1500 pupils. 73 Manor st., Waterpark, Br. P. Hickey, director.
Brothers of Christian Schools (De La Salle).—Br. Thomas R. Kane, supr. Rev. Patrick Power, John's Hill, chaplain. Community, 12; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. S. Power, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 400 pupils.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. M. St. R. O'Laughlin, supr.; Rev. Thomas O'Donoghue, chaplain, 18 Lombard st. Community, 39; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 120 inmates, and an Industrial School of 160 girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity. — Mrs. M. M. Clery, supr. Rev. John Foley, curate, St. Patrick's, chaplain. Community, 21; 750 pupils. Day and Evening Schols. Orphanage of 70 Children.

Ursuline Convent.—Mrs. M. A. White, supr. Community. 76. Rev. P. Dunphy, Ursuline Cottage, chaplain. Boarding School, 80; also Select Day School, 120 pupils; National School, 300 pupils. St. Augustine's College for Training of Teachers for Secondary Schools; St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.

Little Sisters of the Poor. — Soeur St. Anselmo, supr. Rev. Michael O'Brien, Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 1.; having care of 175 old men and women.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. – Mrs. M. of the Assumption, supr. Community, 24. Rev. professors of St. John's College, chaplains. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes.

CAHIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. C, Nolan, supr. Community, 52. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.

CAPPOQUIN. *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.* — Right Rev. Carthage Delany, Abbot; Community, 70, of whom 28 are Priests.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. J. Cullen, supr. Community, 24. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 200 pupils. Industrial School of 51 junior boys. Branch Convent at Ardmore, Youghal, Mrs. M. C. Power, local supr.

CARRICKBEG, Carrick-on-Suir. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. T. V. O'Grady, O.F.M., guardian, Rev. A. S. Mullan, O.F.M., vicar. Confraternity: Third Order of St. Francis.

CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Brophy director. 450 pupils.

Presentation Convent. — Mrs. M. C. O'Shea, supr. Community, 28. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 610 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. T. Hurley, supr. Community, 40. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 60; National School, 230. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital and School.

CLONMEL. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. J. B. Cooney, O.F.M., ex-def., guardian; Rev. Rev. P. A. Corish, O.F.M.; Rev. J. J. Kelly.

Order of Charity, Ferrybank.—Rev. John Harrington, O.C., supr., Rev. F. Vincent Mason. O.C., chaplain. Industrial School of 150 boys.

Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's. — Br. M. X. Weston, High School-Director. 450 pupils.

Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.—Br. T. S. Ryan, director. 250 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. B. Keating, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy. chaplains. 350 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity. — Mrs. M. J. S. Butler, supr. Community, 18. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 500 pupils; orphanage, 60 children.

Loretto Convent, Mount St. Joseph.—Mrs. M. A. Burke, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.

DUNGARVAN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. John A. Heavy, O.S.A., prior; Rev. P. Coakley, O.S.A. sub-prior; Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, O.S.A. Rev. Nicholas Laudy, O.S.A.; Rev. Denis Mahony, O.S.A. Professors in Seminary: Fathers of the Community.

Christian Brothers.—Br. D. F. Brennan, director. 320 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. G. Curran, supr. Community, 23. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 300 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. P. Foley, supr. Community, 33. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. National School, 350. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.

DUNMORE, E. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. de Saies Lowry, supr. Community, 26. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 125 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, and St. Otteran's School, Waterford. Pupils, 300.

KILMACTHOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. A. Flinter, supr. Community, 17. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 120 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.

LISMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. A. Crowley, director. 250 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. A. Cooke, supr. Community, 21. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 180 pupils.

PORTLAW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. P. C. McCarthy, supr. Community, 12. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 220 pupils.

STRADBALLY, PILTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. G. Fitzgerald, supr. Community, 16. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 150 pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.

TALLOW. *St. Joseph' Carmelite Convent.* — Mrs. M. P. Coghlan, prioress. Community 16. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 135 pupils.

TRAMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. P. Cuskelly, director. 180 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. M. B. O'Mahony, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 200 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WATERFORD. *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Sheehan. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. President, Rev. William J. Walsh. D.D.; deans, Revs. William Byrne, John O'Kelleher; Professors, Revs. W. J.

WATERFORD. *St. John's College* (continued).

Walsh, D.D., Denis Whelan, D.D., Thos. Mockler, Martin Dowley, William Byrne, John O'Kelleher, Michael O'Brien.

De La Salle Training College, Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Thomas R. Kane, principal.

Christian Brothers' College, Waterpark, Waterford. Brother P. Hickey, principal.

St. Joseph's Boarding School, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

St. Augustine's College, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science. Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

St. Anne's Select Day Schools, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

CAPPOQUIN. *Mt. Melleray Seminary*, attached to the Abbey. Fathers of the Community, professors. Students, 125.

CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Select Day School*, Convent of Mercy.

CLONMEL. *Select Day School*, Loretto Convent.

Christian Brothers' High School, Brother M. X. Weston, principal.

DUNGARVAN. *St. Augustine's Seminary.*—Rev. R. Fitzgerald, O.S.A., principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	39
Priests	166	College (ecclesiastical)	1
Parish Priests	37	Houses of Regular Clergy	5
Administrators	2	Convents of Nuns	30
Curates	74	Monasteries of Brothers	10
Professors	7	Abbey	1
Regulars	46	Catholic Population 1901	114.494
Churches and Chapels	76	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	6,823

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN

This Diocese comprises the Islands of Trinidad, Tobago, Grenada, with the Grenadines, St. Vincent and St. Lucia, all in the British West Indies (B.W.I.)

Catholic Population, about 200,000.

MOST REVEREND

PATRICK VINCENT FLOOD, O.P., D.D.,

Archbishop of Port of Spain; elected July 7, 1887; consecrated as Coadjutor Aug. 14, 1887; succeeded March 14, 1889. — Res., *Archbishop's House St. Clair, Port of Spain, Trinidad.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN P. DOWLING, O.P.

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. F. M. O'BYRNE, O.P.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY, TRINIDAD.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Port of Spain, Very Rev. J. P. Dowling, superior of the Dominicans and parish priest of Port of Spain. The Rev. Fathers Marie-Joseph Guillet, M. Noel Lartrand, Nicholas Bugnon, G. V, Sutherland, R. J. Walsh, F. M. Stack, J. J. McGovern, M. A. Murray, F. J. Smyth, M. Vanderycken, J. H. Casey, P. McAlinney, H. Collins, P. Smyth, J. O'Reilly and 3 lay brothers, all members of the Dominican Order.
St. Patrick's, Newtown, Rev. H. Jones, O.P.
St. Ann's, Rev. M. O'Byrne, O.P.
Arima, Rev. P. Smith, O.P. (acting).
Caura, Rev. Fr. Bruno, O.S.A.
Montserrat, Rev. Fr. Eusèbe Poulet, O.P.
Toco, Rev. Fr. Hyacinth Bariou, O.P.
Diego Martin, Rev. H. Coquet, C.S.Sp.
San Juan, Rev. Fr. Mailleux, P.P.
Arouca, Rev. M. Farrelly, P.P.
Cedros, Rev. P. Bresnan, (acting).
Chaguanas, Rev. J. Carroll, P.P.
Couva, Rev. T. Bresnan, P.P.
Maraval, Rev. Fr. Alvarez, P.P.
Mayaro, Rev. A. Dubanton, P.P.
Oropouche, Rev. Fr. Osenda, P.P.
Pointe á Pierre. Rev. P. Heffernan, P.P.
Princestown, Rev. R. Cahill, P.P.
San Fernando, Rev. R. F. Cantwell, P.P., Rev. P. Bresnan, assistant.
Sangre Grande, Rev. J. Wood, P.P.
St. Joseph, Rev. J. MacDonnell, C.S.Sp.
San Rafael, Rev. M. Perdomo, P.P.
Santa Cruz, Rev. M. O'Reilly, P.P.
Erin, Rev. ————
Maracas, Rev. Fr. Isidore, O.S.A.
Blanchisseuse, Rev. F. Jose, O.S.A., (acting).
Carenage, Rev. M. O'Callaghan, P.P.
Moruga, Rev. J. Busert, P.P.
Gran Couva. Very Rev. Mgr. Maingot, D.D.

TOBAGO.

Scarborough, Very Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P.

GRENADA.

St. George's, Very Rev. Thos. Greenough, O.P., V.G.; Very Rev. Francis Wade, O.P., Vicar; Rev. Matthew Gurrin, PP., O.P., and Rev. Stanislaus Leather, O.P., assistant priests.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Cuthbert Wolseley. O.P., P.P.
St. David's, Rev. Bartholomew Moran, O.P., P.P.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Sadoc Silvester, O.P., P.P.; Rev. Cyril Frawley, O.P., assistant.
S.S. John and Mark, Rev. Gilbert Tigar, O.P., P.P.; Rev. Anselm Everest, O.P., ass't.
Island of Carriacou (Grenadines), Rev. J. Aquart, P.P.

ST. VINCENT.

Kingston, Rev. E. Long, P.P.

ST. LUCIA.

Castries, Very Rev. L. Tapon, V.G., Rev. J. Besson, Rev. J. Claustre (Garrison chaplain), Rev. J. M. LeGuilloux, Rev. P. Sivlenne and Rev. J. Viellevigne.
Anse-la-Raie, Rev. H. Claustre, P.P.
Soufrière, Rev. E. Veillet, P.P., Rev. A. Barraud.
Choiseul, Rev. R. Roger, P.P.
Laborie, Rev. A. Brochard, P.P.
Canaries, Rev. E. Jaffus, P.P.
Vieux-fort, Rev. X. Rochereau, P.P., Rev. E. D'Auvergne.
Micoud, Rev. A. Pellerin., P.P.
Dennery, Rev. J. B. Dugast, P.P.
Gros-Islet, Rev. S. Remaud, P.P

INSTITUTIONS.

PORT OF SPAIN. *College of the Immaculate Conception* (in charge of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost). Very Rev. Fr. John Neville, superior. Professors: Rev. Fathers Leimann, O'Donoghue, O'Rorke, Brannigan, Zindt, Murphy, Dooley, Molloy, Lacy and Acton; Rev. Brothers Auguste, Ronan, Tobias, and Revs. Butler and Kett, scholastics. Students 200.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny. 40 Nuns and 130 pupils. There are five branch Convents in Trinidad, four in St. Lucia and one in Grenada.
COCORITE. *Leper Asylum.* 259 patients. under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.
BELMONT. *St. Dominic's Orphanage.* 200 children, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.
Reformatory for Girls, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.
Borough Asylum for the Aged Poor and Spaccapietra Hospice. 100 inmates, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.
Convent of the Rosary—Dominican Sisters—2nd Order. Strict observance and cloister.
Holy Name Convent — Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order. — Printing Office of the "*Catholic News*", the weekly organ of the Archdiocese and leading Catholic Journal in the West Indies, Price 2 Cents. Annual Subscription (Postage inclusive) $1.50.
Colonial Hospital (700 Beds). Rev. Fr. H. Collins, O.P., chaplain.
Lunatic Asylum, St. Ann's, (540 Inmates.) Rev. Fr. M. O'Byrne, O.P., chaplain.

DIOCESE OF ROSEAU

The Diocese of Roseau includes the following Islands—BRITISH: *Antigua, Onguilla, Culebra, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, and the Virgin Islands.*
DANISH: *St. Thomas, St. John's, St. Croix.*

Bishop—Rt. Rev. PHILIP SHELFHAUT, C.SS.R., D.D., consecrated March 16, 1902. Res., Roseau, Dominica, W. I., with Brother BONIFACIUS, C.SSR.

Predecessors—Right Rev. MICHAEL MONAGHAN; Right Rev. MICHAEL VESQUE; Right Rev. R. M. C. POIRIER; Right Rev. MICHAEL NAUGHTEN, D.D.—Died July 14th, 1900.

Vicar General—Very Rev. J. HOYOIS, C.SS.R.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DOMINICA.

ROSEAU, Cathedral, Very Rev. J. Hoyois, V. G.; Revs. P. Van Damme, C.SS.R., Jos. Jacqmin, C.SS.R., James Moris, C.SS.R.; Bros. Columban, Xavier, Ambrose.
St. Paul's, Mahaut, Rev. Paul Sivienne.
St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Willems.
St. Peter's, Colihaut, Rev. Gerbier, F.M.I.
St. John's, Portsmouth, Rev. A. Pichaud, F.M.I.
St. Andrew's, Vielle Case, Rev. R. Bellaudeau, F.M.I.
St. Mary of the Caribs and the Church at La Saie, Rev. E. Suaudeau, F.M.I.
St. Francis Xavier, La Plaine, } Very Rev. Mgr. James Couturier, F.M.I. P.D.
St. Mary's, La Roche, } Rev, G. d'Auvergne, F.M.I.
St. Sauveur, Marigot, Rev. A. François. F.M.I.
St. Patrick's, Grand Bay, Rev. John Mary Bourget, F.M.I.
St. Mark's, Souffrière Bay, Rev. Anthony Vergne. F.M.I.
St. Luke's Pointe Michel, Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph Lelièvre, C.H.
Population, 27,000; Catholics, 25,000; sects, 2,000.

ISLAND OF ANTIGUA.

St. John's, Revs. R. DeRoo, C.SS.R., A. Finoulst, C.SS.R. Bro. Jerome.
Catholic Population, about 600.

ISLAND OF MONTSERRAT.

St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Meister.—Mixed School attached. Catholic population, about 650.

ISLAND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER.

Church of Sacred Heart.
The Immaculate Conception, Basseterre, Rev. A. Stainforth, C,SS.R., Sup.; Rev. A. DeRidder, C.SS.R.—A mixed school attached.
Stations at Old Road and Sandy Point. Catholic population, about 1,500.

ST. THOMAS.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Vermeiren, C.SS R., Sup.; Rev. E. Verlooz, C.SS.R.; Bros. Edmund, Dosithée.
St. Mary's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's. Tortola and St. John's, visited from St. Thomas. Catholic population, 4,000.

ST. CROIX.

Fredericksted, St. Patrick's, Revs. C. DeVos, C.SS.R., Sup.; C. Van Peteghen, C.SS.R. Bros. Henry and Christopher.
Christiansted, Revs. Jos. De Stoop, C.SS.R., A. Bossuyt, C.SS.R., Bros. Ivo and Lawrence. Three schools for boys and girls. Catholic population, about 7,000.

INSTITUTIONS.

DOMINICA. *Convent of the Faithful Virgin*, Roseau.—Boarding School for young ladies and also a day-school for poor girls. 14 Sisters.
ST. THOMAS. In the island of St. Thomas there is a Catholic *Hospital*, under the superintendence of the Redemptorist Fathers.
Convent of St. Thomas.—Day-school for young ladies. Sisters of the Sainte Union of the Sacred Heart.
Higher School, for young ladies. *Catholic Free School*, for boys. *St. Anne's School*, for girls.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	4	Fathers of Mary Immaculate	9
Redemptorist Fathers	14	Churches and Chapels	25
" Brothers	11	Schools	29

Catholic Population of the diocese, 40,000; Total Population 135,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA AND BARBADOS

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. COMPTON T. GALTON, S.J., D.D., Bishop of Petenissus, cons Oct. 19, 1902. Res., *Georgetown, British Guiana.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HENRY BEAUCLERK, S.J.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

GEORGETOWN, Brickdam, Cathedral Church of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. C. T. Galton, D.D., Very Rev. H. Beauclerk, S.J., V.G., superior; Revs. J. Darby, S.J., G. Pollen, S.J., F. Keating, S.J., C. Cary-Elwes, S.J., C. Cooksey, S.J., J. Wilson, S.J.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Main st., Revs. V. Gambetti, S.J., J. Justino, S.J., J. Victorine.
Meadow Bank, church, served by Rev. J. Victorine.
Kitty Village, Church of Our Lady of the Rosary, served by Rev. J. Wilson.
Demerara, East Coast, Plaisance, Church of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Casati. S.J.
Beterverwagting, church, served by Rev. M. Molloy, S.J.
Buxton, church, Rev. M. Molloy, S.J.
Victoria, church, Rev. J. Purcell.
Clonbrook, church, attended by Rev. J. Purcell.
Mahaica, church, Rev. A. Baroni, S.J.
West Bank, Demerara River, Malgrétout Estate, Annunciation, Rev. E. Sidgreaves, S.J.
Hague, church, served from Malgretout.
Leguan church, attended by Rev. E. Sidgreaves.
Berbice, New Amsterdam, Church of the Ascension, Rev. J. McCormick. S.J.
Glasgow, church, attended by Rev. ———
Port Mourant, church.
Essequibo, Henrietta, Church of St. Joseph, Church of St. Louis Bertrand, Abram's Zuill, Rev. F. O'Donnell, S.J., who attends the station at Wakenaam.
Bartica, church, served from Buxton.
Morucca Indian Mission, Rev. F. Legros, S.J.
Pomeroon River, three stations served from Morucca.
N. W. District, Morawhana, Arooka, Waini, Rev. S. Gillet, S.J.
Barbados, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. C. Barraud, S.J., Rev. F. Smith, S.J.

INSTITUTIONS.

GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Convent.*—Rev. Mother Incarnation, supr. The Sisters conduct a boarding-school and three day-schools. A female Orphan Asylum is also attached to the Convent. Orphans, 40. Convent schools, average attendance, 360.

SCHOOLS.

GEORGETOWN. *St. Stanislaus' College*—Rev. G. Pollen, S.J., head master.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Schools, average attendance, 300 children.
Cathedral Boys' School—Mr. J. Jordan, teacher. Average attendance, 150.
Sacred Heart Boys' School—Mr. Callender, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
Sacred Heart Girls' School—Sisters of Mercy. Average attendance, 120.
Regent Street Mixed School—J. Small, teacher. Average attendance. 275.
Bourda Mixed School—J. Hazelwood, teacher. Average attendance, 200.
Queenstown Ward, Mixed School—Mr. Bunyan, teacher. Average attendance, 200.
Wortmanville, Mixed School—E. Morris, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
Albouystown Mixed School—J. Shortt, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
BACHELOR'S ADVENTURE—T. J. Elliott, teacher. Average attendance, 36.
BETERVERWAGTING. *Mixed School*—Mr. J. Cox, teacher. Average attendance, 83.
BUXTON. *Mixed School*—D. A. Bollers, teacher. Average attendance, 96.
CLONBROOK. *Mixed School*—
ESSEQUIBO. *Abram's Zuill, Mixed School*—Miss DeWeever, teacher. Average attendance, 22
Henrietta, Mixed School—C. Hunter, teacher. Average attendance, 53.
MAHAICA. *Mixed School*—Mr. Austin, teacher. Average attendance, 80.
MALGRETOUT. *Mixed School*—J. H. Collins, teacher. Average attendance, 74.
MEADOW BANK. *Mixed School*—Average attendance, 56.
MORAWHANNA. *Mixed School*—Niles, teacher.
MORUCCA. *St. Rosa's Mixed School*—Theobald, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
NEW AMSTERDAM. *Boys' School.*—Average attendance, 52.
Girls' School—E. J. Britton, mistress. Average attendance, 67.
PLAISANCE. *Mixed School*—Sisters of Mercy. Average attendance, 180.
POMEROON. *Marlborough, Mixed School. St. Francis' Mixed School.*
PORT MOURANT. *Mixed School.* VICTORIA. *Mixed School.*

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	5
Priests	17	Schools	36
Churches and chapels	26	Catholic population about	22,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. CHARLES GORDON, S.J., D.D., el. May 8, 1889.—Res., *Kingston, Jamaica, W. I., 26 North st.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

KINGSTON, Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Right Rev. Charles Gordon, S.J., D.D., Revs. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J., superior, John Harpes, S.J., minister, William F. Gregory, S.J., John J. Rodock, S.J., Charles Bridges, Augustus Duarte, S.J., David J. Roche, S.J., Charles N. Raley, S.J. Address: *26 North st.*

St. Ann's. Rev. Charles F. Bridges, S.J. Address: *26 North st.*

Alpha Cottage (Convent of Mercy Chapel opened to public on Sunday.)

Harbour Head, served by Rev. John J. Rodock, S.J. Address: *26 North st.*

Whitehall, served by Rev. Augustus J. Duarte, S.J.

Port Royal, chapel in the Dockyard, Rev. David J. Roche, S.J.

Newcastle, military station, served by Rev. Charles N. Raley, S.J.

Spanish Town, served by Rev. Thomas G. Wallace, S.J.

Nun's Pen, served by Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.

Friendship, Above Rocks, Tom's River, Stonyhill, King Weston, Devon Pen, served by Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J. Address: Kingston.

Port Antonio, Avocat, May River, Mount Joseph, served by Rev. Richard E. Ryan, S.J. Address: Port Antonia.

Brown's Town, Alva, Somerton, All Saints Murray Mountain, served by Rev. Abraham J. Emerick, S.J. Address: Brown's Town, P.O.

Preston Hill, Donnington, Port Maria, St. Ann's Bay, Richmond, Harbour Head, Jeffreystown, served by Rev. John J. Rodock, S.J. Address: 26 North st., Kingston.

Seafordtown, Top Hill, Pisgah, Lucea, Reading, Montego Bay, Falmouth, served by Rev. Salesian Fathers.

INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON. *St. George's College, 26 North st.*—Rev. Augustus J. Duarte, S.J., prefect of studies and schools; Revs. Augustus J. Duarte, S.J., David J. Roche, S.J., Chas. N. Raley, S.J., Charles F. Bridges, S.J., professors. Students, 50.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Rev. Mother Mary Xavier and 30 Sisters, of whom 8 teach outside.—Connected with the Convent are: *Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 60. *Elementary School.* Pupils, 500.—*Girls' Industrial School.* Pupils, 40.—*Boys' Industrial School.* Pupils, 40.—*Orphanage.* Children, 40.—*House of Mercy.* Girls, 10.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Paula, supr., with 27 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent are: *Young Ladies Academy.* Pupils, 65. *Preparatory School for St. George's College.* Boys, 21.—*Elementary School.* Girls, 450. Boys, 600. About 900 children are taught by the Franciscan Sisters in some of the schools outside.

St. Joseph Boys Club.—Typewriting, Shorthand, Printing and Telegraphing are taught. Rev. John Harpes, S.J., manager.

SPANISH TOWN. *St. Claver's Orphanage*, a farm school for boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, mistress. Rev. Thomas G. Wallace, Boys, 45.

SCHOOLS.

Kingston. — Duke st. Franciscan Convent Schools, 8 Sisters, 4 teachers. Pupils, 700. Rev. John Harpes, S.J., manager.

St. Anthony's. 2 Sisters, 1 teacher. Pupils, 215. Under the management of Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.

St. Ann's. 2 Sisters, 6 teachers. Pupils, 300. Under the management of Rev. Charles F. Brigdges, S.J.

Nuns' Pen.—2 Sisters, 2 teachers. Pupils, 100. Under the management of Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.

Spanish Town.—St. Catherines. 2 Sisters, 2 teachers. Pupils, 250. Under the management of Rev. Thomas G. Wallace, S.J.

Alva.—4 teachers. Pupils, 120.
Sommerton.—1 teacher. Pupils, 20.
Carnie.—Pupils, 60.
Murray Mountains.—Pupils, 80.
} Under the management of Rev. A. J. Emerick, S.J.

Avocat.—1 teacher. Pupils, 70.
May River.—2 teachers. Pupils, 90.
Mount Joseph.—Pupils, 40.
} Under the management of Richard E. Ryan, S.J.

FOREIGN

King Weston.—1 teacher. Pupils, 45.
Friendship.—2 teachers. Pupils, 85.
Tom's River.—6 infant schools, 20 in each.
Above Rocks —2 teachers. Pupils, 110,
Cassaway River.—1 teacher. Pupils. 50.
} Under the management of Rev. P. C. Kayser, S.J.

Preston Hill.—1 teacher. Pupils, 60.
Donnington.—1 teacher. Pupils, 50.
} Rev. John J. Rodock, S.J., manager.

East Branch.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 90. Under the management of Rev. Wm. F. Gregory, S.J.

Seafordtown.—2 teachers. Pupils, 120.
Reading.—1 teacher. Pupils, 95.
Top Hill.—1 teacher. Pupils, 70.
} Under the management of Rev. Salesian Fathers.

Whitehall.—1 teacher. Pupils, 75. Rev. Augustus J. Duarte, S.J., manager.

Harbour Head.—1 teacher. Pupils, 40. Rev. John J. Rodock, S.J., manager.

There are in all 29 Government aided schools, besides about 6 or 8 Private schools, which are also used as chapels at times.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools	31
Jesuit Fathers	13	Pupils	2 600
Salesian Fatners	3	Industrial Schools and Orphanage for Boys	3
Salesian Brothers	2	Inmates	118
Churches and Chapels	37	Industrial School and Orphanage for Girls	2
College	1	Inmates	75
Students	50	Catholic Population, about	14 000
Academies	2		
Pupils	125		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. FREDERICK C. HOPKINS, D.D., S.J.; cons. Nov. 4, 1899, Bishop of Athribis.—Res., *Belize, British Honduras, C. A.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. SALVADOR DI PIETRO, D.D., S.J.; cons. April 16, 1893; Bishop of Eurea; died August 23, 1898.

Vicar General—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. WALLACE, S.J.

Consultors—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. WALLACE, S.J., Rev. MATEO ANTILLACH, S.J., Rev. WILLIAM A. MITCHELL, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. W. J. Wallace, S.J., Rev. Mateo Antillach, S.J., Rev. Jos. A. Murphy, S.J., Rev. William Mitchell, S.J., Brothers Wm. Durkin, S.J., Michael Hanrahan, S.J.
Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from the Cathedral.
Attended from Belize: San Pedro, Ambergris Caye, Cayo Icaco, Maskell Bank, La Bomba on the Rio Norte and Salt Creek.
Corozal, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev. Wm. Bennett, S.J., Rev. John Valls, S J.
Attended from Corozal: Progesso, Sartaneja, Caledonia, Consejo, Pachacan, Xaibe and several ranchos.
Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph H. Meuffels, S.J. and Rev. Louis Newell, S.J.
Attended from Orange Walk: San Lazaro, Trinidad, August Pine Ridge, San Filipe, San Miguel, Chem. Pine Ridge, Richmond Hill, Guinea Grass, Ship Yard, Fire Burn, Water Bank.
Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Rev. Francis Kemphues, S.J., Rev. Henry W. Huerman, S.J.
Attended from Punta Gorda: San Pedro (Sarstoon), Barranco, Toledo, San Antonio and Monkey River.
San Esteban, St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Pastor Molina, S.J.
Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund J. Coony, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lynam, S.J.
Attended from Stann Creek: Sittee River, Seine Bight and Mullins River.
Benque Vieja, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. William Stanton, S.J., Rev. Robert Henneman. S J.
Attended from Banque Viejo: The Cazo, Socotz, Arenal, San Antonio, Galbec, Kingston Eddy, Little Orange Walk, Rancho Dolores, Isabella Bank.

INSTITUTIONS.

BELIZE. *St. John's College.*—Very Rev. W. J. Wallace, S.J., (director); Revs. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., Daniel E. Hamilton, S.J., John V. Usher, S.J., and Daniel Cody, S.J., professors. Students, 74.
St. Catherine's Academy.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 70.
STANN CREEK. *Holy Family Select School.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Rosary, supr.

The Public Hospital, the Jail and the Poor House in Belize are attended from the Cathedral.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of the Society of Jesus	15	Academies	2
Churches with resident priests	7	Pupils	95
Chapels	48	Parochial Schools	21
College	1	Pupils	1 715
Students	74	Catholic Population	22 500

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUATEMALA, C. A.

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1534; ARCHDIOCESE 1743.

Archbishop—Ilmo. y Rmo. Sr. D. RICARDO CASANOVA Y ESTRADA, cons. July 25, 1886, Guatemala.
Vicar-General—M. Iltre. Sr. D. ANDRES ORANTES.
Secretary—De Cámara y Gobierno, Pbro. Ldo. D. JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ COLOM.
Cajero—LOUIS MONTENEGRO.
CATHEDRAL—Pbro. D. ERLINDO GARCIA; Pbro. D. ALEJANDRO MUNOZ, master of ceremonies; Pbro. D. MANUEL BARBERENA; Pbro. D. FELIX ROLDAN; LUIS GARCIA.
Dean—M. Iltre. Sr. D. IGNACIO PRADO.
Archdean—Sr. D. SALVADOR CASTANEDO.
Chantre—Sr. D. JUAN RAMILA.
Maestrescuela—Sr. D. JOAQUIN ARCHILA.
Tesorero—Sr. D. JOSE GABRIEL RAMIREZ.
Honorary Canons—M. I. Sr. D. ANDRES ORANTES, Pbro. Lic. D. JOSE M. RAMIRE COLOM.
Secretary—Pbro. D. JOSE LUIS MONTENEGRO.

CITY OF GUATEMALA.

S. Agustin, Pbro. D. Salvador Solis Corleto.
Beatas de Belén. Pbro. D. José Luis Montenegro.
Belén, Pbro. D. José M. Castillo.
Capuchinas, Pbro. D. José Maria Leal.
Santa Catalina, Pbro. D. Eduardo Dardon.
Santa. Clara, Rev. P. Fr. Bernardino Aceytuno.
Carmen, Pbro. D. Jorge García.
Concepcion, Pbro. Lic. D. Julio Soto.
Santo Domingo, Rev. P. Fr. J. Raymundo Riveiro.
San Francisco, R. P. Fr. Angel Cabrera.
Guadalupe, Pbro. D. J. Angel Montenegro.
San Juan de Dios, R.R. P.P. de la Mission.
San José, Pbro. D. Jose Gabriel Ramirez.
Merced, Pbro. D. Ignacio Prado.
Recoleccion, Rev. P. Fr. Luis Castillo.
Santa Teresa, Pbro. D. Gabriel Solares.
Santa Rosa, Pbro. Ldo. D. José Maria Ramírez Colom.
Cruz del Milagro, Rev. P. Fr. Bernardo Pineda.
Cerro del Carmen Pbro. D. Julio Palacios.

PARROQUIAS DE LA VICARIA GENERAL.

Sagrario (Catedral), Pbro. D. Salvador Martínez.
Remedios (Capital), Pbro. D. Ramón Manzano.
S. Sebastián (Capital), Pbro. Lic. D. Rafael Alvarez.
Candelaria (Capital), Pbro. D. Julio Palacios.
Amatitlán, R. P. Fr. Vincente H. Treviño.
Chinautla, Pbro. D. Benito de J. Estráda.
Petapa, vacante.
Palencia, vacante.
Pinula, Rev. P. Fr. Manuel Valenzuela.
Villanueva, Pbro. D. Eugenio Novi

SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario provincial y Párroco de S. José, Pbro. D. Fomás Alvarado.
Remedios (Antigua), Pbro. D. J. Tomás Alvarado.
S. Sebastian (Antigua), Pbro. D. Dionisio Aguilar.
Hospital (Antigua), Pbro. D. Juan Minera, Capellán.
Ciudad vieja, Pbro. D. Miguel Triondo P—.
Dueñas, Pbro. D. Jacinto Gordillo.
S. Juan del Obispo, — Vacante.
Santiago, vacante.

ESCUINTLA.

Vicario provinc. y Párroco de Escuintla, Pbro. D. Felix M. Guerra.
Chiquimulilla y Guazacapam, Pbro. D. Maximiliano Jiménez.
Cotzumalguapa y Don Garcia, Pbro. D. Sebastian Mejicano.
Palin, vacante.

CHIMALTENANGO.

San Martin Jilotepéque, Pbro D. Vicente Aguilar.
Acatenango, vacante.
Chimaltenango, vacante.
Comalapa, Pbro. D. Mariano Cáceres.
Itzapa, Pbro. D. Juan López.
Patzicia, vacante.
Patzum, Pbro. D. Luis Maria Guerra.
Sumpango, Ildefonso García Giron.
Tecpam, Pbro. D. Mateo Perrone.

SOLOLA.

Vicario prov. y Parroco de Sololá, Pbro. D. Diego Llerena.
Atitlan, Pbro. D. Gregorio Mendez.
Panajachel, vacante.
S. Pedro la Laguna y Sta. Clara la Laguna, vacante.
Utatlán, vacante.

FOTONICAPAM.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Nahualá, Pbro. D. Eliseo González.
San Christobal. Pbro. D. Alfredo Garcia.
Sta. Catalina Ixtahuacan, Pbro. D. Félix Valladares.
San Francisco el Alto, Pbro. D. Juan de Dios Guerra.
San Miguel Totonicapam, Rdo. Dr. D. Enrique Villalobos.
Momostenango, Pbro. D. Valerio García.
Sija, vacante.

QUEZALTENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco del Espiritu Santo, Pbro. Dr. D. Daniel L. Escobar.
San Nicolás (ciudad de Quezaltenango), Pbro. D. Francisco Cáceres.
San Juan Ostuncalco, Pbro. D. Fernando de la Peña.
S. Marcos, Pbro. D. Reginaldo Aguilar.
S. Miguel Ixtahuacan, vacante.
S. Pedro Sacatepéquez. Pbro. D. José Tomás Rodas.
Tacaná, vacante.
Tejutla, Pbro. D. José de Jesus Verján.
Zunil, Pbro. D. Felipe Sosa.

DEL QUICHE.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Sta. Cruz, Pbro. D. Romualdo Monterroso.
Chichicastenango, Pbro. D. Francisco Vivar del Campo.
Joyabaj, Pbro. D. Victor M,
Nebaj, Pbro. D. Francisco Javier Monacella.
Sacapulas, vacante.

HUEHUETENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Huehuetenango, Pbro. D. Ismael Pineda.
Chiantla, Pbro. D. Macario Valenzuela.
Soloma, Rdo. D. Alejandro Gourbeyre.
Cuilco. vacante.
Jacaltenango, vacante.
Malacatán, Prbo. D. Jacinto Flores.

SUCHITEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. Pbro. D. Victor de Grève.
Retalhulen. Pbro. D. Victor de Greve.
S. Antonio, R. P. Fr. Silviano Frías.
Cuyotenango, vacante.
S. Felipe, Pbro. D. Ramon Serrano.
Mazatenango. Pbro. D. Alfonso Piloña.
Samayac, vacante.

ALTA VERAPAZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Carchá, Pbro. D. Francisco Javier Urrutia.
Cahabón, Pbro. D. Aurelio Ramirez.
Cobán, Pbro. D. Angel Rivera.
S. Cristobal Verapaz, Pbro. D. Faustino Baraona.
Factic, Pbro. D. Guillermo Timmers.

BAJA VERAPAZ.

Vicario prov. y Pàrroco de Salamà, R. P. Fr. Antonio Domingo Arroyo.
Rabinal, Pbro. D. Dionisio de la Cruz.
Chicaj, vacante.
Chol, vacante.
Cubulco, Pbro. D. Eusebio Chacón.

DEL PETEN.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Flores, Pbro. D. José M. Pinelo.

ZACAPA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco Zacapa. Pbro. D. Salvador Solis Luna.
S. Agustin Acasaguastlán, vacante.
S. Cristobal Acasaguastlán, vacante.
Izabal, R. P. Fr. Guillermo Dempflin.
Sanarate, Pbro. D. Alfonso Arévalo.
Gualan y Rio Hondo, vacante.

CHIQUIMULA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Jocotan, Pbro. D. Juan Paz S.
Chiquimula, vacante.
Esquipulas, Pbro. D. Juan Paz, S.
Jilotepeque, Pbro. D. Arnulfo Bollat.
Quezaltepeque, Pbro. D. Placido Grau.

MITA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Cuilapa, Pbro. D. Jose Iturbide Orizaba.
Asuncion y Sta. Catalina, Pbro. D. Manuel Estupinián.
Jalapa, Pbro. D. Manuel Benítez.
Jutiapa, Rdo. P. Fr. Mariano Pascual Antillón.
Mataquescuintla, Pbro. D. Juan C. Rolles.
Santa Rosa, Pbro. D. Miguel Miklaszewski.

S. JUAN SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de San Juan, Pbro. D. F. Javier Torres.
Mixco, Pbro. D. Salvador Arzu.
S. Raymundo, Pbro. D. Adrian R. Cabrera.
Xenacó, vacante.

Alvarado Jose Roman, Guatemala.
Alarcon Ciriaco, Guatemala.
Arbondin Francisco, Quezaltenango.
Birot, Jose, Guatemala.
Castro Juan, Guatemala.
Cordoba, Salvador. Antigua.
Gándara, Carlos, Guatemala.
Iturbride Mariano J., Guatemala.
Iriondo Panero Félix, P. Guatemala.
Lafay Claudio, Guatemala.
Leal Manuel, Guatemala.
Magdonaldo, Teodoro. Guatemala.
Mendez, Marcelino, Guatemala.
Minera Juan, Antigua.
Silva Manuel, Guatemala.
Villela, Francisco, Guatemala.

INSTITUTIONS.

GUATEMALA. *St. James' Seminary.*—Rev. Joseph Mariano Palomo, D.D. Students, 25.
College de Infantes (Cathedral School).— Rev. Joaquin Archila. Students, 200.
College of St. Augustin.—Rev. Salvador Solis C. Students, 98.
Asyle and School—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 800.
Asyle of Mary for Orphans.—Pupils, 70. } In charge of the Sisters of Charity.
College "Corazon de Jesus". — Students, 100. }
Hospitals.—Guatemala, Antigua and Quezaltenango in charge of the Sisters of Charity (Motherhouse, Paris). 20 Sisters.
Orphanage and Asyle of Maternity. –In charge of the Sisters of Charity. 6 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	120
Priests of Religious Orders	12
Parish Churches	105
Chapels with Rector	19
Ecclesiastical Colleges	2
Colleges in charge of secular priests	1
Students	329
Academies	2
Pupils	831
European descendants in 1902	499 842
Indians civilized	931 664
Total	1 431 506
Catholics (1902)	1 422 933
Protestants (1902)	2 254
Other Religious (1902)	1 146
Without Religion (1902)	5 113

DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA

Bishop—Rt. Rev. DON JUAN GASPER STORK, DD., Res. *San Jose, Republic of Costa Rica.*

Canons—Very Rev. JOSE ZAMORA, D.D., *Dean*; FELIPE VARGAS, JOSE V. SALAZAR; MOISES RAMIREZ, MANUEL ARAYA, RICARDO ZUNIGA.

Bishop's Secretary—MARDOQUCO ARCE, D.D.

CENTRAL.

SAN JOSE, Carmen, Revs. Andrés Vila, Jose Vargas.
Merced: Rev. Yamario Quesada. Rev. Eliodoro Leiva, coadjutor. Rev. J. Salvador Jiminez; Rev. Matias Rojas, D.D., Rev. Juan M· Quiros.
Soledad, Rev. Ricardo Zuniga.
Dolorosa, Rev. P. Jesus Aguilar, O.P., Rev. P. Angel Alvarez, O.P.
San Juan, Rev. P. Jesus Fernandez, O.S.F., Rev. Pompiilo Tena.
San Vincente, Rev. Fernim Boladeras.
Guadalupe, Rev. Mariano Zuñiga.
San Isidro, Rev. Daniel Carmona, Rev. Jose Anibaro.
San Pedro, Rev. José Calderon, Rev. Andres Fuentas.

DESAMPARADOS.

Desamparados, Rev. José Badilla, D.D.
Aserri, Rev. Ildefonso Badilla.
San Ignacio, Rev. Leoncio Piedra.
Alajuelita, Rev. Enrique Kern.
Santa Maria, Rev. Juan Vicente Quiroz.
Curridabat, Rev. Hilario Cagigas.

ESCASU.

Escasu, Rev. Salomón Valenciano.
Santa Ana, Rev. Juan Garita.
Pacaca, Rev. Luis Zumbado.
Puriscal, Rev. Rafael Badilla.

CARTAGO.

Cartago, Rev. Rafael O. Castro, D.D., Revs. Antonio Rojas, Tobias Barquero, Victor Ortiz. Apolonio Gutiérrez, Bruno Casasola. Revs. P,P. Ignazio de Cuenca, O,S.F., Mariano de Horka, O.S.F., Matias de Ibarra, O.S.F. – Rev. Mayorga.
San Rafael, Rev. Manuel Umana.
Paraiso and Orosi, Rev. Silvestre Seuva.
La Union, Revs. Fulgencio Chinchilla, Rafael Chinchilla.
Juan Viñas, Rev. José Weber, Cura.
Santa Cruz, Rev. Samuel Castillo.

HEREDIA.

Heredia, Rev. Rosendo Valenciano, Julio Viquez, Elias Valenciano, Fraucisco Chaverri, Ezequiel Martinez, Rev. Fedro Sandoval.
San Pablo, Rev. Francisco Guttierrez.
San Joaquin, Rev. Rafael Camacho.
Santo Domingo, Revs. Benito Saenz, Ricardo Salas.
Barba, Rev. Francisco Steinhoff.
San Rafael, Rev. Zuniga.
San Isidro, Rev. Gregorio Benavides.
San Antonio, Rev. Antonio Monestel, D.D.
Santa Barbara, Rev. Emeterio Martinez.

GRECIA.

Grecia, Rev. Alejandro Torras, Rev. Gabriel Arroyo.
San Ramon, Revs. José Piñeiro, Juan J. Valverde, Pedro Cambronero.
Sarchi, Rev. José M. Talacios.
Palmares, Rev. Manuel Gómez.
Naranjo, Rev. Frederico Carbajal.
Zarcero, Rev. David Vargas.

FOREIGN

ALAJUELA.

Alajuela, Revs. Claudio Volio, D.D., Francisco Bantle, Rev. Elcoro.
San Pedro, Rev. Canuto Reyes.
Sabanilla, Rev. Casco, D.D.
Atenas, Rev. Ricardo Rodriguez.

PUNTARENAS.

Puntarenas, Rev. Estevan Vàsquez.
Esparta, Rev. Ramon Ernesto,
San Mateo, Rev. Miquel Cabballero.
San Pablo, Rev. Florian Meyer.
Terraba, José Nieborowski.
Boruca, Rev. José Briederhoff.

LIBERIA.

Liberia, Rev. Ricardo Lombardo.
Filadelfia, Rev. Milciades G. Otoya.
Las Cañas, Rev. Luis Leipold.
Bagaces, Rev, Justo Villar.
Santa Cruz, Rev. José M. Velasco.
Nicoya, Rev. Vincente Escheveria.

LIMON.

Limon, Rev. Nicolás Stappers, C.M.
Santa Clara, Rev. Santiago Bellut, C.M.

TALAMANCA.

Sipurio, Revs. Vicente Krautwig, C.M., Carlos Menzel, C.M.

GUATUSO.

San Rafael, Rev. Luis Leipold.

INSTITUTIONS.

SAN JOSE. *Seminary.*—Rev. Agustin Blessing, C.M., Rector, Revs. Adolfo Dunkel, C.M., Federico Rosenberg, C.M., José Schneider, C.M., Pedro Ziskoven, C.M., Felipe Vetter, C.M., Carlos Trapp, C.M., Huberto Prause, C.M., Francisco Acoster, C.M., Students 15. Connected with the Seminary is a *College.* Students, 180.
Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. (Motherhouse Paris.)—Choir-Sisters, 15; Lay-Sisters, 20; Pupils, 80.—Connected with the College is a School for the poor girls.
General Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Orphanage.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 114 girls, 90 boys.
CARTAGO. *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Orphanage.—8 Sisters of Bethlehem. 59 girls.

The Catholic Religion is taught in all public Schools of the Republic.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Secular priests	102	Pupils	80
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Orphan Asylums	2
Parish Churches	57	Orphans	263
Chapels	96	Population in 1905: Catholics	337 800
Seminary	1	Protestants	3 600
Students	15	Jews	
College	1	Buddhists	
Students	180		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SURINAM

(DUTCH GUIANA).

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. Wm. Anthony Ferd. Wuelfingh, C.SS.R., D.D.—Res., *Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Paramaribo, SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral, Right Rev. Wm. A. F. Wülfingh, C.SS.R., D.D., Very Rev. C. von Coll, C.SS.R., Revs. G. Eysink, C.SS.R., G. van Tooren, C.SS.R., G. Schröder, C.SS.R., Leon Verheyen, C.SS.R., J. A. M. Walle, C.SS.R., F. Kusters, C.SS.R., A. Koopmans, C.SS.R.
St. Rose's, Revs. B. Wassink, C.SS.R., A. Nuyten, C.SS.R.
St. Boniface's, Revs. E. Odenhoven, C.SS.R., L. W. Dortans, C.SS.R. A. Bex, C.SS.R.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. Nederveen, C.SS.R.
St. Antonius' Rev. L. De Swart, C.SS R.

In the Country:

Coronie, Immaculate Conception, Revs. P. L. B. Luykx, C.SS.R., W. van der Heyden, C.SS.R.
Great Chatillon, Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Sumbrink, C.SS.R.

Gouvernment-Asylum for the Lepers. — In September 1897 the lepers were transported from Batavia to Great Chatillon, Batavia having been considered too far off, and too dangerously attained. The Governor being very anxious about the matter (for the lepers were very much attached to Batavia) addressed himself to His Lordship the Bishop, asking him to order his Clergy in Batavia to help the Governor in this way. The petition was very kindly granted and His Lordship the Bishop, together with the Clergy, accompanied the lepers from Batavia to their new home.

Vierkinderen (Marianella), Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Revs. A. de Kuyper, C.SS.R., L. Lammerschop, C.SS.R.
Nickerie, St. Joseph's, Revs. P. van Esch, C.SS.R., C. Verheyen, C.SS.R.
Albina, St. Albina's, Rev. F. Bazelmans, C.SS.R.

From all Houses missions are undertaken to the Indians and Negroes (the latter after the emancipation withdrew into the woods, to live there an independent life free from all tax and are called wood-negroes, to distinguish them from the others more civilized, living on the estates and in town) who are spread all over the country in 44 camps. 75 plantations are visited by the missionaries.

SISTERHOODS.

60 Franciscan Sisters conduct schools for girls and an Orphan Asylum.

26 Sisters of Misericorde (Tilburg, Holland), take especial care of the lepers in an Asylum, for them exclusively, independent from that conducted by the Government, and have besides an Asylum for sick and poor people.

BROTHERHOODS.

7 Brothers of Misericorde (Tillburg, Holland), conduct a School for boys and an Orphan Asylum.

RECAPITULATION.

Redemptorist Fathers	24	Catholic Schools, directed by Fathers and Brothers C.SS.R., Brothers from Tilburg., Sisters of St. Francis	20
Redemptorist Brothers	17	Pupils	2 900
Churches	34	Hospital for lepers	1
Oratories	7	Catholic Population	17 700
Orphan Asylums	2		
Asylum for the Poor	1		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CURACAO (Dutch)

Vicar-Apostolic——Right Rev. JAMES JOHN AMBROSE VAN BAARS, O.P., Titular Bishop of Teuchira, cons. May 23rd, 1897. Res., *Curacao.*

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

CURACAO ISLAND.

CITY OF CURACAO. ST. ANNA'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. J. J. A. van Baars, O.P., Very Rev. W. Willems, O.P., Revs. A. B. Burgers, O.P., A. C. Kuypers, O.P., R. J. C. Wahlen, O.P. St. Rosary's, very Rev. A. W. E. J. Ter Maat, O.P., Vicar-Provincial, Very Rev. A. J. van Wecrelt, O.P., P.P., Revs. P. J. Poiesz, O.P., B. J. Krugers, O.P., M. N. De Groen, O.P., M. van der Elsen, O.P., F. S. E. van der Lavert, O.P., J. S. Sadelhoff, O.P. 1 lay brother.

I THE COUNTRY.

St. Rose's, Rev. G. J. Dahlhaus, O.P., P.P.
St. Dominic's, Rev. J. S. Helling, O.P., P.P.
St. Mary's, Revs. H. Okhuisen, O.P., F. Hendriks, O.P.
St. Willibrod's, Rev. D. Otterdyk, O.P., P.P.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Meyknecht, P.P.
St. Peter's, Rev. V. Kors, O.P., P.P.
ARUBA. St. Francis', Rev. A. M. L. Jansen, O.P., P.P.
St. Anna's, Rev. A. Ellis, P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. G. J. van der Veer, O.P., P.P.
St Hearth's, Rev. G. J. Potten, P.O.
BONAINE. St. Bernard's, Revs. F. J. A. Smitz, O.P., P.P.
St. Martin's, Rev. P. A. Euwens, O.P., P.P.
ST. MARTIN (Dutch). St. Martin's, B. Gylswyk, O.P., P.P.
ST. EUSTATIUS. St. Eustatius, Rev. J. Delgeur, O.P., P.P.
SABA. St. Paul's Chains., Rev. L. Mulder, O.P., P.P.

INSTITUTIONS.

CURACAO. *Congregation of Our Lady of the Mother of Mercy.*—Rev. M. V. Zwysen, dir. 23 Brothers. 1 College with 120 pupils. 2 Primary Schools with 712 boys.
Salesians.—Rev. A. Savoya. 1 Orphanage and School of Mechanics with 24 orphan boys. Rev. J. Soleri, dir. 1 lay brother.
Franciscan Sisters, Recollectines of Roosendaal. 113 sisters, managing 1 Boarding School for girls of Latin America, pupils, 68, Rev. J. van den Donk, rector. 2 Colleges for girls, 171 pupils, 4 Infant Schools with 505 infants; 12 Primary Mixed Schools, for poor children, in the Parishes, 3058 children; 1 Orphanage, orphan girls, 53.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Breda.—Rev. J. W. van Baars, O.P., rector. 58 sisters managing 1 Hospital of their own, patients, 138; 1 Government-Asylum inmates, 103; 1 Government-Asylum for lepers, patients, 17.
ST. MARTIN. *Dominican Sisters.*—11 sisters managing 1 College, 19 pupils; 1 Infant School, Infants, 109; 4 Primary Mixed Schools, 257 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Hospital	1
Dominican Fathers	27	Insane-Asylum	1
Priests	8	Leper-Asylum	1
Brothers	25	Catholic Schools	30
Churches	19	Pupils	5074
Public Chapels	3	Catholic Population	45100
Semi-public Oratories	7	Protestants	8000
Orphan Asylums	2	Jews	850

WEST INDIES

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

REPUBLIC OF HAYTI.

The Republic of Hayti has a population of nearly all Catholics.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT-AU-PRINCE. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. JULES CONAN, D.D., praec. October 11, 1903. Res., *Port-au-Prince, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 55; Priests and Brothers of Religious Orders (Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Coeur de Marie), 31; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 63; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 82; Sisters of La Sagesse, 55; Churches, 18; Chapels and Oratories, 119; Seminary (in France) for all Hayti, with 50 eccl. students; College (Fathers of the Holy Ghost), 1; students, 400; Schools: Brothers of Christian Instruction, 10 schools, 2700 boys; Sisters of St. Joseph, 9 schools, 1400 girls; Sisters of La Sagesse, 4 schools, 600 girls; 1 Orphan Asylum, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Asylum for the Poor, by Sisters of La Sagesse; Catholic Population, 480,000.

St. Louis Gonzaga College (Port au Prince), 110 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother F. Pascal, director. Pupils, 6000.

DIOCESE OF LES CAJES. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN MARIA ALEJANDRO MORICE, D.D., el. May 4. 1893. — Res., *Les Cajes, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 35; Parochial Churches, 22; Chapels, 68; Oratories, 5; Seminary in France with 14 eccl. students; College, 1; all Schools are Catholic, 4 are taught by Brothers, 12 by Sisters; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF CAPE HAYTI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO MARIA KERSUZAN, D.D., el. Aug. 9, 1893; transferred Aug. 27, 1886. — Res., *Cape Hayti, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Priests, 45; Parishes, 25; Churches, 25; Chapels, 38; Catholic Population, 260,000.

DIOCESE OF GONAYVES. *Bishop*—vacant. Most Rev. Julien Conan, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince, administrator.

Statistics—Priests, 16; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 13; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 27; Churches, 9; Chapels, 26; Schools: 4 by Brothers of Christian Schools, 750 boys, 6 by Sisters of St. Joseph, 800 girls; Hospital, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph, 1; Catholic Population, 142,300.

DIOCESE OF PORT DE PAIX. *Bishop*—vacant. Right Rev. Kersuzan, Bishop of Cape Hayti, administrator.

Statistics—Priests, 10; Churches and Chapels, 7; Catholic Population, 60,000.

REPUBLIC OF SAN DOMINGO.

In the Republic of San Domingo the Catholic Religion is the State-Religion, but all other Denominations are tolerated. The total population is 500,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN DOMINGO. (Metropolitan, Indiarum Primat.) *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FERNANDO ANTONIO DE MERINO, D.D., el. July 3, 1885. — Res., *San Domingo.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 64; Sisters of Charity, 22; Churches, 55; Seminary, 1; Institute Professional, 1; Schools, 246; Catholic Population, 500,000.

ISLAND OF GUADELOUPE (French).

DIOCESE OF BASSE-TERRE (Suffragan to Bordeaux, France). *Bishop* — Right Rev. EMANUEL CANAPPE, D.D., cons. April 18th, 1901.

Statistics—Priests, 61; Churches, 38; Catholic Population, 182,112.

ISLAND OF MARTINIQUE (French).

DIOCESE OF ST. PIERRE OF FORT DE FRANCE (Suffragan to Bordeaux, France). *Bishop*—Right Rev. M. C. A. DE CORMONT, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1900. Residence: *Fort de France.*

Statistics—Priests, 69; Catholic Population, 190,000.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

These Islands belong ecclesiastically to the Archdiocese of New York.

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND

JOSE RIDOLFI.

Archbishop of Fodi. *Res.*, City of Mexico, No. 3 Buenabista st.

Secretary—Rev. B. CERRETTI.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mejico) are ecclesiastically divided into 6 Provinces with 22 Dioceses (6 archdioceses, 22 dioceses) and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Lower California.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PROSPERO MARIA ALARCON, D.D., praec. Dec. 17,1891. *Vicar General*—Francisco Juinaga. *Archbishops Secretary*—Gerardo Herrera. Res., *Mexico, State of Mexico.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: (vacant): Arcediano: Very Rev. Vilo Cruz Manjarrez. Chantre: Very Rev. D. Nablo de J. Sandoval; Canons: Very Revs. Manuel Herrera, Gerardo Herrera, Franco J. de Jainaga, Samuel Argñelles, Emeterio Valverde, José M. de los Cobos, Francisco Labastida, Juan Maria de la Bandera, Antonio Pasedes.

Nuestro Senora de Lourdes (for French and English Catholics), Rev. Emile, Gente, S.M., rector, Revs. Joannes Dunne, S.M., A. Gandy, S.M., J. M. Renier, S.M.

College Chapter of N. S. of Guadalupe—Abad: Very Rev. Josede J. Mota. Canons: Very Revs. Vicente de P. Andrade, D. José M. Perez Lopez, Br. D. Manuel Solé, D. Lucio Estrada, D. Marias, P. Arias, C. R. Sona, A. Banderas, J. Caceres.

University—Grand Chancelor: Archbishop de Mexico. Vice-chancelor Manuel Solé. Prefect of studies, Manuel Falcheri; Secretary. Mascino Ruiz; Doctors, F. Plaucarto, L. Ruiz, F. Orosco, A. Paredes, J. Herrera, F, Pineda, T. T. Twaets. J. Bull, M. Garibuy, J. Mendez, G. Frischtler, F. Navaro, A. Aguilar, G. Anaya.

Seminary—Rector, D. J. Herrera; Vice-rector, M. Fulcheri; Prefects, Dr. M. Ruiz y B. V. Diaz; Majordomo, F. J. Marin; Secretary, Dr. E. Paredes; Spiritual Director, Dr. F. Pinieda; Librarian, Dr. M. Arzato.

Statistics—Secular priests, 400; Priests of Religious Orders, 200; Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis; Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Sisters of the Adoration, of Our Lady of Guadalupe, of Calvary, of St. Teresa, of St. Joseph, of the Instruction; Seminary, 1; Jesuit College, 1; a number of other Colleges for boys; Academies, conducted by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Joseph, Sisters of Calvary; Charitable Institutions, 20.

DIOCESE OF CHILAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HOMONOBO ANAYA. Res., *Chilapa, State of Guerrero.*

DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. FRANCISCO PLANCARTE Y NAVARRETTE, D.D. Cons. Sept. 17th, 1895; transferred from Campeche Nov. 28th, 1898. Res., *Cuernavaca, State of Morelos.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 46; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary 1; students, 25; Catholic Schools, 10; Pupils, 2500; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF TLASCALA OF PUEBLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE RAMON MARIA SALOME IBARRA, D.D., praec. Dec. 30, 1889.—Res., *Puebla, State of Puebla.*

DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D., praec. January 19. 1893. Auxliary, Rev. M. Reynoso y del Correl.

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Ansencio Herrera; Canonigos: Very Revs. Pedro Olvera, Fernando M. Forres, Francisco Campos, Manuel Pina.

Statistics—Secular priests, 130; Priests of Religious Orders, 3; Parochial Churches, 160; a large number of Chapels and Oratories; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 74; in every parish are schools for boys and girls; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 200,000 to 250,000.

DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ OF JALAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN ACADIO PAGAZA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1895.—Res., *Jalapa, State of Vera Cruz.*

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Antonio Perer Amador; Canonigos: Very Revs. Francisco Javier Correa Diaz, Nicolas Mejia. Pedro Berrones:

Statistics—Secular priests, 115; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 90; Colleges, 2; a number of High Schools for boys and girls; Catholic Schools for boys, 7, pupils' 800; for girls, 4, pupils 500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals and Asylums, 4; Catholic Population, 645,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. L. PETTINELLI. Res., *La Paz.* L. C., Mexico.

Rev. L. Pettinelli, La Paz, L.C., Rev. J. Rossi, La Paz, L.C., Rev. C. Castaldi, La Paz, L. C.; Rev. D. Scarpetta, Ensenada; Rev. P. Colli Franzoni, Ensenada; Rev. S. Alloero, Santa Rosalia; Rev. J. Cotta, Santa Rosalia; Rev. T. Régoli, San José del Cabo; Rev. J. Marsiliani, Mulegé; Rev F. Milesi, Triunfo.

Statistics—Secular priests, 9; Churches and Chapels, 24; Catholic School, 1; Catholic Population, 43,104.

The Vicariate is directly under the Propaganda, and is entrusted to the Missioners of the College of SS. Peter and Paul, founded by Pius IX. in Rome.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHOACAN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ATENOGENES SILVA, D.D., cons. July 11, 1892.—Res., *Morena, State of Michoacan.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Julian Velez; Arcediano: Very Rev. Luis Macouzet; Tresorero: Very Rev. Agustin Pallares; Canonigos: Very Revs. Vicente Valdes, Emigdio Burgos, Lorenzo Olaciregui, Tiburcio Vallejo, Francisco Fernandez; Canonigo Penitenciario: Very Rev. José M. Coronado; Prebendados: Very Revs. Jesus Gonzales, Fortino Melo.

DIOCESE OF QUERETARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAFAEL SABAS CAMACHO, D.D., praec. March 27, 1885.—Res., *Queretaro, State of Queretaro.* Rev. B. Muriel Rivera, coadjutor.

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Florencio Rosas Canonigos: Very Revs. Prisciliano Altamirano, Juan Gonzales, Francisco Figuero, Esteban Rebollo. Lic. Manuel Rivera, Ignacio Carrillo.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 77; Regular Priests, 33; Churches and Chapels, 171; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 150; College, 1; Academy, 1; Art School, 1; Catholic Schools, 10; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 279,504.

DIOCESE OF LEON. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEOPOLDO RUIZ, D.D.—Res., *Leon, State of Guanajuato.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. José M. Velasquez; Arcediano: Very Rev. Pablo D. Reinoso; Canonigos: Very Revs. Pablo Anda, Andres Segura, Tito Fernandez, Miguel Arismendi.

DIOCESE OF ZAMORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA CAZARES Y MARTINEZ, D.D., praec. July 15, 1878.—Res., *Zamora, State of Michoacan.* Rt. Rev. Jose de Fernandez, coadjutor.

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Rafael Ochoa; Canonigos: Very Rev. Ignacio Aguilar, Francisco Mendoza (magistral), Esteban Mendez (doctoral), Guadalupe Novoa, Genaro Mendez (lectoral); Raymondo Contrera (penitentiario), Benigno Tejada (tresorero); Prebendados: Very Revs. Rafael Carranza, Leandro Valencio, Alejandro Silva.

Statistics: Secular priests, 171; Churches, 141; Public Oratories, 8; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 43; other students, 206; Colleges, 5; Catholic Schools, 150; Pupils, 7000; 1 Commercial College; Orphan Asylums, 8; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 325,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH DE JESU ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ, D.D., cons. June 15, 1893.—Res., *Guadalajara, State of Jalisco.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Florencio Parga, D.D.; Arcediano: Very Rev. Guadalupe, Garcia; Chantre: Very Rev. Antonio Gordillo, D.D.; Maestrescuelas: Ramon Lopez, D.D.; Lectoral: Very Rev. Agustin de la Rosa, D.D.; Magistral: Very Rev. Luis Silva; Penitenciario: Very Rev. Alejandro Villalobos, D.D.; Doctoral: Very Rev. Manuel Azpeitia Palomar, D.D.; Canonigos de Gracia: Very Rev. Pedro Romero, D.D.; Rev. Antonio Mercado, D.D.; Rev. Teodoro Gonzalez, D.D.; Very Rev. Lauro Diaz Morales. D.D.; Very Rev. Pantaléon Tortolero, D.D.; Prebendados Racioneros: Rev. Isidoro Rodriguez, D.D.; Rev. Raimundo Velasco, D.D.; Prebendados Medioracioneros: Rev. Manuel Alvarado, D.D.; Rev. Ignacio Carrión, D.D.

Statistics—Secular priests, 565; Priests of Religious Orders (Franciscan Fathers 6, Fathers of Zapopan, 9; Augustinian Fathers 1, Jesuits, 3; Priests of Hospitalaria de San Juan de Dios, 3; Maristas, 2; Salesianos, 1; Sisters of Order of St. Francisco, of St. Dominic, of St. Teresa, of St. Augustine, Mary's Servants. — Parochial Churches, 84; Chapels, Oratories, etc., 250; Seminaries, 4; Boarders, 901; Day-scholars, 505; Preparatory Schools are connected with the College of St. Ignatius, students, 200; Little Catholic Colleges for boys 25, for girls 30; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart; pupils, 95. In the Metropolis are 16 Parochial Schools for boys and girls and 4 for smaller children. All parishes have Catholic Schools. Pupils, 4200. Particular Hospitals, 3; 2 are connected with Orphan Asylums; Orphan Asylums for boys, 2; for girls, 4; Orphans, 540. Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF AGUASCALIENTES. *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. JOSE MARIA DE J PORTUGAL, O.F.M., D.D.

DIOCESE OF COLIMA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. José Amador Velazco.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 72,500.

DIOCESE OF TEPIC. *Bishop*—
Statistics—Secular priests, 98; Churches and Chapels, 65; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 100; Colleges and Academies, 20; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS. *Bishop* — Right Rev. GUADALOUPE ALVA, O.F.M. — Res., *Zacatecas, State of Zacatecas.*
Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Vicente Isidoro Gonzales; Canonigos: Very Revs. Juan N. d'Avila, Arcadio Delgado, Bandelio Guerra, José M. Huici, Trinidad Romero (secretario).
Statistics—Catholic Population, 525,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. EULOGIO GREGORIO CLEMENS GILLOW Y ZAVALZA, D.D., consecrated 1881; Archbishop, July 23, 1891.—Res., *Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca.*
Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Anastasio Santaella; Arcedeano: Very Rev. José Othon Nuñez, D.D.; Chantre: Rev. Vicente Cervantes; Cañonigo Teologal: Rev. Carlos Gracida; Canonigo Penéteneiario: Very Rev. Manuel de J. Ochoa; Canoñigo: Very Rev. Manuel Aguirreolea; Canonigo: Rev. Pedro Rey; Canonigos Honorarios: Very Revs. Natalio Parada, Mariano Palacios, Augustin Echeverria, Apolinar Palacios.
NIEVES. Rev. John Ollier, S.M., Rev. Francisco Heliet, S.M., Rev. Eugenio H. Derivas, S.M., Compañia Natal Bulnes, S.T., Jesus Leturiondo, S.T., Jose Rico, S.T.
Statistics—Priests, 183; Sisterhoods, 5; Churches, 980; Chapels, 19; Seminaries, 2; Eccl. Students, 108; College, 1; Students, 264; Catholic Schools, 60; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospital and Asylum for the Poor, 2; Catholic Population, 894,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO OROZCO Y JIMENEZ. Res., *San Christobal las Casas, State of Chiapas.*
Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Facundo Bonifaz; Canonigo: Very Rev. Vicente Correa; Canonigo Lectoral: Very Rev. José E. Gonzales.
Statistics—Priests, 62; Churches and Chapels over 500; Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 270,000.

DIOCESE OF YUCATAN. *Bishop*— Rt. Rev. MARTIN TRITSCHLER Y CORDOVA, cons. Nov. 11, 1900.
Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Celestino Alvarez, D.D.; Maestrescuelas: Very Rev. Lorenzo Bozada; Canonigo Penitenciario: Very Rev. Narciso Manzanilla; Canonigos: Very Revs. Manuel Acevedo, Mauricio Zavala, D.D., Bruno M. Avila.
Statistics—Secular priests, 78; Priests of Religious Orders (Lazarist Fathers), 6; Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, of the Order of St. Theresa, of the Order of St. Joseph; Parishes, 70; Churches and Chapels, 178; Seminary, 1; Colleges for boys, 6; Academies for young ladies, 4; Pupils in Colleges and Academies, 1000; Catholic Schools, 15; Pupils, 1500; Asylums and Hospitals, 3; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF TABASCO. *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. D FRANCISCO CAMPOS, cons. Jan. 16, 1898.—Res., *San Juan Battista, State of Tabasco.*
Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Vicanor Jose Gonzalo Hernandez; Canonigo Penitentiario: Rev. Justo Coudey; Canonigos: Rev. Juan Mayal y Canals, Rev. Sebaastian Guerreso; Secretario: Rev. Luis G. Bravo.
Statistics—Seminary, 1; Catholic Schools, 2; Catholic Population, 115,000.

DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC. *Bishop* — Right Rev. CARLOS DE J MEJIA, C.M. Res., *Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 25; Churches and Chapels about 180; College, 1; Students, 25; Diocesan Schools, 6; Pupils, 350 boys, 400 girls; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE. *Bishop* — Right Rev. Francisco Mendoza. Res., *Campeche State of Campeche.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 16; Churches, 25; Chapels, 5; Eccl. students, 8; Academy, 1; Pupils, 50; Catholic Schools, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SANTIAGO ZUBIRIA Y MANZANARA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1895.—Res., *Durango, State of Durango.*
Chapter — Dean and Governor: Very Rev. José de J. Contreras; Archdean, Very Chancellor, Very Rev. Ignacio Valdespino and Secretary of Archbishop: Canons, Very Revs. J. de Jesus Fontana and Rafael Lopez de Lara. Prebendaries: Very Revs. Francisco Urango and Inés Campo.
Statistics—Secular priests, 87; Priests of Religious Orders, 7; Sisterhood, 1; Churches, 180; Oratories, 3; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 500; Academy, 1; Pupils, 190; Catholic Schools: 5 for boys, 1000 pupils; 5 for girls, 800 pupils; Asylums and Hospitals, 2.
Catholic Population, about 350,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. NICOLAS P. GAVILAN; cons. May 11, 1902. Res., *Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua.*
Statistics—Priests, 42; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 50; Colleges, 2; Students, 150; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF SINALOA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO URANGA. Res., *Culiacan, State of Sinaloa.*

Statistics—Priests, 33; Chapels and Churches, 40; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 12; Catholic Schools: 3 for boys, 40 pupils each; 5 for girls, 40 pupils each; Asylums and Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF SONORA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. VALDESPINO, Res., *Hermosillo, State of Sonora.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 24; Churches and Chapels, 54; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 30; Academy, 1; Schools, for boys, 2; Catholic Population, 130,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LINARES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SANTIAGO GARZA ZAMBRANO, D.D., praec. 1900.—Res., *Monterey, State of Nuevo Leon.*

Chapter—Canonigos: Very Revs. Eleuterio Fernandez (presidente), Bartolome G. Guerra, Dario de T. Suarez, Pedro Siller Valle, Pedro M. Garza y Garza, D.D.; Canonigos Honoraries: Sr. Cura D. Francisco Garza Martinez y, Sr. Presbitero D. Juan José Frevino.

Statistics—Secular priests, 70; Lazarist Fathers, 5; Clerical Students, 12; Churches, 68; Seminary, 1; Students: Boarders 50, Day Scholars, 60; Academy, 1; Pupils, 150; Parochial Schools, 5; Home for Aged of both sex 1: Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBREGON, D.D., praec. March 6, 1871; consecrated by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., transferred to Linares September 19, 1879, to Potosi November 13, 1884.—Res., *San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis.*

Promoter Fiscalis—Rev. J. G. CASTILLO.

Chancellor—Very Rev. AUGUSTIN M. M. JIMENEZ.

Pro-Secretary—Very Rev. Canon A. CANTU.

Official Mayor—Rev. PASCUAL RAMOS.

Visiting Secretary—Rev. RAMON ARIZTEGUI.

Episcopal Household.—Very Revs. Dean A. M. M. JIMINEZ, Canon A. CANTU, Rev. R. ARIZTEGUI.

Synodal Examiners—Very Revs. J. G. CASTILLO, PEDRO P. M. CASTRO, PEDRO DE M. SEGURA, P. B. GAITAN, A. CARDENAS.

Cathedral Chapter—Dean, Very Rev. Agustin M. M. Jiménez; Araediano, Very Rev. Pedro P. M. Castro; Canon, Very Revs. A. Cantu, Antonio de la P. Hernández, Pedro de M. Segura, Panfilo I. Castillo, Antonio G. de Lievana, Bernardius Nowa. Master of Ceremonies, Revs. Pascual Ramos, Capellanes de Coro, Ramón Ariztegui, Romulo Agundis, Mariano Córdova and José Córdova.

Statistics—Secular priests, 132; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Parishes, 40; Churches and Chapels, 150; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 15; other students, 245; College of Art and Crafts, with 60 boarders, 120 day-scholars; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (32 Sisters), 1; in San Luis Potosi 3 schools for boys, 240 pupils, 2 for girls, 140 pupils; inalmost every parish is a Catholic school for boys and girls; Orphan Asylum, 1, (13 Sisters); Orphans, 69; Catholic Population, 570,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTILLO. *Bishop*—vacant. Res., *Saltillo, State of Coahuila.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 27; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers), 8; Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word; Churches (parochial), 25; Chapels, 16; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 11; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; Students, 100; Academy of Sisters, 1; Pupils, 140; High Schools, 7; Pupils, 800; Diocesan schools, 33; Pupils, 6000; Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 163.000.

DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS or CIUDAD VICTORIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FILEMON FIERRO Y TERAN.—Res., *Ciudad Victoria, State of Tamaulipas.*

Vicario-General—Very Rev. Sylvester C de León.

Statistics—Secular priests, 42; Churches, 64; Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 14; Diocesan schools, 2; Conferences of St. Vincent, 3; Catholic Population, 315,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORWAY

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN BAPTIST OLAF FALLIZE, D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Norway; Titular Bishop of Elusa; consecrated March, 19, 1892.
Res., *Christiana.*

Secretary—Rev. M. SWIETLIK.
Consultors—Revs. Dr. M. H. GUENTHER, O. OFFERDAHL and M. SWIETLIK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHRISTIANIA.

ST. OLAF'S, Right Rev. J. B. O. Fallize, D.D., Rev. Dr. M. H. Günther, curate; Rev. O. Offerdahl, coadjutor; Rev. K. Kjelstrup, vicar.
Superior Schools—For boys. Rev. K. Kjelstrup.
For boys and girls. Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Primary School—For boys and girls. Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
ST. HALVARD'S, Rev. W. Moellenbeck, rector; Rev. P. Hauffels, vicar.
School—For boys and girls. Gray Sisters.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHRISTIANA.

Bergen, St. Paul's, Rev. E. A Wang, rector; Rev. Th. Engelsen, vicar.
School—Sisters of St. Francis Xaver.
Christianssand, St. Ansgar's, Rev. W. Hartmann, rector; Rev. H. Snoeys, vicar.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Drammen, St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. Schulte, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Fredrikshald, St. Peter's, Rev. A. A. Crul, rector; Rev. C. Hermsen, vicar.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Fredrikstad, St. Birgetta's, Rev. P. Maesch, rector.
School—Sister of St. Joseph of Chambéry.
Hammerfest, St. Michael's Rev. J. Recktenwald, rector.
School—Gray Sisters.
Harstad, St. Sunniva's, Rev. A. A. Dietrich, rector.
School—Rev. A. A. Dietrich.
Porsgrund, Our Lady of Good Council, Rev. H. Blom, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Stavanger, St. Swithun s, Rev. P. Ugen, rector.
Tromsö, Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Klop, rector.
School—Lay teacher.
Trondhjem, St. Olaf's, Rev. C. Riesterer, rector.
School—Gray Sisters.
Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Reinold, curate.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHRISTIANIA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Hospital of Our Lady.—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Home for old men and women.—Gray Sisters.
Novitiate for the Sisters of Sisters of Chambery.
BERGEN. *St. Francis Xaver's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis Xaver.
CHRISTIANSSAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
DRAMMEN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
FREDRIKSHALD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
FREDRIKSSTAD. *St Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
HAMMERFEST. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—Gray Sisters.
PORSGRUND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
STAVANGER. *St. Francis Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis Xaver.
TRONDHJEM. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.* Gray Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE VICARIATE.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis—Bergen and Stavanger.
Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambery—Christiania, Christianssand, Porsgrund, Drammen, Fredrickshald and Fredricksstad.
Gray Sisters—Christiania, Hammerfest and Trondhjem.

NETHERLANDS.

Area 12,680 square miles. Total Population 5,347,128. Catholic Population 1,790,161.

ERECTED MARCH 4, 1853.

APOSTOLIC INTERNUNCIO.

RIGHT REVEREND G. LOCATELLI.

Auditor—RT. REV. RUDOLPHO GIOVANNINI.

The Netherlands are composed of the Archdiocese of Utrecht and the Dioceses of Haarlem, s'Hertogenbosch, Breda and Roermond.

ARCHDIOCESE UTRECHT, Comprises Provinces of Utrecht, Friesland, Groningen, Drenthe, Overyssel, Gelderland for the most part, Noord- and Zuidholland for a very little part.
Archbishop—MOST REV. HENRY VAN DE WETERING, born Nov. 26, 1850; cons. 1895. Res., Utrecht.
Vicar-General—RT. REV. H. J. TH. BROUWER, D.D.
Secretaries—J. A. J. ter Heerdt and H. J. Koopmans.
Canons—Very Rev. L. B. Mulder, Rt. Rev. T. S. Roes, Rt. Rev. H. J. Th. Brouwer, D.D., Very Rev. J. L. H. Dobbelman, Rt. Rev. G. W. van Henkelum, Very Rev. T. H. Kortenhorst, Very Rev. G. Hartman, Very Rev. A. C. M. Schaepman, D.D., Very Rev. A. A. J. Van Rossum.
17 Deaneries, 273 Parishes, several Rectories; Total number of priests, 539.
Great Seminary, Rysenburg. President, Very Rev. A. C. M. Schaepman, D.D.; 5 professors, 65 students.
Sub-Seminary, Culenborg. President, Very Rev. J. H. A. Kerlen, S.J.; 8 professors, 178 students.

DIOCESE OF HAARLEM. (Comprises the Provinces of Zuidholland, Noordholland and Zeeland in part.)
Bishop—RT. REV. AUG. JOS. CALLIER, born May 29, 1849; cons. 1903; Res., Haarlem.
Vicar-General—RT. REV. A. J. BROUWER.
Secretaries — M. P. Möllmann, and H. A. Th. van Dam.
Canons—Rt. Rev. A. J. Brouwer, Rt. Rev. B. Dankelman, Very Rev. P. J. Thünnissen, Rt. Rev. M. J. Lans, V. Rev. Th. J. A. Bosman, Rt. Rev. H. L. Spoorman, V. Rev. L. E. Jansen, V. Rev. W. G. F. Snickers, V. Rev. H. F. J. Rikminspoel.
19 Deaneries, 222 Parishes, several Rectories. total number of priests 615.
Great Semiuary, Warmond. President, Rt. Rev. M. J. A. Lans; 7 professors, 75 students.
Sub-Seminary, Voorhout. Pres., V. Rev., W. G. F. Snickers; 10 professors, 192 students.

DIOCESE OF S'HERTOGENBOSCH. Comprises Provinces of Noord Brabant in part, and Gelderland in part.
Bishop—RT. REV. WILLIAM VAN DE VEN, born May 12, 1834; cons. 1892. Res., s'Hertogenbosch.
Vicar-General—RT. REV. J. POMPEN.
Secretaries—J. M. Kluytmans and N. H. J. van Riel.
Canons—Rt. Rev. W. H. van Gennip, Rt. Rev. C. J. A. Terwindt, Rt. Rev. H. A. Brouwers, Very Rev. A. Th. Tanken, Very Rev. J. H. van Welie, Rt. Rev. A. D. Smits, Very Rev. F. A. L. Bronsgeest, Very Rev. L. Berkvens.
18 Deaneries, 256 Parishes, several Rectories; Number of priests, 586.
Great Seminary) Haaren. President, Very Rev. L. Berkvens; 6 professors, 105 students.
Sub-Seminary, St. Michaels-Gestel. President, A. Th. Tanken; 10 professors, 212 students.

DIOCESE OF BREDA. (Comprises Provinces of Noord Brabant and Zeeland, both in part.)
Bishop—RT. REV. P. LEYTEN, born July 16, 1834, cons. 1885. Res., Breda.
Vicar-General—RT. REV. A. H. VAN DEN CORPUT.
Secretary—A. P. W. Hopmans.
Canons—Rt. Rev. H. van den Corput, V. Rev. A. Schellekens, Rt. Rev. J. J. Hopstaken, V. Rev. W. van Hees, V. Rev. J. Loos, V. Rev. C. M. Buysen, V. Rev. J. P. M. Michielsen, V. Rev. P. Potters, V. Rev. F. Flooren.
8 Deaneries, 94 Parishes, several Rectories; Priests 233.
Great Seminary, Hoeven. President, Rt. Rev. J. Hopstaken; 5 professors, 71 students.
Sub-Seminary, Ginneken. Pres., V. Rev. J. P. M. Michielsen; 9 professors, 160 students

DIOCESE OF ROERMOND. (Comprises Province of Limburg.)
Bishop—RT. REV. J. H. DREHMANNS, born April 16, 1843, cons. 1899. Res., Roermond.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. G. TH. C. VAN MEYEL.
Secretary—J. W. A., Linssen,
Canons—Rt. Rev. G. Th. C. van Meyel, V. Rev. P. R. Corten, Rt. Rev. A. J, Deuts, Rt. Rev. H. L. A. Sevriens, Rt. Rev. W. A. Notermans, V. Rev. P. Mannens, DD., Rt. Rev. C. P. Marres, V. Rev. J. M. L. Keuller.
14 Deaneries, 172 Parishes, several Rectories; Secular priests 545; Priests of Religious Denominations 114; 31 Communities of men; 76 Communities of women; 5 Mission Houses.
Great Seminary, Roermond. Pres., V. Rev. P. Mannens D.D; 4 profcssors, 78 students.
Sub Seminary, Roline. .Pres., Rt. Rev. M. R. H. Corten; 41 professors, 591 students.
Bishop's College, Roermond. Pres., L. J. A. H. Schrynen; 18 professors, 180 students.
Gymnasium, Maastricht. Director, J. M. van Oppen; 14 professors, 130 students.
College of St. Aloysius, Sittard. Rector, Fr. Becker; 9 professors, 130 students.
Bishop's College, Weert. Rector, H. J. H. Wouters; 12 professors, 119 students.
Progymnasium, Venloo. Rector, M. F. J. Brune; 7 professors, 79 students.
Gymnasium, Venray. Rector, E. van Kroonenberg; 9 professors, 82 students.
Kweekschool, Echt. Director, A. F. H. Reighard; 8 professors, 92 students.

APOSTOLIC VICARIATE OF BATAVIA. — Dutch East Indies. (Comprises the Islands Java, Sumatra, Borneo, Celebes, Flores, Banka, Timor, Cheribon, Amboina, etc., etc.)
Bishop—RT. REV. E. S. LUYPEN, Bishop of Orope, Vicar Apostolic, cons. 1898.

Java.....Batavia, Weltevreden—G. Hellings, 4 assistants.
" Buitenzorg—G. van den Heuwel, 1 assistant.
Socrabaja—P. van Santen, 3 assistants.
Semarang—L. Sondal, 3 assistants.
Ambarawa—C. Stiphent.
Djokjakarta—C. Wenneker, 2 assistants.
Cheribon—M. Timmers, 1 assistant.
Magelang—D. Opdenkamp, 1 assistant.
Madioen—B. Schweitz.
Malang—G. Jonckbloet, 1 assistant.
Sumatra...Padang—A. Nolthenius de Man, 1 assislant.
Medan—J. Frencken.
Koeta Radja—H. Verbraak, 1 assistant.
Celebes....Makasser—H. Leemker.
Menado—P. Winljes, 2 assistants.
Flores.....Larantoeka—J. Hoebrechts, 4 assistants.
Maumeri—H. Looijmans, 3 assistants.

SWITZERLAND

Catholic Population, 1,383,135; Non-Catholic Population, 1,941,898.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See.

DIOCESE OF BASEL-LUGANO. DIOCESE OF BASEL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEONHARD HAAS D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1888.—Res., *Solothurn.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 650; priests of Religious Orders, 80; parishes, 398; vicarships and curateships, 157; Lyceum 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Catholic Population, 450,000; Non-Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF LUGANO *Administrator*—Right Rev. ALFR. PERI-MORISINI, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Arca, cons. April 17, 1904. Res., *Lugano.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 350; priests of Religious Orders, 14; parishes, 120; vicarships and curateships, 50. Of the Roman Rite: 54 parishes and 34 curateships of the Ambrosian Rite; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; Catholic Population, 135,000.

DIOCESE OF CHUR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN FIDELIS BATTAGLIA, D.D., cons. March 31, 1889.—Res., *Chur.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 212; parishes, 190; vicarships and curateships, 212; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000; Non-Catholic Population, 380,000.

*PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF RHAETIA. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. GIOVANNI DA RIETI, O.M.Cap.—Res., *Obervaz.*
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 23; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 10; Catholic Population, 6890.

*PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MESOLCINA AND CALANCA. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. HILARINUS A BIBBIENA, O.M.Cap.—Res., *Cama.*
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 17; parishes, 8; vicarships and curateships, 15; Catholic Population, 4180.

DIOCESE OF SITTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS M. ABBET, D.D., cons. Coadjutor, Feb. 2, 1896; promoted Feb. 27th, 1902.—Res., *Sitten.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 205; priests of Religious Orders, 135, parishes, 132; vicarships and curateships, 53; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 110,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1200.

DIOCESE OF LAUSANNE-GENF. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DERUAZ, D.D., cons. March 19, 1891.—Res., *Freiburg.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 40; parishes, 178; vicarships and curateships, 122; University, 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 186,392; Non-Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. GALLEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTINE EGGER, D.D., cons. Aug. 6. 1882.—Res., *St. Gallen.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 2 3; priests of Religious Orders, 43; parishes, 116; vicarships and curateships, 82; Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 166,000; Non-Catholic Population, 151,000.

*) These two perfectures are within the diocese of Chur; the number of priests and people are included in the above figures.

DIOCESE OF LUXEMBURG

Catholic Population, 232,838; Non-Catholic Population, 3,705.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH KOPPES, D.D.,

Bishop of Luxemburg, cons. Nov. 4, 1883.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. Dr. J. PEIFFER.

Secretaries — Revs. ED. GARNICH and J. RINK.

Canons — Very Revs. Dr. Bern. Haal, Dr. J. Pfeiffer, N. Post, L. Held, J. Dentzer, F. Lech, J. Thill, H. Clemen, Dr. J. B. Kuborn.

Seminary — Rev. Dr. J. Peiffer, pres.; Revs. Dr. P. Schiltz, Dr. J. Woltrink. Dr. G. Burg, Dr. Michael Rüme, Dr. G. Kieffer, L. Held, P. Barthel, Dr. M. Seyvert, professors.

Seminary under the Patronage of the Rt. Rev. Bishop—Very Rev. Nestor-Jos. Mille, pres.; Revs. J. Schaus and John Majerus, coadjutors; Rev. W. Johannes, économe.

Athenaeum—Revs. J. B. Kuborn, James Schmitz, Leopold Tibesar, James Meyers professors.

Normal School—Rev. Jas. Meyers, rector; Revs. Math. Stein, P. Barthel, professors.

Industrial School -Revs. H. Petry, Nic. Schmitz and P. Reuter, professors.

CITY OF LUXEMBURG.

CATHEDRAL OF NOTRE DAME—Rev. Fr. Lech, curate; Revs. J. B. Formann, Jos. Philippe, J. Lippert and H. Schmit, assistants.

ST. ALPHONSUS'—Rev. Peter Brors, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John Urbany, C.SS.R., A. Niemann, C.SS.R., Franz Rollmann, C SS.R., Chr. Schlemann, C.SS.R., P. Hülshoff, C.SS.R., P. Weirich, C.SSR., James Gross, C.SS.R., P. Hellers, C.SS.R.

Chapel of Notre Dame (Glacis)—Rev. P. Frieden, chaplain.

DEANERY OF LUXEMBURG—Luxemburg and Suburbs.—St. Michael's: Very Rev. B. Haal, dean and curate; Revs. Ed. Schneider and F. Warken, vicars. — St. John's: Rev. P. Bové, curate; Revs. A. Gengler and W. Kauffmann, vicars. — Prison: Rev. J. Schmit, curate. — Military Post: Rev. J. Rink, chaplain. — Holy Ghost Hospital: Rev. Dr. Alfred Conzemius.—St. Matthäus: Rev. Nic. Biver, curate, Rev. Dr. V. Wagner, vicar.—St. Kunigunde's: Rev. N. Leonardy, curate, Rev. Pet. Klensch, vicar. — Alzingen: Rev. N. Huss, curate. Bartringen: Rev. P. Kinnen, curate:—Bonneweg: Rev. P. Thinnes, curate, Rev. P. Keiser, vicar. — Contern: Rev. Is. Moes, curate. — Fentingen: Rev. P. Huberty, curate. — Hamm: Rev. Dr. M. Müller, curate. — Hesperingen: Rev. M. Neven, curate. — Hollerich: Rev. Joh. Kaiffer, curate; Revs. Ferd. Laux and V. Weiss, vicars. — Hostert: Rev. P. Thimmesch, curate. — Itzig: Rev. F. Biver, curate. — Merl: Rev. Ed. Mankel, curate. — Mutfort: Rev. H. Keipes, curate. — Neudorf: Rev. J. B. Pinth. — Niederanven: Rev. J. B. Dicken, curate. — Oetringen: Rev. M. Rehlinger, curate.—Sandweiler: Rev. H. Werner, — Schättringen: Rev. Fr. Brauch, curate. Siebenbrunnen: Rev. J. P. Nilles, curate; Rev. P. Pünnel, vicar. — Steinsel: Rev. M. Reuter, curate; Rev. F. Joachim, vicar. — Strassen: Rev. Math. Reuter curate. — Walferdingen: Rev. J. Bormann, curate. — Weimerskirch: Rev. J. B. d'Huart, curate; Rev. J. P. Kayser, vicar; Rev. Jos. Würth, Chaplain at Dommeldingen.

DEANERY OF BETTEMBURG—Bettemburg: Very Rev. N. Nothumb, dean and curate; Rev. N. Goedert, vicar: Rev. M. Kintzelé, chaplain in Livingen.—Aspelt: Rev. M. Schmit, curate.—Beles: Rev. J. Dupont, curate. — Bivingen: Rev. J. Grob, curate. — Differdingen: Rev. N. Th. Hartmann, curate; Revs. Nic. Reinert and L. Hartmann, vicars. — Düdelingen: Rev. H. Küborn, curate; Revs. F. Gushurst, E. Razen and Nic. Conradt, vicars. — Ehleringen: Rev. Ed. Wampach, curate. — Ehlingen: Rev. N. Reckinger, curate. — Esch a. d. Alzette: Rev. J. P. Mergen, curate; Revs. Jos. Biever, C. Keiser, Dom. Trausch and Nic. Olinger, vicars. — Frisingen: Rev. B. Manderscheid, curate. — Hellingen: Rev. Ph. Binsfeld, curate. — Hüncheringen: Rev. Ph. Schorn, curate. — Kayl: Rev. Dr. P. Nommesch, curate; Rev. N. Weis, vicar.—Lasauvage: Rev. M. Schmit, curate. — Leudelingen: Rev. Aug. Gemen, curate.—Limpach: Rev. Math. Weiler, curate.—Monnerich: Rev. A. Decker, curate.—Niederkorn: Rev. J. Clees, curate; Rev. Al. Nothumb, vicar. — Oberkorn: Rev. J. Nic. Schwebag, curate. — Petingen: Rev. M. Nothumb, curate. Rev. J. Hoffmann, vicar. — Reckingen a. d. Mess: Rev. M. Schleich, curate. — Rodingen: Rev. M. Clemen, curate.. — Rollingen: Rev. J. Friedrich, curate. — Röser: Rev. John Krier, curate: Rev. Jos. Klein, chaplain at Peppingen. — Rümlingen: Rev. J. P. Peffer, curate; Revs. Nic. Michels and Nic. Wagner, vicars. — Sassenheim: Rev. P. M. Ruppert, curate. — Schifflingen: Rev. Joh. Trausch, curate. — Steinbrücken: Rev. Franz Schock, curate. — Tetingen: Rev. Nic. Donven, Rev. N. Emering, curates.—Zolver: Rev. Julius Leonardy, curate.

DEANERY OF BETZDORF—Betzdorf: Very Rev. J. Majerus, dean and curate; Rev. P. Jacquemin, chaplain at Wecker.—Beidweiler: Rev. M. Geimer curate.—Burglinster: Rev. J. P. Harpes, curate.—Eschweiler: Rev. Nic. Rehlinger, curate. — Flaxweiler: Rev. D. Thein, curate.—Gostingen: Rev. P. Reuter, curate; Rev. Wilh. Thein, chaplain at Beyren.—Junglinster: Rev. N. Krier, curate; Rev. H. Lemmer, chaplain at Godbringen; P. P. Gales, chaplain at Gonderingen.—Mensdorf: Rev. J. Al. Koenig, curate. — Olingen: Rev. N. Wolff, curate.—Rodenborn: Rev. P. Wagner, curate.—Roodt a. d. Syr: Rev. J. P. Flammang, curate.

DEANERY OF CLERF—Clerf: Very Rev. J. Dentzer, dean and curate; Rev. Nic. Rausch, vicar; Rev. Mich. Majerus, chaplain at Eselborn.—Asselborn: Rev. J. Molitor, curate.—Beiler: Rev. M. Schmitz, curate.—Bögen: Rev. B. Frantz, curate.—Boxhorn: Rev. C. Spoden, curate. — Döningen: Rev. L. Ludwig, curate. — Heinerscheid: Rev. C. Turpel, curate; Rev. M. Majerus, chaplain at Fischbach. — Helzingen: Rev. M. Herr, curate.—Holler: Rev. N. Rodenbour, curate.—Hüpperdingen: Rev. Wilh. Steimetz, curate.—Huldingen: Rev. J. P. Pelkes, curate.—Lieler: Rev. Ad. Demuth, curate.—Lullingen: Rev. D. Waxweiler, curate.—Marnach: Rev. J. Müller, curate. — Munshausen: Rev. J. Welter, curate; Rev. N. Seiler, chaplain in Bucholz. — Niederbesslingen: Rev. Th. Weber, curate. — Trotten: Rev. J. Reuter, curate. — Ulflingen: Rev. J. Weicherding, curate; Rev. James Lampertz, chaplain at Büwisch. — Weicherdingen: Rev. Kasp. Wolff, curate. — Weiswampach: Rev. N. Bintz, curate.—Wilwerdingen: Rev. N. Freres, curate.

DEANERY OF DIEKIRCH—Diekirch: Very Rev. John Thill, dean and curate; Revs. J. P. Molitor, Math. Hurt, vicars; Rev. M. Urwald, chaplain at Ingeldorf.—Bastendorf: Rev. A. Pletschette, curate.—Bettendorf: Rev. P. Kieffer, curate.—Brandenburg: Rev. J. P. Atten, curate.—Burscheid: Rev. Al. Mehlen, curate.—Eppeldorf: Rev. Nic. Ries, curate. — Erpeldingen: Rev. P. Bourg, curate. — Ettelbrück: Rev. Dr. H. Müller, curate; Revs. J. Bertrang and James Neyens, vicars. — Gilsdorf: Rev. Nic. Frieden, curate. — Medernach: Rev. M. Laux, curate:. — Michelau: Rev. Pet. Hastert, curate. — Möstroff; Rev. J. Gales, curate.—Niederschieren: Rev. Henr. Kayser, curate.—Oberfeulen: Rev. M. Lamberty, curate; Rev. P. Frommes, chaplain at Niederfeulen. — Obermertzig: Rev. G. Heinricy, curate; Rev. H. Lordong, chaplain at Michelbuch. — Reisdorf: Rev. J. Majeres, curate. — Schlindermanderscheid: Rev. N. Kayser, curate. — Stegen: Rev. J. Schmitz, curate. — Welscheid: Rev. Jac. Klingenberg, curate.—J. Koep, chaplain at Buerden.

Diekirch, *Gymnasium*—Rev. J. B. Heuertz, rector; Rev. L. Reiter.
Pensionat—Revs. Bern. Hohengarten and N. Boesen, coadjutors.

Ettelbrück, *School of Agriculture*—Rev. Dom. Nepper, rector, and director of Pensionat; J. Poos, coadjutor.

DEANERY OF ECHTERNACH—Echternach: Very Rev. Dr. Alph. Hostert, dean and curate; Revs. Dr. N. Bisdorff, F. Wirtgen F. Mack, vicars.—Bech: Rev. N. Hemmen, curate.—Befort: Rev. M. Schmitz, curate.—Berdorf: Rev. S. Christophe, curate.—Born: Rev. M. Fox, curate.—Christnach: Rev. N. Gerson, curate.—Consdorf: Rev. Th. Bertrang, curate; Rev. J. Elinger, chaplain at Breidweiler. —Hemsthal: Rev. Ch. Beck, curate.—Herborn: Rev. Th. Wagner, curate.—Mompach: Rev. W. Bailleux, curate.—Mörsdorf: Rev. Nic. Engelding, curate.—Osweiler: Rev. J. P. Reisen, curate. — Rosport: Rev. L. Kieffer, curate; Rev. J. Hoffmann, chaplain at Dickweiler. — Steinheim: Rev. Jac. Prott, curate. — Waldbillig: Rev. J. Schmit, curate; Rev. Jos. Hetting, chaplain at Haller.

Echternach, *Gymnasium*—Rev. Joh. Thill, rector; Revs. Wilh. Pletschette and M. Müller.
Pensionat — Nic. Weirich, director, and Rev. Wm. Huelsemann, coadjutor.

DEANERY OF GREVENMACHER—Grevenmacher: Very Rev. N. Post, dean and curate; Revs. Bern. Ries, H. Kirchen, vicars.—Berburg: Rev. N. Moes, curate.—Biwer: Rev. N. Frommes, vicar.—Ehnen: Rev. M. Gleis, curate.—Lellig: Rev. P. Kayser, curate.—Machthum: Rev. Jos. Lesceux, curate.—Manternach: Rev. Mich. Hippert, curate.—Mertert: Rev. N. Cravat, curate.—Niederdonven: Rev. J. Sax, curate; Rev. James Thiry, vicar at Ahn. Wasserbillig. Rev. M. Jauchem, curate.—Wormeldingen: Rev. P. Hoffmann, curate; Rev. John Clesen, vicar in Oberwormeldingen.

DEANERY OF KŒRICH — Kœrich: Very Rev. Th. Meyers, dean and curate; Rev. James Reichling, vicar; Rev. J. Weis, chaplain at Götzingen.—Bettingen: Rev. G. Anzia, curate.—Dippach: Rev. John Erpelding, curate.—Eischen: Rev. A. Molitor, curate; Rev. Aug. Hoferlin, vicar. — Fingig: Rev. L. Hurt, curate. — Garnich: Rev. J. Zieser, curate; Rev. Fr. Durbach, vicar.—Hagen: Rev. Pet. Reiter, curate; Hobscheid: Rev. E. Kauth, curate.—Holzem: Rev. Ad. Thimmesch, curate. — Kahler: Rev. L. Mossong, curate. — Kap-Kapellen: Rev. P. Hensgen, curate.—Kehlen: Rev. N. Rach, curate.—Keispelt: Rev. Bern. Klepper, curate.—Kopstal: Rev. J. Waltzing, curate. — Küntzig: Rev. F. Warken, curate.—Mamer: Rev. Ph. Schmit, curate. — Niederkerschen: Rev. J. P. Meyrer, curate.—Nospelt: Rev. N. Zeimes, curate.—Oberkerschen: Rev. J. Bisdorf, curate; Rev. Fr. Kayser, chaplain at Linger.—Simmern: Rev. M. Lamesch, curate; Rev. P. Schons, chaplain at Calmus. — Schuweiler: Rev. N. Keriger, curate.—Steinfurt: Rev. V. Nœsen, curate.

DEANERY OF MERSCH—Mersch: Very Rev. H. Clemen, dean and curate; Rev. Nic. Boss, vicar. — Recklingen: Rev. John Koch, chaplain. — Rollingen: Rev. Nic. Demander, chaplain. — Schönfels: Rev. J. P. Wampach, chaplain. — Berg: Rev. J. Meyers, curate.—Bissen: Rev. Th. Schock, curate. — Blascheid: Rev. M. Welter, curate. — Bövingen Rev. N. Drees, curate.—Büschdorf: Rev. J. P. Marx, curate.—Cruchten: Rev. A. Schammo, curate.—Fels: Rev. N. Melchior, curate.—Fischbach: Rev. W. Zorn, curate.—Greisch: Rev. Jos. Menningen, curate.—Heffingen: Rev. J. B. Speyer, curate. — Rev. V. Colbach, chaplain in Reuland.—Lintgen Rev, J. Roob, curate.—Lorentzweiler: Rev. Th. Zoller, curate. — Meysemburg:

Rev. John Risch, curate. — Mösdorf: Rev. M. Theves, curate.— Nommern: Rev. J. Heliers, curate; Rev. K. Stirn, chaplain at Schrondweiler. — Säul: Rev. Nic. Ries, curate. — Tüntingen: Rev. J. Heuertz, curate. — Rev. J. Kipgen, chaplain at Hollentels. — Rev. Michael Hostert, benef. at Ansemburg.

Deanery of Ospern.—Ospern: Very Rev. M. Hippert, dean and curate. — Arsdorf: Rev. Fr. de Waha, curate.—Beckerich: Rev. Th. Maeillet, curate.—Bettborn: Rev. Meyers, curate.—Bondorf: Rev. Fr. Hoffmann, curate.—Büschrodt: Rev. N. Erpelding, curate.—Colpach: Rev. Nic. Götzinger, curate. — Ell: Rev. N. Boes, curate.—Elvingen: Rev. Fr. Jos. Leonardy, curate. — Everlingen: Rev. H. Rischette, curate; Rev. J. Calteu, chaplain in Schandel. — Folscheid: Rev. N. Theisen, curate. — Grosbous: Rev. N. Jos. Schaack, curate; Rev. N. Schaul, chaplain in Dellen.—Holz: Rev. Jos. Neuberg, curate.—Nagem: Rev. Fr. Frieden, curate.—Niederpallen: Rev. N. Plunien, curate. — Oberpallen: Rev. Jac. Ruckert, curate.— Perl: Rev. J. Schiltges, curate. — Rambruch: Rev. And. Clemens, curate. — Redingen: Rev. N. Zieser, curate. — Rindschleiden: Rev. J. P. Baustert, curate. — Rev. J. Trausch, chaplain in Küborn. - Roodt: Rev. M. Schuller, curate. — Useldingen: Rev. P. Arendt, curate; Rev. H. Braun, chaplain at Rippweiler. — Vichten: Rev. Pet. Nepper, curate. — Wahl: Rev. Mich. Schwarz, curate. — Wolflingen: Rev. N. Schweitzer, curate.

Deanery of Remich.—Remich: Very Rev. Dr. J. P. Pünnel, dean and curate; Revs. Dr. M. Steffen and R. Hemmen, vicars. — Altwies: Rev. P. Feltes, curate. — Bech-Kleinmacher: Rev. Nic. Schadecker. - Bous: Rev. P. Clemen, curate; Rev. J. Paul Gales, vicar.— Bürmeringen: Rev. Th. Flammang, curate. — Canach: Rev. B. Linster, curate. — Dalheim: Rev. M. Koetz, curate; Rev. N. Schmit, vicar. — Ellingen: Rev. P. Guillaume, curate. — Elvingen: Rev. H. Seiler, curate. — Greiveldingen: Rev. M. Molitor, curate. — Lenningen: Rev. M. Schuster, curate. — Bad-Mondorf: Rev. N. Kneip, curate; Rev. M. Lentz, vicar. —Remerschen: Rev. J. P. Schockweiler, curate; Rev. J. B. Hercken, vicar. — Schengen: Rev. N. Meyrer, curate. - Schwebsingen: Rev. Th. Böver, curate. — Stadtbredimus: Rev. N. Millang, curate. - Syren: Rev. Joh. Fabritius, curate.—Trintingen: Rev. M. Molitor, curate.— Waldbredimus: Rev. R. Schlesser, curate.—Weiler-zum-Thurm: Rev. P. Wies, curate; Rev. J. P. Schleich, vicar. — Wellenstein: Rev. J. Weis, curate.

Deanery of Vianden. — Vianden; Very Rev. Jac. Hengesch, dean and curate, Rev. N. Even, vicar. — Consthum: Rev. V. Meyers, curate; Rev. J. Weber, chaplain at Holzthum.— Fuhren: Rev. Alb. Schiltz, curate; Rev. A. Schröder, chaplain in Bettel.—Hoscheid: Rev. M. Mirgain, curate.—Hosingen: Rev. Dr. J. P. Neu, curate; Rev. Eug. Medinger, chap. in Dorscheid. Merscheid: Rev. J. Kept, curate. — Rodershausen: Rev. John Friedrich, curate. — Stolzemburg: Rev. J. Fiedeler, curate. — Unterreisenbach: Rev. M. Muller, curate. — Wahlhausen: Rev. Ph. Gushurst, curate.

Deanery of Wiltz.—Niederwiltz: Very Rev. M. Weinacht, dean and curate; Rev. Jos. Hinderscheid, vicar; Rev. J. Thieves, chaplain at Winseler.—Bauschleiden: Rev. P. Trausch, curate. - Berle: Rev. P. Stronck, curate.—Böven: Rev. J. Rodenbourg, curate.—Brachtenbach: Rev. B. Jentzen, curate. — Dahl: Rev. P. Schmit, curate. — Derenbach: Rev. J. Kaufmann.— Donkols: Rev. M. Molitor, curate. — Dünkerodt: Rev. J. Freichel, curate. — Esch a. d. Sauer; Rev. Jas. Huberty, curate. — Eschdorf: Rev. N. Antony, curate.—Eschweiler: Rev. M Capesius, curate.—Gösdorf: Rev. Fr. Fürst, curate.—Harlingen; Rev. St. Brandt, curate.— Heiderscheid: Rev. A. Schmitz, curate; Rev. N. Michels, chaplain at Merscheid. — Insenborn: Rev. J. Noesen, curate. — Kaundorf: Rev. Aug. Winkel, curate. — Kautenbach: Rev. Nic. Biever, curate. — Knaphoscheid: Rev. P. Demuth, curate. — Merkholz: Rev. A. Maas, curate.—Niederwampach: Rev. J. Keiser, curate.—Nörtringen: Rev. J. Stirn, curate.— Oberwampach: Rev. Ad. Reiners, curate. — Oberwiltz: Rev. M. Stromberg, curate, Rev. J. P. Weisgerber, vicar. — Pintsch: Rev. N. Malget, curate; Rev. Mich. Classen, chaplain at Drauffelt: Rev. Fd. Unsin, chaplain at Enscheringen.—Syr: Rev. M. Majerus, curate.— Tadler: Rev. M. Meyer, curate.—Tarchamps: Rev. J. Welter, curate.

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

Catholic Population, 35,570,870;
Non-Catholic Population, 9,834,357.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

I. AUSTRIA.

Catholic Population, 23,796,814; Non-Catholic Population, 2,353,783.

Papal Nuncio: Most Rev. GRANITO DI BELMONTE, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Edessa.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VIENNA. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence ANTHONY JOSEPH CARDINAL GRUSCHA, cons. Titular-Bishop of Carrhae, April 28, 1878; appointed Prince-Archbishop, Jan. 24, promoted June 23, invested with the Pallium July 6, 1890, created Cardinal June 1, 1891.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. GODFRIED MARSCHALL, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Ortosia, cons. May 12, 1901.

Apostolic Army Bishop—Right Rev. COLOMAN BELOPOTOCZKY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tricala, praec. July 18 1890. Res., *Vienna*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 29; Secular priests, 747; priests of Religious Orders, 528; Secular Seminaries, 3; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Vienna), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 521; vicarships and curateships, 59; Catholic Population, 2,258,803, incl. 500 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. POELTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN ROESSLER, D.D., cons. June 10, 1894.

Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 496; priests of Religious Orders, 396; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 388; vicarships and curateships, 31; Catholic Population, 600,918; Non-Catholic Population, 4,767.

DIOCESE OF LINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS MARIA DOPPELBAUER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1889.

Statistics—Deaneries, 32; Secular priests, 660; priests of Religious Orders, 472; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 8; parishes, 417; vicarships and curateships, 48; Catholic Population, 795,401; Non-Catholic Population, 19,855.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SALZBURG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL KATSCHTHALER, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Cibistra July 12th, 1891; promoted Dec. 17, 1900; created Cardinal June 22, 1903.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. BALTHASAR KALTNER, cons. May 12, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Agathopolis.

Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests, 473; priests of Religious Orders, 131; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Salzburg), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 183; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 259,332; Non Cath. Population, 1,562.

DIOCESE OF TRIENT. *Prince-Bishop*—Rt. Rev. COELESTIN ENDRICI, D.D., cons. March 13, 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries, 36; Secular priests, 1118; priests of Religious Orders, 431; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 5; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 166; vicarships and curateships, 358; Catholic Population, 594,000; Non-Cath. Population, 300.

DIOCESE OF BRIXEN. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH ALTENWEISEL, D.D., cons. Sept. 11, 1904.

Auxiliary Bishop for Voralberg—Right Rev. JOHN NEP. ZOBL, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Evaria, cons. April 26, 1885. Res., *Feldkirch*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 28; Secular priests, 842; priests of Religious Orders, 549; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Innsbruck), 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 397; vicarships and curateships, 306; Catholic Population, 431,300; Non-Cath. Population, 100.

DIOCESE OF GURK. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH KAHN, D.D., cons. March 19, 1887. Res., *Klagenfurt.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 24; Secular priests, 389; priests of Religious Orders, 121; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 190; Catholic Population, 366,500; Non-Cath. Population, 18.539

DIOCESE OF SECKAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEOPOLD SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1893. Res., *Graz.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 45; Secular priests, 667; priests of Religious Orders, 363; Secular (Graz) 1; Pre-Seminaries of Religious Orders, 3; University with Divinity Department Seminary, 1; paratory Seminary, 1; parishes, 372; vicarships and curateships, 411; Catholic Population, 913,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF LAVANT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAPOTNIK, D.D., cons. Oct. 27, 1889. Res., *Marburg.*

Council—1 Provost of Cathedral, 1 Dean, 5 Canons.

Statistics—Deaneries, 24; Secular priests, 499; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 219; vicarships and curateships, 203; Catholic Population, 518,500.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GOERZ. *Prince-Archbishop*— ————, vacant.

Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 85; vicarships and curateships, 249; Catholic Population, 241,640; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF LAIBACH. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY BONAVENTURA JEGLIC, D.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Sarajewo, Sept. 12, 1897, promoted May 24, 1898.

Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 581; priests of Religious Orders, 108; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 281; vicarships and curateships, 293; Catholic Population, 594,000; Non-Catholic Population, 716.

DIOCESE OF TRIEST-CAPO D'ISTRIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANZ X. NAGEL, D.D., cons. June 15, 1902.

Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 316; priests of Religious Orders, 45; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 113; vicarships and curateships, 228; Catholic Population, 394,000; Non-Catholic Population, 6,000.

DIOCESE OF PARENZO-POLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN BAPT. FLAPP, D.D., cons. January 4, 1885.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 130; priests of Religious Orders, 6; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 84; vicarships and curateships, 62; Catholic Population, 119,000; Non-Catholic Population, 500

DIOCESE OF VEGLIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY MAHNIC, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1896.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MATTHEW DVORNIK, D.D., cons. Sept. 29th, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 88; priests of Religious Orders, 26; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 49; Catholic Population, 57,450.

Statistics—Deaneries, 11; Secular priests, 118; priests of Religious Orders, 48; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes 54; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 81,750.

DIOCESE OF SEBENICO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. VINCENT PUSILIC, D.D., cons. Jan. 31, 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries, 8; Secular priests, 39; priests of Religious Orders, 58; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 96,400, incl. 500 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 26,000.

DIOCESE OF LESINA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JORDAN ZANINOVIC, O.P., D.D., cons. 1903.

Statistics—Deaneries, 8; Secular priests, 82; priests of Religious Orders, 18; parishes, 28; vicarships and curateships, 32; Catholic Population, 59,026.

DIOCESE OF SPALATO-MACARSCA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PHILIPP FRANCIS NAKIC, D.D. cons. Feb. 3rd, 1890.

Auxiliary Bishop at Macarsca—Right Rev. VINCENT PALUNKO, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Rhodiopolis, cons. 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 281; priests of Religious Orders, 79; parishes, 98; vicarships and curateships, 78; Catholic Population, 200,700; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

DIOCESE OF RAGUSA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GREGORY MARCELIC, D.D., praec. Titular-Bishop of Tani, January 16, 1893; transferred May 18, 1894.

Statistics—Deaneries, 5; Secular priests, 115; priests of Religious Orders, 56; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 47; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 73,500; Non-Catholic Population, 565.

DIOCESE OF CATTARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS UCCELLINI, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Benda, cons. Aug. 12th, 1894; transferred March 18, 1895.

Statistics—Deaneries, 4; Secular priests, 50; priests of Religious Orders, 12; parishes, 19; vicarships and curateships, 11; Catholic Population, 14,300; Non-Catholic Population, 15,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PRAG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence LEO CARDINAL BARON OF SKRBENSKY, D.D., Titular Bishop of Gadara, Primate of Bohemia, cons. Jan. 6, 1900, created Cardinal April 15th, 1901.

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. FERDINAND KALOUS, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Gratianopolis, cons. Oct. 25, 1891. Rt. Rev. FRANZ KRASL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Eleutheropolis, con. Sept. 8, 1901. Rt. Rev. WENZEL FRIND, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Gadara; cons. Sept. 8th, 1901.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1305; priests of Religious Orders, 415; Secular Seminary, 1; Universities with Divinity Department (Prag), 2; parishes, 567; vicarships and curateships, 467; Catholic Population, 2,206,662; Non-Catholic Population, 111,922.—Grafschaft Glatz (part of Prussia) belonging to Prag: Priests, 88; parishes, 51; curateships, etc., 54; Catholic Population in Bohemia 2,042,176; in Grafschaft Glatz 164,486.

DIOCESE OF LEITMERITZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMANUEL JOHN SCHOEBEL, D.D., nat. 11. Febr. 1824, sacerd., 16. Jul. 1848, cons, August 6, 1882.

Statistics—Secular priests, 858; priests of Religious Orders, 133; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 369; Catholic Population, 1,561,432; Non,Cath. Population 56,178.

DIOCESE OF KOENIGGRAETZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DOUBRAVA, D.D.; cons. June 29, 1903.

Statistics—Deanerics, 36; Secular priests, 985; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 464; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 1,493,000, Non-Catholic Population, 62,500.

DIOCESE OF BUDWEIS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MARTIN JOSEPH RIHA, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1885.

Statistics—Deaneries, 56; Secular priests, 864; priests of Religious Orders, 119; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 423; vicarships and curateships, 286; Catholic Population, 1,112,463; Non-Catholic Population, 17,872.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OLMUETZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS SAL. BAUER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bruenn, Aug. 15, 1882, promoted April 28, 1904.

Auxiliary Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN NEP. WEINLICH, D.D., Titular Bishop of Proconneso, cons. Dec. 18. 1904. Rt. Rev. CHAS. WISNAR, D.D., Titular Bishop of Gallipolis, cons. Dec. 18, 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries, 58 in Austria, 3 in Prussia; Secular priests, 1347 in Austria, 82 in Prussia; priests of Religious Orders, 116; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Olmuetz), 1; parishes, 505 in Austria, 41 in Prussia; vicarships and curateships, 83 in Austria, 7 in Prussia; Catholic Population, 1,702,257 (1 572.438 in Austria, 129,829 in Prussia); Non-Catholic Population, 78,225 (70,516 in Austria, 7,709 in Prussia).

DIOCESE OF BRUENN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL V. HUYN, D.D., cons. June 23, 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries. 37; Secular priests, 782; priests of Religious Orders, 103; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 428; vicarships and curateships, 265; Catholic Population, 1,048,997; Non-Catholic Population, 53,330.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Latin*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH BILCZEWSKI, D.D., cons. January 20, 1901.

Auxiliary Bishop—Most Rev. JOSEPH WEBER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tenmos, cons. Dec. 29, 1895, promoted, Titular Archbishop of Darris, April 15, 1901.

Statistics—Secular priests 426; priests of Religious Orders, 291; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Lemberg), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 3; parishes, 243; vicarships and curateships, 207; Catholic Population, 891.658; Non Catholic Population, 900,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL (*Rit. Latin*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH PELCZAR, D.D., cons. Anxiliary Bishop March 19th, 1899; promoted 1901.

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. KARL JOS. FISCHER, DD., Titular-Bishop of Mallus, cons. May 19, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 27; Secular priests, 538; priests of Religious Orders, 133; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 278; vicarships and curateships, 191; Catholic Population, 1,098,000; Non-Catholic Population, 14,000.

DIOCESE OF TARNOW. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO WALEGA, D.D., cons. May 12, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 407; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 179; vicarships and curateships, 126; Roman Catholic Population, 797,600; Catholics of Greek Rite, 32,500; Non-Catholic Population, 82,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Armenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOS. THEODOROWICZ, D.D., cons. 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 3; Secular priests, 28; priest of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 10; Catholic Population (*Armenian Rite*), 3878.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG-HALICZ (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ANDREAS ALEXANDER V. SZEPTYCE SZEPTYCKI, D.D., Bishop of Stanislau, cons. Sept. 17, 1899, promoted 1900,

Statistics—Deaneries, 30; Secular priests, 955; priests of Religious Orders, 22; Secular Seminary, 1; parishes, 751; vicarships and curateships, 65; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,179,621.

DIOCESE OF STANISLAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GREGOR. CHOMYSZYN, D.D., cons. 1904.
Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 537; priests of Religious Orders, 27; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 133; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 933,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL, SANOR AND SAMBOR (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. CONSTANTIN CZECHOWICZ, D.D., cons. Feb. 21, 1897.
Statistics—Deaneries, 40; Secular priests, 860; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 704; vicarships and curateships, 23; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,110,500.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF KRAKAU. *Prince-Bishop*—His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL PUZYNA KNIAZ DE KOZIELSKO, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Memphis, 1888; promoted 1895, created Cardinal April 15, 1901.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ANATOL NOWAK, D.D., Titular Bishop of Irenopolis, cons. Dec. 30th, 1900.
Statistics—Deaneries, 17; Secular priests, 410; priests of Religious Orders, 222; University with Divinity Department (Krakau), 1; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 181; Catholic Population, 850,000; Non-Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP, D.D.
Statistics—Archdeaneries, 12; Secular priests, 191; priests of Religious Orders, 22; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 108; vicarships and curateships, 84; Catholic Population, 352,395; Non-Catholic Population, 93,959.

II. HUNGARY.

(Catholic Population, 11,774,056; (Rom. Cath., 9,919,913; United Graeco-Cath., 1,854.143 ; Non-Catholic Population, 7,479,503.)

ARCHDIOCESE OF ESZTERGOM (Gran). *Archbishop* — His Emminence CLAUDIUS FRANCIS CARDINAL VASZARY, D.D., O.S.B., Prince-Primate of Hungary Archabbot 1885; cons. Febr. 7, 1892; created Cardinal, Jan. 16, 1893
Auxiliary Bishop,—Right Rev. MEDARD KOHL, D.D., O.S.B., Titular-Bishop of Samosata, cons. 1900.
Statistics—Secular priests, 890; priests of Religious Orders, 490; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Buda-Pest), 1; parishes, 478; vicarships and curateships, 200; Catholic Population, 1,415,057; Non-Catholic Population, 913,492.

DIOCESE OF WESZPRIM (Weissbrunn). *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES BARON VON HORNIG, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1888.
Auxiliary Bishop—Vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 330; priests of Religious Orders, 181; parishes, 222, vicarships and curateships, 85; Catholic Population, 596,000; Non-Catholic Population, 196,593.

DIOCESE OF PECS (Fuenfkirchen). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS E. COMITIBUS ZICHY, D. D., cons. 1905.
Statistics—Secular priests, 292; priests of Religious Orders, 49; parishes, 171; vicarships and curateships, 87; Catholic Population, 495,235; Non-Catholic Population, 167,334.

DIOCESE OF GYOER (Raab). *Bishop*—Right Rev. NICOLAUS E COMITIBUS SZECHENYI, D.D., cons. 1901.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ERNEST KUTROVACZ, D.D., Titular Bishop of Marciana; cons. 1897.
Statistics—Secular priests, 348; priests of Religious Orders, 116; parishes, 237; vicarships and curateships, 68; Catholic Population, 411,400; Non-Catholic Population, 107,107.

DIOCESE OF NYITRA (Neutra). *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMERICH BENDE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Neusohl, March 17, 1887; transferred Jan. 16, 1893.
Auxiliary Bishop, c. j. succ.—Right Rev. WILLIAM E. COMITIBUS BATTHYANI, Titular-Bishop of Titopolis, cons Feb. 2, 1905.
Statistics—Secular priests, 250; priests of Religious Orders, 65; parishes, 148; vicarships and curateships, 96; Catholic Population, 333,000.

DIOCESE OF VAC (Waitzen). *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES CSAKY DE KOEROESSZEG, D.D., cons. June 17th, 1900.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JUNG, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Rosalia, praec. Jan. 16, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 253; priests of Religious Orders, 58; parishes, 119; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholic Population, 603.389; Non-Catholic Population, 318,535.

DIOCESE OF NEUSOHL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WOLFGANG RADNAI, cons. Titular Bishop of Europus 1902; promoted 1904.
Statistics—Secular priests, 171; priests of Religious Orders, 18; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 111; vicarships and curateships, 43; Catholic Population, 185,782, also 16,000 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 88,461.

DIOCESE OF SZEKESFEHERVAR (Stuhlweissenburg). *Bishop*—Right Rev. OTTOKAR PROHASZKA, D.D., cons. 1905.
Statistics—Secular priests, 150; priests of Religious Orders, 41; parishes, 92; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 226,466; Non-Catholic Population, 90,789.

DIOCESE OF SZOMBATHELY (Steinamanger). *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM ISTVAN, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Domitiopolis, Jan. 15, 1899; promoted 1902.
Statistics—Secular priests, 280; priests of Religious Orders, 46; parishes, 188 Catholic Population, 415,356; Non-Catholic Population, 116,322.

DIOCESE OF EPERIES (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN VALYI, D.D., cons. May 20, 1883.
Statistics—Secular priests, 238; priests of Religious Orders, 5; parishes, 188; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 163,515. Latin Rite, 819,000.

DIOCESE OF MUNKACS (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS FIRCZAK, D.D., cons. April 10, 1892.
Statistics—Secular priests, 516; priests of Religious Orders, 35; parishes, 385; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 458,767

ARCHABBEY ST. MARTINSBERG (SEDES NULLIUS). *Archabbot*—Right Rev. HIPPOLYTE FEHER, O.S.B.
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 161; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 26; Catholic Population, 24,972; Non-Catholic Population, 6,165.

ARCHDIOCESE OF EGER (Erlau). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH SAMASSA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zips, June 26, 1871; promoted July 25, 1873.
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. GABRIEL SZELE, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Areopolis, praec. June 1, 1888; Right Rev. SOUIS SZMRECSANYI, Titular Bishop of Magido, cons. April 30, 1904.
Statistics—Archdeaneries. 4; Deaneries, 23; Secular priests, 342; priests of Religious Orders, 93; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes. 200; vicarships and curateships, 1081; Catholic Population, 644,500; Non-Catholic Population, 457,018.

DIOCESE OF KASSA (Kaschau). *Bishop*—Right Rev. SIGMUND BUBICS, D.D., praec. Nov. 25, 1887.
Statistics—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 74; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 84; Catholic Population, 296,733.

DIOCESE OF ROZSNYO (Rosenau). *Bishop*—Right Rev. LOUIS BALAS, D.D., cons. 1905.
Statistics—Secular priests, 166; priests of Religious Orders. 33; parishes, 99; vicarships and curateships, 42; Catholic Population, 174,700: Non-Catholic Population, 153,700.

DIOCESE OF SZATMAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. BELA MAYER, D.D., cons. 1905.
Statistics—Secular priests, 177; priests of Religious Orders, 52; parishes, 99; Catholic Population, 142,200 also 613,000 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 307,589.

DIOCESE OF SZEPES (Zips). *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEXANDER PARVY, cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Eger, April 19, 1903, promoted 1904.
Statistics—Secular priests, 243; priests of Religious Orders, 27; parishes, 165; vicarships and curateships, 61; Catholic Population, 234,600, also 20,320 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 77,483.

ARCHDIOCESE OF KALOCSA-BACS. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JULIUS VAROSY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Szekesfehervar 1902, promoted 1905.
Auxiliary Bishop—Vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 280; priests of Religious Orders, 83; parishes, 119; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholic Population, 594,000, incl. about 9,400 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 274,400.

DIOCESE OF ERDELY (Siebenbuergen). *Bishop*—Right Rev. GUSTAVE MAJLATH DE SZEKHELY, D.D., Titular Bishop of Martyropolis, cons. May 1, 1897, promoted July 10, 1897. Res., Zyulafehervar (Karlsburg).
Statistics—Secular priests, 352; priests of Religious Orders, 113; parishes. 229; Catholic Population, 354,300; also 719,887 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,354,258.

DIOCESE OF CSANAD. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEX. DESSEWFFY DE CSERNEK, D.D., cons. 1890. Res., *Temesvar.*
Auxiliary Bishop and Administrator—Right Rev. JOSEPH NEMETH, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Isaura. praec. Jan. 16, 1874.
Statistics—Secular priests, 377; priests of Religious Orders, 86; parishes, 233; Catholic Population, 823,744, also 55,536 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,175,000.

DIOCESE OF NAGY VARAD (Grosswardein) *Rit. Latin. Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL SCMRECSANYI, D.D., cons., Bishop of Szepes, March 27, 1892; transferred 1903.
Auxiliary Bishop—Vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 145; priests of Religious Orders, 36; parishes, 66; Catholic Population, 148,929; Non-Catholic Population, 126,223.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FOGARAS AND ALBA-JULIA (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VICTOR MIHALYI DE APSIA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos Febr. 13, 1875; transferred 1894. Res., *Blasendorf, Siebenbuergen.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 764; priests of Religious Orders, 80; parishes, 706; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 406,330.

DIOCESE OF NAGY VARAD (Grosswardein) *Rit. Graeco-Rumenian. Bishop*—Right Rev. DEMETRIUS RADU, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos, May 9, 1897; transferred 1903.
Statistics—Secular priests, 213; parishes, 167; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 117.162; Non-Catholic Population, 644,800.

DIOCESE OF LUGOS (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop* — Right Rev. BAS. HOSSZU, D.D. cons. 1903.
Statistics—Secular priests, 186; parishes, 158; Catholic Population, 92,275 of Greek Rite, 238,725 of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 415,000.

DIOCESE OF SZAMOS-UJVAR (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN SZABO, D.D., cons. July 22,, 1879.
Statistics—Secular priests, 500; priests of Religious Orders, 3; parishes, 502; Catholic Population, 432,915 of Greek Rite, 41,166 of Latin Rite, and 1,560 of Armenian Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 182,826.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZAGRAB (Agram). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GEORGE POSILOVIC, D.D., Bishop of Zengg-Modrus, cons. Aug. 27, 1876; promoted May 18, 1894.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN KRAPAC, Tituiar Bishop of Belgrad and Lemandria, cons. 1904.
Statistics—Secular priests, 605; priests of Religious Orders, 72; University with Divinity Department (Agram), 1: parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 311; Catholic Population, 326,000.

DIOCESE OF ZENGG-MODRUS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MAUROVIC, cons. Oct. 27, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 218; priests of Religious Orders, 22; parishes, 135; vicarships and curateships, 83; Catholic Population, 339,560; Non-Catholic Population, 129,290.

DIOCESE OF DIAKOVAR. *Bishop*—Vacant. Res., *Diakovar, Slavonia.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ENGELBERT VORSAK, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Zenopolis, cons. March 14, 1898.
Statistics—Secular priests, 160; priests of Religious Orders, 24; parishes, 90; Catholic Population, 253,770.

DIOCESE OF KOEROES (Kreutz) (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS DROHOBECZKI, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 25; parishes, 23; Catholic Population, 26,000 of Greek Rite.

III. BOSNIA AND ZENG.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SARAJEWO. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. JOSEPH STADLER, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1881. Res., *Serajewo.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 30; priests of Religious Orders, 115; parishes, 78; vicarships and curateships, 9; Catholic Population, 180,000.

DIOCESE OF BANJALUKA. *Apostolic Administrator*—Right Rev. MARIAN MARKOVIC, D.D., O.F.M., Titular-Bishop of Danaba. Cons. May 4th, 1884. Res., *Banjaluka.*
Statistics—Priests, 49; Parishes, 33; Churches and Chapels, 40; Provincial Seminary, 28 Students: Catholic Schools property of the Mission, 8—4 for boys with 360 pupils, 4 for girls with 440 pupils; Religious Communities in Diocese: Franciscan Fathers, Trappists, Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Catholic Population, 60,830.

DIOCESE OF MOSTAR AND DUVNO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PASCHALIS BUCONJIC, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Titular-Bishop of Maydus, Febr. 28, 1890; transferred Nov. 18, 1891.
Statistics—priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes, 36; vicarships and curateships, 5; Catholic Population, 94,443; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF MARCANA AND TREBINJE. *Apostolic Administrator*—Right Rev. PASCHALIS BUCONJIC, O.S.F.
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes 9; Catholic Population, 15,000.

HIERARCHY IN BELGIUM.

Catholic Population, 6,660,000; Non Catholic Pupulation, 33,000.

Papal Nuncio — Most Rev. ANTONIO VICO, Titular Archbishop of Philippi. — Res. Bruxelles.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MECHLIN. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PETER LAMBERT CARDINAL GOOSSENS, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1883; Bishop of Namur July 16, 1883; Archbishop of Mechlin April 12, 1884; created Cardinal May 24, 1889.
Auxiliary Bishop — Right Rev. J. F. VAN DER STAPPEN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Jaffa, cons. July 16, 1893.

Suffragan Dioceses:

DIOCESE OF BRUGES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. G. J. WAFFELAERT, D.D., cons. July 24, 1895
DIOCESE OF GHENT. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. A. STILLEMANS, D.D., cons. January 27, 1890.
DIOCESE OF LIEGE. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MARTIN H. RUETTEN, D.D., cons. Jan. 6, 1902.
DIOCESE OF NAMUR. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. TH. HEYLEN, D.D., cons. Nov. 8th 1899.
DIOCESE OF TOURNAI. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. CH. G. WALRAVENS, D.D., cons. Feb. 24th 1897.

GERMAN EMPIRE

(Catholic Population, 20,327,913; Non-Catholic Population, 36.039,265).

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

PRUSSIA.

(Catholic Population, 12,113,670; Non-Catholic Population, 22,358,839).

ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOGNE. *Archbishop*—His Eminence Hubert Anthony Cardinal Fischer, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889; promoted Nov. 6th, 1902; created Cardinal June 22. 1903.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Joseph Mueller, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sarepta, cons. June 7, 1903.

Statistics—Deaneries, 51; Secular priests, 1875; priests of Religious Orders, 175; Schools, 6,759; Pupils, 415,966; Seminary (Cologne), 1; University with Divinity Department (Bonn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students (Bonn), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, (Münstereifel, Neuss, Obladen, Reinbach), 4; parishes, 912; vicarships and curateships, 852; Catholic Population, 2,527,923. Non-Catholic Population, 1,133,960.

English speaking confessor in City of Cologne: Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. Windthorst, church of St. Marie im Capitol, Marienplatz 17.

Diocese of Trier. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Michael Felix Korum, D.D., cons. August 14. 1881.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Charles Ernest Schrod, D.D., Titular Bishop of Basinopolis, cons. May 6, 1894.

Statistics—Deaneries, 46; Secular priests, 1006; priests of Religious Orders, 82; Seminary (Trier), 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Trier and Pruemm), 2; parishes, 746; vicarships and curateships, 150; Catholic Population, 1,150,000; Non-Catholic Population, 400,000.

Diocese of Muenster. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Hermann Dingelstad, D.D., cons. Febr. 24, 1890.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Maximilian G. von Galen, D.D., Titular Bishop of Myrina, cons. July 25, 1895.

Statistics—Deaneries, 22; Secular priests, 1208; priests of Religious Orders, 81; Seminary (Muenster), 1; University with philosophical, theological and Law Department (Muenster), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminary (Gaesdonck), 1; Boarding School (Muenster), 1; parishes, 384; vicarships and curateships, 629; Catholic Population, 1,154,084; Non-Cath. Population 640,000.

Diocese of Paderborn.—*Bishop*—Right Rev. William Sghneider, D.D., cons. Aug., 15th, 1900.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Augustine Gockel, D.D., Titular Bishop of Azotus, cons. June 22, 1890.

Statistics—Deaneries, 50; Secular priests, 1238; priests of Religious Orders, 77; Seminary (Paderborn), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Paderborn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Paderborn, Heiligenstadt), 2; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 515 (25 in Anhalt); vicarships and curateships, 163 (21 in Anhalt); Catholic Population, 1,307,574; Non-Catholic Population, 4,928,118.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GNESEN-POSEN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. Florian von Stablewski, D.D., cons. Jan. 17, 1892. Res., Posen.

Auxiliary Bishop in Gnesen—Right Rev. Anthony Andrzejewicz, D.D., Titular Bishop of Philomelium, cons. Aug. 3, 1890.

Auxiliary Bishop in Posen—Right Rev. Edward Likowski, D.D., Titular Bishop of Aureliopolis, cons. May 1, 1887.

Statistics—Gnesen: Secular priests, 263; Seminary (Gnesen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 208; Catholic Population, 427,239.

Posen: Secular priests, 530; Seminary (Posen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 346; Catholic Population, 900,136. Total: Priests, 783; Catholic Population, 1,327,375.

Diocese of Culm. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Augustinus Rosentreter, D.D., cons. July 9th 1899. Res., Pelplin.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. John Trepnau, cons. 1905.

Statistics—Deaneries, 27; Secular priests, 479; Seminary (Peplin), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 274. Curateships, etc., 17; Catholic Population, 766,811; Non-Cath. Population, 740,000.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince-Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP, cons. Bishop of Fulda, December 27, 1881; transferred to Breslau, August 9, 1887; created Cardinal January 16, 1893.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM MARX, D.D., Titular Bishop of Colossa, cons. June 24, 1900.

Army Bishop—Right Rev. HEINRICH VOLLMAR, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pergamum, cons. Nov. 9, 1903. Res., Berlin.

Delegate for Brandenburg and Pommerania — Right Rev. CARL KLEINEIDAM, P.N.A. Res., Berlin.

Vicar General in Austria—Right Rev. GEORGE KOLEK, P.N.A. Res. Teschen.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1395; priests of Religious Orders, 80; Seminary (Breslau), 1, University with Divinity Department (Breslau), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Breslau, Beuthen, Gleiwitz, Gross-Glogau, Neisse) 5; parishes, 860; Curateships, etc., 46; Catholic Population, 2,658,506; Non-Catholic Population, 8,168,372.

DIOCESE OF ERMLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREAS THIEL, D.D., cons. May 9, 1886. Res., Frauenburg.

Auxiliary Bishop—Mgr, EDWARD HERRMANN, D. D., Titular Bishop of Cybistra; consecrated Nov. 24, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 315; Seminary (Braunsberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Braunsberg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 165; Curateships, etc., 100; Catholic Population, 321,000; Non-Catholic Population, 2,000,000.

DIOCESE OF HILDESHEIM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. DANIEL WILLIAM SOMMERWERK, D.D., cons December 31, 1871.

Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 235; priests of Religious Orders, 10; Seminary (Hildesheim), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; College, 1; parishes, 121; vicarships and curateships, 102; Catholic Population, 183,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1,474,000.

DIOCESE OF OSNABRUECK. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., cons. Oct. 8th 1899.

Statistics—Deaneries, 12; Secular priests, 267; priests of Religious Orders, 14; Seminary (Osnabrueck), 1; Normal School, 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 100; vicarships and curateships, 145; Catholic Population, 188,090; Non-Catholic Population, 513,265.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. *Administrator* — Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck,

Statistics—Secular priests 33; Parishes, 11; vicarships, etc., 15; Catholic Population, 30,524; Non-Catholic Population, 1,357,444.

DIOCESE OF FULDA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADALBERT ENDERT, D.D., cons. Oct. 28th 1898.

Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 222; priests of Religious Orders, 46; Seminary (Fulda), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Fulda), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Fulda), 1; parishes, 109; vicarships and curateships, 79; Catholic Population, 179,531; Non-Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF LIMBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. DOMINICUS WILLI, D.D., O.Cist., cons. Sept. 8, 1898.

Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 346; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Seminary (Limburg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 179; curateships, 33; Chaplains, 72; Missions, 19; Catholic Population, 374,196; Non-Catholic Population, 560,000.

"OBERRHEINISCHE KIRCHENPROVINZ".

BADEN.

(Catholic Population, 1,131,639; Non Catholic Population, 736,295).

ARCHDIOCESE OF FRIBURG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS NOERBER, D.D., cons. Sept. 29th 1898.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK JUSTUS KNECHT, D.D., Titular Bishop of Nebo; cons. April 4, 1894.

Statistics—Deaneries, 43; Secular priests, 1365; priests of Religious Orders, 61; Seminary (Friburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Friburg), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools (Convicts) for Boys (Friburg, Bischofsheim and Tauberbischofsheim), 3; parishes, 914; Vicarships and curateships, 383; Catholic Population, 1,376,669 (1,313,639 in Baden, 63,030 in Hohenzollern); Non-Catholic Population, 744,661.

HESSE.

DIOCESE OF MAINZ. Suffragan to Friburg, Baden. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GEORGE KIRSTEIN, cons. March 19, 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries, 19; Secular priests, 318; priests of Religious Orders, 12; Seminary (Mainz) 1; Boarding Schools (Convicts) (Mainz, Bensheim and Dieburg), 3; parishes, 167; Curateships, etc., 100; Catholic Population, 341,604; Non-Catholic Population, 778,279.

WUERTTEMBERG.

(Catholic Population, 650,392: Non-Catholic Population, 1,519,088.

DIOCESE OF ROTTENBURG. Suffragan to Friburg, Baden. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL WILLIAM KEPPLER, D.D., cons. Jan. 18th, 1899.

Statistics—Deaneries, 29: Secular priests, 1106; Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Tuebingen), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1 (Tuebingen); Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 703; Vicarships, etc., 309; Catholic Population, 650,392; Non-Catholic Population, 1,519,088.

BAVARIA.

(Catholic Population, 4,363,178; Non-Catholic Population, 1,812,879).

Papal Nuncio—Most Rev. Msgr. CARLO CAPUTO, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Nicomedia. Res., Munich.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MUNICH-FREISING. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. FRANZ JOSEPH VON STEIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Würzburg, May 18, 1879; transferred to the Archbishopric of Munich, Feb. 12, 1898. Res., Munich.

Statistics—Deaneries, 38; Secular priests 1121; priests of Religious Orders, 185; Seminaries (Munich and Freising), 2: University with Divinity Department (Munich), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Freising), 1; Boarding Schools, 2: parishes, 407; vicarships and curateships, 1021; Catholic Population, 990,000; Non Cath. Population, 80,000.

DIOCESE OF AUGSBURG. *Bishop* — Right Rev. MAXIMILIAN VON LINGG, D.D., cons. July 20th, 1902.

Statistics—Deaneries, 40; Secular priests, 1253; priests of Religious Orders, 91; Seminary (Dillingen), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Dillingen), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 908; vicarships and curateships, 454; Catholic Population, 797,456; Non-Cath. Population, 100,000.

DIOCESE OF REGENSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNATIUS VON SENESTREY, D.D., cons. May 2, 1858.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. SIGMUND VON OW, D.D., Titular Bishop of Arethusa, cons. Febr. 24, 1902.

Statistics—Deaneries, 32; Secular priests, 1086; priests of Religious Orders, 147; Seminary (Regensburg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Regensburg), 1; Boarding Schools (Regensburg, Metten and Straubing), 3; parishes, 470; vicarships and curateships, 668; Catholic Population, 826,754. Non Catholic Population, 52,087.

DIOCESE OF PASSAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANZ ANTON VON HENLE, D.D., cons. June 16th, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 19; Secular priests, 522; priests of Religious Orders, 52; Seminary (Passau), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Passau), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 216; vicarships and curateships, 220; Catholic Population, 343,927; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAMBERG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRIEDRICH PHILIPP VON ABERT, D.D., cons. May 1, 1905.

Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 413; priests of Religious Orders, 27; Seminary (Bamberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Bamberg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Bamberg), 1; parishes, 193; vicarships, etc., 213; Catholic Population, 480,330; Non-Catholic Population, 780,000.

DIOCESE OF WUERZBURG. *Bishop*—RightRev. FERDINAND VON SCHLŒR, D.D., cons. May 22, 1898.

Statistics—Deaneries, 30; Secular priests, 739; priests of Religious Orders, 111; Seminary (Wuerzburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Würzburg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Würzburg), 1; parishes, 439; vicarships, etc., 287; Catholic Population, 539,341. Non-Catholic Population, 120,000.

DIOCESE OF EICHSTAETT. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO MERGEL, D.D., O.S.B., cons.

Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests 359; priests of Religious Orders, 34; Seminary (Eichstaett), 1: Lyceum with theological and philosophical Department (Eichstaett), 1; parishes, 206; vicarships, etc., 141; Catholic Population, 183,144; Non-Catholic Population 63,000.

DIOCESE OF SPEYER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Msgr. CONRAD VON DUSCH, D.D., cons. July 16, 1905.

Statistics—Deaneries, 12; Secular priests, 368; priests of Religious Orders, 6;Seminary (Speyer), 1: Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Speyer), 1; parishes, 231; vicarships, etc., 97: Catholic Population, 396,373; Non-Catholic Population, 422,715.

SAXONY.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SAXONY. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. GEORGE WUSCHANSKI, D.D., Tit. Bishop of Samos, cons. March 19, 1904.

Statistics—Secular priests, 62; College, 1; Catholic Population, 155,485; Non-Catholic Population, 3,797,043.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MEISSEN-LAUSITZ. *Administrator*—Right Rev. GEORGE WUSCHANSKI, D.D., Tit. Bishop of Samos. cons. March 19, 1904. Vicar-Apostolic of Saxony.

Statistics—Secular priests, 40; Priests of Religious Orders, 10; Seminary (Prag), 1; Preparatory Seminary (Prag), 1; Normal School (Bautzen), 1; Parishes, 15; Vicarships and curateships, 19; Cath. Population, 41,520; Non-Catholic Population, 405,173.

ANHALT.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ANHALT. *Administrator*—Right Rev. WILLIAM SCHNEIDER, D.D., Bishop of Paderborn.

Statistics—Deanery, 1; Secular priests, 8; Parishes, 4; Vicarships, etc., 4; Catholic Population, 11,699; Non-Catholic Population, 304,384.

HAMBURG, BREMEN, LUEBECK, OLDENBURG, MECKLENBURG, LAUENBURG LIPPE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN GERMANY. *Administrator*—Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck.

Statistics—Secular priests 46; parishes, 17; vicarships, etc., 16; Catholic Population, 52,583; Non-Catholic Population, 1,825,515.

ALSACE-LORRAIN.

(Catholic Population, 1,310,450; Non-Catholic Population, 409,020).

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF STRASSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLPH FRITZEN, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ZORN VON BULACH, D.D., Titular Bishop of Erythraea, cons. Nov. 3rd, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 58; Secular priests, 1253; priests of Religious Orders, 25; Seminary (Strassburg), 1; University theological department (Strassburg); Boarding School for Boys (Zillisheim, 1; parishes, 707; Vicarships, etc., 292; Catholic Population, 821,612; Non-Catholic Population, 333,029.

DIOCESE OF METZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIBRORD BENZLER, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Oct. 28th, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 39; Secular priests, 811; priests of Religious Orders, 16; Seminary (Metz), 1; Boarding Schools, 4; parishes, Curateships, etc., 834; Catholic Population, 488,838; Non-Catholic Population, 76,000.

POLAND AND RUSSIA

WARSAW.

IN POLAND.—Popiel Vinc. Theophil, Warsaw, vacat W.—B. in Lowics; Ruszkiewicz Cas T.—B. v. Berissa, 1,572.000 K., 393.
Suffr.—B.: Kielce: Kulinski Th. Theoph., 874.000 S.
Lublin: Jaczewski Fr., 680.000 K.
Plock: Wnukowski apollin. 780.000 S.
Podlahien od. Janow, 1866 affiliated with Lublin; 490.000 K.
Sandomierz: Zwierowicz Stef. Alex., 768.000 S.
Seyna od. Angustowo: vacat; 691.000 K.
Wladislaw, Cujavien-Kalisch: Zdzitowiecki Cac. Stan. 1,168.002 K.

MOHILEW.

IN LITHUANIA.—(Res. Petersburg): Most Rev. —— Denisivitsch, D.D., cons. 1905. Potock u. Livonia: vacat; 910.000 K.
Suffr.—B.; Kameniek, affiliated with Luzk-Schitomir.
Luzk-Schitomir: Niedziadkowski Karlant. 690.090 K.
Minsk affiliated with Mohilew.
Samogitien (Res. Kowno): Pallulon Miecislaw, W.—B.: Cyrtowt Kaspar, Castoria, 232.000 K
Tiraspol (Res. Saratow) 340.000 K.
Wilna: Ropp v. Eduard. With Minski, 384.000 K.. Jos. Kessler.

OCEANICA

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

AUSTRALIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ADELAIDE, South Australia. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Port Augusta, May 1, 1888; transferred to the Archiepiscopal See of Adelaide, Jan. 5, 1895.
Statistics—Priests, 58; Parishes and Missions, 27; Churches and Chapels, 97; Catholic Population, 45,000.

DIOCESE OF GERALDTON (established 1898). *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM B. KELLY, D.D. Cons. Aug. 14th, 1898.- Address, *Geraldton, W. Australia.*
Statistics—Priests, 9; Churches, 20. Estimated Catholic Population, 6000.

DIOCESE OF PERTH, West Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MATTHEW GIBNEY, D.D., cons. January 23, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 44; Parishes, 28; Churches and Chapels, 50; Catholic Population, 40,000.

DIOCESE OF PORT VICTORIA AND PALMERSTON, South Australia. *Administrator*—Rt. Rev. DR. KELLY.
Statistics—

DIOCESE OF PORT AUGUSTA, South Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MAHER, D.D., cons. April 26th, 1896.
Statistics—Priests 11; Parishes, 8; Missions, 50; Churches and Chapels, 36; Catholic Population, 12,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KIMBERLEY (for the Aborigines). Very Rev. GEO. WALKER, *superior*, Beagle Bay. *Administrator*: The Right Rev. Bishop of Geraldton.

ABBEY SEDES NULLIUS NEW NORCIA, West Australia. *Abbot*—Right Rev. FULGENTIUS TORRES, O.S B., D.D., cons. Jan., 12th, 1903.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BRISBANE. Queensland. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ROBERT DUNNE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Brisbane, June 18. 1882; Archbishop, May 10, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 56; Parishes, 31; Churches and Chapels, 91; Catholic Population, 60,000.

DIOCESE OF ROCKHAMPTON, Queensland. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH HIGGINS, D.D., cons. March 31st, 1889, bishop of Antifelle, promoted May 4th, 1899.
Statistics—Priests, 27; Parishes, 16; Missions, 18; Churches and Chapels, 42; Catholic Population, about 31,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF COOKTOWN, Queensland.—Right Rev. J. D. MURRAY D.D., O.S.A. cons. July 3rd 1897.
Statistics—Priests, 10; Churches and Chapels, 15; Catholic Population, 5,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HOBART, Tasmania. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. DANIEL MURPHY, D.D., cons. October 11, 1846; Coadjutor of Hobart, 1866; Archbishop 1888.
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK DELANEY, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1893.
Statistics—Priests, 22; Parishes, 21; Churches, 63; Catholic Population, 30,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MELBOURNE, Victoria. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH CARR, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, Ireland, August 26, 1883; Archbishop of Melbourne, Sept. 29, 1886.
Statistics—Parishes, 50; Churches, 151; Secular Clergy, 93; Regular Clergy, 37; Religious Brothers, 43; Nuns, 655; Superior Schools: for Boys, 7—for Girls, 21; number of Pupils 2,800; Parochial Primary Schools, 109; number of Pupils, 22,000; Private Schools, number of pupils, 500; Orphanages, 4; Industrial Schools: for Boys, 1—for Girls, 1; Reformatory School for Girls. 1; Magdalen Asylums for Penitent Women, 2; Home for Neglected Children, 1; Home for the Poor, 1; Home for Women and Girls out of employment, 1; Catholic Population, 145,333.

DIOCESE OF BALLARAT, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ——
Statistics—Parishes 26; Churches and Chapels. 129; Secular Priests, 53; Regulars. 9; Religious Brothers, 16; Nuns, 257; Boarding Schools (Boys), 1; Superior Day-Schools, 4; Boarding Schools (Girls), 10; Superior Day-Schools. 9; Primary Schools, 56: Home for Aged Poor, 1; Orphans' Home, 1; Children at Catholic Schools, 5,600; Catholic Population, 59,488.

DIOCESE OF SALE, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES FRANCIS CORBETT, D.D., cons. August 25, 1887.
Statistics—Districts, 7; Churches and Chapels, 42; Secular Priests, 15; Nuns, 32; Primary Schools, 7; Number of Children in Catholic Schools 625; Catholic Population, 13,521.

DIOCESE OF SANDHURST, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. STEPHEN REVILLE, D.D., O.S.A., cons. March 30, 1885; promoted Oct. 21st, 1901.
Statistics—Districts, 22; Churches, 105; Secular Priests, 34; Regulars, 6; Religious Brothers, 6; Nuns, 200; College, 1; Boarding Schools (Girls), 6; Primary Schools, 31; Superior Day-Schools, 13; Children in Catholic Schools, 4,500; Total Catholic Population of the Diocese, 45,368.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SYDNEY, N.S.W. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PATRICK FRANCK CARDINAL MORAN, cons. as Coadjutor of Ossory, March 5, succeeded to Ossory August 18, 1872; promoted March, 21, 1884; created Cardinal July 27, 1885.
Coadjutor—Most Rev. MICHAEL KELLY, D.D., Archbishop of Acrida, consecrated Aug. 15th, 1901.
Statistics—Priests, 186; Churches, 173; Catholic Population, 175,000.

DIOCESE OF ARMIDALE, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PATRICK J. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. May 3, 1903; succeeded Jan., 1904.
Statistics—Priests, 22; Parishes, 15; Missions, 28; Churches and Chapels, 50; Catholic Population, 25,500.

DIOCESE OF BATHURST, N.S.W. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JOHN DUNNE, D.D., consecrated Sept. 8th, 1901.
Statistics—Priests, 37; Parishes, 18; Missions, 117; Churches and Chapels, 78; Catholic Population, 27,000.

DIOCESE OF GOULBURN, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. coadjutor bishop, July 7, 1895; succeeded June 13th, 1900.
Statistics—Priests, 55; Parishes, 23; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 95; Catholic Population, 43,350.

DIOCESE OF LISMORE, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JEREMIAH J. DOYLE, D.D., cons. August 28, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 19; Parishes, 17; Missions, 11; Churches and Chapels, 46; Catholic Population, 19,200.

DIOCESE OF MAITLAND, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MURRAY, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1865.
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. P. V. DWYER, D.D., Bishop of Zoara, consecrated June 6th, 1897.
Statistics—Priests, 47; Parishes, 17; Churches and Chapels, 100; Catholic Population, 30,000.

DIOCESE OF WILCANNIA, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN DUNNE, D.D., cons. Aug. 14, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 16; Parishes and Missions, 38; Churches and Chapels, 25; Catholic Population, 19,000.

NEW ZEALAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WELLINGTON. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD, D.D., S.M., cons. Bishop of Wellington, March 17th, 1874; Archbishop, May 13th, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 59; Parishes, 21; Missions, 62; Churches and Chapels, 89; Catholic Population, 36,500.

DIOCESE OF AUCKLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GEORGE M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. Nov. 15th, 1896.
Statistics—Priests, 47; Parishes, 28; Missions, 54; Churches and Chapels, 74; Catholic Population, 26,000.

DIOCESE OF CHRISTCHURCH. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN I. GRIMES, D.D., S.M., cons. July 26th, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 38; Parishes, 21; Missions, 54; Churches and Chapels, 56; Catholic Population, 22,000.

DIOCESE OF DUNEDIN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL VERDON, D.D., cons. May 3rd, 1896.
Statistics—Priests, 38; Parishes, 18; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 58; Catholic Population, 22,000.

POLYNESIA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE FIJI ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. JULIUS VIDAL, S.M., D.D., cons. Dec. 27th, 1887. Res., *Suva*.
Statistics—Priests, 28; Parishes, 11; Missions, 90; Churches and Chapels, 65; Catholic Population, 10,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF GILBERT ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. DR. JOSEPH LERAY, consecrated June 26th, 1898. Res., *Nonouti*.
Statistics—Priests, 16; Churches and Chapels, 20; Catholic Population, 2,800.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL OCEANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. AMANDUS LAMAZE, S.M., D.D., cons. Dec. 21st, 1879. Coadjutor: Rt. Rev. ARMAND OLIER, S.M., D.D., consecrated 1904.
Statistics—Priests, 23; Parishes, 16; Churches and Chapels, 36; Catholic Population, 8,500.

VICARIATE OF NEW CALEDONIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. HILARION FRAYSSE, S.M., D.D., cons. July 25th, 1880. Res., *Island of Noumea.*
Statistics—Priests, 51; Churches, 68; Catholic Population, 35,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NAVIGATORS' ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. PETER BROYER, D.D., cons. Oct. 25th, 1896. Res., *Apia, Samoa Is.*
Statistics—Priests, 24; Parishes, 15; Churches and Chapels, 25; Catholic Population, 6,675.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW GUINEA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Most Rev. ANDREAS NAVARRE, D.D., cons. Nov. 30th, 1887.
Coadjutar Bishop—Rt. Rev. DR. A. DE BOISMENU; consecrated March 18th, 1900.
Statistics—Priests, 19; Parishes, 27; Churches and Chapels, 25; Catholic Population, 1500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW POMMERANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. LOUIS COUPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 5th, 1890.
Statistics—Priests, 36; Chapels and Churches, 26; Catholic Population, 2000.

SOUTH AFRICA

CAPE COLONY.

WESTERN VICARIATE AND CENTRAL PREFECTURE OF CAPE COLONY. *Vicar Aposotlic*—Most Rev. JOHN LEONARD, D.D., Bishop of Charadro; cons. 1872.
Coadjutor—Rt. Rev. Dr. ROONEY, Bishop of Sergiopolis; cons. 1886. Res., *Bishop's House, Capetown, near St. Mary's Cathedral, Roeland st.*
The Western Vicariate and Central Prefecture embrases Capetown, Woodstock, Rondebosch, Wynberg, Kalk Bay, Simmons Town, Swellendam. Stellenbosch, Beaufort West, Oudtshoorn, George, Mossel Bay, Knysna. Lobben Island, Glen Lily and Malmesbuby.

EASTERN VICARIATE OF CAPE COLONY. *Vicar Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. HUGH MACSHERRY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Justinianopolis; cons. 1896. Res., *Bishop's House, Grahamstown.*
The Eastern Vicariate embrases East London, Grahamstown, King William's town, Urtenage, Queenstown, Stutterheim, Graaf Reinert, Fort Beaufort, Bedford, Aliwal North, Cradock, Port Alfred, Burghersdorf, Alice Somerset East, Lily Fontein and de Aar.

NATAL.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NATAL. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. HENRY DELALLE, D.D., O.M.I.
The Natal Vicariate embrases Durban, Greyville, Bluff, Bellair. Oakford, Umzinto. Emogeni, Ebuhlein, Pieter Martzburg, Escourt, Ladysmlth, Newcastle, Dundee, Kokstad, Umtata and Cala. The Trappists' Missions are located at Marianhill, Einsiedeln, Mariathal, Mariahilf, Dumisa, Heavenhill, Oetting. Maria Trost, Maris Stella, Kevelaer, Reichenau, Clairvaux, Centocow, Maria Ratshiz, Lourdes, Emmaus, Maria Zell, Maria Telgte, Hardenberg, Maria-Linden and Citeaux.

KIMBERLEY.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OE NATAL. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. MATHEW GAUGHRAN, O.M.I., Titular-Bishop of Tentyra; cons., 1902. Res., *Kimberly.*
The Kimberley Vicariate embraces Kimberley, Beaconsfield, Bloemfontein, Jagersfontein, Harrismith, Taungs, Vryburg and Mafeking.

TRANSVAAL.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OE TRANSVAAL. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM MILLER, O.M.I., Titular-Bishop of Eumenia; cons. 1904. Res., *Johannesburg.*
The Transvaal-Vicariate embraces Pretoria, Johannesburg, Fordsburg, Braamfontein, Germiston, Krugersdorf, Potchefstroom, Roodepoort, Klerksdorf, Lydenburg, Vleeschfontein, Standerton, Heidelberg and Pietersburg.

ORANGE RIVER.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ORANGE RIVER. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. JOHN SIMON, D.D., Bishop of Thaumaci; elected 1890; Res., *Pella.*
The Orange River Vicariate embraces Pella, Matyes-Kloof, Nababeep, Port Nolloth, O O'Kief and Heiragabies.

RHODESIA.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF RHODESIA. *Prefect-Apostolic* — Very Rev. IGNATIUS GARTLAN, S.J. appointed 1904. Res., *Bulawayo, Matabeleland.*
The Prefecture embraces Matabeleland and Mashonaland.

BASUTOLAND.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF BASUTOLAND. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. JULIUS CENEZ, O.M.I.
The Basutoland-Prefecture embraces Roma, Koro Koro, Sion, Gethsemani, Montolivet. Quthing and Lerche Camp.

JAPAN

The Catholic Missions of the JAPAN EMPIRE are divided as follows:

ARCHDIOCESE OF TOKIO:—Most Rev. PIERRE-MARIE OSOUF, D.D., Bishop of Arsinoe, Vicar-Apostolic for Northern Japan in 1877, appointed Archbishop of Tokio in 1891.
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. PIERRE XAVIER MUGABURE, Titular Bishopof Sagalasso; cons. 1902
Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN M. LEMARECHAL.

STATISTICS.

Archbishop	1	Pupils		2 838
Bishop	1	Baptisms	adults	678
Missionaries	34		children of christian parents	208
Native Priests	4		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	349
Catechists	25	Pagans		16 000 000
Churches or Chapels	42	Catholic Population		9 178
Seminary	1			
Seminarians	3			
Schools or Orphanages	23			

DIOCESE OF NAGASAKI:—Rt. Rev. JULES ALPHONSE COUSIN, D.D., Bishop of Acmonie Vicar-Apostolic of Southern Japan in 1885, appointed Bishop of Nagasaki in 1891.
Vicar-General—Rev. MARIE AM. SALMON.

STATISTICS.

Bishop	1	Pupils		1 248
Missionaries	34	Baptisms	adults	1 003
Native Priests	22		children of christian parents	1 385
Catechists	185		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	814
Churches or Chapels	55	Pagans		6 400 000
Seminary	1	Catholic Population		41 458
Seminarians	30			
Schools or Orphanages	23			

DIOCESE OF OSAKA:—Rt. Rev. JULES-AUGUSTE CHATRON, D.D., Bishop of Osaka, appointed in 1896.
Vicar-General—Rev. ANSELME MARIE LUNEAU.

STATISTICS.

Bishop	1	Baptisms	adults	231
Missionaries	28		children of christian parents	84
Native Priests	2		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	357
Catechists	44	Pagans		13 500 000
Churches or Chapels	32	Catholic Population		4 000
Seminarians	5			
Schools or Orphanages	19			
Pupils	1 457			

DIOCESE OF HAKODATE:—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER BERLIOZ, D.D., Bishop of Calinda, Vicar-Apostolic in 1891, appointed Bishop of Hakodaté the same year.
Vicar-General—Rev. CLAUDE JACQUET.

STATISTICS.

Bishop	1	Pupils		1 091
Missionaries	23	Baptisms	adults	193
Native Priest	1		children of christian parents	70
Catechists	20		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	355
Churches or Chapels	31	Pagans		8 000 000
Seminary	1	Catholic Population		4 235
Seminarians	6			
Schools or Orphanages	10			

PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF SHIKOKU.—Dominican Fathers.

MAYER & CO.,

of MUNICH, LONDON, and NEW YORK.

Stained Glass Windows, Statues, Stations of the Cross, Calvary Groups, Pietas, etc., etc.

REFERENCES:

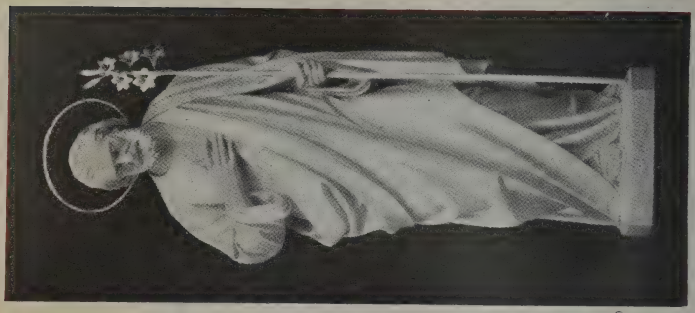
PITTSBURG, PA..Cathedral of St. Paul.
PORTLAND, ME..Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
SIOUX CITY, IA..Cathedral of the Epiphany.
MOBILE, ALA....Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
NEW YORK.....St. Raymond's Church, Westchester.
NEW YORK..... St. Peter's Church, Staten Island.
PHILADELPHIA..Church of the Epiphany.
PHILADELPHIA..Church of the Visitation.
PHILADELPHIA..Church of Our Lady Help of Christians.
PHILADELPHIA..Church of St. Teresa.
WASHINGTON....Church of St. Patrick.
BOSTON.....Church of St. Augustine.
BOSTON.....Church of St. Margaret.
ST. LOUIS.....Church of St. Alphonsus (Rock Church).
CHICAGO.....Church of the Immaculate Conception.
CHICAGO..... Church of St. Martin.
BALTIMORE.....Church of St. Alphonsus.
SAVANNAH.....Church of the Sacred Heart.
TAMPA.....Church of the Sacred Heart.
PLYMOUTH, PA..Church of St. Vincent.

And others in which we have recently placed some fine specimens of Mayer-Munich glass.

New York Store:
47 BARCLAY STREET.

MAYER'S MUNICH STATUARY.

In Munich Stone Composition,
Wood, Stone, Bronze or Marble.



St. Joseph.

In Munich stone composition, decorated in White and Cream or delicate tints.

No. 5 –6 ft. 0 in. $95.00.

OTHER MODELS.

No. 5A—5 ft. 2 in. $75.00.
No. 5B—4 ft. 9 in. $69.00.

Immaculate Conception.

In Munich stone composition, decorated in White and Cream or delicate tints.

No. 4 –6 ft. 0 in. $95.00.

OTHER MODELS.

No. 4B–4 ft. 7 in. $56.00.
No. 4E–3 ft. 9 in. $45.00.

Sacred Heart.

In Munich stone composition, decorated in White and Cream or delicate tints.

No. 111H—6 ft. 0 in. $95.00.

OTHER MODELS.

No. 111B1—4 ft. 9 in. $69.00.
No. 111E—3 ft. 9 in. $45.00.

MAYER & CO., New York Store: 47 Barclay Street. (P. O. Box 1,642.)

PHOTOGRAPHS OF OTHER STATUES WILL BE MAILED ON APPLICATION.

MAYER & CO. (of Munich), 47 Barclay Street, New York.

Stations of the Cross.

Stations of the Cross.

No. 18—4 ft. 6 in. high by 2 ft. 11 in. wide, in Munich stone composition, decorated in white and cream or delicate tints. Imported. $1020.00 the set.

The above measurements and price are for the relievos only. Special quotation will be submitted for the frames.

When Stations of the Cross are under consideration and intending purchasers are unable to visit their store, Messrs. MAYER & CO. will gladly send specimens for inspection entirely at their own risk and expense.

MAYER & CO. (of Munich),
47 Barclay Street, New York.

Pieta.

In Munich stone composition, decorated in White and Cream or delicate tints.

No. 33—4 ft. 4 in. high by 4 ft. 6 in. wide. Imported. $150.00

MAYER & CO. (of Munich),
47 Barclay Street, New York.

SELF FILLING CLEANING

Fills and Cleans Itself Instantly.

No Dropper.

No Inky Fingers.

No Leaky Joints.

No Sweating.

Uses Any Ink.

Fills at Any Ink Well or Bottle.

Fingers Never Near the Ink.

Perfect Feeding of Ink.

No Blotting or Dripping.

No Taking Apart to Fill or Clean.

And Why?

Because it means that you can fill your pen instantly at any time or place without the least annoyance or inconvenience.

BOOK FREE *We have just issued a handsome catalogue which gives all details.* **Don't delay.** *Write today for book and* **trial offer.**

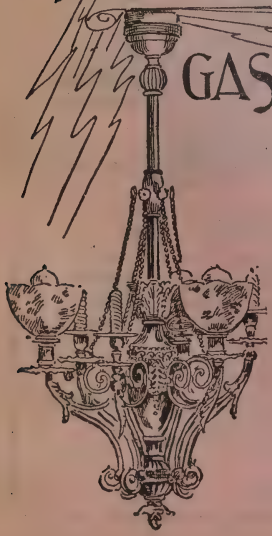
SCHAAF PEN CO., 900 JEFFERSON Ave., TOLEDO, O.

ALWAYS READY TO WRITE.

WISCONSIN ELECTRICAL CONSTRUCTION CO.

GAS & ELECTRIC FIXTURES

DYNAMOS, MOTORS,
ELECTRIC WIRING,
BELLS, BATTERIES.



Nos. 460-462 BROADWAY,

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

Alpine Wax Oil Polish!

THE KING OF FURNITURE AND FLOOR POLISHES.

ALPINE WAX OIL POLISH

is a specially prepared wood polishing preparation, containing the purest of high grade oils, beeswax, drier and restorer. Everything in it is nutritious to wood, preserving it, cleans and polishes at the same time.

ALPINE WAX OIL POLISH cleans and polishes instantly, restores lustre, hides scratches, removes stains and gray spots, brings out beautifully the grain of hard wood, destroys disease germs, leaves no odor, preserves the wood. Floor can be used immediately after applying, making a nice clean hard polish, without leaving a greasy appearance. Invaluable in stores, hospitals, schools, etc., for removing and laying dust, and with it, any lurking disease germs.

It is economical, easy to apply, and clean. Does not contain a drop of crude oil, is not sticky, and is agreeable to handle. It will not catch dust, and can be used on the finest cabinet furniture and pianos, and can be applied to the most delicate surfaces.

Here is the guarantee under which it is sold: A five-gallon can of ALPINE WAX OIL POLISH sent on trial. After it has been given a thorough test (for thirty days if necessary) and if it does not come up to expectations, we will accept its return, pay freight both ways, and not charge for what has been used.

We could not offer a fairer proposition.

NET PRICE.

5 gallon can	$1.25 gal.
10 gallon can	1.20 gal.
25 gallons, ½ barrel	1.15 gal.
50 gallons, 1 barrel	1.00 gal.

SAMUEL LEWIS, Wholesale Distributing Agent, 126 PEARL STREET, **NEW YORK, N. Y.**

Near Hanover Square. Telephone 1283 Broad.

PHOTOGRAPHS and PHOTO NOVELTIES

FOR FAIRS, BAZAARS, KERMISES, LAWN PARTIES, MISSIONS and SOUVENIR PURPOSES

Photographs copied and enlarged by our new and improved process. All work copied equal to the original photographs.

To introduce our Ivory Finish Cabinet Photographs we will send a trial order of One Dozen Photographs, copied from any photo you wish to send us, for only $1.00.

Carbon Finish Portraits, $2.00 per dozen.

With a trial order we will send samples of other grades, also samples of our novelties, which have made many a fair a success. We will also quote lowest prices in larger quantities.

Photographs of Churches, Schools, etc., reproduced on Post Cards.

YOUR OWN PORTRAIT ON A POST CARD.

A convenient way to mail your photograph to some relative or friend.

Send us your photo carefully wrapped, with $1.00, and we will reproduce your photo on one dozen postal cards.

We will cheerfully submit samples upon request.

KERN BROTHERS

Leading Fair and Bazaar Supply House

2nd Street, Cor. Ave. D, New York City

P. S.—We have Photographs and Photo Buttons of all Archbishops and Bishops of the United States and Canada.

Ecclesiastical Statuary

Groups, Stations of the Cross, Christmas Cribs, Etc.

IN

Stone Composition, Marble, Copper, Stone Cement, Zinc and Stone.

Daprato Statuary Company,

CHICAGO
173-175 W. Adams St.

NEW YORK
31 Barclay St.

Florida Palms

J. R. Sallas & Co., dealers in Palms, respectfully announce to their patrons and to the public generally that their facilities for securing the best grade of Palms are

UNEXCELLED

and it is their intention to make terms so reasonable and delivery so prompt and satisfactory as to merit not only a continuance, but an

INCREASE OF PATRONAGE

Located where the Palm grows luxuriantly, and with years of experience in the business, we

CHALLENGE COMPARISON

And solicit correspondence.
(Samples supplied.)

J. R. SALLAS & CO.

MAYPORT, FLA.

L. J. Mueller Furnace Co.

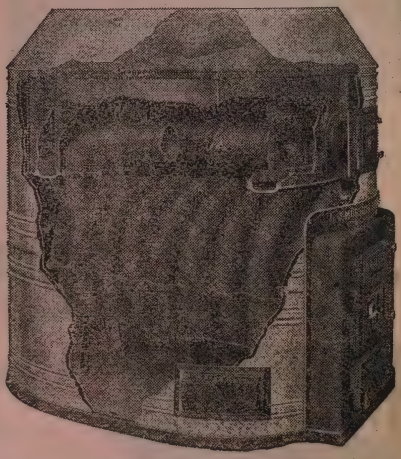
MAKE THE MOST COMPLETE LINE OF

WARM AIR FURNACES,

Steam and Hot Water Boilers

FOR ALL KINDS OF FUEL.

Send us plans of your buildings and we will make you an estimate of cost



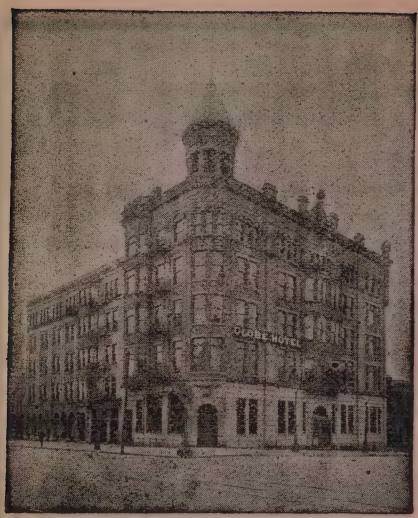
WE MAKE SPECIAL FURNACES FOR HEATING LARGE CHURCHES, SCHOOL HOUSES, AND OTHER LARGE BUILDINGS.

Hundreds of Churches, Schools, Institutions and Parsonages throughout the Country are heated by

MUELLER FURNACES AND BOILERS.

References Furnished on Application.
If Interested, Write for Catalogue.

187 Reed Street, MILWAUKEE, WIS.



GLOBE HOTEL CO., Prop.
Thos. Swoboda, President.
Ben Scherer, Manager.

GLOBE HOTEL

MILWAUKEE

Cor. Wisconsin and Cass Streets

In clean, quiet and convenient location; one block from C. & N. W. Depot, two blocks from P. O. Entirely renewed, electric lights, steam heat, hot and cold water throughout the building, electric elevator, rooms with private bath, modern cafes, dining room and bar. Vienna kitchen.

American plan, $2.00 per day and up.

European plan, $1.00 per day and up.

Moderate weekly rates.

Most comfortable hotel in Milwaukee.

Clergymen's patronage respectfully solicited.

....Goodrich Transportation Co....

OUR BOATS RUN EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR.

GOODRICH LINE STEAMERS

Summer Schedule:

THREE TIMES DAILY

MORNING—AFTERNOON—EVENING

BETWEEN

Chicago and Milwaukee

Regular Line between Chicago, Racine, Milwaukee, and principal West Shore and Green Bay Ports.
Send for Pamphlet giving information relative to Summer Tour to MACKINAC ISLANDS.

MILWAUKEE
Office and Dock, Ft. Sycamore Street.
Betw. Michigan and Huron St. Bridges.

CHICAGO,
Ft. Michigan Avenue,

FAIR AND IMPARTIAL ON CATHOLIC SUBJECTS AS WELL AS ON ALL OTHERS.

.....THE.....

New International Encyclopædia

The Catholic World Magazine.—"The New International Encyclopædia has gone to original sources and presents not garbled and inaccurate statements, but the truth."

Father John J. Wynne, Editor, *The Messenger*, New York City—"I am satisfied you have left nothing undone to make the work as near perfect as possible."

Rev. J. T. Coffey, D. D., Pastor St. Leo's Catholic Church, St. Louis, Mo.—"I have examined the New International Encyclopædia on several topics in which I was interested, and find it absolutely unbiased and highly satisfactory."

Among recent purchasers of the work are Archbishop Messmer, Revs. Bernard Traudt, David J. O'Hearn, D. C. L., and others.

The New International is the most recent reference work in existence.

You should see our handsome, *free*, 80-page book, containing specimen pages, illustrations, maps, etc., of The New International Encyclopædia.

Cut out coupon and send to

DODD, MEAD & COMPANY

378-388 Wabash Avenue,

CHICAGO, ILL.

FILL IN NAME AND ADDRESS AND SEND THIS COUPON.

DODD, MEAD & COMPANY, PUBLISHERS, 378 Wabash Avenue, Chicago.

GENTLEMEN—Please send, without cost to me, your handsome 80-page book describing the NEW INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPÆDIA, containing specimen pages, colored illustrations, maps and information regarding price and easy payment plan.

Name .....

Occupation .....

Street .....

Post Office .....

State .....

The Catholic Directory.

John F. McEvoy

SUCCESSOR TO FARLEY

Cassock Maker

AND

Clerical Tailor

42 Barclay St., NEW YORK

CASSOCKS CLOAKS SUITS
ZIMARAS FERIOLAS RABBIS
COLLARS BARETTAS

Altar Boys and Choir Outfits. Boys Cassocks (of Cashmere.) *Lined all through,* **$3.50** each. Boys Cassocks of All Pure Worsted Serge, **$4.50** each.

Boys Surplices and Cottas—Plain, **$8 00** per dozen up. Surplices—Lawn (with Lace Trimming) **$9.00** per dozen up. All Lace Surplices **$1.25** each up to **$6.00** each.

ALBS SURPLICES ALTAR LACES GOLD LACES
VESTMENTS BANNERS GALLOONS
FRINGES CINCTURES ALTAR LINENS

Headquarters for Religious Community Goods

With increased floor space. Stock larger than ever.

Made specially for the requirements of Communities, including

DRAP'D'ETES SERGES DIAGONALS CLOTHS
VEILINGS LINENS HOSIERY UNDERWEAR
BLANKETS ETC. ETC.

All at the lowest wholesale prices. Samples cheerfully furnished. Your orders solicited.

JOSEF OBLETTER

Ehrenmitglied der königl. Kunst-Akademie

Bildhauer und Altarbauer

St. Ulrich, Gröden, Tirol, Oesterreich, Europa,

empfiehlt sich zur Lieferung von kirchlichen Arbeiten aus Holz, wie:

Statuen,
Altäre,
Kanzeln,
Beichtstühle,
Kommunion-Bänke,
Kreuzwege,
Taufsteine, etc.

Eigene Erzeugnisse.

Pläne von Altären, Kanzeln, etc.

sowie Photografien von Statuen werden gratis und franco zugesendet gegen Retournierung.

Preiskourant gratis und franco.

Zuletzt prämiert auf der Weltausstellung St. Louis, America, 1904, und Lüttich, Belgien, 1905.

Correspondenz, bitte, wenn möglich, deutsch, italienisch oder lateinisch

Statuen ohne Kind oder Nebenfigur

in kunstvoller Ausführung, wofür garantiert wird.

Höhe der Statuen in	cm	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130
Mit Goldbordüre . .	K	30	38	46	58	70	94	116	144	172
Halbreich.	"	34	42	52	64	76	104	130	160	184

Höhe der Statuen in . .	cm	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	220
Mit Goldbordüre . . .	K	200	226	254	292	336	380	440	496
Halbreich	"	216	248	274	318	356	408	460	512

THE UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME

NOTRE DAME, INDIANA.

COURSES OFFERED.

Classical
4 years—A.B.

English
4 years
Litt. B.

History and Economics
4 years.
Ph. B.

Journalism.
Post Graduate, 1 year.
Litt. M.

General Science
4 years—B.S.

Chemistry
4 years—B.S. in Chem.

Biology
4 years—B.S. in Biol.

Pharmacy
Grad. in Phar.
2 years
Ph. G.
Phar.Chemist,
3 years
Ph. C.

Engineering
4 years
Civil—C. E.
Mechanical—M. E.
Electrical—M. E. in E. E.
Short Electrical—2 years.
Short Mechanical—2 years

Architecture
4 years—B.S. In Architecture.

Law
3 years
LL. B.

The University offers every facility for complete

COURSES

in the Ancient and Modern Classics, Economics, and History, Journalism and Science.

The Law, Chemical and Pre-Medical (Biological) Courses, under an increased corps of professors afford students special advantages in training for professional life. The chemical laboratories of the University are numerous and offer extraordinary advantages to earnest young men.

TECHNICAL COURSES.

The graduates in the Civil, Mechanical, and Electrical Engineering Courses are in constant demand, for the training is thorough in every respect. There is a two-year or short course in both Electrical and Mechanical Engineering. The course of Architecture combines a mathematical education with a complete course of architecture. The classes are under the direct supervision of a practising architect.

PHARMACY.

This course opens a broad field to young men. Special attention given to laboratory work.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

The studies in the Preparatory Department are equivalent to the most advanced High School course. Unexcelled opportunities for students in grammar school grades.

COMMERCIAL COURSE.

Notre Dame gives Commercial students a complete business training.

ST. EDWARD'S HALL

for boys under 13 is unique in the completeness of its equipment. It affords pupils the advantages of a superior Preparatory School and the tender care of the Sisters during study hours.

THE GYMNASIUM

with a track hall 100x180 feet—a Physical Culture room 40x100 feet perfectly equipped, a 10-acre athletic field, spacious recreation grounds, two lakes for aquatic sports, a large indoor swimming pool 30x75 feet, leave nothing to be desired for the upbuilding of the physical man.

FREE ROOMS FOR STUDENTS

over 17 who are admissible to the Sophomore, Junior or Senior year of any collegiate course. Rooms to rent to students over 17 who can not qualify for these classes.

CATALOGUES FREE.

Parents, guardians and prospective students are cordially invited to make a personal inspection of the University and its equipment. Notre Dame may be reached by the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern, the Grand Trunk, the Vandalia, the Indiana, Illinois and Iowa and the Michigan Central railways and the interurban electric railways of northern Indiana and southern Michigan.

Address: THE REV. JOHN CAVANAUGH, C.S.C.,
President of the University.
Box A, Notre Dame, Indiana.

SPECIAL COURSES.

Elocution

Parliamentary Law

Artistic Drawing

Practical Mechanics

Applied Electricity

Phonography

Typewriting

Music, Instrumental and Vocal

Telegraphy

Physical Culture

Sanitarium and Kneipp Institute

LIMPERTSBERG, near Luxemberg, Europe

This Institution, conducted by the Franciscan Sisters, is fully equipped and one of the most modern and up-to-date Sanitariums in Europe. Priests traveling in Europe will find here an ideal resting place.

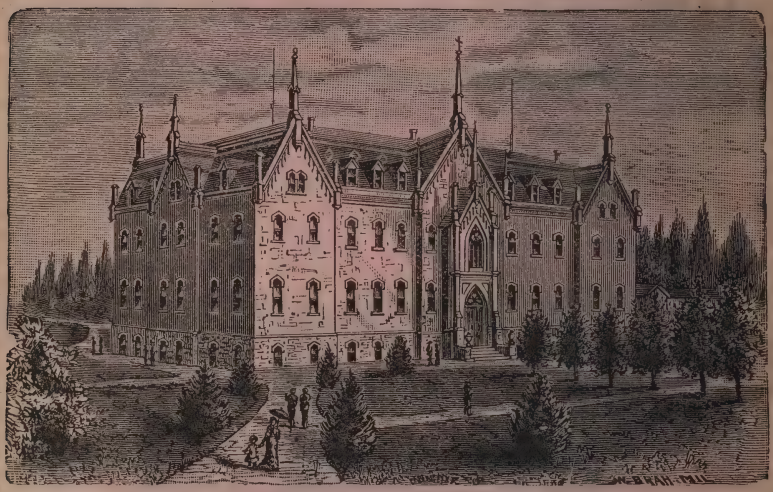
For full information address

The Franciscan Sisters OR **Rev. W. Johannes, Rector**

Catholic Normal School

AND PIO NONO COLLEGE,

ST. FRANCIS, WIS.



THE NORMAL DEPARTMENT offers a complete course in all branches necessary to fit its graduates for positions of teachers and organists.

THE COLLEGIATE COURSE embraces Religious Instruction, English, German, Latin, Arithmetic, Algebra, Plane and Solid Geometry, Natural Science, Chemistry, Geography, History, Literature, Elocution, etc.

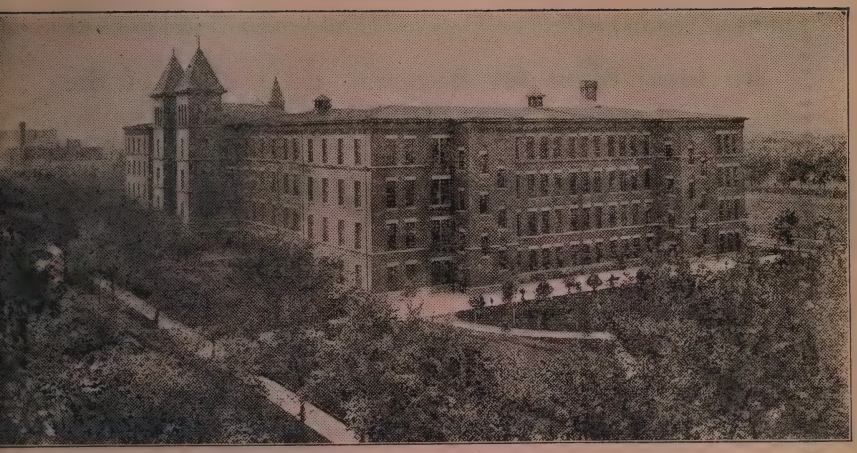
THE COMMERCIAL COURSE is complete in all its details, including instruction in Phonography and Typewriting.

THE MUSIC COURSE is intended for students wishing to prepare themselves exclusively for the office of organist and choir-director.

THE WINTER COURSE (Nov. 15—April 15) has been established for students who are unable to attend the regular course of studies during the full scholastic year.

For catalogue and further information address

REV. M. J. LOCHEMES,
St. Francis, Wis.



Alexian Brothers Hospital

Belden and Racine Aves. CHICAGO, ILL.

Connected with this hospital is the Noviciate of the Alexian Brothers of the United States. The brothers have a large field of work before them and need of more members to co-operate with them in their work of charity. We sincerely thank the reverend clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to join our community. For particulars address

THE NOVICEMASTER.

The ALEXIAN BROTHERS HOSPITAL SANATORIUM.

This is a special department of the hospital under the personal supervision of a physician of many years experience in similar Sanatoriums in Europe. It has the most perfect equipment for hydro-therapeutic and electric treatment, complete and modern, Galvanic and Faradic apparatus, electric bath, electric light bath, Turkish and Russian baths, massage and Swedish movements. The Gymnasium is under a trained director of physical culture. For particulars address

The Medical Supt. of the Sanatorium,
Of the Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

An Ideal Place for Boys. :: :: :: One of the Leading WISCONSIN Institutions.

St. Norbert's College

WEST DE PERE, WIS.

Classical, Commercial, English and Preparatory Courses. Unexcelled for **health.** Picturesque location. Home comforts. **Practical** training. Special attention paid to morals and to the formation of character. **Lucrative positions** open to young men who receive a commercial diploma at St. Norbert's. Aspirants to the priesthood enjoy peculiar advantages. **Individual instruction. Rooms** at a low charge for advanced students. Buildings, furniture, etc., brand new and the very best to be had.

Conducted by the NORBERTINE (Premonstratensian) FATHERS.

For Catalogue apply to

REV. JOHN A. VAN HEERTUM, Director.

VERY REV. B. H. PENNINGS, President.

N. B.– This is one of the finest and best colleges at a moderate charge. It is an up-to-date business college.

Mount St. Joseph's College,

Conducted by the XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

STATION D, BALTIMORE, MD.

This Institution, situated in one of the most delightful and healthy portions of Baltimore County, offers every inducement to parents who desire their children to receive a thorough classical, scientific and commercial education.

The course of studies embraces the Greek, Latin, English, French and German Languages, Rhetoric, Elocution, Natural Philosophy, Mathematics, Bookkeeping, History, Geography and Penmanship.

TERMS: Boarders, per session of five months, $125.

For further particulars, etc., address

BROTHER **ISIDORE** Director, Station D, Baltimore, Md.

Old Point Comfort College,

Conducted by the XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

This Institution is situated on the Chesapeake Bay, near the "Famous Fortress Monroe." The buildings are new, the grounds extensive, the climate delightful. Boating, fishing, bathing, together with the usual field sports, form part of the amusements enjoyed by the students of this popular seat of learning.

Course of Studies: Classical, Scientific and Commercial.

TERMS: Boarders, per session of five months, $125.

Further information will be given by addressing,

REV. VINCENT Director, Old Point Comfort College, Fort Monroe, Va.

YOUNG MEN WANTED for the

Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.

A Card From His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore.

BALTIMORE, March 26, 1885.

The Xaverian Brothers, whose Novitiate is established in the diocese, are doing much good, especially in the cause of Christian Education. They have need of more laborers to co-operate with them in their work of charity and religion. I earnestly exhort the Reverend Pastors to aid the Brothers by encouraging vocations to their community. +JAMES GIBBONS, Archbishop of Baltimore.

We sincerely thank the Reverend Clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to enter our congregation. A continuance of like favors is very respectfully solicited. BROS. DOMINIC, Prov., Station D., Baltimore, Md.

St. John's Normal College,

DANVERS, MASS.

Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers, under the auspices of Most Rev. John J. Williams, D. D., Archbishop of Boston.

A house of Studies and Preparatory Novitiate for the Xaverian Brothers.

A Card From His Grace, John J. Williams, D. D., Archbishop of Boston.

BOSTON, MASS., Sept. 8, 1901.

To the Clergy of the Diocese of Boston:

The Xaverian Brothers open their Normal College in Danvers this week, and I recommend this work to your esteem and sympathy. The more good subjects they obtain for their Brotherhood, the more they will be able to furnish good teachers for our schools, and your assistance will be invaluable in enabling them to find good subjects. +JOHN J. WILLIAMS, Archbishop of Boston.

For further particulars apply to the Director,

BROTHER BERNARDINE, St. John's Normal College, Danvers, Mass.

ST. BEDE COLLEGE,

PERU, ILL.

THIS young institution conducted by the Benedictine Fathers, is rapidly becoming one of the great educational centres of the West. It has already an established reputation for the thoroughness of its methods of teaching, for its exceptional healthfulness, and for the friendly relations always existing between the Students and Professors. The buildings are all new, furnished with all modern conveniences, heated by steam and lighted by an electric plant.

St. Bede's is 100 miles southwest of Chicago, and is therefore easy of access to the most populous section of the Middle West. The main line of the Rock Island passes through the College grounds.

The Interurban Electric Cars Pass Quite Near the College.

There are three courses of studies: The Preparatory, the Commercial and the Classical. Special attention is given to the moulding of character and a thorough Christian training.

For information or Catalogue apply to

Rev. Rector.

Mount St. Scholastica's Academy,

CANON CITY, COLORADO.

This institution is a boarding school for young women. It offers a course of study embracing all branches requisite for entering the universities, and also such as are necessary to equip the teacher.

That this school is accomplishing its work, is shown by the excellent record its graduates are making in the various departments of the professional employments.

The balmy and health-giving climate of Canon City and the grandeur of the canons in its immediate vicinity make this city an ideal location for an educational institution.

For prospectus address

SISTER DIRECTRESS.

TRINITY COLLEGE, *Washington, —D. C.—*

A Catholic Institution for the Higher Education of Women

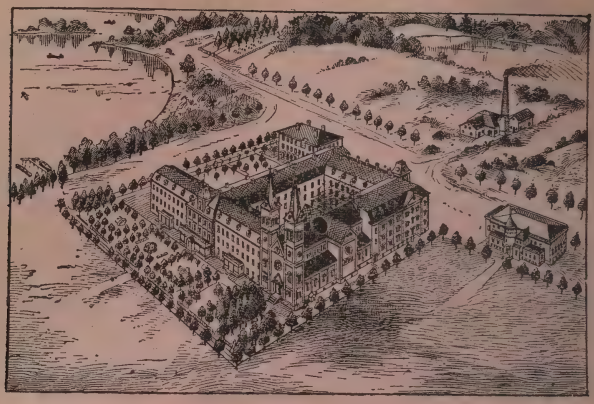
Beautifully located in the immediate vicinity of the Catholic University.

Incorporated under the Laws of the District of Columbia, with full powers to confer Collegiate Degrees, and registered by the University of the State of New York.

onducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur

FOR PARTICULARS ADDRESS THE SECRETARY OF THE COLLEGE

ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY, COLLEGEVILLE, MINNESOTA.



A BOARDING SCHOOL CONDUCTED by THE BENEDICTINE FATHERS

Classical, Theological, Scientific, Commercial, Preparatory Courses, Music, Typewriting and Phonography.

For Catalogue apply to the REV. DIRECTOR.

Sacred Heart College

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR BOYS AND YOUNG MEN.

Steam Heat and Electric Light throughout the building. Most healthful location. An ideal place for earnest students. ::: Special Department for small boys. : : :

For Catalogue, address

REV. P. J. CARROLL, C. S. C., President,

Box 18. **WATERTOWN, WIS.**

1841—1905.

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY,

Fordham, New York.

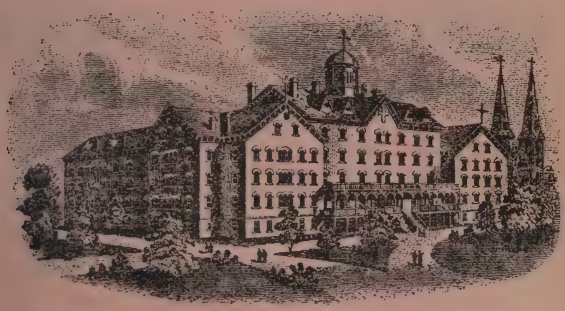
CONDUCTED BY THE JESUIT FATHERS.

College and Academic Classes.

Military Drill by an Army Officer appointed by U. S. Government.

DEPARTMENTS OF LAW AND MEDICINE.

Apply to REV. JOHN J. COLLINS, S. J.



NIAGARA UNIVERSITY

(College and Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.)

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

Conducted by Lazarist Fathers, or Priests of the Congregation of the Mission.

COURSES—Classical, Commercial, Scientific, Ecclesiastical.

Special attention given to young aspirants to the Priesthood.

TERMS—Including Board and Tuition, Bed and Bedding:

September to February..$100 February to July..$100 Laundry per term..$10

For full particulars and catalogue, address

REV. F. W. LIKLY, C. M., President.

St. Mary's Academy

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, WISCONSIN.

Parents who wish to secure for their daughters the benefits of a solid and refined education, will do well to consider the advantages St. Mary's Academy offers.

Beautifully situated on an eminence in Prairie du Chien, overlooking the Mississippi River, the surroundings are picturesque, the grounds spacious, the location exceedingly healthy and the Course of Study thorough.

In this quiet retreat, far removed from the noise and bustle of a large city, where nature has been so lavish of her beauties, pupils will find an ideal home-school. Address,

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

ST. JEROME'S COLLEGE

Berlin, Ont., Canada.

G. T. R.

Commercial Course with Business College features. High School or **Academic** Course, preparation for professional studies. College or **Arts** Course, preparation for Degrees and Seminaries.

BOARD AND TUITION PER ANNUM, $150.00

For Catalogue address:

REV. A. L. ZINGER, C. R., Rector

ALEXIAN BROTHERS'

HOSPITAL AND ASYLUM.

Patients without reference to their creed or nationality will find here repose, kind treatment, skillful physicians, proper medicaments, and—not the least—an invigorating, healthy climate.

The hospital is an elegant building, conducted on the best sanitary principles, and has all the modern improvements of a first-class hospital.

Persons of old age, who desire to spend the evening of their lives in comfort and repose, will be admitted at a corresponding remuneration.

For particulars and admittance of patients apply to the

RECTOR OF THE ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Oshkosh, Wis.

COLLEGE AND ACADEMY OF OUR LADY,

Ninety-fifth and Throop Sts., Longwood, CHICAGO, ILL.

College and Academy Buildings. Conducted by The School Sisters of Notre Dame.

This institution is situated in Longwood, one of the most beautiful suburbs of Chicago. Girls are enrolled from the age of nine years and upwards and after the completion of grammar grade courses are offered the Commercial, College Preparatory or High School and College course. Graduates from our Academic Department are qualified to enter any of the large colleges in the country, or they may complete the Collegiate course offered at this institution and receive a degree of Bachelor of Arts. A thorough Conservatory of Music and an Art Studio offers students unexcelled advantages. Special attention given to Modern Languages and to our Commercial Courses. Students are required to take Physical Culture daily in the open air. Special attention given to household economic course, comprising dressmaking, plain and fancy needlework, etc. For further details or information and catalogue address

Superioress, ACADEMY OF OUR LADY,

Academy of the Immaculate Conception,

OLDENBURG, INDIANA.

THIS ACADEMY, under the entire control of the Sisters of St. Francis, is situated in the unique, happy little town of Oldenburg, which itself is peacefully nestled in a beautiful and salubrious valley, located near the southwestern border of Franklin County.

THE ACADEMY BUILDINGS, all fire-proof, rank among the best constructed in the country, and are fitted out most elegantly for educational purposes. Neither has been overlooked in the various departments of science, art and physical culture, any feature conducive to the health, comfort, happiness and progress of the students. The entire structure is heated by steam and lighted by electricity and gas.

An extensive, well-selected and graded LIBRARY is open to the students for reading and reference matter. This Library, and the MUSEUM already containing large and fine collections in Botany, Conchology, Geology, Mineralogy, etc., will be remodeled and greatly enlarged.

THE GROUNDS, appropriately and cozily ensconced by an artistically constructed wall, present every inducement for healthful and pleasant exercise, while the flowers, shrubberies and trees, fascinating the minds of the students, urge them on to the botanical study and enable them to watch the workings of nature step by step from the very germ to its maturity. The neighboring fields and forests, the hills and valleys, the creeks and brooks also, are extensively drawn upon as aids to the schoolroom.

THE DISCIPLINE is mild yet firm. Special attention is given to the strict cultivation of morals and manners. The art of Christian self-control, this angel of peace and sweet content, is ever held out as the one necessary companion in life's combat.

All the branches of a THOROUGH ENGLISH and CLASSICAL EDUCATION are taught according to the best approved systems and methods.

THE MUSIC DEPARMTENT is conducted on the plan of the best classical European Conservatories.

THE ART COURSE offers superior advantages in its various phases.

Every variety of PLAIN AND FANCY NEEDLEWORK is taught.

For full information, address MOTHER SUPERIOR.

THE ARCADIA COLLEGE AND URSULINE ACADEMY

ARCADIA, MISSOURI.

SITUATION: Healthy Foothills of the Ozark Mountains.

BRANCHES TAUGHT: Everything pertaining to the fitting of young ladies for their future, also Latin, French or German, together With Music and Art.

CHARGES VERY REASONABLE CONSIDERING ADVANTAGES.

Write for Catalogue and full information to

MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION

MONTE MARIA,

Grace Street, between 22d and 23d Streets,

RICHMOND, VA.

The patrons of this Institution are respectfully reminded that the new scholastic year begins on the **First Monday in September.** Parents and guardians who wish to secure for young ladies, in a first-class boarding school, the benefits of a solid and refined education, with maternal supervision over their health, morals and manners, will have no reason to regret their choice of the **MONTE MARIA ACADEMY.** On the retired and healthy heights of Richmond, in buildings enlarged to admit additional applicants, the pupils enjoy ample grounds, picturesque views, and every facility under an approved system and an efficient corps of teachers, for their contentment and progress.

Reference may be made to the MOST REV. JAS. GIBBONS, D. D., Baltimore, **RT. REV. VAN DE VYVER,** Richmond, or the **SUPERIORESS OF MONTE MARIA.**

ST. MARY'S ACADEMY

NOTRE DAME, INDIANA.

The Academic Course is thorough in the
Preparatory, Senior, and Classical Grades

For full particulars apply for Catalogue to

DIRECTRESS OF THE ACADEMY,
ST. MARY'S ACADEMY,

NOTRE DAME P. O. :: ST. JOSEPH CO., INDIANA.

NAZARETH ACADEMY

Home Comforts, Family Life,
Health Record Unsurpassed...

LITTLE BOYS RECEIVED

FOR CALENDARS APPLY TO
NAZARETH, KALAMAZOO COUNTY, MICHIGAN

ST. ANTHONY'S HOME FOR FEEBLE MINDED GIRLS

FOR CIRCULARS ADDRESS
SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH
Nazareth P. O. Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns

MAKE TO ORDER

VESTMENTS, EMBROIDERY

ALTAR LINENS

ADDRESS
MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, KENTUCKY AVENUE, EVANSVILLE, IND.

ST. VINCENT COLLEGE

—AND—

Theological Seminary.

Beatty P. O., Westmoreland County, Pa.

The College is 40 miles east of Pittsburgh, and rendered easy of access by the Pennsylvania Railroad passing through its lands. Its location at the foot of the Chestnut Ridge is most picturesque and healthful. The buildings are large and commodious, well heated by steam and lighted by electric lights.

The playgrounds comprise 26 acres, including 6 acres of oak forest. A magnificent gymnasium offers ample opportunity for physical exercise.

There are three distinct courses of study—the Ecclesiastic, the Classic and the Commercial, besides an elementary school for beginners. In all these special attention is paid to religious instruction.

The students are divided according to their ages, into four classes, each of which has its own study hall and dormitory, and is under the control of two professors.

Applicants from other institutions are required to produce certificates as to their good moral character.

TERMS ARE PAYABLE IN ADVANCE.

Tuition, Board, Bedding and Washing, per Session of five months	$110.00
Tuition in Chemistry and Natural Philosophy, per Session	10.00
Tuition in Drawing, per Session	10.00
Tuition in Music, per Session	20.00
Graduation Fee	5.00

For further information or Catalogue apply to THE REV. DIRECTOR.

THE HOUSE OF PILCHER

ESTABLISHED 1820

ESSE QUAM VIDERI

Henry Pilcher's Sons

LOUISVILLE, KY.

BUILDERS OF

HIGH GRADE

PIPE ORGANS

SUPERIORITY IN

Voicing, Mechanism and Design.

HIGHEST AWARDS AT WORLD'S FAIR.

AUGUST WENDT ECCLESIASTICAL PAINTING

Church Decoration, Fresco Painting

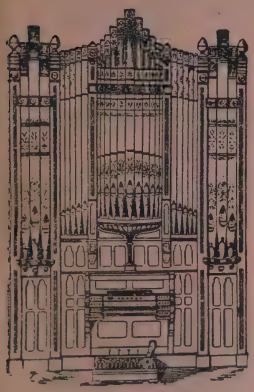
Altars, Altar Pictures, Statues, Stations, Banners, Etc., in all styles, periods and technics.

Studio:
3807 BOTANICAL AVENUE :: **ST. LOUIS, MO.**

References, Designs and Estimates furnished on application.

HINNERS ORGAN CO., PEKIN, ILL.

Established 1879.



CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS.

Organs of any required capacity or style built to order, according to the most approved methods of construction. With unsurpassed facilities and advantages at our command, we can meet the demand for the

LARGEST CHURCH AND CATHEDRAL ORGANS,

But also make a specialty of *Superb Pipe Organs for Churches with Moderate Means*, who cannot afford grand, imposing and costly organs and who have hitherto been obliged to content themselves with unsatisfactory substitutes for Pipe Organs.

Also large manufacturers of **Reed Organs for Chapel, School or Parlor**, which we sell *Direct from Factory at Factory Prices—No Agent's Profit.*

We have on file hundreds of letters similar to the following:

ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH, Lincoln, Ill., Dec. 6, 1904.

THE HINNERS ORGAN CO.

Gentlemen:—I am glad to be able to inform you that the two-manual organ furnished by you for the new St. Patrick's Church here is an admirable instrument, and fulfils all expectations. Mr. Wilhelm Middleschulte, of Chicago, who dedicated it last week, said it was as fine an instrument, for its size, as he ever played upon. Respectfully yours, J. T. MULGREW, Rector.

KANSAS CITY, KANS., ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

To All Whom It May Concern:—It is with special pleasure that I can state that I am perfectly satisfied with the organ the Hinners Organ Co. of Pekin, Ill., erected in my church. A number of fine organists have tried it, and all pronounce it the best finished mechanically and the best voiced organ in the two cities of Kansas. I consider that I have received full value for my money and am pleased to know that every body in my parish is pleased with the organ.

Respectfully, (VERY REV.) A. KUHLS, Rector.

Catalogue, Circulars, Proposals or Estimates sent to any address on application. **HINNERS ORGAN CO., PEKIN, ILL.**

1845 **ST. MARY'S, Monroe, Mich.** 1905

The pioneer school of Michigan opens its sixty-first year with exceptional advantages: Magnificent new fire-proof buildings, gymnasium, laboratories, extensive parks and groves.

An ideal home and school for girls and young women.

Special and regular courses: College, Academic, Preparatory, Music and Art.

For terms address

MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Avenarius Carbolineum

Guaranteed to preserve Woodwork against ROT and DECAY
and to double its life

RELIABLE PRACTICAL

ECONOMICAL

Best Paint for

**Shingleroofs, Posts, Fences, Sidewalks and Stringers, Tanks.
Steps, Verandas, Barns, Windmills, and all Outbuildings.**

***Also a Radical Remedy against Chickenlice.
Mites and other Vermin.***

Applies a rich nutbrown color. Sold freight prepaid, ready for use. Beware of imitations. Write direct for further information.

Carbolineum Wood Preserving Co.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

PRINTING

HAIN BREITHAUPT 1703 MILWAUKEE

Up-To-Date and Progressive

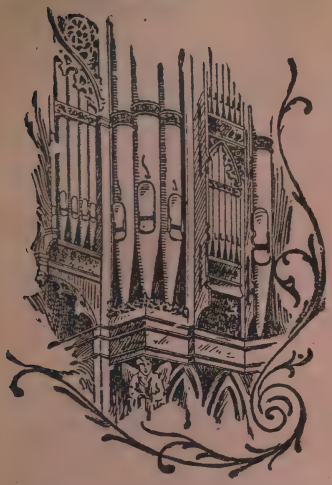
We are equipped with the most modern machinery and type.

.....WE WANT YOUR ORDERS.....

L. Breithaupt Printing Co.

487-489 BROADWAY ::::: MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Established 1865.



We have built over 900 instruments since the founding of our house.

A. B. FELGEMAKER,

ERIE ORGAN CO.,

BUILDERS

Church Organs.

Main Office and Works. ERIE, PA.

Our organs are recognized as ONE OF THE FEW FIRST-CLASS HIGH GRADE instruments, and have a reputation based upon over 40 years of experience; with all the most recent improvements that make possible the new and perfect system of Organ building.

Our facilities are unsurpassed, and we manufacture ALL component parts of our instruments ourselves.

Organs built with our perfect system of TUBULAR PNEUMATIC ACTION, or with our improved MECHANICAL ACTION, guaranteed instantaneous in response and perfect in repetition.

Correspondence solicited and Catalogues and Estimates furnished upon application.

LAUSBERG & MACKE,

1668-1678 Underhill Street,

LOUISVILLE, KY.

ESTABLISHED IN 1891.

Pews, Church Furniture

ALTARS, PULPITS, Communion Railings, etc.

AND IMPORTERS OF STATUARY.

Over 3000 Cathedrals, Churches and Chapels in the following nineteen States have been supplied by this establishment.

Alabama	Kentucky
Arkansas	Mississippi
California	Missouri
Illinois	Nebraska
Indiana	Ohio
Indian Ter.	Tennessee
Louisiana	Texas
New York	West Virginia
	Virginia

THE H. & CO.

ROMAN COLLARS, RABBIS AND BARETTAS

ARE THE STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE.

The Roman Collars are 4-ply Linen, fine and well made.

No. 2— ¾ inch deep. No. 5 1⅛ inch deep.
No. 3—1 inch deep. No. 6—1¾ inch deep.
No. 4—1⅛ inch deep.

In ordering, specify sizes and number of depth wanted from above table.

The Rabbis are made of the best material and sloped to fit the neck. Numerous styles. Orders may be sent direct to

R. B. HALSEY & CO.,

BRIDGEPORT, CONN., or to

M. H. WILTZIUS Co., 413-417 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.; POWERS BROS., 205 South Main St., Fall River, Mass.; THOS. J. FLYNN & Co., 18-20 Essex St., Boston; B. HERDER, 17 So. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.; W. A. FUCHS & Co., 492 Gratiot Ave., Detroit, Mich.; REESE & BOEHM, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.; MCKEOWN BROS., 617 No. Sixth St., St. Louis, Mo.; W. J. FEELEY Co., 6-8 Monroe St., Chicago, Ill

---

ROCHESTER NOVELTY WORKS

282 State Street,

Church Supplies a Specialty. **ROCHESTER, N. Y.**

Noiseless Folding Kneeling Benches, Card Frames, Pew Guards, Collection Baskets, Holy Water Bottles, Candle Extinguishers, Pew Numbers, Hat Holders, Combination Book Rack and Umbrella Holder, Holy Water Receptacles, Holy Water Fonts, Catafalque Candlesticks, Catafalques, Intention Sacred Heart, Prie-Dieus, Cope Stands, Envelope Boxes, Collection Box for Different Masses, Poor Boxes, Altar Boys' Chairs, Broom Holders, Confessional Registers, Diagram Frames for Church Vestibules, Bulletin Board for Pastor's Residence, Manilla Floor Brushes, Charcoal Lighters, Censer Holders, Missal Stands, Folding Confessionals, etc. Write for our new catalogue.

INSURE WITH

PHILLIPS & REBHAN

FIRE

TORNADO, ACCIDENT, PLATE GLASS, CASUALTY, ELEVATOR, BOILER, BURGLARY AND BOND

INSURANCE

We represent only the Best and Most Reliable Companies.
All Losses Adjusted and Promptly Paid from this Office.

MONEY TO LOAN ON REAL ESTATE.

206 FREE PRESS BUILDING

Corner Broadway and Wisconsin St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Do You Advertise?

If you do, you will please remember that the combined average circulation of our three publications is over

18,000

copies to each issue.

REMEMBER

You may count them in the press room.
You may see our Circulation Books.
You may ask Geo. P. Rowell, publisher of the American Newspaper Directory, 10 Spruce Street, New York, N. Y.

WE PUBLISH

The Catholic Tribune.
Katholischer Westen.
Luxemberger Gazette.

CATHOLIC PRINTING CO.

Corner Sixth and Iowa Streets,

UP STAIRS,

LAWRENCE GONNER, Manager.
NICHOLAS GONNER, Editor.

DUBUQUE, IOWA.

BUILT ON HONOR **BEHNING PIANOS** SOLD ON MERIT

No piano before the public is receiving more favorable endorsement than the beautiful BEHNING, with its sparkling and artistic tonal qualities.

It is strictly a musician's piano, and has the recommendations of leading musicians and educational institutions throughout the country.

We refer to only a few of them:

Dominican Sisters, Sinsinawa Mound, Mother House.
Notre Dame Convent, Milwaukee, Wis., Mother House.
Holy Family Convent, Silver Lake, Wis.
St. Lawrence College, Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Sisters de Notre Dame, Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Sisters de Notre Dame, Portage, Wis.
Sisters de Notre Dame, Oshkosh, Wis.
Sisters of St. Francis, Brillion, Wis.
Dominican Sisters, Portage, Wis.
Prof. Chr. Bach, Director Bach's Symphony Orchestra, Milwaukee, Wis.
Prof. Herm. Zietz, Director Milwaukee Symphony Orchestra, Milwaukee, Wis.

Over 40 Years a Standard of Excellence.

Special prices to the Clergy, Convents, Academies and Schools.
Large variety of Reed and Pipe Organs for homes, churches and schools.
For further information apply to

ROSS, SCHEFFT & WEINMAN PIANO CO.,

422 Broadway :: :: MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

EDWIN F. PIERCE Electrician

Bells
Batteries.
Fans,
Dynamos,
Motors.

Gas and Electric
Light Supplies,
Gas Fixtures
Refinished.

Modern, Antique, Brass and Wrought Iron

Gas, Electric and Combination Fixtures.

Special Attention Given to Church Work.

Telephone Main 1048

Hathaway Building, 108 Mason Street :: MILWAUKEE, WIS.

At work on
St. Peter's Church, Saratoga.

STEEPLE CLIMBING

WITHOUT SCAFFOLDING

GILDING, PAINTING, POINTING, SLATING AND REPAIRING CHURCH STEEPLES AND OTHER DIFFICULT WORK A SPECIALTY.

CROSSES AND WEATHER VANES REPAIRED AND PUT IN POSITION, FLAG POLES AND SMOKESTACKS ERECTED, PAINTED, ETC. WIRE ROPE SPLICING.

Very Best of Reference. Terms Very Reasonable.

GEORGE FERGUSON

RIGGER

Residence: 398 Clinton Ave.,

ALBANY — NEW YORK

CANNON PRINTING COMPANY

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

BOOK AND JOB PRINTING

The Largest Plant in Wisconsin Devoted to High Grade Printing

ADOLF DERNEHL

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

IMPORTED AND DOMESTIC

DELICATESSEN

HOTEL SUPPLIES A SPECIALTY

292 West Water Street :: :: Milwaukee, Wis.

Please send for our complete Catalogue.

Established 1851.

M. J. SEELIG & CO.,

SCULPTORS

Fine Art Zinc Foundry

Statues for Churches, Convents and Institutions.

115-121 Maujer St. BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Established 1887.

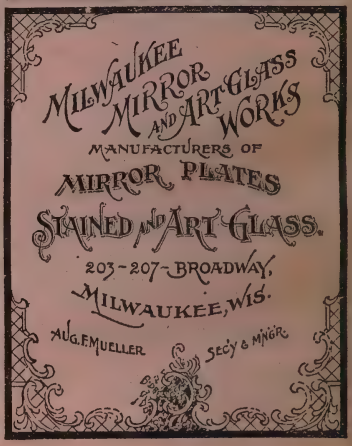
CHURCH WINDOWS

MEMORIAL WINDOWS

FIGURE WORK

Can refer to over 500 Churches for which we furnished windows.

Write for designs and estimates.



THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK,
OF MILWAUKEE.

CAPITAL, $2,000,000 SURPLUS, $350,000

DIRECTORS.

E. MARINER, WILLIAM BIGELOW. FRED T. GOLL.
F. VOGEL, JR. J. H. VAN DYKE, JR. JOHN I. BEGGS.
CHARLES F. PFISTER. GEORGE P. MILLER.

OFFICERS.

FRED VOGEL, JR., Pres't. WM. BIGELOW, Vice-Pres't. FRANK J. KIPP, Cashier.
T. E. CAMP, O. KASTEN, HENRY KLOES, Assistant Cashiers.

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED.

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT IN CONNECTION.

TRAVELERS' CREDITS ISSUED, Available in Any Part of the World.

APPROVED CHURCH MUSIC. NEW LITURGICAL MASSES.

1. Our Lady of Lourdes Mass, with an Ave Maria for offertory for Soprano, Alto, Tenor, Bass. A very meritorious mass, with a beautiful organ accompaniment. Net..75c
2. Festival Mass of the Good Shepherd, for Soprano, Alto, Tenor, Bass. This is a masterly composition and worthy the attention of the best choirs. Voices parts.....20c
   Score 60c
3. Holy Rosary Mass for Soprano, Alto, Bass. An effective Mass for children. It is easy and very melodious. Score.....50c
   Voice parts 20c

Five easy pieces for Benediction, and Offertory (1, 2 or 3 voices).—Tantum Ergo, O Salutaris, Ave Maria Stella, O Salutaris, Ave Maria: 50 cents only for the 5 pieces.

The Our Lord's Prayer and Hail Mary can be had at 50 cents for both.

All the above numbers are suitable for boys' voices. Sample copies by mail on receipt of price.

In accordance with the Mota Proprio. This music has a tremendous sale.

Send your organist's address. For sale by the composer,

REV. R. J. SORIN, De Lisle, Miss.

M. Schwalbach & Sons

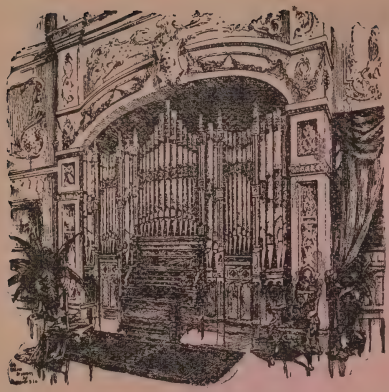
MANUFACTURERS OF THE NEW IMPROVED

Church Tower CLOCKS

426 Ninth St.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Large and Small Models of all kinds.
Iron Window Frames and Ventilators made to order.
Automobiles made and repaired.
Send for Testimonials.



PIPE ORGANS

Built in Mechanical and Tubular Pneumatic Action of all sizes.

Tuning and Repairing.

Vogelpohl & Spaeth

407 No. Broadway, New Ulm, Minn.

GEO. F. SATORI

1891 ═══ 1906

REFERENCES:
55 Cathedrals and Churches

ARTIST and DESIGNER

Ecclesiastical and Christian Art in

Frescoing

OIL PAINTINGS

Scriptural and Historical, by American and European Artists.

DESIGNS ENTIRELY ORIGINAL and NEVER DUPLICATED.

Art and its glorious representation appeals to religious feeling and devotion.

ST. PAUL, MINN.

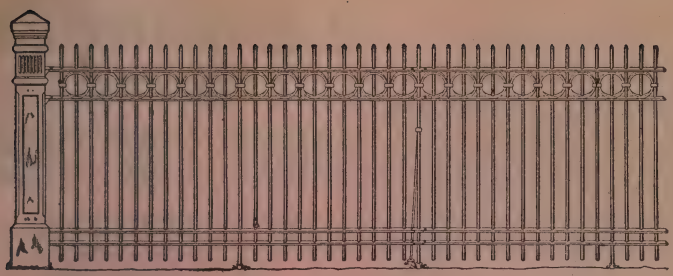
Studio Address: **Wabasha, Minn.**

PRINTING OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

Whether for the Church, the School, the Congregation, or any other purpose, carefully executed on short notice, at reasonable prices. GERMAN PRINTING A SPECIALTY. Estimates cheerfully given.

A. NIEDERMEYER

96 Mason Street **Milwaukee, Wis.**



IRON AND WIRE **FENCES** FOR ALL PURPOSES.

CEMETERY FENCES A SPECIALTY.

BEST MATERIAL AND WORKMANSHIP.
MODERN DESIGNS.
SEND FOR FREE CATALOGUE.

ENTERPRISE FOUNDRY AND FENCE CO.

363 South Senate Ave.,

INDIANAPOLIS : : : INDIANA.

J. J. KIRCHER. H. M. HEIMANN.

KIRCHER & HEIMANN,

General Insurance and Loans

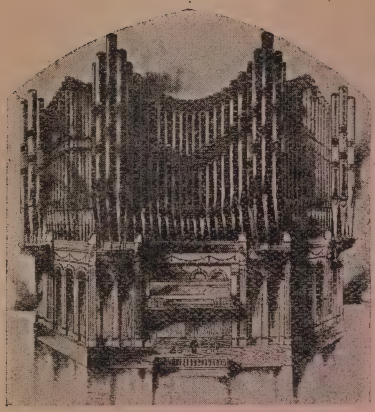
621 Railway Exchange MILWAUKEE, WIS.

HOLZHAUER & WEBER,

Notaries Public and Conveyancers,

LOAN AND INSURANCE AGENTS,

1121 Vliet Street, MILWAUKEE, WIS.



J. G. PFEFFER & CO.

Builders of High Grade

Church Pipe Organs,

1005-7 Marion Street,

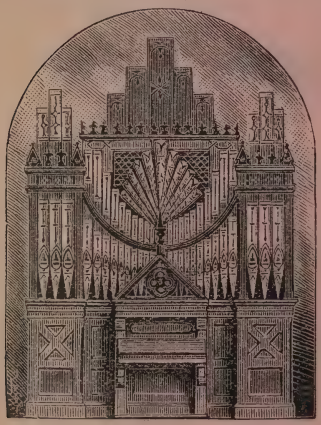
ST. LOUIS, MO.

Established 1856.

Organs of all sizes built to order, with all modern improvements, best material and durable in workmanship, either with mechanical or tubular pneumatic actiou.

132 Organs in St. Louis Churches.

REFERENCES: Holy Trinity, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Anthony, St. Agatha, St. Joseph, St. Vincent's de Paul, St. Mary, St. Elizabeth, St. Thomas, Holy Angels, St. Malchias, Cathedral St. Stanislaus, St. Francis de Sales, St. Nicholaus, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, St. Augustinus, St. Liborius, St. Rose, St. Louis; St. Patrick's, East St. Louis; Cathedral, Davenport, Iowa; Cathedral, Indianapolis, and over 600 organs in different parts of the United States.



George Kilgen & Son

BUILDERS OF HIGH GRADE

Church Pipe Organs

3819-3829 Laclede Ave.
St. Louis, Mo.

Organ Built with Tubular Pneumatic. Direct Tracker and Electric Pneumatic Actions.

127 Organs in St. Louis Churches. Over 1,000 Organs in different parts of United States.

REFERENCES: St. Michaels, Notre Dame, Holy Angels, St. Pius, Chicago; St. Bridget's, St. Louis; Academy, St. Joseph, St. Louis; Academy, St. Joseph, St. Paul; Academy, Sacred Heart, St. Louis; St. Alphonsus, St. Louis; St. Francis Xavier, St. Louis; Academy, Sacred Heart, Grand Cotran, La.; Cathedral, San Antonia, Texas; St. Patrick's, Denison, Texas; St. Peters, Montgomery, Ala.; St. Vincents, Los Angeles, Cal.; New Subiaco Abbey, Spielerville, Ark.

Oldest Wine House in the West

Founded 1857

OUR BRANDS OF ALTAR WINES

..... Mission .....

Pure Juice Catawba

....Vinum Altaris....

For the Purity and Reliability, we have
: : : the fullest guarantees : : :

Lynch & Company

Importers of

HIGH GRADE WINES

etc.

St. Louis, Mo.

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED

ESTABLISHED 1860.
INCORPORATED 1891.

The Aug. Greulich Co.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Importers of Rhine and Mosel WINES

GUARANTEED ABSOLUTELY PURE.

ALTAR WINES A SPECIALTY

WE HANDLE NO IMITATIONS.

Our Wines have a reputation for excellence, which is almost universal. Price List and Samples of Wines cheerfully furnished. Our prices will interest you—a trial order will convince you.

THE AUG. GREULICH CO.

Wine Cellars, 342-344-346 Fourth Street

OFFICE, 346 FOURTH STREET

We Guarantee the Purity
of our

ALTAR WINES

Domestic and Imported
and kindly ask the Rev.
Clergy to favor us with
their orders : : : :

HERMAN TOSER CO.

435 East Water Street
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

SOLE AGENTS FOR

"KUPFERBERG GOLD" SEC.

AND

"SELZER BRUNNEN" NATURAL MINERAL WATER, ETC.

ESTABLISHED 1865. **ALTAR WINES A SPECIALTY.**

			12 Full Qts.	Gallon.
Loyola (Moderately Sweet)	Vintage	1898	$4.25	$1.25
Loyola (Dry)	Vintage	1898	4.25	1.25
St. Benedict (Sweet)	Vintage	1898	4.25	1.25
Aquinas (Slightly Sweet)	Vintage	1898	4.25	1.25
Loyola (Moderately Sweet)	Vintage	1895	8.00	2.50
Loyola (Dry)	Vintage	1895	8.00	2.50

The purity of wine can only be certified by the maker. He who goes in the open market to purchase wines, especially Altar wines, cannot knowingly say his wines are pure, as he knows little who has had the handling of them, and knows still less about their ingredients. In this respect the Brotherhood Wine Co. has an enviable position, as they have produced Altar Wine since 1865. All of our Altar Wines are produced under the careful personal supervision of our Vice-President and the General Manager of our Altar Wine Department.

BROTHERHOOD WINE CO.

EDWARD R. EMERSON, Prest.,

328-334 Spring St.—NEW YORK CITY—491-495 Washington St.

L. L. FARRELL, Gen. Mgr. Altar Wine Dept.

Write for price list and references.

John Holland

PATENT ELASTIC FEED

Fountain Pen

(Patent July 1, 1902.)

We guarantee smoothness and ease of writing, even and continuous flow of ink in just the right quantity at all times and at least two years' wear. A signed certificate given with each pen.

The two vital essentials pen and feed in a successful and durable fountain pen are found only in a genuine John Holland Fountain Pen. The name is on both the pen and holder.

They Are the Only Perfect Pens.

Prices—No. 2, $2.00; No. 3, $2.50; No. 4, $3.00, No. 5, $3.50; No. 6, $4.00; No. 7, $5.00; No. 8, $6.00. Mounted Pens $1.00 extra. Extra Fancy, up to 14k. gold at $25.00.

Supplied by The M. H. Wiltzius Co. and leading dealers everywhere or the makers

THE JOHN HOLLAND GOLD PEN CO.

Established 1841. **127-129 E. 4th St., CINCINNATI.**

JOSEPH C. BUTLER CO.

MANHATTAN OIL CO., SELLING AGENTS,
51 FRONT ST., NEW YORK.

IMPORTERS

PRIDE OF LUCCA CREAM OLIVE OIL

GUILLON'S 8-DAY TAPERS PERFUMED CHARCOAL

VIRGIN OLIVE SOAP WHITE CASTILE SOAP

THREE STAR BRAND

EIGHT DAY SANCTUARY OIL

Guaranteed to burn the last drop.
Packed only in boxed cans under our brand and seal.

TRY IT AND BE CONVINCED.

SOLE PURVEYORS BY APPOINTMENT TO

V. SAGRESTIA VATICANA

for ANGELIC JERUSALEM INCENSE commended by HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII.

OFFICE
SECRETARY OF STATE.

ROME, July 26, 1901.

The sentiments animating the members of Jos. C. Butler Co. were well demonstrated by their gratuitous offering of Incense to the Basilica Vaticana, and His Holiness has condescended to renew his praises of them (Angelic Incense and Vanilla Crystals) and in proof of his benevolence has deigned to impart to you and your family the apostolic benediction.

In bringing this to your notice by order of His Holiness, I beg to declare myself with particular esteem,

Most devotedly,

CARDINAL RAMPOLLA.

Medal Conferred on Jos. C. Butler

Stock up on Health

You can lay in a reserve supply of physical capital, vitality, energy and Winter-long health protection, by going now to

French Lick West Baden Springs

Don't risk the rigors of Winter without first cleansing your system, restoring kidneys, liver and stomach to their perfect normal health. These famous resorts offer every advantage: the world's best medicinal waters, magnificent hotel accommodations, delightful companionships and all the sports and pleasures you could ask for. The ideal place for the nerve-worn and brain-fagged. Delightfully situated in Southern Indiana on the

MONON ROUTE

Write for illustrated booklet, giving full particulars, hotel rates, etc., mailed free.

FRANK J. REED
General Passenger Agent

CHAS. H. ROCKWELL
Traffic Manager

202 Custom House Place, Chicago

Hotel Marlborough

Broadway, 36th and 37th Sts.,
Herald Square NEW YORK

MOST CENTRALLY LOCATED HOTEL ON BROADWAY

Under New Management since January 1, 1905.

Completely RENOVATED and TRANSFORMED in every department.

The largest and most attractive Lobby and Rotunda in the city.

Two beautiful new DINING ROOMS.

Superior TABLE D'HOTE DINNER every day from 6 to 9 P. M.

THE FAMOUS GERMAN RATHSKELLER

Broadway's chief attraction for Special Food Dishes. Popular Music. Better than ever before.

EUROPEAN PLAN — 400 ROOMS — 200 BATHS

REDUCED RATES for Permanent Guests. Rates for Rooms, $1.50 and upward; $2.00 and upward with bath. Parlor, bedroom and bath $3.00, $4.00 and $5.00 per day. Parlor, two bedrooms and bath, $5.00 $6.00 and $8.00 per day. $1.00 extra where two persons occupy a single room. Write for booklet.

SWEENEY-TIERNEY HOTEL COMPANY

E. M. TIERNEY, Manager.

REPUBLICAN HOUSE AMERICAN PLAN

Corner Third and Cedar Sts., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Absolutely Fire Proof Addition.

Modern in every detail.

Headquarters of the Rev. Clergy.

Rates--$2.00 to $3.00 per day.

ALVIN P. & HERMAN O. KLETZSCH, PROPRIETORS

WE MANUFACTURE

Ecclesiastical Art Metal Work.

CANDELABRA. ALTAR RAILINGS.
CANDLE STICKS. BRASS PULPITS.
CRUCIFIXES. MEMORIAL TABLETS.
CHALICES. PRIE DIEUS.
OSTENSORIUMS. ETC., ETC.

WRITE FOR CATALOGUE.

WRIGHT MANUFACTURING COMPANY,

131, 133, 135 Master St., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Provide the Windows

In your Residence, College, Convent, School, Etc., with

WILLER'S

INSIDE WINDOW BLINDS—Sliding, Folding or Venetian.
WINDOW AND DOOR SCREENS—Made to order only.
WINDOW SHADES—Sliding in sections or on rollers.
WIRE GUARDS—For church, school or basement windows, etc.
SASH LIFT—The simplest but most practical one on the market.
STORM SASH HANGER—The only device to use to hang storm windows.
NUMBER TACKS—To identify proper place for screens and storm sash.

In writing for catalogue, please state what article you are interested in.

We respectfully refer to the following furnished by us:

Rt. Rev. J. L. Spaulding, D. D., Bishop of Peoria, Ill.
Very Rev. L. Van Gorp, S. J., Gonzaga College, Spokane, Wash.
Very Rev. M. Welden, Bloomington, Ill.
Rev. S. S. Burke, Bloomington, Ill.
Rev. John Quinn, Peoria, Ill.
Rev. J. M. Schaeffer, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. James Tuohy, Lincoln, Ill.
Rev. Martin Gensler, Penfield, Ill.
Rev. R. F. Flinn, Ohio, Ill.
Rev. Wm. Schmidt, Muncie, Ind.
Rev. J. R. Quinlan, Huntington, Ind.
Rev. Bernard Flood, Ottumwa, Ia.
Rev. Joseph Hallessey, Hudson, Mich.
Rev. Anthony Meyer, O. S. B., Greensboro, N. C.
Rev. Jas. O'Keefe, Mineral Point, Wis.
Rev. J. Decker, Milwaukee, Wis.
Rev. A. Pradzynski, Milwaukee, Wis.
Rev. J. T. O'Leary, Franklin, Wis. (St. Martin P. O.)
Rev. Ambrose Lithert, Freeport, Minn.
Rev. A. J. Novacek, Wilson, Kan.
Rev. P. J. Connolly, Phillipsburg, N. J.
Rev. E. Husted, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Rev. Francis E. Doyle, Ensley, Ala.
Rev. Isaac P. Whelan, Bayonne, N. Y.
Rev. W. A. Pape, Pocahontas, N. Y.
Rev. M. H. Clifford, Portage, Wis.
Rev. J. B. McFarland, Eden, Wis.
Rev. J. A. Bourgmeyer, Oconto Falls, Wis.
St. Vincent Infirmary, Little Rock, Ark.
St. Vincent Home, Quincy, Ill.
St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, Ind.
Franciscan Sisters, Oldenburg, Ind.
St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, Ind. (2d order.)
Sisters of Providence, St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.
Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Hartwell, Ohio.
St. Joseph's Home, Peoria, Ill.
Sisters of St. Francis, Peoria, Ill.
St. Nazareth Academy, La Grange, Ill.
Convent of Sacred Heart, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Mary's Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.
Mercy Hospital, Laredo, Texas.
Rev. Aug. Young, Garrett, Ind.
Rev. P. H. Durnin, 3007 Sycamore St., Milwaukee, Wis.

WILLER MANUFACTURING CO.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

HOTEL BLATZ MILWAUKEE

UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT

EVERY ROOM AN OUTSIDE ROOM
EVERY ROOM A TELEPHONE
EVERY ROOM HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER
EUROPEAN PLAN

Rooms, $1.00 per day.
With bath, $2 to $2.50.
Fifty Private Baths.

In the heart of the business district.
Opposite the famous City Hall and Pabst Theatre.

Newest Hotel in the City.

TABLE D'HOTE DINNERS AND SUPPERS EVERY DAY, 50 CENTS
CLUB BREAKFASTS, 15 TO 50 CENTS

HOTEL BLATZ CO., Prop.,

ERNST CLARENBACH, Prest. and Mgr. JOHN J. SWEENEY, Asst. Mgr.

ALTAR WINE.

OUR OWN PRODUCTION AND GUARANTEED ABSOLUTELY PURE.

QUALITY, not COST, is the first consideration with us.

Prices as low as a good, pure wine can be sold for, and satisfaction guaranteed. All goods not up to expectations may be returned at our expense. Samples furnished gratis and prepaid upon request. We solicit a trial order.

ADDRESS:

THE JACOB BRENNER WINE CO.,

DONIPHAN, KANSAS.

Four Popular Publications

Large Print Edition
of the

Epistles and Gospels
For Pulpit Use

For the Sundays and Holidays of the Ecclesiastical Year
Revised and Enlarged Edition

This elegant book has been completed in three editions, one containing only the English text, one the German and one the combined German and English texts on opposite pages. It is one of the best books for this purpose ever published. Its size, 5½x9 ins., is in the most convenient form. Bound in fine American seal, flexible cover, round corners, red edges.

More copies of this edition are sold than of any other edition published.

With English or German Text, per copy, **net 75 cts.**

With German and English Texts combined, per copy, **net $1.25**

Second Revised Edition!

The Three Ages of Progress

By REV. JULIUS DEVOS

With Preface by the Lord Bishop of Ogdensburg and an exhaustive alphabetical index.

A philosophy of history showing what Christianity has done for civilization in Ancient Madiaeval and Modern Periods.

Size 6x8, cloth, net, $1.25
Postpaid, $1.40

Useful as text book for advanced Schools, Colleges and Academies.

A NEW EDITION OF THE MOST POPULAR BOOK FOR MISSIONS
Thousands of copies sold every year.

Questions Asked by Protestants

Briefly Answered by a Priest of the Buffalo Diocese.

?????

A Cheap Book A Good Book
A Book That Supplies a Popular Demand.

(a) *Clear and concise* explanations of points of Catholic Doctrine, Practice, etc.
(b) *Priests will be* greatly aided in the instruction of Converts by giving them a copy for their perusal.
(c) *It will preach* to Protestants who cannot be reached in any other way.
(d) *It will help* Catholics explain The Faith to Protestants by proofs taken from the Bible.
(e) *It will be a teacher* to Catholics.

Every Catholic should procure a copy and hand it to his nearest Protestant neighbor.
This is THE BOOK for Missions.

Paper, 104 pages, per copy, 10c; 20 copies, $1; 100 copies, $4; special price in lots of 1000 or more. Send us your orders.

Manual of the Sodality of the Blessed Virgin Mary

CONTAINING
All the necessary prayers and instructions suitable for the use of the Sodality.
Permissu Superiorum.

CONTENTS:

Origin of the Sodality.
Rules of the Sodality,
Rules for the officers.
Rules for the conduct of meetings.
Certificate of admission.
Prayers.
Little office of the Immaculate Conception.
Office of the Dead.
Litany of the Blessed Virgin.
Devotions for Mass.
Prayers to the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Etc., Etc.

48 mo, cloth, 180 pages, per copy, 25c.
Per hundred, net, $15.00.
Adopted by Sodalities throughout the U. S.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO., Milwaukee, Wisconsin

P. O. BOX 1230. TELEPHONE WEST 4841.

A. HENZELER UNDERWEAR CO.

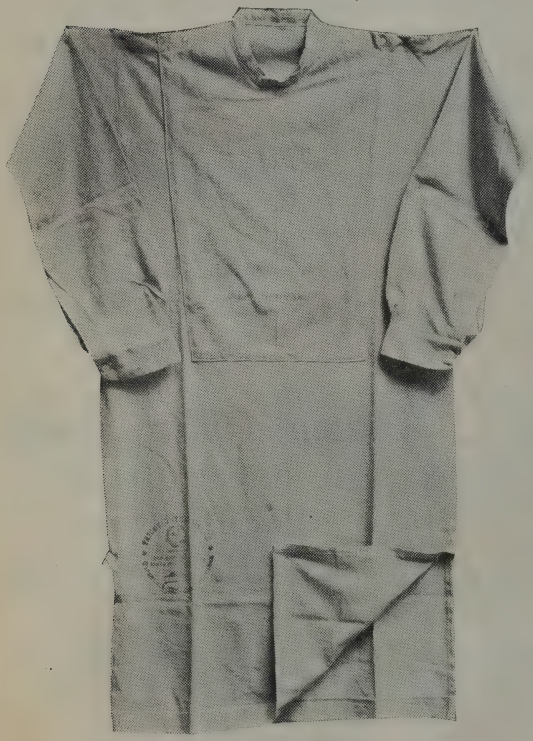
JOSEPH J. ZIMMERMANN.

MISS S. ZIMMERMANN,
MANAGER OF LADIES' DEPARTMENT.

400 SIXTEENTH STREET.
384 EAST WATER STREET.

Imported German Health Underwear, Vegetable Fibre, Wool, and Silk and Wool.

Send for Catalogue and Measure Blank.



Normal Shirt.

For clergymen we particularly recommend our Normal Shirt. This garment has a strong collar-band to which Roman collar can be attached and can be worn with or without outer shirt.

These shirts are double breasted and are made in two styles, one style buttons on shoulder and one in front.

Price, fabric 384.....$2.50

Try our medium weight vegetable fibre goods, fabric 384, price per suit $5.00. Single garments, $2.50. These goods are very durable and warranted not to shrink.

Patrons will accommodate us by sending in their orders early.

Anything in Underwear furnished on request. If cash accompanies order we will prepay express charges.

A. HENZELER UNDERWEAR CO.

JOSEPH J. ZIMMERMANN.

P. O. BOX 1230.

400 SIXTEENTH ST.
384 EAST WATER ST.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Since 1868 every test made of our PURITY and EXCELSIOR BRANDS of BEESWAX ALTAR CANDLES has been an endorsement as to their

QUALITY

Therefore, to insure against disappointment, specify these brands when ordering.

Our CANDLES and OIL are sold under our guarantee of ABSOLUTE SATISFACTION.

The Merkle Wax and Candle Co.,

405 North Main Street,

St. Louis, Mo.

J. GEO. HARSCH

MANUFACTURER OF

ZINC STATUARY

ARTISTICALLY DECORATED

735 N. 43d Court - - Chicago, Ill.

We make all kinds of Church Statues, Baptismal and Holy Water Fonts, Poor Boxes, The Four Evangelists, 17 inches high, and Zinc Lined Crosses. This material being specially adapted for in and out-door purposes, will give satisfaction where other materials fail.

Wood Crosses lined with zinc, for cemeteries, a specialty.

WE BOX GOODS WITH UTMOST CARE and SEND PRICE LIST UPON APPLICATION

DON'T FAIL TO CONSULT US.

Ford Bros. Glass Co.

84 Wabash Ave., CHICAGO, ILL.
207-209 Washington Ave., North, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

ART AND STAINED GLASS

FORD MFG. CO. Office, 209 Washington Ave. North; Factory. 189 E. Island Ave., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

Managed and controlled by Ford Brothers Glass Co.

Mfrs. **ALTARS, PEWS, VESTMENT CASES, CHURCH FURNITURE.**

Write us for designs and prices.

Our Figure Work can be seen in the following churches:

Duluth,
Cathedral of the Sacred Heart.

Minneapolis,
Church of the Ascension.

St. Paul,
Church of St. Mary.

Madison, Wis.,
Church of the Holy Redeemer.

Peoria, Ill.,
Church of St. John.

Belleville, Ill.,
Chapel of St. Elizabeth's.

Dubuque, Ia.,
Church of St. Columbkille.

Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Church of St. Wenceslaus.

Dubuque, Ia.,
Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital.

Friend, Neb.,
Church of St. Ludgerus.

Bow Valley, Neb.,
Church of St. Peter and Paul.

Parkston, S. D.,
Church of the Sacred Heart.

Yankton, S. D.,
Church of the Sacred Heart.

Mandan, N. D.
Church of St. Joseph.

Langdon, N. D.,
Church of St. Alphonsus.

Butte, Mont.,
Church of the Sacred Heart.

Ogden, Utah,
Church of St. Joseph.

Salt Lake City, Utah,
Chapel of Holy Cross Hospital.

Prescott, Ariz.,
Chapel of St. Joseph's Academy.

Uniontown, Wash.,
Church of St. Boniface.

St. Paul, Ore.,
Church of St. Paul's.

Watsonville, Cal.,
Church of St. Patrick's.

Oxnard, Cal.,
Church of St. Clare's.

Fresno, Cal.,
Church of St. John the Baptist.

San Antonio, Tex.,
Church of St. Mary's.

Dallas, Tex.,
Cathedral of the Sacred Heart.

Oklahoma City, O. T.,
Church of St. Joseph's.

Salina, Kan.,
Church of the Sacred Heart.

Newton, Kan.,
Church of St. Mary's

Salisbury, Mo.,
Church of St. Joseph's.

Calumet, Mich.,
Church of St. Joseph's.

Good Cigars

for Clergy or Laity.

Our cigars are particularly **good**—every one is made of strictly pure, well cured tobacco and is an enjoyable smoke.

Many of the discriminating smokers of our cigars are gentlemen of the Catholic clergy, and we would also like to add **your** name to our list of satisfied patrons.

Here's a nice looking and good cigar illustrated, our famous **"Royal Puritano."** We are almost positive that it will suit your taste. It's a leader in its class and we sell it at **$5.00 the hundred,** express prepaid—and at that price it's equal, if not better, to any 10-cent cigar on the market.

More than 50 other brands ranging in price from **$2.00 per 100** to **$15.00 per 100,** are shown in our new catalogue, just out. Shall we send you one?

Refined smokers all over this broad land prefer Alvarez cigars because of their purity and delicate flavor. They are made by expert workmen, in a factory as clean as your own dining-room.

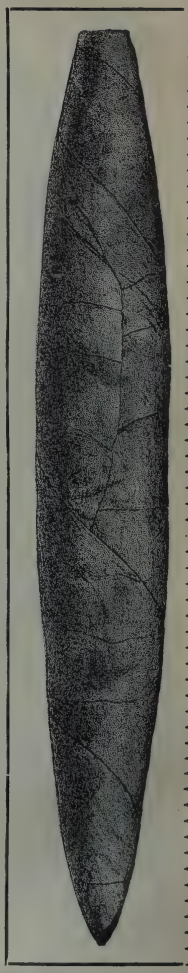
We absolutely **guarantee** every brand as strictly first-class and reliable cigars, and this guarantee has no string to it. Many prominent dealers, clubs, etc., handle our cigars as their leaders.

Send us a trial order, subject to approval. If for any reason you're dissatisfied, send back the cigars at our expense.

But you'll keep the cigars when you get them. We've no fear about that, because they are exactly as represented.

Express charges prepaid on all shipments of 100 or more cigars to any point in the United States.

Send us an order to-day, or let us mail you our catalogue.



JULIUS ALVAREZ & CO.,

729-31 N. Penn St.,

Makers of Good Cigars. **ALLENTOWN, PA.**

CHICAGO ALTAR CO.

INCORPORATED

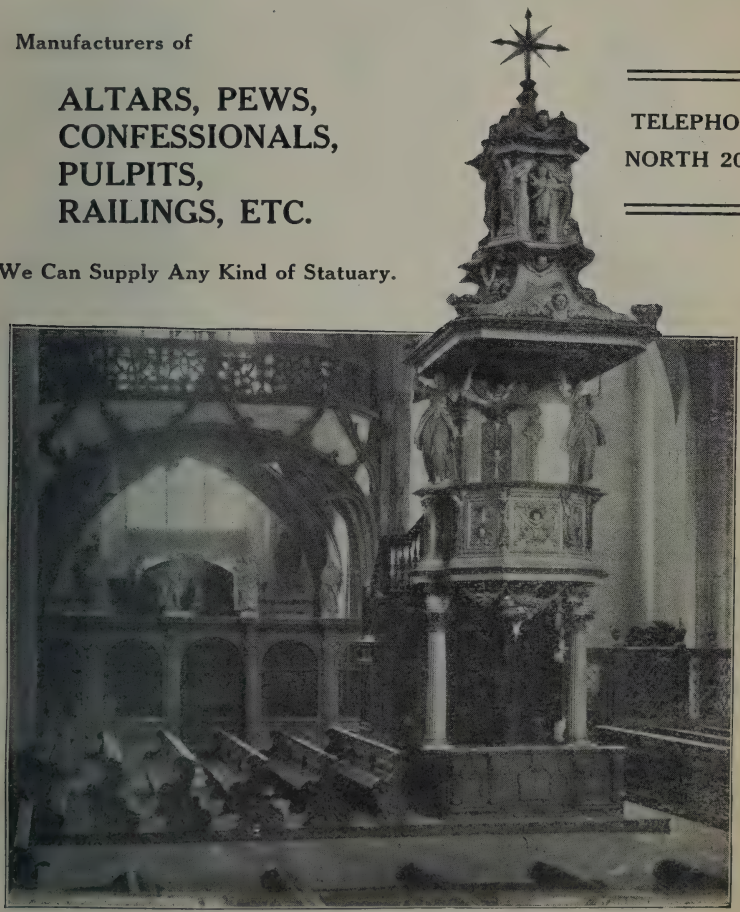
776-778 Clybourn Avenue :: CHICAGO, ILL.

Manufacturers of

ALTARS, PEWS,
CONFESSIONALS,
PULPITS,
RAILINGS, ETC.

TELEPHONE
NORTH 2032

We Can Supply Any Kind of Statuary.



W. J. Stapleton, President.

G. F. McGregor, Secretary. J. E. Brielmaier, Treasurer.

The Munich Statuary Co.

(INCORPORATED)

1809-1819 Vliet St. **Milwaukee, Wis.**

Our Statues are made by European Artists who have a **THOROUGH CHRISTIAN CONCEPTION** of this work.

Sacred Heart Jesus

No. 109.

	Decoration. Rich.	Ex Rich.
4 ft.....	$25.00	$30.00
2 ft. 5 in.....	9.00	11.00
2 ft..... ..	6.50	7.50

Our Lady of Lourdes.

No. 216.

6 ft., 8 inch.	4 ft., 6 inch.
6 ft., 2 inch.	3 ft., 8 inch.
5 ft., 3 inch.	2 ft., 8 inch.
5 ft.	2 ft.

St. Vincent.

No. 373.

3 foot, 4 inch.
3 foot.
1 foot.

Our Statues have received the best of commendations from the most eminent critics in this country. They have been pronounced to be **SUPERIOR** to any **MADE IN THIS COUNTRY** heretofore and **EQUAL** to the **BEST** of the **IMPORTED.**

We carry a full line of Statues.

Keep us in mind when in need of anything in the Statuary line.

THE MUNICH STATUARY CO.

(INCORPORATED)

Our No. 707.

1809-1819 Vliet Street,
MILWAUKEE :: WIS.

The Only American House Furnishing European Statues at Domestic Prices.....

Our stations of the cross have been pronounced to be the finest and most artistic seen in this country, made of composition.

We guarantee our statues not to crack or warp or to be affected by heat or cold.

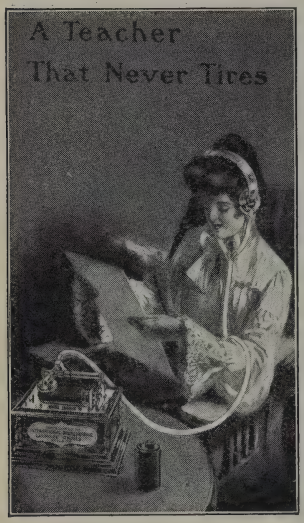
Our prices are most reasonable.

Samples of statues or stations cheerfully furnished whenever desired.

Bear us in mind before placing orders elsewhere.

We assure our customers the best of satisfaction in whatever they may order.

French German Spanish Italian



Can you SPEAK and UNDERSTAND any language except your mother tongue? Would it not be **useful** to be able to converse in one or all of the above languages? It would surely be a source of much **pleasure** to you as long as you live.

Without **drudgery, inconvenience** or **loss of time** you can learn to converse fluently in any one of the above languages in three months' time. It is a pleasant recreative amusement to learn a foreign language by the method perfected by

INTERNATIONAI. PHONOGRAPHIC LANGUAGE SCHOOLS.

The only practical way to learn any language is to **HEAR IT SPOKEN.** It is the **natural** method, identically that by which we learned our mother tongue.

Nearly 20 per cent. of our population are foreign born. It is therefore a constant and valuable FINANCIAL ASSET to be able to CONVERSE in a FOREIGN LANGUAGE. It is, too, a financial asset on which the ASSESSOR never levies a TAX. Then, too, many of the finest treasures of the literature of the world lie buried beyond the reach of all of us unacquainted with French, German, Spanish and Italian.

The Spanish War, our relations with the Philippines, Cuba, Porto Rico, Mexico and the Panama Canal, have opened wide and diversified fields of effort and employment. The young man or woman who can speak Spanish is already equipped with a WORKING CAPITAL of large earning power.

For more than a century the study of a foreign language was well nigh intolerable drudgery. Many years of the closest application were necessary before the student could read a foreign language; and in the end he was utterly unable to speak or understand it. The method was wrong; that was the secret; the upper story of his language structure was built before the foundations were put in.

Realizing the inadequacy of old methods, **INTERNATIONAL PHONOGRAPHIC LANGUAGE SCHOOLS** called into conference a number of the foremost educators and linguists of the world, and after months of patient and careful study, and a consideration of the subject from all points of view, the method used by these schools throughout the country was finally adopted. The result has been a complete revolution in language study.

Old methods have become obsolete; educators, schools, colleges and classes are daily testifying to the marvelous and hitherto unattainable

results attending this method. It is in no sense an experiment; years of substantial results have furnished an actual demonstration of its unequaled merits.

The results are accomplished by devices which excite both the wonder and admiration of all linguists and teachers. The unpleasant rasping sound of the ordinary phonograph has been eliminated by recent inventions and our **MARVELOUS INDESTRUCTIBLE LANGUAGE RECORDS,** which are heard through our wonderful CLARAPHONE listening device.

All that is said above is less than the whole truth. But **WE** are interested to convince you. The persons whose letters follow, have no such interest. Thousands of clergymen and persons in other professions and in business in all parts of the country have learned to converse in the languages we teach with but a few months' study, and every minute of the time spent in "study" was a delightful recreation. One cannot fail to learn by our method.

FROM ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, KIRKWOOD, MO.

International Phonographic Language Schools, Chicago, Ill.

Gentlemen: Our Professors are unanimous in pronoucing favorably concerning the *Language Method* purchased from you. Your system renders the acquisition of a "working knowledge" of the language studied comparatively easy, rendering it veritably a "living language" to the earnest student. I trust your system will have the wide circulation it so well deserves.

Yours faithfully, REV. WM. M. CARROLL.

....I have studied German by your method about fourteen weeks, devoting from one-half to one hour each day to study. I can read, write and converse in German with fluency and accuracy, and I hasten to commend this system to any one interested in language study.

H. C. WAKEFIELD, M. D., Marine Hospital, St. Louis.

....It is beginning to be of great value to me in my practice, and I have no difficulty in conversing with my German patients.

J. W. SMITH, M. D., St. Louis.

The French, German and Spanish courses of the I. P. L. S. purchased by us are now in use in our school, and we have formed classes in accordance with the plans suggested by you. The scholars who have been taking lessons from the machines are very much gratified with the results, and each succeeding lesson bears evidence of the ease and rapidity with which a language may be learned by this method. Sincerely yours,

SISTER M. AQUIN, Directress, Academy of the Visitation, Cabanne, Mo.

....I have no hesitation in stating that your system is far more practical in every way than any other method of instruction within my knowledge. In fact, I am so well pleased with the clear and perfect pronunciation, evidently made by masters of the different languages, and so well convinced of the practicability of the method as a whole, that I have ordered complete courses in French, German and Spanish for my son who is attending college in New York.

JAS. H. FOY, A. M., L. L. D., Principal Shields School, St. Louis, Mo.

My experience enables me to state conscientiously that this system is far in advance of former methods under which I studied other languages. The distinctness of the phonographic pronunciation enables the student to obtain the correct articulation. *I would like to see this method universally adopted.*

REV. J. J. M'GLYNN, Pastor St. Rose's Church, St. Louis.

To any person inquiring for further particulars by reason of this announcement we will forward full information and allow a very liberal reduction from the regular price.

International Phonographic Language Schools

NEW YORK 59 Dearborn St., CHICAGO BOSTON

ORIGINAL PAINTING BY P. BONAVENTURE, O. S. B.

ST. ANSELM'S COLLEGE

STUDIO FOR CHRISTIAN ART

Address: P. BONAVENTURE, O. S. B, MANCHESTER, N. H.

FRESCO DECORATIONS

IN ALL STYLES

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES FURNISHED

BEST OF REFERENCES

We employ some of the best Artists, and all work done under the personal supervision of

ODIN J. OYEN

115 S. 4th St.,
La Crosse, : Wis.

Colgate Art Glass Co.

Established 50 Years

318 W. 13th St. New York City

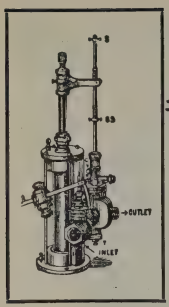
W. L. COLWELL, Mngr.
A. F. X. ANTHONY, Rep.

Munich Designer
Munich Glass
American Works

REFERENCES

St. Miachel's Passionate Monastery. .....West Hoboken, N. Y.
St. Michael's Church....Flushing, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church.....Jersey City
St. Theresea Church...Woodbury, Conn.
St. Bridget's.....Newark, N. J.
Convent House of Good Shepherd.. .....Newark, N. J.

Correspondence Solicited.



ROSS WATER ENGINES

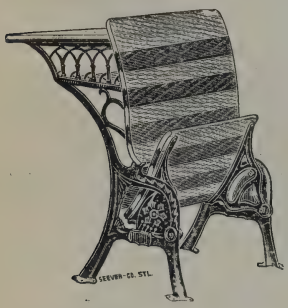
FOR PUMPING CHURCH AND PARLOR ORGANS.

THE BEST MACHINE MADE FOR THIS PURPOSE.

Highest and only award at Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, N. Y., 1901.

ASK YOUR ORGAN BUILDER FOR IT OR WRITE TO

Ross Valve Co., Oakwood Ave., **Troy, N. Y.**



WE FURNISH SCHOOL DESKS, CHARTS, GLOBES, BLACKBOARDS, MAPS

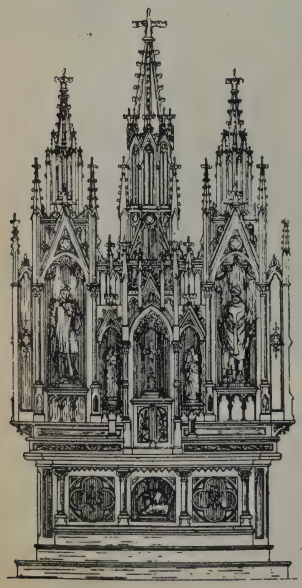
AND EVERYTHING NEEDED IN

SCHOOLS

REPAIRING OF BLACKBOARDS OUR SPECIALTY.

J. L. McADOW & CO.,

1023 Locust St., 2d Floor, ST. LOUIS, MO.



A. Osebold & Co.,

Altar Builder

PULPITS, CONFESSIONALS, COMMUNION RAILINGS, Etc.

PLANS AND PRICES FURNISHED ON APPLICATION.

1033 Gratiot Ave. : Detroit, Mich.

CARRARA ROME PARIS

FUCIGNAS STUDIO

Archaeological-Ecclesiastical

Marble ----- STATUARY ----- Bronze

Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, New York.

St. John's Memorial Church, White Plains, N. Y.

Eden Hall Memorial Chapel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Mausoleum of John W. Mackay, Esq., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Church of All Saints, Harlem, N. Y. City.

Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston, Mass.

St. Peter's Washington, D. C.

Georgetown Col'ge, Washington, D. C

St. Mary's Yonkers, N. Y.

St. Mary's Staten Isl'nd, N. Y.

St. Elizabeth Convent, Allegany, N. Y.

Marble Altars, Pulpits, Fonts, Etc.

Memorial Altar in St. Teresa's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Bartholomew's Parish House, New York City.

St. Peter's, Lowell Mass.

St. John's, Concord, N. H.

St. Joseph's, Jersey City, N. J.

St. Louis', Buffalo, N. Y.

St. Teresa's, Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Michael's, Flushing, L. I.

St. Joseph's, Carbondale, Pa.

St. Vincent's Archabbey, O. S. B., Westmoreland Co., Pa.

St. Francis Xavier's, Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Patrick's, Waterbury, Conn.

St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Mount St. Scholastica's Academy, O. S. B., Atchison, Kas.

Original Models of Statuary, Stations of the Cross, &c

26 EAST 28th ST. :: NEW YORK

While in New York visit our Gallery of Marble Statues, Fonts, Etc.

V. A. FUCIGNAS, Sculptor.

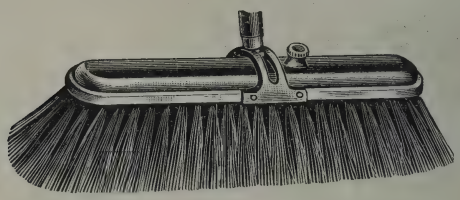
Do You Like Dust?

Are You Satisfied with the Old Way of Sweeping?
We Want to Interest You in Something Better.

USE THE RESERVOIR DUSTLESS BRUSH

It reduces dust 97 per cent. and kills disease germs as it sweeps. It keeps your churches, schools and houses clean and sanitary.

NOW USED BY OVER 100,000 MERCHANTS AND 6,000 SCHOOLS.



FRANCISCAN MONASTERY.

Humphrey, Neb., Jan. 10, 1905.

Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co.

Gentlemen: It affords me great pleasure to inform you that your dustless brushes give entire satisfaction.

Yours truly,

Rev. Florentius Kurzer.

We make Dustless Brushes for schools, hospitals, churches and homes. We send brushes to you on approval. If not entirely satisfactory they won't cost you a cent. We pay transportation charges. WRITE FOR PARTICULARS.

Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co.

113 SYCAMORE ST. MILWAUKEE, WIS.

ALBERT A. POST,

Ecclesiastical Architect.

Furnishes Drawings and Specifications for

CHURCHES,
RECTORIES,
CONVENTUAL and
COLLEGIATE BUILDINGS,
ALTARS and
CHURCH FURNITURE.

OFFICE:

420 Mooney-Brisbane Bldg.,

BUFFALO, N. Y.

Write for Reference,

Keelyn Electric Company

Electrical Construction, Machinery and Supplies.

TELEPHONE MAIN 2739

133-135 Sycamore Street :: MILWAUKEE, WIS.

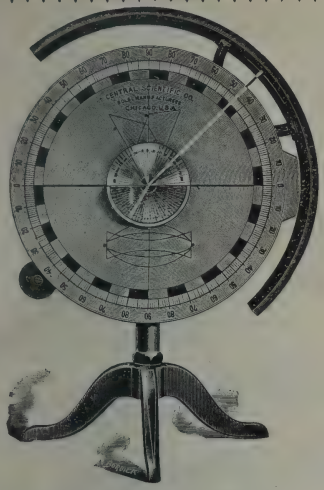
Engineering Contractors. Installation of Complete Lighting and Power Plants. Storage Battery Plants. Dynamos and Motors. Switch-Boards and Tablet Boards. Arc, Incandescent and Mercury Vapor Lamps. General Electrical Supplies. Telephone, Watchman's Clock and Bell Systems. Repairing of Equipments and Machines. Acetylene Gas Plants.

NEW BARCKHOFF ORGAN IN CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH, NORRISTOWN, PA.

BARCKHOFF CHURCH ORGAN COMPANY,

BUILDERS OF CHURCH ORGANS, AND ALSO MANUFACTURERS OF ALL PARTS USED IN THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE INSTRUMENT.

POMEROY, OHIO.



No. 3320 Hartl Optical Disk, with Refraction Tank.

Send for Special Circular "O," containing prices and description.

We can supply you anything needed in your Scientific Laboratory. Our apparatus is guaranteed accurate and of durable construction.

The following Catholic Institutions are numbered among our customers: Notre Dame University; St. Mary's, Notre Dame, Indiana; Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.; Saint Clara, Sinsinawa, Wisconsin; Ursuline Academy, Dallas, Texas; St. Cyril's College, Chicago to any of which we refer you.

We would be pleased to submit prices on Laboratory Furniture of any description, as we have excellent facilities for building complete laboratory equipments.

If you do not have our latest catalogues, we would be pleased to mail them upon application.

CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC CO.

14 - 28 Michigan Street,

CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

GUSTAV KINKELIN,

Artist

ECCLESIASTICAL PAINTINGS

EXECUTED IN THE MODERN STYLE AND IN THE HIGHEST AND MOST ARTISTIC MANNER.

No. 214 East Twenty-Sixth Street, NEW YORK CITY.

AMONG MY NUMEROUS PAINTINGS I WOULD REFER TO THE FOLLOWING AS SPECIMENS:

Immaculate Conception Church, New York City.
Notre Dame Convent, Roxbury, Mass.
St. Patrick's Church, Lawrence, Mass.
St. Margaret's Church, Dorchester, Mass.
Notre Dame Convent, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Peter's Church, Lowell, Mass.
Ascension Church, New York City.
Notre Dame Convent, Lowell, Mass.
Church of Our Lady, Newton, Mass.
Church of the Holy Innocents, N.Y. City.
St. Patrick's Church, Lowell, Mass.

IF YOU WANT TO MAKE SOME ONE HAPPY FOR **CHRISTMAS** BUY A

Parker "Lucky Curve" Fountain Pen

A USEFUL GIFT WHICH WILL LAST A LIFETIME AND BE A CONSTANT REMINDER OF THE GIVER

No. 30. Price $10. Covered with 18k gold, of rich design. Most beautiful pen ever made. For a present, nothing could be more pleasing.

No. 12. Price $6. Barrel inlaid with Mother of Pearl, with gold bands.

No. 021, $3.50. Practically same as No. 020, with addition of gold bands and a size larger gold pen.

No. 020, Jointless, $2.50. No. 20, Screw Joint, $2.50. Nothing fancy. Built for service. Warranted in every way. No better writing pen made.

Many other styles.
Every hand can be suited.

Prices: $1.50, $2.00, $2.50, $3.00, $4.00, $5.00, $6.00 and $10.00. Palmer Pens, $1.00.

Ask your dealer for The Parker; accept no substitute, on which a larger profit is made.
If you are thinking of buying, do not fail to send for beautifully illustrated catalogue, FREE.

THE PARKER PEN CO., 70 Mill Street, Janesville, Wis.

Established 1842.

The A. E. Pollhans Clock Co.

1834 Hogan Street, ST. LOUIS, MO., U. S. A.

FINE TOWER CLOCKS FOR CHURCHES IN EVERY VARIETY ARE OUR SPECIALTY

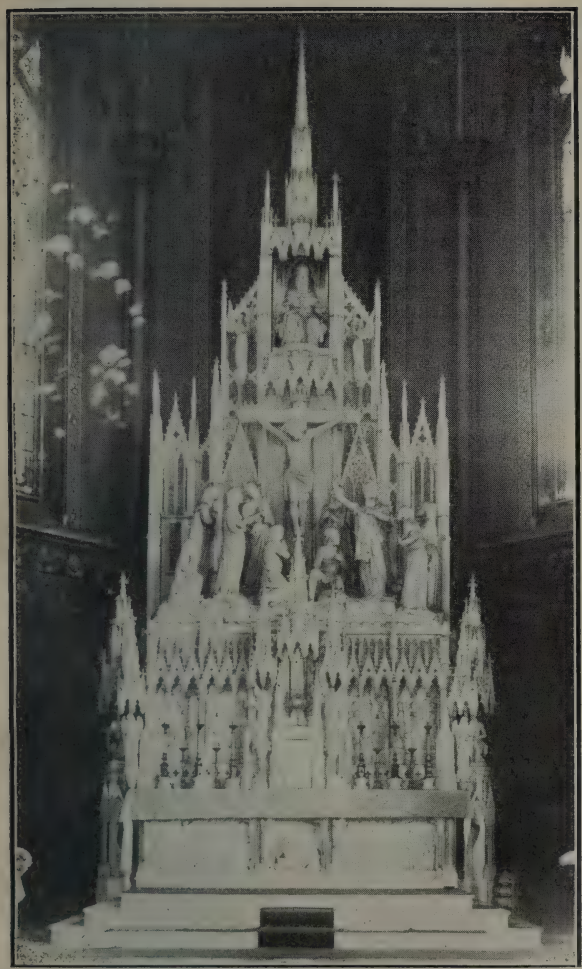
GEO. J. HOFFMANN, Manager.

We make WESTMINSTER or CAMBRIDGE CHIME CLOCKS, also HOUR and HALF-HOUR STRIKE, and THREE and FOUR QUARTER PLAIN STRIKE on two or more bells and showing time on any number of dials. Can furnish with Illuminated Glass Dials, Iron Skeleton, Sheet Iron or Wood Dials. We make Tower-Clocks to run either 8 days, 4 days or 36 hours (as may be desired) with one winding.

We also make a good low-priced tower-clock (guaranteed) for small country churches, shipped with complete trimmings and full directions for setting up, which can be done by ordinary mechanics. Write for particulars.

The following striking tower-clocks on churches have been put up by us of late:

St. Francis Church, O. F. M., Teutopolis, Ill.
St. Peter's, New Braunfels, Tex.
St. Peter's, Jefferson City, Mo.
St. Francis Borgia's, O. F. M., Washington, Mo.
St. Paul's, Jersey City, N. J.
St. Charles, S. J., St. Charles, Mo.
All Saints', St. Peters, Mo.
Assumption, O. F. M., Morrison, Mo.
St. Mary's. Alton, Ill.
St. John the Baptist, O. F. M., Joliet, Ill.
St. Joseph's, Peoria, Ill.
St. Panacratius, Fayetteville, Ill.
St. John's Abbey and College Church, eight dials, two towers, O. S. B., Collegeville, Minn.
Sacred Heart, Springfield, Ill.
St. Libory, St. Libory, Ill.
St. Francis, O. F. M., Humphrey, Neb.
St. Patrick's, Cairo, Ill.
St. Mary's, Trenton, Ill.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Naperville, Ill.
St. Boniface, O. F. M., Louisville, Ky.
SS, Peter and Paul's, O. S. B., Torah,, Minn.
St. Francis of Assisi, Aviston, Ill.
St. Joseph's, O. S. B., Jasper, Ind.
St. Mary's, McKees Rocks, Pa.
St. Michael's, Sigel, Ill.
Holy Angels, Roselle, Iowa.
St. Wendel's, St. Wendel Ind.
St. Elizabeth's, chime clock, Denver, Colo.
SS. Peter and Paul's. Belle Plaine. Minn.
St. Joseph's, eight dials, Topeka, Kan.



Main Altar St. Liborius' Church, St. Louis,

To the Rev. Clergy:

If you contemplate the erection of a fine church or any kind of a religious edifice, or anything in Marble Work of an Ecclesiastical nature, such as

Altars,
Communion Rails,
Pulpits,
Holy Water and Baptismal Fonts,
Statuary, etc.,

you will find it to advantage to communicate with me. Will name a few refreferences:

FOR CHURCHES.

Rev. Jos. Schroeder, Holy Trinity Church, St. Louis.
Rev. Peter Bremerich, St. Bernard's Church, St. Louis.
Rev. F. G. Holweck, St. Francis de Sales Church, St. Louis.
Rev. T. Brown, C. SS. R., Rock Church, Steeples, St. Louis.
Very Rev. Wm. Loewekamp, St. Alphonsus' Church, Chicago, Ill.
And many others.

FOR ALTARS.

St. Liborius' Church, St. Louis.
St. Mary's Church, Carlyle, Ill.
St. Alphonsus' Church, St. Louis.
St. Leo's Church, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Vincent's Church, Chicago, Ill.
Sacred Heart Church, St. Louis.
Visitation Convent, St. Louis.
St. Joseph's Academy, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Henry's Church, East St. Louis, Ill.
St. Mary's Church, Kaukauna, Wis.
St. John Baptist's Church, Quincy, Ill.
St. Mary's Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.
Sacred Heart, Kansas City, Mo.
And numerous others.

JOSEPH CONRADI,

Architect and Sculptor,

Works: 3420 Thomas St. :: Office: 810 Olive St.

ST. LOUIS, MO.

TYPEWRITER SUPPLIES

EVERYTHING IN THE LINE

Our Mail Order Department will supply you with just what you want. Write us for catalogue and price list of Typewriter Desks, Tables, Chairs, Typewriter Ribbons, Typewriter Papers in all sizes and weights, Typewriter Carbon Paper, Pen Carbon Paper, A. B. Dick's Mimeographs and Mimeograph Supplies, Stenographers Note Books and Pencils, Letter Press Books, Copy Holders, Typewriter and Desk Felt Pads, Etc.

A Liberal Discount to Schools and Clergymen.

GENERAL AGENTS FOR THE

BALL BEARING DENSMORE

The Lightest Running, Most Improved and Practical Typewriter on the Market.

Our Interchangeable Carriage Service, the Back Spacer, Speed Escapement and Justifier places the **Densmore** first in rank with the novice or the expert operator. **8 Models.** Let us send you a descriptive catalogue.

Densmores For Rent. All makes of machines Repaired or Exchanged.

STUMPF & YAW

414 BROADWAY MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Nic. Ehlenz & Co.

DESIGNERS AND BUILDERS
OF

Altars, Pulpits, Baptismal Fonts.

Communion Rails, Confessionals, Stations, Statues, etc.

The best of references from Bishops and Priests can be given.

Write for Plans and Specifications.

161-163 WEST THIRD STREET,
ST. PAUL, MINN.

The Crosby Transportation Company

The Popular Short Line from Milwaukee to All Points in Michigan and the East.

Boats leave Milwaukee every evening at 9:30 P. M., arriving at Grand Haven early the next morning, connecting with Fast Mail Trains for all Points East without delay.

When going to any point in Michigan or the East write to us, and we promise a delightful trip, at greatly reduced rates.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION APPLY TO

F. P. WALSH,
Gen'l Pass. Agent.

E. G. CROSBY,
Gen'l Manager.

400 EAST WATER ST.

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

"SCENIC : LINE : OF : THE : WORLD"

TOURS IN THE ROCKY MOUNTAINS!

The DENVER & RIO GRANDE RAILROAD offers to Tourists in Colorado, Utah and New Mexico the Choicest Resorts, and to the Trans-Continental Traveler the Grandest Scenery.

Two Separate and Distinct Routes accross the Rocky Mountains which will secure you the benefit of all the most famous scenic points, and if your ticket reads both going and returning over the DENVER & RIO GRANDE RAILROAD you will have the advantage of its two routes through the mountains—one over Marshall Pass and through the Black Canon of the Gunnison, and the other over Tennessee Pass, Canon of the Grand River and Glenwood Springs.

During the Summer Months special tourist rates are in effect from eastern points to Denver, Colorado Springs, Manitou, Glenwood Springs, also to Salt Lake City.

If you contemplate a trip through Colorado and Utah, let us send you some beautifully illustrated booklets free.

S. K. HOOPER,

General Passenger and Ticket Agent, :: DENVER, COLO.

VESTMENTS

NO. 679.

We Import Free of Duty for Churches,

Chasubles,
Copes,
Dalmatics,
Velums,
Etc.,

From the best establishments of Europe.

All Styles
All Colors
All Varieties
and
All Prices

The above cut shows the design of the suit that was awarded the First Prize at the World's Fair of 1904.

Send a trial order under guarantee.

The M. H. Wiltzius Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

MANUFACTURERS OF VESTMENTS, COPES, DALMATICS, STOLES, BANNERS, ALBS, SURPLICES, BARRETTAS, RABBIS, ETC.

Chalices and Ciboriums

IMPORTED AND DOMESTIC

Ostensoriums, Chalices, Ciboriums and all Communion Articles Imported Free of Duty for Churches.

Varieties given in our catalogue kept in stock.

We will give entire satisfaction in this line.

Write for prices and description.

The M. H. Wiltzius Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

High Class Religious Paintings
and Church Decorations

JOSEPH KLAR,

Artist Painter.

STUDIO,
1193 Broadway, New York.

References, Estimates, Sketches and
Samples Furnished on
Application.

FRIEDERANG ANTIQUE FRESCO COMPANY
NEW YORK, U. S. A.

Fresco Buono or the genuine Antique Fresco Process of Painting, the medium in which the most celebrated of the old masters, such as Michelangelo, Raphael, Leonardo da Vinci, Murillo, Titian and others have executed their masterpieces of painting, a lost art for hundreds of years, has been at length rediscovered. Max F. Friederang is its rediscoverer. There is no known painting medium to compare with it in any respect. If you have any art work Paintings, Decorations, Glass, Mosaic or Plastering, we execute every detail of the Interior in harmony to Architecture. Our Colors will stay and keep brilliant. You can decorate your Church at once as we decorate on the wet plaster. We execute Oil Paintings and decorate with our more durable oil and distemper colors. Our exhibition is free for inspection.

Studio and Exhibition 1236 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn, New York, U. S. A.

PATRONIZE OUR ADVERTISERS.

Priests, Sisters and Religious will do well to communicate with the firms advertising in our publicity section. Satisfaction is guaranteed, as we accept only first-class and reliable firms. Respectfully,

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.

Ecclesiastical Paintings
Interior Decorations

J. A. SEYFRIED

STUDIO: 221 East 21st St.
Near Broadway

New York

ANT. KLOSTER

Altar Builder and Architect

Original Designs Furnished on Application.

215 ST. JOHN'S PLACE

BROOKLYN, :: N. Y.

Indispensable Books for the Reverend Clergy.

Especially Suitable for Presentation.

Life of Pope Pius X.

By MONSIGNOR ANTON de WAAL,
Rector of the Campo Santo, Rome.

Translated and adapted from the second German edition with permission of the author and the publisher.

By JOSEPH WILLIAM BERG,
St. Francis Seminary.

With 120 Illustrations.

150 pages; size, 7x10 inches; elegantly bound in cloth with Silver Ornamentation.

Price, only $1.25 net; postpaid, $1.40.

Registrum Missarum

A very conveniently arranged book for the use of the Rev. Clergy for keeping a record of Stipends, etc.

PRINTED IN RED AND BLACK, 100 PAGES.

Price per copy, bound in flexible seal, red edges, net, 50 cents.

Books in Foreign Languages

can be procured from us at LOWEST PRICES.

WE RECEIVE
Regular Weekly Importations
FROM
Germany, Austria, Italy, France, Poland, etc.

A LARGE STOCK OF
German, Latin and Polish Books
ALWAYS ON HAND.

Prayers after Mass

On pasteboard folded cards, cloth binding. New edition, most practically arranged.

Size, 8 x 10½ inches.

Asperges me—Vidi Aquam. Ad Benedictionem SS. Sacramenti. Prayer ordered by His Holiness, Pope Leo XIII, to be recited after Low Mass. Prayer to St. Joseph.

1. Latin and English Text. Threefold.....Net, $0 40
2. Latin and German Text. Threefold .....Net, 40
3. Latin and Polish Text. Threefold .....Net, 40
4. Latin, English and German Text. Fourfold...Net, 50

Liturgical Publications

Latest Editions

Carried in stock and supplied with the Supplement for the different Religious Orders.

Catalogues of English, German, Latin, Polish Books, Liturgical Publications, etc.,

FREE!

Write to us for quotations and any information you desire about books. We are known to furnish ANY book published.

Place your orders with us.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO., Milwaukee, Wisconsin

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Publishers : Booksellers : Importers

We supply books of any publisher at publishers' lowest prices. *New books* received as soon as issued.

Exceptional facilities for supplying libraries. Write for our special quotations.

Regular weekly importations from Europe.

Write to us for any book you can not obtain elsewhere.

We have the largest stock of *Liturgical* publications always in the latest editions.

Place your entire order with us and save time and expense.

Write for our catalogue of Missals, Breviaries, Etc.

General catalogue, containing English, German and Latin Books, sent free to any address.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO. MILWAUKEE, WIS.

The leading, up-to-date Book House in the Country.

Stone Composition Stations

Domestic Make

Various Styles and Models

Groups
Alto Relief
High Relief

Consult us when contemplating the purchase of Stations.

Prices, Terms, Photographs, Descriptions Special Inscription, and Samples, for either Imported or Domestic make, submitted upon request.

The M. H. Wiltzius Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

FOR THE CEMETERY

CAST IRON CROSSES

THE ONLY SUBSTANTIAL ARTICLE for this PURPOSE

METAL (ZINC) STATUES

MANUFACTURED EXCLUSIVELY BY OUR FIRM

PRICES ONLY CROSSES WITHOUT CORPUS

25 Foot Cross.
Extends 20 feet above the surface when set.
Price.....$135.00

20 Foot Cross.
Extends 15 feet above the surface when set.
Price.....$90.00

10 Foo Cross.
Extends 7 feet above the surface when set.
Price.....$40.00

Prices on Complete Group, Decorated

20 foot Cross.....
5 " Corpus....
5 " Sorrowful Mother
5 " St. John...
} $260.00

PRICES CROSSES With Decorated Metal Corpus.

25 foot Cross with 6 foot, 3 inch zinc corpus.
Price.....$210.00

20 foot Cross with 5 foot zinc corpus.
Price.....$140.00

10 foot Cross with 2 foot, 6 inch zinc corpus.
Price.....$53.50

Price on Complete Group, Decorated

25 foot Cross.....
6 " Corpus....
6 " Sorrowful Mother
6 " St. John...
} $360.00

The M. H. Wiltzius Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

Imported Statuary

TERRA COTTA GOODS

FOR IN OR OUT DOOR PURPOSES

Made by the celebrated firm of

CARL WALTERS of Treve, Germany

We are their Sole Agents for the United States

PERFECT MODELS TRUE ARTISTIC DECORATIONS

Imported for Churches Free of Duty.

Terra Cotta is Suitable for Any Climate.

Write for Photographs and Prices.

The M. H. Wiltzius Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

DOMESTIC STATUARY

Perfect Models
Fine Finish
Artistic Decoration

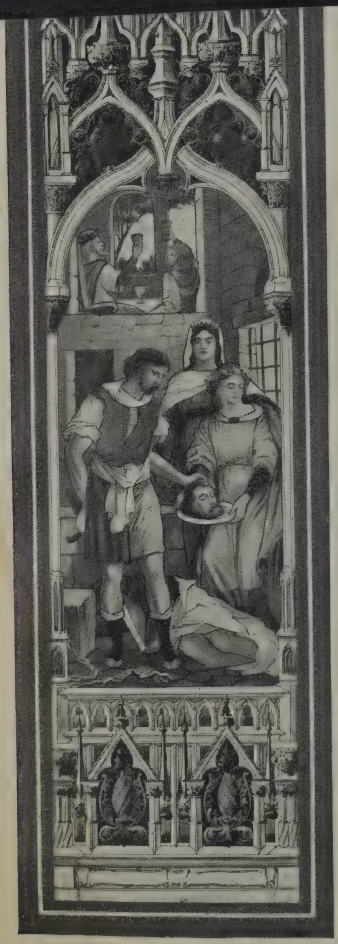
We furnish the most beautiful Statuary of Domestic make.

Orders Promptly Filled.

Money saved by buying from us, on account of transportation charges.

Send for Catalogue.

The M. H. Wiltzius Co.
Milwaukee, Wis.



Designers and Manufacture[illegible] Antique and Opalescent Glass F[illegible] Windows; Emblematic, Ornam[illegible] and Plain Leaded Windows of every style.

Our designs are Ecclesiastically and Architecturally correct, and our workmanship guaranteed.

We have furnished Churches in every Diocese in the country and re-respectfully refer you to the following. Our work is highly considered by all our patrons.

St. Columba's, Youngstown, O.; St. Bernard's, Akron, O.; St. Columbkille's, Cleveland, O.; St. Joseph's, Hamilton, O.; Sacred Heart, San Francisco, Cal.; St. Joseph's, Mountain View, Cal.; St. Peter & Paul's, New Orleans, La.; St. Mary's, Austin, Tex.; Ascension, Donaldsville, La.; Sacred Heart, Morgan City, La.; Immaculate Conception, Clarksburg, W. Va.; Immaculate Conception, Connellsville, Pa.; Sacred Heart, Augusta, Ga.; St. Anthony's, Bellevue, Ky.; St. Patrick's, Covington, Ky.; Visitation Academy, Mobile, Ala.; Visitation Academy, Riverdale on the Hudson, N. Y.; Annunciation Church, Houston, Tex.; St. Mary's, Greenville, S. C.; Holy Name, Steubenville, O.; St. John's, Columbus, O.; St. Patrick's, Corpus Christi, Tex.; St. Mary's Huntington, Ind.; St. Lawrence, Muncie, Ind.; St. Celestine, Celestine, Ind.; St. Joseph's, St. Joseph, Mich.; Academy of Sacred Heart, Gross Point, Mich.; Cincinnati, over 30 churches and convent chapels.

We are at all times prepared to Submit Special Designs and Make Estimates.

Your inquiries solicited.

ECCLESIASTICAL

GOLD AND SILVER PLATE AND STERLING SILVER.

In compliance with the many inquiries for ecclesiastical goods suitable for church and chapel requirements, we are pleased to state that we are now making an extensive line, beautiful in design, elegant in workmanship and reasonable in price.

CENSERS, CANDELABRA and CANDLESTICKS, CHIMES and GONGS, TABERNACLE CRUCIFIXES, VASES, OSTENSORIA, PYXIS, PROCESSIONAL CROSSES

MISSAL STANDS, CHALICES, HOLY WATER FONTS and URNS, CIBORIA, ALTAR CARDS and FRAMES, CRUET SETS, ABLUTION CUPS, BAPTISMAL SHELLS, Etc.

We are also prepared to promptly furnish special designs of this class of goods, and in the highest standard of excellence possible.

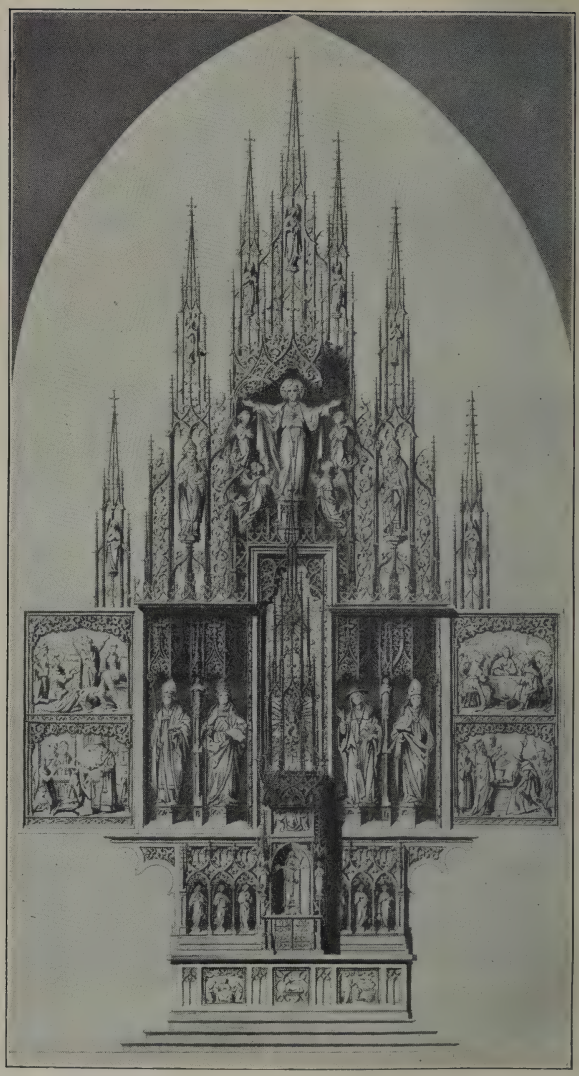
Having Episcopal authorization to handle sacred vessels, for the purpose of repairing, we solicit the refinishing, replating and repairing any church goods that may need the most careful and expert attention.

MERIDEN BRITANNIA CO.

INTERNATIONAL SILVER CO. SUCCESSOR

MERIDEN, CONN.

218 Fifth Ave., New York :: :: 195 State Street, Chicago



G. Schreiner, academ. Bildhauer,

Regensburg, Bayern.

Atelier für kirchl. Kunst, gegr. 1864.

MARIA IM ROSENHAG.

ALTÄRE, KANZELN, STATUEN, KREUZWEGE IN HOLZ u. STEIN

G. Schreiner, academ. Bildhauer,
Regensburg, Bayern.

In addition to our European "German" style windows we respectfully call the attention of the clergy to what we term **Semi-European** style as per cut of window on this page. The figure and tracery parts are brought out in the European style, in Antique glass, and the balance in American Opalescent glass. This style of work costs considerable less and still makes up very artistic windows, ecclesiastical in every respect, and the combination of Opalescent glass gives a great opportunity to display fine color effects.

Our **Mission** style, in all Opalescent glass with the exception of the emblems or busts, with ornamental base and canopy, makes inexpensive windows, still gives very good results.

We take pleasure in referring you to the following churches for which we have furnished figure windows during the year 1905:

Annunciation, Denver, Colo.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. Robinson.
St. Joseph's, Krebs, Ind. Ter.
Rt. Rev. M. B. Murphy.
St. Cecelia's, Baltimore, Md.
Rev. E. C. Gynn.
Sacred Heart, Nacogdoches, Tex.
Rev. Theo. Dreis.
St. Patrick's, Clinton, Iowa.
Rev. J. A. Murray.
St. Patrick's, Memphis, Tenn.
Rev. D. J. Murphy.
St. Teresa, Beresford, S. D.
Rev. J. J. O'Neil.
St. Joseph's, Joliet, Ill., Rev. F. Sustersic.
St. Casimir's, Plymouth, Pa., Rev. A. Smelz.
St. John the Baptist, Plattsmouth, Neb., Rev. W. F. Bradley, V. F.
St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, Mich., Sisters of Charity.

Designs from our portfolio sent for inspection upon application, also special designs made for any of these styles required, upon receipt of approximate size and shape of windows.

Received Medals and Honors at Columbian, California Mid-Winter and Trans-Mississippi Exposition and Grand Prize Louisiana Purchase Exposition. Correspondence solicited.

THE FLANAGAN & BIEDENWEG CO., 57 to 63 Illinois Street, CHICAGO
Established 1883. Long Distance Telephone, North 218.

ALTAR WINES BEYOND DOUBT

SACRED HEART NOVITIATE.

Los Gatos, Cal., December 1, 1905.

I hereby certify that the wines shipped by us to the Barnston Tea Company, of New York, are absolutely pure Altar Wines, made by ourselves especially for the purpose.

(Signed) Rev. Walter Thornton, S. J., Rector.

Malvoisie. Mild, dry wine; free from all acidity; pinkish in color; agreeable; digestible; excellent quality. Per gal., $1.00; per doz., $3.75. In bbl. lots and over, 90c per gal.

Novitiate. Generous and full-bodied; somewhat sweet, and resembles the Spanish wines; is the highest form of absolutely pure wine of its kind produced on this continent. Does not require bottling. Per gal., $1.50; per doz., $5.00.

Our Company was founded in 1876. Incorporated in 1888. Bought by its present Directors in 1893.

JOHN A. KEMPF, President.

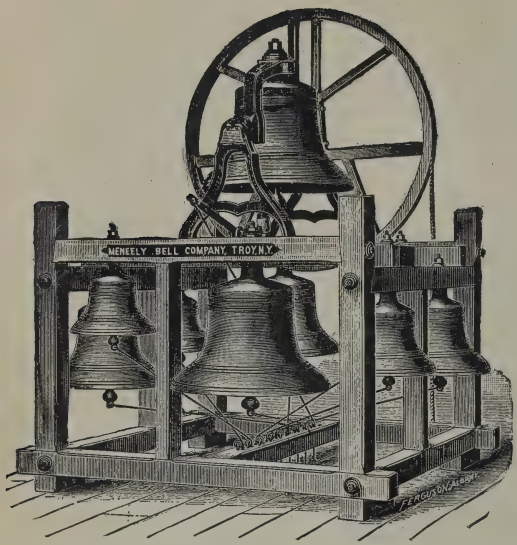
(Signed)
P. M. CULLINY,
Vice-President, St. Cecilia's Parish, New York City.
P. A. MAHONY,
Treas. and Sec., St. Francis Xavier's Parish, Brooklyn.
MICHAEL BARNICLE,
Director, St. Charles Borromeo's, Brooklyn.
N. F. PHELAN,
Director, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.

BARNSTON TEA CO.,

6 Barclay Street, NEW YORK.

P. A. MAHONY, Treasurer.

MENEELY BELL COMPANY



RIVER and FRONT STS.,

TROY, N. Y.

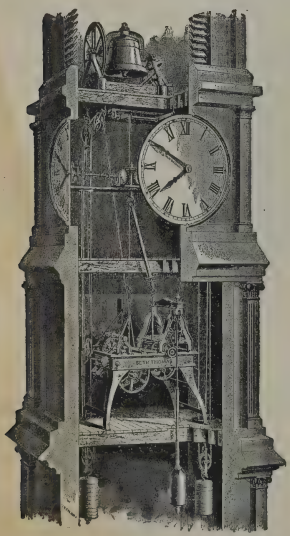
AND

177 BROADWAY,

NEW YORK

MANUFACTURE

SUPERIOR BELLS



ESTABLISHED 1813.

Seth Thomas Clock Co.

Factories at Thomaston, Conn.

Chicago Office, 70 Wabash Ave.
New York Office, 51 Maiden Lane.

Manufacturers of

TOWER CLOCKS

Made to strike the hours or half hours on one bell or the quarter hours on two to four bells. Also made to strike the Angelus. Clocks are made to strike any weight of bells or to run any size dials.

Write to offices for prices.

MILWAUKEE CORRUGATING CO.,
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Manufacturers of

METAL CEILINGS

DESIGNS:

GOTHIC
FRENCH
COLONIAL
LOUIS XIV.

GALV'D

CORNICES
FINIALS
Sky-Lights
VENT'S, Etc.

FIRE-PROOF WINDOW FRAMES AND SASH.

A New Passenger Agency

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.

IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT!

Do You Intend to Travel this Year?
We Furnish Transportation via the Quickest and Best Routes.

REFER YOUR INQUIRIES TO US FOR

¶ OCEAN TRANSPORTATION.
¶ RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION.
¶ PASSPORTS.
¶ LETTERS OF CREDIT.
¶ TRAVELER'S CHECKS, Etc., Etc.

In this Special Agency we are guided by a long personal experience gained in extended travels both in this country and Europe. We can save you time, money and annoyance. If you contemplate making a trip to Europe, write us for particulars.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO., 413-417 Broadway, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

THE DONNELLY BROTHERS

ALTAR WINES

To The Rev. Clergy:

When in need of Altar Wine, Pure, Pleasing, and Grateful to the fasting stomach, mail us a trial order for our unrivalled "Jurancon" wine. It is delicate and delicious. Or if you desire a sweeter wine try our "Vin de Tours." The rare quality of these wines for the Altar, is as choice now as when first introduced over 25 years ago, by the Faculty of St. Joseph's Theological Seminary of Troy. The price is only $1.60 per gallon, or $5.50 per case of 12 large bottles.

We are also sole agents for the Altar Wines of the Jesuit Fathers of Santa Clara College, California, whose wines are well known for their purity and quality.

Price in original barrels, 90c per gallon; in kegs $1.00 per gallon; and in case of 12 large bottles, $4.00.

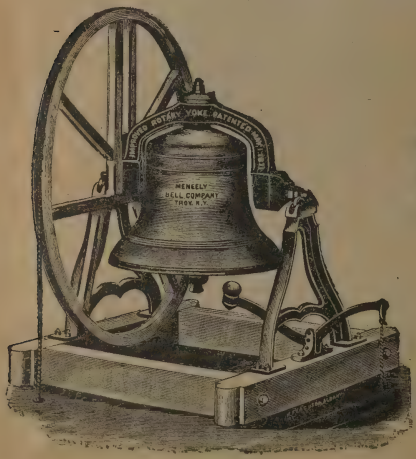
Please address,

The Donnelly Brothers, Wine Merchants,

TROY, N. Y.

MENEELY BELL COMPANY

TROY, N. Y., and 177 Broadway, NEW YORK CITY



Manufacture

Superior Church Bells

VESTMENTS BANNERS AND BADGES

ASSOCKS—A perfect fitting Cassock can secured by merely filling in our Measure blank is very easy for anyone to take measure by llowing directions, and very convenient for ose living away from the city.

We guarantee a good fit around the neck; the irts of our Cassocks are cut full and drape nicely Prices of our Cassocks, all Wool ranging from 2.00, $15.00, $16.00, $18.00 $25.00 to $30.

China Silk Cassock, weight 1 lb. $20.00

CLOAKS.—Our Cloaks are known all over t country for being the best fitting and, as to appearan the most graceful garment.

Only measurements necessary is your height, wei and size of shirt collar.

Our cloaks are made of all wool material, smooth fa cloth, lined with good Farmers Satin & Silk Velvet coll

Our Leaders **$20.00,**

$22.00, $25.00, $30.00, $40.00 & $45.00.

SPECIAL ATTENTION PAID TO ALL MAIL ORDERS.
SEND FOR MEASURE BLANK AND SAMPLES.

' and Monsignors' Outfits made according to the rubrics of the Chur

TRADE MARK

WATERPROOF

Roman Collar

and CUFFS.

Best Imitation of L

ever made.

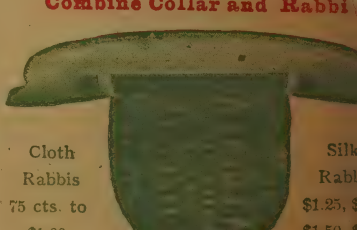
1 in., 1¼, 1½, 1¾ and 2 in. hig
$1.10 per ½ doz. $2.20 per d

Linen collars with loops

as per diagram below, 1 in., 1¼
1½ in., 1¾ in. and 2 inches
Best quality linen.
$2.50 per doz.
We pay Express on Collars.

We are the largest Manufact
of Roman Collars in this Cou

The most practical way to
Combine Collar and Rabbi



Cloth
Rabbis
75 cts. to
$1.00.

Silk
Rabb
$1.25,
$1.50,

Prayer Books, Rosaries, Medals.

WE SUPPLY MISSIONA

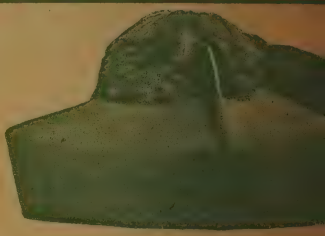
SHIRTS. We are the only manufacturers of Clerical Flannelette Shirts, in fancy, light and dark patterns, cuffs and neck band of good linen. Each, $1 50. 4 for **$5.00.** Night Shirts, any length $1.50 each. Father Kneip's linen shirts, $3.00 to $3.50 each. For measure send size of chest, collar size, sleeve length and your height.

Skull Caps

lined with sheep skin
all in one piece.
Silk, **$1.25** Velvet, **$1.50**

Folding Barettas at the same prices as below.

Always mention the size of hat you wear when ordering.



Our **BARETTAS** are unsurpassed as to workmanship and appear
Prices, Cloth, **$2.00** to **$2.50**, Silk **$2.50, $.300, and $4.00**
Velvet, **$5.00 & $6.00.**

Boys' Cassocks and Surplices.

(PRICES SUBBECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE)

Mercerized Serge 8-14 $3.00 16, $3.50 17-18, $4.00

BOHNE BROS. & CO.

Importers and Manufacturers of Vestments.

34 Barclay St.

NEW YORK.

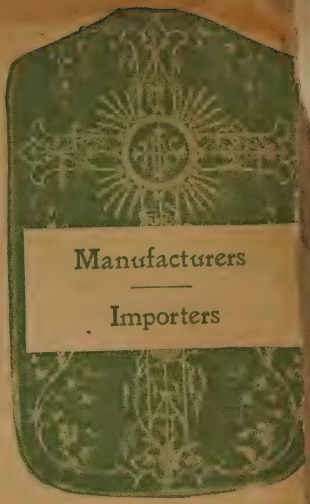
Communicate with us in reference to

VESTMENTS

IT WILL PAY YOU.

Our Prices are very reasonable, and the goods, we are sure, will in all cases give perfect satisfaction, from the cheapest to the best

Made up in just the desirable Weight.



Made to Order $6.00 and upwards.

Mercerized Serge Cassocks are made to order and only in Black.

$3.00 Sizes from 7 to 15

A Good CASHMERE Cassock lined all through Skirt and body at an astonishingly low figure.

SPECIAL

Plain Black,	$4 00
" Purple,	4 00
" Red,	4 00
" White or with red Trimmings,	4 75
Purple with Red Trimmings,	4 25

Young Men's Cassocks.

Sixe 16, - - - -	$4 75
Sizes 17 and 18, - - -	5 50

ALL WOOL SERGE

OUR BEST

Plain Black,	$5 00
" Red.	5 00
" Purple,	5 00
" White.	5 50
Purple with Red Trimmings, -	5 25
Black " " " - -	5 25
White " " " - -	5 50

Young Men's Cassocks.

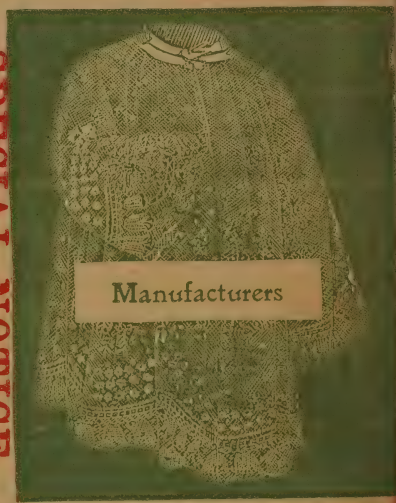
Size 16, - - - - - -	$6 00
Sizes 17 and 18, - - - - -	7 00

BOYS' SURPLICES

Plain *Surplices*, (Cotta Style) -	$0 85
Large size Cottas, - - -	1 10
Fine Lawn with Tucks and Lace,	1 20
Young Men's Surplices with Tucks and Lace,	1 40
Swiss Mull with Tucks and Lace,	1 50
D'Esprit Net with Lace & Insertion,	2 25
Pure Fine Irish Linen with Tucks and Lace,	1 75
Very fine and rich Surplices made to order,	$2 50 to 5 00

SPECIAL NOTICE.

Special Estimates given on Boys' Cassocks when ordered in large quantities. Send for Measure Blanks.



PRIEST'S SURPLICES

REGULAR OR ROMAN STYLE.

Lawn with wide Hem or Tucks,	$2 00 to	$2
Fine Net with rich Lace, - $3.50	5 00 to	8
Very fine Lace Surplice, - -	6 00 to	10
All Silk Lace Surplices, our best seller		15
Fine Brussels Lace, - -	$12 00 to	35

ALBS

We use only the best kind of Irish Linen. All Lin

Albs, narrow lace, (4 in.) **$6.00 to $7.00.**

All Lace Skirt, **$7.00 $8.50, $10.00, $12.0**

$14.00, $15.00. $16.00, $17.00, $20.00. Ha

Made Lace, $30.00 to $50.00.

BOHNE BROS. AND CO.

General Church Supplies

We Make the BEST CASSOCKS in the U. S.

BOYS' SURPLICES 85c.

CASSOCKS
CLOAKS
FERIOLAS
ZIMARAS
SUITS
SHIRTS
COLLARS
RABBIS
Barettas
ALBS
Surplices

Vestments
BANNERS
Altar Laces
& Linens
Brass Goods
ALTARS
of Wood
or Marble
CHURCH &
SCHOOL
Furniture

BOYS' CASSOCKS $4.00

CANDLES and OIL.

34 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK.

The Largest Establishment of its kind in the U. S.

FEB 26 1929